
Descendants of John Roper, Jr.->Meredith Roper

1. Meredith¹ Roper, b. ABT 1730/1740, in St.Peter's,New Kent,Va, d. after 1800, in „Sc. Married Mary.

Migration: moved from Orange Co. NC to Lincoln Co. NC about 1765

Place: Rutherford Co. NC in 1790

Children: guess of L. David Roper from various records.

Source: Jim Luscombe, jimluscombe@home.com in 2001

Children of Meredith Roper and Mary:

- 2 i. **Charles Roper**, b. before 1774, in „Nc, d. 1833/1834, in ,Pendleton,Sc.
- 3 ii. **Joshua Roper**, b. about 1778, in „Nc, d. 3 Mar 1856, in ,Pickens,Sc.
- 4 iii. **Aaron Timothy Roper**, b. 1784, in „Nc, d. 17 Sep 1855, in ,Pickens,Sc.
- 5 iv. **Solomon Benjamin Roper**, b. about 1790, in ,Burke,Nc, d. 1845, in ,Marshall,Ms.
- 6 v. **David Roper**, b. about 1799, in „Nc, d. after 1860, in Pickensville,Pickens,Sc.
- 7 vi. **Carrie Roper**, b. 1800, in ,Burke,Nc, d. after 1880, in ,Burke,Nc.
- vii. **Daniel Roper**.

2. Charles² Roper (*Meredith¹*), b. before 1774, in „Nc, d. 1833/1834, in ,Pendleton,Sc.

Events: was issued a summons "on indictments by the grand jury and failed to appeal at January Term and property is adjudged confiscated" The indictment was for being a Loyalist, i.e. for aiding and abetting British soldiers. This was in the Rutherford Co., NC Minutes of Court for January 1783.

Source: 1830 Pickens Co. SC census guess; David Lee Roper, macroper@ipa.net in 2000; <http://cgi.rootsweb.com/~genbbs/genbbs.cgi/USA/SC/Pickens/167> in 2000; Modena Rampey Hayes, jhayes@innova.net in 2003

Parents: guess of L. David Roper

Children of Charles Roper and ____ ____:

- 8 i. **John Roper**, b. 1799, in „Sc, d. 1866, in ,Forsyth,Ga.
- 9 ii. **Reuben Roper**, b. 1802, in „Sc, d. 19 Sep 1841.
- 10 iii. **Gideon Roper**, b. 4 Jan 1809, in „Nc, d. 15 Sep 1861, in Glassy Mountain,Pickens,Sc.

3. Joshua² Roper (*Meredith¹*), b. about 1778, in „Nc, d. 3 Mar 1856, in ,Pickens,Sc. Married Mary about 1800, in ,Pickens,Sc. Mary was b. about 1778, in „Md, d. after 1870, in ,Pickens,Sc.

Will: named 11 children. witnesses: J. G. Ferguson, James Major & John W. Mayor, 7 Feb 1853

Parents: guess of L. David Roper

Source: World Family Tree V.14,26,56 & 12-1,4,5,63 & 64

Children of Joshua Roper and Mary:

- i. **Charles Roper.**
- 11 ii. **Mary Roper**, b. 1823, in ,Pickens,Sc.
- 12 iii. **Alfred Roper**, b. about 1798, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. about 1870.
- 13 iv. **William Roper**, b. about 1801, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 7 Feb 1892, in Cumming,Forsyth,Ga.
- 14 v. **Cynthia Roper**, b. about 1802, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. after 1853.
- 15 vi. **Joshua Roper Jr**, b. 1807, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. Mar 1850, in Yellow Leaf Creek,Shelby,Al.
- 16 vii. **Eleanor Roper**, b. 1808, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 8 Jan 1898, in ,Al.
- 17 viii. **Rutha Roper**, b. about 1809, d. after 1853.
- 18 ix. **Singleton Roper**, b. 8 Mar 1814, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 7 Dec 1891.
- 19 x. **Charles L Roper**, b. 16 Sep 1815, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 26 May 1883, in ,Pickens,Sc.
- 20 xi. **Absalom A Roper**, b. Sep 1817, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 7 Sep 1901, in ,Pickens,Sc.
- 21 xii. **Margaret Roper**, b. 29 Aug 1819, in ,Sc, d. 16 Jun 1881, in ,Pickens,Sc.
- 22 xiii. **Samuel E Roper**, b. about 1822, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 1860.

4. Aaron Timothy² Roper (*Meredith*¹), b. 1784, in ,Nc, d. 17 Sep 1855, in ,Pickens,Sc. Married Rachel Meredith about 1805. Rachel Meredith was b. 1786, in ,Ga, d. about 1855, in ,Pickens,Sc.

Place: two tracts of land on Saluda River adjacent to land of Samuel Earle, Lumpkin Co GA in 1835

Source: Herman Geschwind, Geschwind@aol.com in 1997; World Family Tree V.12,35 & 70; <http://genforum.genealogy.com/roper/messages/905.html> in 2001

Parents: guess of L. David Roper from census data

Children of Aaron Timothy Roper and Rachel Meredith:

- 23 i. **Lemuel Roper**, b. 1807, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. before 1855, in ,Ga.
 - 24 ii. **Tyre Lewis Roper**, b. 6 Aug 1809, in ,Pendleton,Sc, d. 27 Mar 1877, in ,Pickens,Sc.
 - 25 iii. **Marena Roper**, b. 4 Jun 1811, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 29 Jul 1886, in ,Pickens,Sc.
 - 26 iv. **Matilda Evelyn Roper**, b. 26 Oct 1813, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 20 Aug 1933, in ,Whitfield,Ga.
 - 27 v. **Tilmon Roper**, b. 1814, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 17 Sep 1850, in ,Pickens,Sc.
-

-
- vi. **Jane Roper**, b. 1814, d. about 1856. Married Benjamin Hagood.
 - 28 vii. **Mary A Roper**, b. 27 Apr 1816, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 8 Jan 1901, in ,Forsyth,Ga.
 - 29 viii. **Charles W Roper**, b. 21 Dec 1821, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 2 Sep 1855, in ,Pickens,Sc.
 - 30 ix. **John Calvin Roper**, b. 1824, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 1857, in Gainesville,Cooke,Tx.
 - 31 x. **Aaron Timothy Roper Jr**, b. 1829, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. Jan 1866, in ,Greenville,Sc.
 - 32 xi. **Marcus Roper**, b. 1833, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. after 1860, in ,Pickens,Sc.
 - 33 xii. **Hamilton Roper**, b. 1833, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. Jan 1856, in ,Pickens,Sc.

5. Solomon Benjamin² Roper (*Meredith*¹), b. about 1790, in ,Burke,Nc, d. 1845, in ,Marshall,Ms. Married Sarah L Estes 15 Feb 1823, in ,Burke,Nc. Sarah L Estes was b. 1807, in ,Burke,Nc, d. about 1870, in ,Marshall,Ms.

Source: Martha Walton Elkins, 5419 25th St., Lubbock TX 79407 in 1992; World Family Tree V.10,40 & 47; <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=REG&db=:2597526&id=I07392> in 2003

Parents: guess of L. David Roper

Source: World Family Tree V.6 & 47

Children of Solomon Benjamin Roper and Sarah L Estes:

- i. **Leonard E Roper**, b. 27 Dec 1823, in ,Burke,Nc. Married Julia Ann Mitchell 26 Jun 1850, in ,Marshall,Ms.
- 34 ii. **James Harvey Roper**, b. 6 Jul 1825, in ,Burke,Nc, d. 10 Feb 1873, in Byhalia,Marshall,Ms.
- iii. **Eliza A Roper**, b. in ,Burke,Nc. Married William Wilkins Burrow 14 Jan 1847, in ,Marshall,Ms.
- iv. **Frances S Roper**. Married William G Davis 25 Apr 1850, in ,Marshall,Ms.
- v. **Julia A Roper**. Married Isaiah Benjamin Vaughan 11 Nov 1856, in ,Marshall,Ms.
- 35 vi. **Sarah Olivia Roxine Roper**, b. 20 Dec 1840, in ,Marshall,Ms, d. 1907, in ,Cass,Tx.

6. David² Roper (*Meredith*¹), b. about 1799, in ,,Nc, d. after 1860, in Pickensville,Pickens,Sc. Married Delilah 1827, in ,,Sc. Delilah was b. about 1798, in ,,Nc, d. after 1860, in ,Pickens,Sc.

Source: World Family Tree V.72; Dolores M Pringel, dmpingle727680@aol.com in 2000; 1860 census Pickens Co. SC

Source: 1880 US Census

Place: Pickens Court House, Pickens Co. SC in 1880 in grandson David A Porter's house

Birth: or SC

Children of David Roper and Delilah:

- 36 i. **James Roper**, b. about 1822, in ,Burke,Nc.
- 37 ii. **John Brown Roper**, b. 25 Jan 1823, in ,Burke,Nc, d. 28 Sep 1913, in ,Calhoun,Al.
- 38 iii. **Sarah Frances Roper**, b. 17 Dec 1826, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 16 Jul 1904, in ,Pickens,Sc.
- 39 iv. **George W Roper**, b. Jun 1831, in ,Nc, d. 21 Sep 1911, in ,Pickens,Sc.

7. Carrie² Roper (*Meredith¹*), b. 1800, in ,Burke,Nc, d. after 1880, in ,Burke,Nc. Married Joshua Tallant 30 Oct 1816, in ,Burke,Nc. Joshua Tallant was b. about 1790, in ,Anson,Nc, d. 1870/1880, in ,Burke,Nc.

Place: on the west side of the South Fork of the Catawba River in the 1810 Lincoln Co. NC, present-day Catawba Co. NC; 1880 census of Burke Co. NC show her at age 80 as a widow in the county poor house.

Source: Burke Co. Heritage-North Carolina, V.II

Children of Carrie Roper and Joshua Tallant:

- 40 i. **Sarah Tallent**, b. 20 Feb 1819, d. 1 Feb 1899, in ,Burke,Nc.
- 41 ii. **Riley Tallent**, b. 1823.
- 42 iii. **Elizabeth Tallant**, b. 1826, d. in ,Burke,Nc.
- 43 iv. **Aaron A Tallant**, b. 17 Apr 1826, d. 23 Sep 1885, in ,Lincoln,Nc.
- 44 v. **John H Tallent**, b. about 1830, in ,Burke,Nc, d. 1899.
- 45 vi. **Anna Tallent**, b. 1832.
- 46 vii. **Samuel Tallent**, b. Dec 1833.
- viii. **Malinda Tallent**, b. 1838. Married Henry Long 1 Jan 1857, in ,Lincoln,Nc. Name: or Belinda

8. John³ Roper (*Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 1799, in ,Sc, d. 1866, in ,Forsyth,Ga. Married (1) Tabitha Byrum 1826, in ,Sc. Tabitha Byrum was b. 1810, in ,Sc. Married (2) Amy Elizabeth Reid about 1859, in ,Ga. Amy Elizabeth Reid was b. about 1827, in ,Ga, d. 1876, in ,Ga.

Y-chromosome test: The following families have been shown to be related: James Roper (#401), Samuel Roper (#7758), William Roper (#2890), John Roper (#62760), George Washington Roper (#4341)

Source: David Lee Roper, 1112 Judson Ave, Judsonia AR 72081; MacRoper@aol.com in 1998 & 2000

Place: in Forsyth Co. GA 1840, 1850, 1860

Name: surname guess from 1830 Pickens Co. SC census and son's middle name.

Children of John Roper and Tabitha Byrum:

- 47 i. **Henry Franklin Roper**, b. 1827, in „Sc, d. 1880/1900, in ,Forsyth,Ga.
- 48 ii. **Mahulda Caroline Roper**, b. 1832, d. 3 Jan 1911, in ,Forsyth,Ga.
- 49 iii. **Peter Byrum Roper**, b. about 1838, in ,Forsyth,Ga, d. 1899, in „Ok.
- 50 iv. **Matilda Roper**, b. 1834, in „Sc, d. 21 Oct 1875, in ,Forsyth,Ga.
- v. **Lewis Roper**, b. about 1835, in ,Forsyth,Ga, d. about Jul 1849, in ,Forsyth,Ga.
- 51 vi. **James Hamilton Roper**, b. 1837, in „Sc.
- vii. **Nancy A Roper**, b. 1840, in ,Forsyth,Ga.
- 52 viii. **Elizabeth Tabitha Roper**, b. 1841, in ,Forsyth,Ga, d. 15 Jun 1919, in ,Forsyth,Ga.
- 53 ix. **Charles F Roper**, b. 8 Aug 1842, in ,Forsyth,Ga, d. 2 Jul 1918, in ,Forsyth,Ga.
- 54 x. **Alfred W Roper**, b. 1846, in ,Forsyth,Ga, d. 1873, in ,Forsyth,Ga.
- xi. **William Roper**, b. 1850/1855.
- xii. **Sarah A Roper**, b. about 1854, in ,Forsyth,Ga.

Children of John Roper and Amy Elizabeth Reid:

- 55 i. **John T Roper**, b. 4 Oct 1858, in ,Forsyth,Ga, d. 17 Aug 1942, in ,Forsyth,Ga.
- ii. **Reuben Roper**, b. about 1859, in „Ga.
- 56 iii. **Theresa Roper**, b. 14 Feb 1861, in ,Forsyth,Ga, d. 13 Oct 1940, in ,Tippah,Ms.
- iv. **Pinkney M Roper**, b. 13 Mar 1864, in ,Forsyth,Ga, d. 28 Feb 1914, in ,Tippah,Ms, bur. in Sand Springscem,Blue Mountain,Tippah,Ms. Place: living with W L Chamblee in 1870
- 57 v. **William Larkin Roper**, b. May 1865, in ,Forsyth,Ga, d. 13 Dec 1925, in Cedartown,Polk,Ga.

9. Reuben³ Roper (*Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 1802, in „Sc, d. 19 Sep 1841. Married Cynthia Keith. Cynthia Keith was b. 1807.

Children of Reuben Roper and Cynthia Keith:

- i. **Reuben Roper Jr**, b. about 1825. Married Malinda A Stephens 27 Dec 1849, in ,Habersham,Ga.

10. Gideon³ Roper (*Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 4 Jan 1809, in „Nc, d. 15 Sep 1861, in Glassy Mountain,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Tabormethchcem,,Pickens,Sc. Married Elizabeth Higgins. Elizabeth Higgins was b. 27 Oct 1815, in ,Laurens,Sc, d. 9 Sep 1895, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Tabormethchcem,Pickens,Sc.

Will: Vol. 1, Book 2, p 339, Pickens Co., SC, children not named, Witnesses: Annie L. Young, Jane Duke, Reese Bowen, 3 Sep 1861 Recorded 21 Oct 1861 (Book 3, p 50 ?)

Source: Modena Bethel Rampey Hayes, 115 Wellington Rd, Easley SC 29642; 864-855-1385;

jhayes@innova.net in 1998; <http://genforum.genealogy.com/roper/messages/520.html> in 2001

Death: or 18 Sep 1861

War: CSA Civil War

Name: or Hurdgour

Nickname: Betsy

Children of Gideon Roper and Elizabeth Higgins:

- i. **Annie L Roper**. Married Young.
- ii. **Jane Roper**. Married Duke.
- iii. **Robert Roper**, b. about 1833, in ,Pickens,Sc.
- 58 iv. **Nathaniel Carr Roper**, b. 9 Aug 1845, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 28 Nov 1909, in Easley,Pickens,Sc.
- 59 v. **Louise Vashti Roper**, b. 15 May 1848, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 4 Feb 1929, in Liberty,Pickens,Sc.
- 60 vi. **Spencer Alexander Roper**, b. 11 Jul 1850, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 19 Mar 1930, in Liberty,Pickens,Sc.
- vii. **Siles E Roper**, b. 15 Apr 1859, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 22 Oct 1859, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Mttaborbaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc. Nickname: Sakie

11. Mary³ Roper (*Joshua²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 1823, in ,Pickens,Sc. Married William Redin Byars before 1865. William Redin Byars was b. 1810, in ,,Nc, d. before 1868.

Children of Mary Roper and William Redin Byars:

- i. **Redin Byars**, b. 1840, in Sc.
- 61 ii. **Elizabeth Byars**, b. 1841, in ,Pickens,Sc.
- iii. **Thomas Byars**, b. 1843, in ,Pickens,Sc.
- iv. **Julia Byars**, b. 1844, in ,Pickens,Sc.
- v. **Catherine Byars**, b. 1846, in ,Pickens,Sc.
- 62 vi. **James Riley Byars**, b. 1 Dec 1850, in ,,Sc, d. 11 Aug 1936, in ,Pickens,Sc.

12. Alfred³ Roper (*Joshua²*, *Meredith¹*), b. about 1798, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. about 1870. Married Sarah Suggs. Sarah Suggs was b. about 1805, in ,,Sc, d. before 1896.

Source: <http://genforum.genealogy.com/roper/messages/391.html> in 2001; 1860 census Whtie Co. GA <http://genforum.genealogy.com/roper/messages/417.html> in 2001; <http://worldconnect.genealogy.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:1183978&id=I56391739> in 2002; <http://worldconnect.genealogy.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=jhc&id=I61276> in

2002; <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=DESC&db=:1183978&id=I56391739> in 2002

Children of Alfred Roper and Sarah Suggs:

- 63 i. **Matilda Roper**, b. May 1827, in „Sc.
- 64 ii. **James Madison Roper**, b. 1827, in „Sc, d. about 1865.
- iii. **Winna Roper**, b. 1830, in „Ga, d. 1910. Married Joseph B Head. Joseph B Head was b. 1821, d. 1896.
- 65 iv. **Mahulda Roper**, b. 3 Sep 1833, in „Sc, d. 26 Nov 1915, in „White,Ga.
- v. **Mary Ann Roper**, b. about 1842, in „Sc.
- 66 vi. **Louisa K Roper**, b. May 1842, in „Sc.
- 67 vii. **Alfred Harrison Roper**, b. 1 Jun 1845, in „Sc, d. 15 Oct 1919, in „Ga.

13. William³ Roper (*Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. about 1801, in „Pickens,Sc, d. 7 Feb 1892, in Cumming,Forsyth,Ga, bur. in Friendship baptchcem,„Forsyth,Ga. Married Susan Masters. Susan Masters was b. about 1809, in „Sc, d. 7 Mar 1879, in Cumming,Forsyth,Ga, bur. in Friendship baptch,Forsyth,Ga.

Source: 1850 census of Forsyth Co. GA

Nickname: Susie

Children of William Roper and Susan Masters:

- 68 i. **Rachel Ellen Roper**, b. 30 Oct 1829, in „Sc, d. 14 Aug 1904, in „Logan,Ar.
- 69 ii. **Jason Roper**, b. 30 Oct 1829, in Charleston,Charleston,Sc, d. 3 Sep 1904, in „Morgan,Al.
- 70 iii. **James Meredith Roper**, b. 7 Sep 1836, in „Greenville,Sc, d. in LaFayette,Walker,Ga.
- 71 iv. **William Alexander Roper**, b. 1839, in „Greenville,Sc, d. 24 Apr 1864.
- 72 v. **Robert Perry Roper**, b. 8 Oct 1840, in „Ga, d. 16 Jan 1926, in „Hall,Ga.
- vi. **Joseph Roper**, b. 1844, in „Ga. Birth: or SC
- 73 vii. **Claiborn Thompson Roper**, b. 19 Jun 1847, in „Forsyth,Ga, d. 16 Dec 1928, in „Forsyth,Ga.
- 74 viii. **Jesse Larkin Roper**, b. 1850, in „Forsyth,Ga.

14. Cynthia³ Roper (*Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. about 1802, in „Pickens,Sc, d. after 1853. Married Jesse Crain about 1830. Jesse Crain was b. about 1810, d. after 1857.

Place: Shelby Co. AL 1853

Source: <http://genforum.genealogy.com/roper/messages/598.html> in 2001

Children of Cynthia Roper and Jesse Crain:

- i. **William Crain**. Married Mildred Johnson 4 Nov 1852, in ,Shelby,Al.

15. Joshua³ Roper Jr (*Joshua²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 1807, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. Mar 1850, in Yellow Leaf Creek,Shelby,Al. Married Malinda about 1830. Malinda was b. 1808, in ,Pickens,Sc.

Children of Joshua Roper Jr and Malinda:

- i. **Adaline Roper**, b. 1835, in ,Pickens,Sc. Married Lawson.
- ii. **Mary Roper**, b. 1837, in ,Pickens,Sc.
- iii. **Tyra Roper**, b. 1839, in ,Pickens,Sc.
- iv. **Rebecca Roper**, b. 1842, in ,Pickens,Sc.
- v. **Herman Roper**, b. 1845, in ,Pickens,Sc. Name: or Newman

16. Eleanor³ Roper (*Joshua²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 1808, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 8 Jan 1898, in ,Al. Married James Myers Spearman. James Myers Spearman was b. 1808, in ,Pendleton,Sc, d. after Jun 1900, in ,Shelby,Al.

Place: Pickens SC in 1850; Shelby Co. AL 1853

Source: World Family Tree V.15,21,51,53,54,55,12-2,3,63,64,65,66,67,68,76 & 77; Wendy Bonner, wndybonr@yahoo.com in 2000;
<http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=DESC&db=dwspear&id=I073> in 2002

Job: carpenter

Service: County Commissioner Shelby Co. AL

Children of Eleanor Roper and James Myers Spearman:

- i. **James William Spearman**, b. 1831, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. after 1850, in ,Pickens,Sc. Place: Pickens SC in 1850
- ii. **Catherine Spearman**, b. 18 Oct 1832, in ,,Sc, d. after 1850, in ,Pickens,Sc. Place: Pickens SC in 1850
- 75 iii. **David Samuel Spearman**, b. 20 Mar 1835, in ,,Sc, d. 18 Jul 1926, in Four Mile,Shelby,Al.
- iv. **Nancy Spearman**, b. 20 Mar 1835, in ,,Sc, d. after 1850, in ,Pickens,Sc. Married M L Johnson 22 Apr 1851, in ,Shelby,Al. Place: Pickens SC in 1850
- 76 v. **Mary Elizabeth Spearman**, b. 20 Oct 1837, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 8 Jan 1898.
- 77 vi. **Joshua S Spearman**, b. 1 Apr 1840, in ,,Sc, d. 22 Feb 1917, in ,Shelby,Al.
- vii. **Martha Spearman**, b. 1843, in ,,Sc, d. after 1850, in ,Pickens,Sc. Married Solomon Crawford 5 Aug 1856, in ,Shelby,Al. Place: Pickens SC in 1850

-
- viii. **Eleanor Spearman**, b. 8 Sep 1844, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 18 Apr 1920. Married John H Crane.
- ix. **Elizabeth Spearman**, b. 1848, in „,Sc. Married Laban Crawford 22 Aug 1865, in ,Shelby,Al.
- 78 x. **James Myers Spearman Jr**, b. 6 Aug 1851, in ,Pendleton,Sc, d. 15 Aug 1923, in Westover,,Al.
- xi. **Gertrude Spearman**.

17. Rutha³ Roper (*Joshua²*, *Meredith¹*), b. about 1809, d. after 1853. Married Crowe about 1830. Crowe was b. about 1805.

Source: <http://boards.ancestry.com/mbexec?htx=message&r=rw&p=surnames.roper&m=454> in 2002

Children of Rutha Roper and Crowe:

- i. **Mary Caroline Crowe**. Married William Corbin.

18. Singleton³ Roper (*Joshua²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 8 Mar 1814, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 7 Dec 1891. Married (1) Winnifred Suggs before 1830, in „,Sc. Winnifred Suggs was b. 1806, in „,Sc, d. before 1865. Married (2) Julyann Elizabeth Wright 3 Jan 1865, in ,Banks,Ga. Julyann Elizabeth Wright was b. 1 Oct 1846, in „,Ga, d. 8 Jun 1914, in ,Banks,Ga.

Source: World Family Tree V.2,31 & 64; Tom R Roper, roper@winternet.com in 1997; Don Woodall, woodall@ce.net in 2000

Place: Dist. 912, Banks Co. GA in 1880 US census; Hall Co. GA

Source: <http://www.genforum.com/suggs/messages/9.html> in 2000

Children of Singleton Roper and Winnifred Suggs:

- 79 i. **Nelson R Roper**, b. about 1834, in „,Sc, d. 1910, in „,Al.
- 80 ii. **Isaac S Roper**, b. 1834, in ,Pickens,Sc.
- iii. **B R Roper**, b. 1836, in „,Sc.
- iv. **Warren D Roper**, b. 1838, in „,Sc. Married Rebecca Carter 4 Nov 1875, in ,Hall,Ga. Rebecca Carter was b. about 1838, in „,Ga. Name: or W R

Place: Dist. 448, Banks Co. GA in 1880 US census

- v. **Ava W Roper**, b. 1844, in „,Sc.
- vi. **Frances P Roper**, b. 1846, in „,Sc.
- 81 vii. **Rebecca Jane Roper**, b. 9 Dec 1850, in „,Ga, d. 26 May 1923.

Children of Singleton Roper and Julyann Elizabeth Wright:

- i. **Mary Ann Roper**, b. 1866, in „Ga.
- ii. **Charles L Roper**, b. 1869, in „Ga.
- iii. **Rosina Roper**, b. 1875, in „Ga.

19. Charles L³ Roper (*Joshua*², *Meredith*¹), b. 16 Sep 1815, in „Pickens,Sc, d. 26 May 1883, in „Pickens,Sc, bur. in Griffenbaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc. Married (1) Elizabeth Murphree about 1837, in „Pickens,Sc. Elizabeth Murphree was b. 11 Jan 1823, in „Pickens,Sc, d. 13 May 1860, in „Pickens,Sc, bur. in Griffenbaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc. Married (2) Margaret Elizabeth Stewart 12 Aug 1860, in „Pickens,Sc. Margaret Elizabeth Stewart was b. 27 Feb 1839, in „Sc, d. 15 Jan 1921, in „Pickens,Sc, bur. in Sixmilebaptchcem,Six Mile,Pickens,Sc.

Birth: or 16 Sep 1815

Death: or 26 Aug 1883

Job: minister

Source: Robert Henderson, 119 Pinewood Dr, Greer SC 29651-1441; World Family Tree V.26 & 64; gravestone; http://www.familysearch.org/Search/af/ancestral_file_frame.asp?recid=45508569 in 2000; The Descendants of Robert Kay of South Carolina by James E. Kay, et al 1988; 1860 census Pickens Co. SC; 1880 US Census; <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=REG&db=cghjr&id=I250> in 2002

Place: Hurricane, Pickens Co. NC in 1880

War: CSA SC 5th Mil, Beat Co. 3

Children of Charles L Roper and Elizabeth Murphree:

- 82 i. **David Francis Roper**, b. 25 Apr 1838, in Easley,Pickens,Sc, d. 27 Oct 1862, in „Pickens,Sc.
- ii. **Martha Roper**, b. 1841, in „Pickens,Sc, d. 1860, in „Pickens,Sc. Married (1) Jarrett. Married (2) John Robert Tripp. John Robert Tripp was b. 30 Jun 1843, in „Pickens,Sc, d. 4 Jun 1910, in „Anderson,Sc. Married (3) Abraham Stewart. Married (4) Noah R Reeves. Place: Pickens Co. SC in 1883

Source: World Family Tree V.26; <http://members.tripod.com/cherid/html/dat8.htm> in 2001

- 83 iii. **Anderson Alonzo Roper**, b. 1843, in „Pickens,Sc, d. after 1860, in Twelve Mile,Pickens,Sc.
 - 84 iv. **Levisa Roper**, b. 1844, in „Pickens,Sc, d. after 1884, in Twelve Mile,Pickens,Sc.
-

-
- 85 v. **Elizabeth Roper**, b. 14 May 1845, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 5 Jun 1928, in ,Pickens,Sc.
 - 86 vi. **Susan A Roper**, b. 1847, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. before Oct 1883, in ,Pickens,Sc.
 - 87 vii. **Adeline Roper**, b. 10 Feb 1850, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 24 Feb 1891, in Anderson Mills,Pickens,Sc.
 - viii. **Mary Roper**, b. 13 Jun 1853, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 19 Jan 1928, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Smithgrovebaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc. Source: World Family Tree V.46 & 12-3
 - ix. **Jane Roper**, b. about 1854, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. in Twelve Mile,Pickens,Sc.
 - 88 x. **Margaret L Roper**, b. 5 Jul 1857, in ,Pickens,SC, d. 30 Aug 1910, in ,Pickens,SC.

Children of Charles L Roper and Margaret Elizabeth Stewart:

- i. **Abraham L Roper**, b. about 1864, in ,Pickens,Sc.
- ii. **John T Roper**, b. 1865, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 27 Apr 1882, in ,Pickens,Sc. Married Disa Johnson 27 Apr 1882.
- 89 iii. **Sara Eleanor Roper**, b. 12 May 1866, in Six Mile,Pickens,Sc, d. 28 Feb 1956, in ,Pickens,Sc.
- 90 iv. **Frances L Roper**, b. 17 May 1869, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 1 Jul 1953, in ,Pickens,Sc.
- 91 v. **Laura A Roper**, b. 28 May 1871, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 12 Jul 1938, in Six Mile,Pickens,Sc.
- 92 vi. **Daily Roper**, b. 16 Feb 1874, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 7 Jun 1964, in ,Pickens,Sc.

20. Absalom A³ Roper (*Joshua*², *Meredith*¹), b. Sep 1817, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 7 Sep 1901, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Ropercem,,Pickens,Sc. Married (1) Nancy about 1837, in ,Pickens,Sc. Nancy was b. about 1820. Married (2) Elisabeth about 1843, in ,Pickens,Sc. Elisabeth was b. 1829, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. about 1853, in ,Pickens,Sc. Married (3) Malinda Elisa Gilliland about 1855, in ,Pickens,Sc. Malinda Elisa Gilliland was b. Feb 1838, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 13 Jun 1882, in ,Pickens,Sc. Married (4) Nancy Mauldin.

Source: Carolyn Sparks, watrbug@gvtc.com in 2002; obituary of wife's sister, Emma Mauldin Rogers

Estate of Absalom Roper, (1850-1900 census) Box 138 #8 (Probate Judge office. Pickens, S.C. Est. admr. 3 Oct. 1901 by John Roper, J. M. Stewart, W. T. McFall, F. C. Parsons who are bound unto J. B. newberry. Ord. in the sum of \$200.00. Died 7 Sept. 1901. On 28 Nov. Mrs. L. D.Spann recd. a share. ("Mattie" Martha Eugenia Roper wed Landgon Dinkins Spann) 3 Nov. 1902Mrs. Anna Davis recd. an interest. (Anna McDavid? dau of Harrison) 21 Nov. 1902 Nannie ANorris recd. a share (Nancy, dau of Harrison) 23 Oct. 1902 Nancy Roper the widow, (Nancy MauldinRoper) John Roper W. H. Roper heirs: (1850 - 1880 census) (W Harrison, son of Elisa, died 1883) Wm. Roper, (1870, 1880 census) (son of Harrison b. c 1869) Ellen Moore, (1880 census)(dau of Harrison b. c 1872 twin) John Roper, (1880 census) (son of Harrison b. c 1872 twin) Nancy Norris (1880 census) (dau of Harrison b. c 1875) Mattie Spann (1880 census) (dau of Harrison b. Oct 16 1879 - wed L. D. Spann) Anna McDavid (dau of Harrison b. c 1881) recd.shares.

Nickname: Malinda

Name: or Malinda Eliza

Place: with her sister Emma Mauldin Rogers in 1916

Children of Absalom A Roper and Nancy:

- i. **Anna Roper**, b. about 1838, d. after 1902. Married McDavid.
- ii. **Nannie A Roper**, b. about 1839, d. after 1902.
- iii. **William Roper**, b. about 1840.
- iv. **Ellen Roper**, b. about 1841. Married Moore.
- v. **Gideon Roper**, b. 1842. Married Elizabeth.
- 93 vi. **W Harrison Roper**, b. 1845, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. Aug 1883, in ,Pickens,Sc.

Children of Absalom A Roper and Elisabeth:

- 94 i. **Isaac S Roper**, b. 1847, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 1875, in ,Pickens,Sc.
- ii. **Mary E Roper**, b. about 1850, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. after 1902, in ,Pickens,Sc.
Married L D Spann. L D Spann was b. about 1845, d. before 1902.
- 95 iii. **Nancy A Roper**, b. about 1852, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. after 1872, in ,Sc.

Children of Absalom A Roper and Malinda Elisa Gilliland:

- i. **J M Roper**. Married Stewart.
- 96 ii. **John A Roper**, b. 1 Feb 1857, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 19 Jun 1954, in Greenville, Greenville, Sc.
- iii. **W T Roper**. Married McFall.
- iv. **F C Roper**. Married Parsons.
- v. **W H Roper**, d. before 1901.
- 97 vi. **Martha Eugenia Roper**, b. 16 Oct 1879, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 4 Aug 1962, in Easley, Pickens, Sc.

21. Margaret³ Roper (*Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 29 Aug 1819, in „Sc, d. 16 Jun 1881, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Zionmethchcem,,Pickens,Sc. Married Jackson Washington Meade Smith. Jackson Washington Meade Smith was b. 16 Nov 1808, in „Sc, d. 7 Sep 1897, in Columbia,Richland,Sc, bur. in Zionmethchcem,,Pickens,Sc.

Source: World Family Tree V.29; Ancestors and Descendants of Smiths by Linda G Cheek;
<http://www.my-ged.com/db/page/robdays/2102> in 2000; <http://www.my-ged.com/db/page/robdays/2167>
in 2000; The Seven Sons of Abraham and Creasey Nally by Robert Dacus Nally

Birth: or NC

Death: or 7 Sep

Children of Margaret Roper and Jackson Washington Meade Smith:

- 98 i. **Newton Smith**, b. 1831, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. in Easley,Pickens,Sc.
- 99 ii. **John Nelson Smith**, b. 15 Oct 1835, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 18 Jun 1912, in ,Pickens,Sc.
- 100 iii. **Ira L Smith**, b. 1839, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 20 Mar 1898, in Liberty,Pickens,Sc.
- 101 iv. **Gideon Ashley Smith**, b. 14 Nov 1839, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 4 Feb 1911, in
,Anderson,Sc.
- v. **Ambrose Smith**, b. about 1843, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 1862, in Richmond,Henrico,Va.
War: CSA Civil War
- 102 vi. **Tilmon Smith**, b. 15 Dec 1842, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 21 Oct 1906, in ,Pickens,Sc.
- 103 vii. **William Jackson Smith**, b. 6 Jun 1846, d. 1927, in ,Pickens,Sc.
- viii. **Thomas Smith**, b. 6 Jun 1846, in ,Pickens,Sc. Married Eliza A Chapman. Eliza A
Chapman was b. about 1847, in ,Pickens,Sc. Spouse: none
- ix. **Barnett Smith**, b. 20 Aug 1848, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 22 Apr 1906, in ,Pickens,Sc,
bur. in Bethlehemmethchcem,Pickens,Sc. Married Lucy A Major. Lucy A Major
was b. Jan 1843, d. in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Bethlehemmethchcem,Pickens,Sc.
Children: 0
- Nickname: Barney
- x. **Marena Smith**, b. about 1852.
- xi. **Mathene Smith**, b. about 1852.
- xii. **Bennett Smith**, b. about 1855. Married Annie Kilby. Annie Kilby d. 12 Jan 1930.
- 104 xiii. **Jacob A Smith**, b. about 1857, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. Jul 1903, in
Chattanooga,Hamilton,Tn.
- xiv. **Lorena Smith**, b. about 1852.
- xv. **Jay Smith**. Married Mary Roxie Oates. Mary Roxie Oates was b. 9 Oct 1859, in
,,Nc, d. in Easley,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Oatescem,Easley,Pickens,Sc.

22. Samuel E³ Roper (*Joshua*², *Meredith*¹), b. about 1822, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 1860. Married Charlotte Temple Howard about 1841. Charlotte Temple Howard was b. about 1824, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 1870.

Source: 1860 census Pickens Co. SC

Children of Samuel E Roper and Charlotte Temple Howard:

- i. **Elmira Roper**, b. about 1842, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. after 1860, in ,Pickens,Sc.
 - ii. **Vicy Roper**, b. about 1844, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 1850/1860, in ,Pickens,Sc.
 - 105 iii. **James Harleston Roper**, b. about 1848, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 28 Dec 1932, in
Waco,McLennan,Tx.
 - 106 iv. **Roselia Roper**, b. 1847, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 11 Jun 1915, in ,Pickens,Sc.
 - 107 v. **Ava Rilla Roper**, b. 8 Mar 1851, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 12 Feb 1940, in
-

-
- 108 vi. Toccoa, Stephens, Ga.
 vi. **William Marion Roper**, b. 2 Jun 1853, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 26 Feb 1924, in
 Central, Pickens, Sc.
 vii. **Susan Roper**, b. about 1857, in ,Pickens, Sc.
109 viii. **Anna Lucy Roper**, b. 28 Feb 1860, in ,Pickens, Sc, d. 17 Dec 1945, in
 Greenville, Greenville, Sc.
 ix. **Benjamin Roper**, b. about 1860, in ,Pickens, Sc, d. in ,Pickens, Sc.

23. Lemuel³ Roper (*Aaron Timothy²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 1807, in ,Pickens, Sc, d. before 1855, in ,,Ga.
Married Jane A Glenn.

Place: GA

Source: 1860 census St. Clair Co. AL

Name: or Jane

Children of Lemuel Roper and Jane A Glenn:

- i. **William Nobel Roper**, b. after 1849, in ,,Sc, d. in ,,Ga. Place: Lumpkin Co. GA in 1855
- ii. **Bailey Roper**, b. about 1850, in ,,Sc.
- iii. **Martha Roper**, b. about 1852, in ,,Sc. Place: GA
- iv. **Elmina Roper**, b. after 1853, in ,Pickens, Sc. Place: GA

24. Tyre Lewis³ Roper (*Aaron Timothy²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 6 Aug 1809, in ,Pendleton, Sc, d. 27 Mar 1877, in ,Pickens, Sc, bur. in Oolenoybaptchcem,,Pickens, Sc. Married (1) Mariam Edens about 1822, in ,Pickens, Sc. Mariam Edens was b. about 1804, in ,Pickens, Sc, d. 12 May 1881, in ,Pickens, Sc, bur. in Oolenoybaptchcem,,Pickens, Sc. Married (2) Darcus Jane Moseley. Darcus Jane Moseley was b. 18 Oct 1839, in ,Pickens, Sc, d. 19 Jun 1914, in ,Pickens, Sc, bur. in Oolenoybaptchcem,,Pickens, Sc.

Job: Baptist minister; pastor of Oolenoy Bapt. Ch. 1840-1876

Place: Oolenoy Valley SC

Birth: or 25 Aug 1809

Source: Pickens Co. Heritage SC 1995; World Family Tree V.19 & 73; Bill Hughes, goldwing@carol.net in 1999 & 2000; <http://www.acun.com/dentons/html/d0026/g0000013.html#I6675> in 2000; 1860 census Pickens Co. SC; <http://genforum.genealogy.com/roper/messages/366.html> in 2000; World Family Tree V.53 & 57; <http://www.acun.com/dentons/html/dat162.html#7> in 2001; <http://www.angelfire.com/ga3/bartonsbrats/oolenoychurch.html> in 2003: has an historical marker about Tyre L. Roper

<http://www.scgenealogy.com/pickens/records/military/civilwar/surnames/r.htm>: ROPER Submitted by: Elaine Gray, Email address: EGray44180@aol.com ROPER, Samuel - enlisted as Sgt. Co. H. 2nd Reg. South Carolina Rifles on Jan. 13, 1862 under Maj. Thomas H. Boggs. His brothers, Jesse E. Roper and Amos Roper also enlisted. Samuel was hospitalized twice while serving, in March of 1863 at Danville, Virginia of pneumonia and five months later at Columbia, SC. Amos was wounded at Darbytown on Oct. 7, 1864. Jesse was captured and paroled at Appomatomax Court House, Va. on April 9, 1865.

Children of Tyre Lewis Roper and Mariam Edens:

- 110 i. **Rachel Car Roper**, b. 21 Sep 1828, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 21 Jan 1890, in Rock,Pickens,Sc.
- 111 ii. **Rebecca Carlton Roper**, b. 3 Mar 1832, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 1908, in Desdemona,Eastland,Tx.
- 112 iii. **Jesse E Roper**, b. 17 Jan 1835, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 27 Aug 1903, in ,Pickens,Sc.
- 113 iv. **Samuel E Roper**, b. 22 Apr 1837, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 7 Oct 1887, in ,Pickens,Ga.
- 114 v. **Elijah J Roper**, b. 7 Jul 1840, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 9 Feb 1907, in Nelson,Cherokee,Ga.
- 115 vi. **Ann Madison Roper**, b. 11 Jun 1843, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 23 Aug 1912, in ,Cherokee,Ga.
- 116 vii. **Amos Roper**, b. 23 Dec 1845, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. after 1876, in ,Ga.
- 117 viii. **Mary Obedience Roper**, b. 1848, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 1906, in ,Pickens,Sc.
- 118 ix. **Vashti M Roper**, b. about 1850, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. in ,Pickens,Sc.

Children of Tyre Lewis Roper and Darcus Jane Moseley:

- 119 i. **Margaret A Roper**, b. 21 Oct 1872, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 1 Jul 1959, in ,Pickens,Sc.
- 120 ii. **Leander A Roper**, b. 13 Mar 1874, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 15 May 1951, in ,Pickens,Sc.
- iii. **Thomas Walter Roper**, b. Nov 1875, in ,Pickens,Sc.
- 121 iv. **James Bennett Roper**, b. 21 Jan 1879, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 1 Aug 1957, in Mt. Airy,Anderson,Sc.

25. Marena³ Roper (*Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 4 Jun 1811, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 29 Jul 1886, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Oolenoybaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc. Married Simeon Ellis Burgess about 1832, in ,Pickens,Sc. Simeon Ellis Burgess was b. 28 Jun 1811, in ,Greenville,Sc, d. 4 Nov 1888, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Oolenoybaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc.

Name: or Marina

Source: World Family Tree V.35,37,43,50 & 66

Death: 29 Jul 1886

Children of Marena Roper and Simeon Ellis Burgess:

- i. **Elizabeth Ann Burgess**, b. 7 Apr 1833, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 2 Aug 1872, in ,Pickens,Sc. Married Mack Landers. Name: or Elizabeth
- 122 ii. **Benjamin Edward Burgess**, b. 21 Oct 1834, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 17 Aug 1907, in ,Young,Tx.
- 123 iii. **Mary Jane Burgess**, b. 24 Apr 1837, in ,Greenville,Sc, d. 29 May 1909, in ,Pickens,Sc.
- 124 iv. **John DeMarcus Burgess**, b. 25 Jun 1839, in ,Greenville,Sc, d. 1904, in ,Pickens,Sc.
- 125 v. **William Tillman Burgess**, b. 4 Jul 1842, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 10 May 1892, in ,Pickens,Sc.
- vi. **Julie Burgess**, b. about 1847.
- 126 vii. **Margaret Matilda Burgess**, b. 2 Sep 1848, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 2 Nov 1905, in ,Pickens,Sc.
- 127 viii. **Joshua Dyre Burgess**, b. 3 Feb 1854, d. about 1913, in ,Pickens,Sc.

26. Matilda Evelyn³ Roper (*Aaron Timothy²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 26 Oct 1813, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 20 Aug 1933, in ,Whitfield,Ga, bur. in Deepspringsbaptchcem,,Whitfield,Ga. Married Joab Langford. Joab Langford was b. 2 Jun 1816, in Marietta,Greenville,Sc, d. 2 Feb 1888, in Dalton,Whitfield,Ga, bur. in Deepspringsbaptc,Whitfield,Ga.

Place: Murray Co., GA

Name: or Jacob; or Lankford

Children of Matilda Evelyn Roper and Joab Langford:

- 128 i. **Marena Elizabeth Langford**, b. 1842, in ,Pickens,Sc.
- ii. **Melinda Evelyn Langford**, b. 26 Oct 1843, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 20 Aug 1933. Married Will Morgan 4 Aug 1873, in ,Murray,Ga.
- iii. **Aaron Langford**, b. 1845, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. about 1860, in ,Murray,Ga.

27. Tilmon³ Roper (*Aaron Timothy²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 1814, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 17 Sep 1850, in ,Pickens,Sc. Married Susannah Hitt. Susannah Hitt was b. 25 Dec 1810, in ,,Sc, d. 24 Jan 1893, in ,,Ga, bur. in Concordchcem,,Ga.

Name: or Tilman or Tilmon

Source: World Family Tree V.7; <http://www.my-ged.com/db/page/robday/2748> in 2000; 1860 census Pickens Co. SC; <http://genforum.genealogy.com/roper/messages/405.html> in 2001

Place: Coal Mountain, Forsyth Co. GA in 1880 US census in house of son Tilman J. Roper

Children of Tilmon Roper and Susannah Hitt:

- 129 i. **Catherine Roper**, b. 3 Mar 1840, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 17 Jan 1910, in ,Pickens,Sc.
- 130 ii. **John Toliver Roper**, b. about 1841, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 6 Feb 1893, in ,Forsyth,Ga.
- iii. **James Roper**, b. about 1843, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. after 1860, in Dacusville,Pickens,Sc.
- 131 iv. **David Hamilton Roper**, b. 20 Jan 1844, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. in ,Gwinnett,Ga.
- 132 v. **Tilmon John Roper**, b. 24 Jun 1849, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 17 Jun 1911, in ,Forsyth,Ga.
- vi. **Marena Roper**, b. after 1850, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. after 1860, in Dacusville,Pickens,Sc. Married Thomas Byrd. Sibling: twin to Matilda
- 133 vii. **Matilda Roper**, b. after 1850, in ,Pickens,Sc.

28. Mary A³ Roper (*Aaron Timothy²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 27 Apr 1816, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 8 Jan 1901, in ,Forsyth,Ga, bur. in Friendshipcem,,Forsyth,Ga. Married Zachariah D Haygood. Zachariah D Haygood was b. 12 Aug 1813, in ,,Sc, d. 26 Jan 1900, in ,Forsyth,Ga, bur. in Friendshipcem,,Forsyth,Ga.

Source: <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=REG&db=:1253210&id=I58678631> in 2002

Death: or 6 Jan 1900

Children of Mary A Roper and Zachariah D Haygood:

- 134 i. **Benjamin Haygood**, b. 1835, in ,Forsyth,Ga, d. 3 Jul 1863, in Vicksburg,Warren,Ms.
- ii. **Tilman D Haygood**, d. 16 Jul 1863, in Vicksburg,Warren,Ms. Married Nancy Redd 10 Jun 1856, in ,Forsyth,Ga.
- iii. **G I Haygood**, b. about 1838, in ,,Ga, d. in ,Cobb,Ga, bur. in Methchcem,Roswell,Cobb,Ga. Married Nancy E about 1856.
- iv. **Davis E Haygood**, b. about 1839.
- v. **James Aaron Haygood**, b. 1840, in ,,Ga, d. 19 Nov 1863, in Missionary Ridge,,Ms. Married Susan E Francis 11 Apr 1861.
- vi. **Matilda Haygood**, b. about 1842, in ,,Ga.
- vii. **Andrew Haygood**, b. about 1844, in ,,Ga.
- viii. **Amanda J Haygood**, b. 1844, in ,,Ga. Married Elias J Lazenberry 30 Aug 1860, in ,Forsyth,Ga.
- ix. **William H Haygood**, b. 1846, in ,,Ga. Married Mary A Redd 20 Nov 1864, in ,Forsyth,Ga.
- x. **Sarah F Haygood**, b. 24 Feb 1855, in ,,Ga, d. 30 Sep 1939, in Roswell,Cobb,Ga, bur. in Methchcem,Roswell,Cobb,Ga. Married Jasper Sewell.

29. Charles W³ Roper (*Aaron Timothy²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 21 Dec 1821, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 2 Sep 1855, in

,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Oolenaybaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc. Married Abigail Malinda Reid. Abigail Malinda Reid was b. 8 Dec 1816, in „Sc, d. 30 Jul 1886, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Oolenaybaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc.

Death: or 13 Oct 1855

Source: 1860 census Pickens Co. SC; The Nathan Reids of Virginia in the March of Freedom by Elizabeth Reid Austin & Helen Reid Roberts, 1976

Place: in home of son Ira Thomas Roper in 1880

Children of Charles W Roper and Abigail Malinda Reid:

- 135 i. **Ira Thomas Roper**, b. 14 May 1851, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 22 May 1889, in ,Pickens,Sc.
- 136 ii. **Sterling T Roper**, b. about 1855, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 1916, in ,Pontotoc,Ok.

30. John Calvin³ Roper (*Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 1824, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 1857, in Gainesville,Cooke,Tx, bur. in Stoneypointcem,Tioga,Collin,Tx. Married Susan Adeline Compton in ,Greenville,Sc. Susan Adeline Compton was b. 1819, in „Nc, d. 1859, in Pilot Grove,Collin,Tx, bur. in Stoneypointcem,Tioga,Collin,Tx.

Source: LDS genealogical index; James Luscombe, jimluscombe@home.com in 2001; World Family Tree V.82;

http://www.myfamily.com/exec?c=Content&htx=View&siteid=wDLG&contentid=YYYYZZV2&contentclass=NEWS&_ref=HTMLContentNotify in 2002

Death: or Tioga, Grayson Co. TX

Children of John Calvin Roper and Susan Adeline Compton:

- 137 i. **Tyre L Roper**, b. about 1842, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. about 1900.
- 138 ii. **Elizabeth Ann Roper**, b. 1842, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 1880.
- 139 iii. **William N Roper**, b. 1844, in ,Fayette,Ga, d. about 1881, in „Tx.
- iv. **Marena Jane Roper**, b. 1848, in ,Fayette,Ga. Married Thomas F Maine 11 Sep 1868. Born: or GA
- v. **Samuel Roper**, b. Feb 1850, in ,Forsyth,Ga.
- 140 vi. **Lemuel Frederick Hawkins Roper**, b. 10 Dec 1850, in ,Fayette,Ga, d. 23 May 1927, in Tioga,Collin,Tx.
- 141 vii. **Reuben Aaron Roper**, b. 15 Apr 1854, in Atlanta,Fulton,Ga, d. 15 Jun 1925, in Shannon,Clay,Tx.
- 142 viii. **John Landrum Roper**, b. 10 Dec 1856, in Gainesville,Cooke,Tx, d. 3 Aug 1933, in Anna,Collin,Tx.

31. Aaron Timothy³ Roper Jr (*Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 1829, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. Jan 1866, in ,Greenville,Sc. Married Mahulda Malinda Keeler. Mahulda Malinda Keeler was b. 1834, in Travelers Rest,Greenville,Sc, d. about 1871.

Source: World Family Tree V.13

Children of Aaron Timothy Roper Jr and Mahulda Malinda Keeler:

- 143 i. **Perry Duncan Roper**, b. 8 Jul 1851, in „,Sc, d. 20 Feb 1930, in ,Greenville,Sc.
- ii. **Leander Roper**, b. about 1852, in ,Pickens,Sc.
- 144 iii. **Charles Elford Roper**, b. about 1853, in ,Pickens,Sc.
- 145 iv. **William Uriah Roper**, b. 7 Apr 1855, in ,Greenville,Sc, d. 20 Apr 1930, in Greenville,Greenville,Sc.
- v. **Isabella Roper**, b. about 1855, in ,Pickens,Sc.
- vi. **Nancy R E Roper**, b. 1858, in ,Pickens,Sc.
- 146 vii. **Aaron Timothy Roper III**, b. about 1861, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. about 1890, in Travelers Rest,,Sc.
- 147 viii. **Alonzo Lee Roper**, b. 4 Jun 1863, in „,Sc, d. 2 Mar 1930, in ,Greenville,Sc.
- ix. **Thomas Roper**, b. about 1864.

32. Marcus³ Roper (*Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 1833, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. after 1860, in ,Pickens,Sc. Married Susan Hendricks. Susan Hendricks was b. 10 May 1823, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. before 1862, in ,Pickens,Sc.

Place: Pickens Co. SC in 1860 US census; Fork, Hall Co. GA in 1880 US census

Source: World Family Tree V.32 & 70

Children of Marcus Roper and Susan Hendricks:

- i. **Addison C Roper**, b. Jun 1849/1850, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 1 Oct 1924, in ,Trigg,Ky.
Name: or Mattison pr Atchison

Nickname: Bud

Place: Pickens Co. SC in 1860
 - ii. **Mattison Roper**, b. 1850, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. after 1860, in ,Pickens,Sc.
 - iii. **Acker Roper**, b. 1852, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. after 1860, in ,Pickens,Sc.
 - iv. **Sidia Roper**, b. 5 Sep 1856, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. after 1860, in ,Pickens,Sc. Married George R Roark 16 May 1880, in ,Hall,Ga. George R Roark was b. 15 Nov 1855, d. 4 Oct 1930.
 - 148 v. **John B Roper**, b. 1859, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. after 1860, in ,Pickens,Sc.
 - vi. **Letita Roper**.
-

-
- 149 vii. **Lucien Roper**, b. 5 Oct 1861, in „,Sc, d. 31 May 1928, in Palmetto,,Ga.
150 viii. **Elizabeth Roper**, b. 1862, in „,Sc, d. 1890, in Gainesville,Hall,Ga.
151 ix. **Madison Roper**, b. 17 Dec 1864, in „Pickens,Sc, d. 6 Sep 1938, in „Hall,Ga.
152 x. **Green Roper**, b. 5 Sep 1867, in „Pickens,Sc, d. 17 Dec 1919, in
Gainesville,Hall,Ga.
 xi. **Jason Roper**, b. 1868, in „Pickens,Sc.

33. Hamilton³ Roper (*Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 1833, in „Pickens,Sc, d. Jan 1856, in „Pickens,Sc. Married Clarinda Turner Jan 1853, in „Greenville,Sc. Clarinda Turner was b. 13 Apr 1835, in „Greenville,Sc, d. 13 Apr 1919, in „Pickens,Sc, bur. in Antiochumcchcem,,Pickens,Sc.

Children of Hamilton Roper and Clarinda Turner:

- i. **Roper**, b. 1854, in „Greenville,Sc, d. 1854. Death: at a few weeks age

34. James Harvey³ Roper (*Solomon Benjamin², Meredith¹*), b. 6 Jul 1825, in „Burke,Nc, d. 10 Feb 1873, in Byhalia,Marshall,Ms. Married Leathy Jane Vaughan 1 Mar 1858, in „Marshall,Ms. Leathy Jane Vaughan was b. 21 Dec 1839, in „,Va, d. 10 Nov 1926, in „Marshall,Ms.

Burial: Highway 78 Source:

<http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=bertie19&id=I2942> in 2002

Place: Byhalia, Marshall Co. MS in 1880 US census

Children of James Harvey Roper and Leathy Jane Vaughan:

- 153 i. **James Benjamin Roper**, b. 4 Nov 1859, in „,Ms, d. 9 Mar 1926.
 ii. **William Emmitt Roper**, b. 8 Mar 1861, in „,Ms, d. 26 Jul 1918.
 iii. **Emmaline Eliza Roper**, b. 30 Mar 1863.
154 iv. **Robert E Lee Roper**, b. 10 Nov 1865, in Byhalia,Marshall,Ms, d. 18 Jan 1928, in
Byhalia,Marshall,Ms.
 v. **Ida Florence Roper**, b. 28 Oct 1868.
 vi. **Alice Lillian Roper**, b. 22 Jan 1870, in „,Ms. Married Jim Cox.
155 vii. **Harvey Jefferson Roper**, b. 7 Apr 1872, in „,Ms, d. 18 Jun 1928, in „Marshall,Ms.

35. Sarah Olivia Roxine³ Roper (*Solomon Benjamin², Meredith¹*), b. 20 Dec 1840, in „Marshall,Ms, d. 1907, in „Cass,Tx, bur. in Waltoncem,,Cass,Tx. Married Lucius Alexander Walton 3 Jan 1854, in „Marshall,Ms. Lucius Alexander Walton was b. 2 Jul 1823, in „Wake,Nc, d. 12 Feb 1890, in „Cass,Tx, bur. in Walton Cem,Cass,Tx.

Source: <http://www.viptx.net/vcgs/archives.html> in 2003

Children of Sarah Olivia Roxine Roper and Lucius Alexander Walton:

- 156 i. **James William Walton**, b. 11 Sep 1855, in ,Fayette,Tn, d. 2 Aug 1927, in Walton Center,Cass,Tx.
- 157 ii. **Lucius Alexander Walton Jr**, b. 27 Sep 1857, in Byhalia,Marshall,Ms, d. 12 Apr 1929, in Vivian,Caddo,La.
- 158 iii. **Sarah Ann Kliska Walton**, b. 10 Dec 1861, in Byhalia,Marshall,Ms, d. 27 Dec 1910, in McLeod,Cass,Tx.
- 159 iv. **Joseph Edward Walton**, b. 14 Jul 1869, in Byhalia,Marshall,Ms, d. 2 Jan 1922, in ,Cass,Tx.
- 160 v. **Thomas Jefferson Walton**, b. 2 Oct 1869, in Byhalia,Marshall,Ms, d. 26 Oct 1944, in ,Cass,Tx.
- 161 vi. **Albert Sidney Walton**, b. 10 May 1872, in Byhalia,,Ms, d. 1923, in Vivian,,La.
- 162 vii. **Minnie Florence Walton**, b. 19 Dec 1875, in Walton Center,Cass,Tx, d. in Walton Center,Cass,Tx.

36. James³ Roper (*David², Meredith¹*), b. about 1822, in ,Burke,Nc. Married (1) Lucinda Mitchell 31 Jan 1845, in ,Burke,Nc. Lucinda Mitchell was b. 1830, in ,Burke,Nc, d. 1860/1870. Married (2) Mary L Eliza. Mary L Eliza was b. about 1825, in ,,Nc, d. before 1890.

Place: Silver Creek, Burke Co. NC in 1880 US census

Name: or Keller; or Fannie or Canada

Name: or Eliza

Children of James Roper and Lucinda Mitchell:

- 163 i. **William Shuping Roper**, b. about 1847, in ,Burke,Nc, d. 1 Jan 1930, in ,Burke,Nc.
- 163 ii. **Adeline Margaret Roper**, b. about 1849, in ,Burke,Nc. Married Moulton Stewart 15 Jan 1877, in ,Burke,Nc. Moulton Stewart was b. about 1851.
- 164 iii. **Robert Moulton Roper**, b. 15 Feb 1850, in ,Burke,Nc, d. 17 Jan 1917, in ,Rutherford,Nc.
- 165 iv. **John E Roper**, b. about 1854, in ,,Nc.
- 165 v. **Calvin L Roper**, b. about 1856, in ,Burke,Nc. Place: Campobello, Spartanburg Co. SC 1880 US census in house of Thomas N Finch
- 166 vi. **James Lafate Roper**, b. 19 Nov 1860, in ,Burke,Nc, d. 24 Sep 1931, in ,Spartanburg,Sc.

Children of James Roper and Mary L Eliza:

- 167 i. **Jacob E Roper**, b. about 1865, in ,Burke,Nc.
 - 167 ii. **Mary Ann Roper**, b. 19 Aug 1867, in ,Burke,Nc, d. 31 Jul 1902, in ,Burke,Nc.
-

37. John Brown³ Roper (*David², Meredith¹*), b. 25 Jan 1823, in ,Burke,Nc, d. 28 Sep 1913, in ,Calhoun,Al, bur. in Oakgrovecem,Webster Chapel,Calhoun,Al. Married Lucretia Evelina Hurt about 1852, in „Sc. Lucretia Evelina Hurt was b. 12 Mar 1832, in „Sc, d. 22 Sep 1918, in ,Calhoun,Al.

Place: Forsyth Co. GA; AL; Calhoun Co. AL in 1920 US census

War: CSA Civil War

Source: Jim Roper, 1513 9th Ave S, Apt 11, Birmingham AL 35205-3516, 205-930-0553, jimroper@uab.edu in 1997; <http://genforum.genealogy.com/roper/messages/539.html> in 2001; William Patty, 561 Trotters Mill Rd, Wetumpka AL 36093, Rockyhllw@aol.com in 2002; Randal Glen Roper, 124 Bullard Rd, Hazel Green AL 35750, 256-828-6639, RRenard@aol.com in 2003; <http://genforum.genealogy.com/roper/messages/1257.html> in 2003

Parents: guess of L. David Roper from the data

Children of John Brown Roper and Lucretia Evelina Hurt:

- 168 i. **David Reilly Roper**, b. 7 Jul 1853, in Jacksonville,Calhoun,Al, d. 19 Nov 1938, in Wellington,Calhoun,Al.
- ii. **Euanna Roper**, b. 8 May 1858, d. 26 Jun 1909. Married Robert Johnson. Robert Johnson was b. 28 Dec 1853, d. 27 Sep 1933.
- 169 iii. **Johnny Bert Roper**, b. 19 Jan 1868, in Webster Chapel,Calhoun,Al, d. 31 Oct 1951, in Webster Chapel,Calhoun,Al.
- 170 iv. **Lemmie Franklin Roper**, b. about 1871, in „Nc.
- v. **Tommy Roper**.

38. Sarah Frances³ Roper (*David², Meredith¹*), b. 17 Dec 1826, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 16 Jul 1904, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Porterschapmethchcem,,Pickens,Sc. Married John Thomas Porter in ,Pickens,Sc. John Thomas Porter was b. 28 Oct 1831, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 24 Dec 1893, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Porterschapmethchcem,,Pickens,Sc.

Source: Janice Mauldin Castleman, 5841 Waterworks Rd, Midlothian TX 76065, 972-723-6132; castle96@flash.net in 1997; Lucy Ayers Gunthorpe, 1806 Pine St, Melbourne Beach FL 32951. 305-725-3239 in 1983; World Family Tree V.13,23 & 72; <http://www.my-ged.com/db/page/ayers/4490> in 2000; <http://genforum.genealogy.com/roper/messages/328.html> in 2001; <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=dougwmcq&id=I251> in 2002

Birth: or 14 Dec

Children of Sarah Frances Roper and John Thomas Porter:

- 171 i. **John Franklin Porter**, b. 28 Nov 1853, in Portertown,Pickens,Sc, d. 18 Apr 1910,

-
- in ,Pickens,Sc.
 - 172 ii. **George Smith Porter**, b. 28 Dec 1856, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 22 Oct 1939, in ,Pickens,Sc.
 - 173 iii. **David Asbury Porter**, b. 20 Jan 1858, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 6 Mar 1937, in ,Pickens,Sc.
 - iv. **James Henry Porter**, b. 1859, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. after 1887, in ,Pickens,Sc. Married (1) Lindsey F Hux 19 May 1882, in ,Halifax,Nc. Lindsey F Hux was b. about Dec 1859, in ,Halifax,Nc, d. 1937, in ,Halifax,Nc. Married (2) Nancy Elvira Lewis 27 Dec 1887, in ,Pickens,Sc. Nancy Elvira Lewis was b. 28 May 1862, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 2 Nov 1933, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Porterschapcem,,Pickens,Sc.
 - v. **Eva Mae Porter**, b. in ,Pickens,Sc.
 - vi. **Thomas Porter**, b. about 1862.
 - vii. **Joab Porter**, b. about 1864.
 - 174 viii. **Elbert Sheridan Porter**, b. 7 Feb 1869, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 1 Mar 1958, in ,Pickens,Sc.
 - 175 ix. **Robert P Porter**, b. 20 Jan 1872, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 2 Dec 1949, in ,Pickens,Sc.

39. George W³ Roper (*David², Meredith¹*), b. Jun 1831, in „Nc, d. 21 Sep 1911, in ,Pickens,Sc. Married Mary S Porter in ,Pickens,Sc. Mary S Porter was b. 11 Apr 1834, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. after 1875, in ,Pickens,Sc.

Birth: or Pickens SC

Source: Pickens Co. SC census 1860, 1870, 1880; Modena Roper Hayes; World Family Tree V.23; http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=REG&db=ryans_tree&id=I0991 in 2002

Children of George W Roper and Mary S Porter:

- i. **Vashti E Roper**, b. about 1853, in „Nc.
 - 176 ii. **Delilah E Roper**, b. Feb 1854, in „Nc, d. 10 Oct 1944, in Six Mile,Pickens,Sc.
 - 177 iii. **Nancy J Roper**, b. 1855, in „Nc, d. 10 Jun 1932, in Easley,Pickens,Sc.
 - 178 iv. **Sarah Frances Roper**, b. 12 Jan 1858, in „Nc, d. 30 May 1930, in Flat Rock,,Nc.
 - 179 v. **Martha E Roper**, b. 1858, in „Sc, d. 11 Jul 1939, in Cateechee,Pickens,Sc.
 - vi. **Andrew R Roper**, b. 16 Nov 1865, in „Sc, d. 30 Aug 1945, in ,Anderson,Sc, bur. in Oldsilverbrookcem,,Anderson,Sc. Married Amanda Josephine Hunter. Amanda Josephine Hunter was b. 22 May 1877, in „Sc, d. 18 Oct 1918, in ,Anderson,Sc, bur. in Oldsilverbrookcem,,Anderson,Sc.
 - 180 vii. **James Albert Roper**, b. 18 Oct 1866, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 24 Mar 1939.
 - viii. **Roseanna A Roper**, b. about 1868, in „Sc.
 - ix. **Rebecca Elvice Roper**, b. Sep 1870, in ,Pickens,Sc.
 - x. **Hanna Elmore Roper**, b. Sep 1870, in „Sc.
 - xi. **Myra Roper**, b. 1869, d. 20 Jun 1945, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Porterschapcem,,Pickens,Sc.
-

-
- xii. **Elvice Roper**, b. Sep 1870, in ,Pickens,Sc.
xiii. **Elmore Roper**, b. Sep 1870, in ,Pickens,Sc.
181 xiv. **Frank David Roper**, b. 28 Jun 1872, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 24 Feb 1958, in New Haven,,Ct.
xv. **Cornelia L Roper**, b. about 1873, in ,,Sc, d. after 1888. Married Richard Lewis Holder 8 Mar 1888, in ,Pickens,Sc. Richard Lewis Holder was b. 21 Jan 1860, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 3 Oct 1921, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Easley,Pickens,Sc. Source: <http://members.accessus.net/~wfrankl/franklin> in 1998; <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:1506128&id=I67804856> in 2002
xvi. **Davis L Roper**, b. about 1875, in ,,Sc.

40. Sarah³ Tallent (*Carrie Roper²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 20 Feb 1819, d. 1 Feb 1899, in ,Burke,Nc, bur. in Wortmanscem,,Burke,Nc. Married Noah Hudson. Noah Hudson was b. Sep 1813, d. 15 Apr 1894, in ,Burke,Nc, bur. in Wortmanscem,,Burke,Nc.

Children of Sarah Tallent and Noah Hudson:

- i. **Mary Hudson**, b. 1843.
- ii. **Martha Elizabeth Hudson**, b. 1846. Nickname: Pat
- iii. **Alfred Hudson**, b. 1848.
- iv. **William Berry Hudson**, b. 1851.
- v. **Sarah Hudson**, b. 1854.
- vi. **Margaret Hudson**, b. 1857.
- vii. **Amos Hudson**, b. 1857.
- viii. **Holden Hudson**, b. 1865. Parents: adopted
- ix. **Barbara Hudson**, b. 1877. Parents: adopted

41. Riley³ Tallent (*Carrie Roper²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 1823. Married Cinderilla. Cinderilla was b. 1823.

Place: Burke Co. NC

Children of Riley Tallent and Cinderilla:

- i. **George Tallent**, b. 1848.
- ii. **Polly A Tallent**, b. 1851.
- iii. **Martha J Tallent**, b. 1853.
- iv. **Margaret P Tallent**, b. 1856.
- v. **Emeline Tallent**, b. 1857.

42. Elizabeth³ Tallant (*Carrie Roper²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 1826, d. in ,Burke,Nc, bur. in Stjohnsbaptchcem,Burke,Nc. Married (1) Peter Shoupe 29 Jul 1845, in ,Burke,Nc. Peter Shoupe was b. 1815. Married (2) Joseph Reynolds about 1855, in ,Burke,Nc. Joseph Reynolds was b. 28 Oct 1831, in

,Lincoln,Nc, d. 23 Mar 1905, in ,Burke,Nc, bur. in Stjohnsbaptchcem,Burke,Nc.

Children of Elizabeth Tallant and Peter Shoupe:

- i. **David Shoupe**, b. 1847.
- ii. **Mary Shoupe**, b. 1848.
- iii. **Shoupe**, b. 1850. Death: as infant

Children of Elizabeth Tallant and Joseph Reynolds:

- i. **John Reynolds**, b. 23 Oct 1855. Place: Gilmer TX
- ii. **Abel White Reynolds**, b. 6 Sep 1859, d. 28 Dec 1887. Married Peggy Tallent.
- 182 iii. **William Alexander Reynolds**, b. 20 May 1862, in ,Burke,Nc, d. 17 Apr 1933, in ,Burke,Nc.
- iv. **Mary E Reynolds**, b. 29 Aug 1865, d. 28 Jan 1941.

43. Aaron A³ Tallant (*Carrie Roper*², *Meredith*¹), b. 17 Apr 1826, d. 23 Sep 1885, in ,Lincoln,Nc, bur. in Laurelhillmethchcem,,Lincoln,Nc. Married Martha Johnson 13 Sep 1855, in ,Lincoln,Nc. Martha Johnson was b. 6 Sep 1826, d. in ,Lincoln,Nc, bur. in Laurelhillmethchcem,,Lincoln,Nc.

Place: Three-County Corners, NC

War: Civil War; wounded at Gettysburg, PA on 1 Jul 1863

Job: schoolmaster & farmer

Nickname: Patsy

Children of Aaron A Tallant and Martha Johnson:

- i. **William Johnson Tallant**, b. 1853.
- ii. **Easter Tallant**, b. 1856.
- iii. **John R Tallant**, b. 15 Nov 1857. Job: prospector for monazite (a uranium ore) and gold

Spouse: none (did not like women, children or dogs)

- iv. **Henry Franklin Tallant**, b. 1859, d. 1914, in ,Cleveland,Nc, bur. in Zionhillbaptch,Cleveland,Nc. Married (1) Barbara Huffman. Barbara Huffman was b. 1863, d. 1897, in ,Cleveland,Nc, bur. in Zionhillbaptch,Cleveland,Nc. Married (2) Laura Jones. Nickname: Frank
- v. **Nancy Tallant**, b. 19 Aug 1863, d. 1932, in ,Cleveland,Nc, bur. in Zionhillchcem,Cleveland,Nc. Married J Alonzo Propst.
- vi. **Pinkney Tallant**, b. 8 Feb 1866, d. 1939, in ,Burke,Nc, bur. in

-
- Beulahbaptch,Burke,Nc. Married Mary Jane Shuford.
- vii. **Peter Tallant**, b. 16 Apr 1869, d. 8 Oct 1925, in Charlotte,Mecklenburg,Nc, bur. in Oaklawncem,,Mecklenburg,Nc. Married Mary Stephens in 3-County Corners,,Nc. Place: moved to Mecklenburg Co. NC
- 183 viii. **Perry Tallant**, b. 25 Apr 1871, d. 15 Jun 1952.

44. John H³ Tallent (*Carrie Roper*², *Meredith*¹), b. about 1830, in ,Burke,Nc, d. 1899. Married Martha Matilda Wild 1850/1854, in ,Macon,Nc. Martha Matilda Wild was b. 16 Jul 1821, in ,Buncombe,Nc.

Migration: from Burke Co. to Macon Co. NC before 1850

Source: only Tallent in 1850 Macon Co. NC census, single & living at Munday House Hotel

Name: or Matilda C.

Children of John H Tallent and Martha Matilda Wild:

- 184 i. **Joshua Tallent**, b. 13 Nov 1854, in ,Macon,Nc, d. 12 Jun 1926, in Etowah,McMinn,Tn.
- ii. **Roxanna Tallent**, b. 1855, in ,Macon,Nc, d. 20 Apr 1928, in ,Macon,Nc, bur. in Burningtwnbaptchcem,,Macon,Nc. Married Alfred Daves. Alfred Daves was b. about 1850, in ,Macon,Nc. Nickname: Roxie
- 185 iii. **Ervin Manuel Tallent**, b. 18 Oct 1857, in ,Macon,Nc, d. 4 May 1929.
- iv. **Mary E Tallent**, b. 1860, in ,Macon,Nc.
- 186 v. **Sarah Marinda Tallent**, b. Aug 1864, in Nc, d. 7 Jul 1945, in ,Macon,Nc.

45. Anna³ Tallent (*Carrie Roper*², *Meredith*¹), b. 1832.

Place: 1870 Catawba Co. NC with Peter & Mary (Carpener) Young

Children of Anna Tallent and ____ ____:

- i. **Julius Tallent**.

46. Samuel³ Tallent (*Carrie Roper*², *Meredith*¹), b. Dec 1833. Married Catharine. Catharine was b. Mar 1825.

Place: Cleveland Co. NC; with son-in-law Frank Botts in 1910

Children of Samuel Tallent and Catharine:

- i. **Mary Tallent**, b. 1852.
- ii. **William Tallent**, b. 1853.
-

-
- iii. **David Tallent**, b. 1855.
 - iv. **Sarah Tallent**, b. 1857.
 - v. **Samuel James Tallent**, b. 1861.
 - vi. **Roxanna Tallent**, b. 1863.
 - vii. **Ellen Tallent**, b. 1868.

47. Henry Franklin⁴ Roper (*John³*, *Charles²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 1827, in „Sc, d. 1880/1900, in „Forsyth,Ga. Married Mary Evaline Holbrook 1 Jun 1845, in „Forsyth,Ga. Mary Evaline Holbrook was b. 1832, in „Forsyth,Ga, d. 1900/1910, in „Forsyth,Ga.

Source: World Family Tree V.12; Roderick John Roper, 4800 E Hubbard Rd, Ponca City OK 74504, 580-765-4957, rodnbarb@poncacity.net in 2003

Place: Cumming, Forsyth Co. GA in 1880 US census

War: CSA Co.E Cherokee Legion GA State Guards Co.F Cav., 1st Lt. 2 Aug 1862

Source: World Family Tree V.12 MARRIAGE: Marriage record in Forsyth, Georgia, Book A, page 215. Married 1 June 1845, and solemnized by S.M. Hawkins, Minister of the Gospel.

OCCUPATION: According to census records, was a blacksmith, wheelwright, and a farmer. He also could not read or write.

CENSUS: 1850 Forsythe, Georgia, p 205, line 19 1860 Cummings, Forsythe, Georgia, p 72/432, line 27. 1870 Cummings, Forsythe, Georgia, p 406. 1880 Forsythe, Georgia INFORMATION: Both of his parents were born in North Carolina.

Job: farmer, blacksmith, wheelwright

CENSUS: 1850 Forsyth, Georgia 1880 Forsyth, Georgia 1900 Vickery Creek, Forsyth, Georgia, ED 31, sheet 10, line 9910. Listed with sister Martha Reed. Said Eveline had five of eight children living.

Children of Henry Franklin Roper and Mary Evaline Holbrook:

- 187 i. **George W Roper**, b. 26 Jul 1847, in Marshall,,Ga, d. 15 Dec 1883, in Decatur,Wise,Tx.
 - 188 ii. **William H Roper**, b. 6 Sep 1849, in „Forsyth,Ga, d. 7 Feb 1927, in Woodstock,Chero,Ga.
 - 189 iii. **Mary Josephine Roper**, b. 2 Apr 1851, in „Forsyth,Ga, d. 15 Oct 1860, in „Forsyth,Ga.
 - iv. **Thomas Floyd Roper**, b. 11 Jun 1854, in „Forsyth,Ga, d. 8 Nov 1860, in „Forsyth,Ga, bur. in Friendship baptchcem,,Forsyth,Ga. Name: or Thomas F
 - 190 v. **John C Roper**, b. Feb 1857, in „Forsyth,Ga, d. 5 Mar 1941, in „Jefferson,Al.
-

-
- 191 vi. **Henry Marcus Roper**, b. 26 Jul 1859, in Forsyth,,Ga, d. 13 Apr 1922, in Bridgeport,Wise,Tx.
vii. **Sarah T Roper**, b. 1864, in ,Forsyth,Ga. Married Robert P White 2 Dec 1877, in ,Forsyth,Ga. Robert P White was b. about 1856, in ,Forsyth,Ga.
viii. **Martha Roper**, b. 1865, in ,Forsyth,Ga.
ix. **Millie Savanah Roper**, b. 30 Mar 1868, in ,,Ga, d. 14 Apr 1868, in ,Forsyth,Ga, bur. in Friendshipbaptchcem,,Forsyth,Ga.

48. Mahulda Caroline⁴ Roper (*John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 1832, d. 3 Jan 1911, in ,Forsyth,Ga, bur. in Pleasantgrovemethchcem,,Forsyth,Ga. Married Samuel Asbury Holbrook 29 Apr 1847, in ,Forsyth,Ga. Samuel Asbury Holbrook was b. 7 Apr 1822, in ,Forsyth,Ga, d. 22 Feb 1902, in ,Forsyth,Ga, bur. in Pleasantgrovemethchcem,,Forsyth,Ga.

Source: World Family Tree V.4 & 52; Sue Wilson, suemorsewilson@prodigy.net in 1998

Service: JP

Children of Mahulda Caroline Roper and Samuel Asbury Holbrook:

- 192 i. **John Paton Holbrook**, b. 2 Jul 1848, in ,Forsyth,Ga, d. 8 Feb 1921, in ,Forsyth,Ga.
193 ii. **Hannah Tabitha Holbrook**, b. 15 Jul 1850, in ,Forsyth,Ga, d. 26 Aug 1931, in ,Forsyth,Ga.
194 iii. **Mary Jane Holbrook**, b. 10 Feb 1853, in ,Forsyth,Ga, d. 12 Mar 1926, in ,Forsyth,Ga.
195 iv. **William Asbury Holbrook**, b. 16 Jun 1861, d. 19 Mar 1931, in ,Forsyth,Ga.
196 v. **Greenberry Lumpkin Holbrook**, b. 10 Dec 1863, in ,Forsyth,Ga, d. 4 Nov 1934, in ,Forsyth,Ga.
197 vi. **James Pendleton Holbrook**, b. 26 Oct 1868, in ,Forsyth,Ga, d. 8 Sep 1941, in ,Forsyth,Ga.
vii. **Abigail Holbrook**, b. 9 Oct 1855, d. 23 Oct 1955.
viii. **Alpharetta Holbrook**, b. 20 Aug 1859, d. 4 Aug 1860.
ix. **Samuel Bentley Holbrook**, b. 19 May 1871, in ,Forsyth,Ga, d. 21 May 1871, in ,Forsyth,Ga.
x. **Marcus LaFayette Holbrook**, b. 29 May 1872, d. 27 Dec 1885.
198 xi. **Pernecia Ann Holbrook**, b. 16 Jan 1857, in Georgia, d. 26 Aug 1927, in ,Forsyth,Ga.
199 xii. **Hiram Pledger Holbrook**, b. 4 Sep 1866, d. 31 May 1948, in ,Forsyth,Ga.

49. Peter Byrum⁴ Roper (*John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. about 1838, in ,Forsyth,Ga, d. 1899, in ,,Ok. Married Nancy Jane Cape 16 Feb 1862, in ,Forsyth,Ga. Nancy Jane Cape was b. Dec 1839, in ,,Ga, d. 1900.

Source: Janice Roper, jcarey@texhoma.net in 1997; David Lee Roper, MacRoper@aol.com in 1998; World Family Tree V.46,47,49,50,51,54 & 12-2

Place: Whiteville, Baxter Co. AR in 1880 US census

Place: Indian Territory (OK) after husband died

Children of Peter Byrum Roper and Nancy Jane Cape:

- 200 i. **Hamilton Greenberry Roper**, b. 1 Dec 1862, in ,Forsyth,Ga, d. 27 Sep 1937, in Stratford,Garvin,Ok.
- ii. **Andrew W Roper**, b. 18 Sep 1868, in ,Forsyth,Ga. Spouse: none
- iii. **Henry J Roper**, b. 1870, in Gassville,Baxter,Ar.
- 201 iv. **John Walter Roper**, b. 5 Nov 1874, in Gassville,Baxter,Ar, d. 17 Jul 1948, in Bridgeport,Wise,Tx.
- 202 v. **Lillie Day Roper**, b. 5 Nov 1877, in Gassville,Baxter,Ar, d. 31 Mar 1959, in Norman,Cleveland,Ok.

50. Matilda⁴ Roper (*John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 1834, in „Sc, d. 21 Oct 1875, in ,Forsyth,Ga, bur. in Friendship baptchcem,,Forsyth,Ga. Married John Red 1852, in ,Forsyth,Ga. John Red was b. 1831, d. 19 Dec 1877, in ,Forsyth,Ga, bur. in Friendship baptchcem,,Forsyth,Ga.

Source: The Roper Book by David L. Roper, p.178

Children of Matilda Roper and John Red:

- 203 i. **Sarah Adaline Red**, b. 1853, in ,Forsyth,Ga, d. 17 Jul 1911, in ,Forsyth,Ga.
- 204 ii. **George Washington Redd**, b. 1856, in ,Forsyth,Ga.
- 205 iii. **Joseph O Red**, b. May 1856, in ,Winston,Al, d. 12 Sep 1930, in ,Forsyth,Ga.
- iv. **Henry Red**, b. Dec 1859, in ,Winston,Al.
- v. **Alfred Red**, b. 1862, in ,Forsyth,Ga.

51. James Hamilton⁴ Roper (*John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 1837, in „Sc. Married Nepsy Ann Cape 29 Jun 1854, in ,Forsyth,Ga. Nepsy Ann Cape was b. about 1836.

Source: 1860 census Forsythe Co. GA; <http://genforum.genealogy.com/roper/messages/1069.html> in 2003; <http://genforum.genealogy.com/roper/messages/1073.html> in 2003

War: Civil War CSA Co.A 36th Reg GA Vol Inf Army of TN

Children of James Hamilton Roper and Nepsy Ann Cape:

- 206 i. **John C Roper**, b. 1857, in ,Forsyth,Ga.

-
- 207 ii. **Martha J Roper**, b. 14 Apr 1859, in „Ga, d. 27 Sep 1888, in „Forsyth,Ga.
207 iii. **Sarah Vinete Roper**, b. 1862, in „Forsyth,Ga. Married William Cantrell 11 Jan 1883, in „Forsyth,Ga.

52. Elizabeth Tabitha⁴ Roper (*John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 1841, in „Forsyth,Ga, d. 15 Jun 1919, in „Forsyth,Ga, bur. in Friendship baptchcem,,Forsyth,Ga. Married James Lowe Haygood 17 Jan 1860, in „Forsyth,Ga. James Lowe Haygood was b. 9 Sep 1843, in „Dawson,Ga, d. 8 Sep 1929.

Source: World Family Tree V.12-2

Children of Elizabeth Tabitha Roper and James Lowe Haygood:

- 208 i. **Mary Angeline Haygood**, b. 20 Jul 1861, in „Forsyth,Ga, d. 13 Feb 1924, in „Forsyth,Ga.
208 ii. **Greenberry Haygood**, b. 1 Sep 1864, d. 8 Sep 1865.
209 iii. **Samuel David Haygood**, b. 19 Sep 1866, in „Forsyth,Ga, d. 7 Sep 1952, in „Forsyth,Ga.
210 iv. **Alfred Taylor Haygood**, b. 12 Jan 1870, in „Forsyth,Ga, d. 28 Nov 1951, in „Forsyth,Ga.
211 v. **Martha Denisa Haygood**, b. 18 Dec 1871, in „Forsyth,Ga, d. 17 Oct 1956, in „Forsyth,Ga.
211 vi. **Lilie Cappytoley Haygood**, b. 11 Aug 1874, in „Forsyth,Ga, d. 12 Oct 1959, in „Forsyth,Ga, bur. in Friendship baptchcem,,Forsyth,Ga. Married (1) Charlie Smith. Charlie Smith was b. 1898, d. before 1920. Married (2) Lewis Moates. Lewis Moates was b. 23 Apr 1898.
212 vii. **Joseph Capres Haygood**, b. 18 Dec 1877, in „Dawson,Ga, d. 1973.

53. Charles F⁴ Roper (*John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 8 Aug 1842, in „Forsyth,Ga, d. 2 Jul 1918, in „Forsyth,Ga. Married Rebecca A Bruce 9 Oct 1866, in „Forsyth,Ga. Rebecca A Bruce was b. 14 Oct 1840, in „Sc, d. 9 Jan 1920, in „Forsyth,Ga, bur. in Zionhill baptchcem,,Forsyth,Ga.

Place: High Tower, Forsyth Co. GA in 1880 US census

Children of Charles F Roper and Rebecca A Bruce:

- 213 i. **Albert F Roper**, b. 12 Jan 1868, in „Forsyth,Ga, d. 1890.
214 ii. **Mary Rosalee Roper**, b. 2 Jan 1869, in „Forsyth,Ga, d. 24 Nov 1913, in „Forsyth,Ga.
215 iii. **George Herman Roper**, b. 9 Feb 1872, in „Forsyth,Ga, d. 22 Jul 1956, in „Forsyth,Ga.
216 iv. **Lucy Eldora Roper**, b. 5 Dec 1874, in „Forsyth,Ga, d. 3 Dec 1945, in Montezuma,Macon,Ga.
217 v. **Marion Raymond Roper**, b. 29 Dec 1876, in „Ga, d. 4 Feb 1958, in „Forsyth,Ga.
-

218 vi. **Sallie Roper**, b. about 1879, in ,Forsyth,Ga, d. 1967.

54. Alfred W⁴ Roper (*John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 1846, in ,Forsyth,Ga, d. 1873, in ,Forsyth,Ga. Married Mary A Hayes. Mary A Hayes was b. Sep 1848, in ,,Ga.

Source: Mike Meyer, mgbmeyer@houston.rr.com

Place: Coal Mountain, Forsyth Co. GA in 1880 US census in house of mother Cassandre Hayes

Children of Alfred W Roper and Mary A Hayes:

219 i. **Jesse B Roper**, b. about 1869, in ,Forsyth,Ga.

55. John T⁴ Roper (*John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 4 Oct 1858, in ,Forsyth,Ga, d. 17 Aug 1942, in ,Forsyth,Ga, bur. in Newharmonybaptchcem,,Forsyth,Ga. Married (1) Mary Elizabeth Tinsley 15 Dec 1879, in ,Forsyth,Ga. Mary Elizabeth Tinsley was b. 8 Aug 1858, in ,,Sc, d. 26 May 1924, in ,Forsyth,Ga, bur. in Newharmonybaptchcem,,Forsyth,Ga. Married (2) Lou Whitt 6 Dec 1925.

Place: Coal Mountain, Forsyth Co. GA in 1880 US census

Source: <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=edithj&id=I37607> in 2002;
<http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=REG&db=joedown&id=I4942> in 2003;
<http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=REG&db=popie10&id=I1804> in 2004

Children of John T Roper and Mary Elizabeth Tinsley:

- 220 i. **George Floyd Roper**, b. 6 Feb 1878, in ,Forsyth,Ga, d. 30 Jun 1958, in ,Forsyth,Ga.
- ii. **Virgil R Roper**, b. 19 May 1881, in ,Forsyth,Ga, d. 19 Dec 1945, in ,Forsyth,Ga, bur. in Newharmonybaptchcem,,Forsyth,Ga. Married Dora L Johnson. Dora L Johnson was b. 1 Nov 1887, d. in ,Forsyth,Ga, bur. in Newharmonybaptchcem,,Forsyth,Ga. Children: 0
- 221 iii. **Luther James Roper**, b. 4 Mar 1883, in ,Forsyth,Ga, d. 29 Jan 1971, in ,Forsyth,Ga.
- 222 iv. **Artie L Roper**, b. 19 Nov 1884, in ,Forsyth,Ga, d. 15 Jul 1975, in ,Pickens,Ga.
- 223 v. **John Rufus Roper**, b. 17 Oct 1887, in ,Forsyth,Ga, d. 10 Jan 1977, in ,,Ga.
- 224 vi. **Mamie Ethel Roper**, b. 10 Aug 1889, in ,Forsyth,Ga, d. 5 Jul 1968, in ,Forsyth,Ga.
- 225 vii. **Marion Roper**, b. 1892, in ,Forsyth,Ga, d. 7 Dec 1941, in ,Forsyth,Ga.
- 226 viii. **Robert Lee Roper**, b. 17 Mar 1893, in ,Forsyth,Ga, d. 24 Apr 1975, in ,Forsyth,Ga.
- 227 ix. **Buel Everett Roper**, b. 9 Jun 1895, in ,Forsyth,Ga, d. 1 May 1945, in ,Forsyth,Ga.
- 228 x. **Zona B Roper**, b. Dec 1898, in ,Forsyth,Ga, d. Nov 1918, in ,Forsyth,Ga.
- xi. **Demon Washington Roper**, b. 29 2 1900, in ,Forsyth,Ga, d. 28 Dec 1966, in

Buffington, Cherokee, Ga. Married (1) Mary Summers in ,Forsyth, Ga. Married (2) Gertrude. Gertrude was b. 11 Dec 1892, d. 14 Nov 1976, in Buffington, Cherokee, Ga. Children: 0

229 xii. **Doyle Eddie Roper**, b. 4 Jun 1902, in ,Forsyth, Ga, d. 16 Mar 1993, in ,Forsyth, Ga.

56. Theresa⁴ Roper (*John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 14 Feb 1861, in ,Forsyth, Ga, d. 13 Oct 1940, in ,Tippah, Ms, bur. in Sandspringscem, Blue Mountain, ,Ms. Married Marion A Reaves 26 Feb 1881, in ,Forsyth, Ga. Marion A Reaves was b. 26 Sep 1860, in ,Pickens, Sc, d. 24 Sep 1939, in ,Tippah, Ms.

Place: living with R C Tallant in 1870

Children of Theresa Roper and Marion A Reaves:

- 230 i. **Jacob Oscar Reaves**, b. 9 Dec 1881, in „Ga, d. 29 Mar 1975, in Hernando, ,Ms.
- 231 ii. **Franklin Augustus P Reaves**, b. about 1885, in „Ga, d. about 1936.
- 232 iii. **Annie Elizabeth Reaves**, b. Feb 1886, in „Ga, d. 1 Jan 1985, in Ripley, ,Ms.
- 233 iv. **James Claude Reaves**, b. Aug 1889, d. 12 Jul 1934, in Memphis, Shelby, Tn.
- v. **William L Reaves**, b. about Dec 1891, in „Ga. Married Lottie May Smith 20 Feb 1913, in ,Tippah, Ms.
- 234 vi. **Homer J Reaves**, b. Dec 1892, in „Ms, d. Jun 1963, in Tupelo, ,Ms.
- vii. **Sallie B Reaves**, b. 20 May 1895, in „Ms, d. 15 Oct 1900, in ,Tippah, Ms, bur. in Sandspringscem, Blue Mountain, Tippah, Ms.
- viii. **Jessie M Reaves**, b. 8 Oct 1897, in „Ms, d. 3 Sep 1901, in ,Tippah, Ms, bur. in Sandspringscem, Blue Mountain, Tippah, Ms.
- ix. **M L Reaves**, b. 18 Oct 1898, in „Ms, d. 2 Sep 1910, in ,Tippah, Ms, bur. in Sandspringscem, Blue Mountain, Tippah, Ms.
- x. **L B Reaves**, b. 8 Mar 1900, in „Ms, d. 20 May 1900, in ,Tippah, Ms, bur. in Sandspringscem, Blue Mountain, Tippah, Ms.
- xi. **Earnest Reaves**, b. about 1902, in „Ms.
- xii. **George Reaves**, b. 8 Oct 1903, d. 8 Jun 1904, in ,Tippah, Ms, bur. in Sandspringscem, Blue Mountain, Tippah, Ms.
- xiii. **Minnie Reaves**, b. Sep 1905, d. Oct 1905, in ,Tippah, Ms, bur. in Sandspringscem, Blue Mountain, Tippah, Ms.

57. William Larkin⁴ Roper (*John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. May 1865, in ,Forsyth, Ga, d. 13 Dec 1925, in Cedartown, Polk, Ga, bur. in Pleasanthopecem, Lindale, Floyd, Ga. Married Sarah Adaline Suits about 1897. Sarah Adaline Suits was b. 3 Dec 1871, in Cassville, Bartow, Ga, d. 20 Jan 1946.

Source: World Family Tree V.1 & 15; Rebecca Dunlap, ddunlap@alltel.net in 1998; Helen Ross, 8712 Morris Lane, Rapid City SD 57703, melr@rapidnet.com in 2003 (husband Mel)

Place: living with William Phillipps in 1870; Polk Co. GA 1900

Children of William Larkin Roper and Sarah Adaline Suits:

- i. **Amy Roper**, b. 1 Jan 1899, in ,Floyd,Ga, d. 25 Feb 1977, in ,Haralson,Ga, bur. in Oaknollmemgard,Rome,Floyd,Ga. Married Thomas Newton Payne 2 May 1936, in Rome,Floyd,Ga. Thomas Newton Payne was b. 15 Mar 1892, in ,Bartow,Ga, d. 30 Nov 1962, in Rome,Floyd,Ga, bur. in Oaknollmemgard,Rome,Floyd,Ga.
- 235 ii. **Henry Bright Roper**, b. 19 Mar 1901, in Cedartown,Polk,Ga, d. 11 Jul 1969, in Gray,,Ga.
- 236 iii. **William Alfred Roper**, b. 18 Sep 1902, in Rockmart,Polk,Ga, d. 22 Sep 1948, in Rome,Floyd,Ga.
- 237 iv. **Delos Claude Roper**, b. 4 Sep 1904, in Taylorsville,,Ga, d. 16 Mar 1968, in Jacksonville,Duval,Fl.
- 238 v. **Catherine Aline Roper**, b. 4 Nov 1907, in ,Polk,Ga, d. 24 Oct 1958, in Rome,Floyd,Ga.
- 239 vi. **David Dewitt Roper**, b. 24 Mar 1909, in ,Polk,Ga, d. 12 Sep 1965, in Laurel,,Md.

58. Nathaniel Carr⁴ Roper (*Gideon³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 9 Aug 1845, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 28 Nov 1909, in Easley,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Tabormethchcem,,Pickens,Sc. Married Amanda Elizabeth Rowe. Amanda Elizabeth Rowe was b. 10 Jul 1845, in ,Anderson,Nc, d. 23 Dec 1923, in Easley,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Tabormethchcem,,Pickens,Sc.

War: CSA Civil War

Place: Liberty, Pickens Co. SC in 1880 US census

Source: <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=DESC&db=tjglad&id=I22635> in 2002

Children of Nathaniel Carr Roper and Amanda Elizabeth Rowe:

- 240 i. **Elizabeth Roper**, b. 3 Nov 1868, in ,,Sc, d. 17 Mar 1947, in Easley,Pickens,Sc.
- ii. **R N Roper**, b. about 1870, in ,,Sc.
- 241 iii. **Oscar Fields Roper**, b. 8 Apr 1872, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 24 Nov 1947, in Easley,Pickens,Sc.
- iv. **Dela Roper**.
- 242 v. **Gideon Earl Roper**, b. about 1875, in ,,Sc, d. 10 Mar 1913, in ,Pickens,Sc.
- 243 vi. **Benjamin Carter Roper**, b. 8 Sep 1881, in ,,Sc, d. 13 Mar 1939, in Piedmont,Greenville,Sc.
- 244 vii. **William Walker Roper**, b. 8 Aug 1883, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 14 Sep 1960, in Easley,Pickens,Sc.

59. Louise Vashti⁴ Roper (*Gideon³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 15 May 1848, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 4 Feb 1929, in Liberty,Pickens,Sc. Married William Hawthorne Gantt 21 Dec 1865, in ,Pickens,Sc. William Hawthorne Gantt was b. 11 Jan 1844, in ,,Sc, d. 15 Feb 1919, in Liberty,Pickens,Sc.

Source: Herman Geschwind, Geschwind@aol.com in 1997

War: CSA Civil War Co.E, 2nd SC Rifles, Jenkins Brigade

Children of Louise Vashti Roper and William Hawthorne Gantt:

- i. **Amma Etta Gantt**, b. 7 Jan 1867, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 1 Oct 1867, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Mttabormethchcem,,Pickens,Sc.
- 245 ii. **Lula Belle Gantt**, b. 15 Sep 1869, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 24 Nov 1950, in Liberty,Pickens,Sc.
- iii. **Gantt**, b. 1 Nov 1870, d. 1 Nov 1870.
- 246 iv. **William Nathaniel Gantt**, b. 22 Feb 1873, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 26 Sep 1936, in Arcadia,,Ca.
- 247 v. **James Mondozone Gantt**, b. 21 Jun 1875, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 22 May 1949, in ,Pickens,Sc.
- 248 vi. **Lizzie Dell Gantt**, b. 22 Feb 1878, d. 6 Jan 1959.
- 249 vii. **Minnie Belle Gantt**, b. 3 Sep 1880, d. 11 Dec 1956, in Liberty,Pickens,Sc.
- 250 viii. **John Pharis Gantt**, b. 24 May 1884, d. 8 Feb 1930, in Lavonia,,Ga.
- 251 ix. **Charles Gideon Gantt**, b. 14 Aug 1886, d. 18 Oct 1961.
- 252 x. **Nicie Nell Gantt**, b. 31 Jul 1889, d. 29 Mar 1935, in Liberty,Pickens,Sc.

60. Spencer Alexander⁴ Roper (*Gideon³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 11 Jul 1850, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 19 Mar 1930, in Liberty,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Bethlehemcem,,Pickens,Sc. Married Josephine Parthenia Gilstrap 21 Nov 1872, in ,Pickens,Sc. Josephine Parthenia Gilstrap was b. 16 Oct 1855, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 16 Sep 1941, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Bethlehemcem,,Pickens,Sc.

Death: chronic indigestion

Job: farmer

Source: World Family Tree V.7,15,22 & 24; family Bible record

Place: Cedar Rock SC; Pickens Court House, Pickens Co. SC in 1880 US census

Nickname: Josie

Children of Spencer Alexander Roper and Josephine Parthenia Gilstrap:

- 253 i. **William Oscar Roper**, b. 6 Feb 1874, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 25 Feb 1957, in Marietta,Greenville,Sc.
 - 254 ii. **Wiley Gideon Roper**, b. 24 May 1875, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 24 May 1959, in Marietta,Pickens,Sc.
 - 255 iii. **Hampton Washington Roper**, b. 14 May 1877, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 28 Oct 1954, in
-

-
- Liberty, Pickens, Sc.
- 256 iv. **Hardy Franklin Roper**, b. 3 Sep 1879, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 5 May 1944, in ,Pickens,Sc.
- 257 v. **Nathaniel Butler Roper**, b. 29 Jul 1881, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 16 May 1965, in Greenville, Greenville, Sc.
- 258 vi. **Susan Elizabeth Caroline Roper**, b. 7 Sep 1883, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 11 Jan 1975, in Easley, Pickens, Sc.
- 259 vii. **John Spencer Roper**, b. 24 Oct 1885, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 10 Jan 1961, in ,Pickens,Sc.
- 260 viii. **Vashti Josephine Roper**, b. 15 Feb 1888, in Liberty, Pickens, Sc, d. 19 Mar 1973, in Liberty, Pickens, Sc.
- ix. **Sarah Jane Roper**, b. 2 Jun 1890, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 17 Sep 1890, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Bethlehemmethchcem,,Pickens,Sc. Nickname: Janie
- Birth: Bible record shows 2 Jun 1892
- 261 x. **Mary Jane Roper**, b. 6 May 1892, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 15 Nov 1973, in ,Pickens,Sc.
- xi. **Perry Monroe Roper**, b. 6 Feb 1894, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 28 Nov 1910, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Bethlehemmethchcem,,Pickens,Sc. Birth: Bible record shows 6 Feb 1896
- 262 xii. **Etta Belle Roper**, b. 12 Sep 1896, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 28 Mar 1975, in Easley, Pickens, Sc.
- xiii. **Ruth Ruby Roper**, b. 14 Jun 1899, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 14 Jun 1899, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Bethlehemmethchcem,,Pickens,Sc. Name: or Ruby H

61. Elizabeth⁴ Byars (*Mary Roper³*, *Joshua²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 1841, in ,Pickens,Sc. Married Abraham Duncan. Abraham Duncan was b. 1839, in ,Pickens,Sc.

Children of Elizabeth Byars and Abraham Duncan:

- 263 i. **Robert M Duncan**, b. 1881, d. 5 Nov 1954.

62. James Riley⁴ Byars (*Mary Roper³*, *Joshua²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 1 Dec 1850, in ,Sc, d. 11 Aug 1936, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Griffinbaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc. Married Susan Lesley. Susan Lesley was b. 13 Oct 1850, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 2 Feb 1936, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Griffinbaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc.

Children of James Riley Byars and Susan Lesley:

- i. **Jane Byers**, b. 1873, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 1916, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Griffinbaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc.
- 264 ii. **William D Byars**, b. 19 Oct 1873, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 26 Feb 1968, in ,Pickens,Sc.
- 265 iii. **Emma Alice Byers**, b. 1876, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 21 Jan 1963, in ,Pickens,Sc.
- 266 iv. **Sarah Josephine Byars**, b. 28 Oct 1878, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 12 Mar 1946, in ,Pickens,Sc.
-

-
- 267 v. **Cannie Byars**, b. 1880, in ,Pickens,Sc.
vi. **Eddie Robert Byars**, b. 16 Feb 1885, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 3 Jun 1969, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Griffinbaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc.
- 268 vii. **Hariett Susan Byars**, b. 25 May 1886, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 4 Jan 1971, in ,Pickens,Sc.
- 269 viii. **James Perry Byars**, b. 14 Aug 1889, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 21 Nov 1962, in ,Pickens,Sc.
- 270 ix. **Pearly G Byars**, b. Sep 1891, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 1 Mar 1970, in ,Pickens,Sc.
x. **Eva Byars**, b. Apr 1894, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 11 Sep 1975, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc. Married James Frank Norris 16 Aug 1914, in ,Pickens,Sc. James Frank Norris was b. 1895, d. 23 Mar 1960, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc.
xi. **R G Byars**.

63. Matilda⁴ Roper (*Alfred³*, *Joshua²*, *Meredith¹*), b. May 1827, in „,Sc. Married Francis Marion Smith before 1847. Francis Marion Smith was b. 21 Mar 1822, in ,Oconee,Sc, d. 1 Feb 1912.

1900 White County Census lists her as born May, 1824. She had given birth to 8 children and all were alive.

Source: Curtis Smith, CIS1221@msn.com in 2002

Served in Company H., 1st Virginia Engineer Troops. In the 1870 White County Census he was listed as 49 years old, a farm laborer with personal property valued at \$180 but no value of real estate. He was born in SC and could read but not write according to the enumerator. His wife Matilda was age 46, born in SC and illiterate. The children were all born in GA and were listed as follows: Sarah 19/Cynthia 16/Mary 14/Harmon 12/ Julia 8/ Jane or June 6/ Francis (male) 3. They lived next door to his mother-in-law, Sally Roper.

Children of Matilda Roper and Francis Marion Smith:

- 271 i. **James A Smith**, b. about 1847, in „,Sc.
272 ii. **Sarah E Smith**, b. 1850, in „,Ga.
273 iii. **Cynthia Elizabeth Smith**, b. 18 Jul 1852, in „,Ga, d. 8 Aug 1941.
iv. **Mary Smith**, b. 1856, in „,Ga.
274 v. **Harmon P Smith**, b. Dec 1857, in „,Ga.
vi. **Julia Smith**, b. 1862.
vii. **Francis Smith**, b. 1867, in „,Ga.

64. James Madison⁴ Roper (*Alfred³*, *Joshua²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 1827, in „,Sc, d. about 1865. Married Amanda Jane Armour. Amanda Jane Armour was b. 1 Sep 1832, in „,Ga, d. 3 Dec 1910, in ,Hall,Ga, bur. in Hollysprcem,,Hall,Ga.

Source: World Family Tree V.3;

<http://worldconnect.genealogy.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=bandb&id=I4003> in 2002

Children of James Madison Roper and Amanda Jane Armour:

- i. **Missouri I Roper**, b. 1859. Married W J Whitlock 19 Dec 1879, in ,Hall,Ga.
- 275 ii. **Mary Melvina Roper**, b. 4 Nov 1860, in ,Hall,Ga, d. 26 May 1930.
- iii. **Margaret Roper**, b. before 1865.

65. Mahulda⁴ Roper (*Alfred³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 3 Sep 1833, in „Sc, d. 26 Nov 1915, in ,White,Ga, bur. in Mossycreekcem,,White,Ga. Married Demetris Marion Davidson Jan 1851, in ,Hall,Ga. Demetris Marion Davidson was b. 3 Sep 1831, in ,Habersham,Ga, d. 8 Jul 1900, in ,Habersham,Ga, bur. in Mossycreekcem,,White,Ga.

Source:

http://userdb.rootsweb.com/marriages/cgi-bin/marriage.cgi?main_id=430646&database=Marriage%20Records&return_to=http://userdb.rootsweb.com/marriages/&submitter_id= in 2001

GIVN Mahulda. SURN Roper. CHAN . DATE 1 Oct 2001. PEDI birth

GIVN Demetris. SURN Davidson. CHAN . DATE 17 Sep 2001. PEDI birth

Children of Mahulda Roper and Demetris Marion Davidson:

- 276 i. **Elijah Fredrick Davidson**, b. 14 Jul 1852, in ,Habersham,Ga, d. 7 Jul 1922, in „Ga.
- 277 ii. **Asbury Turner Davidson**, b. 25 Jun 1855, in ,Habersham,Ga, d. 20 Oct 1931, in „Ga.
- iii. **Wesley Davidson**, b. 1859, in ,White,Ga. GIVN Wesley. SURN Davidson. Invalid Death Date DATE Unkno wn. CHAN . DATE 6 Nov 2001. PEDI birth
- 278 iv. **Demetris Andrew H Davidson**, b. 15 Aug 1862, in ,White,Ga, d. 3 Jul 1934, in ,White,Ga.
- v. **Martha J Davidson**, b. 20 Nov 1865, d. 9 Sep 1935, in ,Nacogdoches,,Tx. Married Littleton Jack Skelton 1882, in „Ga. Littleton Jack Skelton was b. 15 Jan 1861, in „Ga, d. 15 Oct 1936, in ,Nacogdoches,,Tx. GIVN Martha. SURN Davidson. CHAN . DATE 17 Sep 2001. PEDI birth
- 279 vi. **William Parks Davidson**, b. 1 Jul 1869, in ,White,Ga, d. in ,Greenville,Sc.
- 280 vii. **George Wiley Davidson**, b. 5 Jan 1875, in ,White,Ga, d. 11 Dec 1967, in ,White,Ga.

66. Louisa K⁴ Roper (*Alfred³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. May 1842, in „Sc. Married George W Winkler 9 Sep 1866, in ,White,Ga. George W Winkler was b. Nov 1838, in „Nc.

Children: In the 1900 White County Census, she had given birth to 4 children and they were all still

alive.

Children of Louisa K Roper and George W Winkler:

- 281 i. **Jane Ester Matilda Winkler**, b. about 1868.
- ii. **Washington Winkler**, b. Mar 1870.
- iii. **James Winkler**, b. about 1876, in „Ga.
- iv. **Alfred Winkler**, b. about 1878, in „Ga.

67. Alfred Harrison⁴ Roper (*Alfred³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 1 Jun 1845, in „Sc, d. 15 Oct 1919, in „Ga. Married (1) Mary Elizabeth Harkins 22 Feb 1866, in „White,Ga. Mary Elizabeth Harkins was b. 1 May 1848, in „White,Ga, d. 31 Dec 1921, in Mount Pleasant,White,Ga. Married (2) Sarah Dyer. Sarah Dyer was b. before 1832.

Migration: from SC to White Co. GA

Job: farmer and store keeper

Place: where Antioch Baptist Church stands; Dist. 189, Town Creek, White Co. GA in 1880 US census

Source: Michael A Davis; Preferred@InfoAve.Net in 1996

Source: <http://www.familysearch.org> in 2004

Children of Alfred Harrison Roper and Mary Elizabeth Harkins:

- 282 i. **Lilli C Roper**, b. Mar 1890, in „White,Ga.
- 283 ii. **Sarah M Roper**, b. about 1873, in „Ga.
- 284 iii. **Martha Matilda Roper**, b. 11 Oct 1875, d. 23 Mar 1956.
- 285 iv. **Mary Elizabeth Roper**, b. 8 Sep 1878, in „Union,Ga, d. 12 May 1952.
- v. **Dovie Louise Roper**, b. 9 Jun 1881, in „White,Ga, d. Oct 1955. Married John Henry Jarrard 18 Dec 1904, in „White,Ga. John Henry Jarrard was b. 3 Mar 1879, in „White,Ga, d. 4 Nov 1949. Source: IGI 1988; World Family Tree V.15,37 & 39
- 286 vi. **Newton Candler Roper**, b. 25 Aug 1884.
- vii. **William Spencer Roper**, b. 14 Oct 1886, d. 11 Nov 1959. Married Cora Nix 28 May 1922, in „White,Ga. Children: 3
- 287 viii. **Wilda Jane Roper**, b. 6 Mar 1890, d. 20 Jul 1950.

68. Rachel Ellen⁴ Roper (*William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 30 Oct 1829, in „Sc, d. 14 Aug 1904, in „Logan,Ar, bur. in Ramacem,„Logan,Ar. Married Mathew Keith Williams 2 Jan 1853, in „Forsyth,Ga. Mathew Keith Williams was b. 24 Sep 1832, in „Hall,Ga.

Place: Walker Co. GA near Villanow; Magazine Mt, Logan Co. AR

Migration: moved to Logan Co. AR 1870/75

Source: David Tallant book by Winnie Tallant;

<http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:2092505&id=I2178> in 2002;

<http://rksmith.net/d0000/g0000005.html#I2253> in 2003;

<http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=REG&db=mtmaddux&id=I1412> in 2003

War: Co.F 8th Bat. Ga Vol. Inf. 1862; wounded at Atlanta GA 16 Aug 1864

Children of Rachel Ellen Roper and Mathew Keith Williams:

- 288 i. **Anna Louise Williams**, b. 19 May 1854, in „Ga, d. 27 Jul 1896, in Reville, Logan, Ar.
- 289 ii. **Mathew Keith Williams Jr**, b. 11 Oct 1855, in „Ga.
- 289 iii. **Matilda A Williams**, b. 3 Jan 1857, in „Walker, Ga, d. 31 Aug 1857.
- 290 iv. **Thomas William Williams**, b. 15 Oct 1858, in „Ga, d. 11 Apr 1904, in „Logan, Ar.
- 291 v. **James D Williams**, b. 21 Mar 1861, in „Walker, Ga, d. before 1912, in „Le Flore, Ok.
- 292 vi. **Amanda Jane Williams**, b. 7 Jan 1866, in „Walker, Ga, d. 2 Oct 1926, in „Logan, Ar.
- 293 vii. **John M Williams**, b. 6 Jul 1868, in „Walker, Ga.
- 294 viii. **Martha Rosetta Williams**, b. 7 Mar 1870, in „Walker, Ga, d. 26 Sep 1956, in „Washita, Ok.

69. Jason⁴ Roper (*William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 30 Oct 1829, in Charleston, Charleston, Sc, d. 3 Sep 1904, in „Morgan, Al. Married Dorcus Elizabeth Tallant 31 Mar 1853, in „Forsyth, Ga. Dorcus Elizabeth Tallant was b. 13 Apr 1835, in „Ga, d. 17 Jun 1930, in „Al.

Place: Forsyth Co. GA, moved to AL and raised their children there; Township 7, Beat 3, Morgan Co. AL in 1880 US census

Source: World Family Tree V.72; Joe S Logan, 3414 Vaughn Bridge Rd, Hartselle AL 35640, jslogan@c3po.alloys.rmc.com in 1997; Quentin McClaran av1611qdm@sprintmail.com in 1999

Migration: moved to AL

Parents: World Family Tree V.10 puts her as daughter of Joshua Tallent and Carrie Roper with birth data 1827

Children of Jason Roper and Dorcus Elizabeth Tallant:

- 295 i. **Samantha Jane Roper**, b. 1855, in „Forsyth, Ga.
- 295 ii. **Mary E Roper**, b. 1856, in „Forsyth, Ga.

-
- 296 iii. **Jesse S Roper**, b. 10 Apr 1859, in ,Forsyth,Ga, d. 20 Nov 1940, in ,Morgan,Al.
297 iv. **Newton Alexander Roper**, b. 4 Jan 1861, in „,Ga, d. 17 May 1952.
 v. **Samantha Roper**, b. about 1865, in „,Ga.
 vi. **Thomas Roper**, b. about 1868, in „,Ga. Alias: Tom
 vii. **Susan A Roper**, b. about 1878, in „,Al. Married Milton H Taylor 9 Oct 1898, in
 ,Morgan,Al. Source: <http://www.genealogyshoppe.com/almorgan/marR.htm> in
 2003

70. James Meredith⁴ Roper (*William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 7 Sep 1836, in ,Greenville,Sc, d. in LaFayette,Walker,Ga, bur. in Eastarmurcheecem,,Walker,Ga. Married Elizabeth A Carter. Elizabeth A Carter was b. 17 Jan 1843, in „,Ga, d. 29 Jan 1920, in LaFayette,Walker,Ga, bur. in Eastarmurcheecem,,Walker,Ga.

Nickname: Jim

Source: World Family Tree V.14

Children of James Meredith Roper and Elizabeth A Carter:

- i. **James Roper**, b. 1863, in „,Ga.
- ii. **Susan Roper**, b. 1868, in „,Ga. Married James Hammontree.
- iii. **Amanda Minor Roper**, b. 1872, in „,Ga. Married Roach.
- 298 iv. **Mary Joyce Roper**, b. 11 Dec 1878, in Lafayette,Walker,Ga, d. 31 Jan 1956, in Chattanooga,Hamilton,Tn.
- v. **John Roper**, b. Nov 1882, in ,Walker,Ga. Married Hattie Norton.
- vi. **James William Roper**, b. 23 Jul 1892, d. 4 Jul 1948, in Lafayette,Walker,Ga. Married Ella Harkins.

71. William Alexander⁴ Roper (*William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 1839, in ,Greenville,Sc, d. 24 Apr 1864. Married Sarah A Tallant 9 Sep 1855, in ,Forsyth,Ga. Sarah A Tallant was b. 24 Nov 1820, in ,Forsyth,Ga, d. 1 Feb 1906, in ,Walker,Ga.

War: Civil War Co.F 8th GA Bat Inf

Death: Military hospital

Source: Gail Marks, kristm@ix.netcom.com in 1996

Place: Forsyth Co. GA in 1870 with 4 children but without a husband

Source: World Family Tree V.82

Children of William Alexander Roper and Sarah A Tallant:

- i. **John L Roper**, b. about 1857.
- 299 ii. **William Thomas Roper**, b. 18 Jan 1858, in Dry Creek, Chattooga, Ga, d. 27 Aug 1914.
- 300 iii. **James Robert Roper**, b. 28 Oct 1860, in , Walker, Ga, d. 27 Oct 1945, in , Walker, Ga.
- iv. **Teresa Roper**.
- v. **Pinkney M Roper**.
- vi. **Larkin Roper**.

72. Robert Perry⁴ Roper (*William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 8 Oct 1840, in , Ga, d. 16 Jan 1926, in , Hall, Ga, bur. in Chestateebaptchcem,, Hall, Ga. Married Mary E Purcell 3 Dec 1865, in , Forsyth, Ga. Mary E Purcell was b. 30 Oct 1846, in , Ga, d. 30 May 1927, in , Hall, Ga, bur. in Chestateebaptchcem,, Hall, Ga.

Birth: or SC

Place: Chestatee, Forsyth Co. GA in 1880 US census

Source: <http://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/ga/hall/history/hallfamilies.txt> in 2003;
<http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=REG&db=bkerby&id=I17290> in 2003

Children of Robert Perry Roper and Mary E Purcell:

- i. **Emily J Roper**, b. 1867, in , Ga. Married S L Conn 22 Feb 1883, in , Forsyth, Ga. Parents: guess of L. David Roper
- ii. **Joanna Roper**, b. 1870, in , Ga. Married John L Dover 1 Mar 1903, in , Forsyth, Ga. John L Dover was b. Jan 1856.
- 301 iii. **John William Roper**, b. 5 Apr 1871, in , Ga, d. 5 Apr 1938.
- 302 iv. **Alfred Webb Roper**, b. Oct 1875, in , Ga.
- v. **Idella F Roper**, b. 1878, in , Ga.
- 303 vi. **Fronie Roper**
- vii. **Lillie Roper**, b. 22 Jun 1880, d. 14 Feb 1897.

73. Claiborn Thompson⁴ Roper (*William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 19 Jun 1847, in , Forsyth, Ga, d. 16 Dec 1928, in , Forsyth, Ga, bur. in Friendship baptchcem,, Forsyth, Ga. Married (1) Martha Tallant 18 Oct 1866, in , Forsyth, Ga. Martha Tallant was b. 5 Mar 1849, in , Forsyth, Ga, d. 5 Sep 1893, in , Forsyth, Ga, bur. in Friendship baptchcem,, Forsyth, Ga. Married (2) Nancy Elizabeth Sewell 25 Nov 1894, in , Forsyth, Ga. Nancy Elizabeth Sewell was b. 24 Oct 1871, in Cumming, Forsyth, Ga, d. Feb 1946, in Cumming, Forsyth, Ga, bur. in Friendship baptchcem,, Forsyth, Ga.

Source: World Family Tree V.9,12,15 & 16; David L. Roper, 1112 Judson Ave., Judson AR 72081;

501-729-4414, macroper@ipa.net in 2001

Place: Vickerys Creek, Forsyth Co. GA in 1880 US census

Children of Claiborn Thompson Roper and Martha Tallant:

- 304 i. **Benjamin Perry Roper**, b. 4 Sep 1868, in „Ga, d. 25 Feb 1943, in ,Forsyth,Ga.
- ii. **John D Roper**, b. 17 Aug 1870, in „Ga, d. 28 Sep 1891, in ,Forsyth,Ga, bur. in
 Friendshipbaptchcem,,Forsyth,Ga.
- 305 iii. **Iris F Roper**, b. 12 Aug 1872, in ,Forsyth,Ga, d. 20 Aug 1912, in ,Forsyth,Ga.
- 306 iv. **Alice V Roper**, b. about 1875, in „Ga, d. in ,Fulton,Ga.
- 307 v. **Pinkney Monroe Roper**, b. 30 Mar 1883, in ,Forsyth,Ga, d. 17 Sep 1966, in
 ,Forsyth,Ga.
- 308 vi. **James Robert Roper**, b. 30 Mar 1883, in ,Forsyth,Ga, d. 24 Nov 1948, in
 ,Forsyth,Ga.
- 309 vii. **Susie Roper**, b. 10 Jul 1886, in „Ga, d. 21 Jul 1966, in ,Forsyth,Ga.

Children of Claiborn Thompson Roper and Nancy Elizabeth Sewell:

- i. **Edith Roper**, b. in ,Forsyth,Ga.
- ii. **Mary Geneva Roper**, b. 3 Jan 1900, in ,Forsyth,Ga, d. 7 Feb 1940.
- iii. **Roper**.

74. Jesse Larkin⁴ Roper (*William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 1850, in ,Forsyth,Ga. Married Mary Lavena Cape 28 Apr 1867. Mary Lavena Cape was b. 1851, in „Ga.

Name: or Cope

Nickname: Luena

Children of Jesse Larkin Roper and Mary Lavena Cape:

- 310 i. **Rosilee Roper**, b. 11 May 1867, in „Ga, d. 29 Jun 1956, in „Ga.
- ii. **Malissa Roper**, b. 1869, in „Ga.
- iii. **Joseph S Roper**, b. 1870, in „Ga.
- iv. **Susan L Roper**, b. 1877, in „Ga.

75. David Samuel⁴ Spearman (*Eleanor Roper³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 20 Mar 1835, in „Sc, d. 18 Jul 1926, in Four Mile,Shelby,Al. Married Lucinda. Lucinda was b. 1840, in „Al.

Source: <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=REG&db=nbf&id=I00313> in 2002

Children of David Samuel Spearman and Lucinda:

- i. **Martha Spearman**, b. 1862. Married Luther Rice Kendrick Oct 1882, in ,Shelby,Al. Luther Rice Kendrick was b. 8 Sep 1852.
- ii. **Sarah Spearman**, b. 1864.
- iii. **James A Spearman**, b. 1866.
- iv. **Rosalinde Spearman**, b. 1869.
- v. **Susan Spearman**, b. 1872.
- vi. **Cela A Spearman**, b. 1874.
- vii. **John W Spearman**, b. 1875.
- viii. **Clarissa Spearman**, b. 1877.

76. Mary Elizabeth⁴ Spearman (*Eleanor Roper³*, *Joshua²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 20 Oct 1837, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 8 Jan 1898. Married Lafayette Marcus Johnson 22 Apr 1851, in ,Shelby,Al. Lafayette Marcus Johnson was b. 16 Feb 1830, in ,Shelby,Al, d. 17 Nov 1894, in Sterrett,Shelby,Al.

[Broderbund Family Archive #319, Ed. 1, Census Index: U.S. Selected States/Counties, 1870, Date of Import: Dec 26, 1996, Internal Ref. #1.319.1.10081.166]

Individual: Johnson, M. L. County/State: Shelby Co., AL Location: Hillsboro P.O. Page #: 501 Year: 1870

Children of Mary Elizabeth Spearman and Lafayette Marcus Johnson:

- i. **Sarah Frances Johnson**, b. 11 Feb 1853, in ,Shelby,Al, d. 14 May 1924, in Columbiana,,Al. Married George D Barnett 19 Mar 1868. George D Barnett was b. 19 Apr 1845, d. 21 Jul 1923.
- ii. **Martha J Johnson**, b. 14 Dec 1855, in ,Shelby,Al, d. 14 Jan 1936, in Sterrett-Bear Creek,Shelby,Tn. Married R M Hollis 28 Apr 1875, in ,Shelby,Al. R M Hollis was b. 3 Sep 1855, d. 4 Sep 1940, in Sterrett-Bear Creek,Shelby,Tn.
- 311 iii. **George Washington Johnson**, b. 24 Sep 1858, in ,Shelby,Al, d. 15 Mar 1940, in Wylam,Shelby,Al.
- iv. **Elizabeth Johnson**, b. 7 Jul 1861.
- v. **Mary Catherine Johnson**, b. 15 Dec 1863.
- 312 vi. **James Spearman Johnson**, b. 12 Sep 1869, in ,Shelby,Al, d. 8 Feb 1946, in Gadsden,,Al.
- 313 vii. **Andrew J Johnson**, b. 23 Jan 1868, in ,Shelby,Al, d. 5 Jul 1958, in ,Shelby,Al.
- 314 viii. **William Lafayette Johnson**, b. 28 Apr 1872, in ,Shelby,Al, d. 11 Feb 1956, in Sterrett,Shelby,Al.
- ix. **John Wesley Johnson**, b. Oct 1874, in ,Shelby,Al, d. 10 Sep 1932, in Ensley,,Al. Married Leona Abercrumby. Leona Abercrumby was b. Sep 1878, in ,,Al.

77. Joshua S⁴ Spearman (*Eleanor Roper³*, *Joshua²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 1 Apr 1840, in ,,Sc, d. 22 Feb 1917,

in ,Shelby,Al. Married Julia A Claybrook 31 Mar 1861, in ,Shelby,Al. Julia A Claybrook was b. 2 Jun 1843, d. 20 May 1909, in ,Shelby,Al.

Place: Pickens SC in 1850

Children of Joshua S Spearman and Julia A Claybrook:

- 315 i. **John Luther Spearman**
- ii. **Mary E Spearman**, b. 25 Feb 1865, d. 19 Sep 1913, in ,Shelby,Al.

78. James Myers⁴ Spearman Jr (*Eleanor Roper³*, *Joshua²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 6 Aug 1851, in ,Pendleton,Sc, d. 15 Aug 1923, in Westover,,Al. Married Elizabeth Ann Sullivan 17 Jul 1870. Elizabeth Ann Sullivan was b. 4 Mar 1853, in ,Shelby,Al, d. 3 Nov 1926, in ,Shelby,Al.

Children of James Myers Spearman Jr and Elizabeth Ann Sullivan:

- 316 i. **James Avery Spearman**, b. 1876, in ,Shelby,Al, d. 1947, in ,Shelby,Al.
- ii. **Frances Spearman**, b. about 1871.
- iii. **Lizzie E Spearman**, b. about 1872.
- iv. **Laura J Spearman**, b. 6 Jun 1873, d. 31 Mar 1951, in ,Shelby,Al.
- v. **William F Spearman**.
- vi. **Sarah Isabella Spearman**, b. 1883, d. 23 Apr 1946, in ,Shelby,Al. Married John Thomas Bozeman Jr 6 Aug 1897. John Thomas Bozeman Jr was b. 4 Jan 1868, in ,Al, d. 16 Jun 1958, in ,Shelby,Al.

79. Nelson R⁴ Roper (*Singleton³*, *Joshua²*, *Meredith¹*), b. about 1834, in ,,Sc, d. 1910, in ,,Al. Married (1) Katie. Katie d. 1863. Married (2) Martha Mitchell 2 Dec 1866, in ,Whitfield,Ga. Martha Mitchell was b. about 1844, in ,,Ga, d. 1887. Married (3) Malicy Hood. Malicy Hood was b. 1858, d. 1939.

Place: To AL from GA after Civil War; Township 6, Beat 2, Morgan Co. AL in 1880 US census

Source: Curt Roper, 1149 14th Ave, S. Apt. 1, Birmingham AL 35205; 800-239-8300; 205-254-8088; Curt.Roper@compassbnk.com in 2001; <http://genforum.genealogy.com/roper/messages/440.html> in 2001; Nita Hutchison, enhutch@aol.com in 2001; <http://genforum.genealogy.com/roper/messages/950.html> in 2002

Children of Nelson R Roper and Katie:

- i. **William S Roper**, b. 1852, d. 1874.
- ii. **Presley Roper**, b. 1854, in ,,Ga. Married (1) Julia. Julia was b. about 1862, in ,,Al. Married (2) Theodocia Compton. Place: Dist. 1, Beat 1, Lee Co. MS in 1880 US census
- iii. **Maranda L Roper**, b. 1855, in ,,Ga. Married Cicero Wilson 1 Feb 1897, in

-
- ,Navarro,Tx.
- iv. **Stephen Roper**, b. 1857. Married Mary K Hocket.
 - 317 v. **Millie Jane Roper**, b. 15 Jul 1859, in „Al, d. 20 Jan 1921, in „Tx.
 - 318 vi. **Albert Kinsey Roper**, b. 31 Aug 1862, in Dalton,Whitfield,Ga, d. 31 Jan 1923, in Bennington,Bryan,Ok.
 - vii. **Ike Roper**.

Children of Nelson R Roper and Martha Mitchell:

- 319 i. **James A Roper**, b. about 1875, in „Ga, d. 1957.
- 320 ii. **Minnie Burt Roper**, b. about 1879, in „Ga, d. 15 May 1895, in „Morgan,Al.
- iii. **Isaac Monroe Roper**, b. 1881, d. 1965.
- iv. **Pinckney Jett Roper**, b. 1882, d. 1967.

Children of Nelson R Roper and Malicy Hood:

- 321 i. **Nettie Roper**, b. 1890, d. 1969.

80. Isaac S⁴ Roper (*Singleton*³, *Joshua*², *Meredith*¹), b. 1834, in „Pickens,Sc. Married (1) Elizabeth. Married (2) Miranda Shore. Miranda Shore was b. about 1852, in „Banks,Ga.

Source: ktdj@msn.com in 1999; World Family Tree V.12-4 & 64;
<http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:1571294&id=I00577> in 2002

Place: Banks Co. GA in 1860

Parents: guess of ktdj@msn.com

Children of Isaac S Roper and Elizabeth:

- i. **Henry Roper**.
- ii. **Robert Roper**.
- iii. **Mary A Roper**. Married Elias A Gillespie 18 Dec 1881, in „Banks,Ga.
- 322 iv. **Millie C Roper**, d. in „Habersham,Ga.
- 323 v. **James Monroe Roper**, b. 1866, d. 20 Oct 1945, in „Habersham,Ga.
- vi. **M E Roper**. Married E J Barrett 23 Oct 1887, in „Banks,Ga.

Children of Isaac S Roper and Miranda Shore:

- i. **Etta Roper**.
 - ii. **Tom Roper**.
 - iii. **Andrew Jackson Roper**. War: Major
 - iv. **Lilly Roper**.
-

81. Rebecca Jane⁴ Roper (*Singleton³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 9 Dec 1850, in „Ga, d. 26 May 1923. Married Thomas Newton Wright. Thomas Newton Wright was b. 5 Jul 1856, in „Ga, d. 8 Apr 1945.

Source: World Family Tree V.2,3 & 12-4 & 64

Children of Rebecca Jane Roper and Thomas Newton Wright:

- 324 i. **William Singleton Wright**, b. 16 Aug 1874, d. 1 Oct 1956.
- 325 ii. **Robert Nelson Wright**, b. 9 Mar 1877, d. 8 Jan 1968.
- iii. **Columbus Anderson Wright**, b. 19 Oct 1879. Name: may be Anason
- iv. **Dora L Wright**, b. 30 Apr 1883, d. 25 Jun 1885.
- v. **Edwin Monroe Wright**, b. 16 Sep 1885. Name: may be Edmon
- vi. **Mary India Wright**, b. 24 Dec 1887. Married Pless.
- vii. **Francis Emma Wright**, b. 8 Dec 1890. Married Adamson.

82. David Francis⁴ Roper (*Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 25 Apr 1838, in Easley,Pickens,Sc, d. 27 Oct 1862, in ,Pickens,Sc. Married Mary Smith. Mary Smith was b. 13 Apr 1833, in Easley,Pickens,Sc, d. 29 Apr 1906, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Zionmethchcem,Pickens,Sc.

Place: Twelve Mile, Pickens Co. SC in 1860; Easley

Source: Ancestors and Descendants of Smiths by Linda G Cheek; World Family Tree V.67; 1860 census Pickens Co. SC; 1880 US census

Place: Pickens Co. SC in 1880 US census

Children of David Francis Roper and Mary Smith:

- i. **Elias H Roper**, b. 10 Jan 1859, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 21 Jun 1929, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Mtzionbaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc. Nickname: Col.
- Source: obituary in Pickens SC newspaper
- 326 ii. **Martha Roper**, b. about 1863, in „,Sc.
- iii. **Doratha K Roper**, b. about 1874, in „,Sc.

83. Anderson Alonzo⁴ Roper (*Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 1843, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. after 1860, in Twelve Mile,Pickens,Sc. Married Sarah Ann Watson 13 Aug 1860, in ,Pickens,Sc. Sarah Ann Watson was b. about 1845, in ,Pickens,Sc.

Place: Twelve Mile, Pickens Co. SC in 1860

Place: Blue Creek, White Co. GA in 1880 US census in house of father Solomon Watson

Children of Anderson Alonzo Roper and Sarah Ann Watson:

- 327 i. **Alonzo L Roper**, b. 18 Nov 1863, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 2 Sep 1898, in Six Mile,Pickens,Sc.
- ii. **Guy Roper**.
- iii. **Ida Roper**. Married Breedlove.

84. Levisa⁴ Roper (*Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 1844, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. after 1884, in Twelve Mile,Pickens,Sc. Married Samuel Perry Hinton. Samuel Perry Hinton was b. 1849, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. after 1884, in Twelve Mile,Pickens,Sc.

Place: Twelve Mile, Pickens Co. SC in 1879

Children of Levisa Roper and Samuel Perry Hinton:

- 328 i. **Sarah Ann Hinton**, b. 9 Oct 1861, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 20 Jun 1934, in ,Greenville,Sc.
- ii. **Martha Hinton**, b. 1866, in ,Pickens,Sc.
- 329 iii. **Mary Susan Hinton**, b. 20 Jun 1869, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 12 Dec 1947, in ,Pickens,Sc.
- iv. **W Elbert Hinton**, b. 1871, in ,Pickens,Sc. Married Mattie R Riddle 27 Jan 1895, in ,Pickens,Sc.
- v. **Marion Hinton**, b. 1877, in ,Pickens,Sc.
- 330 vi. **Robert Andrew Hinton**, b. 1879, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 1948, in ,Pickens,Sc.
- 331 vii. **Crecie Hinton**, b. 4 Dec 1881, d. 12 Mar 1972, in Easley,Pickens,Sc.
- 332 viii. **Lizzie Hinton**, b. 28 Apr 1884, d. 10 Jul 1918, in ,Pickens,Sc.
- ix. **S M Hinton**.

85. Elizabeth⁴ Roper (*Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 14 May 1845, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 5 Jun 1928, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Griffinbaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc. Married Albert W Kay before 1880. Albert W Kay was b. 1 Jan 1817, d. 4 May 1900, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Griffinbaptchcem,Pickens,Sc.

Children: 8

Children of Elizabeth Roper and Albert W Kay:

- i. **Walter Kay**. Place: Greenville SC
- ii. **Vester Kay**. Place: Pickens SC

86. Susan A⁴ Roper (*Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 1847, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. before Oct 1883, in ,Pickens,Sc. Married Andrew Jackson Lawson. Andrew Jackson Lawson was b. 1841, in ,,Sc, d. 1900, in White Plains,,Sc.

Source: Bernice B Hardin (Mrs. J C), Cleveland SC in 1976

Children of Susan A Roper and Andrew Jackson Lawson:

- 333 i. **Charles Edward Lawson**, b. 6 Jun 1871, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 7 Oct 1923, in Gaffney,Cherokee,Sc.

87. Adeline⁴ Roper (*Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 10 Feb 1850, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 24 Feb 1891, in Anderson Mills,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Newmtgrovecem,,Pickens,Sc. Married William Pinkney Davis 6 Apr 1871, in ,Pickens,Sc. William Pinkney Davis was b. 15 Dec 1846, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 25 Feb 1933, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Newmtgrovecem,Pickens,Sc.

Source: World Family Tree V.8; <http://www.my-ged.com/db/page/robday/2987> in 2000

Children of Adeline Roper and William Pinkney Davis:

- 334 i. **Jefferson Caldwell Davis**, b. 26 Sep 1862, in ,Transylvania,Nc, d. 4 Feb 1931, in Easley,Pickens,Sc.
335 ii. **Wayman Andrew Davis**, b. 24 Jan 1872, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 6 Jan 1968, in ,Pickens,Sc.
336 iii. **William Alonzo Davis**, b. 19 Nov 1873, in ,Pickens,Sc.
336 iv. **Isaac Anderson Davis**, b. 3 Jun 1876, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 15 Aug 1955, in Easley,Pickens,Sc.
336 v. **Ida Elizabeth Davis**, b. 20 Oct 1878, d. 20 Jul 1917, in ,Transylvania,Nc. Married Garren.
336 vi. **Davis**, b. 21 May 1881, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 21 May 1881, in ,Pickens,Sc. Place: Baltimore MD
336 vii. **Mary Jane Davis**, b. 7 Aug 1883, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 2 Apr 1942. Married Massey. Place: Rock Hill SC
337 viii. **Charles Arthur Davis**, b. 7 Aug 1885, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 21 Nov 1969, in ,Pickens,Sc.
338 ix. **Martha Melinda Davis**, b. 9 Sep 1888, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 6 Jun 1975, in Lancaster,Lancaster,Sc.
338 x. **James Homer Davis**, b. 23 Feb 1891, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 26 Aug 1932.

88. Margaret L⁴ Roper (*Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 5 Jul 1857, in ,Pickens,SC, d. 30 Aug 1910, in ,Pickens,SC, bur. in Pleasanthillbaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc. Married Oliver J Smith. Oliver J Smith was b. 8 May 1857, d. 9 Aug 1909, in ,Pickens,SC, bur. in Pleasant Hill Ba.,Pickens,SC.

Source: 1860 CENSUS; Source: World Family Tree V.12-4

Line 16466 from GEDCOM File not recognizable or too long: BURI PLAC Pleasant Hill Baptist Cem,,Pickens,SC

Children of Margaret L Roper and Oliver J Smith:

- 339 i. **Charlie Leonard Smith**, b. 24 Jun 1883, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 2 Dec 1955, in Six Mile,Pickens,Sc.
- 340 ii. **Ola S Smith**, b. 31 Mar 1889, d. 6 Feb 1952, in ,Pickens,Sc.
- iii. **Mattie Smith**, b. about 1895. Married Barnes. Barnes was b. about 1895.
- iv. **Claude Smith**, b. about 1895.
- v. **Eugene Smith**, b. about 1895.

89. Sara Eleanor⁴ Roper (*Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 12 May 1866, in Six Mile,Pickens,Sc, d. 28 Feb 1956, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Sixmilebaptchcem,Six Mile,Pickens,Sc. Married Daniel Bennet Satterfield. Daniel Bennet Satterfield was b. 12 Jul 1858, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 5 Mar 1931, in Wolf Creek,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Sixmilebaptchcem,Six Mile,Pickens,Sc.

Job: Farmer

Children of Sara Eleanor Roper and Daniel Bennet Satterfield:

- 341 i. **Margaret Elizabeth Satterfield**, b. Aug 1881, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 16 Aug 1968, in Easley,Pickens,Sc.
- 342 ii. **Daniel Frank Satterfield**, b. 21 Mar 1882, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 23 Apr 1962, in ,Greenville,Sc.
- 343 iii. **Bennett Alonzo Satterfield**, b. 1885, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 2 Jul 1957, in Pickens,Pickens,Sc.
- 344 iv. **Charles Martin Satterfield**, b. 25 Feb 1889, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 17 Nov 1952, in ,Pickens,Sc.
- 345 v. **Sarah Jane Satterfield**, b. 5 May 1893, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. after 1938, in Cateechee,Pickens,Sc.
- vi. **Fannie L Satterfield**, b. 9 Apr 1894, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 18 Aug 1930, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Campcrcem,,Pickens,Sc. Married Charles Carter Durham. Charles Carter Durham was b. 1886, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 1974, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Campcrcem,,Pickens,Sc.
- 346 vii. **Lula Mae Satterfield**, b. 6 Mar 1897, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 1 Oct 1956, in ,Pickens,Sc.
- viii. **Clarence Satterfield**, b. in ,Pickens,Sc.
- ix. **Dailey Satterfield**. Married Kelley.
- x. **Mattie Satterfield**, b. in ,Pickens,Sc. Married Galloway. Galloway d. after 1956, in Greenville,Sc.
- xi. **Laura Satterfield**, b. in ,Pickens,Sc.
- xii. **Claude Elmee Satterfield**, b. in ,Pickens,Sc. Married Johnnie M Mullinax. Johnnie M Mullinax was b. 1910, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 29 Oct 1997, in Easley,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Greenlawncem,Easley,Pickens,Sc. Place: 104 Grant St, Easley SC

90. Frances L⁴ Roper (*Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 17 May 1869, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 1 Jul 1953,

in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Pleasanthillbaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc. Married Pinkney J Kelley before 1883. Pinkney J Kelley was b. 2 Jul 1863, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 23 Sep 1930, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Pleasanthillbaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc.

Nickname: Pink

Children of Frances L Roper and Pinkney J Kelley:

- 347 i. **Hattie Mae Katherine Kelley**, b. 1887, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 1 Apr 1957, in Greenville, Greenville, Sc.
- 348 ii. **Etta Kelley**, b. 21 Dec 1896, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 24 Feb 1929, in Six Mile, Pickens, Sc.
- 349 iii. **Bessie Kelley**, b. 18 Apr 1903, d. after 1957, in Central, Pickens, Sc.
- iv. **Essie Kelley**. Married Homer Kelley.
- v. **William Kelley**, d. LIVING 1957, in Lakemont, Ga.
- 350 vi. **Jess G Kelley**, d. before 1999.

91. Laura A⁴ Roper (*Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 28 May 1871, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 12 Jul 1938, in Six Mile, Pickens, Sc, bur. in Sixmilebaptchcem, Six Mile, Pickens, Sc. Married Elisha Kelley III 7 Sep 1882, in ,Pickens,Sc. Elisha Kelley III was b. 22 Mar 1859, in ,Anderson,Sc, d. 8 Dec 1934, in Six Mile, Pickens, Sc, bur. in Sixmilebaptchcem, Six Mile, Pickens, Sc.

Source: World Family Tree V.27; <http://www.my-ged.com/db/page/robdays/3896> in 2000;
<http://people.atl.mediaone.net/ekelley/Kelley/fam00012.html> in 2002;
<http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=REG&db=devatt&id=I00963> in 2002;
<http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=DESC&db=don4736&id=I16223> in 2002; Cyndi Bishop Jones, 864-254-2562, cyndi.jones@ps.ge.com in 2003

Children of Laura A Roper and Elisha Kelley III:

- 351 i. **Margaret Lorie Kelley**, b. 24 Jan 1884, in Six Mile, Pickens, Sc, d. 26 Aug 1943, in ,Pickens,Sc.
 - 352 ii. **Edward Elisha Kelley**, b. 26 May 1885, in Six Mile, Pickens, Sc, d. 19 Mar 1961, in ,Pickens,Sc.
 - 353 iii. **Elizabeth Mamie Kelley**, b. 13 Jun 1888, in Six Mile, Pickens, Sc, d. 9 Dec 1966, in Six Mile, Pickens, Sc.
 - 354 iv. **Ida Mae Kelley**, b. 31 Jul 1890, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 6 Aug 1981.
 - v. **Eugena Jeanie Kelly**, b. 11 Jul 1892, in Six Mile, Pickens, Sc, d. 26 Oct 1962, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Mtoliveweschcem,,Pickens,Sc. Married John Lewis Mann 24 Oct 1911, in ,Pickens,Sc. John Lewis Mann was b. Nov 1889, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 1974, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Mtoliveweschcem,,Pickens,Sc.
 - 355 vi. **Thomas Kay Kelly**, b. 8 Jul 1894, in Six Mile, Pickens, Sc, d. 17 Jun 1974, in ,Pickens,Sc.
-

-
- vii. **Effie Kelly**, b. about 1895, in Six Mile,Pickens,Sc, d. about 1895, in Six Mile,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Sixmilebaptchcem,Six Mile,Pickens,Sc.
 - viii. **Essie Kelly**, b. about 1895, d. about 1895, in ,Pickens,Sc.
 - 356 ix. **Angie Laura Kelly**, b. 1 Mar 1896, in Six Mile,Pickens,Sc, d. 16 Sep 1971, in ,Pickens,Sc.
 - x. **Jimmy Kelly**, b. about 1897, in Six Mile,Pickens,Sc, d. about 1897, in Six Mile,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Sixmilebaptchcem,Six Mile,Pickens,Sc.
 - 357 xi. **Carrie Emaline Kelly**, b. 1898, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 1 Jun 1957, in Greenville,Greenville,Sc.
 - 358 xii. **Isabelle Kelley**, b. 1904, in Six Mile,Pickens,Sc.
 - 359 xiii. **Lillie Gertrude Kelley**, b. 22 Sep 1905, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 13 Mar 1978, in ,Pickens,Sc.
 - xiv. **Sarah Kelly**, b. in Six Mile,Pickens,Sc.
 - 360 xv. **Homer Ernest Kelley**, b. in Six Mile,Pickens,Sc.
 - 361 xvi. **Lola Kelley**, b. in Six Mile,Pickens,Sc.
 - 362 xvii. **Dorothy Alma Kelley**, b. Feb 1910, in Six Mile,Pickens,Sc.
 - 363 xviii. **Clifton Washington Kelley**, b. after 1910, in Six Mile,Pickens,Sc.
 - 364 xix. **Ollie Mallisa Kelley**, b. in Six Mile,Pickens,SC, d. 24 Apr 1991, in ,Pickens,Sc.

92. Daily⁴ Roper (*Charles L³*, *Joshua²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 16 Feb 1874, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 7 Jun 1964, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Sixmilebaptchcem,Six Mile,Pickens,Sc. Married Daniel Columbus Alexander 1893/1894. Daniel Columbus Alexander was b. 11 Feb 1873, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 18 Apr 1926, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Sixmilebaptchcem,Six Mile,Pickens,Sc.

Source: Alexander Families of Upper South Carolina, by Peggy Burton Rich & Marion Whitehurst, 1988, p.364-370

Place: Central SC in 1922

Nickname: Lum

Children of Daily Roper and Daniel Columbus Alexander:

- 365 i. **Margaret Elizabeth Alexander**, b. 29 Jan 1895, in ,Pickens,Sc.
 - ii. **Jimmy Alexander**, b. 8 Apr 1897, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. Feb 1899, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Sixmilebaptchcem,Six Mile,Pickens,Sc.
 - iii. **Sarah Jane Alexander**, b. 1 Jan 1900, d. 28 Aug 1972, in ,Oconee,Sc, bur. in Newrygardcem,,Oconee,Sc. Married (1) Walter King. Married (2) Jim McCue. Children: 0
 - Nickname: Jane
 - iv. **Leonard Alexander**. Death: on day of birth
 - 366 v. **Clovie Alexander**, b. 2 Jun 1903, d. 23 Sep 1984, in ,Anderson,Sc.
-

-
- 367 vi. **Lula Mae Alexander**, b. 14 Oct 1905, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 20 Oct 1980, in ,Oconee,Sc.
vii. **Mattie Alexander**, b. 27 Nov 1907, d. about 1907, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Sixmilebaptchcem,Six Mile,Pickens,Sc.
viii. **Ruby Leola Alexander**, b. 25 Jun 1909. Married Martin Coefield Slader 30 Mar 1940. Martin Coefield Slader was b. 13 Aug 1886, d. 20 Dec 1946, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Newhopebaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc.
368 ix. **Corrie Alma Alexander**, b. 27 May 1913, d. 8 May 1975, in ,Oconee,Sc.

93. W Harrison⁴ Roper (*Absalom A³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 1845, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. Aug 1883, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Stewartcem,,Pickens,Sc. Married Susan Gilliland in ,,Sc. Susan Gilliland was b. 1847, in ,Pickens,Sc.

Source: World Family Tree V.12; Pamela Roper, Panama City FL, cntysrsec@aol.com in 2000

Children of W Harrison Roper and Susan Gilliland:

- i. **Anderson Alonzo Roper**, b. 18 Nov 1862, in ,,Sc, d. about 1875. Source: World Family Tree V.7
- Nickname: Alonzo
- 369 ii. **William David Roper**, b. 1865, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 21 Dec 1918, in Van Alstyne,Grayson,Tx.
iii. **Isaac Roper**, b. about 1865, in ,,Sc.
iv. **Thomas Roper**, b. about 1866, in ,,Sc.
v. **John Roper**, b. 1867.
vi. **Nancy Roper**, b. 1870. Married Norris.
vii. **Martha Roper**, b. 1873. Married Spann.
viii. **Ellen Roper**. Married Moore.

94. Isaac S⁴ Roper (*Absalom A³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 1847, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 1875, in ,Pickens,Sc. Married Amy Camilla Durham 1870. Amy Camilla Durham was b. 26 Sep 1849, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 23 Sep 1886, in ,Jackson,Ga, bur. in Lordcem,,Jackson,Ga.

Source: World Family Tree V.9

Place: Pickens Co. SC

Children of Isaac S Roper and Amy Camilla Durham:

- i. **William Lawrence Roper**. Death: at birth
- 370 ii. **Susannah Roper**, b. 26 Oct 1872, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 1 Jul 1962, in Mart,McLennan,Tx.
-

95. Nancy A⁴ Roper (*Absalom A³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. about 1852, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. after 1872, in ,Sc. Married (1) Norris. Married (2) Henry Lawson about 1870. Henry Lawson was b. 1833, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. after 1872.

Spouse: a guess by L. David Roper that this is the Nancy that m Henry Lawson

Source: Eva Baxter Stewart, stewrax@swbell.net in 1997

Place: SC in 1860

Children of Nancy A Roper and Henry Lawson:

- 371 i. **Emily Eunice Lawson**, b. 7 Jan 1871, in ,Franklin,Ga, d. 1 Sep 1916, in Easley,Pickens,Sc.

96. John A⁴ Roper (*Absalom A³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 1 Feb 1857, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 19 Jun 1954, in Greenville,Greenville,Sc, bur. in Springwoodcem,,Greenville,Sc. Married Mary Josephine Freeman 19 Jul 1879. Mary Josephine Freeman was b. 28 Nov 1857, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 17 Feb 1947.

Source: James M Lee, 368 Clarice Dr, Memphis TN 38109; 901-332-0479, jmlee@ix.netcom.com in 1997

Source: Looper Cousins by Joseph W Looper; Herman Geschwind (1714 Clarendon Dr, Greensboro NC 27410 910-288-0015; geschwind@aol.com) and Mary Looper Geschwind, 1997 p.116 & 246; World Family Tree V.28

Children of John A Roper and Mary Josephine Freeman:

- 372 ii. **Martha B Roper**, b. 4 Oct 1880, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 6 Mar 1961, in ,Pickens,Sc.
- 373 iii. **Nancy Roper**, b. 17 Oct 1882, in Cross Roads,Pickens,Sc, d. 11 Nov 1977, in Greenville,Greenville,Sc.
- 374 iv. **Lawrence L Roper**, b. 19 Oct 1884, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 23 Jan 1945, in ,Greenville,Sc.
- v. **Lee A Roper**, b. 30 Oct 1886, d. 20 May 1924.
- 375 vi. **Clovie Virginia Roper**, b. 30 Oct 1888, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 16 May 1958, in ,Pickens,Sc.

97. Martha Eugenia⁴ Roper (*Absalom A³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 16 Oct 1879, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 4 Aug

1962, in Easley,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Springwoodcem,,Greenville,Sc. Married Langdon Dinkins Spann 16 Apr 1899, in Central,Pickens,Sc. Langdon Dinkins Spann was b. 14 Feb 1875, in Sumter,Sumter,Sc, d. 6 Jan 1951, in Greenville,Greenville,Sc, bur. in Springwoodcem,,Greenville,Sc.

Job: practical nurse

Nickname: Mattie

Source: Michael Spann, 808 Wake Forest Rd, Mt. View CA 94043

Children of Martha Eugenia Roper and Langdon Dinkins Spann:

- i. **Roy Spann**, b. 17 Jun 1900, in Greenville,Greenville,Sc, d. 17 Jun 1900, in Greenville,Greenville,Sc.
- 376 ii. **Willine Sirrine Spann**, b. 9 Sep 1902, in Greenville,Greenville,Sc.
- 377 iii. **Olin Hart Spann**, b. 9 Nov 1904, in Greenville,Greenville,Sc, d. 7 Oct 1988, in Greenville,Greenville,Sc.
- 378 iv. **Milton Graham Spann**, b. 25 Jan 1906, in Greenville,Greenville,Sc, d. in Bowling,Nc.
- 379 v. **Langdon Eugene Spann**, b. 6 May 1911, in Greenville,Greenville,Sc.
- 380 vi. **Benjamin Mabry Spann**, b. in Greenville,Greenville,Sc.
- vii. **Jones Norton Spann**, b. 12 Jul 1917, in Greenville,Greenville,Sc, d. 8 Dec 1918, in Greenville,Greenville,Sc.

98. Newton⁴ Smith (*Margaret Roper³*, *Joshua²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 1831, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. in Easley,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Zionmethchcem,Easley,Pickens,Sc. Married Mary A. Mary A was b. 1834, d. in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Zionmethchcem,Easley,Pickens,Sc.

Children of Newton Smith and Mary A:

- i. **James M Smith**, b. 1852, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. in Easley,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Zionmethchcem,Easley,Pickens,Sc.
- ii. **Rody E Smith**, b. 1853, in ,Pickens,Sc.
- iii. **Taylor Smith**, b. 1855, in ,Pickens,Sc.

99. John Nelson⁴ Smith (*Margaret Roper³*, *Joshua²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 15 Oct 1835, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 18 Jun 1912, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Tabormethchcem,,Pickens,Sc. Married Sarah J Durham. Sarah J Durham was b. 30 Aug 1838, d. 14 Jun 1919, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Tabormethchcem,,Pickens,Sc.

War: CSA Civil War Co.C 4th SC Reg

Children of John Nelson Smith and Sarah J Durham:

- i. **John McKay Smith**, b. 29 Oct 1859, d. 21 Jul 1915, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Mttabormethchcem,,Pickens,Sc. Children: several
- 381 ii. **Margeret Smith**, b. 22 Oct 1861, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 20 Apr 1941, in Easley,Pickens,Sc.

100. Ira L⁴ Smith (*Margaret Roper³*, *Joshua²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 1839, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 20 Mar 1898, in Liberty,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Ruhamahchcem,,Pickens,Sc. Married (1) Martha Ann Elizabeth Ellison 26 Aug 1866. Martha Ann Elizabeth Ellison was b. 5 Jul 1843, in Liberty,Pickens,Sc, d. 28 Jul 1930, in Liberty,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Ruhamahchcem,,Pickens,Sc. Married (2) Arie Galloway.

War: Co.F CSA Civil War

Children of Ira L Smith and Martha Ann Elizabeth Ellison:

- 382 i. **William Stephen Smith**, b. 26 Jul 1869, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 24 Oct 1944, in Liberty,Pickens,Sc.
- 383 ii. **Lawrence O Smith**, b. Apr 1881, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. in Central,Pickens,Sc.
- iii. **Margaret A Smith**, b. about 1873, in ,Pickens,Sc.
- iv. **Emma Smith**. Married Clardy.
- v. **Walter Butler Smith**, b. about 1879, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. in ,Greenville,Sc.
- 384 vi. **Smith**
- 385 vii. **Butler R Smith**, b. 3 Jul 1867, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 17 Jan 1944, in ,Pickens,Sc.

101. Gideon Ashley⁴ Smith (*Margaret Roper³*, *Joshua²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 14 Nov 1839, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 4 Feb 1911, in ,Anderson,Sc, bur. in Fairviewmethchcem,,Anderson,Sc. Married Martha Mae Hendricks. Martha Mae Hendricks was b. 5 Jul 1847, in ,,,Sc, d. 3 Apr 1898, in ,Anderson,Sc, bur. in Fairviewmethchcem,,Anderson,Sc.

Children of Gideon Ashley Smith and Martha Mae Hendricks:

- 386 i. **Joab Smith**, b. 1865, in ,Pickens,Sc.
 - 387 ii. **Julius Earl Smith**, b. 1870, in ,,,Sc, d. 14 Apr 1900, in Chattanooga,Hamilton,Tn.
 - 388 iii. **Samuel Ashley Smith**, b. 30 Jul 1872, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 27 May 1948, in Easley,Pickens,Sc.
 - 389 iv. **Walker Alonzo Smith**, b. 7 Jun 1878, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 12 Feb 1919, in ,Pickens,Sc.
 - v. **Smith**. Married Lawrence Smith.
 - 390 vi. **Leila Olive Smith**, b. 13 Dec 1882.
 - vii. **Marshall Smith**, b. 26 Jan 1884.
 - viii. **Beulah Grace Smith**, b. 27 Dec 1887.
 - 391 ix. **F Martha Rosetta Smith**
-

102. Tilmon⁴ Smith (*Margaret Roper³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 15 Dec 1842, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 21 Oct 1906, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Fairviewmethchcem,,Anderson,Sc. Married (1) Amanda Catherine Nalley. Amanda Catherine Nalley was b. 3 Aug 1851, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 25 May 1880, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Fairviewmethchcem,,Anderson,Sc. Married (2) Martha M McCollum. Martha M McCollum was b. Nov 1837, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 11 Feb 1909, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Fairviewmethchcem,Anderson,Sc.

Name: or Tillman

Children of Tilmon Smith and Amanda Catherine Nalley:

- 392 i. **Nancy C H Smith**, b. 27 Oct 1867, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 1 Jul 1920, in ,Pickens,Sc.
- 393 ii. **Amelia Malinda Smith**, b. 24 Nov 1868, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 2 Jun 1925, in ,Pickens,Sc.
- iii. **Melinda C Smith**, b. about 1869, in ,Pickens,Sc.
- 394 iv. **Calvin M Smith**, b. 14 Feb 1870, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 4 Dec 1930, in Easley,Pickens,Sc.
- 395 v. **Sarah Catherine Smith**, b. 10 Jun 1872, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 29 May 1936, in ,Pickens,Sc.
- vi. **Dora C Smith**, b. 11 Jan 1874, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 3 May 1903, in ,Pickens,Sc.
- vii. **Mary Ella Smith**, b. 26 Mar 1875, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 17 Jun 1876, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Smithgrovebaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc.
- 396 viii. **Tillman Nathan Smith**, b. 7 Jan 1877, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 3 Sep 1954, in Greenville,Greenville,Sc.
- 397 ix. **Eliza Hester Smith**, b. about 1879, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. about 1951, in ,Pickens,Sc.
- x. **Amanda Nettie Smith**, b. 6 Apr 1880, in ,Anderson,Sc, d. 20 Jul 1880, in ,Anderson,Sc, bur. in Fairviewmethchcem,,Anderson,Sc.

Children of Tilmon Smith and Martha M McCollum:

- i. **Olive Smith**, b. Jun 1885, in ,Pickens,Sc.
- ii. **Lavene A Smith**, b. Jan 1888, in ,Pickens,Sc.

103. William Jackson⁴ Smith (*Margaret Roper³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 6 Jun 1846, d. 1927, in ,Pickens,Sc. Married Sarah Elizabeth Wilson. Sarah Elizabeth Wilson was b. 10 Feb 1852, d. 23 Dec 1922, in ,Pickens,Sc.

Children of William Jackson Smith and Sarah Elizabeth Wilson:

- i. **Pearl Smith**. Married Frank McFall 1908, in Easley,Pickens,Sc.

104. Jacob A⁴ Smith (*Margaret Roper³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. about 1857, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. Jul 1903, in Chattanooga,Hamilton,Tn. Married Estella Oats. Estella Oats was b. 20 Jan 1870, d. 2 May 1910, in ,Anderson,Sc, bur. in Fairviewmethchcem,Anderson,Sc.

Place: 207 McNeil Ave, Avondale TN

Children of Jacob A Smith and Estella Oats:

- i. **Smith.**
- ii. **Smith.**

105. James Harleston⁴ Roper (*Samuel E³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. about 1848, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 28 Dec 1932, in Waco,McLennan,Tx, bur. in Buckhorncem,,Bell,Tx. Married (1) Susan Catherine Porter. Susan Catherine Porter was b. 1847, in „Sc, d. about 1906, in ,Coryell,Tx, bur. in Buckhorncem,,Bell,Tx. Married (2) Mary E about 1900. Mary E d. 22 Feb 1930, in ,Coryell,Tx.

Source: Mary Adams Foster, "Cherokee Lady", cherokeeelady@iname.com in 2000;
<http://genconnect.rootsweb.com/genbbs.cgi/USA/Tx/BellBios?read=296> in 2000;
<http://boards.ancestry.com/mbexec?htx=message&r=rw&p=surnames.roper&m=472> in 2002

Spouse: a Cherokee Indian

Job: minister and land owner

Place: SC, Coryell Co. TX in 1910

Name: or Suria

Race: Cherokee Indian

Race: American Indian

Children of James Harleston Roper and Susan Catherine Porter:

- 398 i. **William Andrew Roper**, b. 28 Dec 1860, in „Sc, d. 30 Oct 1940, in Cottonwood,Madison,Tx.
- 399 ii. **Elizabeth Roper**, b. about 1867, in ,Pickens,Sc.
- 400 iii. **Martha Isabel Roper**, b. about 1869, in ,Pickens,Sc.
- 401 iv. **Sallie Roper**, b. about 1875, in „Sc.
- 402 v. **Lydia Roper**, b. about 1877, in „Sc.
- 403 vi. **Lou Ella Roper**, b. 9 Jan 1880, in Charleston,Charleston,Sc, d. 15 May 1970, in Belton,Bell,Tx.
- vii. **Mary Roper.**
- 404 viii. **Minnie Roper**
- 405 ix. **James Overton Roper**, b. 3 Jan 1890, in „Ga, d. 9 Jan 1964, in ,McLennan,Tx.

106. Roselia⁴ Roper (*Samuel E³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 1847, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 11 Jun 1915, in

,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Griffinbaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc. Married Andrew Anderson. Andrew Anderson was b. 1844, d. 4 Jan 1881, in ,Pickens,Sc.

Children of Roselia Roper and Andrew Anderson:

- 406 i. **William Richard Anderson**, b. 26 Jul 1869, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 18 Nov 1944, in ,Pickens,Sc.
- 407 ii. **Charles H Anderson**, b. 22 Sep 1871, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 18 Mar 1947, in Greenville, Greenville, Sc.
- iii. **Angus Anderson**.

107. Ava Rilla⁴ Roper (*Samuel E³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 8 Mar 1851, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 12 Feb 1940, in Toccoa, Stephens, Ga, bur. in Newhopebaptchcem,,Stephens, Ga. Married (1) Benjamin Calhoun Ellard 13 Aug 1860. Benjamin Calhoun Ellard was b. 1831, in ,,Ga, d. Nov 1897, in ,Habersham, Ga. Married (3) Bill Hiles about 1885.

Place: with Perry Allison in 1880 census in Pickens Co. SC;

Source: <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:418899&id=I19132641> in 2002; World Family Tree V.12-4; Claudine Ellard McCallister, mccallister@alltel.net in 2002

Name: also known as Ernest Philbeck; or Ed; or Hyles; Took his mother's maiden name because of trouble in NC

Children of Ava Rilla Roper and Benjamin Calhoun Ellard:

- 408 i. **Martha Jane Ellard**, b. 1861, d. Feb 1928.
- ii. **Nancy Catherine Ellard**, b. 1864.
- iii. **William Ellard**, b. 1867.
- iv. **Mary F Ellard**, b. 1870.
- v. **Winnie Ellard**, b. 1872.
- vi. **Lina Ellard**, b. 1873.

Children of Ava Rilla Roper and ____ ____:

- 409 i. **James Robert Roper**, b. 26 Aug 1873, d. 20 Oct 1918, in ,Rutherford, Nc.
- 410 ii. **William John Arthur Roper**, b. 23 Jan 1880, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 4 Feb 1939, in Toccoa, Stephens, Ga.

Children of Ava Rilla Roper and Bill Hiles:

- 411 i. **Edward H Hiles**, b. 22 Sep 1888, d. 12 Jan 1972, in Easley, Pickens, Sc.
 - 412 ii. **Ernest Philbeck Hiles**
-

108. William Marion⁴ Roper (*Samuel E³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 2 Jun 1853, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 26 Feb 1924, in Central,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Mtzionbaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc. Married Martha Anne Gilstrap about 1873, in ,Pickens,Sc. Martha Anne Gilstrap was b. 6 May 1855, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 12 May 1939, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Mtzionmethchcem,,Pickens,Sc.

Descendants: grandson Francis R Sears erected his tombstone

Source: World Family Tree V.7,8,15,22 & 24

Place: Central, Pickens Co. SC

Birth: gravestone shows 6 may 1855

Name: or Gilstrap

Children of William Marion Roper and Martha Anne Gilstrap:

- 413 i. **William Benjamin Roper**, b. 27 Jan 1874, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 13 Nov 1957, in Columbia,Richland,Sc.
- 414 ii. **Nita Adaliza Roper**, b. 21 Oct 1876, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 25 May 1960, in ,Pickens,Sc.
- 415 iii. **Sally Jane Roper**, b. 12 Sep 1878, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 1973, in ,Pickens,Sc.
- iv. **William Marion Roper Jr**, b. about 1879, in ,Pickens,Sc.
- 416 v. **John Samuel Roper**, b. 15 Apr 1880, in Anderson,Anderson,Sc, d. 25 Mar 1965, in Anderson,Anderson,Sc.
- 417 vi. **Charles Henry Roper**, b. 25 Jun 1882, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 5 Mar 1953, in Greer,Spartanburg,Sc.

109. Anna Lucy⁴ Roper (*Samuel E³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 28 Feb 1860, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 17 Dec 1945, in Greenville,Greenville,Sc, bur. in Liberty,Greenville,Sc. Married John Wesley Gilstrap 30 Sep 1878. John Wesley Gilstrap was b. 11 Dec 1856, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 13 Oct 1931, in Liberty,Pickens,Sc.

Source: World Family Tree V.7,8,15,22 & 24;

<http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=DESC&db=don4736&id=I15030> in 2002

Nickname: Bud

Children of Anna Lucy Roper and John Wesley Gilstrap:

- 418 i. **William Peter Gilstrap**, b. 8 Jun 1879, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 13 Jun 1952, in Liberty,Pickens,Sc.
- 419 ii. **James Franklin Gilstrap**, b. 8 Jun 1881, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 1916.
- iii. **Ula Pearl Gilstrap**, b. 20 Mar 1883, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 1919.

-
- 420 iv. **John Edward Gilstrap**, b. 20 Dec 1886, in „Al, d. Dec 1905, in „Al.
 - 421 v. **Maggie May Gilstrap**, b. 1 Apr 1887, in Liberty,Pickens,Sc, d. 18 Oct 1964.
 - 422 vi. **Myrtie Sue Gilstrap**, b. 30 Sep 1889, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 17 Feb 1962, in
Greenville,Greenville,Sc.
 - vii. **Claudia Gilstrap**, b. 15 Mar 1891, in Liberty,Sc.
 - 423 viii. **Claud Gilstrap**, b. 15 Mar 1891, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 1972, in ,Greenville,Sc.
 - 424 ix. **Ralph Gilstrap**, b. 27 May 1893, in Liberty,Pickens,Sc, d. 22 Feb 1952, in
Greenville,Greenville,Sc.
 - 425 x. **Clyde Gilstrap**, b. 8 Jul 1895, in Liberty,Pickens,Sc, d. 18 Nov 1979, in
,Pickens,Sc.

110. Rachel Car⁴ Roper (*Tyre Lewis³*, *Aaron Timothy²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 21 Sep 1828, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 21 Jan 1890, in Rock,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Oolenoybaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc. Married (1) Moses Hendricks III 19 Jan 1844, in ,Pickens,Sc. Moses Hendricks III was b. 25 Jan 1823, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 17 Oct 1855, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Glenhendrickscem,,Pickens,Sc. Married (2) Matthew Gillespie 4 Nov 1860, in Keowee,,Sc. Matthew Gillespie was b. 8 Jan 1838, in „Nc, d. 2 Dec 1915, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Oolenoybaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc.

Source: World Family Tree V.4; Pickens Co. SC census 1850-1880

Children: 5 daughters

Nickname: Matten

Job: magistrate Pumpkintown SC, post master Rock SC

Children of Rachel Car Roper and Moses Hendricks III:

- 426 i. **Benjamin Larkin Hendricks**, b. 2 Oct 1849, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 5 May 1918, in
,Pickens,Sc.
- 427 ii. **Griffin Trotter Hendricks**, b. 23 Nov 1852, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 2 Apr 1933, in
Greenville,Greenville,Sc.
- 428 iii. **Warren Davis Hendricks**, b. 21 Dec 1854, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 2 Jan 1932, in
,Pickens,Sc.

Children of Rachel Car Roper and Matthew Gillespie:

- i. **Margaret Gillespie**, b. about 1862.
- ii. **Susan Gillespie**, b. about 1864. Married Dutch Phillips.
- iii. **S Gillespie**, b. about 1866.
- iv. **Mary Gillespie**, b. about 1870. Married Marp Springfield.

111. Rebecca Carlton⁴ Roper (*Tyre Lewis³*, *Aaron Timothy²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 3 Mar 1832, in ,Pickens,Sc,

d. 1908, in Desdemona, Eastland, Tx. Married David Lewis 11 Dec 1849, in „Sc. David Lewis was b. 1827, in „Sc, d. after 1875, in Desdemona, Eastland, Tx.

Migration: to Eastland Co. TX in 18952

Source: <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=REG&db=:1124800&id=I54457469> in 2002

Children of Rebecca Carlton Roper and David Lewis:

- i. **Malinda Lewis**, b. 3 Oct 1850, in ,Erath,Tx, d. 5 Oct 1853, in ,Erath,Tx.
- ii. **Tyron R Lewis**, b. 31 Jul 1852, in ,Erath,Tx.
- iii. **Joabb Pickens Lewis**, b. 2 Sep 1854, in ,Erath,Tx, d. 7 Nov 1891.
- iv. **Malisa Lewis**, b. 22 Jun 1856, in ,Erath,Tx.
- v. **Mary Lewis**, b. 10 Feb 1858, in ,Erath,Tx.
- vi. **Margret Jane Lewis**, b. 13 Feb 1860, in „Ok.
- 429 vii. **Rebecca Addeline Lewis**, b. 1863, d. 1907.
- viii. **David D Lewis**, b. 1 Aug 1865, in ,Grayson,Tx.
- ix. **Abner Benjamin Lewis**, b. 4 Mar 1868, in ,Grayson,Tx.
- x. **Lara Lewis**, b. 31 Mar 1871, in ,Grayson,Tx.
- xi. **Betsy Lewis**, b. 13 Apr 1875, in ,Grayson,Tx, d. after 1951, in „Ca.

112. Jesse E⁴ Roper (*Tyre Lewis*³, *Aaron Timothy*², *Meredith*¹), b. 17 Jan 1835, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 27 Aug 1903, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Oolenoybaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc. Married Susan Chastain. Susan Chastain was b. 17 Jan 1835, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 8 Nov 1912, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Oolenoybaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc.

Place: Darcusville Twp., Pickens Co. SC in 1900; Pumpkintown, Pickens Co. SC in 1880 census

Source: 1860 census Pickens Co. SC

Children of Jesse E Roper and Susan Chastain:

- 430 i. **John Elford Roper**, b. 24 May 1857, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 11 Aug 1878, in ,Pickens,Sc.
- 431 ii. **Tyre Lewis Roper II**, b. 31 Jan 1860, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 9 Mar 1920, in ,Pickens,Sc.
- iii. **Susan Roper**, b. in ,Pickens,Sc.
- iv. **Jesse Roper**.

113. Samuel E⁴ Roper (*Tyre Lewis*³, *Aaron Timothy*², *Meredith*¹), b. 22 Apr 1837, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 7 Oct 1887, in ,Pickens,Ga, bur. in Yellowcreekbaptc, Yellow Creek, Pickens, Ga. Married Louise Charlotte Cassell. Louise Charlotte Cassell was b. 1837, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. in ,Dawson,Ga.

Job: Baptist minister; founded Yellow Ck Bapt Ch, Pickens Co. GA

Source: World Family Tree V.12

Place: Shoalcreek, Dawson Co. GA in 1880 US census

Children of Samuel E Roper and Louise Charlotte Cassell:

- 432 i. **Maryan Rebecca Roper**, b. 13 Jun 1852, in Crow Creek,Pickens,Sc, d. 19 Jan 1928, in Liberty,Pickens,Sc.
- ii. **Hester Roper**, b. 1856, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. after 1860, in ,Pickens,Sc. Married Daniel Hyde. Place: Pickens Co. SC in 1860
- iii. **Rebecca Roper**, b. 1860, in ,Pickens,Sc. Married William Wehunt.
- 433 iv. **Samuel Marion Roper**, b. 22 Mar 1862, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 16 Aug 1937.
- 434 v. **Robert Amos Roper**, b. Feb 1865, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 1940, in ,,Ga.
- 435 vi. **Martha L Roper**, b. 1868, in ,Pickens,Sc.
- 436 vii. **David Elijah Roper**, b. 1870, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 1889, in Yellow Creek,Dawson,Ga.
- viii. **Sarah Roper**, b. about 1869, in ,,Ga.
- 437 ix. **Alfred Alexander Roper**, b. 22 Mar 1871, in Dawsonville,Dawson,Ga, d. 5 Mar 1942, in Ball Ground,Dawson,Ga.
- 438 x. **Vashti Louisa Roper**, b. 31 Oct 1873, in ,Dawson,Ga, d. 27 Feb 1920, in ,Pickens,Ga.
- xi. **Rachel L Roper**, b. 9 Oct 1874, in ,Dawson,Ga, d. 12 Jul 1964, in ,Pickens,Ga, bur. in Yellowcreekbaptchcem,Yellow Creek,Pickens,Ga. Married (1) P H Minette. Married (2) Bill Smith. Place: Augusta GA
- 439 xii. **John Wilson Roper**, b. 19 Jul 1878, in ,Dawson,Ga, d. 13 Jan 1969, in ,Pickens,Ga.
- 440 xiii. **Sarah L Roper**, b. about 1881, in ,Dawson,Ga.

114. Elijah J⁴ Roper (*Tyre Lewis³*, *Aaron Timothy²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 7 Jul 1840, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 9 Feb 1907, in Nelson,Cherokee,Ga, bur. in Yellowcreekbaptchcem,Yellow Creek,Pickens,Ga. Married Arminda E Satterfield 19 Aug 1860, in ,Pickens,Sc. Arminda E Satterfield was b. 17 Mar 1844, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. after 1910, in ,Pickens,Ga, bur. in Yellowcreekbaptchcem,,Pickens,Ga.

Job: minister

Birth: or 7 Apr 1840

Death: or 9 Feb 1907

Source: World Family Tree V.12;

<http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=DESC&db=insure&id=I6778> in 2002; Rebecca

Bannister, rbannister@comcast.net in 2004

Place: Cons Creek, Cherokee Co. GA in 1880 US census

War: CSA Civil War

Children of Elijah J Roper and Arminda E Satterfield:

- i. **Benjamin Falley Roper**, b. Nov 1861.
- 441 ii. **Sarah Elizabeth Roper**, b. 27 Mar 1863, in ,Pickens,Sc.
- 442 iii. **Mary Malinda Roper**, b. 23 Oct 1865, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 1923, in ,Pickens,Ga.
- 443 iv. **Martha Victory Roper**, b. 28 Nov 1867, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 13 Mar 1886, in ,Pickens,Ga.
- 444 v. **James Lewis Roper**, b. 27 May 1869, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 9 Aug 1964, in ,Cherokee,Ga.
- vi. **Vashti Natilda Roper**, b. 9 May 1871, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 29 Jun 1886, in ,Pickens,Ga, bur. in Yellowcreekbaptchcem, Yellow Creek, Pickens, Ga. Birth: or 2 May 1871

Death: or 8 Jun 1886

Name: or Vashti
- 445 vii. **Nancy Janet Roper**, b. 8 Sep 1873, in ,Pickens,Sc.
- viii. **Samuel Burdine Roper**, b. 19 Apr 1876, in ,Cherokee,Ga, d. 1 Apr 1889, in ,Pickens,Ga, bur. in Yellowcreekbaptc, Yellow Creek, Pickens, Ga.
- 446 ix. **Thomas Alphard Roper**, b. 7 Aug 1878, in ,Pickens,Ga.
- 447 x. **Masena Roper**
- 448 xi. **Lucinda Ann Beleckey Roper**, b. 18 Aug 1880, in ,Pickens,Ga.
- xii. **William Elijah Roper**, b. 20 Nov 1881, in ,Pickens,Ga. Married Della Hill.
- xiii. **Sunthis Abis Roper**, b. Jan 1883.
- 449 xiv. **Alice Roper**, b. 5 Jan 1885, in ,Pickens,Ga, d. 24 Feb 1980, in Canton, Cherokee, Ga.
- 450 xv. **Ida Susan Roper**, b. 29 Sep 1888, in ,Pickens,Ga, d. 24 Feb 1980, in Concord, Forsyth, Ga.
- xvi. **Tilda Roper**.

115. Ann Madison⁴ Roper (*Tyre Lewis³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 11 Jun 1843, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 23 Aug 1912, in ,Cherokee,Ga, bur. in Ballgroundbaptchcem,,Cherokee,Ga. Married Abraham Benjamin Satterfield 16 Aug 1860, in ,Pickens,Sc. Abraham Benjamin Satterfield was b. 4 Dec 1836, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 8 Apr 1913, in ,Cherokee,Ga.

Source: Bill Hughes, goldwing@carol.net in 2000;

<http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:1806182&id=I1530> in 2002

Job: Farmer

Children of Ann Madison Roper and Abraham Benjamin Satterfield:

- i. **Tyre Lewis Satterfield**, b. 28 Jun 1861, in „,Sc, d. after 1880, in Canton,,Ga.
- ii. **S A R Satterfield**, b. 24 Nov 1864, in „Pickens,Sc, d. 22 Apr 1867.
- iii. **Malinda J Satterfield**, b. 16 Mar 1868, in „Pickens,Sc, d. after 1880, in Canton,,Ga.
- 451 iv. **M T Satterfield**, b. 18 May 1870, in „Pickens,SC, d. 28 Sep 1908.
- 452 v. **James Ben Satterfield**, b. 22 May 1872, in „Pickens,Sc, d. after 1880, in Canton,,Ga.
- vi. **Andrew B Satterfield**, b. 14 Sep 1874, in „Pickens,Sc, d. 25 Sep 1936.
- vii. **Elijah M Satterfield**, b. 18 Feb 1878, in „Pickens,Sc, d. 28 Jun 1884, in „Cherokee,Ga.
- viii. **Mary M Satterfield**.
- 453 ix. **Amos Webb Satterfield**, b. 6 Nov 1882, in Canton,Cherokee,Ga, d. 26 Feb 1950, in Jasper,Pickens,Ga.
- 454 x. **Lilly V Satterfield**, b. 12 Jul 1886, in Canton,Cherokee,Ga, d. 11 Jan 1943.

116. Amos⁴ Roper (*Tyre Lewis³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 23 Dec 1845, in „Pickens,Sc, d. after 1876, in „Ga. Married Mary E Keith 31 Dec 1868, in „Pickens,Sc. Mary E Keith was b. Feb 1848, in „Pickens,Sc, d. 1939, in „Ga.

Place: Yellow Creek, Dawson Co. GA in 1880 US census

Job: farmer

War: CSA 1862 Co.H C, Capt. Philpot, 2nd SC Reg.; Battles Wilderness & Darbytown; wounded at Darbytown 7 Oct 1864

Migration: from SC to Dawson Co. GA 1875, 2140 acres

Service: elected tax collector 1891 for 1 term

Source: Memoirs of Georgia, V.1, p.582; World Family Tree V.15; Collected Genealogies of Keith, Keath & Keeth Families in North America, Laurence A Keith

Children of Amos Roper and Mary E Keith:

- 455 i. **John A Roper**, b. Nov 1869, in „Pickens,Sc.
- ii. **Ann Roper**, b. 1873, in „Pickens,Sc. Married William M Gentry 28 Dec 1893, in „Dawson,Ga. Nickname: Annie
- 456 iii. **Melinda Harriet Roper**, b. 1875, in „Ga.

-
- iv. **Sarah C Roper**, b. Jun 1879, in „Ga. Married Abijah Hill.
 - v. **Lizzie Cornelia Roper**, b. Mar 1885, in „Ga. Married Will Ledbetter. Nickname: Cornelia
 - vi. **Caldina Foster Roper**, b. Jan 1888, in „Ga. Nickname: Foster

117. Mary Obedience⁴ Roper (*Tyre Lewis³*, *Aaron Timothy²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 1848, in „Pickens,Sc, d. 1906, in „Pickens,Sc. Married John Tatum Sutherland. John Tatum Sutherland was b. 1836, in „Pickens,Sc, d. 1920.

Children of Mary Obedience Roper and John Tatum Sutherland:

- 457 i. **John W Sutherland**
- 458 ii. **Cora Talullah Sutherland**
- 459 iii. **Thomas Oscar Sutherland**, b. 1881, d. 1935.

118. Vashti M⁴ Roper (*Tyre Lewis³*, *Aaron Timothy²*, *Meredith¹*), b. about 1850, in „Pickens,Sc, d. in „Pickens,Sc. Married Joel Reece Jones 26 Jul 1874, in „Pickens,Sc. Joel Reece Jones was b. 15 Aug 1847, in „Pickens,Sc, d. 13 Feb 1936, in Calhoun,Gordon,Ga, bur. in Salembaptchcem,Calhoun,Gordon,Ga.

Source: <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=REG&db=:262252&id=I008> in 2002

Children of Vashti M Roper and Joel Reece Jones:

- i. **Hampton Jones**, b. 8 Nov 1876, d. 15 Aug 1913.
- ii. **F Mace Jones**, b. 19 Sep 1878, d. Oct 1942.
- iii. **Lawrence N Jones**, b. 21 Jun 1880. Married (1) Johnson. Married (2) Fannie Ward.
- iv. **Addie Jones**, b. 30 Jun 1882, d. 1961, in Calhoun,Gordon,Ga, bur. in Salembaptchcem,Calhoun,Gordon,Ga. Married J Russell Thompson.
- v. **V Bower Jones**, b. 12 Apr 1884, d. 12 Apr 1959. Married Ida Acree.
- vi. **Samuel M Jones**, b. 13 Jun 1886. Married Lenora Bigham.
- vii. **Ida Jones**, b. 7 Nov 1887, d. 5 Oct 1974.
- viii. **Martin O Jones**, b. 6 Sep 1891. Married Rebecca Acree.
- ix. **Roper E Jones**, b. 20 Sep 1897. Married Ethel Blalock. Source: <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:262559&id=I3722> in 2003

119. Margaret A⁴ Roper (*Tyre Lewis³*, *Aaron Timothy²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 21 Oct 1872, in „Pickens,Sc, d. 1 Jul 1959, in „Pickens,Sc. Married Sampson A Burgess 24 Dec 1891, in „Pickens,Sc. He was the son of Joshua Dyre Burgess and Sarah C Turner. Sampson A Burgess was b. 15 Apr 1872, in „Pickens,Sc, d. 12 Nov 1943, in „Pickens,Sc.

Place: Spartanburg SC in 1957

Children of Margaret A Roper and Sampson A Burgess:

- i. **Frank D Burgess**, b. 28 Jan 1895, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 16 Jun 1896, in ,Pickens,Sc.
- ii. **Nettie Burgess**, b. about 1898.
- iii. **James Burgess**, b. about 1900.
- iv. **Erma Burgess**, b. about 1902.
- v. **Felice Burgess**, b. about 1904.
- vi. **Sallie Burgess**
- vii. **Doris G Burgess**, b. about 1909.

120. Leander A⁴ Roper (*[Tyre Lewis](#)³*, *[Aaron Timothy](#)²*, *[Meredith](#)¹*), b. 13 Mar 1874, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 15 May 1951, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Oolenoybaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc. Married Rebecca Elizabeth Hendricks 21 Dec 1892, in ,Pickens,Sc. Rebecca Elizabeth Hendricks was b. 6 May 1861, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 18 Dec 1936, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Oolenoybaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc.

Place: Pumpkintown Twp., Pickens Co. SC in 1900

Source: Looper Cousins by Joseph W Looper; Herman Geschwind (1714 Clarendon Dr, Greensboro NC 27410; 910-288-0015; geschwind@aol.com) and Mary Looper Geschwind, 1997; p.63 & 107 & 177; World Family Tree V.27

Name: called himself Lee Ander

Name: or Rebecca Keith Hendricks

Children of Leander A Roper and Rebecca Elizabeth Hendricks:

- 460 i. **Eva Elizabeth Roper**, b. 10 Oct 1893, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 26 Jan 1982, in ,Pickens,Sc.
 - ii. **Olive Roper**, b. Sep 1895, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. after 1957, in Greenville, Greenville, Sc. Married Grover Mathew Keith 16 Feb 1913, in Oolenoy, Pickens, Sc. Grover Mathew Keith was b. 7 Apr 1885, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 28 Nov 1957, in Greenville, Greenville, Sc. Place: Greenville SC in 1982
 - 461 iii. **John Allen Roper**, b. Dec 1896, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. after 1951, in Gainesville, Hall, Ga.
 - 462 iv. **Mary M Roper**, b. 5 Dec 1899, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 10 Mar 1979, in ,Pickens,Sc.
 - 463 v. **Annie Roper**, b. 23 Apr 1901, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 21 Jun 1988, in Daytona Beach, Volusia, Fl.
 - 464 vi. **Jessie Roper**, b. 1902, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 8 Aug 1991, in Easley, Pickens, Sc.
 - 465 vii. **Willis Lucille Roper**, b. 10 Oct 1905, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 2 Dec 1957, in ,Pickens,Sc.
-

121. James Bennett⁴ Roper (*Tyre Lewis³*, *Aaron Timothy²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 21 Jan 1879, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 1 Aug 1957, in Mt. Airy,Anderson,Sc, bur. in Oolenoybaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc. Married Elizabeth Massingill. Elizabeth Massingill was b. 4 May 1885, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 29 Jan 1973, in ,Anderson,Sc, bur. in Oolenoybaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc.

Birth: or 21 Jan 1878

Source: <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=REG&db=:a23247&id=I1271> in 2003

Name: or Massangale

Nickname: Lizzie

Children of James Bennett Roper and Elizabeth Massingill:

- 466 i. **Dorothy Roper**, b. 3 Jan 1911, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 19 Jan 1930, in ,Pickens,Sc.
 ii. **James Millard Roper**, b. 1920, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 23 Jun 1997, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Oolenoybaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc. Married Vera Mae Berry. Place: Mountain Springs Rd, Piedmont SC in 1957

War: US Army WWII, Purple Heart

Nickname: Millard

Source: World Family Tree V.28

- iii. **Addie Roper**. Married Wymbs. Place: Piedmont SC in 1989; Anderson Co. SC in 1997
 iv. **Azalee Roper**, b. in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 26 Feb 1999, in Piedmont,Anderson,Sc. Married Benny Roy Seaborn. Benny Roy Seaborn d. before 1999. Place: Liberty SC in 1957
467 v. **Carl William Roper**, b. about 1914, d. 1989, in Greenville,Greenville,Sc.

122. Benjamin Edward⁴ Burgess (*Marena Roper³*, *Aaron Timothy²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 21 Oct 1834, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 17 Aug 1907, in ,Young,Tx, bur. in Vealscreekcem,,Young,Tx. Married (1) Mary Elizabeth Walters 5 Jan 1862, in ,Collin,Tx. Mary Elizabeth Walters was b. 25 Sep 1845, in ,Stephens,Tx, d. 28 Apr 1869. Married (2) Sarah Ellen Walters 12 Sep 1869, in ,Collin,Tx. Sarah Ellen Walters was b. 3 Oct 1841, in ,Stephens,Tx, d. 23 Jan 1921, in ,Young,Tx, bur. in Vealscreekcem,,Young,Tx.

Place: TX

Job: Texas Ranger

Source: Shirley Wassom, 4550 O'Ryan St, Dublin GA 94568; 925-828-9757

Children of Benjamin Edward Burgess and Mary Elizabeth Walters:

- 468 i. **James Burgess**, b. 12 Dec 1862, in ,Collin,Tx, d. 18 Oct 1949, in ,San Diego,Ca.
- ii. **John William Burgess**, b. 23 Oct 1864, in ,Collin,Tx, d. 11 Mar 1942, in ,Young,Tx, bur. in South Bend,,Tx. Married Amanda Adecia Rice. Amanda Adecia Rice was b. 28 Jan 1868, in ,,Ms, d. 4 Sep 1951, in ,Young,Tx.
- 469 iii. **Sarah Ellen Burgess**, b. 5 Oct 1866, in ,Collin,Tx, d. 19 Feb 1960, in ,Placer,Ca.
- 470 iv. **Mary Elizabeth Burgess**, b. 18 Apr 1869, in ,Collin,Tx, d. 31 May 1942, in ,Stephens,Tx.

Children of Benjamin Edward Burgess and Sarah Ellen Walters:

- i. **Roxanna Jane Burgess**, b. 3 Oct 1870, in ,Collin,Tx, d. 11 Jan 1952. Married W Everett Reed.
- 471 ii. **Joshua James Burgess**, b. 3 Nov 1873, in ,Collin,Tx, d. 9 Feb 1947, in Graham,Young,Tx.
- iii. **Margaret Alice Burgess**, b. 6 Aug 1875, in ,Collin,Tx, d. 14 Oct 1967. Married R L Upham.
- iv. **Lurina Georgianna Ann Burgess**, b. 8 Feb 1878, in ,Collin,Tx. Married Sam Copeland. Name: or Georgia Lurenia Ann
- v. **Simeon Ellis Burgess**, b. 25 May 1880, in ,Young,Tx, d. 22 Dec 1946. Married Elizabeth Matilda Harris.

123. Mary Jane⁴ Burgess (*Marena Roper³*, *Aaron Timothy²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 24 Apr 1837, in ,Greenville,Sc, d. 29 May 1909, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Saludahillbaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc. Married Thomas Wesley Clark about 1856. Thomas Wesley Clark was b. 19 Jun 1837, in ,,Nc, d. 1 May 1912, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Saludahillbaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc.

Source: <http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~oldpend/roper/ropg32.htm> in 2003

Children of Mary Jane Burgess and Thomas Wesley Clark:

- 472 i. **John Simeon Clark**, b. 16 Sep 1857, in ,Greenville,Sc, d. 18 Jan 1936, in ,Pickens,Sc.
- ii. **Sarah E Clark**, b. about 1859, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. after 1860, in ,Pickens,Sc.
- 473 iii. **Thomas Andrew Clark**, b. Jun 1860, in ,Greenville,Sc, d. 6 May 1936.
- 474 iv. **Mary Jane Clark**, b. 1861, in ,Greenville,Sc, d. 1924, in ,Greenville,Sc.
- v. **Benjamin Baile Clark**, b. 1 Jun 1864, in ,Greenville,Sc, d. 11 Aug 1902, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Saludahillbaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc. Married Martha Jane Ferguson. Martha Jane Ferguson was b. 2 Mar 1872, d. 15 Apr 1965, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Saludahillbaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc.

-
- 475 vi. **Dock Elder Clark**, b. Apr 1866, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 2 Sep 1936, in Dacusville,Pickens,Sc.
- 476 vii. **William Porter Clark**, b. 14 Mar 1868, d. 14 Mar 1950.
- 477 viii. **Martha Alice Clark**, b. 19 Sep 1869, in ,Greenville,Sc, d. 31 Oct 1946, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Oolenoybaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc. Married Elbert Painter.
- 478 ix. **Marena Elizabeth Clark**, b. Oct 1874, in ,Greenville,Sc, d. 16 Nov 1958, in ,Pickens,Sc.
- 479 x. **Rebecca Clark**, b. 14 May 1876, in ,Greenville,Sc, d. 4 Feb 1954, in Pickens,Pickens,Sc.
- 479 xi. **Ellis Clark**, b. 8 Apr 1880, in ,Greenville,Sc, d. 10 Oct 1957, in ,Transylvania,Nc.
- 479 xii. **Rachel Clark**, b. 1878, d. 14 Feb 1953. Married Ransom Howard. Ransom Howard was b. 19 Mar 1888, d. 5 Jul 1938.

124. John DeMarcus⁴ Burgess (*Marena Roper³*, *Aaron Timothy²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 25 Jun 1839, in ,Greenville,Sc, d. 1904, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Saludahillbaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc. Married Nancy Eveline Chastain about 1860. Nancy Eveline Chastain was b. 1838, d. 1912, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Saludahillbaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc.

Children of John DeMarcus Burgess and Nancy Eveline Chastain:

- 480 i. **Martha Lucinda Burgess**, b. 13 Nov 1860, in ,Greenville,Sc, d. Mar 1950.
- 480 ii. **Mary E Burgess**, b. 1863, in ,Greenville,Sc, d. 30 Mar 1886, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Saludahillbaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc. Married Ira Porter Hogsed 30 Mar 1886. Ira Porter Hogsed was b. 19 May 1854, in Greenville, Greenville,Sc, d. 24 Jan 1928, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Dacusvilleumchcem,,Pickens,Sc.
- 481 iii. **Margaret Elizabeth Burgess**, b. Jul 1867, in ,Greenville,Sc, d. 6 Sep 1936, in Preston,,Ga.
- 482 iv. **Sara Addie Burgess**, b. 25 Apr 1869, in ,Greenville,Sc, d. 2 Apr 1904, in ,Pickens,Sc.
- 482 v. **Benjamin Edward Burgess**, b. 22 Dec 1871, in ,Greenville,Sc, d. 22 Jul 1874, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Saludahillbaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc.
- 483 vi. **Emma Burgess**, b. 28 Feb 1873, in ,Greenville,Sc, d. 14 Feb 1928, in Dacusville,Pickens,Sc.
- 483 vii. **John Abbot Burgess**, b. 22 Nov 1876, in ,Greenville,Sc, d. 7 Jun 1951, in ,Greenville,Sc, bur. in Saludahillbaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc. Married Missouri Talley. Missouri Talley was b. 24 Oct 1880, d. 26 Dec 1959, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Saludahillbaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc.
- 484 viii. **James William Burgess**, b. Jul 1879, in ,Greenville,Sc, d. 24 Dec 1908, in ,Greenville,Sc.
- 485 ix. **Alvin Gelola Burgess**, b. 22 Aug 1882, in ,Greenville,Sc, d. 14 Oct 1962, in ,Greenville,Sc.

125. William Tillman⁴ Burgess (*Marena Roper³*, *Aaron Timothy²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 4 Jul 1842, in

,Pickens,Sc, d. 10 May 1892, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Oolenaybaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc. Married (1) Caroline Trotter 21 Aug 1863, in ,Pickens,Sc. Caroline Trotter was b. 1 Nov 1837, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 13 Feb 1883, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Oolenaybaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc. Married (2) Eady Caroline Smith. Eady Caroline Smith was b. 15 Nov 1845, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 9 Jul 1909, in ,Greenville,Sc, bur. in Mtcarmelbaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc.

Nickname: Bill

Children of William Tillman Burgess and Caroline Trotter:

- 486 i. **William Henry Burgess**, b. 27 Sep 1865, in ,Greenville,Sc, d. 16 Dec 1916, in ,Pickens,Sc.
- ii. **Simeon Ellis Burgess**, b. 6 Dec 1866, in ,Greenville,Sc, d. 20 Feb 1879, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Oolenaybaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc. Spouse: none
- 487 iii. **Mary Jane Burgess**, b. 10 Dec 1868, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 2 Mar 1938, in ,Pickens,Sc.
- iv. **Benjamin Edward Burgess**, b. 16 Aug 1870, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 14 Jul 1894, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Oolenoybaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc. Married Dovey Rigdon. Dovey Rigdon was b. 29 Dec 1872, d. 22 May 1922.
- 488 v. **Martha Elizabeth Burgess**, b. 10 Sep 1873, d. 7 Jan 1930, in ,Pickens,Sc.
- 489 vi. **John Lawrence Burgess**, b. 14 Dec 1876, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 17 Mar 1953, in ,Pickens,Sc.
- 490 vii. **Franklin Lee Burgess**, b. 16 Feb 1879, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 6 Mar 1970, in Marietta, Greenville, Sc.

Children of William Tillman Burgess and Eady Caroline Smith:

- i. **Lewis T Burgess**, b. 26 May 1885, in ,Greenville,Sc, d. 9 Oct 1897, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Mtcarmelbaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc. Death: or 1887
- ii. **Rena Burgess**, b. 19 Jan 1887, in ,Greenville,Sc, d. 12 May 1926, in ,Greenville,Sc, bur. in Pleasanthillbaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc. Married William Thomas Hendricks. William Thomas Hendricks was b. 8 Nov 1886, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 16 Oct 1935, in ,Pickens,Sc.

126. Margaret Matilda⁴ Burgess (*Marena Roper³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 2 Sep 1848, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 2 Nov 1905, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Oolenaybaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc. Married John Lawrence Trotter 31 Mar 1867, in ,Pickens,Sc. John Lawrence Trotter was b. 10 Jun 1845, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 1 Jun 1896, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Oolenaybaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc.

Children of Margaret Matilda Burgess and John Lawrence Trotter:

- 491 i. **Joanna Trotter**, b. 26 May 1868, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 10 May 1910, in ,Pickens,Sc.
- 492 ii. **Martha Trotter**, b. about 1870, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 7 Apr 1956, in ,Pickens,Sc.
- iii. **Laura Trotter**, b. about 1874. Death: in youth

-
- iv. **Roxie Trotter**, b. 1876. Death: in youth
493 v. **Mary Trotter**, b. about 1880, d. 9 Apr 1954, in Greenville, Greenville, Sc.
494 vi. **Henry Lawrence Trotter**, b. 13 Feb 1881, d. 2 Oct 1966, in ,Pickens, Sc.
495 vii. **James Joshua Trotter**, b. 23 Sep 1883, in ,Pickens, Sc, d. 31 May 1950, in
Easley, Pickens, Sc.
viii. **Ora Trotter**, b. Jun 1889, d. 15 Jan 1938, in Greenville, Greenville, Sc. Married
Crayton Smith.
ix. **Lucille Trotter**, b. 5 May 1891, in ,Pickens, Sc, d. 28 Feb 1957, in
Greenville, Greenville, Sc, bur. in Gracelandcem, Greenville, Greenville, Sc. Married
Edward E Edens. Edward E Edens was b. 16 Dec 1893, in ,Pickens, Sc, d. 18 Feb
1957, in , Greenville, Sc, bur. in Gracelandcem, Greenville, Greenville, Sc.
x. **Ruby Trotter**, b. Aug 1893, d. 7 Dec 1969, in ,Pickens, Sc, bur. in
Woodlawnmempark,,Pickens, Sc. Married Albert F Stone.
496 xi. **Ellis Trotter**, b. 3 Mar 1894, d. 15 Aug 1939, in , Greenville, Sc.

127. Joshua Dyre⁴ Burgess (*Marena Roper³*, *Aaron Timothy²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 3 Feb 1854, d. about 1913, in ,Pickens, Sc. Married Sarah C Turner. Sarah C Turner was b. 16 Jun 1854, d. 18 Jul 1893, in ,Pickens, Sc, bur. in Saludahillbaptchcem,,Pickens, Sc.

Children of Joshua Dyre Burgess and Sarah C Turner:

- 497 i. **Sampson A Burgess**, b. 15 Apr 1872, in ,Pickens, Sc, d. 12 Nov 1943, in
,Pickens, Sc.
ii. **Frances Renia Jane Burgess**, b. 6 Dec 1873, d. 2 Mar 1947. Married Reuben W
Phillips. Reuben W Phillips was b. 24 Jul 1871, d. 21 Jun 1942.
iii. **Joshua Hampton Burgess**, b. 7 Oct 1876, in ,Pickens, Sc, d. 19 Dec 1931, in
,Pickens, Sc. Married Martha Trotter. Martha Trotter was b. 23 Jun 1878, in
,Pickens, Sc, d. 20 Dec 1942.
iv. **Elzary Angeline Burgess**, b. 12 Feb 1879, d. 22 Mar 1896, in ,Pickens, Sc, bur. in
Oolenaybaptchcem,,Pickens, Sc. Married James Simmons 7 Mar 1895.
v. **J Simeon Burgess**, b. 9 Jun 1883, d. 4 Sep 1885, bur. in
Saludahillbaptchcem,,Pickens, Sc.
498 vi. **Susan Ann Turner**, b. 6 Mar 1885, d. 19 Sep 1968, in ,Pickens, Sc.
vii. **Ola Burgess**, b. 22 Jul 1887, d. 2 Sep 1929. Married (1) Clyde Godfrey. Married
(2) Gorman.
499 viii. **Mae Burgess**, b. 10 Mar 1889, d. 21 Aug 1962.
ix. **J Elford Burgess**, b. 1 Aug 1892, d. 28 Jul 1929. Married (1) Bessie L Jennings.
Bessie L Jennings was b. 1 Jun 1892, d. 12 Apr 1915. Married (2) Sallie Mae
Fleming. Sallie Mae Fleming was b. 1900, d. 27 Sep 1967.

128. Marena Elizabeth⁴ Langford (*Matilda Evelyn Roper³*, *Aaron Timothy²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 1842, in ,Pickens, Sc. Married Arthur Compton 27 Sep 1860, in ,Murray, Ga.

Children of Marena Elizabeth Langford and Arthur Compton:

- i. **Frances E Compton.**
- ii. **Rosanna Compton.**

129. Catherine⁴ Roper (*Tilmon³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 3 Mar 1840, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 17 Jan 1910, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Sixmilebaptchcem,Six Mile,Pickens,Sc. Married Carter Dillard. Carter Dillard was b. 1836, in ,Pickens,Sc.

Source: <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=DESC&db=:717352&id=I18474> in 2002

Children of Catherine Roper and Carter Dillard:

- 500 i. **Sarah A Dillard**, b. 1859, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 10 May 1883, in Six Mile,Pickens,Sc.
- 501 ii. **Cornelia Dillard**, b. 15 Oct 1869, d. 24 Dec 1942, in Norris,Pickens,Sc.
- 502 iii. **John Lawrence Dillard**, b. 18 Mar 1870, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 11 May 1935, in Six Mile,Pickens,Sc.
- 503 iv. **Earl Augustus Dillard**, b. 1 Sep 1873, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 21 Apr 1945, in Greenville,Greenville,Sc.
- 504 v. **Frank Bradley Dillard**, b. 26 Jul 1878, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 3 Sep 1954, in ,Pickens,Sc.
- vi. **J D Dillard.**

130. John Toliver⁴ Roper (*Tilmon³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. about 1841, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 6 Feb 1893, in ,Forsyth,Ga. Married Mary E Chapman. Mary E Chapman was b. 1846, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 6 Feb 1893, in ,,Ga, bur. in Concordchcem,,,Ga.

Place: Dacusville, Pickens Co. SC in 1860; Hurrican, Pickens Co. SC in 1880 US census

Migration: to Forsyth Co. GA

Source: World Family Tree V.82

Children of John Toliver Roper and Mary E Chapman:

- 505 i. **Melissia Jane Roper**, b. 18 Jul 1867, in ,Pickens,Ga, d. 17 Oct 1927.
- ii. **John F Roper**, b. about 1870, in ,Pickens,Sc.
- iii. **Joel T C Roper**, b. about 1872, in ,Pickens,Sc.
- iv. **Lucy E E Roper**, b. about 1877, in ,Pickens,Sc.

131. David Hamilton⁴ Roper (*Tilmon³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 20 Jan 1844, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. in ,Gwinnett,Ga, bur. in Rockcreeksprhcm,,Gwinnett,Ga. Married Lucinda Ann Hughes 12 Sep 1864, in ,Pickens,Sc. Lucinda Ann Hughes was b. 21 May 1845, in ,Forsyth,Ga, d. in ,Gwinnett,Ga, bur. in

Rockcreeksprchcem,,Gwinnett,Ga.

Place: Coal Mountain, Forsyth Co. GA in 1880 US census

Children of David Hamilton Roper and Lucinda Ann Hughes:

- 506 i. **James Andrew Roper**, b. 8 Jul 1865, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 20 Sep 1934.
- ii. **William David Roper**, b. 18 May 1867, in „Sc. Married Lois Cagle.
- iii. **Tilmon Jefferson Walker Roper**, b. 8 Sep 1872, in „Sc. Married Nancy E Redd
 14 Aug 1892, in ,Forsyth,Ga.
- 507 iv. **Susan E Roper**, b. 24 Jun 1873, in „Sc.
- v. **Emma Recy Roper**, b. 25 Feb 1876, in „Sc. Married Walter Dunbar.
- vi. **Samuel S Roper**, b. 16 Mar 1877, in „Sc.
- vii. **Sylvesta Eloise Roper**, b. 21 May 1878, in „Sc, d. 21 Jan 1950, in
 Birmingham,Jefferson,Al.
- viii. **Charles Henry Roper**, b. 18 Jul 1879, in „Sc, d. 20 Dec 1934, in ,Laurens,Sc.
 Married Crow.
- ix. **Benjamin Franklin Roper**, b. 12 Jan 1880. Married Crow.
- x. **Walter Kimball Roper**, b. 3 May 1883, d. 1900, in „Ok. Married Ada. Ada was b.
 1879, d. 1900. Source:
 <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=REG&db=:2373011&id=I1803> in
 2004
- xi. **Homer T Roper**, b. 10 Feb 1885.
- 508 xii. **Balis Cleveland Roper**, b. 10 Nov 1887, in Buford,Gwinnett,Ga, d. 6 Nov 1958, in
 Birmingham,Jefferson,Al.
- xiii. **Spartan Edgar Roper**, b. 2 Dec 1889, d. 26 Feb 1950. Married Ada Hamilton.

132. Tilmon John⁴ Roper (*Tilmon³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 24 Jun 1849, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 17 Jun 1911, in ,Forsyth,Ga. Married Susan Adeline Hughes 20 Oct 1872, in ,Pickens,Sc. Susan Adeline Hughes was b. 15 Aug 1849, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 17 May 1926.

Death: or 1911

Source: World Family Tree V.8

Place: Coal Mountain, Forsyth Co. GA in 1880 US census

Name: or Alline

Children of Tilmon John Roper and Susan Adeline Hughes:

- i. **Ethel Estelle Roper**, b. 1872. Married Robert R Moore.
- ii. **Oscar Roper**, b. 1872, d. 1945. Married Alice.

-
- iii. **Tallulah Augusta E Roper**, b. 17 Sep 1873, in „Sc, d. 18 May 1944, in Bostwick,,Ga. Married Samuel W Westbrook 20 Sep 1894, in ,Forsyth,Ga. Nickname: Gussie
 - 509 iv. **Tilmon Arthur Roper**, b. 23 Aug 1875, in ,Hall,Ga, d. 14 Jun 1939, in Benton Harbor,,Mi.
 - v. **Susan Lou Ida Roper**, b. 7 Sep 1879, in „Ga, d. 28 Nov 1955, in Gainesville,Hall,Ga. Married Carter J Conner 11 Dec 1898, in ,Forsyth,Ga. Carter J Conner was b. 11 May 1877, d. 2 Dec 1956. Alias: Lou Ida
 - 510 vi. **Minnie Alma Roper**, b. 23 Aug 1881, d. 6 Oct 1938, in Gainesville,Hall,Ga.
 - vii. **Arabella Roper**, b. 26 Sep 1884, d. 21 Nov 1938. Married Robert C Hatch. Robert C Hatch was b. 29 Jun 1877, d. 15 Jan 1956.
 - viii. **Ernest Hughes Roper**, b. 10 Sep 1887, d. 19 Feb 1964. Married Etta Johnson.
 - ix. **Fred Ermon Roper**, b. 30 Sep 1889, d. 8 Apr 1910. Married Essie Delong.
 - x. **Albert Edmond Roper**, b. 28 Dec 1891, d. 2 Dec 1943. Married Alice Smith. Alice Smith was b. 17 Nov 1894, d. 26 Oct 1944.

133. Matilda⁴ Roper (*Tilmon³*, *Aaron Timothy²*, *Meredith¹*), b. after 1850, in ,Pickens,Sc. Married John T Barron.

Sibling: twin to Marena

Children of Matilda Roper and John T Barron:

- i. **Tilmon Walker Barron**, b. 10 Aug 1876.

134. Benjamin⁴ Haygood (*Mary A Roper³*, *Aaron Timothy²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 1835, in ,Forsyth,Ga, d. 3 Jul 1863, in Vicksburg,Warren,Ms. Married Elizabeth J Francis about 1858. Elizabeth J Francis was b. 29 Jan 1832, in „Nc.

Children of Benjamin Haygood and Elizabeth J Francis:

- 511 i. **Cynthia Emaline Haygood**, b. 3 Dec 1858, d. 24 Sep 1927.
- 512 ii. **Adeline Francis Haygood**, b. 8 Nov 1861, in ,Forsyth,GA, d. 20 Oct 1942, in ,Telfair,Ga.

135. Ira Thomas⁴ Roper (*Charles W³*, *Aaron Timothy²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 14 May 1851, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 22 May 1889, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Oolenoybaptchcem,Oolenoy,Pickens,Sc. Married Mary Jane Edens. Mary Jane Edens was b. 15 Nov 1853, in Oolenoy,Pickens,Sc, d. 16 Oct 1927, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Oolenaybaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc.

Source: 1880 US Census

Place: Pumpkintown, Pickens Co. SC in 1880 US census

Children of Ira Thomas Roper and Mary Jane Edens:

- i. **Margaret M Roper**, b. Feb 1876, in ,Pickens,Sc.
- 513 ii. **Myra Lee Roper**, b. 29 Sep 1878, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 17 Nov 1967, in Marietta, Greenville, Sc.
- iii. **William Elbert Roper**, b. 7 Apr 1880, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 21 Jun 1899, in Table Rock, Pickens, Sc, bur. in Oolenoybaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc.
- iv. **Dewyatt A Roper**, b. 18 Feb 1886, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 5 Jun 1933, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Oolenoybaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc. Place: Pickens Co. SC in 1927
- v. **Elvira Jane Roper**, b. Aug 1886, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. after 1945, in ,Alachua,Fl. Married W Norwin Hardin 27 Feb 1907, in ,Pickens,Sc. W Norwin Hardin d. in Alachua, Alachua, Fl. Place: Alachua FL in 1945
- 514 vi. **Manning Thomas Roper**, b. 29 Dec 1888, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 29 Dec 1944, in ,Pickens,Sc.

136. Sterling T⁴ Roper (*Charles W³*, *Aaron Timothy²*, *Meredith¹*), b. about 1855, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 1916, in ,Pontotoc,Ok. Married A Elizabeth Edens. A Elizabeth Edens was b. about 1858, in ,,Sc.

Source: Bunny, bsolo44602@aol.com in 1999

Parents: guess of L. David Roper (combining Sterling H and Sterling T)

Place: Prairie, Washington Co. AR in 1880 US census

Birth: or GA

Children of Sterling T Roper and A Elizabeth Edens:

- i. **James Alexander Roper.**
- ii. **John Roper.**
- iii. **David Lee Roper.**
- iv. **Callie Roper.**
- v. **Ethel Abby Roper.**

137. Tyre L⁴ Roper (*John Calvin³*, *Aaron Timothy²*, *Meredith¹*), b. about 1842, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. about 1900. Married (1) Polly A Golston 29 Apr 1864, in ,Collin,Tx. Married (2) Martha E Ferguson 31 Jul 1868. Martha E Ferguson was b. 19 Nov 1855, d. 18 Nov 1878, in ,Collin,Tx, bur. in Hendricksce,,Collin,Tx. Married (3) Margaret Jane Friar. Margaret Jane Friar was b. 1859, in ,Wabash,Il. Married (4) Nancy. Nancy was b. about 1844, in ,,Ky.

Source: World Family Tree V.2,69 & 77

Place: Prec. 3, Collin Co. TX in 1880 US census

Children of Tyre L Roper and Martha E Ferguson:

- i. **Mary E Roper**, b. about 1869, in „Tx.
- ii. **Viola Roper**, b. about 1872, in „Tx.

Children of Tyre L Roper and Margaret Jane Friar:

- i. **Tyra Roper**, b. 1891.

138. Elizabeth Ann⁴ Roper (*John Calvin³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 1842, in „Pickens,Sc, d. 1880. Married John Calvin Price. John Calvin Price was b. 1833, in „Wv, d. 1 Dec 1911, in „Collin,Tx, bur. in Stoneypointcem,,Collin,Tx.

Source: <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=mustain&id=I1707> in 2002

Children of Elizabeth Ann Roper and John Calvin Price:

- i. **Salina Edith Price**, b. 1868.
- ii. **Virginia Price**, b. 17 Sep 1883, in Stoney Point,Collin,Tx.

139. William N⁴ Roper (*John Calvin³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 1844, in „Fayette,Ga, d. about 1881, in „Tx. Married Mary Isabella Waters 18 Nov 1869, in „Tx. Mary Isabella Waters was b. 1850, in „Tx.

Source: World Family Tree V.77

Place: Prec. 3, Collin Co. TX in 1880 US census

Born: or GA

Children of William N Roper and Mary Isabella Waters:

- i. **Calvin M Roper**, b. 1870, in „Collin,Tx, d. 1877, in „Collin,Tx.
- ii. **A A Roper**, b. about 1872, in „Tx.
- iii. **John R Roper**, b. 18 Sep 1875, in „Tx, d. 28 Sep 1875, in „Tx.
- 515 iv. **Maude Ella Roper**, b. 22 Jul 1877, in „Tx, d. 11 Apr 1945, in „Tx.

140. Lemuel Frederick Hawkins⁴ Roper (*John Calvin³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 10 Dec 1850, in „Fayette,Ga, d. 23 May 1927, in Tioga,Collin,Tx, bur. in Stoneypointcem,Tioga,Collin,Tx. Married (1) Virginia Caroline Humphries 28 Dec 1869, in „Collin,Tx. Virginia Caroline Humphries was b. 18 Mar 1853, in „Person,Nc, d. 9 Jun 1923, in Anna,Collin,Tx, bur. in Stoneypointcem,Tioga,Collin,Tx.

Source: World Family Tree V.10 & 27;

<http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=DESC&db=:423362&id=I1001> in 2002

Place: Prec. 3, Collin Co. TX in 1880 US census

Children of Lemuel Frederick Hawkins Roper and Virginia Caroline Humphries:

- i. **Roper**, b. 4 Oct 1871, d. 4 Oct 1871.
- 516 ii. **William Leslie Roper**, b. 16 Sep 1872, in ,Collin,Tx, d. 10 Feb 1958, in ,Collin,Tx.
- 517 iii. **Anna Elizabeth Roper**, b. 12 Nov 1874, in ,Collin,Tx.
- iv. **Nova D Roper**, b. 29 Nov 1876, in ,Collin,Tx, d. 7 Oct 1888, in ,Collin,Tx.
- 518 v. **Rosa Ella Roper**, b. 26 Aug 1878, in ,Collin,Tx, d. 25 Mar 1946, in ,Collin,Tx.
- vi. **Roper**, b. 20 Dec 1881, d. 29 Dec 1881.
- 519 vii. **Emma Dudley Roper**, b. 6 Oct 1884, in ,Collin,Tx, d. 11 Feb 1949, in ,Collin,Tx.
- viii. **Roper**, b. 1 Oct 1886, d. 1 Oct 1886.
- 520 ix. **Nora Frances Roper**, b. 21 Sep 1888, in ,Collin,Tx.
- 521 x. **Ollie May Roper**, b. 3 Oct 1890, in ,Collin,Tx, d. 27 Jan 1978, in ,Collin,Tx.
- 522 xi. **Dennis L B Roper**, b. 28 Apr 1893, in ,Collin,Tx, d. 1942/1943, in Fort Worth,Tarrant,Tx.

141. Reuben Aaron⁴ Roper (*John Calvin³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 15 Apr 1854, in Atlanta,Fulton,Ga, d. 15 Jun 1925, in Shannon,Clay,Tx. Married Trasda Elizabeth Waters 6 Jul 1875, in ,Indian Territory,Ok. Trasda Elizabeth Waters was b. 22 Apr 1859, in ,Tarrant,Tx, d. 27 Aug 1931, in Childress,Childress,Tx, bur. in Shannon,Clay,Tx.

Place: Prec. 3, Collin Co. TX in 1880 US census

Source: Tresda Neff, jwn@wf.net in 1999 in 2002

Name: or Elizabeth Tresda

Children of Reuben Aaron Roper and Trasda Elizabeth Waters:

- 523 i. **Francis Elizabeth Roper**, b. 5 Nov 1877, in Blue Ridge,Collin,Tx, d. 22 Mar 1955, in ,Childress,Tx.
 - 524 ii. **Jesse Lair Roper**, b. 12 Jan 1880, in Blue Ridge,Collin,Tx, d. 10 Aug 1944, in Shannon,Clay,Tx.
 - 525 iii. **Mary Catherine Roper**, b. 2 Apr 1882, in Antelope,Jack,Tx, d. 10 Sep 1963, in ,Tx.
 - 526 iv. **Elmer Kirk Roper**, b. 27 Sep 1884, in Blue Ridge,Collin,Tx, d. 26 May 1961, in Houston,Harris,Tx.
 - 527 v. **Andy Newton Roper**, b. 5 Feb 1888, in Antelope,Jack,Tx, d. 21 Mar 1958, in Dallas,Dallas,Tx.
-

-
- vi. **Ellis Floyd Roper**, b. 28 Oct 1890, in Antelope,Jack,Tx, d. Feb 1944. Married Ethel Fletcher 13 Nov 1913.
 - vii. **Ethel Roper**, b. 1 Apr 1893, in Antelope,Jack,Tx, d. 8 Mar 1897, in „Tx. Name: or Ethyl
 - 528 viii. **Ruby Lillian Roper**, b. 27 Feb 1895, in Squaw Mountain,Jack,Tx, d. 8 Dec 1994.
 - ix. **Alma May Roper**, b. 11 Aug 1898, in Squaw Mountain,Jack,Tx, d. 14 Jun 1935.
 - 529 x. **Gwilt Holmes Roper**, b. 21 Apr 1901, in Jacksboro,Jack,Tx, d. 28 Apr 1933, in Galveston,Galveston,Tx.
 - xi. **James Calvin Roper**, b. 25 Dec 1904, in Shannon,Clay,Tx.

142. John Landrum⁴ Roper (*John Calvin³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 10 Dec 1856, in Gainesville,Cooke,Tx, d. 3 Aug 1933, in Anna,Collin,Tx, bur. in Stoneypointcem,,Collin,Tx. Married Martha Jane Hendricks 8 Oct 1876, in Anna,Collin,Tx. Martha Jane Hendricks was b. 19 Nov 1859, in Anna,Collin,Tx, d. 1 Jun 1934, in Anna,Collin,Tx, bur. in Stoneypointcem,Collin,Tx.

Source: Louis Sullivan Roper, Jr., 709 Elmwood Dr., Cleveland OK 74020; 918-358-2659 in 1993

Children of John Landrum Roper and Martha Jane Hendricks:

- i. **Oscar McDuffey Roper**, b. 20 Jul 1878, in Anna,Collin,Tx, d. 1878, in Anna,Collin,Tx, bur. in Hendrickscem,,Collin,Tx.
 - ii. **Andrew Jackson Roper**, b. 20 Nov 1878, in Anna,Collin,Tx, d. 1880, in Anna,Collin,Tx, bur. in Hendrickscem,,Collin,Tx. Birth: or 1878
 - 530 iii. **Burl Erwin Roper**, b. 15 Mar 1881, in Anna,Collin,Tx, d. 3 Jun 1958, in „Collin,Tx.
 - iv. **Amos Lester Roper**, b. 24 Nov 1882, in Anna,Collin,Tx, d. 1882, in Anna,Collin,Tx, bur. in Hendrickscem,,Collin,Tx.
 - v. **Plume Etta Roper**, b. 8 Jan 1885, in Anna,Collin,Tx, d. 16 May 1950. Married (1) Albert J Mitchell 13 Jan 1901, in „Collin,Tx. Albert J Mitchell was b. 29 May 1876, in „Tx, d. 13 Dec 1913, in „Grayson,Tx. Married (2) J S Herod. Source: World Family Tree V.1
 - 531 vi. **John Morgan Roper**, b. 8 Oct 1886, in Anna,Collin,Tx, d. 25 Aug 1948, in Anna,Collin,Tx.
 - 532 vii. **Pierce Alma Roper**, b. 3 Sep 1888, in Anna,Collin,Tx, d. 27 May 1954, in Van Alstyne,Grayson,Tx.
 - viii. **George Lafayette Roper**, b. 8 Aug 1891, in Anna,Collin,Tx, d. 1891, in Anna,Collin,Tx, bur. in Hendrickscem,,Collin,Tx.
 - ix. **Ann Cleveland Roper**, b. 20 Dec 1892, in Anna,Collin,Tx, d. 1892, in Anna,Collin,Tx, bur. in Hendrickscem,,Collin,Tx.
 - x. **Fountain Finger Roper**, b. 24 Dec 1893, in Anna,Collin,Tx, d. 6 Mar 1962, in Anna,Collin,Tx, bur. in Stoneypointcem,,Collin,Tx. Spouse: none
 - 533 xi. **James Annice Drew Roper**, b. 28 Apr 1896, in Anna,Collin,Tx, d. 24 Jun 1957, in Anna,Collin,Tx.
-

-
- 534 xii. **Louis Sullivan Roper**, b. 9 Jan 1898, in Anna,Collin,Tx, d. 24 Jul 1935, in Durant,Bryan,Ok.
 xiii. **Clyde Rushing Roper**, b. 13 Jul 1899, in Anna,Collin,Tx, d. 5 Oct 1900, in Anna,Collin,Tx, bur. in Hendricksce,,Collin,Tx.
535 xiv. **Mattie Evans Roper**, b. 13 Nov 1902, in Anna,Collin,Tx, d. 1986, in Anna,Collin,Tx.

143. Perry Duncan⁴ Roper (*Aaron Timothy³*, *Aaron Timothy²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 8 Jul 1851, in „Sc, d. 20 Feb 1930, in ,Greenville,Sc, bur. in Ebenezerbaptch,,Greenville,Sc. Married (1) Mary Ann Wynn. Mary Ann Wynn was b. Jul 1851, in „Sc. Married (2) Essie Roberts. Essie Roberts d. after 1930, in ,Greenville,Sc, bur. in Antiochchristianchcem,,Greenville,Sc.

Place: Paris Mt. Twp., Greenville Co. SC in 1900; Bates, Greenville Co. SC in 1880 US census

Nickname: Annie

Children of Perry Duncan Roper and Mary Ann Wynn:

- i. **Sallie A Roper**, b. Feb 1875, in „Sc. Married John E Guest. Place: Marietta SC in 1930
- ii. **Laura M Roper**, b. about 1877, in „Sc. Married H G Cox. Place: Greenville SC in 1930
- iii. **Lena Roper**, b. about 1879, in „Sc. Married Y P McCarter. Place: Greenville SC in 1930
- iv. **Hassie Roper**, b. Aug 1879, in „Sc. Married R J Coleman. Place: Greenville SC in 1930
- v. **Lula Roper**, b. Nov 1881, in „Sc. Place: Raleigh NC in 1930
- vi. **Coran H Roper**, b. Sep 1884, in „Sc. Place: Greenville SC in 1930
- vii. **Stella Roper**, b. Nov 1886, in „Sc.
- 536 viii. **Stanley J Roper**, b. Sep 1889, in „Sc, d. 21 May 1930, in ,Ashtabula,Oh.
- 537 ix. **Michael Broadus Roper**, b. 27 Jun 1893, in Paris Mountain,Greenville,Sc, d. 25 Apr 1955.

144. Charles Elford⁴ Roper (*Aaron Timothy³*, *Aaron Timothy²*, *Meredith¹*), b. about 1853, in ,Pickens,Sc. Married Frances. Frances was b. about 1859, in „Nc.

Place: Bates, Greenville Co. SC in 1880 US census

Children of Charles Elford Roper and Frances:

- i. **Drayton Good Roper**, b. about 1879.

145. William Uriah⁴ Roper (*Aaron Timothy³*, *Aaron Timothy²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 7 Apr 1855, in

,Greenville,Sc, d. 20 Apr 1930, in Greenville,Greenville,Sc, bur. in Gracelandcem,,Greenville,Sc. Married Elizabeth Trayham. Elizabeth Trayham was b. 26 Oct 1856, d. 1 Jan 1939, in ,Greenville,Sc, bur. in Gracelandcem,,Greenville,Sc.

Name: or William N.

Children of William Uriah Roper and Elizabeth Trayham:

- i. **John Lee Roper**, b. 7 May 1893, in ,Greenville,Sc, d. 7 May 1920, in Greenville,Greenville,Sc, bur. in Gracelandcem,Greenville,Greenville,Sc.
- ii. **W A Roper**.
- iii. **W P Roper**.
- iv. **A G Roper**.
- v. **Eva Roper**.
- vi. **Fannie Roper**.
- vii. **Effie Roper**.
- viii. **Hulda Roper**.
- ix. **Louise Roper**.

146. Aaron Timothy⁴ Roper III (*Aaron Timothy³*, *Aaron Timothy²*, *Meredith¹*), b. about 1861, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. about 1890, in Travelers Rest,,Sc. Married Mary Florence Clark. Mary Florence Clark was b. 1 Jun 1862, in ,,Sc, d. 28 Jul 1953, in Travelers Rest,Greenville,Sc, bur. in Crossroadsbaptchcem,,Greenville,Sc.

Source: Watson Leander (Steve) Roper Jr., 14335 SW 34 Terrace Rd, Ocala FL 34473; 252-347-0159; steve1197@aol.com in 1999; World Family Tree V.67;
<http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:a31235&id=I149> in 2002;
<http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:18726&id=I43> in 2002;
<http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:a31235&id=I10> in 2002

Children of Aaron Timothy Roper III and Mary Florence Clark:

- 538 i. **Watson Leander Roper**, b. 24 Sep 1887, in ,Greenville,Sc, d. Mar 1974, in Atlanta,Fulton,Ga.
- ii. **Alonza Roper**.
- iii. **Perry Roper**.
- iv. **William Alvis Roper**, b. 23 Feb 1889, in ,Greenville,Sc, d. Feb 1973, in Madison,,Wi. Children: yes
- 539 v. **Aaron Timothy Roper IV**
- 540 vi. **Mary Victoria Roper**, b. 7 Jun 1890, d. 12 Oct 1972, in ,Greenville,Sc.
- vii. **Buelah Roper**.
- viii. **Effie Roper**.

147. Alonzo Lee⁴ Roper (*Aaron Timothy³*, *Aaron Timothy²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 4 Jun 1863, in „Sc, d. 2 Mar 1930, in ,Greenville,Sc, bur. in Ebenezerbaptch,,Greenville,Sc. Married Malinda Emmeline Julian. Malinda Emmeline Julian was b. 3 May 1870, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 25 Jul 1923, in Bates,Greenville,Sc, bur. in Ebenezerchcem,Greenville,Sc.

Place: Greenville SC in 1900 & 1910; near Mell's Pond in 1923

Death: heart attack

Source: Larry Charles Roper, 109 Charmar Way, Taylors SC 29687 in 1996

Children of Alonzo Lee Roper and Malinda Emmeline Julian:

- 541 i. **Mollie M Roper**, b. 2 Nov 1890, in „Sc, d. 4 May 1916, in ,Greenville,Sc.
- ii. **Floria Roper**, b. Jun 1893, in „Sc, d. 1940. Married Huff.
- iii. **Annie Gertrude Roper**, b. Jun 1894, in „Sc. Married Jason Flemming.
- iv. **Lizzie Estelle Roper**, b. 1897, in „Sc. Married Wells Talley.
- 542 v. **Fredrick Lee Roper**, b. Feb 1899, in „Sc, d. in ,Greenville,Sc.
- vi. **Charles Elford Roper**, b. 15 Jul 1901, in ,Greenville,Sc, d. 3 Dec 1924, in Bates,Greenville,Sc, bur. in Ebenezerchcem,,Greenville,Sc. Spouse: none
- 543 vii. **Mellie Agnes Roper**, b. 1903, in „Sc, d. 1973.
- 544 viii. **Broadus Franklin Roper**, b. about 1905, in „Sc, d. 1963.
- 545 ix. **Beattie Jefferson Roper**, b. 1908, in „Sc, d. 10 Apr 1957, in Travelers Rest,Spartanburg,Sc.
- 546 x. **Mae Ethel Roper**, b. 26 Sep 1910, d. 1992.
- 547 xi. **Ernest Julian Roper**, b. 1912.
- xii. **Clyde Woodrow Roper**, b. 1914, d. 1965. Married Nell.
- xiii. **Henry Ford Roper**, b. 1917, d. 1918.

148. John B⁴ Roper (*Marcus³*, *Aaron Timothy²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 1859, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. after 1860, in ,Pickens,Sc. Married Sarah Jane Martin 5 Sep 1880, in ,Hall,Ga. Sarah Jane Martin was b. 27 Jul 1862, in ,Hall,Ga, d. 18 May 1906, in ,Henderson,Tx.

Children of John B Roper and Sarah Jane Martin:

- i. **Minnie Roper.**
- ii. **Gordon Roper.**
- iii. **Charles Roper.**
- iv. **Leal Roper.**
- v. **Reecy Roper.**

149. Lucien⁴ Roper (*Marcus³*, *Aaron Timothy²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 5 Oct 1861, in „Sc, d. 31 May 1928, in Palmetto,,Ga. Married Georgia Lavander Mincey 3 Jan 1884, in ,Dawson,Ga. Georgia Lavander Mincey

was b. 30 Oct 1864, d. 1925, in Palmetto,,Ga.

Sibling: twin to Elizabeth

Source: Collected Genealogies of Keith, Keath & Keeth Families in North America, Laurence A Keith

Name: or Lucian or Lucien

Children of Lucien Roper and Georgia Lavander Mincey:

- 548 i. **Arthur Delmus Roper**, b. 22 Dec 1884, d. 29 May 1955.
- ii. **Claude Milton Roper**.
- 549 iii. **Walter Buel Roper**, b. 3 Oct 1887, d. 12 Apr 1950.
- iv. **Esther May Roper**, b. 19 Oct 1889, d. 7 Apr 1906. Married Samuel H Walter.
- v. **Dillard Marvin Roper**.
- vi. **Henry Pier Roper**.
- vii. **Ruth Estele Roper**.
- 550 viii. **Hubert Ham Roper**, b. 30 Mar 1899, d. 17 Jul 1961.
- ix. **Hoyt Hinton Roper**, b. 15 Aug 1901, d. 19 Mar 1929.
- x. **Lois Alene Roper**, b. 4 Mar 1904, d. 13 Feb 1926. Married Ira Alfred Ferguson.
- 551 xi. **Paul Felton Roper**, b. after 1884, in ,,Ga.

150. Elizabeth⁴ Roper (*Marcus³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 1862, in ,,Sc, d. 1890, in Gainesville,Hall,Ga, bur. in Altavistacem,Gainesville,Hall,Ga. Married (1) Elisha Alexander 3 Feb 1878, in ,Pickens,Sc. Married (2) William Andrew McCrary 16 Oct 1881, in Gainesville,Hall,Ga. William Andrew McCrary was b. 12 Dec 1855, in Gainesville,Hall,Ga, d. 1927, in Atlanta,Fulton,Ga.

Sibling: twin to Lucian

Source: <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:1685031&id=I6448> in 2002

Children of Elizabeth Roper and William Andrew McCrary:

- i. **Nelly McCrary**, b. Aug 1883, in Gainesville,Hall,Ga. Married (1) Brady. Married (2) Thompson.
- ii. **Bessie McCrary**, b. 1884, in Gainesville,Hall,Ga. Married W W Miller.
- 552 iii. **Luther A McCrary**, b. Apr 1885, in Gainesville,Hall,Ga.
- iv. **Millie McCrary**, b. Sep 1886, in Gainesville,Hall,Ga. Married Joseph Nick Brown in GA.

151. Madison⁴ Roper (*Marcus³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 17 Dec 1864, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 6 Sep 1938, in ,Hall,Ga, bur. in Sardisbaptchcem,,Hall,Ga. Married Roxie Johnson 23 Nov 1888, in ,Hall,Ga. Roxie Johnson was b. 1867, d. 1946, in ,Hall,Ga, bur. in Sardisbaptchcem,,Hall,Ga.

Children of Madison Roper and Roxie Johnson:

- 553 i. **Roberta Roper**, b. 31 Mar 1890.
- ii. **Hattie Roper**, b. 5 Aug 1891, d. 23 Sep 1891, in ,Hall,Ga, bur. in Sardisbaptchcem,,Hall,Ga. Death: as infant
- 554 iii. **Mary Elizabeth Roper**, b. 31 Aug 1892, in ,Hall,Ga, d. 13 May 1971, in Gainesville,Hall,Ga.
- iv. **Susan Mattie Roper**, b. 27 Mar 1896, d. 9 Mar 1906, in ,Hall,Ga, bur. in Sardisbaptchcem,,Hall,Ga. Death: burned
- 555 v. **David Boone Roper**, b. 25 Sep 1904, d. 19 Dec 1964, in ,Hall,Ga.
- 556 vi. **Willie May Roper**
- vii. **Artis Madison Roper**, b. 8 Mar 1911, in ,,Ga, d. 25 Feb 1964, in ,Orange,Ca, bur. in Mempkcem,Gainesville,Hall,Ga. Married Elsie Johnson. Place: Seal Beach Ca at death
- viii. **Benjamin Howard Roper**.

152. Green⁴ Roper (*Marcus³*, *Aaron Timothy²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 5 Sep 1867, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 17 Dec 1919, in Gainesville,Hall,Ga, bur. in Woodlawncem,Gainesville,Hall,Ga. Married Callie Frances Reynolds 23 Nov 1888, in ,Hall,Ga. Callie Frances Reynolds was b. 30 Oct 1867, d. 21 Jun 1951, in Gainesville,Hall,Ga, bur. in Woodlawncem,Gainesville,Hall,Ga.

Name: or Jason

Children of Green Roper and Callie Frances Reynolds:

- i. **Ivor Roper**. Married McClure.
- ii. **Lilly Roper**, b. about 1890. Married (1) Loudermilk. Married (2) Faust.
- 557 iii. **Gordon T Roper**, d. in Gainesville,Hall,Ga.
- iv. **Donnie Roper**. Married Bailly.
- v. **Adoree Roper**.
- vi. **Ola Mae Roper**. Married Fuller.

153. James Benjamin⁴ Roper (*James Harvey³*, *Solomon Benjamin²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 4 Nov 1859, in ,,Ms, d. 9 Mar 1926. Married Emily Isabel Davis 16 Dec 1886, in Mt. Pleasant,Marshall,Ms. Emily Isabel Davis was b. 19 Jan 1863, in Boonville,Tishomingo,Ms, d. 18 Nov 1941, in Memphis,Shelby,Tn.

Source: World Family Tree V.7 & 23

Children of James Benjamin Roper and Emily Isabel Davis:

- 558 i. **Leland Eugene Roper**, b. 7 Feb 1882, d. 21 Jul 1949.
- ii. **James Earl Roper**, b. 2 Jan 1890, d. 8 Apr 1931. Married Hilda Cowan 20 Nov 1912. Alias: Earl

-
- 559 iii. **Willie Rowena Roper**, b. 2 Jul 1892.
iv. **Mary Leathy Roper**, b. 22 Jun 1897, d. 1962. Spouse: none
560 v. **Harvey Louis Roper**, b. 25 Nov 1902, in Byhalia, Marshall, Ms, d. 13 Jan 1992, in Memphis, Shelby, Tn.
vi. **Marion Cleveland Roper**, b. 18 Jun 1906, in „, Mi, d. 27 Dec 1969, in „, Glenn, Ca.
Source: CA death records Nickname: Cleveland

154. Robert E Lee⁴ Roper (*James Harvey³, Solomon Benjamin², Meredith¹*), b. 10 Nov 1865, in Byhalia, Marshall, Ms, d. 18 Jan 1928, in Byhalia, Marshall, Ms. Married (1) Texanna Victoria Davis 26 Dec 1886, in „, Marshall, Ms. Texanna Victoria Davis was b. 10 Aug 1868, in Mt. Pleasant, Marshall, Ms, d. 24 Dec 1894, in „, Marshall, Ms, bur. in Lockheartcem,, Marshall, Ms. Married (2) T Crook.

Source: World Family Tree V.23

Children of Robert E Lee Roper and Texanna Victoria Davis:

- 561 i. **Percy Everett Roper**, b. 11 Aug 1889, in Byhalia, Marshall, Ms, d. 6 Sep 1976.
562 ii. **Bertha Lillian Roper**, b. 6 Dec 1890, in Byhalia, Marshall, Ms, d. 2 Jul 1980, in Holly Springs, Marshall, Ms.
iii. **Texanna Lee Roper**, b. 18 Nov 1893, in Byhalia, Marshall, Ms, d. 7 Aug 1984, in „, Marshall, Ms.

155. Harvey Jefferson⁴ Roper (*James Harvey³, Solomon Benjamin², Meredith¹*), b. 7 Apr 1872, in „, Ms, d. 18 Jun 1928, in „, Marshall, Ms, bur. in Byhaliacem,, Marshall, Ms. Married Lucille Estes. Lucille Estes was b. 1886, d. 1967, in „, Marshall, Ms, bur. in Byhalia Cem, Marshall, Ms.

Children of Harvey Jefferson Roper and Lucille Estes:

- i. **Lucille Roper**, b. 7 Nov 1911, d. 7 Nov 1911.

156. James William⁴ Walton (*Sarah Olivia Roxine Roper³, Solomon Benjamin², Meredith¹*), b. 11 Sep 1855, in „, Fayette, Tn, d. 2 Aug 1927, in Walton Center, Cass, Tx. Married Dessie Stone 20 Dec 1886. Dessie Stone was b. 11 Aug 1870, d. 26 Aug 1951, in „, Cass, Tx, bur. in Walton, Cass, Tx.

Children of James William Walton and Dessie Stone:

- 563 i. **Dessie Bell Walton**, b. Oct 1887.
564 ii. **William Lewis Walton**, b. 14 Mar 1888, d. 22 Aug 1949, in „, Cass, Tx.
565 iii. **Sarah Amanda Roxie Walton**, b. 19 Aug 1890, d. 4 Jan 1962, in „, Cass, Tx.
iv. **Minnie Ollie Walton**, b. Jun 1892. Married M Eason.
v. **Hardie Walton**, b. Mar 1894. Married May.
566 vi. **Oscar Bedford Walton**, b. Feb 1896.
vii. **Lennie Walton**, b. Jan 1899. Married Bertha.
-

-
- 567 viii. **Preston Staler Walton**, b. 24 Oct 1901, d. 27 Nov 1956, in Long Island,,Ny.
 ix. **Zoe Walton**. Married John Mann.
 x. **Gaston Walton**. Married Jeanie Busby.
 xi. **Willie E Walton**. Nickname: Bill

157. Lucius Alexander⁴ Walton Jr (*Sarah Olivia Roxine Roper³*, *Solomon Benjamin²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 27 Sep 1857, in Byhalia,Marshall,Ms, d. 12 Apr 1929, in Vivian,Caddo,La, bur. in Waltoncem,,Cass,Tx. Married (1) Elizabeth Ellen Posey 11 Dec 1877. Elizabeth Ellen Posey was b. 1853, d. 24 Dec 1882, in Vivian,Caddo,La, bur. in Vivian,Caddo,La. Married (2) Mary Green Fagan. Mary Green Fagan was b. 9 Sep 1868, in ,,Tn, d. 31 Dec 1927, in ,Cass,Tx, bur. in Waltoncem,,Cass,Tx.

Job: chimney builder; farmer; postmaster

Children of Lucius Alexander Walton Jr and Elizabeth Ellen Posey:

- 568 i. **Irene Walton**, b. 13 Sep 1878, d. 18 Jun 1955, in Vivian,Caddo,La.
569 ii. **Lucius Marian Walton**, b. 4 Aug 1881, in Vivian,Caddo,La, d. 9 Dec 1899.

Children of Lucius Alexander Walton Jr and Mary Green Fagan:

- 570 i. **Alpha Omega Walton**, b. 10 Oct 1888, d. 10 Jan 1955, in Vivian,Caddo,La.
 ii. **Theodore B Walton**, b. 13 Apr 1890, d. 26 May 1910.
571 iii. **James MacLenore Walton**, b. 19 Jul 1891, in Viola,Cass,Tx, d. 1 May 1962, in
 ,Cass,Tx.
572 iv. **Avington Alexander Walton**, b. 25 Apr 1893, in Vivian,Caddo,La, d. 18 Dec
 1966, in Shreveport,Caddo,La.
573 v. **Eliza Alva Walton**, b. 11 Jan 1895, in Vivian,Caddo,La.
574 vi. **Steve Surret Walton**, b. 9 Feb 1900, in Vivian,Caddo,La, d. 27 Apr 1944, in
 Tyler,Tyler,Tx.
575 vii. **Leon Jesscrimse Walton**, b. 5 Dec 1903, d. 1970.

158. Sarah Ann Kliska⁴ Walton (*Sarah Olivia Roxine Roper³*, *Solomon Benjamin²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 10 Dec 1861, in Byhalia,Marshall,Ms, d. 27 Dec 1910, in McLeod,Cass,Tx, bur. in Goodexchangecem,Cass,Tx. Married John Harrison Rives 20 Oct 1882. John Harrison Rives was b. 4 Jan 1859, in ,,Tx, d. 15 Jan 1929, in McLeod,,Tx, bur. in Goodexchangecem,,Tx.

Nickname: Sis or Sallie

Name: or Rieves

Children of Sarah Ann Kliska Walton and John Harrison Rives:

- 576 i. **William Durham Rives**, b. 31 Aug 1884, in McLeod,,Tx, d. 8 Oct 1939, in
-

-
- Texas,,La.
- 577 ii. **Birdie Gray Rives**, b. 14 Jan 1886, in McLeod,,Tx, d. 4 May 1914, in Vivian,Caddo,La.
- 578 iii. **Claude McLemore Rives**, b. 12 Jun 1890, in McLeod,,Tx, d. 31 Dec 1941, in Vivian,Caddo,La.
- 579 iv. **Josie Woodward Rives**, b. 4 Sep 1897, in McLeod,,Tx.

159. Joseph Edward⁴ Walton (*Sarah Olivia Roxine Roper³*, *Solomon Benjamin²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 14 Jul 1869, in Byhalia,Marshall,Ms, d. 2 Jan 1922, in ,Cass,Tx, bur. in Walton Cem,Cass,Tx. Married Martha Caroline Boazman 24 Dec 1891. Martha Caroline Boazman was b. 29 May 1874, d. 13 Nov 1957, in ,Cass,Tx, bur. in Walton Cem,Cass,Tx.

Children of Joseph Edward Walton and Martha Caroline Boazman:

- 580 i. **Lucius Augustus Walton**, b. 15 Dec 1892, d. 31 May 1937, in ,Cass,Tx.
- 581 ii. **Harvey Dowing Walton**, b. 22 Jan 1894, in Bivins,Cass,Tx, d. 22 Apr 1975.
- 582 iii. **Bessie Willis Walton**, b. 18 May 1897, d. 1 Oct 1980, in Tyler,Tyler,Tx.
- 583 iv. **Vera Ida Walton**, b. 29 Sep 1899.
- 584 v. **Lake Grogan Walton**, b. 10 Nov 1902, d. 13 Oct 1967, in Hasston,,La.
- 585 vi. **Dee Walton**, b. 20 Jul 1905.
- 586 vii. **A L Walton**, b. 13 Feb 1908, d. 8 Mar 1969, in ,Cass,Tx.
- 587 viii. **Joseph Charlie Walton**, b. 28 Mar 1917.

160. Thomas Jefferson⁴ Walton (*Sarah Olivia Roxine Roper³*, *Solomon Benjamin²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 2 Oct 1869, in Byhalia,Marshall,Ms, d. 26 Oct 1944, in ,Cass,Tx, bur. in Walton Cem,Cass,Tx. Married (1) Mollie Bell Stone 19 Nov 1892. Mollie Bell Stone was b. 9 Nov 1877, d. 14 Mar 1933, in ,Cass,Tx, bur. in Walton Cem,Cass,Tx. Married (2) Ella Brown.

Death: or Caddo Co. LA

Marriage: or 30 Nov 1892

Death: or 26 Oct 1944

Children of Thomas Jefferson Walton and Mollie Bell Stone:

- 588 i. **Arthur Alexander Walton**, b. 18 Jan 1894, d. 16 Aug 1950, in Shreveport,Caddo,La.
- ii. **Ernest Earl Walton**, b. 3 Nov 1895, d. 7 Mar 1929, in ,,Brazil, bur. in Walton Cem,Cass,Tx. Nickname: Koochie

Spouse: none

-
- Death: in oil field accident in Brazil
- iii. **Horace Howard Walton**, b. 21 Jul 1899, d. 20 Aug 1900, in ,Cass,Tx, bur. in Waltoncem,,Cass,Tx.
- 589 iv. **Winnie Ree Walton**, b. 22 May 1903, d. 6 Oct 1975, in ,Cass,Tx.
- 590 v. **Quita Lucile Walton**, b. 28 Mar 1907.

161. Albert Sidney⁴ Walton (*Sarah Olivia Roxine Roper³*, *Solomon Benjamin²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 10 May 1872, in Byhalia,,Ms, d. 1923, in Vivian,,La, bur. in Waltoncem,,Cass,Tx. Married (1) Alabama Gibson 14 Oct 1896, in Vivian,,La. Alabama Gibson was b. 1878, in ,,Al, d. 30 May 1913/1914, in Leesville,Gonzales,Tx, bur. in Waltoncem,,Cass,Tx. Married (2) Mary.

Job: teacher

Children of Albert Sidney Walton and Alabama Gibson:

- 591 i. **Albert Gibson Walton**, b. 25 Apr 1901, in ,Cass,Tx, d. 14 Nov 1977, in Shreveport,Caddo,La.
- ii. **Fannie Algernon Walton**, b. 1903, d. 1919, in Bright Star,,Ar, bur. in Walton Cem,Cass,Tx.
- 592 iii. **John Glen Walton**, b. 7 Jul 1905, d. 13 Jun 1946, in ,Cass,Tx.
- 593 iv. **Mattie Bell Walton**, b. 1 Oct 1907, in Bright Star,,Ar, d. 1977, in ,Cass,Tx.
- 594 v. **Jessie Ernest Walton**, b. Jan 1911, in Texarkana,Miller,Ar.
- vi. **Walton**. Death: as infant
- vii. **Walton**. Death: as infant

Children of Albert Sidney Walton and Mary:

- 595 i. **Vallier Walton**, b. 16 Sep 1917, d. 1985.

162. Minnie Florence⁴ Walton (*Sarah Olivia Roxine Roper³*, *Solomon Benjamin²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 19 Dec 1875, in Walton Center,Cass,Tx, d. in Walton Center,Cass,Tx. Married Enock Jackson Hooper 23 Feb 1900. Enock Jackson Hooper was b. 19 Dec 1875, in ,Cass,Tx.

Name: or Enock

Children of Minnie Florence Walton and Enock Jackson Hooper:

- 596 i. **Woodie Florence Hooper**, b. 3 Dec 1900.
- ii. **Edgar Holland Hooper**, b. 5 Feb 1904, d. 12 Jul 1942.

163. William Shuping⁴ Roper (*James³*, *David²*, *Meredith¹*), b. about 1847, in ,Burke,Nc, d. 1 Jan 1930, in ,Burke,Nc, bur. in Glenalpinemethchcem,Glen Alpine,Burke,Nc. Married (1) Altha Duckworth 12 Mar 1867, in ,Burke,Nc. Altha Duckworth was b. about 1833, in ,Burke,Nc, d. 1905, in ,Burke,Nc, bur.

in Glenalpinemethch,Burke,Nc. Married (2) Mary Martha Jordan 29 Feb 1907, in Silver Creek,Burke,Nc. Mary Martha Jordan was b. 10 Jan 1874, d. 9 Nov 1930, in ,Burke,Nc, bur. in Glenalpinemethch,Burke,Nc.

War: CSA enlisted 17 May 1864, Co. C, 72nd Reg.

Place: Linville Twsp in 1891; Silver Creek, Burke Co. NC in 1880 census

Name: or Ophelia or Alethia or Aliha

Children of William Shuping Roper and Altha Duckworth:

- i. **William Roper**, b. about 1868, in ,Burke,Nc.
- 597 ii. **Anna Louisa Roper**, b. 18 Oct 1869, in Linville,Burke,Nc, d. 11 Dec 1935, in Glen Alpine,Burke,Nc.
- 598 iii. **Robert Edward Roper**, b. 20 Sep 1871, in ,Burke,Nc, d. 12 Mar 1942, in ,McDowell,Nc.
- 599 iv. **Laura Roper**, b. about 1876, in ,Burke,Nc, d. 9 Mar 1931, in ,Burke,Nc.

164. Robert Moulton⁴ Roper (*James³, David², Meredith¹*), b. 15 Feb 1850, in ,Burke,Nc, d. 17 Jan 1917, in ,Rutherford,Nc, bur. in Gilboamethchcem,,Rutherford,Nc. Married Jane E Mace 21 Feb 1869, in ,Burke,Nc. Jane E Mace was b. 28 Mar 1847, in ,Burke,Nc, d. 3 Dec 1931, in ,Rutherford,Nc, bur. in Gilboamethchcem,,Rutherford,Nc.

Source: World Family Tree V.3 & 55

Place: Morganton, Burke Co. NC in 1880 US census

Children of Robert Moulton Roper and Jane E Mace:

- 600 i. **James McDonald Roper**, b. 27 Jan 1870, in ,Burke,Nc, d. 19 Nov 1936, in ,Rutherford,Nc.
- ii. **Martha A Roper**, b. 1872, in ,,Nc.
- 601 iii. **Mary Jane Roper**, b. 1877, in ,,Nc, d. 24 Apr 1935, in ,Burke,Nc.
- 602 iv. **Vina A Roper**, b. about 1879, d. 12 Apr 1958, in ,Burke,Nc.
- 603 v. **Sarah Conley Roper**, b. 14 May 1882, in Morganton,Burke,Nc, d. 19 Sep 1946, in Morganton,Burke,Nc.

165. John E⁴ Roper (*James³, David², Meredith¹*), b. about 1854, in ,,Nc. Married Lillie Chesstina Simpson 5 Feb 1874, in ,Burke,Nc. Lillie Chesstina Simpson was b. 1847, in ,,Nc, d. 14 Dec 1930, in ,Burke,Nc.

Place: Dysartsville, McDowell Co. NC in 1880 US census; Silver Creek, Burke Co. NC in 1907

Parents: one document say James & Lucy Keller Roper

Children of John E Roper and Lillie Chesstina Simpson:

- 604 i. **Lillian Gertrude Roper**, b. 1 Dec 1874, in ,Burke,Nc, d. 19 Apr 1966, in Glen Alpine,Burke,Nc.
- 605 ii. **James Wesley Roper**, b. 13 Dec 1875, in ,Burke,Nc, d. 11 Oct 1940, in Glen Alpine,Burke,Nc.
- 606 iii. **Delia Lucinda Roper**, b. 9 Jul 1877, in ,Burke,Nc, d. 10 Oct 1964, in Glen Alpine,Burke,Nc.
- 607 iv. **Lola Matilda Roper**, b. 16 Feb 1879, in ,,Nc, d. 20 Feb 1957, in Glen Alpine,Burke,Nc.
- v. **John Lenoir Roper**, b. Jan 1881. Spouse: none
- 608 vi. **Mary Ann Roper**, b. 6 Mar 1883, in ,Burke,Nc, d. 4 Oct 1968, in Morganton,Burke,Nc.

166. James Lafate⁴ Roper (*James³, David², Meredith¹*), b. 19 Nov 1860, in ,Burke,Nc, d. 24 Sep 1931, in ,Spartanburg,Sc, bur. in Hollyspringsch,,Spartanburg,Sc. Married (1) Altamira Cook. Married (2) Ila Mae Webb.

Source: Gerald McKinney, 140 Clearview Dr., Lyman SC 29365 in 1992; Death certificate

Children: 23

Place: Campobello, Spartanburg Co. SC in 1880 US census in house of Thomas N Finch; Enoree SC at death

Migration: to SC to help build a road before 1880

Nickname: Myra

Church: Tabernacle Meth. Ch.

Children of James Lafate Roper and Altamira Cook:

- i. **John Roper.**
- ii. **Jim Roper.**
- iii. **Alfred Roper.**
- iv. **Fannie Roper.**
- v. **William Roper.** Married Henriette B.
- vi. **George Evan Roper**, b. 1895. Married Susan High. Susan High was b. about 1895, d. 9 Dec 1971, in Spartanburg,Spartanburg,Sc. Source: World Family Tree V.15; <http://www.spt.lib.sc.us/obits/1988/obit88or.htm> in 2000

-
- 609 vii. **Rosalie Roper**, b. 22 Oct 1901, d. 5 May 1961, in ,Spartanburg,Sc.

Children of James Lafate Roper and Ila Mae Webb:

- i. **Grant Roper**. Married Louise.
- ii. **Sally Roper**, b. 23 Oct 1906, d. 31 May 1981. Married Ed Knighton.
- iii. **Alcie Roper**. Married Raymond Patterson.
- iv. **Ettie Roper**. Married (2) Nelson.
- 610 v. **Robert M Roper**, b. 17 Mar 1913, d. 17 Mar 1967, in Greer,Spartanburg,Sc.
- 611 vi. **Mattie Lou Roper**, b. 17 Mar 1916.
- vii. **Minnie Roper**, b. 6 Dec 1918. Married Broadus Cartee.
- viii. **J L Roper**, b. 23 Mar 1920, d. 29 Dec 1983. Married Mary Roach. Mary Roach was b. about 1921, d. 27 Feb 1980, in Roseborough,Spartanburg,Sc.
- ix. **Katie Roper**, b. 11 Sep 1923, d. 10 Jul 1975. Married Alvin Owens.

167. Mary Ann⁴ Roper (*James³, David², Meredith¹*), b. 19 Aug 1867, in ,Burke,Nc, d. 31 Jul 1902, in ,Burke,Nc, bur. in Quakermeadpresch,,Burke,Nc. Married Walter William Whisnant 27 Jul 1890, in ,,Nc. Walter William Whisnant was b. 14 Aug 1871, in ,,Nc, d. 28 Jan 1945, in ,Catawba,Nc, bur. in Quakermeadpresch,Burke,Nc.

Source: Whisnants Through the Ages book by Nancy Puckett, P.O. Box 813, Morganton NC in 1993

Source: Vergie Powell Abner, 103 Woodward Ave, Morganton NC 28655 in 1993

Children of Mary Ann Roper and Walter William Whisnant:

- i. **Margaret Ann Whisnant**, b. 20 May 1891, in ,,Nc, d. 26 Feb 1968, in ,Burke,Nc. Married William Evans.
- 612 ii. **William Ernest Whisnant**, b. 23 Nov 1892, in ,,Nc, d. 1942, in ,Burke,Nc.
- 613 iii. **Minnie Eliza Whisnant**, b. 21 May 1894, in ,Burke,Nc, d. 13 Sep 1975, in ,Burke,Nc.
- iv. **Hattie Delea Whisnant**, b. 7 Nov 1895, in ,,Nc, d. 13 Sep 1964, in ,Burke,Nc. Married Matthew Benfield.
- v. **Mary Elizabeth Whisnant**, b. 2 Oct 1897, in ,,Nc, d. 2 May 1989, in ,Burke,Nc, bur. in Zionbaptchcem,,Burke,Nc. Married Herbert B Watson. Place: Burke Co. NC 1900; Carter Co. TN 1910
- vi. **Fredie Alfonso Whisnant**, b. 16 Feb 1900, in ,,Nc, d. about 1905, in ,,Nc.
- 614 vii. **Sally Louise Whisnant**, b. Apr 1902, in ,,Nc, d. 17 Jul 1982, in Morganton,Burke,Nc.

168. David Reilly⁴ Roper (*John Brown³, David², Meredith¹*), b. 7 Jul 1853, in Jacksonville,Calhoun,Al, d. 19 Nov 1938, in Wellington,Calhoun,Al, bur. in Mtgileadcem,Webster Chapel,Calhoun,Al. Married Josephine Johnson 15 Dec 1875, in ,Calhoun,Al. Josephine Johnson was b. 19 Mar 1858, in

Jacksonville,Calhoun,Al, d. 28 Nov 1929, in ,Calhoun,Al, bur. in Mtgileadcem,Webster Chapel,Calhoun,Al.

Source: http://www.familysearch.org/Search/af/ancestral_file_frame.asp?recid=20912400 in 2000

Children of David Reilly Roper and Josephine Johnson:

- 615 i. **Alonzo Franklin Roper**, b. 21 Aug 1878, in ,Calhoun,Al, d. 14 Sep 1957, in Wellington,Calhoun,Al.
- 616 ii. **Lawrence Cleveland Roper**, b. 14 Dec 1884, in ,Calhoun,Al.
- iii. **Earl Jones Roper**, b. 27 Mar 1888, in ,Calhoun,Al, d. in Gadsden,Etowah,Al. Married (1) Lemmie Victoria Browning 13 Dec 1916, in ,Calhoun,Al. Lemmie Victoria Browning was b. 29 Aug 1894, in ,Calhoun,Al, d. 2 Jul 1969, in ,Calhoun,Al, bur. in Mtgileadcem,Webster Chapel,Calhoun,Al. Married (2) Mattie Lee Smith. Mattie Lee Smith was b. about 1892, in ,Calhoun,Al.
- 617 iv. **David Walter Roper**, b. 3 Aug 1891, in ,Calhoun,Al, d. in Jacksonville,Calhoun,Al.
- 618 v. **Limmie Lee Roper**, b. 29 Aug 1894, in ,Calhoun,Al, d. 2 Jul 1969, in ,Calhoun,Al.
- vi. **Lula Everlena Roper**, b. 24 Jan 1897, in ,Calhoun,Al, d. 22 Dec 1913, in ,Calhoun,Al, bur. in Mtgileadcem,Webster Chapel,Calhoun,Al.

169. Johnny Bert⁴ Roper (*John Brown³, David², Meredith¹*), b. 19 Jan 1868, in Webster Chapel,Calhoun,Al, d. 31 Oct 1951, in Webster Chapel,Calhoun,Al, bur. in Mtgileadcem,Webster Chapel,Calhoun,Al. Married Harriet Tahlulla Mitchell about 1870, in „Ga. Harriet Tahlulla Mitchell was b. 4 Dec 1869, in „Ga, d. 13 Apr 1962.

Source: Randal G. Roper, 124 Bullard Rd, Hazel Green AL 35750, 256-828-6639, RRenard@aol.com in 2002

Job: minister

Children of Johnny Bert Roper and Harriet Tahlulla Mitchell:

- i. **Elmer C Roper**, b. 14 May 1888, d. 9 Dec 1914, in ,Calhoun,Al, bur. in Mtgileadcem,Webster Chapel,Calhoun,Al.
- ii. **Lurly Roper**, b. 6 Feb 1890, d. 14 Apr 1977. Married Smiley Joe Morris.
- 619 iii. **Dewitt Clinton Roper**, b. 9 Mar 1896, d. 22 Jun 1969.
- 620 iv. **Henry Grady Roper**, b. 26 Jan 1901, in Webster's Chapel,Calhoun,Al, d. 2 Oct 1970, in Gadsden,Etowah,Al.
- v. **Pettus Roper**.
- 621 vi. **Leona Roper**, b. 30 Mar 1905, in „Al, d. 23 May 2002.

170. Lemmie Franklin⁴ Roper (*John Brown³, David², Meredith¹*), b. about 1871, in „Nc. Married Lottie

Day. Lottie Day was b. 14 Feb 1894, d. 20 Sep 1959.

Children of Lemmie Franklin Roper and Lottie Day:

- 622 i. **James Franklin Roper**
- ii. **Mary Lou Roper**. Married Robert Lewis.
- iii. **Velma Roper**. Married Charles Patty.

171. John Franklin⁴ Porter (*Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*), b. 28 Nov 1853, in Portertown,Pickens,Sc, d. 18 Apr 1910, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Porterschapmethchcem,,Pickens,Sc. Married (1) Sarah Isabella Gravley. Sarah Isabella Gravley was b. 1 Apr 1858, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 11 Oct 1900, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Porterschapmethchcem,,Pickens,Sc. Married (2) Nancy Odella Simmons. Nancy Odella Simmons was b. 1 Aug 1876, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 7 Jan 1928, in Oolenoy,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Oolenoybaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc.

Children of John Franklin Porter and Sarah Isabella Gravley:

- 623 i. **Thomas Ervin Porter**, b. 2 Nov 1875, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 9 Sep 1930, in Six Mile,Pickens,Sc.
- 624 ii. **George Ballenger Porter**, b. 21 Sep 1877, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 24 Apr 1969, in Lexington,Lexington,Sc.
- 625 iii. **Dillie Ann Levada Porter**, b. 5 Dec 1886, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 9 Jul 1951, in ,Pickens,Sc.
- 626 iv. **Benjamin Elwell Porter**, b. 3 Jan 1883, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 8 Mar 1971, in ,Pickens,Sc.
- 627 v. **John Maxwell Porter**, b. 1 Sep 1879, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 22 Feb 1928, in ,Pickens,Sc.
- vi. **Eva Elizabeth Porter**, b. 1881, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. in ,Pickens,Sc.
- vii. **Keith Porter**, b. 1888, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. in Springfield,,Il.
- 628 viii. **Nora Porter**, b. 2 Jan 1891, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. in North Charleston,Charleston,Sc.

Children of John Franklin Porter and Nancy Odella Simmons:

- 629 i. **Claude Eugene Porter**, b. 23 Sep 1902, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 18 Jan 1990, in Dacusville,Pickens,Sc.
- 630 ii. **Pearl Porter**, b. 10 Aug 1904, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 6 Sep 1958, in Greenville,Greenville,Sc.
- 631 iii. **Pauline Porter**, b. 2 Sep 1906, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 1 Oct 1988, in Pickens,Pickens,Sc.
- 632 iv. **Clyde Earl Porter**, b. 1909, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 27 Jun 1995, in Greenville,Greenville,Sc.

172. George Smith⁴ Porter (*Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*), b. 28 Dec 1856, in ,Pickens,Sc,

d. 22 Oct 1939, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Porterschapmethchcem,,Pickens,Sc. Married (1) Mary Ann Holder. Mary Ann Holder was b. 15 Oct 1857, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 29 Oct 1899, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Porterschapmethchcem,,Pickens,Sc. Married (2) Ellen Jarrett 7 Jan 1900. Ellen Jarrett was b. 16 Mar 1877, d. 1 Nov 1918, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Pickensviewweschcem,,Pickens,Sc. Married (3) Licenia Jane Durham 17 Sep 1922, in ,Pickens,Sc. Licenia Jane Durham was b. 1859, d. 6 Jun 1947, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Sixmilebaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc.

Source: <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:1506128&id=I67804856> in 2002

Children of George Smith Porter and Mary Ann Holder:

- 633 i. **Sarah Elizabeth Ballenger Porter**, b. 19 Oct 1879, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 22 Mar 1933, in ,Pickens,Sc.
- 634 ii. **Malissa Isabelle Porter**, b. 23 Nov 1880, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 21 Mar 1928, in Crossville,,Al.
- 635 iii. **Katie Erie Porter**, b. 30 Jan 1882, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 26 Mar 1972, in Pickens,Pickens,Sc.
- iv. **John Ervin Porter**, b. 23 Dec 1883, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 11 May 1895, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Porterschapmethchcem,,Pickens,Sc.
- 636 v. **Richard Robert Porter**, b. 12 May 1885, in ,Pickens,Sc.
- 637 vi. **William Davis Porter**, b. 22 Dec 1886, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 14 Jun 1950, in Salem,Oconee,Sc.
- 638 vii. **George McDuffie Porter**, b. 5 Oct 1888, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 20 Dec 1959, in ,Pickens,Sc.
- 639 viii. **Mary Lou Ella Porter**, b. 22 Feb 1890, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 17 Oct 1978, in Easley,Pickens,Sc.
- ix. **Caroline Eliza Porter**, b. 12 Feb 1892, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 30 Oct 1918, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Mtbethelmethchcem,,Pickens,Sc. Married Bramlett Brooks Adams 6 Oct 1912. Bramlett Brooks Adams was b. 17 Jul 1888, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 19 Feb 1944, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Mtbethelmethchcem,,Pickens,Sc.
- x. **Queen Ann Lee Porter**, b. 5 Oct 1893, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 9 Jul 1896, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Porterschapmethchcem,,Pickens,Sc.

Children of George Smith Porter and Ellen Jarrett:

- 640 i. **Thomas Jefferson Porter**, b. 5 Nov 1900, d. 3 Aug 1979, in ,Pickens,Sc.
 - 641 ii. **Ernest Craig Porter**, b. 11 Mar 1902, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 11 Sep 1969, in ,Pickens,Sc.
 - 642 iii. **Neta Olivia Porter**, b. 11 Nov 1903, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 29 Mar 1996, in Robertsville,,Al.
 - iv. **Hattie Porter**, b. 3 Jul 1905, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 7 Nov 1918, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Pickensviewweschcem,,Pickens,Sc.
-

-
- 643 v. **Jay Lewis Porter**, b. 13 Jan 1907, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 30 Nov 1975, in ,Pickens,Sc.
644 vi. **James Lewis Porter**, b. 16 Dec 1908, in ,Pickens,Sc.
645 vii. **Nettie Jo Porter**, b. 1908, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 7 Oct 1956, in
Greenville,Greenville,Sc.
viii. **Dovie Nancy Ann Porter**.

173. David Asbury⁴ Porter (*Sarah Frances Roper³*, *David²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 20 Jan 1858, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 6 Mar 1937, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Porterschapcem,,Pickens,Sc. Married Mary Elizabeth Southerland in ,Pickens,Sc. Mary Elizabeth Southerland was b. 23 May 1863, in ,,Sc, d. 20 Feb 1933, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Porterschapcem,,Pickens,Sc.

Source: 1880 US Census

Place: Pickens Court House, Pickens Co. SC in 1880

Children of David Asbury Porter and Mary Elizabeth Southerland:

- i. **Litisha Porter**, b. 1880, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 10 Mar 1945, in
Greenville,Greenville,Sc. Married Robert Lee Rigdon. Robert Lee Rigdon d. 1932.
ii. **Sarah J Porter**, b. 15 Mar 1882, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 6 Jun 1883, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur.
in Porterschapcem,,Pickens,Sc.
646 iii. **Mary Dean Porter**, b. 28 Sep 1883, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 1 Dec 1955, in
Piedmont,Anderson,Sc.
647 iv. **John Perry Porter**, b. 16 Mar 1885, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 24 Mar 1960, in
,Pickens,Sc.
648 v. **Dora Malinda Porter**, b. 2 Feb 1887, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 15 Jul 1915, in
Norris,Pickens,Sc.
vi. **Artie T Porter**, b. May 1889, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. after 1958.
649 vii. **Davis Barton Porter**, b. Feb 1891, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 11 Nov 1958, in Mount
Airy,Anderson,Sc.
viii. **Zoe Porter**, b. 1893, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 25 Nov 1974, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in
Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc. Married Julius Alonzo McCollum. Julius Alonzo
McCollum was b. 1895, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 31 May 1965, in Easley,Pickens,Sc, bur.
in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc.
ix. **George B Porter**, b. 1895.
x. **Beuna Porter**. Married Henry Smith.
xi. **Sunie Ethel Porter**, b. Mar 1897, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 25 Apr 1977.
xii. **Frank S Porter**, b. Jan 1899, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. after 1958, in Easley,Pickens,Sc.
xiii. **Viola Porter**, b. in ,Pickens,Sc.

174. Elbert Sheridan⁴ Porter (*Sarah Frances Roper³*, *David²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 7 Feb 1869, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 1 Mar 1958, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Porterschapcem,,Pickens,Sc. Married (1) Martha Cantrell 1888. Martha Cantrell was b. 12 May 1870, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 29 Sep 1903, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in

Porterschapcem,,Pickens,Sc. Married (2) Lucy Hannah Hudson. Lucy Hannah Hudson was b. 28 Dec 1869, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 27 May 1954, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Porterschapcem,,Pickens,Sc.

Children of Elbert Sheridan Porter and Martha Cantrell:

- 650 i. **Silas C Porter**, b. 15 Jun 1881, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 7 Mar 1964, in ,Pickens,Sc.
- 651 ii. **James Walter Porter**, b. 19 Aug 1882, d. 9 May 1947, in ,Pickens,Sc.
- 652 iii. **William Forrest Porter**, b. 1891, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 21 Oct 1966, in ,Pickens,Sc.
- 653 iv. **Ara Jane Porter**, b. 1899, d. 22 Aug 1969, in ,Pickens,Sc.
- 654 v. **Earl O Porter**, b. 1902, d. 6 Feb 1967, in ,Pickens,Sc.
- vi. **Lillie Porter**. Married McAlister.
- 655 vii. **Flora Porter**
- viii. **Mattie Porter**. Married Parsons.

Children of Elbert Sheridan Porter and Lucy Hannah Hudson:

- 656 i. **Carrie Eunice Porter**, b. 1908, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 11 Jun 1995, in ,Pickens,Sc.
- 657 ii. **Lois Ophelia Porter**, b. 10 Jul 1909, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 18 Feb 2003, in Pickens,Pickens,Sc.
- 658 iii. **Roscoe Ivy Porter**, b. 1911, d. 16 Nov 1986, in ,Pickens,Sc.

175. Robert P⁴ Porter (*Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*), b. 20 Jan 1872, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 2 Dec 1949, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Porterschapcem,,Pickens,Sc. Married Naomi Cantrell. Naomi Cantrell was b. 4 Nov 1873, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 23 Oct 1940, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Newmtgrovecem,,Pickens,Sc.

Children of Robert P Porter and Naomi Cantrell:

- 659 i. **Thomas Monroe Porter**, b. 1899, d. 23 Oct 1968, in Greenville, Greenville, Sc.
- 660 ii. **Minnie Porter**, b. 1903, d. 21 Jun 1994, in Pickens, Pickens, Sc.
- 661 iii. **John William Porter**, b. 1905, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 12 Jan 1955, in Easley, Pickens, Sc.
- iv. **Robert Paul Porter**.
- v. **Ella Porter**. Married S C Carson. S C Carson was b. in ,Pickens,Sc.

176. Delilah E⁴ Roper (*George W³, David², Meredith¹*), b. Feb 1854, in „Nc, d. 10 Oct 1944, in Six Mile, Pickens, Sc, bur. in Porterschapcem,,Pickens,Sc.

Children of Delilah E Roper and _____:

- i. **Elvira Roper**, b. Sep 1870, in „Sc.
- ii. **Elmara Roper**, b. Sep 1870, in „Sc.

177. Nancy J⁴ Roper (*George W³, David², Meredith¹*), b. 1855, in „Nc, d. 10 Jun 1932, in

Easley,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Enonbaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc. Married Joseph Hugh Reavis 1875. Joseph Hugh Reavis was b. 1855, d. 23 Apr 1931, in ,Pickens,Sc.

Source: Barbara Lucas, Dixeebarb@aol.com in 2002; 1900 census Pickens Co. SC

Children of Nancy J Roper and Joseph Hugh Reavis:

- 662 i. **Wade H Reavis**, b. 29 Oct 1878, d. 23 May 1917, in Greenville, Greenville, Sc.
- 663 ii. **George Andrew Revis**, b. 1879, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 6 Mar 1953, in ,Greenville,Sc.
- 664 iii. **James Elijah Reavis**, b. 1884, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 3 Dec 1955, in Easley,Pickens,Sc.
- iv. **John E Revis**, b. 9 Feb 1891, in ,Pickens,Sc. Place: Easley SC in 1953
- 665 v. **William Norman Reavis**, b. 1892, d. 12 Feb 1960, in ,Pickens,Sc.
- vi. **Mae Revis**, b. in ,Pickens,Sc. Married Mull. Place: Pickens Co. SC in 1953
- 666 vii. **Mary Eugenia Reavis**, b. in ,Pickens,Sc.
- viii. **J M Revis**.
- ix. **L O Revis**.
- 667 x. **Dee L Revis**, d. 1945, in ,Pickens,Sc.
- xi. **Edna Revis**. Married Smith.
- 668 xii. **Iler Alexander Reavis**, b. 2 Mar 1897, d. 29 Dec 1971.
- xiii. **Cornelia J Revis**, b. about 1897.
- xiv. **Iner Revis**, b. 2 Mar 1897. Married James Claude Smith.

178. Sarah Frances⁴ Roper (*George W³, David², Meredith¹*), b. 12 Jan 1858, in ,,Nc, d. 30 May 1930, in Flat Rock,,Nc. Married William N Hawkins. William N Hawkins was b. 1854, d. 28 Jun 1926, in Flat Rock,,Nc.

Source: World Family Tree V.12-2

Children of Sarah Frances Roper and William N Hawkins:

- 669 i. **Willie Ada Hawkins**, b. 7 Feb 1890, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 7 Feb 1988, in Easley,Pickens,Sc.

179. Martha E⁴ Roper (*George W³, David², Meredith¹*), b. 1858, in ,,Sc, d. 11 Jul 1939, in Cateechee,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Enonbaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc. Married Arthur Boyd.

Children of Martha E Roper and Arthur Boyd:

- i. **T H Boyd**. Married Angia Waldrop.
- 670 ii. **Myrtle Boyd**, b. about 13 Mar 1897, d. about Mar 1982, in ,Pickens,Sc.
- iii. **Lake Boyd**. Married Sidney Matthew Ingram Simmons. Sidney Matthew Ingram Simmons was b. 31 Oct 1888, d. 11 May 1969, in Greenville, Greenville, Sc, bur. in Enonbaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc.

-
- iv. **Essie Boyd.** Married Roy Holder 23 Dec 1922, in ,Pickens,Sc.

180. James Albert⁴ Roper (*George W³, David², Meredith¹*), b. 18 Oct 1866, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 24 Mar 1939. Married Carrie P Childs. Carrie P Childs was b. 26 Jul 1874, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 22 Feb 1955, in Greenville, Greenville, Sc, bur. in Griffinbaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc.

Source: <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:18726&id=I356> in 2002

Name: or Cary

Children of James Albert Roper and Carrie P Childs:

- i. **Eugene Roper**, b. Sep 1892, in ,,Sc.
- ii. **Annie Mary Roper**, b. Apr 1894, in ,,Sc.
- iii. **John Roper**, b. Nov 1895, in ,,Sc. Nickname: Johnie
- iv. **Ossie Roper**, b. Dec 1898, in ,,Sc.
- v. **Fay Roper**, b. about 1902. Married Webster.
- vi. **Dupree Roper**, b. 3 Aug 1903, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 29 Nov 1994, in Greenville, Greenville, Sc, bur. in Gracelandmempk, Greenville, Greenville, Sc.
Spouse: none
- 671 vii. **Jimmie Roper**, b. about 1907, d. 15 Oct 1996, in Greenville, Greenville, Sc.

181. Frank David⁴ Roper (*George W³, David², Meredith¹*), b. 28 Jun 1872, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 24 Feb 1958, in New Haven,,Ct, bur. in Flatrockbaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc. Married Thersia M Ferguson. Thersia M Ferguson was b. 12 Feb 1888, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 7 Feb 1921, in Liberty, Pickens, Sc, bur. in Flatrockbaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc.

Source: World Family Tree V.1; Looper Cousins by Joseph W Looper, Herman Geschwind (1714 Clarendon Dr, Greensboro NC 27410, 910-288-0015; geschwind@aol.com) and Mary Looper Geschwind, 1997 p.100

Place: New Haven CT 1925

Children of Frank David Roper and Thersia M Ferguson:

- i. **Roper.** Married Tom Lawler. Place: New Haven CT in 1958
 - ii. **Ernest Roper.** Place: New Haven CT in 1958
 - iii. **Ray Roper.** Place: New Haven CT in 1958; Gilford CT in 1999
- Name: or Roy
- 672 iv. **Bertha Roper**, b. 4 May 1902, d. 1994.
 - 673 v. **Leila Roper**, b. about 1905, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 29 Jul 1999, in Piedmont,,Sc.
 - vi. **Betty Roper.** Married Armson. Place: New Haven CT in 1958

182. William Alexander⁴ Reynolds (*Elizabeth Tallant³*, *Carrie Roper²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 20 May 1862, in ,Burke,Nc, d. 17 Apr 1933, in ,Burke,Nc, bur. in Stjohnsbaptchcem,Burke,Nc. Married Jane Huffman in ,Burke,Nc. Jane Huffman d. in ,Burke,Nc, bur. in Stjohnsbaptchcem,Burke,Nc.

Children of William Alexander Reynolds and Jane Huffman:

- i. **Minnie Reynolds**, b. 2 Apr 1877, d. 3 Dec 1961. Married William McClure.
- ii. **Betty Reynolds**, b. 15 Feb 1889, d. 31 Oct 1967. Married Roland Hildebrand.
- iii. **Demsey Reynolds**, b. 20 Jul 1891, d. 3 Jan 1976. Married (1) Jacob Mull. Married (2) T S Abee.
- iv. **John Reynolds**, b. 1 Jan 1894, d. 23 Oct 1975. Married Rosalie Hildebrand.
- v. **Willie Reynolds**, b. 18 Sep 1897, d. 31 Dec 1935. Married Junie Bradshaw.
- 674 vi. **Sanford Joseph Reynolds**, b. 24 Mar 1900, in ,Burke,Nc, d. 4 Mar 1980, in ,Burke,Nc.
- 675 vii. **Hattie Reynolds**, b. 18 Jun 1905.

183. Perry⁴ Tallant (*Aaron A³*, *Carrie Roper²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 25 Apr 1871, d. 15 Jun 1952. Married Omev Elizabeth Swink 10 Nov 1906.

Migration: moved to TX, AR & KS for 20 years after his parents died-to herd cattle. He returned to Three-County Corners in 1906. Then he was a minerals prospector at Maiden. Changed the spelling of his last name from Tallant to Tallent.

Nickname: Oma

Children of Perry Tallant and Omev Elizabeth Swink:

- i. **Sylvester Tallant**, b. 16 May 1905. Married Nona Blalock. Nickname: Jack
Children: none
- 676 ii. **Peter Aaron Tallant**, b. 8 Jan 1908, d. 20 Jul 1982, in Maiden,Catawba,Nc.
- iii. **Tallant**, b. 24 Apr 1909, in ,Burke,Nc, d. 24 Apr 1909, in ,Burke,Nc, bur. in Beulahbaptch,Burke,Nc.
- iv. **Edgar Phifer Tallant**, b. 16 Sep 1910, d. 7 Mar 1974, in Maiden,Catawba,Nc.
Spouse: none
- 677 v. **William Elbert Tallant**, b. 17 Aug 1914, d. 18 Apr 1985, in Maiden,Catawba,Nc.
- 678 vi. **Pinkney Delbert Tallant**, b. 17 Aug 1914, d. 6 Jun 1982, in Maiden,Catawba,Nc.

184. Joshua⁴ Tallent (*John H³*, *Carrie Roper²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 13 Nov 1854, in ,Macon,Nc, d. 12 Jun 1926, in Etowah,McMinn,Tn, bur. in Etowahcitycem,McMinn,Tn. Married Louisa J Clampett 11 Jul 1872, in Burningtown,Macon,Nc. Louisa J Clampett was b. 14 Sep 1852, in ,,Nc, d. 8 Aug 1939, in Etowah,McMinn,Tn.

Source: Macon County, North Carolina Marriages 1829-1939 by James E. Wooley, 1984

Children of Joshua Tallent and Louisa J Clampett:

- 679 i. **George Henry Tallent**, b. 24 Dec 1874, in „Nc, d. 12 Nov 1959, in ,Macon,Nc.
- 680 ii. **Elbert E Tallent**, b. 21 Oct 1876, in „Nc, d. 23 Dec 1923.
- 681 iii. **Charles Clingman Tallent**, b. 7 Jun 1877, in „Nc, d. 9 Jun 1955.
- 682 iv. **Alice Matilda Tallent**, b. 27 Mar 1879, in „Nc, d. 6 Jan 1955.
- 683 v. **Noah J Tallent**, b. 14 Jan 1881, in „Nc, d. 4 Nov 1966.
- 684 vi. **Julius Pinkney Tallent**, b. 17 Feb 1883, in „Nc, d. 27 Dec 1965.
- 685 vii. **Joseph Canary Tallent**, b. 7 Mar 1886, in Nc, d. 11 Jun 1958, in Estill,Ky.
- 686 viii. **Minnie Tallent**, b. 22 Jul 1888, in „Nc, d. 10 Aug 1973.
- 687 ix. **Mittie Tallent**, b. 22 Jul 1888, d. 18 Feb 1971, in ,Macon,Nc.
- 688 x. **Jennie Tallent**, b. 19 Apr 1891, in „Nc.
- 689 xi. **Kansas Elizabeth Tallent**, b. 16 Aug 1895, in ,Macon,Nc, d. 31 May 1974, in ,Macon,Nc.
- 690 xii. **Hamilton Pierce Tallent**, b. 16 Aug 1895, in „Nc, d. 24 Apr 1980.
- 691 xiii. **Margaret Tallent**, b. 28 Oct 1899, in „Nc.
- xiv. **Tallent**. Death: in youth

185. Ervin Manuel⁴ Tallent (*John H³*, *Carrie Roper²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 18 Oct 1857, in ,Macon,Nc, d. 4 May 1929. Married Emma Deweese 10 Mar 1891, in Burningtown,Macon,Nc. Emma Deweese was b. 26 Sep 1864, in ,Macon,Nc, d. 22 Jan 1946, in ,Macon,Nc.

Source: World Family Tree V.11; Macon County, North Carolina Marriages 1829-1939 by James E. Wooley, 1984

Children of Ervin Manuel Tallent and Emma Deweese:

- 692 i. **Julia Elsie Tallent**, b. 31 Jan 1893, in „Nc, d. 6 Jan 1972, in ,Macon,Nc.
- ii. **Joseph McKinley Tallent**, b. 23 Feb 1895, in „Nc, d. in „Md. Married Lucy Morgan. Job: brakeman on train

Death: on job
- 693 iii. **Judson Hobert Tallent**, b. 19 Mar 1897, in „Nc.
- 694 iv. **John Frederick Tallent**, b. 8 Mar 1899, in „Nc, d. 4 Dec 1977.
- 695 v. **Edith Naomi Tallent**, b. 21 May 1901, in Nc, d. 12 Aug 1983, in Floville,Ga.
- vi. **Nina A Tallent**, b. 18 Dec 1903, in „Nc. Spouse: none

Name: or Iris

Place: Franklin NC 1983
- vii. **Pearl Ardena Tallent**, b. 16 Jun 1907, in „Nc. Married Walter Buchanan. Place:

Franklin NC 1983

186. Sarah Marinda⁴ Tallent (*John H³, Carrie Roper², Meredith¹*), b. Aug 1864, in Nc, d. 7 Jul 1945, in ,Macon,Nc. Married Lucious Theodore Gillispie 5 Mar 1878, in ,Macon,Nc. Lucious Theodore Gillispie was b. Jan 1843, in Ga, d. 7 May 1923, in ,Macon,Nc.

Nickname: Lush

Children of Sarah Marinda Tallent and Lucious Theodore Gillispie:

- i. **R H Gillispie**, b. about 1878, in ,Nc.
- ii. **Violet Leslia Gillispie**, b. Aug 1881, in ,Nc. Nickname: Nina
- iii. **Lola Hazeltine Gillispie**, b. Jan 1884.
- iv. **Lennah Gillispie**, b. Feb 1886. Name: or Lenorah
- 696 v. **Obra Malinda Gillispie**, b. May 1889.
- vi. **Sarah Iona Gillispie**, b. Jan 1892. Nickname: Sally
- 697 vii. **Nora Samantha Gillispie**, b. 9 Jan 1898, in ,Macon,Nc, d. 11 Jun 1975, in ,Macon,Nc.
- 698 viii. **Nina Matilda Gillispie**, b. 29 Mar 1900, in ,Macon,Nc, d. 6 Jul 1985.
- 699 ix. **Lucious Theodore Gillispie Jr**, b. about 1905, in ,Macon,Nc.

187. George W⁵ Roper (*Henry Franklin⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 26 Jul 1847, in Marshall,,Ga, d. 15 Dec 1883, in Decatur,Wise,Tx. Married (1) Susan A Hooten 29 Apr 1869, in ,Marshall,Tn. Susan A Hooten was b. 1848, in Lewisburg,Marshall,Tn, d. Jun 1887, in Gainesville,Cooke,Tx. Married (2) Ellen 1867. Ellen was b. in ,Forsyth,Ga.

MARRIAGE: Book 4, p 88. Marriage License and Bond, Marshall County, Tennessee between George W. Roper and Mrs. Susan A. Hooten Wilson, 29 April 1869. Solemnized by C.R. Darnell, Minister of the Church of Christ.

BURIED: Decatur Cemetery, Decatur, Wise, Texas (or Oak Lawn Cemetery). Cemetery Records show G. W. Roper, 1848-1880. From a letter dated March 5, 1990 from the Wise County Historical Society, his stone reads 1847-1883.

CENSUS: 1880 Census, Marshall County, Tennessee, ED 146, page 465, sheet 4, line 47 Says he is a liveryman

OCCUPATION: When living in Decatur, Wise, TX, owned and operated a wagon yard and blacksmith shop.

Source: World Family Tree V.48

Job: blacksmith, liveryman

MARRIAGE: Family Bible Records, in possession of Wilema England, in Decatur, TX. Married to George Roper, Marshall County, Tennessee, Book 4 page 88. Solemnized by C.R. Darnell, Minister of the Church of Christ.

INFORMATION: Lived in Decatur with husband George who owned and operated wagon yard and blacksmith shop. After husband's death, moved to Gainesville and ran a boarding house.

DEATH: According to a letter in 1970, Bessie Gose, granddaughter, Grandma Roper died in Gainesville, but was buried in Bolivar Cemetery in Denton, Denton, TX. Picture of Susie Evelyn standing by three graves. Says on the back they are her first two children, Mamie and Robbie, who died of Diphtheria, and her mother, in Bolivar Cemetery.

BURIED: Bolivar Cemetery in Denton, Denton, Texas Headstone of Grandma Roper was found by sextant, Mrs. Pat Marshall, that says, "Mother" S.A. Roper, 1848-1887.

Children of George W Roper and Susan A Hooten:

- 700 i. **Susan Evelyn Roper**, b. 28 Apr 1870, in „Tn, d. 24 May 1944, in Trinidad,Las Animas,Co.
 ii. **John H Roper**, b. 7 Apr 1874, in „Marshall,Tn, d. 5 Sep 1875, in „Marshall,Tn.
 iii. **Sammie L Roper**, b. 30 Jan 1876, d. 24 May 1880, in „Marshall,Tn.
 iv. **Edgar Edward Roper**, b. 2 Aug 1878, in Lewisburg,Marshall,Tn, d. 29 Oct 1961, in Oklahoma City,Oklahoma,Ok. BIRTH: From Bible Records in possession of Wilema England, Decatur, TX; great-grand niece, daughter of half sister, Emma Wilson.

DEATH: copy of death certificate in possession of Carin Green

BURIED: In Rose Hill Cemetery, Oklahoma City OCCUPATION: Chef in Kansas City, Missouri and Oklahoma City, Oklahoma

INFORMATION: His mother died when he was quite young and his half sister, Emma Koiner and her husband raised him.

- v. **Samuel Roper**, b. Nov 1881, in „Wise,Tx, d. 12 Nov 1881, in „Wise,Tx. Pleasant Grove Cemetery Wise County, TX
vi. **Anna May Roper**, b. 2 Dec 1882, in Decatur,Wise,Tx, d. 14 Dec 1882, in Decatur,Wise,Tx.

Children of George W Roper and Ellen:

- i. **Ella Roper**, b. 1868.

188. William H⁵ Roper (*Henry Franklin⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 6 Sep 1849, in „Forsyth,Ga, d.

7 Feb 1927, in Woodstock,Chero,Ga, bur. in Newhomecem,Woodstock,Cherokee,Ga. Married Nancy Elmanda Aarons 11 Feb 1869, in ,Forsyth,Ga. Nancy Elmanda Aarons was b. 14 Sep 1850, in ,,Ga, d. 11 Aug 1939, in ,Cherokee,Ga, bur. in Newhomecem,Woodstock,Cherokee,Ga.

Place: Vickerys Creek, Forsyth Co. GA in 1880 US census

Source: Jeffery Norman Womack, jwomack@pd-engineers.com in 2002

Children of William H Roper and Nancy Elmanda Aarons:

- i. **Henry F Roper**, b. Jan 1870, in ,Forsyth,Ga, d. 1870, in ,Forsyth,Ga.
- ii. **Lucy A Roper**, b. 1873, in ,Forsyth,Ga.
- 701 iii. **William R Roper**, b. 2 Mar 1875, in ,Forsyth,Ga, d. 31 Jan 1944.
- iv. **Susan A Roper**, b. 1877, in ,Forsyth,Ga.
- 702 v. **Nancy Eva Roper**, b. Jun 1881, in Cumming,Forsyth,Ga, d. 18 Dec 1950, in Atlanta,Fulton,Ga.
- 703 vi. **Thomas N Roper**, b. Jun 1883, in ,Forsyth,Ga.
- 704 vii. **Phillip B Roper**, b. 17 Jun 1885, in ,Forsyth,Ga, d. 4 Jul 1951, in Woodstock,Cherokee,Ga.
- viii. **Mary L Roper**, b. May 1889, in ,Forsyth,Ga.
- 705 ix. **Carter Tate Roper**, b. 28 Sep 1890, in ,Forsyth,Ga, d. Oct 1971, in ,Cobb,Ga.
- 706 x. **Grover C Roper**, b. May 1893, in ,Forsyth,Ga, d. 1959.

189. Mary Josephine⁵ Roper (*Henry Franklin⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 2 Apr 1851, in ,Forsyth,Ga, d. 15 Oct 1860, in ,Forsyth,Ga, bur. in Friendshipbaptchcem,,Forsyth,Ga. Married Joshua Red.

Children of Mary Josephine Roper and Joshua Red:

- i. **Sarah C Red**, b. 1869, in ,,Ga.

190. John C⁵ Roper (*Henry Franklin⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. Feb 1857, in ,Forsyth,Ga, d. 5 Mar 1941, in ,Jefferson,Al. Married Georgia Ann Ashworth 7 Nov 1875, in ,Forsyth,Ga. Georgia Ann Ashworth was b. Aug 1854, in ,Habersham,Ga, d. Sep 1924, in ,Jefferson,Al.

Source: Tonia Porter, toniab@knology.net in 2003

Source: World Family Tree V.40,54 & 57; David L. Roper, macroper@ipa.net in 2002

Place: High Tower, Forsyth Co. GA in 1880 US census

Children of John C Roper and Georgia Ann Ashworth:

- 707 i. **Mary Della Roper**, b. 30 Oct 1878, in Hightower,Forsyth,Ga, d. 25 Dec 1945, in Birmingham,Jefferson,Al.
- ii. **Thomas Arnold Roper**, b. Aug 1879, in Hightower,Forsyth,Ga.
- 708 iii. **Benjamin Hamilton Roper**, b. 13 Jun 1881, in Hightower,Forsyth,Ga, d. 2 May 1957, in Baileyton,Cullman,Al.
- 709 iv. **Lizzie Bell Roper**, b. 5 Jul 1883, in „,Ga, d. Nov 1982, in Scottsboro,Jackson,Al.
- v. **William A Roper**, b. 2 Jun 1887.
- 710 vi. **Carson E Roper**, b. 13 Aug 1891, in „,Al, d. Jan 1969, in Birmingham,Jefferson,Al.

191. Henry Marcus⁵ Roper (*Henry Franklin⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 26 Jul 1859, in Forsyth,,Ga, d. 13 Apr 1922, in Bridgeport,Wise,Tx. Married Susan Elvira Sheppard 16 Jan 1879, in Decatur,Wise,Tx. Susan Elvira Sheppard was b. 26 Nov 1860, in Lewisburg,Marshall,Tn, d. 3 Oct 1944, in Bridgeport,Wise,Tx.

Source: World Family Tree V.48; <http://genforum.genealogy.com/roper/messages/1063.html> in 2003

Job: blacksmith

Second child. member of the Church of Christ. She came with her family to Texas by wagon train, along with a number of other kin and neighbors on this trip. They settled in Wise County. She was called Aunt Sis by family and friends.

Children of Henry Marcus Roper and Susan Elvira Sheppard:

- 711 i. **Jess R Roper**, b. 8 Oct 1880, in „,Tx, d. 10 Feb 1947, in Bridgeport,Wise,Tx.
- 712 ii. **Claude Roper**, b. 13 Feb 1884, in Decatur,Wise,Tx, d. 1948, in Ponca City,Kay,Ok.
- 713 iii. **Eva Estella Roper**, b. 14 Apr 1886, d. 24 Sep 1967.
- 714 iv. **John Henry Franklin Roper**, b. 10 Jun 1888, in Bridgeport,Wise,Tx, d. 21 Sep 1971, in Ponca City,Kay,Ok.
- 715 v. **Alta Mae Roper**, b. 2 Jul 1894.

192. John Paton⁵ Holbrook (*Mahulda Caroline Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 2 Jul 1848, in „,Forsyth,Ga, d. 8 Feb 1921, in „,Forsyth,Ga, bur. in Pleasantgrovemethchcem,,Forsyth,Ga. Married Jane Elizabeth Elliott 27 Sep 1867. Jane Elizabeth Elliott was b. 18 May 1848, d. 10 Dec 1917, in „,Forsyth,Ga, bur. in Pleasantgrovemethchcem,,Forsyth,Ga.

Children of John Paton Holbrook and Jane Elizabeth Elliott:

- 716 i. **Hiram William Holbrook**, b. 11 Sep 1868, d. 27 May 1940.
-

-
- 717 ii. **James Asberry Holbrook**, b. 25 Jul 1870, d. 19 Aug 1943, in ,Forsyth,Ga.
 - 718 iii. **Mary Samantha Holbrook**, b. 7 Mar 1872, d. 17 Jun 1951, in ,Forsyth,Ga.
 - 719 iv. **Jessup Jasper Holbrook**, b. 5 Aug 1874, d. 3 Jun 1961, in Plant City,,Fl.
 - 720 v. **Martha Ann Holbrook**, b. 1 Jan 1876, d. 22 Dec 1961, in ,Forsyth,Ga.
 - 721 vi. **Robert Lee Holbrook**, b. 13 Aug 1878, d. 2 Oct 1942, in ,Forsyth,Ga.
 - 722 vii. **George Elber Holbrook**, b. 19 Jun 1880, d. 12 Nov 1956, in ,Forsyth,Ga.
 - viii. **Alice Holbrook**, b. 1882, d. 1920, in ,Forsyth,Ga, bur. in Pleasantgrovemethchcem,,Forsyth,Ga.
 - 723 ix. **Agnes Beulah Holbrook**, b. 11 Nov 1883, d. 22 Oct 1961, in ,Forsyth,Ga.
 - 724 x. **Azzie Belle Holbrook**, b. 30 Jun 1886, d. 25 Feb 1951, in Alpharetta,Fulton,Ga.
 - 725 xi. **Johnny Roscoe Holbrook**, b. 24 Jul 1888, d. 18 Jul 1965, in ,Forsyth,Ga.
 - 726 xii. **Marcus Linnon Holbrook**, b. 12 Apr 1892, d. 29 Mar 1946, in ,Forsyth,Ga.

193. Hannah Tabitha⁵ Holbrook (*Mahulda Caroline Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 15 Jul 1850, in ,Forsyth,Ga, d. 26 Aug 1931, in ,Forsyth,Ga, bur. in Pleasantgrovemethchcem,,Forsyth,Ga. Married Harrison Brinkley Karr 5 Sep 1875. Harrison Brinkley Karr was b. 13 Nov 1856, d. 13 Sep 1921, in ,Forsyth,Ga, bur. in Pleasantgrovemethchcem,,Forsyth,Ga.

Children of Hannah Tabitha Holbrook and Harrison Brinkley Karr:

- 727 i. **Vester Karr**, b. 17 Jun 1876, d. 23 Jun 1969, in ,Forsyth,Ga.
- 728 ii. **Samuel A Karr**, b. 1878, d. 1945, in ,Forsyth,Ga.
- iii. **John Karr**, b. 28 Oct 1880, d. 4 Apr 1887, in ,Forsyth,Ga, bur. in Pleasantgrovemethchcem,,Forsyth,Ga.
- 729 iv. **William Karr**, b. 19 Nov 1882, d. 19 Oct 1959, in ,Forsyth,Ga.
- 730 v. **Marcus Lemuel Luther Karr**, b. 4 Nov 1885, d. 23 Jun 1969, in ,Forsyth,Ga.
- 731 vi. **Minnie Lee Karr**, b. 15 Feb 1888, d. 26 Jan 1944, in ,Forsyth,Ga.
- 732 vii. **Nathaniel Fred Karr**, b. 16 Nov 1890, d. 27 Aug 1959, in ,Forsyth,Ga.
- viii. **Bessie Amna Karr**, b. 3 May 1893, d. 12 Oct 1921, in ,Forsyth,Ga, bur. in Pleasantgrovemethchcem,,Forsyth,Ga.

194. Mary Jane⁵ Holbrook (*Mahulda Caroline Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 10 Feb 1853, in ,Forsyth,Ga, d. 12 Mar 1926, in ,Forsyth,Ga, bur. in Midwaymethchcem,,Forsyth,Ga. Married Josiah Redd 6 Dec 1868. Josiah Redd was b. 18 Aug 1852, d. 23 Jun 1914, in ,Forsyth,Ga, bur. in Midwaymethchcem,,Forsyth,Ga.

Children of Mary Jane Holbrook and Josiah Redd:

- i. **Nebraska Redd**. Married Will Holland.
 - 733 ii. **Gusta Redd**
 - 734 iii. **Bob Redd**
 - iv. **Truman Redd**. Married Lillie Dodd.
 - v. **Arboth Redd**. Married Lea Tucker.
-

-
- 735 vi. **Pierce Redd**
736 vii. **Maude Redd**, b. 17 Sep 1882, d. 26 May 1953, in ,Forsyth,Ga.
viii. **Beulah Redd**. Married Guy Smith.
ix. **Myrt Redd**. Married (1) Hack Reid. Married (2) Bill Mathis.
737 x. **Sarah Catherine Redd**

195. William Asbury⁵ Holbrook (*Mahulda Caroline Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 16 Jun 1861, d. 19 Mar 1931, in ,Forsyth,Ga, bur. in Pleasantgrovemethchcem,,Forsyth,Ga. Married Onie Louvenie Monroe 24 Nov 1889, in ,Forsyth,Ga. Onie Louvenie Monroe was b. 22 Jul 1867, d. 14 Mar 1934, in ,Forsyth,Ga, bur. in Pleasantgrovemethchcem,,Forsyth,Ga.

Children of William Asbury Holbrook and Onie Louvenie Monroe:

- 738 i. **Nettie Lou Holbrook**, b. 4 Nov 1890, d. 16 Sep 1913, in ,Forsyth,Ga.
739 ii. **Gertrude Mae Holbrook**, b. 30 Jul 1892, d. 26 Mar 1953, in ,Forsyth,Ga.
740 iii. **Elizabeth Catherine Holbrook**, b. 21 Jul 1895.
iv. **William Otis Holbrook**, b. 21 Oct 1898, d. 4 Jul 1907.
741 v. **Ruth Pernecia Holbrook**, b. 9 Apr 1901.
vi. **James Harrison Holbrook**, b. 20 Feb 1904, d. 14 Dec 1922, in ,Forsyth,Ga, bur. in Pleasantgrovemethchcem,,Forsyth,Ga.
742 vii. **Hannah Etta Holbrook**, b. 1 Sep 1907.

196. Greenberry Lumpkin⁵ Holbrook (*Mahulda Caroline Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 10 Dec 1863, in ,Forsyth,Ga, d. 4 Nov 1934, in ,Forsyth,Ga, bur. in Sandysprgmethchcem,Sandy Springs,Fulton,Ga. Married Roxie Martha Lummus 22 Mar 1883. Roxie Martha Lummus was b. 15 Oct 1863, d. 4 Nov 1920, in ,Forsyth,Ga, bur. in Sandysprgmethchcem,Sandy Springs,Fulton,Ga.

Name: or Green

Children of Greenberry Lumpkin Holbrook and Roxie Martha Lummus:

- 743 i. **Ninnie Agnes Holbrook**, b. 25 Sep 1885, d. 13 Sep 1968, in ,Fulton,Ga.
744 ii. **Asberry Franklin Holbrook**, b. 25 Mar 1888, d. 31 Jul 1964, in ,Forsyth,Ga.
745 iii. **Homer Gibson Holbrook**, b. 1 May 1890, d. 26 Apr 1961, in Lithonia,DeKalb,Ga.
746 iv. **Carter Tate Holbrook**, b. 12 Feb 1893, d. 26 Apr 1976, in Salem,Roanoke,Va.
747 v. **Joseph Clinton Holbrook**, b. 20 May 1895.
748 vi. **Pernecia Elizabeth Holbrook**, b. 24 Nov 1897.
vii. **Theron Green Holbrook**, b. 24 Feb 1899, d. 16 Mar 1917, in ,Fulton,Ga, bur. in Sandysprgmethchcem,Sandy Springs,Fulton,Ga.

197. James Pendleton⁵ Holbrook (*Mahulda Caroline Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 26 Oct 1868, in ,Forsyth,Ga, d. 8 Sep 1941, in ,Forsyth,Ga, bur. in Pleasantgrovemethchcem,,Forsyth,Ga. Married Cora Lee Redd Jan 1889. Cora Lee Redd was b. 18 Jan 1874, d. 16 Sep 1948, in ,Forsyth,Ga,

bur. in Pleasantgrovemethchcem,,Forsyth,Ga.

Children of James Pendleton Holbrook and Cora Lee Redd:

- 749 i. **Marcus Paul Holbrook**, b. 21 Nov 1893, d. 29 May 1973, in ,Forsyth,Ga.
- 750 ii. **George Lover Holbrook**, b. 5 Jul 1897, in ,Forsyth,Ga, d. 9 Feb 1965, in ,Forsyth,Ga.
- 751 iii. **Ruby Holbrook**, b. 26 Nov 1901, d. 24 Jan 1976, in ,Forsyth,Ga.
- 752 iv. **Daisy Holbrook**, b. 12 Mar 1906, d. 2 Jan 1973, in ,Forsyth,Ga.
- v. **Lerly Holbrook**, b. 31 Jul 1904, d. 27 Nov 1904, in ,Forsyth,Ga, bur. in Pleasantgrovemethchcem,,Forsyth,Ga.
- 753 vi. **Myrtle Adelle Holbrook**, b. 1 Sep 1908, d. 13 Mar 1926, in ,Forsyth,Ga.
- 754 vii. **James Louie Holbrook**, b. 4 May 1911, d. 6 Sep 1972, in ,Forsyth,Ga.
- 755 viii. **Hoyt Holbrook**, b. 22 Sep 1913, d. 5 Dec 1965, in ,Forsyth,Ga.

198. Pernecia Ann⁵ Holbrook (*Mahulda Caroline Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 16 Jan 1857, in Georgia, d. 26 Aug 1927, in ,Forsyth,Ga, bur. in Friendship baptchcem,,Forsyth,Ga. Married John Lover Redd 20 Jul 1880. John Lover Redd was b. 27 Nov 1859, d. 19 Nov 1931, bur. in Friendship cemetery.

Children of Pernecia Ann Holbrook and John Lover Redd:

- i. **Elber Redd**. Married Lula Hawkins.
- ii. **Mather Redd**. Married Mamie Adcock.
- iii. **Asberry Redd**. Married Nina.
- iv. **Mittie Redd**. Married Jessie Stickland.
- v. **Maggie Redd**. Married Mack Brooks.
- vi. **Pet Redd**. Married Jessie Cummings.
- 756 vii. **John Cleveland Redd**, b. 5 Feb 1893, d. 12 Jun 1942, in ,Forsyth,Ga.

199. Hiram Pledger⁵ Holbrook (*Mahulda Caroline Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 4 Sep 1866, d. 31 May 1948, in ,Forsyth,Ga, bur. in Pleasantgrovemethchcem,,Forsyth,Ga. Married Clara B Roberson 19 Jan 1890. Clara B Roberson was b. 18 Apr 1869, d. 7 Feb 1946, in ,Forsyth,Ga, bur. in Pleasantgrovemethchcem,,Forsyth,Ga.

Children of Hiram Pledger Holbrook and Clara B Roberson:

- 757 i. **Clarence Holbrook**, b. 1894, d. 1966, in ,Forsyth,Ga.
 - 758 ii. **Mary Mahulda Holbrook**, b. 9 Sep 1891, d. 21 May 1973.
 - 759 iii. **Sarah Valettie Holbrook**, b. 18 Jun 1899.
 - 760 iv. **Charles Pledger Holbrook**, b. 17 Aug 1904.
 - v. **John Asbury Holbrook**, b. 11 Feb 1908, d. 28 Jun 1964, in ,Cobb,Ga, bur. in Memcem,,Cobb,Ga. Married (1) Dessie Roie Holbrook. She was the daughter of
-

Hiram William Holbrook and Hettie Belle Bramblett. Dessie Roie Holbrook was b. 2 Jun 1908, d. 12 Feb 1968. Married (2) Margaret Browning. Married (3) Marshall Hoff. Marshall Hoff d. May 1971. War: WWII

200. Hamilton Greenberry⁵ Roper (*Peter Byrum⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 1 Dec 1862, in ,Forsyth,Ga, d. 27 Sep 1937, in Stratford,Garvin,Ok. Married Martha Ada Mooney 21 Mar 1883, in ,Baxter,Ar. Martha Ada Mooney was b. 26 Nov 1868, in Gassville,Marion,Ar, d. 22 Feb 1950, in Stratford,Garvin,Ok.

Source: David Lee Roper, MacRoper@aol.com in 1998

Place: Baxter Co. AR; McGee & Stratford OK

Nickname: Ada

Children of Hamilton Greenberry Roper and Martha Ada Mooney:

- 761 i. **Lee Barney Roper**, b. 27 Aug 1885, in ,Baxter,Ar, d. 13 Jun 1962, in Oklahoma City,Oklahoma,Ok.
- 762 ii. **Hansel L Roper**, b. 31 Oct 1887, in Syracuse,,Oh, d. 17 Nov 1940, in Ada,Pontotoc,Ok.
- 763 iii. **Cecil Irene Roper**, b. 5 May 1892, in ,Baxter,Ar, d. 22 Jun 1974, in Henrietta,Okmulgee,Ok.
- 764 iv. **Clayton B Roper**, b. 26 Jan 1895, in Morgantown,,Wv, d. 11 May 1924, in Pauls Valley,Garvin,Ok.
- 765 v. **Gladys Ruby Roper**, b. 11 May 1897, in Black Lick,,Wv, d. 1950/1962.
- 765 vi. **Alma G Roper**, b. 20 May 1900, in McGee,Garvin,Ok, d. 11 Oct 1905, in McGee,Garvin,Ok.
- 766 vii. **Clyde Ozell Roper**, b. 25 Jun 1903, in ,,Ok, d. 11 Apr 1961, in Glendale,,Az.
- 767 viii. **Zealin Roper**, b. 4 Jun 1907, in Byars,McClain,Ok, d. Jul 1991.

201. John Walter⁵ Roper (*Peter Byrum⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 5 Nov 1874, in Gassville,Baxter,Ar, d. 17 Jul 1948, in Bridgeport,Wise,Tx. Married Willie Edna Hughes 4 Oct 1896, in Poolville,Wise,Tx. Willie Edna Hughes was b. 20 Sep 1876, in Danville,Lawrence,Al, d. 4 Sep 1971, in Duncan,Stephen,Ok.

Place: Wise Co. TX in 1910

Source: <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=REG&db=flylikemissile&id=I57698> in 2002

Children of John Walter Roper and Willie Edna Hughes:

- i. **Addie Rue Roper**, b. 15 Aug 1897, in ,Wise,Tx, d. 9 Jul 1982, in Bridgeport,Wise,Tx. Married Fred Grant Green 1917.
- ii. **Marvin Clyde Roper**, b. 9 Nov 1900, in ,Wise,Tx, d. 18 Nov 1900, in ,Wise,Tx.
- 768 iii. **Dolphus Owen Roper**, b. 7 Jan 1902, in ,Wise,Tx, d. 5 Jan 1994, in Duncan,Stephen,Ok.
- 769 iv. **Myrtle Irene Roper**, b. 11 Jul 1904, in Paradise,Wise,Tx, d. 13 Jan 1962, in Seattle,King,Wa.
- 770 v. **Ina Frances Roper**, b. 14 Jan 1906, in Wellington,Collingsworth,Tx, d. 22 Jan 1995, in Snohomish,Snohomish,Wa.
- 771 vi. **Essie Ellen Roper**, b. 5 Oct 1910, in Bridgeport,Wise,Tx, d. 15 Dec 1964, in Duncan,Stephens,Ok.
- 772 vii. **Zeta Marie Roper**, b. 21 Dec 1914, in Bridgeport,Wise,Tx, d. 3 Oct 1994, in Duncan,Stephens,Ok.
- 773 viii. **Donald Walter Roper**, b. 16 Dec 1917, in Comanche,Stephens,Ok, d. 1979, in ,Tx.

202. Lillie Day⁵ Roper (*Peter Byrum⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 5 Nov 1877, in Gassville,Baxter,Ar, d. 31 Mar 1959, in Norman,Cleveland,Ok. Married Joseph T Combs 1 Jan 1893, in ,Baxter,Ar. Joseph T Combs was b. 4 Mar 1874, in Batesville,,Ar, d. 27 Aug 1926, in Lawton,Comanche,Ok.

Children of Lillie Day Roper and Joseph T Combs:

- 774 i. **Ollie Pearl Combs**, b. 10 Jul 1897, in ,Tx, d. 17 Mar 1969, in Rush Springs,Grady,Ok.
- 775 ii. **Fred Samuel Combs**, b. 27 May 1900, in Stratford,Garvin,Ok, d. 8 Aug 1983, in Chickasha,Grady,Ok.
- 776 iii. **Robert Henry Combs**, b. 26 Aug 1902, in Stratford,Garvin,Ok, d. 2 Jan 1988, in Shreveport,Caddo,La.
- iv. **Raymond Combs**, b. 28 Feb 1906, in Rush Springs,Grady,Ok, d. 1927, in Shawnee,Pottawatomie,Ok.
- v. **Alpha Edna Combs**, b. 10 Oct 1909, in Rush Springs,Grady,Ok, d. 19 Sep 1983, in Chickasha,Grady,Ok.
- 777 vi. **Gailon Byrum Combs**, b. 3 Feb 1920, in Alex,Grady,Ok.

203. Sarah Adaline⁵ Red (*Matilda Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 1853, in ,Forsyth,Ga, d. 17 Jul 1911, in ,Forsyth,Ga, bur. in Friendship baptchcem,,Forsyth,Ga.

Children of Sarah Adaline Red and ____ ____:

- 778 i. **Zipporah Red**, b. 1871, in ,Forsyth,Ga, d. after 1920.

204. George Washington⁵ Redd (*Matilda Roper⁴*, *John³*, *Charles²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 1856, in ,Forsyth,Ga. Married (1) Samantha Josephine Huggins 13 Aug 1874, in ,Forsyth,Ga. Samantha Josephine Huggins was b. 27 Jul 1852, in ,Forsyth,Ga, d. about 1879. Married (2) Elzada.

Children of George Washington Redd and Samantha Josephine Huggins:

- i. **Dora L Redd**, b. about 1877, in „Ga.
- ii. **Rufus Redd**, b. about 1879, in „Ga.

Children of George Washington Redd and Elzada:

- i. **E Lizzie Redd**, b. Oct 1889, in Water Valley,,Ms.
- ii. **Alfred P Redd**, b. Nov 1891, in Water Valley,,Ms.
- iii. **Charlie E Redd**, b. 1894, in Water Valley,,Ms.
- iv. **Edith Moon Redd**, b. 1897, in Water Valley,,Ms.
- v. **Johnnie Redd**, b. 1900, in Water Valley,,Ms.
- vi. **George Redd**, b. 1903, in Water Valley,,Ms.
- vii. **Lucille Redd**, b. 1904, in Water Valley,,Ms.
- viii. **Geniane Redd**, b. 1912, in Water Valley,,Ms.

205. Joseph O⁵ Red (*Matilda Roper⁴*, *John³*, *Charles²*, *Meredith¹*), b. May 1856, in ,Winston,Al, d. 12 Sep 1930, in ,Forsyth,Ga, bur. in Zionhillbaptchcem,,Forsyth,Ga. Married Lurinda Emilene Perry 18 Dec 1880. Lurinda Emilene Perry was b. 21 Feb 1858, d. 20 Jul 1938, in ,Forsyth,Ga, bur. in Zionhillbaptchcem,,Forsyth,Ga.

Children of Joseph O Red and Lurinda Emilene Perry:

- 779 i. **William Alfred Redd**, b. 28 Sep 1881, in ,Forsyth,Ga, d. 31 Jul 1951, in ,Cobb,Ga.
- 780 ii. **Lillie Day Redd**, b. 1 Mar 1884, in ,Forsyth,Ga, d. 18 Apr 1971, in ,Forsyth,Ga.
- 781 iii. **Louella Redd**, b. 17 Sep 1886, in ,Forsyth,Ga, d. 27 Jun 1978, in ,Fulton,Ga.
- 782 iv. **Cora Lee Redd**, b. 11 Feb 1890, in ,Forsyth,Ga, d. 23 Sep 1975.
- 783 v. **Magnolia Redd**, b. 11 Aug 1896, in ,Forsyth,Ga, d. 24 May 1973, in ,Forsyth,Ga.

206. John C⁵ Roper (*James Hamilton⁴*, *John³*, *Charles²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 1857, in ,Forsyth,Ga. Married Ella Allen 4 Oct 1876, in ,Forsyth,Ga. Ella Allen was b. in ,Meridian,Ga.

Source: Sandra Qualls, 6540 Glen Martin Ct, Las Vegas NV 89107; qtwo2@aol.com in 1998; David L. Roper, macroper@ipa.net in 2002

Parents: guess of L. David Roper

Children of John C Roper and Ella Allen:

- 784 i. **Lona Leone Roper**, d. 12 May 1973, in Spartanburg,Spartanburg,Sc.

207. Martha J⁵ Roper (*James Hamilton⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 14 Apr 1859, in „Ga, d. 27 Sep 1888, in „Forsyth,Ga, bur. in Pleasantgrovemethchcem,,Forsyth,Ga. Married Andrew H Stewart 15 Feb 1880, in „Forsyth,Ga. Andrew H Stewart was b. 7 Dec 1857, in „Pickens,Sc, d. 8 Apr 1936, in „Forsyth,Ga, bur. in Pleasantgrovemethchcem,,Forsyth,Ga.

Source: World Family Tree V.82

Children of Martha J Roper and Andrew H Stewart:

- 785 i. **Anthony Wayne Stewart**, b. 16 Mar 1881, in „Forsyth,Ga, d. 20 Mar 1960, in „Hall,Ga. Spouse: none
- 785 ii. **Clyde Neece Stewart**, b. May 1883, in „Forsyth,Ga, d. before 1960, in „Fulton,Ga.
- 785 iii. **John Abner Stewart**, b. 8 Nov 1885, in „Forsyth,Ga, d. 12 Nov 1962, in „Forsyth,Ga, bur. in Friendshipbaptchcem,,Forsyth,Ga. Married Maude Estelle Bramblett 31 Dec 1916, in „Forsyth,Ga. Maude Estelle Bramblett was b. 24 Jul 1888, in „Ga, d. 14 Jan 1978, in „Cherokee,Ga, bur. in Friendshipbaptchcem,,Forsyth,Ga. Children: 0
- 785 iv. **James E Stewart**, b. Sep 1888, in „Forsyth,Ga, d. about 1944.

208. Mary Angeline⁵ Haygood (*Elizabeth Tabitha Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 20 Jul 1861, in „Forsyth,Ga, d. 13 Feb 1924, in „Forsyth,Ga, bur. in Friendshipbaptchcem,,Forsyth,Ga. Married Dick Byers. Dick Byers d. in „Forsyth,Ga, bur. in Friendshipbaptchcem,,Forsyth,Ga.

Children of Mary Angeline Haygood and Dick Byers:

- i. **Willie Byers**, b. 28 May 1884, d. 28 Mar 1962. Married Eva Wallis. Eva Wallis was b. 13 Aug 1886, d. 1918, in „Forsyth,Ga, bur. in Zionhillbaptchcem,,Forsyth,Ga.
- ii. **Sammy Byers**, b. 16 Mar 1888, d. 7 Jan 1931. Married Velvie Lewis 1904. Velvie Lewis was b. 29 Nov 1892, d. 17 Nov 1958.
- iii. **Luther Byers**, b. 3 May 1891, d. 12 Dec 1914. Married Maggie Rogers. Maggie Rogers was b. 3 Jan 1896.
- iv. **Claude Byers**, b. 5 Feb 1894, d. 27 Jan 1969. Married Arzela Fowler. Arzela Fowler was b. 21 Aug 1897, d. 22 Dec 1969.
- v. **Paul Byers**, b. 5 Mar 1898, d. 16 May 1964. Married Mattie Rogers. Mattie Rogers was b. 12 Aug 1903.

209. Samuel David⁵ Haygood (*Elizabeth Tabitha Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 19 Sep 1866, in „Forsyth,Ga, d. 7 Sep 1952, in „Forsyth,Ga, bur. in Friendshipbaptchcem,,Forsyth,Ga. Married

Harriett Redd 7 Jan 1894, in ,Forsyth,Ga. Harriett Redd was b. 1 Dec 1866, in ,Forsyth,Ga, d. 15 Jan 1962, in ,Forsyth,Ga, bur. in Friendshipbaptchcem,,Forsyth,Ga.

Children of Samuel David Haygood and Harriett Redd:

- 786 i. **Pauline Haygood**, b. 18 Jul 1895, in ,Forsyth,Ga, d. 27 Jul 1967, in ,Forsyth,Ga.
- ii. **Jean Haygood**, b. 24 Dec 1896, in ,Forsyth,Ga, d. 19 Mar 1989, in ,Forsyth,Ga,
 bur. in Newharmonychcem,,Forsyth,Ga. Married Carter Barrett 20 Jan 1918, in
 ,Forsyth,Ga. Carter Barrett was b. 15 Sep 1891, d. 13 May 1968, in ,Forsyth,Ga,
 bur. in Newharmonychcem,,Forsyth,Ga. Children: 0
- 787 iii. **Bessie Lavonia Haygood**, b. 18 Oct 1898, in ,Forsyth,Ga, d. 31 Mar 1986, in
 ,Forsyth,Ga.
- 788 iv. **Edith Esco Haygood**, b. 27 Jul 1900, in ,Forsyth,Ga, d. 29 Aug 1987, in
 ,Forsyth,Ga.
- v. **Harriet Haygood**, b. 27 Nov 1902, d. 25 Apr 1903.

210. Alfred Taylor⁵ Haygood (*Elizabeth Tabitha Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 12 Jan 1870, in ,Forsyth,Ga, d. 28 Nov 1951, in ,Forsyth,Ga, bur. in Newharmonychcem,,Forsyth,Ga. Married Lavonia Ledbetter 1895. Lavonia Ledbetter was b. 15 Sep 1870, d. 12 Aug 1943, in ,Forsyth,Ga, bur. in Newharmonychcem,,Forsyth,Ga.

Children of Alfred Taylor Haygood and Lavonia Ledbetter:

- i. **Leona Haygood**, b. 26 Sep 1896, d. 25 Aug 1958, in ,DeKalb,Ga, bur. in
 Dekalbcomemgard,,DeKalb,Ga. Married Carter Jones. Carter Jones was b. 1896, d.
 1968.
- ii. **Lizzie Haygood**, b. 13 Dec 1900. Married Alton Freeman 1933. Alton Freeman
 was b. 1894, d. 1972.
- iii. **Tilman Haygood**, b. 1903, d. 1949.
- iv. **Hymas Haygood**, b. 24 Sep 1909, d. 23 Dec 1947. Married Marie Binford 13 Jul
 1933. Marie Binford was b. 11 Oct 1911, d. 1 Apr 1982, in ,Fulton,Ga, bur. in
 Greenwoodcem,,Fulton,Ga.
- v. **Irene Haygood**, b. 26 Jun 1912. Married Bill Watts 11 Nov 1936. Bill Watts was
 b. 6 Aug 1907, d. 24 Jul 1974.
- vi. **Clinton Haygood**, b. 30 Nov 1915. Married Mary Shirley 11 Nov 1936. Mary
 Shirley was b. 19 Apr 1915.

211. Martha Denisa⁵ Haygood (*Elizabeth Tabitha Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 18 Dec 1871, in ,Forsyth,Ga, d. 17 Oct 1956, in ,Forsyth,Ga, bur. in Friendshipbaptchcem,,Forsyth,Ga. Married John Franklin Groover. John Franklin Groover was b. 17 Jun 1864, d. 15 Sep 1939, in ,Forsyth,Ga, bur. in Friendshipbaptchcem,,Forsyth,Ga.

Children of Martha Denisa Haygood and John Franklin Groover:

- 789 i. **Rester F Groover**, b. 10 Mar 1890, d. 4 Jun 1942, in ,Forsyth,Ga.
- 790 ii. **Linton A Groover**, b. 5 Oct 1896, d. 18 Feb 1967, in ,Forsyth,Ga.
- 791 iii. **Elizabeth Groover**, b. 30 May 1900, in ,Dawson,Ga.

212. Joseph Capres⁵ Haygood (*Elizabeth Tabitha Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 18 Dec 1877, in ,Dawson,Ga, d. 1973. Married Delia Swain.

Children of Joseph Capres Haygood and Delia Swain:

- 792 i. **Mary Eunice Haygood**

213. Albert F⁵ Roper (*Charles F⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 12 Jan 1868, in ,Forsyth,Ga, d. 1890. Married Jenny McClure 1 Jan 1889, in ,Forsyth,Ga. Jenny McClure was b. 16 Jun 1870.

Children of Albert F Roper and Jenny McClure:

- 793 i. **John Henry Roper**, b. 13 Jun 1889, in ,,Ga, d. 13 Oct 1962, in ,Pope,Ar.

214. Mary Rosalee⁵ Roper (*Charles F⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 2 Jan 1869, in ,Forsyth,Ga, d. 24 Nov 1913, in ,Forsyth,Ga, bur. in Zionhillbaptchcem,,Forsyth,Ga. Married Claiborn Alexander Milford 11 Dec 1890, in ,Forsyth,Ga. Claiborn Alexander Milford was b. 4 Sep 1869, in ,Forsyth,Ga, d. 23 Dec 1920, in ,Forsyth,Ga.

Source: <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=bkerby&id=I12969> in 2002

Children of Mary Rosalee Roper and Claiborn Alexander Milford:

- 794 i. **Jonah Elmo Milford**, b. 29 May 1892, in ,Forsyth,Ga, d. 12 Sep 1921.
- ii. **Lettie Villa Milford**, b. 2 Jul 1893, d. 1 Mar 1986. Spouse: none
- iii. **James Arthur Milford**, b. 19 Apr 1895, d. 19 Dec 1929. Married Lillie R Wood 5 Dec 1920.
- iv. **Clara Mae Milford**, b. 18 Feb 1897, d. 18 Feb 1971. Spouse: none
- v. **Louie Kate Milford**, b. 15 Apr 1899, d. Apr 1975. Married William Max Gilstrap.
- vi. **Leta Mardell Milford**, b. 22 Jul 1901, d. 2 Apr 1995. Married J W McKenzie.
- 795 vii. **Jewell Vera Milford**, b. 26 Jan 1904.
- 796 viii. **Bertha Rosalee Milford**, b. 15 Dec 1905, in ,Forsyth,Ga, d. 8 Sep 1995, in ,Walton,Ga.
- ix. **Cynthia Hazel Milford**, b. 9 Sep 1908, d. 19 Feb 1921.
- 797 x. **Clayborn Leon Milford**, b. 10 Apr 1911, d. 28 Feb 1989, in ,Walton,Ga.

215. George Herman⁵ Roper (*Charles F⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 9 Feb 1872, in ,Forsyth,Ga, d.

22 Jul 1956, in ,Forsyth,Ga, bur. in Friendship baptchcem,,Forsyth,Ga. Married (2) Arta M Collett 12 Nov 1905, in ,Forsyth,Ga. Arta M Collett was b. 5 Nov 1883, d. 7 Oct 1961, in ,Forsyth,Ga, bur. in Friendship baptchcem,,Forsyth,Ga.

Source: obituary of Louie Roper Johnson in Macon NC Telegraph

Children of George Herman Roper and ____ ____:

- i. **Roper**, d. before 1905.

Children of George Herman Roper and Arta M Collett:

- 798 i. **Charles Edwin Roper**, b. 27 Aug 1920.
- 799 ii. **Ellen Irene Roper**, b. 29 Jul 1906.
- iii. **Wilma Evelyn Roper**, b. 7 Sep 1909, d. 30 Aug 1950. Married Carl Pearson. Carl Pearson was b. 26 Jul 1909.
- 800 iv. **Louie Roper**, b. 13 Feb 1915, in Cummings,,Ga, d. 29 Apr 1989, in Americus,Sumter,Ga.

216. Lucy Eldora⁵ Roper (*Charles F^d*, *John³*, *Charles²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 5 Dec 1874, in ,Forsyth,Ga, d. 3 Dec 1945, in Montezuma,Macon,Ga, bur. in Cedarvalleycem,Montezuma,Macon,Ga. Married Alfred West Milford 9 Oct 1892. Alfred West Milford was b. 5 Oct 1871, in ,Forsyth,Ga, d. 24 May 1960, in Montezuma,Macon,Ga.

Source: <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:1575849&id=I831> in 2002

Children of Lucy Eldora Roper and Alfred West Milford:

- 801 i. **Limuel Buron Milford**, b. 16 Oct 1893, in ,Forsyth,Ga, d. 17 Dec 1946, in ,Forsyth,Ga.
- 802 ii. **Annie Amelia Milford**, b. 6 Sep 1895, d. 1 Oct 1972, in Montezuma,Macon,Ga.
- 803 iii. **Bonard Adonis Milford**, b. 1 Mar 1898, in ,Forsyth,Ga, d. 8 Sep 1992, in Warner Robins,Houston,Ga.
- 804 iv. **Alfred Cleo Milford**, b. 13 Aug 1900, d. 19 Nov 1973, in Vienna,Dooly,Ga.
- 805 v. **Edith Ret Milford**, b. 18 Jul 1903, d. 15 Nov 1983, in Tallahassee,Leon,Fl.
- 806 vi. **Artie Ruth Milford**, b. 16 Jan 1906, d. 11 Aug 1996, in Vienna,Dooly,Ga.
- vii. **Charlie Clea Milford**, b. 16 Jan 1911, d. 23 Feb 1988, in Winter Haven,,Fl. Married John Erasmus Wingate 3 Nov 1931. John Erasmus Wingate d. after 1988, in Winter Haven,,Fl. Children: 0
- viii. **Harry Edwin Milford**, b. 20 Sep 1913, d. 20 May 1917, in Montezuma,Macon,Ga.

217. Marion Raymond⁵ Roper (*Charles F^d*, *John³*, *Charles²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 29 Dec 1876, in ,,Ga, d. 4 Feb 1958, in ,Forsyth,Ga, bur. in Friendship baptchcem,,Forsyth,Ga. Married Fannie Lenora Wallace 22

Dec 1904, in ,Forsyth,Ga. Fannie Lenora Wallace was b. 25 Dec 1886, d. 4 Dec 1964.

Source: World Family Tree V.9,15 & 16

Children of Marion Raymond Roper and Fannie Lenora Wallace:

- 807 i. **Nettie Grace Roper**, b. 1907.
- 808 ii. **Emma Carolyn Roper**, b. 18 May 1909, d. 15 Apr 2000, in ,Cherokee,Ga.
- 809 iii. **Bertha Cleo Roper**, b. 1912.
- 810 iv. **Lucy Beatrice Roper**, b. 1915, d. 1999.
- 811 v. **Martha Elizabeth Roper**, b. 5 Nov 1918, in ,Forsyth,Ga.
- 812 vi. **Mary Dora Roper**, b. after Jan 1920.

218. Sallie⁵ Roper (*Charles F⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. about 1879, in ,Forsyth,Ga, d. 1967. Married Hillard D Rollins 24 Sep 1899, in ,Forsyth,Ga.

Source: FHC North American Vital Records CD set

Children of Sallie Roper and Hillard D Rollins:

- i. **Bessie Rollins.**

219. Jesse B⁵ Roper (*Alfred W⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. about 1869, in ,Forsyth,Ga. Married Etta Marcella Sewell 4 Jul 1886, in ,Forsyth,Ga. Etta Marcella Sewell was b. 14 Dec 1870, d. 12 Jan 1954, in ,Forsyth,Ga, bur. in Earlesgrovebaptchcem,,Oconee,Sc.

Event: shot 1st Baxter Co. AR sheriff in 1892

Job: outlaw

Source: World Family Tree V.9,15 & 16;

<http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=REG&db=cherylfinnigan&id=I38038> in 2003

From the "Perkins Excelsior" newspaper, Payne County, Oklahoma Territory, Sept 24, 1894: "Deputy United States Marshall NIX and George STROMER arrested Charley WATKINS, alias Jesse R. RAPIER, Saturday. The prisoner admits that he killed Sheriff A G BYLER, of Baxter County Arkansas. He is charged with the killing of a cattle inspector in Nebraska and a man in New Mexico. In all, the officers say there is a reward of \$4,700 for the arrest of WATKINS. He is also charged with impersonating United States officers

Children of Jesse B Roper and Etta Marcella Sewell:

- 813 i. **Cora Roper**, b. 18 May 1887, in ,Forsyth,Ga, d. 9 Mar 1970.

-
- 814 ii. **King Samuel Roper**, b. 8 Oct 1888, in ,Franklin,Ga, d. 13 Apr 1962, in ,Franklin,Ga.
 iii. **Roper**, b. 8 Oct 1888, in ,Forsyth,Ga.
815 iv. **Olivia Roper**, b. 1 Jan 1895, in ,Forsyth,Ga, d. 9 Apr 1978, in ,Forsyth,Ga.
816 v. **William Elijah Roper**, b. 25 Jun 1897, in ,Forsyth,Ga, d. Nov 1964, in Plant City,Hillsborough,Fl.

220. George Floyd⁵ Roper (*John T^d, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 6 Feb 1878, in ,Forsyth,Ga, d. 30 Jun 1958, in ,Forsyth,Ga, bur. in MtPisgahbaptchcem,,Forsyth,Ga. Married Arminda Floyd 4 Aug 1901, in ,Forsyth,Ga. Arminda Floyd was b. 14 Nov 1884, d. 8 Dec 1932, in ,Forsyth,Ga, bur. in MtPisgahbaptchcem,,Forsyth,Ga.

Source: <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=REG&db=insure&id=I12091> in 2002

Children of George Floyd Roper and Arminda Floyd:

- 817 i. **William Ed Roper**, b. 4 Jul 1901, d. 9 Dec 1935.
818 ii. **Samuel Paul Roper**, b. 19 Nov 1905, d. 25 Feb 1977, in ,Forsyth,Ga.
819 iii. **Grady Washington Roper**, b. 27 Jan 1909, d. 3 Mar 1995, in ,Forsyth,Ga.
820 iv. **Ruby Irene Roper**, b. 24 Feb 1911, in ,Forsyth,Ga.
821 v. **Winnie Jewel Roper**, b. 17 Apr 1916.
822 vi. **Dallas Paton Roper**, b. 4 Jan 1921, d. 7 Feb 2000.
823 vii. **Weldon Burruss Roper**, b. 19 Feb 1923, in ,Forsyth,Ga, d. 3 Sep 1993, in ,Forsyth,Ga.
 viii. **Alice Mae Roper**.
 ix. **Dewey Roper**.

221. Luther James⁵ Roper (*John T^d, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 4 Mar 1883, in ,Forsyth,Ga, d. 29 Jan 1971, in ,Forsyth,Ga, bur. in Newharmonybaptchcem,,Forsyth,Ga. Married (1) Ada Henderson 25 Feb 1910, in ,Forsyth,Ga. Ada Henderson was b. 13 Dec 1892, d. 25 Jan 1929, in ,Cherokee,Ga, bur. in Newharmonybaptchcem,,Forsyth,Ga. Married (2) Dessa Reece. Married (3) Alice Kelly.

Children of Luther James Roper and Ada Henderson:

- 824 i. **Verna Roper**, b. about 1913, d. 24 Jan 2003.
825 ii. **J O Roper**, b. 1914, d. 1992.
826 iii. **T D Roper**, b. 1917, d. 1987.
 iv. **Gladys Roper**, b. 1923, d. 1989. Married Kenneth Milner.
 v. **Gordon B Roper**, b. 1924, d. 1972. Married Betty Randy.

222. Artie L⁵ Roper (*John T^d, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 19 Nov 1884, in ,Forsyth,Ga, d. 15 Jul 1975, in ,Pickens,Ga, bur. in Newharmonybaptchcem,,Forsyth,Ga. Married Vell P Gazaway 8 Apr 1904, in ,Forsyth,Ga. Vell P Gazaway was b. 13 Sep 1882, in ,,Ga, d. 19 Sep 1967, in ,Cherokee,Ga, bur. in

Newharmonybaptchcem,,Forsyth,Ga.

Children of Artie L Roper and Vell P Gazaway:

- 827 i. **Duff A Gazaway**, b. 27 May 1905, in „Ga, d. 6 Jan 1991.
- 828 ii. **John A Gazaway**, b. 28 Jan 1906, in „Ga, d. 18 Jan 1986.
- 829 iii. **Ingram A Gazaway**, b. about 1908, in „Ga.
- 830 iv. **William Preston Gazaway**, b. about 1914.
- 831 v. **Grace Gazaway**, b. about 1911, d. 21 Aug 1971.
- 832 vi. **Daisie Mamie Gazaway**, b. 1908, in „Ga, d. 5 Aug 1999.

223. John Rufus⁵ Roper (*John T^d, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 17 Oct 1887, in „Forsyth,Ga, d. 10 Jan 1977, in „Ga, bur. in Philadelphiabaptchcem,Buffington,,Ga. Married Ora Davenport. Ora Davenport was b. 24 Sep 1897, d. 4 Oct 1985.

Children of John Rufus Roper and Ora Davenport:

- 833 i. **Loyal Roper**, b. 13 Sep 1916.
- 834 ii. **Leon Roper**, b. 18 Feb 1926, d. 1985.

224. Mamie Ethel⁵ Roper (*John T^d, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 10 Aug 1889, in „Forsyth,Ga, d. 5 Jul 1968, in „Forsyth,Ga, bur. in MtPisgahbaptchcem,,Forsyth,Ga. Married William Rufus Floyd 13 May 1906. William Rufus Floyd was b. 23 Jun 1882, d. 9 Nov 1952, in „Forsyth,Ga, bur. in MtPisgahbaptchcem,,Forsyth,Ga.

Children of Mamie Ethel Roper and William Rufus Floyd:

- 835 i. **Edna E Floyd**, b. about 1908.
- 836 ii. **J T Floyd**, b. 23 May 1912.
- 837 iii. **L T Floyd**, b. 23 Apr 1914, d. 1 Apr 1973.
- 838 iv. **R T Floyd**, b. 1920, d. 1979.
- 839 v. **W T Floyd**
- 840 vi. **Ruby Floyd**
- 841 vii. **Kathleen Floyd**

225. Marion⁵ Roper (*John T^d, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 1892, in „Forsyth,Ga, d. 7 Dec 1941, in „Forsyth,Ga, bur. in Newharmonybaptchcem,,Forsyth,Ga. Married Mary Etta Webb. Mary Etta Webb was b. 1894, d. 1962, in „Forsyth,Ga, bur. in Newharmonybaptchcem,,Forsyth,Ga.

War: WWII

Health: mental illness

Children of Marion Roper and Mary Etta Webb:

- i. **Billy Roper**, b. 24 Sep 1932. Married Grace Cash 19 Mar 1963. Grace Cash was b. 1929, d. 2000.

226. Robert Lee⁵ Roper (*John T^d, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 17 Mar 1893, in ,Forsyth,Ga, d. 24 Apr 1975, in ,Forsyth,Ga, bur. in Newharmonybaptchcem,,Forsyth,Ga. Married Ola Tinsley 25 Nov 1917, in ,Forsyth,Ga. Ola Tinsley was b. 2 Sep 1900, d. 11 Jan 1938, in ,Forsyth,Ga, bur. in Newharmonybaptchcem,,Forsyth,Ga.

Children of Robert Lee Roper and Ola Tinsley:

- i. **Clara Mae Roper**, b. 31 Dec 1918, d. 28 Feb 1920.
- ii. **Blanche Roper**, b. 4 Aug 1920. Married Ellie Bartlett. Children: 0
- iii. **Roberta Roper**. Married James Payne.
- iv. **Ruth Roper**, b. 9 May 1927, d. 14 Apr 1928.
- v. **Dorothy Roper**. Married Wilburn Caine.
- vi. **Lucille Roper**. Married A B Lewis.
- 842 vii. **Jean Roper**, b. 23 Apr 1936, d. 20 Jun 1963.

227. Buel Everett⁵ Roper (*John T^d, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 9 Jun 1895, in ,Forsyth,Ga, d. 1 May 1945, in ,Forsyth,Ga, bur. in Newharmonybaptchcem,,Forsyth,Ga. Married Annie B Payne. Annie B Payne was b. 26 Nov 1898, d. 14 Feb 1949, in ,Forsyth,Ga, bur. in Newharmonybaptchcem,,Forsyth,Ga.

Children of Buel Everett Roper and Annie B Payne:

- i. **Clyde Roper**, b. 4 Jun 1928, d. 6 Jan 2003. Married June Dobb 18 Jul 1962.
- 843 ii. **Nellie Roper**, b. 16 Nov 1929.
- iii. **Donald Roper**, b. 6 Jun 1939, d. 17 Mar 1996.

228. Zona B⁵ Roper (*John T^d, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. Dec 1898, in ,Forsyth,Ga, d. Nov 1918, in ,Forsyth,Ga, bur. in Newharmonybaptchcem,,Forsyth,Ga. Married Watt Gazaway. Watt Gazaway d. 5 Dec 1971.

Children of Zona B Roper and Watt Gazaway:

- i. **Roy Gazaway**.
- ii. **Elzo Gazaway**.
- iii. **Lorene Gazaway**.

229. Doyle Eddie⁵ Roper (*John T^d, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 4 Jun 1902, in ,Forsyth,Ga, d. 16 Mar 1993, in ,Forsyth,Ga, bur. in Friendshipbaptchcem,Cumming,Forsyth,Ga. Married Cleo Martin. Cleo Martin was b. 6 Jan 1905, d. 1 Apr 1995, in ,Forsyth,Ga, bur. in

Friendshipbaptchcem,Cumming,Forsyth,Ga.

Children of Doyle Eddie Roper and Cleo Martin:

- 844 i. **Willie Holbert Roper**, b. 29 Nov 1921.
- ii. **Louie Hoyton Roper**, b. 6 Dec 1923, in ,Forsyth,Ga, d. 13 Jun 1925, in ,Forsyth,Ga, bur. in Friendshipbaptchcem,Cumming,Forsyth,Ga.
- 845 iii. **Julius Egbert Roper**, b. 25 Dec 1925, in ,Forsyth,Ga.
- 846 iv. **John Ralph Roper**, b. 5 Mar 1928.
- 847 v. **Ruth Inez Roper**, b. 21 Apr 1930, in ,Forsyth,Ga.
- 848 vi. **Fairy Ann Roper**, b. 1 Apr 1932, in ,Forsyth,Ga.
- vii. **Edwin Eugene Roper**, b. 25 Mar 1934, d. 18 Jul 1934.
- viii. **Martha Franklin Roper**, b. 1 Feb 1938.
- 849 ix. **Shirley Jewel Roper**, b. 1 Jan 1941.
- x. **Peggy Sue Roper**, b. 16 Aug 1943, d. 31 May 1984. Married Gary Barretine.
- xi. **Eddie Marris Roper**, b. 25 Aug 1947. Married Linda Sexton. Source: <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=insure&id=I840> in 2002

230. Jacob Oscar⁵ Reaves (*Theresa Roper⁴*, *John³*, *Charles²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 9 Dec 1881, in „Ga, d. 29 Mar 1975, in Hernando,„Ms, bur. in Blue Mountain,„Ms. Married (1) Docia Callicutt 18 Jun 1908, in ,Tippah,Ms. Docia Callicutt was b. 24 Mar 1888, in „Ms, d. 26 Nov 1939. Married (2) Jennie Callicutt 9 Jun 1955. Jennie Callicutt was b. 9 May 1885, in „Ga, d. 1936.

Children of Jacob Oscar Reaves and Docia Callicutt:

- 850 i. **Harold Calvin Reaves**, b. 10 Nov 1915, in „Ms, d. 1 May 1990.
- 851 ii. **William Ralph Reaves**, b. 9 Jan 1918, in Blue Mountain,Tippah,Ms.
- 852 iii. **Oscar Berry Reaves**, b. 22 Aug 1921, d. 7 Apr 1975.
- iv. **Mary Ruth Reaves**, b. 15 Jul 1923. Married William Thomas Turner 15 Aug 1948. William Thomas Turner was b. 20 May 1923. Children: 0
- 853 v. **Allen Roper Reaves**, b. 11 Aug 1928.

231. Franklin Augustus P⁵ Reaves (*Theresa Roper⁴*, *John³*, *Charles²*, *Meredith¹*), b. about 1885, in „Ga, d. about 1936. Married Felie Ferry Victoria Goodman 18 Sep 1907. Felie Ferry Victoria Goodman was b. 3 May 1890, d. 28 Jul 1919, in ,Tippah,Ms, bur. in Sandspringscem,Blue Mountain,Tippah,Ms.

Children of Franklin Augustus P Reaves and Felie Ferry Victoria Goodman:

- i. **Paul Reaves**, b. about 1910, in „Ms.
- ii. **Felix Reaves**, b. about 1914, in „Ms.

232. Annie Elizabeth⁵ Reaves (*Theresa Roper⁴*, *John³*, *Charles²*, *Meredith¹*), b. Feb 1886, in „Ga, d. 1

Jan 1985, in Ripley,,Ms. Married (1) J M Hutchison. Married (2) Goodman.

Children of Annie Elizabeth Reaves and Goodman:

854 i. **Burton Goodman**

233. James Claude⁵ Reaves (*Theresa Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. Aug 1889, d. 12 Jul 1934, in Memphis,Shelby,Tn. Married Jennie May Thurmond 3 Oct 1906, in ,Tippah,Ms. Jennie May Thurmond was b. 3 Feb 1889, d. 1979.

Children of James Claude Reaves and Jennie May Thurmond:

- i. **Artie Lou Reaves**, b. 30 Sep 1907, d. 30 Apr 1922, in Ripley,,Ms, bur. in Newhopecem,Ripley,,Ms.
- ii. **Thursey Reaves**, b. about 1913.
- iii. **Beatrice Reaves**, b. about 1916.
- iv. **James Reaves**, b. about 1919.
- v. **Mattie Reaves**.
- vi. **Pauline Reaves**.
- vii. **Claude Reaves**, b. 22 Apr 1925, d. 23 Aug 1972, in Ripley,,Ms, bur. in Newhopecem,Ripley,,Ms.
- viii. **Lexa Reaves**.

234. Homer J⁵ Reaves (*Theresa Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. Dec 1892, in ,,Ms, d. Jun 1963, in Tupelo,,Ms. Married Mattie Godwin 18 Aug 1920, in Blue Mountain,Tippah,Ms.

War: WWI

Children of Homer J Reaves and Mattie Godwin:

- i. **Reaves**. Married Charles G McLellond. Children: 2

235. Henry Bright⁵ Roper (*William Larkin⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 19 Mar 1901, in Cedartown,Polk,Ga, d. 11 Jul 1969, in Gray,,Ga, bur. in Oaknollmemgard,Rome,Floyd,Ga. Married Thelma Nelson 19 Sep 1925. Thelma Nelson was b. 23 Feb 1908, in ,Floyd,Ga, d. 3 Jan 1993, in ,Floyd,Ga, bur. in Oaknollmemgard,Rome,Floyd,Ga.

Children of Henry Bright Roper and Thelma Nelson:

- i. **Jessie Roper**, b. 21 Aug 1926, d. 21 Aug 1926.
- ii. **Geneva Roper**, b. 19 Nov 1927, in ,Floyd,Ga. Married Norman Crowder 24 Dec 1948, in ,Floyd,Ga. Norman Crowder was b. 20 Aug 1922, in ,Bartow,Ga, d. 2 Jun 2002, in ,Floyd,Ga, bur. in Oaknollmemgard,Rome,Floyd,Ga. Children: 0

-
- iii. **Paul Ed Roper**, b. 26 Aug 1930, in Rome,Floyd,Ga, d. 5 Dec 1996, in Rome,Floyd,Ga. Married Gladys Jolly. Children: 0

236. William Alfred⁵ Roper (*William Larkin⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 18 Sep 1902, in Rockmart,Polk,Ga, d. 22 Sep 1948, in Rome,Floyd,Ga, bur. in Eastviewcem,,Floyd,Ga. Married Lula Maria Lewis 19 Mar 1927. Lula Maria Lewis was b. 20 Aug 1905, d. 1977, in ,Floyd,Ga, bur. in Eastviewcem,,Floyd,Ga.

Children of William Alfred Roper and Lula Maria Lewis:

- 855 i. **Roy Lee Roper**, b. 3 Sep 1928. Married Frances.
856 ii. **Doris Ann Roper**
856 iii. **Catherine Elizabeth Roper**, b. 17 Jun 1939, in Rome,Floyd,Ga.

237. Delos Claude⁵ Roper (*William Larkin⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 4 Sep 1904, in Taylorsville,,Ga, d. 16 Mar 1968, in Jacksonville,Duval,Fl, bur. in Oaklandcem,Rome,Floyd,Ga. Married Edna E Floyd. She was the daughter of William Rufus Floyd and Mamie Ethel Roper. Edna E Floyd was b. about 1908.

Place: Roswell GA 1946

Children of Delos Claude Roper and Edna E Floyd:

- 857 i. **Sara Ethel Roper**, b. about 1927.
858 ii. **William Rufus Roper**, b. 3 Nov 1928.
859 iii. **Hubert Dean Roper**, b. 28 May 1940.

238. Catherine Aline⁵ Roper (*William Larkin⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 4 Nov 1907, in ,Polk,Ga, d. 24 Oct 1958, in Rome,Floyd,Ga, bur. in Oaknollmemgard,Rome,Floyd,Ga. Married Lewis Tatum Tuck. Lewis Tatum Tuck was b. 5 Jul 1907, in Cedartown,Polk,Ga, d. 18 Oct 1941, in ,Polk,Ga, bur. in Greenwoodcem,Cedartown,Polk,Ga.

Source: Valerie Franklin-Shuster, 1448 Yellowwood Ct, Reston VA 22090, dash1448@erols.com in 1997

Job: farmer

Children of Catherine Aline Roper and Lewis Tatum Tuck:

- 860 i. **L T Tuck**, b. 7 Nov 1935.
861 ii. **William Robert Tuck**, b. 14 Jul 1926, d. 1979, in ,Floyd,Ga.
862 iii. **Edna Jane Tuck**, b. 14 Jun 1937.
iv. **Jimmy Casper Tuck**, b. 10 Apr 1939, in ,Polk,Ga, d. 5 Jul 1976, in ,Floyd,Ga, bur.
-

in Eastviewcem,Rome,Floyd,Ga. Spouse: none

War: US Army in Germany

863 v. **Annie Carol Tuck**, b. 1 Apr 1941, in Cedartown,Polk,Ga.

239. David Dewitt⁵ Roper (*William Larkin⁴*, *John³*, *Charles²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 24 Mar 1909, in ,Polk,Ga, d. 12 Sep 1965, in Laurel,,Md. Married Nora.

Children of David Dewitt Roper and Nora:

i. **Willa Dean Roper**. Married Richard Baker. Place: Laurel MD in 1965

240. Elizabeth⁵ Roper (*Nathaniel Carr⁴*, *Gideon³*, *Charles²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 3 Nov 1868, in ,,Sc, d. 17 Mar 1947, in Easley,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Rocksprgsbaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc. Married James Earl Gilstrap. James Earl Gilstrap was b. 11 Jun 1868, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 26 Aug 1933, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Rocksprgsbaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc.

Source: World Family Tree V.8,15 & 22; <http://users.catt.com/~aquarles/fam00356.htm> in 2003

Children of Elizabeth Roper and James Earl Gilstrap:

- i. **Homer Mack Gilstrap**, b. 5 May 1891, d. 17 Mar 1907.
- 864 ii. **Richard Mondosa Gilstrap**, b. 13 Sep 1892, d. 25 Aug 1940, in ,Pickens,Sc.
- 865 iii. **Ernest Morris Gilstrap**, b. 22 May 1895, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 15 Jul 1976, in ,Pickens,Sc.
- 866 iv. **William Minor Gilstrap**, b. 14 Feb 1897, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. before 1996.
- 867 v. **Laura Adalaid Gilstrap**, b. 30 Jan 1899, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 18 May 1980, in ,Pickens,Sc.
- vi. **Benjamin Bolt Gilstrap**, b. 7 Sep 1900, d. before 1910.
- vii. **Essie Mae Gilstrap**, b. 21 Mar 1902.
- viii. **Lionel Carr Gilstrap**, b. 6 Sep 1903.
- 868 ix. **Ossie Burtram Gilstrap**, b. 20 Dec 1905, d. before 2001.
- 869 x. **Frank Robinson Gilstrap**, b. 31 Mar 1907, d. 1979.
- xi. **Remus Vally Gilstrap**, b. 20 Mar 1908, d. before 1920. Married Frank Gilstrap 2 Nov 1920, in ,,Ga. He was the son of Frank Robinson Gilstrap and Ardell Kirk. Frank Gilstrap d. 1979.
- xii. **Walker Ceola Gilstrap**, b. 11 Jun 1909. Married Thelma Jones. Thelma Jones was b. 1910, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 24 Oct 1997, in Easley,Pickens,Sc.
- xiii. **Betty Ella Gilstrap**, b. 15 Feb 1911. Married Elijah Gilstrap. Elijah Gilstrap was b. 6 Jul 1858, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 2 Feb 1931, in ,,Ga.

241. Oscar Fields⁵ Roper (*Nathaniel Carr⁴*, *Gideon³*, *Charles²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 8 Apr 1872, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 24 Nov 1947, in Easley,Pickens,Sc. Married Mittie Alice Nalley 18 Mar 1894, in

,Pickens,Sc. Mittie Alice Nalley was b. Jan 1879, in „,Sc, d. 21 Jan 1970, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Greenlawncem,Easley,Pickens,Sc.

Place: Pickens Co. SC in 1900

Source: <http://genforum.genealogy.com/roper/messages/866.html> in 2001

Children of Oscar Fields Roper and Mittie Alice Nalley:

- 870 i. **Lula Jane Roper**, b. Jan 1896, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. in Easley,Pickens,Sc.
- ii. **Sarah Ella Roper**, b. Nov 1897, in „,Sc. Married Walt Phillips.
- 871 iii. **Julius Earl Roper**, b. May 1900, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 4 Jul 1986, in Easley,Pickens,Sc.
- 872 iv. **Leila Bell Roper**, b. 20 Apr 1902, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 27 May 2000, in Gallatin,Sumner,Tn.
- 873 v. **Leland Paul Roper**, b. 17 May 1905, in Easley,Pickens,Sc, d. 7 Mar 1944, in Newport News,Warrick,Va.
- vi. **Wilton A Roper**, b. 1906, d. 1909.
- vii. **James Remus Roper**, d. before 2001.
- viii. **Leroy Monk Roper**, d. before 2001.
- ix. **Sallie Roper**. Married Phillips.
- 874 x. **Della Roper**, b. 1912, d. 3 Feb 2003, in Easley,Pickens,Sc.
- 875 xi. **Remus Gilland Roper**
- xii. **Milton Lewis Roper**, b. about 1921, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 8 Aug 2001, in Easley,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmemgard,Easley,Pickens,Sc. Married Laurie Eva Turner. Place: St. Petersburg FL in 1947

Source: World Family Tree V.56

War: US Army

242. Gideon Earl⁵ Roper (*Nathaniel Carr⁴, Gideon³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. about 1875, in „,Sc, d. 10 Mar 1913, in ,Pickens,Sc. Married (1) Leone. Leone was b. about 1885. Married (2) Margie Wright. Margie Wright was b. 1 Jul 1877, d. about Mar 1966, in Birmingham,Jefferson,Al, bur. 8 Mar 1966.

Source: World Family Tree V.3

Nickname: Gid

Death: killed by falling tree

Children of Gideon Earl Roper and Leone:

- i. **Rose Roper**, b. about 1901.
- ii. **Annie Roper**, b. about 1905.
- iii. **Alice Roper**, b. 11 May 1905, d. 9 Jul 1975, in Calhoun Falls,,Sc.
- iv. **Homer Roper**, b. about 1907.

Children of Gideon Earl Roper and Margie Wright:

- i. **Roper**. Married Sam Hardwick. 3Place: Birmingham AL

243. Benjamin Carter⁵ Roper (*Nathaniel Carr⁴*, *Gideon³*, *Charles²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 8 Sep 1881, in ,,Sc, d. 13 Mar 1939, in Piedmont,Greenville,Sc, bur. in Mtairybaptchcem,,Greenville,Sc. Married Lona Agnes Hiott 17 Oct 1901. Lona Agnes Hiott was b. 8 Jul 1885, in Cedar Rock,Pickens,Sc, d. 30 Sep 1947, in ,Greenville,Sc, bur. in Mtairybaptchcem,,Greenville,Sc.

Place: Piedmont SC

Children of Benjamin Carter Roper and Lona Agnes Hiott:

- 876 i. **Claude Othel Bolt Roper**, b. 14 Feb 1903, d. in ,Anderson,Sc.
 - ii. **Ethel Roper**, b. 23 Oct 1904, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 23 Sep 1917, in Dacusville,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Tabormethchcem,,Pickens,Sc.
 - 877 iii. **Lionel Earnest Roper**, b. 10 Dec 1906, in Piedmont,Anderson,Sc, d. 18 Oct 1977, in Greenville,Greenville,Sc.
 - 878 iv. **Marcus Nathaniel Roper**, b. 17 Aug 1907, d. 4 Nov 1998, in Greenville,Greenville,Sc.
 - 879 v. **Columbus Valley Roper**, b. 6 Nov 1911, d. before 1999.
 - 880 vi. **Corrie Betty Roper**, b. 5 Apr 1914.
 - 881 vii. **Laura Marie Roper**, b. 3 Apr 1916, in ,Anderson,Sc, d. 4 Jul 1940, in Piedmont,Anderson,Sc.
 - 882 viii. **Hettie Viola Roper**, b. 17 Jan 1919.
 - ix. **Benjamin Lewis Roper**, b. 13 Jul 1922, d. 18 Aug 1944, in Piedmont,Greenville,Sc, bur. in Mtairybaptchcem,,Greenville,Sc. Spouse: none
 - War: WWII
 - Death: from war injury
 - 883 x. **Mary Magdalene Roper**, b. 1 Feb 1924.
 - 884 xi. **Margaret Azlee Roper**, b. 1 Feb 1924, in ,Anderson,Sc, d. 11 Jun 2000, in Greenville,Greenville,Sc.
 - xii. **Ella Mae Roper**, b. 15 Jun 1928, d. 15 Jun 1928, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Tabormethchcem,,Pickens,Sc.
-

244. William Walker⁵ Roper (*Nathaniel Carr⁴, Gideon³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 8 Aug 1883, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 14 Sep 1960, in Easley,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Tabormethchcem,,Pickens,Sc. Married Sarah Mauldin. Sarah Mauldin was b. 18 Aug 1890, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 21 May 1961, in Easley,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Tabormethchcem,,Pickens,Sc.

Children of William Walker Roper and Sarah Mauldin:

- 885 i. **Lydia Roper**, b. about 1909, d. 31 Jan 2000, in Easley,Pickens,Sc.
- 886 ii. **Ella Roper**, b. in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 23 Jan 1998, in Liberty,Pickens,Sc.
- 887 iii. **Joseph Earl Roper**, b. 1910, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 14 Nov 1963, in Easley,Pickens,Sc.
- 888 iv. **William Morris Roper**, b. 18 Mar 1903, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 22 May 1997, in ,Greenville,Sc.
- 889 v. **John Carl Roper**, b. 9 Aug 1922, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 5 Jun 1968, in Easley,Pickens,Sc.
- vi. **Paul Roper**, d. before 2000.

245. Lula Belle⁵ Gantt (*Louise Vashti Roper⁴, Gideon³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 15 Sep 1869, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 24 Nov 1950, in Liberty,Pickens,Sc. Married John Franklin Crane 8 Dec 1892. John Franklin Crane was b. 19 Mar 1864, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 16 Jan 1919, in Liberty,Pickens,Sc.

Children of Lula Belle Gantt and John Franklin Crane:

- 890 i. **Ollie Belle Crane**, b. 7 Oct 1896.
- 891 ii. **William Carl Crane**, b. 29 Sep 1899, in ,Pickens,Sc.
- 892 iii. **Annie Mae Crane**, b. 23 Jan 1904, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 10 Dec 1969, in ,Greenville,Sc.

246. William Nathaniel⁵ Gantt (*Louise Vashti Roper⁴, Gideon³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 22 Feb 1873, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 26 Sep 1936, in Arcadia,,Ca. Married Lether Lorraine Hutchins 9 Feb 1902. Lether Lorraine Hutchins was b. 12 Mar 1879, d. 30 Mar 1964.

Children of William Nathaniel Gantt and Lether Lorraine Hutchins:

- 893 i. **Roy Nathaniel Gantt**, b. 11 Jul 1911, d. 8 Feb 1973.

247. James Mondozone⁵ Gantt (*Louise Vashti Roper⁴, Gideon³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 21 Jun 1875, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 22 May 1949, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Pickenssunrisecem,,Pickens,Sc. Married Dorcas Moore 24 Apr 1902. Dorcas Moore was b. 14 Sep 1882, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 24 Jul 1972, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Pickenssunrisecem,,Pickens,Sc.

Children of James Mondozone Gantt and Dorcas Moore:

- 894 i. **Ethelyn Gantt**, b. 6 Mar 1903.
-

-
- 895 ii. **James Henry Gantt**, b. 2 Nov 1906.
896 iii. **William David Gantt**, b. 1 Aug 1909, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 21 Dec 1959, in Augusta,Richmond,Ga.
897 iv. **Frank Alfred Gantt**, b. 1 Jan 1912, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 22 Jun 1987, in ,Pickens,Sc.
898 v. **John Valley Gantt**, b. 16 Apr 1920, in ,Pickens,Sc.

248. Lizzie Dell⁵ Gantt (*Louise Vashti Roper⁴, Gideon³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 22 Feb 1878, d. 6 Jan 1959. Married Joseph Smith 27 Apr 1902.

Children of Lizzie Dell Gantt and Joseph Smith:

- 899 i. **Floy Minett Smith**, b. 29 Mar 1904.
900 ii. **Harvey Glenn Smith**, b. 17 Oct 1905.
901 iii. **Jodie Mae Smith**, b. 13 Feb 1908.
902 iv. **Paul Gantt Smith**, b. 28 Mar 1914.
903 v. **Hugh Smith**, b. 29 Dec 1919.

249. Minnie Belle⁵ Gantt (*Louise Vashti Roper⁴, Gideon³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 3 Sep 1880, d. 11 Dec 1956, in Liberty,Pickens,Sc. Married Cyrus Earl Rogers 21 Nov 1900. Cyrus Earl Rogers was b. 5 Feb 1880, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 3 Oct 1951, in Pickens,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Liberty,Pickens,Sc.

Children of Minnie Belle Gantt and Cyrus Earl Rogers:

- 904 i. **Hattie Myrlee Rogers**, b. 21 Jan 1902.
905 ii. **Early Nicenia Rogers**, b. 29 Sep 1905, d. 14 Feb 1976.
906 iii. **Aubrey Emmett Rogers**, b. 19 Jan 1907, d. 14 Mar 1963, in ,Pickens,Sc.
 iv. **Archie Burnett Rogers**, b. 20 Apr 1909, d. 18 Oct 1913, in Liberty,Pickens,Sc.
 v. **Mellie Lucile Rogers**, b. 18 Oct 1916, d. 27 Apr 1934, in Liberty,Pickens,Sc.
907 vi. **Francis Leon Rogers**, b. 20 Jan 1919.
908 vii. **Lula Olivia Rogers**, b. 3 Jul 1921.

250. John Pharis⁵ Gantt (*Louise Vashti Roper⁴, Gideon³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 24 May 1884, d. 8 Feb 1930, in Lavonia,,Ga, bur. in Liberty,Pickens,Sc. Married Bertie Lee Gillespie 18 Dec 1904. Bertie Lee Gillespie was b. 11 Nov 1889.

Children of John Pharis Gantt and Bertie Lee Gillespie:

- 909 i. **Ressie Pauline Gantt**, b. 29 Oct 1905.
910 ii. **Dennis Russell Gantt**, b. 15 Nov 1910.
911 iii. **Frank Edward Gantt**, b. 13 Nov 1911.
 iv. **Alvenia Gantt**, b. 19 Jul 1918. Married Royce Hendrix Waters 16 Aug 1941. Royce Hendrix Waters was b. 10 Jan 1916.

251. Charles Gideon⁵ Gantt (*Louise Vashti Roper⁴*, *Gideon³*, *Charles²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 14 Aug 1886, d. 18 Oct 1961. Married Maud Estelle Powell 24 Nov 1910. Maud Estelle Powell was b. 15 Apr 1890, d. after 1951, in Liberty,Pickens,Sc.

Children of Charles Gideon Gantt and Maud Estelle Powell:

- 912 i. **Louise Mattie Gantt**, b. 12 Sep 1911, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 27 May 1976, in ,Pickens,Sc.
- 913 ii. **Eugene M Gantt**, b. 15 Oct 1913.
- iii. **William Benjamin Gantt**, b. 25 Sep 1916. Married Minnie Lee Porter 26 Mar 1945. Minnie Lee Porter was b. 13 Apr 1922.
- 914 iv. **Guy Dwight Gantt**, b. 16 May 1920.
- 915 v. **Roscoe Perry Gantt**, b. 13 Dec 1922.
- 916 vi. **Ruby Vera Gantt**, b. 14 Jul 1925.
- 917 vii. **Eunice Ruth Gantt**, b. 24 Jan 1929.

252. Nicie Nell⁵ Gantt (*Louise Vashti Roper⁴*, *Gideon³*, *Charles²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 31 Jul 1889, d. 29 Mar 1935, in Liberty,Pickens,Sc. Married Ralph W Cartee 28 Nov 1912. Ralph W Cartee was b. 4 Feb 1892, d. 25 Oct 1941, in Liberty,Pickens,Sc.

Children of Nicie Nell Gantt and Ralph W Cartee:

- 918 i. **Roy Ralph Cartee**, b. 17 Feb 1915, d. 20 Apr 1972.
- 919 ii. **William Lee Cartee**, b. 1 Apr 1918.
- iii. **Grady Cartee**.

253. William Oscar⁵ Roper (*Spencer Alexander⁴*, *Gideon³*, *Charles²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 6 Feb 1874, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 25 Feb 1957, in Marietta,Greenville,Sc, bur. in Bethlehemmethchcem,,Pickens,Sc. Married Rilla Deborah Smith 5 Jan 1896, in ,Pickens,Sc. Rilla Deborah Smith was b. 8 Mar 1881, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 13 Jun 1937, in Easley,Pickens,Sc.

Job: Brick Mason

Source: World Family Tree V.22,24 & 82

Children of William Oscar Roper and Rilla Deborah Smith:

- 920 i. **Dewey Henry Roper**, b. 9 May 1898, in Easley,Pickens,Sc, d. 7 Jan 1942, in ,Pickens,Sc.
- ii. **C J Roper**, b. 17 Oct 1902, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 30 Jun 1903, in ,Pickens,Sc. Name: or C H
- iii. **Mittie Belle Roper**, b. 6 Sep 1903, in Easley,Pickens,Sc, d. 2 Jul 1989, in Houma,,La, bur. in Daiglememcem,Houma,,La. Place: Houma LA

-
- Name: or Mattie
- iv. **Ruby Roper**, b. 14 Apr 1907, in Easley,Pickens,Sc, d. before 1989.
 - 921 v. **Jasper Hawthorne Roper**, b. 5 Feb 1910, in Pickens,Pickens,Sc, d. 13 Oct 1984, in Virginia Beach,,Va.
 - 922 vi. **Debraha Vera Mae Roper**, b. 4 Feb 1913, in Easley,Pickens,Sc, d. 13 Feb 1988, in ,Pickens,Sc.
 - 923 vii. **Wiley Trenton Roper**, b. 16 Jun 1916, in Easley,Pickens,Sc, d. 4 Apr 1978, in Suffolk,Suffolk,Va.
 - 924 viii. **Ruth Guyrie Roper**, b. 12 Sep 1918, in Pickens,Pickens,Sc, d. 27 Jun 1983, in Pickens,Pickens,Sc.
 - 925 ix. **Peggy Jerusha Roper**, b. 11 Apr 1923, in Pickens,Pickens,Sc, d. 23 Jan 1973, in Houma,Terrebonne,La.

254. Wiley Gideon⁵ Roper (*Spencer Alexander⁴*, *Gideon³*, *Charles²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 24 May 1875, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 24 May 1959, in Marietta,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Seconabaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc. Married Minnie Lou Dacus 31 Dec 1899, in ,Pickens,Sc. Minnie Lou Dacus was b. 6 Dec 1879, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 2 Dec 1961, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Seconabaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc.

Job: Farmer

Marriage: Bible record shows 1 Jan 1900

Children of Wiley Gideon Roper and Minnie Lou Dacus:

- i. **Larrie Roper**, b. 5 Feb 1901, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 15 Mar 1902, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Bethlehemmethchcem,,Pickens,Sc.
 - ii. **Warrie Roper**, b. 26 Feb 1902, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 26 Feb 1902, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Bethlehemmethchmem,,Pickens,Sc. Name: or Mary
 - iii. **Ora Fredonia Roper**, b. 1 Jun 1904, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 12 Feb 1987, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Seconabaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc. Place: 302 Henderson St, Pickens SC
- Job: teacher 36 years
- 926 iv. **Olive Vesta Roper**, b. 10 Sep 1906, in Oolenoy,Pickens,Sc, d. 22 Aug 2001, in Easley,Pickens,Sc.
 - 927 v. **Wiley Lee Roper**, b. 15 May 1909, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 1 Nov 1944, in ,Pickens,Sc.
 - 928 vi. **Flossie Lou Roper**, b. 27 Jan 1911, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 11 Jul 1993, in Six Mile,Pickens,Sc.
 - 929 vii. **Ernest Dacus Roper**, b. 6 Feb 1922, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. after 1993, in Greer,Greenville,Sc.

255. Hampton Washington⁵ Roper (*Spencer Alexander⁴*, *Gideon³*, *Charles²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 14 May 1877, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 28 Oct 1954, in Liberty,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Bethlehemmethchcem,,Pickens,Sc.

Married Lillie Belle Chandler 24 Dec 1897. Lillie Belle Chandler was b. 13 Nov 1878, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 19 Aug 1939, in Liberty,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Bethlehemmethchcem,,Pickens,Sc.

Source: World Family Tree V.16,27,33,37,39 & 12-1

Children of Hampton Washington Roper and Lillie Belle Chandler:

- 930 i. **Homer Nathaniel Roper**, b. 2 Jan 1898, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 16 Jul 1949, in ,Pickens,Sc.
- 931 ii. **Lillian Lake Roper**, b. 13 Nov 1899, in Pickens,Pickens,Sc, d. 23 Feb 1983, in Pickens,Pickens,Sc.
- iii. **Odes G Roper**, b. 25 Jul 1901, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 7 Apr 1903, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Bethlehemmethchcem,,Pickens,Sc.
- 932 iv. **Ila Magnolia Roper**, b. 26 May 1903, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 29 Apr 1976, in ,Pickens,Sc.
- 933 v. **David Domer Roper**, b. 23 Jun 1905, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 5 May 1957, in Greenville, Greenville,Sc.
- 934 vi. **Gladys Irene Roper**, b. about 1908, in Liberty,Pickens,Sc, d. 14 Jan 1985, in Easley,Pickens,Sc.
- vii. **Jesse Spencer Roper**, b. 30 May 1910, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 14 Jan 1911, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Bethlehemmethchcem,,Pickens,Sc. Death: or 3 Oct 1910
- viii. **Blanche Josephine Roper**, b. 20 Sep 1912, in Pickens,Pickens,Sc, d. 11 Aug 1986, in Pickens,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc. Married John Wesley Smith. John Wesley Smith was b. 24 Oct 1909, d. 16 Apr 1986, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,Pickens,Sc. Nickname: Josie
- ix. **Clarence Johnson Roper**, b. 29 Apr 1915, in Liberty,Pickens,Sc, d. 23 Sep 1973, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc. Married Mildred Gray. Place: Pickens SC in 1959
- Death: or 1976
- Nickname: Johnson
- x. **G W Roper**, b. 2 Jun 1919, in Liberty,Pickens,Sc, d. 4 Jun 1919, in Liberty,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Bethelchcem,,Pickens,Sc. Death: premature birth at 7 months gestation

256. Hardy Franklin⁵ Roper (*Spencer Alexander⁴, Gideon³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 3 Sep 1879, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 5 May 1944, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Bethlehemmethchcem,,Pickens,Sc. Married Mary Haynes 18 Dec 1902. Mary Haynes was b. 26 Jul 1886, in Pickens,Pickens,Sc, d. 16 Oct 1964, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Bethlehemmethchcem,,Pickens,Sc.

Source: Jane Gillespie, 433 Dalton Rd, Marietta SC 29661; 864-855-0495, janeg@mindspring.com in 1997

Marriage: Bible record shows 18 Dec 1903

Children of Hardy Franklin Roper and Mary Haynes:

- 935 i. **Alverta Roper**, b. 24 Jul 1904, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 23 Apr 1970, in ,Pickens,Sc.
- 936 ii. **Elbert Vaile Roper**, b. 23 Sep 1905, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 19 Nov 1981, in ,Pickens,Sc.
- 937 iii. **William Harrison Roper**, b. 21 Apr 1907, in Pickens,Pickens,Sc, d. 21 Oct 1947, in Pickens,Pickens,Sc.
- iv. **Florence Roper**, b. 24 Jun 1908, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 10 Jan 1910, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Bethlehemmethchcem,,Pickens,Sc. Name: or Florene
- 938 v. **Claude Hamilton Roper**, b. 12 May 1910, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 1978, in Savannah,Chatham,Ga.
- 939 vi. **Annie Irene Roper**, b. 3 Jul 1912, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 1951, in Anderson,Anderson,Sc.
- vii. **Frances Roper**, b. 27 Oct 1913, d. 28 Oct 1913, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Bethlehemmethchcem,,Pickens,Sc.
- 940 viii. **Benjamin Harold Roper**, b. 23 Jul 1914, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 16 Nov 1983, in ,Pickens,Sc.
- 941 ix. **Josie Pauline Roper**, b. 24 May 1916, d. 9 Jan 1960, in Greenville,Greenville,Sc.
- 942 x. **James Garland Roper**, b. 7 Jul 1918, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 29 Dec 1974, in Easley,Pickens,Sc.
- 943 xi. **Wideman Franklin Roper**, b. 22 Sep 1920, in ,Pickens,Sc.
- 944 xii. **Kathryn Roper**, b. 17 May 1923, in ,Pickens,Sc.
- 945 xiii. **Hardy Franklin Roper Jr**, b. 6 Oct 1924, in Pickens,Pickens,Sc, d. 15 Jun 2000, in ,Pickens,Sc.

257. Nathaniel Butler⁵ Roper (*Spencer Alexander⁴, Gideon³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 29 Jul 1881, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 16 May 1965, in Greenville,Greenville,Sc, bur. in Ganttmempk,,Pickens,Sc. Married Lillie Lenora Burgess 6 Nov 1904. Lillie Lenora Burgess was b. 19 Dec 1889, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 27 Oct 1970, in Lake City,,Tn, bur. in Ganttmempk,Pickens,Sc.

Place: Liberty, Pickens SC in 1959

Place: Lake City TN

Children of Nathaniel Butler Roper and Lillie Lenora Burgess:

- 946 i. **Lois Evelyn Roper**, b. 31 Oct 1905, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 9 Apr 1985, in Pickens,Pickens,Sc.
 - 947 ii. **B Gresham Roper**, b. 10 Sep 1906, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 17 Feb 1956, in Pickens,Pickens,Sc.
 - 948 iii. **Claude Gilstrap Roper**, b. 23 Apr 1910, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 25 Jun 1991, in
-

,Pickens,Sc.

258. Susan Elizabeth Caroline⁵ Roper (*Spencer Alexander⁴*, *Gideon³*, *Charles²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 7 Sep 1883, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 11 Jan 1975, in Easley,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Mtviewcem,,Pickens,Sc. Married Arthur Joseph Rampey 24 Dec 1902, in ,Pickens,Sc. Arthur Joseph Rampey was b. 5 Feb 1882, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 21 Oct 1930, in Six Mile,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Mtviewcem,,Pickens,Sc.

Source: <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=REG&db=don4736&id=I15917> in 2002

Children of Susan Elizabeth Caroline Roper and Arthur Joseph Rampey:

- | | | |
|-----|-------|--|
| 949 | i. | Lola Mae Rampey , b. 27 Oct 1903, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 13 Sep 1986, in ,Pickens,Sc. |
| | ii. | Arthur Roper Rampey , b. 9 May 1906, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 21 Apr 1925, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Mtviewcem,,Pickens,Sc. Nickname: Son Death: car accident |
| 950 | iii. | Marie Elizabeth Rampey , b. 8 Oct 1907, d. 23 Nov 1967, in ,Pickens,Sc. |
| 951 | iv. | William Oscar Rampey , b. 25 Jul 1909, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 27 Dec 1998, in Liberty,Pickens,Sc. |
| 952 | v. | Perry McDuffie Rampey , b. 3 Sep 1911, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 19 Sep 1993, in Greenville,Greenville,Sc. |
| 953 | vi. | Paul Spencer Rampey , b. 13 Oct 1913, in Mountain View,Pickens,Sc, d. 18 Sep 1998, in ,Pickens,Sc. |
| 954 | vii. | Josie Pearl Rampey , b. 29 Aug 1915, in Mountain View,Pickens,Sc. |
| 955 | viii. | Ruby Lorene Rampey , b. 9 Aug 1917, in Mountain View,Pickens,Sc, d. 25 Sep 1991, in Easley,Pickens,Sc. |
| 956 | ix. | Nina Belle Rampey , b. 22 Jun 1919, in Mountain View,Pickens,Sc, d. 2 May 2001, in Easley,Pickens,Sc. |
| | x. | Mary Rampey , b. 8 Mar 1921, in Mountain View,Pickens,Sc, d. 8 Mar 1921, in Mountain View,Pickens,Sc. |
| | xi. | Ples Dwight Rampey , b. 15 Aug 1922, in Mountain View,Pickens,Sc, d. 8 Dec 1923, in Mountain View,Pickens,Sc. |
| | xii. | Vessie Viola Rampey , b. 2 Feb 1924, in Mountain View,Pickens,Sc, d. 2 Feb 1924, in Mountain View,Pickens,Sc. |
| 957 | xiii. | Bethel Modena Rampey , b. 5 May 1926, in Easley,Pickens,Sc. |

259. John Spencer⁵ Roper (*Spencer Alexander⁴*, *Gideon³*, *Charles²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 24 Oct 1885, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 10 Jan 1961, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc. Married Lydia Carpenter 24 Apr 1913, in ,Pickens,Sc. Lydia Carpenter was b. 15 Nov 1895, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 24 Aug 1986, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc.

Marriage: Bible record shows 27 Apr 1909

Source: World Family Tree V.27,33,37,39 & 12-1

Children of John Spencer Roper and Lydia Carpenter:

- 958 i. **Sybil Mabel Roper**, b. 21 Mar 1914, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 10 Sep 1992, in Easley,Pickens,Sc.
- 959 ii. **Spencer Coley Roper**, b. 31 Aug 1915, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 27 Aug 1990, in Asheville,Buncombe,Nc.
- 960 iii. **Josephine Marie Roper**, b. 6 Aug 1917, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 12 Dec 2002, in Easley,Pickens,Sc.
- 961 iv. **Nellie Sue Roper**, b. 12 Dec 1919, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 7 Oct 1964, in Miami,,Az.
- 962 v. **Jake Thomas Roper**, b. 2 Jan 1921, in ,Pickens,Sc.
- 963 vi. **Helen Jean Roper**, b. 21 Aug 1923, in Six Mile,Pickens,Sc, d. 19 Oct 2000, in Greenville,Greenville,Sc.
- vii. **Florance Geneveine Roper**, b. 27 Jul 1930, in ,Pickens,Sc. Married Durham.
- 964 viii. **Marshall Brockman Roper**, b. 2 Jun 1932, in ,Pickens,Sc.
- 965 ix. **Pleasant Terry Roper**, b. 8 Apr 1934, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 29 Mar 2003, in Matthews,Mecklenburg,Nc.
- x. **Lydia Faith Roper**, b. 28 Jan 1941, in ,Pickens,Sc. Married James Robert Couch 17 Jul 1959, in ,Pickens,Sc.

260. Vashti Josephine⁵ Roper (*Spencer Alexander⁴*, *Gideon³*, *Charles²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 15 Feb 1888, in Liberty,Pickens,Sc, d. 19 Mar 1973, in Liberty,Pickens,Sc. Married (1) Pleasant Terry Nelson 25 Dec 1906, in Liberty,Pickens,Sc. Pleasant Terry Nelson was b. 26 Dec 1874, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 21 Dec 1933, in Liberty,Pickens,Sc. Married (2) J Sam Love 2 Sep 1969.

Birth: Bible record shows 15 Feb 1890

Marriage: Bible record shows 25 Dsc 1904

Nickname: Ples

Children of Vashti Josephine Roper and Pleasant Terry Nelson:

- i. **Lola May Nelson.**
- ii. **Arthur Nelson.**

261. Mary Jane⁵ Roper (*Spencer Alexander⁴*, *Gideon³*, *Charles²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 6 May 1892, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 15 Nov 1973, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc. Married John Thomas Atkinson 5 Nov 1911, in Liberty,Pickens,Sc. John Thomas Atkinson was b. 1 Dec 1890, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 21 Dec 1970, in Six Mile,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempark,,Pickens,Sc.

Birth: Bible record shows 6 May 1894

Marriage: Bible record shows 5 Nov 1910

Source: World Family Tree V.27,33,37,39 & 12-1

Children of Mary Jane Roper and John Thomas Atkinson:

- i. **Josie Allen Atkinson**, b. 22 Aug 1912, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 9 Sep 1912, in ,Pickens,Sc.
- 966 ii. **Benjamin Spencer Atkinson**, b. 14 Jan 1914, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 13 Nov 1974, in Central,Pickens,Sc.
- 967 iii. **Mae Bell Atkinson**, b. 1 May 1916, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 6 Apr 1989, in Greenville,Greenville,Sc.
- 968 iv. **Janie Nell Atkinson**, b. 18 Dec 1918, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 6 Jun 2002, in Greenville,Greenville,Sc.
- 969 v. **David John Atkinson**, b. 18 Oct 1921, in ,Pickens,Sc.
- vi. **Pleasant Terry Atkinson**, b. 6 May 1924, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 3 Jul 1994, in Belvedere,,Sc. Married Wilma Faye Childress. Wilma Faye Childress was b. 17 Jul 1924.
- 970 vii. **William Roper Atkinson**, b. 4 Jul 1926, in Six Mile,Pickens,Sc, d. 29 Oct 1994, in Greenville,Greenville,Sc.
- 971 viii. **Jordan Woodrow Atkinson**, b. 5 Nov 1928, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 20 Feb 1981, in Greenville,Greenville,Sc.

262. Etta Belle⁵ Roper (*Spencer Alexander⁴*, *Gideon³*, *Charles²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 12 Sep 1896, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 28 Mar 1975, in Easley,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Greenlawnmempk,Easley,Pickens,Sc. Married Roy Carl McCall 21 Nov 1921, in ,Pickens,Sc. Roy Carl McCall was b. 28 Sep 1900, in Rosman,Transylvania,Nc, d. 1 Oct 1964, in Greenville,Greenville,Sc, bur. in Greenlawncem,Easley,Pickens,Sc.

Birth: Bible record shows 12 Sep 1898

Marriage: Bible record shows 6 Nov 1921

Place: 305 Pendleton St, Easley SC in 1968

Source: Roy Carl McCall III, royandfam@juno.com in 1999

Job: Pres. McCall Man. Co.; owner McCall Cotton Merchants, etc.

Children of Etta Belle Roper and Roy Carl McCall:

- 972 i. **Roy Carl McCall Jr**, b. 16 Dec 1922, in Norris,Pickens,Sc.
- 973 ii. **Gilbert Barker McCall**, b. 19 Jun 1924, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 11 Mar 1974, in Seneca,Oconee,Sc.
- 974 iii. **Jo Ann McCall**, b. 1 Jun 1927, in ,Pickens,Sc.

263. Robert M⁵ Duncan (*Elizabeth Byars*⁴, *Mary Roper*³, *Joshua*², *Meredith*¹), b. 1881, d. 5 Nov 1954. Married Rosa Landreth. Rosa Landreth was b. 19 Sep 1873, d. 11 Nov 1937, in Dacusville,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Mtcarmelbaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc.

Children of Robert M Duncan and Rosa Landreth:

- 975 i. **Essie Duncan**
- ii. **Jesse Duncan.**
- 976 iii. **Wesley Abraham Duncan**, b. 24 Aug 1903, d. Aug 1957.

264. William D⁵ Byars (*James Riley*⁴, *Mary Roper*³, *Joshua*², *Meredith*¹), b. 19 Oct 1873, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 26 Feb 1968, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Griffinbaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc. Married Lavina Evette 28 Apr 1896, in „Sc. Lavina Evette was b. 30 Dec 1874, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 25 Nov 1963, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Griffinbaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc.

Children of William D Byars and Lavina Evette:

- i. **Sarah Byers**, b. 1899, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 1918, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Griffinbaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc.
- ii. **Susan Byers**, b. 1899, in ,Pickens,Sc.
- iii. **Robert Byers**, b. 1903, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 1918, in ,Pickens,Sc.
- 977 iv. **Annie Byars**, b. about 1910, in ,Pickens,Sc.
- v. **Clovie Byars**, b. about 1910, d. 1982, in ,Pickens,Sc. Married Daniel Lynch Hayes 1 Jan 1936. Daniel Lynch Hayes was b. 26 Oct 1913, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 22 Dec 1993, in Pickens,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Griffinbaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc.
- 978 vi. **Essie Byars**, b. 1912, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 20 Jul 1982, in ,Pickens,Sc.
- 979 vii. **Earl Byars**, b. about 1915, in Pickens,Pickens,Sc.
- 980 viii. **Seth A Byars**, b. about 1915, in Pickens,Pickens,Sc.
- 981 ix. **J C Byars**, b. about 1915, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 12 Jan 1981, in ,Pickens,Sc.
- 982 x. **Clifton Byars**, b. about 1915, in ,Pickens,Sc.

265. Emma Alice⁵ Byers (*James Riley*⁴, *Mary Roper*³, *Joshua*², *Meredith*¹), b. 1876, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 21 Jan 1963, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc. Married James Robert Connelly 21 Dec 1892, in ,Pickens,Sc. James Robert Connelly was b. 1872, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 13 Feb 1966, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc.

Children of Emma Alice Byers and James Robert Connelly:

- 983 i. **Flora Connelly**, b. 20 Sep 1895, d. in ,Pickens,Sc.
 - ii. **William Ernest Connelly**, b. 14 Jan 1908, d. 15 Dec 1993. Married Millie Ann Atkins. Millie Ann Atkins was b. 12 Dec 1914, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 23 Sep 1996, in ,Pickens,Sc.
 - 984 iii. **Susan Connelly**
-

-
- iv. **Bessie Connelly.** Married Keith.
 - v. **James Connelly.**
 - 985 vi. **Sophie Connelly**, b. 15 Jul 1905, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 28 Dec 1997, in ,Pickens,Sc.
 - 986 vii. **Ivy Lee Connelly**, b. about 19 Aug 1910, d. 19 Aug 1979, in ,Pickens,Sc.
 - viii. **Eva Connelly.** Married Langford.
 - 987 ix. **Clarence Edward Connelly**, b. 1916, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 28 Sep 1997, in ,Pickens,Sc.
 - x. **Wilton Connelly**, b. 1908, d. 5 May 1993, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc. Married L Maybell Anthony. L Maybell Anthony was b. in ,Pickens,Sc.

266. Sarah Josephine⁵ Byars (*James Riley⁴*, *Mary Roper³*, *Joshua²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 28 Oct 1878, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 12 Mar 1946, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Griffinbaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc. Married William Riley Dodgens. William Riley Dodgens was b. 28 Apr 1873, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 24 Oct 1949, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Griffinbaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc.

Children of Sarah Josephine Byars and William Riley Dodgens:

- 988 i. **Furman Alfred Dodgens**, b. 1896, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 14 Aug 1972, in ,Pickens,Sc.
- ii. **Forrest E Dodgens**, b. 3 Jan 1897, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 11 Oct 1918, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Griffinbaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc.
- 989 iii. **Effie Mary Dodgens**, b. 26 Aug 1898, d. 22 May 1977, in ,Pickens,Sc.
- 990 iv. **John Elbert Dodgens**, b. 1901, in Pickens,Pickens,Sc, d. 30 Nov 1979, in Pickens,Pickens,Sc.
- 991 v. **Lucy Dodgens**, b. 26 Feb 1903, d. 11 Jul 1976, in ,Pickens,Sc.
- 992 vi. **James Riley Dodgens**, b. 1909, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 24 Jun 1969, in ,Pickens,Sc.
- 993 vii. **Jesse Lee Dodgens**, b. 14 Apr 1911.
- 994 viiii. **E B Dodgens**, b. 1913, in Pickens,Pickens,Sc, d. 31 Oct 1998, in ,Pickens,Sc.
- ix. **Laura Dodgens**, b. about 1915, in Pickens,Pickens,Sc. Married Norman Bruce Childs. Norman Bruce Childs was b. 1911, d. 28 Nov 1993, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc.
- x. **Nita Belle Dodgens**, b. about 1915. Married Henderson.
- xi. **Artie Mae Dodgens**, b. about 1915. Married Richard Burns. Richard Burns was b. about 1915.
- 995 xii. **Marie Dodgens**, b. about 1915.
- xiii. **Sallie E Dodgens**, b. 3 Jun 1917, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 1917, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Griffinbaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc.
- xiv. **Bertha Dodgens.** Married Sloan.

267. Cannie⁵ Byars (*James Riley⁴*, *Mary Roper³*, *Joshua²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 1880, in ,Pickens,Sc. Married John Evett 14 Nov 1897. John Evett was b. about 1880, in Pickens,Pickens,Sc.

Children of Cannie Byars and John Evett:

- i. **Floyd Evett**, b. about 1901.
- ii. **Henry Evett**, b. about 1903.
- 996 iii. **Columbus O Evett**, b. 1905, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 16 Jul 1999, in Boiling Springs,,Nc.
- iv. **Beulah Evett**, b. about 1909.
- v. **Clarence Evett**, b. about 1912.
- vi. **Cayett Evett**, b. about 1915.
- vii. **Genieva Evett**, b. about 1916.
- viii. **Leroy Evett**, b. about 1919.

268. Hariett Susan⁵ Byars (*James Riley⁴*, *Mary Roper³*, *Joshua²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 25 May 1886, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 4 Jan 1971, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Griffinbaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc. Married Loranzo Keith Evette 1 Dec 1901, in ,Pickens,Sc. Loranzo Keith Evette was b. 12 Apr 1882, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 1 Jan 1968, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Griffinbaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc.

Children of Hariett Susan Byars and Loranzo Keith Evette:

- 997 i. **James Rufus Evette**, b. 12 Dec 1902, in Pickens,Pickens,Sc, d. 29 Nov 1994, in ,Pickens,Sc.
- 998 ii. **Bertie Susan Evette**, b. 24 Oct 1904, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 7 Feb 2002, in Easley,Pickens,Sc.
- iii. **Jesse Evette**, b. 18 Oct 1906, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 15 Jan 1907, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Griffinbaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc.
- 999 iv. **Samuel Ivy Evette**, b. 2 Nov 1907, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 27 Feb 1994, in ,Pickens,Sc.
- v. **Ruby Evette**, b. 7 Nov 1909, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 4 Jan 1910, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Griffinbaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc.
- 1000 vi. **Claude Anderson Evette**, b. 30 Dec 1911, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 19 Sep 1999, in Pickens,Pickens,Sc.
- 1001 vii. **Lizzie Mae Evette**, b. 11 May 1913, in Pickens,Pickens,Sc.
- 1002 viii. **Bruce Robert Evette**, b. 14 Feb 1916, in Pickens,Pickens,Sc, d. 1 Aug 1973.
- 1003 ix. **Dwight Lloyd Evette**, b. 11 Jan 1919, in Pickens,Pickens,Sc.
- 1004 x. **Ernest William Evette**, b. 15 Sep 1921, in ,Pickens,Sc.
- 1005 xi. **Milton Franklin Evette**, b. 5 Feb 1924, in Pickens,Pickens,Sc.
- 1006 xii. **Melvin Harold Evette**, b. 29 Mar 1927, in ,Pickens,Sc.

269. James Perry⁵ Byers (*James Riley⁴*, *Mary Roper³*, *Joshua²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 14 Aug 1889, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 21 Nov 1962, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Griffinbaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc. Married Evie Leona Anderson 23 Dec 1917, in ,Pickens,Sc. She was the daughter of William Richard Anderson and Julia Medlin. Evie Leona Anderson was b. 11 Mar 1896, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 17 Sep 1985, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Griffinbaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc.

Children of James Perry Byers and Evie Leona Anderson:

- 1007 i. **Vila Mae Byers**, b. 22 Apr 1919, d. 19 Feb 1998.
- ii. **Raeford Byers**, b. 5 Jun 1921.
- 1008 iii. **Arlie Randall Byers**, b. 9 Apr 1924, d. 12 Nov 2001, in Pickens,Pickens,Sc.
- 1009 iv. **Lila Faye Byers**, b. 1 Jan 1927.
- 1010 v. **Wilven Byers**, b. 7 May 1929.
- vi. **B F Byers**, b. 5 Mar 1932.
- 1011 vii. **Arvie Lee Byers**, b. 19 Sep 1934, in ,Pickens,Sc.
- 1012 viii. **William Donald Byers**, b. 19 Jul 1938, in ,Pickens,Sc.

270. Pearly G⁵ Byars (*James Riley⁴*, *Mary Roper³*, *Joshua²*, *Meredith¹*), b. Sep 1891, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 1 Mar 1970, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Griffinbaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc. Married Leanie Gilstrap 22 Apr 1918.

Children of Pearly G Byars and Leanie Gilstrap:

- i. **Ressie Mae Gilstrap**. Married Stickland.
- ii. **Jessie Gilstrap**.
- iii. **Jim A Gilstrap**.

271. James A⁵ Smith (*Matilda Roper⁴*, *Alfred³*, *Joshua²*, *Meredith¹*), b. about 1847, in ,,Sc. Married Elizabeth Winkler in ,White,GA.

He was listed in the 1850 Habersham County Census with the family.

Children of James A Smith and Elizabeth Winkler:

- i. **Will Smith**, b. in ,White,GA.
- 1013 ii. **Lawson A Smith**, b. 1880, in ,White,GA, d. 24 Aug 1974, in Anderson,,Sc.
- iii. **Fannie Smith**, b. in ,White,GA.
- iv. **Frank Smith**, b. in ,White,GA.
- v. **Bessie Smith**, b. in ,White,GA.

272. Sarah E⁵ Smith (*Matilda Roper⁴*, *Alfred³*, *Joshua²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 1850, in ,,Ga. Married Lawson Anderson Winkler. Lawson Anderson Winkler was b. 7 Mar 1851.

She was given as Sarah J. E. in the 1850 Habersham County Census and was listed as being 1 year old. She was the first of the family to be born in GA.

Children of Sarah E Smith and Lawson Anderson Winkler:

- 1014 i. **Lawson Alex Winkler**, b. 30 Jul 1875, in ,,Ga, d. 15 Apr 1937, in ,,Ga.
 - 1015 ii. **James Anderson Winkler**, b. 28 Nov 1877, d. 8 Aug 1950.
-

1016 iii. **Easter Winkler**, b. 1 Jul 1887, d. 8 Sep 1957.

273. Cynthia Elizabeth⁵ Smith (*Matilda Roper⁴*, *Alfred³*, *Joshua²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 18 Jul 1852, in „Ga, d. 8 Aug 1941. Married Thomas Jefferson Winkler. Thomas Jefferson Winkler was b. 3 Apr 1845, in „Nc, d. 27 Aug 1928.

In the 1870 White County Census he was listed as a farm hand in his father's household. His age was given as 23. The next son, James was 19 and born in GA. Definitely this gives the timeframe of four years between the two that they moved to GA. However, his census age doesn't go with the age on his tombstone.

Children of Cynthia Elizabeth Smith and Thomas Jefferson Winkler:

- i. **J Anderson Winkler**, b. 1873.
- 1017 ii. **Thomas Marion Winkler**, b. Jan 1875.
- iii. **John H Winkler**, b. 1877.
- iv. **Aaron M Winkler**, b. 8 Jan 1879, d. 16 Aug 1951. Married Mary L. Mary L was b. 26 Jul 1883, d. 27 Jan 1947.
- 1018 v. **Joseph Benjamin Winkler**, b. 25 Feb 1881, d. 16 Sep 1961.
- 1019 vi. **Sarah Lou Wilda Winkler**, b. 16 Mar 1883, d. 19 Sep 1966.
- 1020 vii. **Perry Jefferson Winkler**, b. 9 Oct 1885, d. 10 Mar 1969.
- viii. **W Cicero Winkler**, b. 1887.
- 1021 ix. **George Washington Winkler**, b. 25 Apr 1890, d. 22 Apr 1972.
- 1022 x. **Mitilda Winkler**, b. 2 Nov 1893, d. 17 Sep 1967.

274. Harmon P⁵ Smith (*Matilda Roper⁴*, *Alfred³*, *Joshua²*, *Meredith¹*), b. Dec 1857, in „Ga. Married Mary L about 1879. Mary L was b. Mar 1856, in „Ga.

In the 1900 White County Census, she had given birth to 8 children with only 7 alive then. 6 lived in the home.

Children of Harmon P Smith and Mary L:

- i. **Martha J Smith**, b. Dec 1883.
- ii. **William D Smith**, b. Apr 1885.
- iii. **Perry E Smith**, b. Oct 1887.
- iv. **Charley E Smith**, b. Apr 1890.
- v. **Beulah A B Smith**, b. Jan 1894.
- vi. **Cora E M Smith**, b. May 1896.

275. Mary Melvina⁵ Roper (*James Madison⁴*, *Alfred³*, *Joshua²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 4 Nov 1860, in „Hall, Ga, d. 26 May 1930. Married Joseph Elisha Dyer 21 Dec 1879, in „Hall, Ga. Joseph Elisha Dyer was b. 13 Feb 1859, in „Hall, Ga, d. 15 Nov 1943, in „Hall, Ga.

Source: <http://www.my-ged.com/db/page/calton/36387> in 2000;
<http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=REG&db=dixiecuзн&id=I02772> in 2002

Children of Mary Melvina Roper and Joseph Elisha Dyer:

- 1023 i. **Lillie Ida Dyer**, b. 5 Feb 1881, d. 21 Jul 1972, in ,Hall,Ga.
- ii. **Thomas Dyer**, b. 30 Jun 1883, in ,Hall,Ga, d. 23 Dec 1885, in ,Hall,Ga, bur. in Clemmonschapcem,,Hall,Ga.
- iii. **Alice Dyer**, b. 22 May 1886, in ,Hall,Ga, d. 7 Jun 1886, in ,Hall,Ga, bur. in Clemmonschapcem,,Hall,Ga.
- 1024 iv. **William Walter Dyer**, b. 22 Jun 1887, d. 8 Apr 1970.
- 1025 v. **John Jefferson Dyer**, b. 17 Feb 1890, d. 26 Oct 1972, in ,Hall,Ga.
- 1026 vi. **Laura Jane Dyer**, b. 11 Feb 1893, d. 8 Sep 1959, in ,Hall,Ga.
- vii. **Dyer**, b. 16 Aug 1895, d. 16 Aug 1895.
- viii. **Fletcher M Dyer**, b. 19 Feb 1897, d. 17 Sep 1900, in ,Hall,Ga.
- 1027 ix. **Rosa Elda Rada Dyer**, b. 7 Jul 1901, d. 18 Mar 1967.

276. Elijah Fredrick⁵ Davidson (*Mahulda Roper⁴, Alfred³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 14 Jul 1852, in ,Habersham,Ga, d. 7 Jul 1922, in „Ga. Married Mary Philo Elizabeth Glass 7 Nov 1880, in ,Habersham,Ga. Mary Philo Elizabeth Glass was b. 27 Jan 1854, in „Ga, d. 3 Jan 1923, in ,White,Ga.

GIVN Elijah Fredrick. SURN Davidson. CHAN . DATE 17 Se p 2001. PEDI birth

GIVN Mary Philo. SURN Glass. CHAN . DATE 13 Nov 2001. PEDI birth

Children of Elijah Fredrick Davidson and Mary Philo Elizabeth Glass:

- 1028 i. **Kate Mahulda Davidson**, b. 18 Dec 1881, in „Ga, d. 29 Oct 1972, in „Ga.
- 1029 ii. **Lewis Marion Davidson**, b. 11 Sep 1883, in ,White,Ga, d. 5 Jul 1975, in Carrollton,Carroll,Ga.
- 1030 iii. **Maggie Elizabeth Davidson**, b. 25 Jan 1886, in ,White,Ga, d. 28 Oct 1975, in Bogart,,Ga.
- iv. **E Spencer Davidson**, b. 1 Jun 1888, in ,White,Ga, d. 9 Oct 1889, in ,White,Ga, bur. in Mossycreekcem,,White,Ga. GIVN E Spence. SURN Davidson. _STAT Never Married. CHA N Never Married.DATE 5 Nov 2001. PEDI birth
- 1031 v. **Dovie Bell Davidson**, b. 31 Oct 1890, d. 15 Aug 1952.
- vi. **Clara Snow Davidson**, b. 23 Feb 1892, in „Ga, d. 14 Feb 1974, in „Ga. Married Ike M Brown. Ike M Brown was b. 1890, in „Ga. GIVN Clara Snow. SURN Davidson. CHAN . DATE 5 Nov 2001. PEDI birth

277. Asbury Turner⁵ Davidson (*Mahulda Roper⁴, Alfred³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 25 Jun 1855, in ,Habersham,Ga, d. 20 Oct 1931, in „Ga. Married Mary Nix 22 Nov 1876, in ,White,Ga. Mary Nix was b. 26 Oct 1857, in ,Union,Ga, d. 4 Sep 1934, in ,White,Ga, bur. in Mossycreekcem,,White,Ga.

GIVN Asbury Turner. SURN Davidson. CHAN . DATE 17 Sep 20 01. PEDI birth

GIVN Mary. SURN Nix. CHAN . DATE 26 Sep 2001. PEDI birth

Children of Asbury Turner Davidson and Mary Nix:

1032 i. **Carrie Bell Davidson**, b. 10 Jan 1878, d. 22 Dec 1951, in ,White,Ga.

278. Demetris Andrew H⁵ Davidson (*Mahulda Roper⁴*, *Alfred³*, *Joshua²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 15 Aug 1862, in ,White,Ga, d. 3 Jul 1934, in ,White,Ga, bur. in Mossycreekcem,,White,Ga. Married Molly Davidson. Molly Davidson was b. 11 Apr 1870, d. 30 Sep 1935, in ,White,Ga, bur. in Mossycreekcem,,White,Ga.

GIVN Demetris Andrew H. SURN Davidson. CHAN . DATE 20 Au g 2001. PEDI birt

GIVN Molly. SURN Davidson. CHAN . DATE 17 Sep 2001. PEDI birth

Children of Demetris Andrew H Davidson and Molly Davidson:

- i. **Oscar Davidson**, b. 1890.
- ii. **Lester Davidson**, b. 1892.
- iii. **Elbert Davidson**, b. 1893.
- iv. **Frank Davidson**, b. 1897.
- v. **Davidson**.

279. William Parks⁵ Davidson (*Mahulda Roper⁴*, *Alfred³*, *Joshua²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 1 Jul 1869, in ,White,Ga, d. in ,Greenville,Sc. Married Sallie T Skelton 3 Sep 1887, in White Co.,GA. Sallie T Skelton was b. 8 Jan 1868.

GIVN William Parks. SURN Davidson. Invalid Death Date DATE Unknown. CHAN. DATE 6 Nov 2001. PEDI birth

GIVN Sallie T. SURN Skelton. Invalid Death Date DATE Unkn own. CHAN . DATE 2 Oct 2001. PEDI birth

Children of William Parks Davidson and Sallie T Skelton:

- i. **Beulah Davidson**, b. Oct 1888.
- ii. **Ida Davidson**, b. Nov 1890.
- iii. **Asbury Davidson**, b. Apr 1893.
- iv. **Charley Davidson**, b. Feb 1896.
- v. **Davidson**, b. about 1899.
- vi. **Davidson**.
- vii. **Davidson**.

280. George Wiley⁵ Davidson (*Mahulda Roper⁴*, *Alfred³*, *Joshua²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 5 Jan 1875, in ,White,Ga, d. 11 Dec 1967, in ,White,Ga, bur. in Mossycreekcem,,White,Ga. Married Sarah Adams 22 Sep 1898, in ,White,Ga. Sarah Adams was b. 28 Mar 1879, in ,White,Ga, d. 4 Oct 1975, in ,White,Ga, bur. in Mossycreekcem,,White,Ga.

GIVN George Wiley. SURN Davidson. CHAN . DATE 5 Nov 2001. PEDI birth

GIVN Sarah. SURN Adams. CHAN . DATE 11 Oct 2001. PEDI birth

Children of George Wiley Davidson and Sarah Adams:

- i. **Nellie Maud Davidson**, b. 22 May 1914, d. 16 Aug 1919.
- 1033 ii. **Joseph Marion Davidson**, b. 19 Dec 1899, d. 21 Aug 1962, in ,Habersham,Ga.
- iii. **Davidson**. Married Lewis.
- 1034 iv. **Davidson**
- v. **Davidson**.

281. Jane Ester Matilda⁵ Winkler (*Louisa K Roper⁴*, *Alfred³*, *Joshua²*, *Meredith¹*), b. about 1868. Married Thomas Richard Clark.

Children of Jane Ester Matilda Winkler and Thomas Richard Clark:

- 1035 i. **Minnie Louisa Clark**, b. 16 Feb 1888.
- ii. **Jennie Clark**, b. 2 May 1889. Married Roland Duggan.
- 1036 iii. **Thomas Jackson Clark**, b. 8 Oct 1891.
- iv. **George Clark**, b. 1892.
- v. **John H Clark**, b. 11 Jun 1894.
- 1037 vi. **Eva Ann Clark**, b. 13 Apr 1896.
- 1038 vii. **Eleck Franklin Clark**, b. 13 Jun 1897, d. 3 Dec 1970, in ,McMinn,Tn.
- 1039 viii. **Julie L Clark**, b. 1898.
- ix. **Clark**. Married Joseph Cobb.
- x. **Clark**.
- xi. **Clark**. Married Hampton.
- xii. **Clark**. Married Fox.

282. Lilli C⁵ Roper (*Alfred Harrison⁴*, *Alfred³*, *Joshua²*, *Meredith¹*), b. Mar 1890, in ,White,Ga. Married John Lackey 21 Dec 1905, in ,White,Ga. John Lackey was b. May 1886, in ,White,Ga.

Children: 5

Children of Lilli C Roper and John Lackey:

- i. **Lackey**. Married Smith. Children: 3

1040 ii. **Lackey**

283. Sarah M⁵ Roper (*Alfred Harrison⁴, Alfred³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. about 1873, in „Ga. Married James Owenby.

Children of Sarah M Roper and James Owenby:

- i. **Marvin Owenby.**
- ii. **Dillard Owenby.**

284. Martha Matilda⁵ Roper (*Alfred Harrison⁴, Alfred³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 11 Oct 1875, d. 23 Mar 1956. Married William Louis Tow 10 Oct 1895. William Louis Tow was b. 5 Jul 1872, d. 21 Aug 1945.

Children of Martha Matilda Roper and William Louis Tow:

- i. **Ishmael Tow**, b. 7 Mar 1897.
- ii. **Lorraine Elizabeth Tow**, b. 7 Aug 1899. Married Luke Anderson. Alias:<ALIA> Lizzie /Tow/
- 1041 iii. **Jesse Harrison Tow**, b. 3 Feb 1903, in Union County,GA, d. 14 Aug 1976, in Dekalb General Hospital,GA.
- iv. **Tow.**
- v. **Tow.** Married (1) Reece. Married (2) Eaves. Married (3) Foster.
- vi. **Tow.**

285. Mary Elizabeth⁵ Roper (*Alfred Harrison⁴, Alfred³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 8 Sep 1878, in ,Union,Ga, d. 12 May 1952. Married (1) Antony Siefert 8 Apr 1894. Married (2) McCager H Tow 11 Aug 1901, in ,White,Ga.

Birth: or 8 Feb 1870

Death: or 13 May 1953

Spouse: That MER who m Tow is the same as MER who m Antony Siefert is a guess of L. David Roper

Parents: That MER who me Tow and is dau of Alfred Roper is the same MER who m Antony Siefert is a guess of L. David Roper

Source: World Family Tree V.5

Children of Mary Elizabeth Roper and Antony Siefert:

- 1042 i. **Charles Antony Seifert**, b. 6 Jul 1895.
 - 1043 ii. **Jennie Elizabeth Seifert**, b. 13 Apr 1898, d. 24 Nov 1977.
-

iii. **Anna Grace Seifert.** Married Ernest C Sparks.

286. Newton Candler⁵ Roper (*Alfred Harrison⁴*, *Alfred³*, *Joshua²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 25 Aug 1884. Married Emma Josephine Thomas 7 Dec 1905, in ,White,Ga.

Job: store & filling station on Blairsville highway; stone mason; farmer split the shingles to cover the Old Covered Bridge in Nacoochee

Nickname: Candler

Children of Newton Candler Roper and Emma Josephine Thomas:

- i. **Lillie Roper.** Married Hayes Clarence Nix. Hayes Clarence Nix was b. 20 Apr 1911, d. 13 Mar 1969. Job: seamstress
- 1044 ii. **Robert L Roper**

287. Wilda Jane⁵ Roper (*Alfred Harrison⁴*, *Alfred³*, *Joshua²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 6 Mar 1890, d. 20 Jul 1950. Married (1) John H Hood 6 Oct 1887, in ,White,Ga. John H Hood was b. 6 Jan 1863, d. 16 Feb 1906. Married (2) Owenby.

Place: Choestoe Dist, Union Co. GA

Source: History of Fannin Co. GA, p.597; World Family Tree V.9;
<http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=DESC&db=lfitch&id=I515> in 2002

Children of Wilda Jane Roper and John H Hood:

- i. **Ollie Hood.** Married Howard Curtis.
- 1045 ii. **Sarah Hood**, b. Aug 1888, d. Apr 1925.
- iii. **Ceila Emma Hood**, b. Mar 1891. Married John Lewis.
- 1046 iv. **Mary Melinda Hood**, b. 15 Dec 1894, d. 22 Mar 1975, in ,Fannin,Ga.
- v. **William H Hood**, b. May 1896.
- vi. **James Lester Hood**, b. Mar 1899. Married Myrtle Spiva.
- vii. **Albert Hood.**
- viii. **Alex Hood.** Name: or Allie

288. Anna Louise⁵ Williams (*Rachel Ellen Roper⁴*, *William³*, *Joshua²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 19 May 1854, in ,Ga, d. 27 Jul 1896, in Reville,Logan,Ar. Married John Thomas Hasty 19 Jan 1875, in ,Logan,Ar. John Thomas Hasty was b. 22 Aug 1853, in Huntsville,Montgomery,Al, d. 20 Nov 1930, in Henryetta,Okmulgee,Ok.

Job: miner

Children of Anna Louise Williams and John Thomas Hasty:

- 1047 i. **Laura Cansada Hasty**, b. 23 Mar 1876, in Magazine, Logan, Ar, d. 14 May 1968, in Henryetta, Okmulgee, Ok.
- ii. **Henry E Hasty**, b. 15 Oct 1877, in „Ok, d. 20 Nov 1877.
- 1048 iii. **Anna E Hasty**, b. 31 Oct 1879, in „Ar, d. 7 Sep 1971, in Tulsa, Tulsa, Ok.
- 1049 iv. **Junitta Hasty**, b. 15 Nov 1882, in „Logan, Ar, d. 4 Jan 1967, in Henryetta, Okmulgee, Ok.
- 1050 v. **Rosetta Jane Hasty**, b. 17 May 1885, in Magazine, Logan, Ar, d. 9 Jun 1969, in Tulsa, Tulsa, Ok.
- 1051 vi. **Mathew Monroe Hasty**, b. 14 Oct 1887, in Magazine, Logan, Ar, d. 24 Apr 1947, in Stockton, San Joaquin, Ca.
- vii. **Ethel Elzora Hasty**, b. 6 May 1890, in „Ar, d. 28 Jun 1901.
- 1052 viii. **Samuel Edgar Hasty**, b. 14 Aug 1893, in „Ar, d. 24 Mar 1940, in Muskogee, Muskogee, Ok.
- ix. **Samantha Adaline Hasty**, b. 14 Aug 1893, d. Oct 1970, in Henryetta, Okmulgee, Ok. Spouse: none
- x. **Jessie Floyd Hasty**, b. 25 Feb 1903, in „Ok, d. before 1970.

289. Mathew Keith⁵ Williams Jr (*Rachel Ellen Roper⁴*, *William³*, *Joshua²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 11 Oct 1855, in „Ga. Married Laura F Rhinehart 7 Nov 1872.

Nickname: Bud

Death: while young

Death: while young

Children of Mathew Keith Williams Jr and Laura F Rhinehart:

- 1053 i. **Allen D H Williams**, b. about 1875, in „Ga, d. in „Tx.
- 1054 ii. **Samuel Houston Williams**, b. 29 Jul 1876, in „Ga, d. 12 Mar 1946, in Abilene, Taylor, Tx.
- iii. **Walter Williams**, b. about 1879, in „Ga. Death: in youth
- 1055 iv. **Emma Williams**, b. about 1880, in „Logan, Ar.

290. Thomas William⁵ Williams (*Rachel Ellen Roper⁴*, *William³*, *Joshua²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 15 Oct 1858, in „Ga, d. 11 Apr 1904, in „Logan, Ar, bur. in Ranacem, „Logan, Ar. Married Willie Jane Pearson 9 Oct 1879, in Magazine, Logan, Ar. Willie Jane Pearson was b. 11 Feb 1862, in „Nc, d. 4 Sep 1959, in McAlester, Pittsburg, Ok.

Nickname: Tom

Migration: to eastern OK after husband's death

Children of Thomas William Williams and Willie Jane Pearson:

- 1056 i. **Martha Elizabeth Williams**, b. 29 Aug 1880, d. Aug 1928, in McAlester, Pittsburg, Ok.
- ii. **Sarah Elmina Williams**, b. 5 Mar 1882, d. 2 Sep 1894, in , Logan, Ar, bur. in Ranacem,, Logan, Ar. Nickname: Minnie
- iii. **Mary Alma Williams**, b. 13 Dec 1883, d. 9 Dec 1904, in Heavener, Le Flore, Ok.
- 1057 iv. **Edna Armantha Williams**, b. 6 Aug 1890, d. 9 Apr 1928, in McAlester, Pittsburg, Ok.
- 1058 v. **Linnie Buford Williams**, b. 24 Apr 1893, in , Logan, Ar.
- 1059 vi. **Thomas Andrew Williams**, b. 26 Mar 1895, in , Logan, Ar, d. 1978.
- 1060 vii. **Erfa Remas Williams**, b. 2 Feb 1899, in Magazine, Logan, Ar.
- 1061 viii. **Everett Sylvester Williams**, b. 5 May 1902, in Magazine, Logan, Ar.

291. James D⁵ Williams (*Rachel Ellen Roper⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 21 Mar 1861, in , Walker, Ga, d. before 1912, in , Le Flore, Ok, bur. in Shaw Cem, Logan, Ar. Married Sarah Frances Frost 25 Jan 1885, in , Logan, Ar. Sarah Frances Frost was b. about 1863, in ,, Ar.

Burial: first in Le Flore Co. OK, then moved to Logan Co. AR

Nickname: Jim

Children of James D Williams and Sarah Frances Frost:

- 1062 i. **John M Williams**, b. 3 Nov 1885, d. 1 Jun 1910, in , Logan, Ar.
- ii. **Lizzie Williams**, b. Dec 1886/1887, d. Dec 1956/1957.

292. Amanda Jane⁵ Williams (*Rachel Ellen Roper⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 7 Jan 1866, in , Walker, Ga, d. 2 Oct 1926, in , Logan, Ar. Married Alfred Loyd 18 Nov 1880, in , Logan, Ar. Alfred Loyd was b. 7 Aug 1861, in , Logan, Ar, d. 2 Nov 1933, in , Logan, Ar, bur. in Evanscem,, Logan, Ar.

Source: <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=REG&db=mtmaddux&id=I2387;;> in 2002

Nickname: Alf

Children of Amanda Jane Williams and Alfred Loyd:

- 1063 i. **Everett C Loyd**, b. 9 Oct 1881, in ,, Ar, d. 5 Mar 1968, in , Logan, Ar.
- 1064 ii. **Daniel Webster Loyd**, b. 17 Mar 1884, in Magazine, Logan, Ar, d. 28 Mar 1973, in Magazine, Logan, Ar.

-
- | | | |
|------|-------|---|
| 1065 | iii. | Benjamin Franklin Loyd , b. 13 Apr 1885, in Magazine, Logan, Ar, d. 12 Jun 1951, in Elk City, Beckham, Ok. |
| 1066 | iv. | Early Amos Loyd , b. Apr 1889, in Magazine, Logan, Ar, d. 31 Aug 1959, in Paris, Logan, Ar. |
| 1067 | v. | Rachel Merlie L Loyd , b. May 1891, in Magazine, Logan, Ar, d. before 1982. |
| 1068 | vi. | Mary Kathryn Loyd , b. 18 Apr 1897, in Magazine, Logan, Ar, d. 28 Nov 1973, in „Ok. |
| 1069 | vii. | Theodore Eston Loyd , b. 22 Jan 1903, in „Logan, Ar, d. 14 Jan 1978, in Elk City, Beckham, Ok. |
| 1070 | viii. | Vivie Etter Loyd , b. 18 Sep 1906, in Magazine, Logan, Ar, d. 31 Dec 1996, in Elk City, Beckham, Ok. |

293. John M⁵ Williams (*Rachel Ellen Roper⁴*, *William³*, *Joshua²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 6 Jul 1868, in „Walker, Ga. Married Mary Clementine Brice.

Death: while young

Nickname: Tine

Children of John M Williams and Mary Clementine Brice:

- i. **Ethel Williams**, b. Aug 1889, in „Ar. Married Oliver Gray.
- ii. **Ella Williams**, b. Sep 1891, in „Ar. Married Will Biggs.
- iii. **Stella Williams**, b. Sep 1893, in „Ar. Married Neely O Fairbanks.

294. Martha Rosetta⁵ Williams (*Rachel Ellen Roper⁴*, *William³*, *Joshua²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 7 Mar 1870, in „Walker, Ga, d. 26 Sep 1956, in „Washita, Ok, bur. in Hebronbaptchcem„Washita, Ok. Married John William Alexander Womack 13 Dec 1885, in „Logan, Ar. John William Alexander Womack was b. 8 Dec 1857, in „Ar, d. 13 Jul 1946, in Elk City, Beckham, Ok, bur. in Hebronbaptchcem„Washita, Ok.

Place: Logan Co. AR until 1920; then Elk City OK; then Foss OK; then Elk City Jul 1946

Nickname: Rose

Children of Martha Rosetta Williams and John William Alexander Womack:

- | | | |
|------|------|--|
| | i. | Clarisee Womack , b. 8 Oct 1886, in „Logan, Ar, d. 12 Sep 1887, in „Logan, Ar, bur. in Shawcem„Logan, Ar. |
| 1071 | ii. | Nora Elzora Womack , b. 18 Jul 1888, in „Logan, Ar, d. 9 Nov 1926, in „Logan, Ar. |
| | iii. | Mary Rachel Lelar Womack , b. 30 Mar 1890, in „Logan, Ar, d. 25 Jan 1910, in „Logan, Ar, bur. in Shawcem„Logan, Ar. |
| | iv. | Mathy Wheeler Womack , b. 30 Mar 1890, in „Logan, Ar, d. 2 Jun 1891, in „Logan, Ar, bur. in Shawcem„Logan, Ar. |
-

-
- v. **Nettie Lee Womack**, b. 6 Apr 1892, in ,Logan,Ar, d. 10 Jan 1910, in ,Logan,Ar, bur. in Shawcem,,Logan,Ar. Spouse: none
 - 1072 vi. **Etna Novella Womack**, b. 2 Apr 1894, in ,Logan,Ar, d. 26 Nov 1972, in Canute,Beckham,Ok.
 - 1073 vii. **Luella Womack**, b. 31 Mar 1896, in ,Logan,Ar, d. 11 Apr 1977, in ,Logan,Ar.
 - viii. **Wadie Esula Womack**, b. 9 Sep 1898, in ,Logan,Ar, d. 7 Aug 1900, in ,Logan,Ar, bur. in Shawcem,,Logan,Ar.
 - 1074 ix. **Calena Louise Jane Womack**, b. 20 Feb 1901, in ,Logan,Ar, d. 21 Apr 1977, in Elk City,Beckham,Ok.
 - x. **Lessie Cleo Womack**, b. 27 Feb 1904, in ,Logan,Ar, d. 19 Jan 1963, in Elk City,Beckham,Ok, bur. in Fairlawncem,,Beckham,Ok. Married Henry E Bloom 12 Dec 1942, in Elk City,Beckham,Ok. Henry E Bloom d. in Elk City,Beckham,Ok, bur. in Fairlawncem,,Beckham,Ok. Children: none
 - xi. **Maudie Womack**, b. 10 Jun 1907, in ,Logan,Ar. Place: Elk City OK in 1982
 - Spouse: none
 - 1075 xii. **Claudie Womack**, b. 10 Jun 1907, in ,Logan,Ar, d. 18 Feb 1977, in Foss,,Ok.

295. Samantha Jane⁵ Roper (*Jason⁴*, *William³*, *Joshua²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 1855, in ,Forsyth,Ga. Married James Columbus Daniel 23 Jul 1873, in ,Lawrence,Al. James Columbus Daniel was b. 3 Oct 1850, in ,Pitt,Al, d. 2 Aug 1899, in ,Lawrence,Al.

Nickname: Mattie or Jane

Source: World Family Tree V.36

Children of Samantha Jane Roper and James Columbus Daniel:

- 1076 i. **Cornelia Vastie Daniel**, b. 13 Oct 1874, d. 13 Aug 1913.
- ii. **Mary Savannah Daniel**, b. 13 Apr 1876, d. 2 Dec 1900. Married W J Young.
- 1077 iii. **William Marvin Daniel**, b. 5 Nov 1879, in Moulton,,Al, d. 11 May 1957, in Moulton,,Al.

296. Jesse S⁵ Roper (*Jason⁴*, *William³*, *Joshua²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 10 Apr 1859, in ,Forsyth,Ga, d. 20 Nov 1940, in ,Morgan,Al. Married Lillie Sandlin 27 Jan 1876, in ,Morgan,Al. Lillie Sandlin was b. 15 Apr 1862, in ,,Al, d. 27 May 1950, in ,Morgan,Al.

Source: World Family Tree V.16 & 45

Place: Township 7, Beat 3 & 12, Morgan Co. AL in 1880 US census

Children of Jesse S Roper and Lillie Sandlin:

- 1078
 - i. **Dolphus Radius Roper**, b. 31 Mar 1879, in Hartselle,Morgan,Al, d. 3 Oct 1970.
 - ii. **Hettie Roper**, b. 6 Oct 1880, in „Al. Married Andrew J Kell.
 - iii. **Maude Roper**, b. Jan 1883, in „Al.
 - iv. **Mary Lou Roper**, b. May 1885, in „Al. Married Maner.
 - v. **Minnie L Roper**, b. Nov 1887, in „Al. Married Rodgers.
 - vi. **Glennie Roper**, b. Aug 1890, in „Al, d. 1975. Married Muncie B Harrison.
- 1079
 - vii. **Liddie Irene Roper**, b. 15 May 1893, in Danville,,Al, d. 3 Oct 1984, in Birmingham,Jefferson,Al.
 - viii. **Ettibell M Roper**, b. Feb 1897, in „Al, d. about 1905.
 - ix. **Jessie Corrine Roper**, b. 27 Oct 1900, in Danville,Morgan,Al, d. 13 Mar 1998, in ,Lawrence,Al.
 - x. **Lillie Bea Roper**, b. 1903. Married Watkins.
 - xi. **Lurleen Roper**, b. 15 Oct 1904, in „Al. Married Preuit.

297. Newton Alexander⁵ Roper (*Jason⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 4 Jan 1861, in „Ga, d. 17 May 1952. Married Mary F Morris.

Alias: Newt

Children of Newton Alexander Roper and Mary F Morris:

- 1080
 - i. **Ada Roper**, b. 13 Jun 1892, in „Al, d. 7 Feb 1982, in „Al.

298. Mary Joyce⁵ Roper (*James Meredith⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 11 Dec 1878, in Lafayette,Walker,Ga, d. 31 Jan 1956, in Chattanooga,Hamilton,Tn, bur. in Concord,Walker,Ga. Married Elegon Galveston Hewitt 21 Feb 1895, in Lafayette,Walker,Ga. Elegon Galveston Hewitt was b. 1 Feb 1872, in East Armuchee,Gordon,Ga, d. 3 Nov 1944, in Lafayette,Walker,Ga, bur. in Wamurcheecem,,Walker,Ga.

Source: Walker Co. GA Heritage, p.212

Children of Mary Joyce Roper and Elegon Galveston Hewitt:

- i. **Alvin Galveston Hewitt**, b. 11 Feb 1896, in ,Walker,Ga, d. 15 Feb 1919, in ,,France. War: killed in WWI
 - ii. **James Anderson Hewitt**, b. 19 Jul 1898, in ,Walker,Ga, d. 29 Sep 1965, in Concord,Walker,Ga. Married Viola Morrison.
 - iii. **Benjamin Franklin Hewitt**, b. 4 Jun 1900, in ,Walker,Ga, d. in „Tx. Married Eula Abner. Nickname: Frank
 - iv. **Nannie Mae Hewitt**, b. 28 Apr 1903, in ,Walker,Ga. Married Bert Ellis.
 - v. **Aza Lee Hewitt**, b. 18 Oct 1905, in ,Walker,Ga. Married Turner Johnston.
-

-
- Nickname: Susie
- 1081 vi. **Manuel Lee Hewitt**, b. 23 Aug 1908, in Lafayette, Walker, Ga, d. 2 Nov 1971, in Bonita, San Diego, Ca.
- vii. **Luther Meridith Hewitt**, b. 3 Dec 1910, in , Walker, Ga. Married Ann Whitehead.
- viii. **Earl William Hewitt**, b. 3 May 1913, in , Walker, Ga, d. 2 Feb 1961, in , Walker, Ga, bur. in Villanowcem,, Walker, Ga. Married Geraldine Carpenter 4 Feb 1936, in Lafayette, Walker, Ga.
- ix. **Ethel Dorence Hewitt**, b. 5 Oct 1916, in , Walker, Ga. Married Virgil Tarvin.
Place: Villanow GA
- x. **Robert Hill Hewitt**, b. 7 May 1919, in , Walker, Ga. Married Mary Morrison.
Place: LaFayette GA

299. William Thomas⁵ Roper (*William Alexander⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 18 Jan 1858, in Dry Creek, Chattooga, Ga, d. 27 Aug 1914. Married Elizabeth Jane Tate 7 Oct 1877. Elizabeth Jane Tate was b. 1861, in East Armuchee, Walker, Ga, d. 1932.

Source: Nancy Gail Hall Marks, 4922 S. Dick's Creek Rd., LaFayette GA 30728, 706-397-8160 in 1996; Walker Co. GA Heritage, p.386; World Family Tree V.48

Children of William Thomas Roper and Elizabeth Jane Tate:

- 1082 i. **John A Roper**, b. 19 Sep 1878, in Dry Creek, Chattooga, Ga, d. 3 Nov 1931, in Armuchee, Floyd, Ga.
- ii. **George Hampton Roper**, b. 1 Oct 1880, in , Walker, Ga, d. 7 Aug 1964. Married Susan Ella Fowler 26 Jun 1918. Susan Ella Fowler was b. 26 Jun 1895.
- iii. **Martha Ann Roper**, b. 16 Nov 1882, in , Walker, Ga, d. 15 Aug 1973. Married Judson J Hegwood 5 Nov 1902.
- iv. **William Perry Roper**, b. 28 Feb 1885, in , Walker, Ga, d. 7 Feb 1957. Married Eunice Blanche Robertson 14 Jan 1912.
- 1083 v. **Callie Nevada Roper**, b. 12 Jul 1894, in , Walker, Ga, d. 16 Aug 1955, in Summerville, Chattooga, Ga.
- vi. **Eva Lee Roper**, b. 14 Jul 1896, in , Walker, Ga, d. in , Walker, Ga, bur. in Eastarmuchee cem,, Walker, Ga. Married J Edgar Pettyjohn.
- 1084 vii. **Merlie Robbins Roper**, b. 8 Jul 1902, in , Chattooga, Ga, d. 21 Feb 1948, in , Walker, Ga.

300. James Robert⁵ Roper (*William Alexander⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 28 Oct 1860, in , Walker, Ga, d. 27 Oct 1945, in , Walker, Ga, bur. in Eastarmuchee cem,, Walker, Ga. Married Mary Lenora Davis. Mary Lenora Davis was b. 6 Mar 1860, d. 27 Oct 1945, in , Walker, Ga, bur. in Eastarmuchee cem,, Walker, Ga.

Nickname: Robert

Job: farmer, contractor, blacksmith

Source: Evelyn Oldham Westbrook, PO Box 752, Clayton GA 30525-0752 in 1997

Children of James Robert Roper and Mary Lenora Davis:

- i. **Henry Carl Roper**, b. 9 Mar 1882, in ,Walker,Ga, d. in Rome,Floyd,Ga. Married Annie. Job: farmer

Place: Rome GA

Children: 0

Nickname: Carl
- 1085 ii. **Vina Eva Roper**, b. 1883, in ,Walker,Ga.
- 1086 iii. **Milledge L Roper**, b. 1886, in ,Walker,Ga.
- iv. **Hattie Roper**, b. 1890, in ,Walker,Ga. Married Will Brown.
- 1087 v. **Wilburn Henderson Roper**, b. 1 May 1891, in ,Walker,Ga, d. 4 Feb 1977, in ,Walker,Ga.
- 1088 vi. **Robert Elic Roper**, b. 1893, in ,Walker,Ga, d. 1965, in Atlanta,Fulton,Ga.
- 1089 vii. **Exa de Alva Roper**, b. 20 Apr 1897, in ,Walker,Ga, d. 1 Aug 1978, in Athens,Clarke,Ga.
- viii. **Harvey L Roper**, b. 1899, in ,Walker,Ga. Married Jean. Place: LaFayette GA

301. John William⁵ Roper (*Robert Perry⁴*, *William³*, *Joshua²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 5 Apr 1871, in ,,Ga, d. 5 Apr 1938. Married Louella Lavora Warren 27 Jan 1892, in ,Hall,Ga. Louella Lavora Warren was b. 27 May 1871, d. 11 Mar 1959.

Source: World Family Tree V.82; <http://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/ga/hall/history/hallfamilies.txt> in 2003; <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=DESC&db=bkerby&id=I06934> in 2002

Children of John William Roper and Louella Lavora Warren:

- 1090 i. **Rachel M Roper**, b. 13 Sep 1885, d. in ,Forsyth,Ga.
- 1091 ii. **Clyde C Roper**
- 1092 iii. **Robert Parks Roper**, b. 2 Jun 1893, in ,Hall,Ga, d. 16 Sep 1972, in ,Hall,Ga.
- 1093 iv. **Edward W Roper**
- 1094 v. **Carl W Roper**
- 1095 vi. **Clifford E Roper**
- 1096 vii. **Alvie Roper**
- 1097 viii. **Lillies Roper**

302. Alfred Webb⁵ Roper (*Robert Perry⁴*, *William³*, *Joshua²*, *Meredith¹*), b. Oct 1875, in ,,Ga. Married

Anna Bettis 23 Aug 1894, in ,Hall,Ga. Anna Bettis was b. about 1878.

Source: SS death record;

<http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=REG&db=bkerby&id=I06933> in 2002

Children: 7

Children of Alfred Webb Roper and Anna Bettis:

- i. **Vinie Roper**, b. 1897.
- ii. **Bertha Roper**, b. 1899.
- iii. **Claude Edison Roper**, b. 3 May 1904, in Cumming,Forsyth,Ga, d. 1968/1969.
- iv. **Paul Roper**. Married Jewrelle Smith. Source:
<http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:1478032&id=I8638> in 2002

303. Fronie⁵ Roper (*Robert Perry⁴*, *William³*, *Joshua²*, *Meredith¹*) Married Pinkney Bryant.

Children of Fronie Roper and Pinkney Bryant:

- i. **Bailey Bryant**.
- ii. **Earl Bryant**.
- 1098 iii. **Ruby Bryant**
- 1099 iv. **Ila Bryant**

304. Benjamin Perry⁵ Roper (*Claiborn Thompson⁴*, *William³*, *Joshua²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 4 Sep 1868, in ,Ga, d. 25 Feb 1943, in ,Forsyth,Ga, bur. in Friendshipbaptch,,Forsyth,Ga. Married Mary Margaret Tribble 28 Jan 1894, in ,Forsyth,Ga. Mary Margaret Tribble was b. 21 May 1871, in ,Ga, d. 24 Jun 1951, in ,Forsyth,Ga, bur. in Friendshipbaptchcem,,Forsyth,Ga.

Job: Pres. Bank of Cumming 1927-33; cotton gin operator; general merchandise

Source: World Family Tree V.35 & 81;

<http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=cindys&id=I263> in 2002

Nickname: Maggie

Children of Benjamin Perry Roper and Mary Margaret Tribble:

- i. **Rosa Roper**, b. 2 Nov 1894, in ,Forsyth,Ga, d. 7 Mar 1895.
- ii. **Mattie Mae Roper**, b. 2 Oct 1896, in ,Forsyth,Ga, d. 27 Oct 1921.
- 1100 iii. **Alice Roper**, b. 2 Sep 1900, in ,Forsyth,Ga.

-
- 1101 iv. **William McKinley Roper**, b. 1 May 1905, d. 12 Nov 1981, in ,Forsyth,Ga.
1102 v. **Kate Roper**, b. 3 Jul 1911.
1103 vi. **Benjamin Frank Roper**, b. 19 Oct 1915, d. 6 Sep 1989, in Cumming,Forsyth,Ga.

305. Iris F⁵ Roper (*Claiborn Thompson⁴*, *William³*, *Joshua²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 12 Aug 1872, in ,Forsyth,Ga, d. 20 Aug 1912, in ,Forsyth,Ga, bur. in Friendship baptch.,Forsyth,Ga. Married (1) Perry M Hawkins 9 May 1895, in ,Forsyth,Ga. Married (2) Thomas M Hawkins 19 Oct 1898. Thomas M Hawkins d. 23 Sep 1935.

Children of Iris F Roper and Thomas M Hawkins:

- i. **Hawkins**, b. 2 Nov 1898, d. 4 Jun 1900, in ,Forsyth,Ga, bur. in Friendship baptchcem.,Forsyth,Ga. Death: as infant
- ii. **Sherman Hawkins**, b. about 1900, d. in ,Fulton,Ga. Married Maxie. Maxie d. in ,Fulton,Ga. Children: none
- iii. **Henry Hawkins**, b. about 1902. Married Exie.
- iv. **Amon Hawkins**, b. 21 Dec 1904, d. 3 Dec 1943, in ,Forsyth,Ga, bur. in Friendship baptchcem.,Forsyth,Ga. Married Maybelle Ridings.
- v. **Eeil Hawkins**.

306. Alice V⁵ Roper (*Claiborn Thompson⁴*, *William³*, *Joshua²*, *Meredith¹*), b. about 1875, in ,Ga, d. in ,Fulton,Ga, bur. in Magnoliacem.,Fulton,Ga. Married Newton Williams. Newton Williams d. in ,Cherokee,Ga.

Name: or Abie

Migration: moved to Fulton Co. GA

Children of Alice V Roper and Newton Williams:

- i. **La Salle Williams**.
- ii. **Cecil Williams**.

307. Pinkney Monroe⁵ Roper (*Claiborn Thompson⁴*, *William³*, *Joshua²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 30 Mar 1883, in ,Forsyth,Ga, d. 17 Sep 1966, in ,Forsyth,Ga, bur. in Friendship baptchcem.,Forsyth,Ga. Married Jenettie Tallant 20 Nov 1904. Jenettie Tallant was b. 11 Aug 1883, in ,Forsyth,Ga, d. 3 Apr 1956, in ,Forsyth,Ga, bur. in Friendship baptchcem.,Forsyth,Ga.

Source: <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=DESC&db=insure&id=I5977> in 2002

Children of Pinkney Monroe Roper and Jenettie Tallant:

- 1104 i. **Alexander Belar Roper**, b. 13 Dec 1905, d. 1 Jan 1982, in Cumming,Forsyth,Ga.
-

-
- | | | |
|------|------|---|
| 1105 | ii. | Hulet Monroe Roper , b. 10 Apr 1909, d. 20 Dec 1968, in ,Forsyth,Ga. |
| 1106 | iii. | Edith Roper , b. 1911, in ,Forsyth,Ga. |
| 1107 | iv. | Robert John Roper , b. 5 Jul 1917, d. 25 May 1997, in ,Forsyth,Ga. |
| 1108 | v. | Nettie Gertrude Roper , b. 12 Apr 1921. |

308. James Robert⁵ Roper (*Claiborn Thompson⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 30 Mar 1883, in ,Forsyth,Ga, d. 24 Nov 1948, in ,Forsyth,Ga, bur. in Friendshipbaptchcem,,Forsyth,Ga. Married Isabelle Sewell 27 Oct 1901, in ,Forsyth,Ga. Isabelle Sewell was b. 4 Jan 1882, in ,Forsyth,Ga, d. 28 Dec 1970, in ,Forsyth,Ga, bur. in Friendshipbaptchcem,,Forsyth,Ga.

Source: World Family Tree V.9,15 & 16

Children of James Robert Roper and Isabelle Sewell:

- i. **Lillie Roper**, b. 1903. Married Wheeler Evans. Wheeler Evans was b. 8 Feb 1896, d. 1986, in ,Henry,Ga.
- ii. **Lillian Roper**, b. 1905. Married Page. Migration: moved to a northern state
- iii. **Esta Mae Roper**, b. 1907. Married Holcomb.
- iv. **Cliffes Roper**, b. 1909. Married Loyd Adams. Name: or Clifize

Place: Cherokee Co. GA

309. Susie⁵ Roper (*Claiborn Thompson⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 10 Jul 1886, in ,,Ga, d. 21 Jul 1966, in ,Forsyth,Ga, bur. in Friendshipbaptchcem,,Forsyth,Ga. Married William G Watkins 25 Dec 1904, in ,Forsyth,Ga. William G Watkins was b. 8 May 1880, d. 16 Dec 1965, in ,Forsyth,Ga, bur. in Friendshipbaptchcem,,Forsyth,Ga.

Children of Susie Roper and William G Watkins:

- i. **Parlan Watkins**, b. 1 Nov 1905, d. 1982, in ,Forsyth,Ga, bur. in Cherokeeemempark,,Cherokee,Ga. Burial: has a marker in Friendship Bapt. Ch. Cem., Forsyth Co. GA, but is actually buried at Cherokee Mem. Park, Cherokee Co. GA at his request.
- ii. **Watkins**, d. in ,Forsyth,Ga, bur. in Friendshipbaptch,Forsyth,Ga. Death: as infant

310. Rosilee⁵ Roper (*Jesse Larkin⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 11 May 1867, in ,,Ga, d. 29 Jun 1956, in ,,Ga. Married Robert Levi Hall 21 Feb 1886, in ,Lumpkin,Ga. Robert Levi Hall was b. 9 Dec 1856, in ,,Ga, d. 15 Dec 1931, in ,,Ga.

Source: Esther Irene Hall Stone, PO Box 2061, Rocky Face GA 30740 in 1997; World Family Tree V.15; <http://genforum.genealogy.com/roper/messages/770.html> in 2001

Children of Rosilee Roper and Robert Levi Hall:

- 1109 i. **William L Hall**, b. 20 Nov 1887.
- 1110 ii. **Heddie E Hall**, b. 7 Nov 1889.
- 1111 iii. **James Clyde Hall**, b. 14 Jan 1892, in ,Cobb,Ga, d. 18 Sep 1957, in ,Gordon,Ga.
- 1112 iv. **Vola Ettner Hall**, b. 27 Apr 1895.
- 1113 v. **Claude Thomas Hall**, b. 20 Sep 1897.
- 1114 vi. **Robert Lloyd Hall**, b. 14 Dec 1900, in ,,Ga.
- vii. **Liggy Hall**.
- viii. **Biggy Hall**.
- 1115 ix. **Ella Mae J Hall**
- 1116 x. **Arnold Jack Hall**

311. George Washington⁵ Johnson (*Mary Elizabeth Spearman⁴*, *Eleanor Roper³*, *Joshua²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 24 Sep 1858, in ,Shelby,Al, d. 15 Mar 1940, in Wylam,Shelby,Al. Married Mary Ophelia Huff 15 Feb 1877. Mary Ophelia Huff was b. 13 Nov 1859, in ,Coosa,Al, d. 25 Feb 1933, in ,Shelby,Al, bur. in Unionhillcem,,Shelby,Al.

Children of George Washington Johnson and Mary Ophelia Huff:

- 1117 i. **Mary Ellen Johnson**, b. 2 Jan 1878, in ,Shelby,Tn, d. 28 Jul 1911, in ,Shelby,Tn.
- 1118 ii. **Delula Tomazine Johnson**, b. 12 Oct 1880, d. 13 Dec 1920, in Sylacauga,,Al.
- 1119 iii. **Emma Ophelia Johnson**, b. 17 Jun 1883, in ,Shelby,Al, d. 27 Oct 1964, in Pell City,,Al.
- 1120 iv. **Thomas Lafayett Johnson**, b. 27 May 1886, in ,Shelby,Al, d. 22 Dec 1954, in Wylam,Jefferson,Al.
- 1121 v. **Alice Cornelia Johnson**, b. 11 Mar 1889, in ,Shelby,Al, d. 4 Mar 1962, in Birmingham Jefferson,Al.
- vi. **Joseph W Johnson**, b. 21 Sep 1890, in ,Shelby,Al.
- 1122 vii. **Nancy Frances Johnson**, b. 5 Aug 1894, in ,Shelby,Al, d. 1 Mar 1940, in Wylam,Jefferson,Al.
- 1123 viii. **Venona Alvania Johnson**, b. 10 Mar 1897, in ,Shelby,Al, d. 8 Jan 1980, in Vandiver,Shelby,Al.
- ix. **Sylas Grady Johnson**, b. 7 Apr 1898, in ,Shelby,Al, d. 11 Feb 1910, in Vandiver,Shelby,Al.
- x. **Georgia Leona Johnson**, b. 30 Sep 1901, d. 22 Dec 1977, in Adamsville,,Al.
- 1124 xi. **Amos Edison Johnson**, b. 18 Nov 1903, d. 17 Oct 1961, in Wylam,Jefferson,Al.

312. James Spearman⁵ Johnson (*Mary Elizabeth Spearman⁴*, *Eleanor Roper³*, *Joshua²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 12 Sep 1869, in ,Shelby,Al, d. 8 Feb 1946, in Gadsden,,Al. Married Martha C McCary 18 Dec 1890. Martha C McCary was b. 18 Jan 1868, in ,Shelby,Al, d. 12 Oct 1940, in Gadsden,,Al.

Children of James Spearman Johnson and Martha C McCary:

- i. **Betsie M Johnson**, b. Mar 1893, in ,Shelby,Al.
- ii. **Bonnie E Johnson**, b. Feb 1894, in ,Shelby,Al.
- iii. **George M Johnson**, b. May 1896, in ,Shelby,Al.
- iv. **Dorris W Johnson**.

313. Andrew J⁵ Johnson (*Mary Elizabeth Spearman⁴*, *Eleanor Roper³*, *Joshua²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 23 Jan 1868, in ,Shelby,Al, d. 5 Jul 1958, in ,Shelby,Al. Married Sadie. Sadie was b. 29 Jul 1873, in ,Al, d. 10 Mar 1910, in ,Shelby,Al.

Children of Andrew J Johnson and Sadie:

- i. **Oliver Johnson**, b. Sep 1890, in ,Shelby,Al.
- ii. **Eugene Johnson**, b. Apr 1893, in ,Shelby,Al.
- iii. **Jewell Johnson**, b. Aug 1895, in ,Shelby,Al.
- iv. **Bonnie Johnson**, b. Feb 1898, in ,Shelby,Al.
- v. **Sadie Johnson**, b. 15 Dec 1909, in ,Shelby,Al, d. 24 Sep 1915, in ,Shelby,Al.

314. William Lafayette⁵ Johnson (*Mary Elizabeth Spearman⁴*, *Eleanor Roper³*, *Joshua²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 28 Apr 1872, in ,Shelby,Al, d. 11 Feb 1956, in Sterrett,Shelby,Al. Married Nancy Jane Blackerby 26 Feb 1891, in ,Shelby,Al. Nancy Jane Blackerby was b. 4 Jul 1866, in ,Al, d. 14 May 1963, in ,Shelby,Al.

Nickname: Nannie

Children of William Lafayette Johnson and Nancy Jane Blackerby:

- i. **Nile Johnson**.
 - ii. **Amos Arthur Johnson**, b. 25 Mar 1892, in ,Shelby,Al, d. 9 Apr 1966, in ,Shelby,Al. Married Cora. Cora was b. 15 Jul 1891, d. 19 Sep 1960, in ,Shelby,Al.
 - iii. **John Thomas Johnson**, b. Jan 1895, in Sterrett,Shelby,Al, d. 1986. Nickname: Johnie
 - iv. **Mary Etta Johnson**, b. Feb 1897, in Sterrett,Shelby,Al, d. 15 Jan 1986.
 - v. **Admiral Dewey Johnson**, b. May 1898, in ,Shelby,Al, d. 1985, in ,Shelby,Al. Married Mary L.
 - vi. **George Buster Johnson**, b. 21 Jul 1900, in Sterrett,Shelby,Al.
 - vii. **Mattie Ethel Johnson**, b. 2 Aug 1902, in Sterrett,Shelby,Al, d. 23 Jun 1917, in ,Shelby,Al.
 - viii. **Kenneth Leonard Johnson**, b. 4 Apr 1904, in ,Shelby,Al, d. 27 Jul 1947, in ,Shelby,Al.
 - ix. **William Braxton Johnson**.
 - x. **Eva Johnson**.
-

-
- xi. **Inez Winnie Johnson.** Married (1) Glover Irving Smith. Married (2) Houston Nivens.
 - xii. **Guy Johnson**, b. 25 Dec 1912, in Sterrett,Shelby,Al, d. 22 May 1986, in ,Shelby,Al. Married J Ozell.
 - xiii. **Gray Johnson.**
 - xiv. **William Lafayette Johnson Jr**, b. 28 Jul 1919, in Sterrett,Shelby,Al, d. 30 Jun 1963, in ,Shelby,Al. Married Mary L. Mary L was b. 1901, d. 1968.

315. John Luther⁵ Spearman (*Joshua S⁴*, *Eleanor Roper³*, *Joshua²*, *Meredith¹*) Married Emma Clara Thrasher.

Children of John Luther Spearman and Emma Clara Thrasher:

- 1125 i. **Charles Orville Spearman**, b. 5 Aug 1913, d. 17 Apr 1965.
- ii. **Julia Irene Spearman.**
- iii. **Johnny Spearman.**
- iv. **Lillian Opal Spearman.**
- v. **Arthur Howard Spearman.** Married Lillian Frances Massey.

316. James Avery⁵ Spearman (*James Myers⁴*, *Eleanor Roper³*, *Joshua²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 1876, in ,Shelby,Al, d. 1947, in ,Shelby,Al, bur. in Unionmethchcem,,Shelby,Al. Married Sally Bozeman 4 Aug 1895. Sally Bozeman was b. 1870, d. 1945.

Children of James Avery Spearman and Sally Bozeman:

- 1126 i. **John Clarence Spearman**, b. 14 Mar 1901, in ,Shelby,Al, d. 4 Dec 1952, in Leeds,,Al.

317. Millie Jane⁵ Roper (*Nelson R⁴*, *Singleton³*, *Joshua²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 15 Jul 1859, in ,,Al, d. 20 Jan 1921, in ,,Tx. Married James Henry McCulloch 12 Aug 1877, in ,Morgan,Al. James Henry McCulloch was b. 15 Aug 1859, in ,Lawrence,Al, d. 13 Sep 1939, in Dawson,Navarro,Tx.

Source: World Family Tree V.2,51,52 & 54; http://thor.genserv.net/sub/cann/ped_139.htm#2374 in 2003

Children of Millie Jane Roper and James Henry McCulloch:

- i. **Martha Jane McCulloch**, b. 14 Apr 1879, d. 17 Feb 1888.
 - 1127 ii. **William Henry McCulloch**, b. 20 Sep 1882, in Dawson,Navarro,Tx, d. 17 Sep 1956, in Dawson,Navarro,Tx.
 - 1128 iii. **Hester Miranda McCulloch**, b. 5 Apr 1885, in ,Navarro,Tx, d. 22 Nov 1973, in Waxahachie,Ellis,Tx.
 - 1129 iv. **Lon Newton McCulloch**, b. 17 Aug 1887, in Dawson,Navarro,Tx, d. 30 Sep 1934.
-

-
- 1130 v. **Johnnie Lee McCulloch**, b. 19 Jan 1890, in ,Navarro,Tx, d. 13 Sep 1974, in ,Navarro,Tx.
- 1131 vi. **David Arthur McCulloch**
- 1132 vii. **Allie Mae McCulloch**, b. 21 Nov 1893, in ,Navarro,Tx, d. 13 May 1981, in Beaumont,Jefferson,Tx.
- 1133 viii. **Mabel Lucille McCulloch**, b. 23 Sep 1898, in ,Navarro,Tx, d. 14 Apr 1975.

318. Albert Kinsey⁵ Roper (*Nelson R⁴, Singleton³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 31 Aug 1862, in Dalton,Whitfield,Ga, d. 31 Jan 1923, in Bennington,Bryan,Ok. Married Minnie Nodella Privett 13 Mar 1892, in Trinity,Morgan,Al. Minnie Nodella Privett was b. 19 Dec 1876, in Trinity,Morgan,Al, d. 5 Mar 1931, in Bennington,Bryan,Ok.

Source: <http://cgi.rootsweb.com/~genbbs/genbbs.cgi/USA/Ok/Bryan/750> in 2000;
<http://www.my-ged.com/db/page/barge/720> in 2000;
<http://searches2.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/ifetch2?/u1/textindices/R/ROPER+2000+2136438+F> in 2000;
<http://searches2.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/ifetch2?/u1/textindices/R/ROPER+1999+6798704+F> in 1999;
Rich Reed, reed@texas.net in 1999

Place: Navarro Co. TX, Bennington, Bryan, OK

Children of Albert Kinsey Roper and Minnie Nodella Privett:

- i. **James William Lee Roper**, b. 30 Mar 1893, d. 12 Mar 1963.
- ii. **Roy Preston Roper**, b. 3 Dec 1894, d. 9 Oct 1918, in Argonne,,,France.
- iii. **Thomas Steven Roper**, b. 26 Sep 1896, d. 19 Jan 1982.
- iv. **Eulalah Roper**, b. 1 Mar 1899, d. 1988. Married Stone.
- v. **Katie Roper**, b. Jan 1902, d. Jul 1986, in Casa Grande,,Az. Married Denson.
- vi. **Winnie Ethel Roper**, b. 22 Dec 1903, d. 1994.
- vii. **Mattie Faye Roper**, b. 20 Apr 1907, d. 17 Nov 1914.
- viii. **Nettie Mae Roper**, b. 4 May 1909, in Hillsborough,Navarro,Tx, d. 22 Apr 2000. Married (1) Lon Barton. Lon Barton was b. in Roff,,Ok. Married (2) Virgil Corporon in Cushing,,Ok.
- ix. **Rosy Lithy Roper**, b. 23 Aug 1911, d. 21 Apr 1987.

319. James A⁵ Roper (*Nelson R⁴, Singleton³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. about 1875, in ,,Ga, d. 1957. Married Maranza Long. Maranza Long was b. 1876, d. 1951.

Children of James A Roper and Maranza Long:

- i. **James Ned Roper**. Married Mamie.
 - 1134 ii. **Luther Andy Roper**, b. 1901, d. 1981.
 - iii. **Lois Roper**. Married Forney B Steenson. Source: World Family Tree V.5
 - iv. **Gussie Roper**. Married Pruitt Parker.
-

-
- v. **Roy Malcolm Roper.** Married Ruby Nell.
 - vi. **Elsie Roper.** Married Jack Bryant.

320. Minnie Burt⁵ Roper (*Nelson R⁴, Singleton³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. about 1879, in „Ga, d. 15 May 1895, in „Morgan,Al. Married Samuel Lee Kitchens 15 May 1895, in „Morgan,Al. Samuel Lee Kitchens was b. 7 Sep 1866, in „Lawrence,Al, d. 1 Jun 1947, in „Lawrence,Al.

Source: <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:1724575&id=I111100> in 2002

Children of Minnie Burt Roper and Samuel Lee Kitchens:

- i. **Clara Kitchens.**

321. Nettie⁵ Roper (*Nelson R⁴, Singleton³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 1890, d. 1969. Married David Bullard.

Children of Nettie Roper and David Bullard:

- i. **Henry Bullard.**
- ii. **Nelson Bullard.**
- iii. **Virgie Bullard.**
- iv. **Olene Bullard.**

322. Millie C⁵ Roper (*Isaac S⁴, Singleton³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), d. in „Habersham,Ga, bur. in Wadecem,,Habersham,Ga. Married William Harvey Wade 27 Feb 1881, in „Banks,Ga. William Harvey Wade was b. 2 Dec 1861, in „Habersham,Ga, d. 1936, in „Habersham,Ga, bur. in Wadecem,,Habersham,Ga.

Source: Chrissy Beecher, bcbeecher@alltel.net in 2002;

<http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:2109878&id=I104559292> in 2002

Children of Millie C Roper and William Harvey Wade:

- i. **Sherman Wade**, b. 7 Dec 1886, d. Jul 1983, in Alto,,Ga.
- 1135 ii. **Owen George Wade**, b. 29 Sep 1892, d. Feb 1973, in Alto,,Ga.
- iii. **Betsy Wade.**
- iv. **Leo Wade.**
- v. **Eller Wade.**
- vi. **Elsie Wade.**

323. James Monroe⁵ Roper (*Isaac S⁴, Singleton³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 1866, d. 20 Oct 1945, in „Habersham,Ga, bur. in Bethlehembaptchcem,,Habersham,Ga. Married (1) F A Terrell 25 Sep 1887, in „Banks,Ga. Married (2) Sarah Drucilla Franklin 15 Jul 1900, in „Habersham,Ga. Sarah Drucilla Franklin was b. 12 Jan 1878, in „Habersham,Ga, d. Jun 1934, in „Habersham,Ga, bur. in

Bethlehembaptchcem,,Habersham,Ga.

Source: Franklin Folks, Descendants of Job and Hannah Wheeler Franklin by Gena Ayers Walls, 1999

Children: several by first marriage

Children of James Monroe Roper and Sarah Drucilla Franklin:

- 1136 i. **Gerald Lee Roper**, b. 2 Sep 1902, d. Aug 1975, in ,Hall,Ga.
- 1137 ii. **Bayard Monroe Roper**, b. 9 Jul 1905, in ,Habersham,Ga, d. 5 Oct 1982, in ,Habersham,Ga.
- iii. **Thelma Roper**, b. 1907, in ,Habersham,Ga, d. 1908, in ,Habersham,Ga, bur. in Bethlehembaptchcem,,Habersham,Ga.
- iv. **J O Roper**. Married Florine.
- v. **Clara A Roper**. Married (1) Raymond Bryant 2 Oct 1937, in ,Habersham,Ga. Married (2) Chandler.
- 1138 vi. **Frank Hugh Roper**, b. 11 Jun 1916, in ,Habersham,Ga.
- vii. **Marion C Roper**, b. 1918, in ,Habersham,Ga, d. 1920, in ,Habersham,Ga, bur. in Bethlehembaptchcem,,Habersham,Ga.

324. William Singleton⁵ Wright (*Rebecca Jane Roper⁴*, *Singleton³*, *Joshua²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 16 Aug 1874, d. 1 Oct 1956. Married Rebecca Lovenie Jane Barrett 30 Oct 1892, in ,Hall,Ga. Rebecca Lovenie Jane Barrett was b. 22 Nov 1870, d. 13 Apr 1958.

Children of William Singleton Wright and Rebecca Lovenie Jane Barrett:

- 1139 i. **William Luther Wright**, b. 3 Mar 1894, d. 8 Jul 1968, in ,Habersham,Ga.

325. Robert Nelson⁵ Wright (*Rebecca Jane Roper⁴*, *Singleton³*, *Joshua²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 9 Mar 1877, d. 8 Jan 1968. Married Jane Indiana Shockley 10 Nov 1895. Jane Indiana Shockley was b. 17 Dec 1878, d. 15 Nov 1958.

Job: Baptist minister for 60 years

Children of Robert Nelson Wright and Jane Indiana Shockley:

- i. **Mary Lillie Wright**, b. 12 Apr 1897, d. 20 Nov 1976. Married Terley Lee 5 Feb 1922. Terley Lee was b. 19 Jan 1891, d. May 1968.
- ii. **Cicero Newton Wright**, b. 5 Apr 1899, d. 18 Aug 1935.
- iii. **Bessie Jane Wright**, b. 12 Dec 1903, in Alto,Banks,Ga, d. 14 Sep 1994, in ,Habersham,Ga. Married William Edgar Woodall 3 Aug 1924, in ,Habersham,Ga. William Edgar Woodall was b. 7 Apr 1903, in ,Habersham,Ga, d. 21 Mar 1994, in ,Habersham,Ga.

-
- iv. **Jesse Walter Wright**, b. 29 Mar 1906, d. 17 May 1980. Married Hazel Hardy 9 Mar 1927.

326. Martha⁵ Roper (*David Francis⁴*, *Charles L³*, *Joshua²*, *Meredith¹*), b. about 1863, in „Sc. Married A G Smith.

Children of Martha Roper and A G Smith:

- i. **Smith**. Married Harold B Tripp.

327. Alonzo L⁵ Roper (*Anderson Alonzo⁴*, *Charles L³*, *Joshua²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 18 Nov 1863, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 2 Sep 1898, in Six Mile,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Sixmilebaptchcem,Six Mile,Pickens,Sc. Married Carrie Elizabeth Merck. Carrie Elizabeth Merck was b. 6 Jan 1866, in Six Mile,Pickens,Sc, d. 14 Apr 1952, in Six Mile,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Sixmilebaptchcem,Six Mile,Pickens,Sc.

Job: minister

Children of Alonzo L Roper and Carrie Elizabeth Merck:

- 1140 i. **Charles L Roper**, b. Aug 1883, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 11 Feb 1965, in ,Pickens,Sc.
1141 ii. **Israel David Roper**, b. 15 Feb 1885, in Six Mile,Pickens,Sc, d. 4 Jul 1956, in ,Pickens,Sc.
1142 iii. **John Anderson Roper**, b. 4 Nov 1886, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 24 Jun 1979, in Six Mile,Pickens,Sc.
1143 iv. **Ada Roper**, b. 30 Jan 1889, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 7 Dec 1959, in ,Pickens,Sc.
1144 v. **Walter Guy Roper**, b. 1895, in Six Mile,Pickens,Sc, d. 6 Feb 1964, in ,Pickens,Sc.
vi. **Ida M Roper**, b. May 1898, in ,Pickens,Sc. Married Russell Breedlove. Russell Breedlove was b. about 1895. Source: World Family Tree V.13

328. Sarah Ann⁵ Hinton (*Levisa Roper⁴*, *Charles L³*, *Joshua²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 9 Oct 1861, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 20 Jun 1934, in ,Greenville,Sc. Married Perry Allison. Perry Allison was b. 1859, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. Sep 1893, in „Sc.

Children of Sarah Ann Hinton and Perry Allison:

- i. **Curtis Allison**.
ii. **Earnest Allison**. Married Elizabeth.
iii. **William L Allison**. Married Alma Griffin.
iv. **James Samuel Allison**, b. 4 Oct 1880. Married Eva Irene Moody. Eva Irene Moody was b. 16 Oct 1904, d. 27 Apr 1984, in ,Greenville,Sc.
1145 v. **Minnie Rosa Allison**, b. 19 Nov 1893.

329. Mary Susan⁵ Hinton (*Levisa Roper⁴*, *Charles L³*, *Joshua²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 20 Jun 1869, in

,Pickens,Sc, d. 12 Dec 1947, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Hollyspgsbaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc. Married James L Brown. James L Brown was b. 8 May 1863, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 10 Mar 1946, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Hollyspgsbaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc.

Children of Mary Susan Hinton and James L Brown:

- 1146 i. **Milton Brown**
 ii. **Willie F Brown**, b. 12 May 1885, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 13 Jun 1957, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Hollyspgsbaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc. Spouse: none
 iii. **Julius P Brown**, b. 25 Apr 1887, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 12 Sep 1959, in Greenville, Greenville, Sc, bur. in Gracelandcem, Greenville, Greenville, Sc. Married Margaret Allen. Margaret Allen was b. 14 Apr 1888, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 12 Sep 1959, in Greenville, Greenville, Sc. Job: Textile Worker
 iv. **Effie Brown**. Married Garren.
 v. **Samuel Brown**. Place: Pickens Co. SC in 1959
 vi. **Larry Brown**. Place: Pickens, Pickens SC in 1959

330. Robert Andrew⁵ Hinton (*Levisa Roper⁴*, *Charles L³*, *Joshua²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 1879, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 1948, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Dacusvillemethchcem,,Pickens,Sc. Married Essie Griffin. Essie Griffin was b. 1883, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 28 Nov 1947, in Dacusville, Pickens, Sc, bur. in Dacusvillemethchcem,,Pickens,Sc.

Children of Robert Andrew Hinton and Essie Griffin:

- i. **Viola Hinton**, b. 1902, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 8 Jan 1964, bur. in Hollyspgsbaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc. Married William Zachariah Pitts. William Zachariah Pitts was b. 1898, d. 25 May 1979, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Hollyspgsbaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc.

331. Crecie⁵ Hinton (*Levisa Roper⁴*, *Charles L³*, *Joshua²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 4 Dec 1881, d. 12 Mar 1972, in Easley, Pickens, Sc, bur. in Georgescrbaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc. Married William Samuel McCue. William Samuel McCue was b. 12 Apr 1881, in ,Anderson,Sc, d. 1 Feb 1934, in Easley, Pickens, Sc, bur. in Georgescrbaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc.

Children of Crecie Hinton and William Samuel McCue:

- i. **Jeanette McCue**. Married James Clarence Massingill 28 May 1932, in Easley, Pickens, Sc. James Clarence Massingill was b. 1907, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 15 Jul 1991, in Easley, Pickens, Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc.
ii. **David D McCue**, b. 24 Feb 1909, d. 5 Jun 1912, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Georgescrbaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc.
iii. **R Bolt McCue**, b. 2 Mar 1917, d. 18 Aug 1918, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Georgescrbaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc.
-

-
- iv. **W Samuel McCue.**
 - v. **Fred McCue.**
 - vi. **John Andrew McCue.**
 - vii. **Arthur McCue.**
 - viii. **Geneva McCue**, b. about 10 Jul 1919, d. Jul 1976, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. 10 Jul 1976, in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc. Married Black.
 - ix. **Gertrude McCue.**
 - 1147 x. **Augustus E McCue**, b. about 10 Sep 1924, d. Sep 1991, in ,Pickens,Sc.

332. Lizzie⁵ Hinton (*Levisa Roper⁴*, *Charles L³*, *Joshua²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 28 Apr 1884, d. 10 Jul 1918, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Georgescrbaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc. Married William Robert Crane. William Robert Crane was b. 9 Oct 1871, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 21 Dec 1945, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Georgescrbaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc.

Children of Lizzie Hinton and William Robert Crane:

- i. **Jesse D Crane**, b. 17 Feb 1906, d. 2 Nov 1941, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Georgescrbaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc.
- 1148 ii. **Lillian Crane**, b. 1908, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 29 Nov 1998, in Berea,Greenville,Sc.
- iii. **James R Crane**, b. 5 Jul 1913, d. 10 Jul 1972, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Georgescrbaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc.
- iv. **Lucille Crane**. Married Russell Holcombe.
- v. **Helen Crane**. Married Thomas Hall.
- vi. **Edna Crane**. Married Gilstrap.

333. Charles Edward⁵ Lawson (*Susan A Roper⁴*, *Charles L³*, *Joshua²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 6 Jun 1871, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 7 Oct 1923, in Gaffney,Cherokee,Sc. Married Esther Hagood Hawkins 1891. Esther Hagood Hawkins was b. 13 Jun 1872, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 7 Jul 1952, in Shelby,,Nc.

Children of Charles Edward Lawson and Esther Hagood Hawkins:

- 1149 i. **Susan May Lawson**, b. 8 May 1894, in Piedmont,Anderson,Sc, d. 10 Feb 1986, in Roanoke Rapids,,Nc.

334. Jefferson Caldwell⁵ Davis (*Adeline Roper⁴*, *Charles L³*, *Joshua²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 26 Sep 1862, in ,Transylvania,Nc, d. 4 Feb 1931, in Easley,Pickens,Sc. Married Susan Jane Day 10 Jun 1900, in Easley,Pickens,Sc. Susan Jane Day was b. 20 Mar 1884, in Easley,Pickens,Sc, d. 14 Jan 1971, in Easley,Pickens,Sc.

Nickname: Sudie

Children of Jefferson Caldwell Davis and Susan Jane Day:

- i. **Cornelia Wardlaw Davis**, b. 24 Apr 1901, in „Sc, d. 20 Sep 1950, in Easley,Pickens,Sc. Married (1) J H Paxton about 1922. J H Paxton was b. about 1900. Married (2) Mooney about 1950. Mooney was b. about 1900.
- ii. **Pauline Elizabeth Davis**, b. 27 Jan 1903, in „Sc, d. in Tampa,Hillsborough,Fl. Married Maurice McDannold about 1923. Maurice McDannold was b. about 1900, d. in Tampa,Hillsborough,Fl.
- iii. **Geneva Davis**, b. 24 May 1905, in „Sc, d. 24 May 1908, in Easley,Pickens,Sc.
- iv. **Randolph Churchill Davis**, b. 24 Mar 1908, in „Sc, d. 30 Oct 1972, in ,Greenville,Sc, bur. in Easley,Pickens,Sc.
- 1150 v. **Virginia Marie Davis**, b. 22 Apr 1912, in „Sc, d. 1 Apr 1970, in Easley,Pickens,Sc.
- 1151 vi. **Benjamin Hill Davis**, b. 24 May 1914, in Easley,Pickens,Sc, d. 16 Jan 1999, in Greenville,Greenville,Sc.

335. Wayman Andrew⁵ Davis (*Adeline Roper⁴*, *Charles L³*, *Joshua²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 24 Jan 1872, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 6 Jan 1968, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Newmtgrovebaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc. Married (1) Malinda S Sutherland. Malinda S Sutherland was b. 18 Jan 1882, d. 31 Jan 1919, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Newmtgrovecem,,Pickens,Sc. Married (2) Mary Frances Youngblood. Mary Frances Youngblood was b. 28 Mar 1887, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 29 Dec 1965, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Newmtgrovechcem,,Pickens,Sc.

Children of Wayman Andrew Davis and Malinda S Sutherland:

- 1152 i. **Holbert Henry Davis**, b. 2 Aug 1900, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 20 Dec 1970, in ,Pickens,Sc.
- 1153 ii. **Essie Viola Davis**, b. 8 Feb 1902, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 28 Feb 1994, in ,Pickens,Sc.
- iii. **Robert Waymon Davis**, b. 26 Dec 1903, in ,Pickens,Sc. Married Ruby Johnson. Ruby Johnson was b. 22 Jan 1909.
- iv. **John William Davis**, b. 25 Aug 1906, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 27 Oct 1906, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Newmtgrovecem,,Pickens,Sc.
- 1154 v. **Ernest Grover Davis**, b. 3 Sep 1908, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 8 Dec 2002, in Greenville,Greenville,Sc.
- vi. **Amos Truman Davis**, b. 31 Jul 1912, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 19 May 1913, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Newmtgrovecem,,Pickens,Sc.
- vii. **Mae Bell Davis**, b. 20 Aug 1917, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 27 Oct 1917, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Newmtgrovecem,,Pickens,Sc.
- viii. **Malinda Davis**.

336. Isaac Anderson⁵ Davis (*Adeline Roper⁴*, *Charles L³*, *Joshua²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 3 Jun 1876, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 15 Aug 1955, in Easley,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Greenlawncem,Easley,Pickens,Sc. Married Zora Lee Bowen. Zora Lee Bowen was b. 1883, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 11 Oct 1958, in Anderson,Anderson,Sc.

Children of Isaac Anderson Davis and Zora Lee Bowen:

1155 i. **Ruby Davis**

337. Charles Arthur⁵ Davis (*Adeline Roper⁴, Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 7 Aug 1885, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 21 Nov 1969, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Pickensmillcem,,Pickens,Sc. Married Susan Mary Holcombe 9 Feb 1913, in ,Pickens,Sc. Susan Mary Holcombe was b. 28 Aug 1891, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 19 Aug 1972, in Easley,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Hollyspringbaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc.

Children of Charles Arthur Davis and Susan Mary Holcombe:

1156 i. **Lois Lillie Davis**, b. 1914, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 24 Mar 1989, in ,Pickens,Sc.

1157 ii. **Louise Davis**, b. 1926, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 19 Mar 1996, in ,Pickens,Sc.

1158 iii. **Jefferson Daniel Davis**, b. 27 Apr 1927, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 13 Jul 1999, in Easley,Pickens,Sc.

iv. **Mary Elizabeth Davis**, b. 5 Oct 1932, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 5 Nov 1932, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Hollysprbaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc.

v. **Alley Mae Davis**, b. in ,Pickens,Sc.

vi. **Ruth Davis**, b. in ,Pickens,Sc. Married Allen.

vii. **Earle Davis**, b. in ,Pickens,Sc.

viii. **Charles D Davis**, b. in ,Pickens,Sc.

338. Martha Melinda⁵ Davis (*Adeline Roper⁴, Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 9 Sep 1888, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 6 Jun 1975, in Lancaster,Lancaster,Sc. Married Alexander Gaston Henderson 11 Sep 1908, in ,Pickens,Sc. Alexander Gaston Henderson was b. 18 Sep 1879, in Cathy's Creek,Transylvania,Nc, d. 21 Dec 1950, in Gastonia,Gaston,Nc, bur. in Kings Mountain,Cleveland,Nc.

Nickname: Alex

Children of Martha Melinda Davis and Alexander Gaston Henderson:

i. **William Dee Henderson**, b. 2 Oct 1909, in Estatoe,Transylvania,Nc, d. 11 Sep 1972, in ,Jefferson,Sc. Married Ruth Hullet. Ruth Hullet was b. 14 Dec 1910, d. 4 Nov 1983.

1159 ii. **Guy Henderson**, b. 9 May 1913, in Rosman,Transylvania,Nc, d. 7 Feb 1992, in Charlotte,Mecklenburg,Nc.

iii. **James Homer Henderson**, b. 26 Mar 1915, in Rosman,Transylvania,Nc, d. 2 Nov 1972, in Lancaster,Lancaster,Sc, bur. in Kings Mountain,Cleveland,Nc.

1160 iv. **Charles Grady Henderson**, b. 10 Nov 1916, in Estatoe,Transylvania,Nc, d. 12 Sep 1981, in Lugoff,Kershaw,Sc.

1161 v. **Eula Mae Henderson**, b. 6 Oct 1918, in Gastonia,Gaston,Nc, d. 6 Sep 2000, in Shelby,Cleveland,Nc.

vi. **Carl Lee Henderson**, b. 21 Feb 1921, in Crowders Mountain,Gaston,Nc, d. Feb

-
- 1162 vii. 1986, in Gastonia,Gaston,Nc. Married Louise Mintz. Louise Mintz was b. 31 Aug 1911, d. 10 Apr 1985. War: WWII, Korean War
Ervin Andrew Henderson, b. 27 Nov 1924, in Crowders Mt.,Gaston,Nc, d. 24 Mar 1985, in Lancaster,Lancaster,Sc.

339. Charlie Leonard⁵ Smith (*Margaret L Roper⁴*, *Charles L³*, *Joshua²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 24 Jun 1883, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 2 Dec 1955, in Six Mile,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Pleasanthillbaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc. Married Ethel Iola Merck. Ethel Iola Merck was b. Jan 1896, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 1 Jul 1973, in Six Mile,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Pleasanthillbaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc.

Nickname: Oley

Children of Charlie Leonard Smith and Ethel Iola Merck:

- 1163 i. **Charles Homer Smith**, b. 1918, in Six Mile,Pickens,Sc, d. 22 Dec 1979, in Central,Pickens,Sc.
 ii. **Furman L Smith**, b. 11 May 1925, d. 31 May 1944.
 iii. **Melvin Joseph Smith**, b. 28 Jul 1928, in ,Pickens,SC, d. 29 Dec 1945, in Central,Pickens,SC, bur. in Pleasanthillbaptchcem,Pickens,Sc. Nickname: Mit
- iv. **Essie Mae Smith**, b. about 1930. Married Edward Lee McCall. Edward Lee McCall was b. about 1930.
- 1164 v. **Ethel Louise Smith**, b. about 1930, in ,Pickens,Sc.
1165 vi. **Francis Ellen Smith**, b. about 1930, in ,Pickens,SC.
1166 vii. **Hester Vella Smith**, b. about 1930, in ,Pickens,SC.
1167 viii. **Martha Ann Smith**, b. about 1935.

340. Ola S⁵ Smith (*Margaret L Roper⁴*, *Charles L³*, *Joshua²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 31 Mar 1889, d. 6 Feb 1952,

in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Kingsgrovebaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc. Married Joseph Richard Hendricks. Joseph Richard Hendricks was b. 10 Nov 1884, in Hurricane,,Sc, d. 19 Feb 1921.

Line 9447 from GEDCOM File not recognizable or too long: BURI PLAC King's Grove Baptist Cem,,Pickens,SC

Children of Ola S Smith and Joseph Richard Hendricks:

- i. **Elvin Hendricks**, b. 1915.
- ii. **Edgar Hendricks**, b. 1917.
- iii. **James Roy Hendricks**, b. 1919.
- iv. **Hendricks**, b. about 1920. Married B E Cudd. B E Cudd was b. about 1920.

341. Margaret Elizabeth⁵ Satterfield (*Sara Eleanor Roper⁴, Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. Aug 1881, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 16 Aug 1968, in Easley,Pickens,Sc. Married Lawrence Craig Merck 25 Dec 1898, in ,Pickens,Sc. Lawrence Craig Merck was b. 12 Aug 1870, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 1 Sep 1936, in Six Mile,Pickens,Sc.

Nickname: Lizzie

Children of Margaret Elizabeth Satterfield and Lawrence Craig Merck:

- | | | |
|------|-------|---|
| 1168 | i. | Bloomer Ben Merck , b. 20 Mar 1900, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 13 Feb 1952, in Cateechee,Pickens,Sc. |
| 1169 | ii. | Luther Eugene Merck , b. 18 Sep 1901, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 5 May 1982, in Greer,Greenville,Sc. |
| 1170 | iii. | Lucy A Merck , b. 9 Jul 1903, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 8 Sep 1946, in ,Pickens,Sc. |
| 1171 | iv. | Ruth Elana Merck , b. 1905, in ,Pickens,Sc. |
| | v. | Lawrence F Merck , b. 29 Jun 1906, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 15 Nov 1906, in Six Mile,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Sixmilebaptchcem,Six Mile,Pickens,Sc. |
| 1172 | vi. | Susie Elizabeth Merck , b. 1907, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 27 Nov 1995, in Easley,Pickens,Sc. |
| 1173 | vii. | Ruby J Merck , b. 1909, in ,Pickens,Sc. |
| 1174 | viii. | Lucius Elmer Merck , b. 16 Oct 1911, in ,Pickens,Sc. |
| 1175 | ix. | Mary Eloise Merck , b. about 1915, in ,Pickens,Sc. |
| 1176 | x. | Melvin Bramlett Merck , b. 24 Jun 1916, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 28 Nov 1990, in ,Pickens,Sc. |
| 1177 | xi. | Paul Cartee Merck , b. 2 Jun 1918, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 7 Nov 1978, in ,Greenville,Sc. |
| | xii. | Pearl Merck , b. 2 Jun 1918, in ,Pickens,Sc. Married Paul W Waldrop. Nickname: Pearly |

Place: Easley, Pickens Co. SC in 1995

342. Daniel Frank⁵ Satterfield (*Sara Eleanor Roper⁴, Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 21 Mar 1882, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 23 Apr 1962, in ,Greenville,Sc, bur. in Mtzionmethchcem,,Pickens,Sc. Married (1) Minnie Wright. Minnie Wright was b. 9 Aug 1882, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 25 Oct 1965, in Central,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Mtzionmethchcem,,Pickens,Sc.

Nickname: Frank

Children of Daniel Frank Satterfield and Minnie Wright:

- i. **Lula Mae Satterfield**, b. 1905, in Six Mile,Pickens,Sc, d. 14 Jan 1999, in Central,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Mtzionmethchcem,,Pickens,Sc. Married Grady Lewis Berry. Grady Lewis Berry d. before 1999.
- ii. **J D Satterfield**, b. 7 Dec 1913, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 29 Jun 1929, in Six Mile,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Sixmilebaptchcem,Six Mile,Pickens,Sc.
- iii. **Basko Satterfield**, b. in ,Pickens,Sc. Place: Central SC in 1962

Children of Daniel Frank Satterfield and _____:

- | | | |
|------|------|---|
| 1178 | i. | James Earl Satterfield , b. 15 Nov 1909, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 5 Aug 1975, in ,Pickens,Sc. |
| | ii. | Madeline Satterfield , b. in ,Pickens,Sc. Place: Six Mile SC in 1929 |
| 1179 | iii. | Irene Jeanette Satterfield , b. 1918, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 27 Mar 2002, in Brevard,,Nc. |
| 1180 | iv. | Hazel Satterfield , b. 1922, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 1980, in Easley,Pickens,Sc. |
| | v. | Carl S Satterfield , b. 25 Jul 1922, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 27 Sep 1924, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Sixmilebaptchcem,Six Mile,Pickens,Sc. |

343. Bennett Alonzo⁵ Satterfield (*Sara Eleanor Roper⁴, Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 1885, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 2 Jul 1957, in Pickens,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc. Married Hattie Mae Katherine Kelley. She was the daughter of Pinkney J Kelley and Frances L Roper. Hattie Mae Katherine Kelley was b. 1887, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 1 Apr 1957, in Greenville,Greenville,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc.

Nickname: Alonzo

Children of Bennett Alonzo Satterfield and Hattie Mae Katherine Kelley:

- | | | |
|------|-----|--|
| 1181 | i. | Bertha Rheba Satterfield , b. 15 Oct 1905, in Six Mile,Pickens,Sc, d. 12 Jul 1997, in Central,Pickens,Sc. |
| 1182 | ii. | M Ansel Satterfield , b. 9 Sep 1907, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 5 May 1977, in Lucasville,,Oh. |

-
- 1183 iii. **Henry Clifford Satterfield**, b. 1912, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 10 Dec 1994, in Easley,Pickens,Sc.
 - iv. **Wilson O'Dell Satterfield**, b. 1919, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 26 Aug 1944, in Brest,,,France, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc.
 - 1184 v. **Harley Burren Satterfield**, b. 1920, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 14 Oct 1973, in ,Pickens,Sc.
 - 1185 vi. **Alfred Bennett Satterfield**, b. 1927, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 11 Jan 1980, in ,Pickens,Sc.
 - 1186 vii. **Tilman Satterfield**, b. in ,Pickens,Sc.
 - viii. **O Earl Satterfield**.
 - ix. **J Clarence Satterfield**, b. in ,Pickens,Sc. Married Kay.
 - 1187 x. **Albert Satterfield**, b. 1933, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 20 Nov 1988, in ,Pickens,Sc.

344. Charles Martin⁵ Satterfield (*Sara Eleanor Roper⁴, Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 25 Feb 1889, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 17 Nov 1952, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Campcreek,,Pickens,Sc. Married (1) Laura Davis. Married (2) Jenie Eades.

Children of Charles Martin Satterfield and Laura Davis:

- i. **Paul M Satterfield**, b. 23 Jul 1920, in ,,Ga, d. 25 Jun 1950, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Campcreekcem,,Pickens,Sc.
- ii. **Ruth Satterfield**, b. in ,Pickens,Sc.
- iii. **Henry Satterfield**, b. in ,Pickens,Sc.
- iv. **Fred Satterfield**, b. in ,Pickens,Sc.
- v. **Warren Satterfield**, b. in ,Pickens,Sc.

Children of Charles Martin Satterfield and Jenie Eades:

- 1188 i. **Dewitt Joseph Satterfield**, b. 23 Aug 1922, in Pickens,Pickens,Sc, d. 9 Jun 1994, in Asheville,Buncombe,Nc.

345. Sarah Jane⁵ Satterfield (*Sara Eleanor Roper⁴, Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 5 May 1893, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. after 1938, in Cateechee,Pickens,Sc. Married Thomas Walter Pilgrim. Thomas Walter Pilgrim was b. 26 Oct 1888, d. 11 Jan 1954, in Cateechee,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Sixmilebaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc.

Nickname: Sallie

Children of Sarah Jane Satterfield and Thomas Walter Pilgrim:

- i. **Clyde Pilgrim**, b. in ,Pickens,Sc.
 - 1189 ii. **Arthur Pilgrim**, b. in ,Pickens,Sc.
 - 1190 iii. **Irene Pilgrim**, b. 1917, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 24 May 1999, in Cateechee,Pickens,>Sc.
 - 1191 iv. **Floyd Bennett Pilgrim**, b. 1909, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 8 Nov 1970, in ,Pickens,Sc.
-

346. Lula Mae⁵ Satterfield (*Sara Eleanor Roper⁴, Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 6 Mar 1897, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 1 Oct 1956, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Pleasanthillbaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc. Married (1) Charles Henry Dodd. Charles Henry Dodd was b. 5 Feb 1888, in ,Oconee,Sc, d. 4 Dec 1941, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Pleasanthillbaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc. Married (2) J Milton Holden 9 Jan 1910, in ,Pickens,Sc. J Milton Holden was b. 15 Jun 1883, d. 8 Apr 1930, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Mtolivetweschcem,,Pickens,Sc.

Children of Lula Mae Satterfield and Charles Henry Dodd:

- 1192 i. **Vera Gertrude Dodd**, b. 1917, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 15 May 1997, in Central,Pickens,Sc.
- 1193 ii. **Charles Henry Dodd Jr**
- iii. **Frank Dodd.**
- iv. **Harold Dodd.** Place: Clemson, Oconee Co. SC in 1997
- v. **Ella Mae Dodd**, d. LIVING 1997.
- vi. **Eloise Dodd.** Married Trotter.
- vii. **Velma Dodd.** Married Sexton.
- viii. **Eleanor Dodd.** Married Lonnie E Watt 6 Jul 1943, in Cateechee,Pickens,Sc.

347. Hattie Mae Katherine⁵ Kelley (*Frances L Roper⁴, Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 1887, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 1 Apr 1957, in Greenville,Greenville,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc. Married Bennett Alonzo Satterfield. He was the son of Daniel Bennet Satterfield and Sara Eleanor Roper. Bennett Alonzo Satterfield was b. 1885, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 2 Jul 1957, in Pickens,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc.

Children of Hattie Mae Katherine Kelley and Bennett Alonzo Satterfield:

- 1181 i. **Bertha Rheba Satterfield**, b. 15 Oct 1905, in Six Mile,Pickens,Sc, d. 12 Jul 1997, in Central,Pickens,Sc.
- 1182 ii. **M Ansel Satterfield**, b. 9 Sep 1907, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 5 May 1977, in Lucasville,,Oh.
- 1183 iii. **Henry Clifford Satterfield**, b. 1912, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 10 Dec 1994, in Easley,Pickens,Sc.
- iv. **Wilson O'Dell Satterfield**, b. 1919, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 26 Aug 1944, in Brest,,France.
- 1184 v. **Harley Burren Satterfield**, b. 1920, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 14 Oct 1973, in ,Pickens,Sc.
- 1185 vi. **Alfred Bennett Satterfield**, b. 1927, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 11 Jan 1980, in ,Pickens,Sc.
- 1186 vii. **Tilman Satterfield**, b. in ,Pickens,Sc.
- viii. **O Earl Satterfield**
- ix. **J Clarence Satterfield**, b. in ,Pickens,Sc.
- 1187 x. **Albert Satterfield**, b. 1933, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 20 Nov 1988, in ,Pickens,Sc.

348. Etta⁵ Kelley (*Frances L Roper⁴, Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 21 Dec 1896, in ,Pickens,Sc, d.

24 Feb 1929, in Six Mile,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Sixmilebaptchcem,Six Mile,Pickens,Sc. Married William John Merck 6 Dec 1911, in ,Pickens,Sc. William John Merck was b. 8 Jul 1893, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 18 Nov 1977, in Six Mile,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Pleasanthillbaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc.

Nickname: Henry

Children of Etta Kelley and William John Merck:

- 1194 i. **Lillie Mae Merck**, b. 14 Feb 1913.
- 1195 ii. **Frank Jefferson Merck**, b. 12 Feb 1915, d. 4 Mar 1999, in Central,Pickens,Sc.
- 1196 iii. **Winford Jay Merck**, b. 13 Mar 1917, d. 7 Nov 1985, in Six Mile,Pickens,Sc.
- 1197 iv. **Wilborn Henry Merck**, b. 13 Oct 1923, in ,Pickens,SC.
- 1198 v. **Willie Eugene Merck**, b. about 1920.
- vi. **Nellie Merck**, b. about 1920. Married Kelly. Kelly was b. about 1920.
- vii. **Betty Merck**. Married Clyde D Nicholson.
- 1199 viii. **William Cecil Merck**, b. about 1925.
- 1200 ix. **Ruth Elender Merck**, b. 27 Nov 1926, in Salem,Oconee,SC.

349. Bessie⁵ Kelley (*Frances L Roper⁴*, *Charles L³*, *Joshua²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 18 Apr 1903, d. after 1957, in Central,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Pleasanthillbaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc. Married (1) Joseph Demps Holder. Joseph Demps Holder was b. 10 Jul 1877, in Pumpkintown,Pickens,Sc, d. 5 Dec 1957, in Central,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Pleasanthillbaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc. Married (2) Dock R Evatt. Dock R Evatt was b. 8 May 1897, d. in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Pleasanthillbaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc.

Children of Bessie Kelley and Joseph Demps Holder:

- i. **Johnnie Bennett Holder**, b. 1918, d. 17 May 1998, in Six Mile,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc. Married Mary Carver.
- ii. **Joseph Calvin Holder**, b. 1920, d. 21 Jun 1991, in Central,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc.
- iii. **Evelyn Holder**. Married Spearman.
- 1201 iv. **Lewis Woodrow Holder**, b. 4 Dec 1921, d. 27 Aug 1943, in ,Pickens,Sc.
- v. **Olin E Holder**, b. 5 Dec 1923, d. 22 Oct 1924, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Pleasanthillbaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc.
- vi. **Edna Holder**.

350. Jess G⁵ Kelley (*Frances L Roper⁴*, *Charles L³*, *Joshua²*, *Meredith¹*), d. before 1999. Married Margaret Gillespie. Margaret Gillespie was b. 1913, in Central,Pickens,Sc, d. 24 Aug 1999, in Pendleton,Anderson,Sc, bur. in Pendletonbaptchcem,Pendleton,Anderson,Sc.

Children of Jess G Kelley and Margaret Gillespie:

- i. **Kenneth R Kelley**.

-
- 1202 ii. **Pat Kelley**
 iii. **Beth Kelley.**

351. Margaret Lorie⁵ Kelley (*Laura A Roper⁴, Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 24 Jan 1884, in Six Mile,Pickens,Sc, d. 26 Aug 1943, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Sixmilebaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc. Married John T Ates. John T Ates was b. 27 Aug 1876, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 17 Jan 1949, in Six Mile,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Sixmilebaptchcem,Six Mile,Pickens,Sc.

Children of Margaret Lorie Kelley and John T Ates:

- i. **Mary Ates.**
 ii. **Floy Ates.** Married Duncan.
1203 iii. **Leonard O'Neal Ates**, b. 4 Nov 1904, d. 2 Jul 1963, in ,Pickens,Sc.
 iv. **Ates**, b. 20 Apr 1909, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 20 Apr 1909, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Sixmilebaptchcem,Six Mile,Pickens,Sc.

352. Edward Elisha⁵ Kelley (*Laura A Roper⁴, Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 26 May 1885, in Six Mile,Pickens,Sc, d. 19 Mar 1961, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Mtolivetwescem,,Pickens,Sc. Married Sarah Allan Durham. Sarah Allan Durham was b. 15 Jun 1881, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 8 Jul 1952, in Clemson,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Mtolivetwescem,,Pickens,Sc.

Job: minister

Children of Edward Elisha Kelley and Sarah Allan Durham:

- 1204 i. **Lula Mae Kelley**, b. 24 Nov 1901, d. before 1998, in Easley,Pickens,Sc.
1205 ii. **Cecil Kelley**, b. 1906, in Six Mile,Pickens,Sc, d. 23 May 1998, in Six Mile,Pickens,Sc.
1206 iii. **Herrington Elisha Kelley**, b. 22 Nov 1907, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 28 Oct 1985.
 iv. **Grady Kelley**, b. in ,Pickens,Sc. Married Durham.
1207 v. **William Ernest Kelley**, b. 1910, in ,Pendleton,Sc, d. 10 Jan 2002, in Easley,Pickens,Sc.
 vi. **Clarence Kelley**, b. 17 Dec 1911, d. 17 Dec 1911, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Sixmilebaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc.
1208 vii. **Cleo Kelley**, b. about 1913, in ,Pickens,Sc.
1209 viii. **Garcia L Kelley**, b. 1914, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 4 Nov 1998, in Clemson,Pickens,Sc.
 ix. **Earnest Jim Kelley**, b. in ,Pickens,Sc.
 x. **Roy Kelley**, b. 25 Nov 1917, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 13 Jan 1919, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Sixmilebaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc.
 xi. **Eula Belle Kelley.**
1210 xii. **Florene Tiny Kelley**, b. 21 Aug 1921, in ,Pickens,Sc.

353. Elizabeth Mamie⁵ Kelley (*Laura A Roper⁴, Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 13 Jun 1888, in Six

Mile,Pickens,Sc, d. 9 Dec 1966, in Six Mile,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Mtolivetweschcem,,Pickens,Sc. Married James Thomas Mann 9 Oct 1902. James Thomas Mann was b. 25 Dec 1881, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 19 Jan 1967, in Six Mile,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Mtolivetweschcem,,Pickens,Sc.

Children of Elizabeth Mamie Kelley and James Thomas Mann:

- 1211 i. **Alvin Thomas Mann**, b. 11 May 1903, in ,Pickens,Sc.
- 1212 ii. **Calvin Mann**, b. 1907, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 18 Apr 1995, in Central,Pickens,Sc.
- iii. **Albert Mann**, b. 4 Oct 1914.
- 1213 iv. **James Thomas Mann Jr**, b. 3 May 1915, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 12 Mar 1982, in ,Pickens,Sc.
- 1214 v. **Beauford Mann**, b. 1918, in Athens,Clarke,Ga, d. 6 Jul 2001, in Greenville,Greenville,Sc.
- 1215 vi. **Floyd Mann**, b. 1921, in Athens,Clarke,Ga, d. 6 Jan 1996, in Greenville,Greenville,Sc.
- vii. **Ethel Mann**. Married (1) Bayne. Married (2) Porter.
- 1216 viii. **Annie Ruth Mann**, b. 24 Jan 1924, d. 22 Jul 1967, in ,Pickens,Sc.
- ix. **Mildred Mann**. Married Vernon Jackson.
- x. **Paul Mann**, b. 2 Oct 1930, in Six Mile,Pickens,Sc.
- xi. **Olin Mann**, b. 1932, in Six Mile,Pickens,Sc.

354. Ida Mae⁵ Kelley (*Laura A Roper⁴, Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 31 Jul 1890, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 6 Aug 1981. Married Scott C Youngblood 25 Sep 1910. Scott C Youngblood was b. 12 Dec 1881, in ,Oconee,Sc, d. 10 Dec 1945, in ,Greenville,Sc, bur. in Sixmilebaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc.

Children of Ida Mae Kelley and Scott C Youngblood:

- i. **Bessie Youngblood**, b. 20 Jun 1911, in Six Mile,Pickens,Sc, d. 2 Jul 1995, in Six Mile,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Kingsgrovebapchcem,,Pickens,Sc.
 - ii. **Annie Mae Youngblood**, b. 17 Dec 1912. Married J C Frazier 10 Aug 1932.
 - 1217 iii. **Samuel O'Dell Youngblood**, b. 29 Aug 1915, in Six Mile,Pickens,Sc, d. 14 Sep 1997, in Central,Pickens,Sc.
 - iv. **Dortheena Youngblood**, b. 10 Feb 1917. Married Claud Stancell 11 May 1935.
 - v. **Edgar Elijah Youngblood**, b. 29 Sep 1919, in Six Mile,Pickens,Sc. Married (1) Blanche Smith 22 Oct 1944. Married (2) Betty Cox 12 Feb 1971. Place: Pickens SC in 1997
 - vi. **Walter Guy Youngblood**, b. 29 Jan 1922, in Six Mile,Pickens,Sc, d. 16 Jun 1986. Married Pearl Hendricks 29 Jan 1944. Place: Greenville SC in 1997
 - 1218 vii. **Robert Ralph Youngblood**, b. 3 Oct 1924, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 16 Jun 1986, in ,Pickens,Sc.
 - viii. **Nora Nell Youngblood**, b. 10 Jan 1927, in Six Mile,Pickens,Sc. Married (1) Lester Goss 5 Jan 1946. Married (2) Edward Rooks. Place: Easley SC in 1995
 - ix. **Flora Youngblood**, b. 10 Jan 1927, d. 30 Dec 1945.
-

355. Thomas Kay⁵ Kelly (*Laura A Roper⁴, Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 8 Jul 1894, in Six Mile,Pickens,Sc, d. 17 Jun 1974, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Mtolivetweschcem,,Pickens,Sc. Married Matilda Fendley. Matilda Fendley was b. 11 Nov 1890, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 30 Oct 1969, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Mtolivetweschcem,,Pickens,Sc.

Job: minister

Children of Thomas Kay Kelly and Matilda Fendley:

- 1219 i. **Zelma Kelley**, b. 1914, d. 2 Jan 2000.
- 1220 ii. **Viola Mamie Kelley**, b. 1920, in ,Pickens,Sc.
- 1221 iii. **Edna Kelley**
- 1222 iv. **Marvin Wesley Kelley**, b. 1922, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 12 Jan 2000, in Six Mile,Pickens,Sc.
 - v. **Genar Kelley**, d. 17 Nov 1963, in Greenville,Greenville,Sc. Married Kathleen Kelley.
- 1223 vi. **Helen Virginia Kelley**, b. 22 Apr 1928, in Six Mile,Pickens,Sc.
- vii. **William Kelley**. Place: Six Mile, Pickens SC in 1969

356. Angie Laura⁵ Kelly (*Laura A Roper⁴, Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 1 Mar 1896, in Six Mile,Pickens,Sc, d. 16 Sep 1971, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc. Married Earnest Martin Mitchell 10 Dec 1917, in ,Pickens,Sc. Earnest Martin Mitchell was b. 4 Apr 1896, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 21 Aug 1979, in Six Mile,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc.

Children of Angie Laura Kelly and Earnest Martin Mitchell:

- i. **Paul Wesley Mitchell**, b. 1917, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 14 May 1984, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc.
- ii. **Wayman F Mitchell**, b. 15 May 1918, d. 18 May 1918, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Gaphillbaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc.
- iii. **Leland A Mitchell**, b. 1921, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 20 Aug 1982, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc.
- iv. **Etrulia Mitchell**. Married Doyle Edney.
- v. **Lloyd Ernest Mitchell**. Married Marie Smith 27 Jan 1945.
- 1224 vi. **Donald Mitchell**
- vii. **Franklin D Mitchell**.
- viii. **Robert Mitchell**.

357. Carrie Emaline⁵ Kelly (*Laura A Roper⁴, Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 1898, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 1 Jun 1957, in Greenville,Greenville,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc. Married Clarence Sylvester Skelton 10 Dec 1916, in ,Pickens,Sc. Clarence Sylvester Skelton was b. 9 Jan 1895, in Six Mile,Pickens,Sc, d. 31 Aug 1970, in Greenville,Greenville,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc.

Job: Farmer

Children of Carrie Emaline Kelly and Clarence Sylvester Skelton:

- i. **Delois Skelton**, b. Dec 1918, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 1919, in Six Mile,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Sixmilebaptchcem,Six Mile,Pickens,Sc.
- 1225 ii. **Martha Gertrude Skelton**, b. 3 Mar 1920, in Six Mile,Pickens,Sc.
- iii. **Thomas Edward Skelton**, b. 26 Jun 1923, in Hurricane,Pickens,Sc. Married (1) Eunice Robinson. Married (2) Genevia. Nickname: Ed

Place: Belmont NC in 1970

358. Isabelle⁵ Kelley (*Laura A Roper⁴, Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 1904, in Six Mile,Pickens,Sc. Married Thomas Allen Evatt. Thomas Allen Evatt was b. 15 Apr 1897, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 4 Sep 1979, in ,Oconee,Sc.

Children of Isabelle Kelley and Thomas Allen Evatt:

- i. **Lawrence Evatt**, b. 20 Jan 1920, d. Jul 1978.
- 1226 ii. **Eleanor Evatt**, b. 1922, in ,Sc.
- iii. **Thomas E Evatt**, b. 1924, d. 1980, in Newry,Oconee,Sc. Married Evelyn L. Evelyn L was b. 1927, d. 1971, in Newry,Oconee,Sc.
- iv. **Martha Louise Evatt**, b. about 1925. Married Frank James Stephens. Frank James Stephens was b. 1934, d. 7 Nov 2002, in Newry,Oconee,Sc.
- 1227 v. **Samuel Ray Evatt**, b. about 1925.
- vi. **Franklin Garvin Evatt**, b. about 1925.
- vii. **Eugene Evatt**, b. about 1925.
- 1228 viii. **Paul James Evatt**, b. 1934, d. 2 Feb 2002, in Seneca,Oconee,Sc.

359. Lillie Gertrude⁵ Kelley (*Laura A Roper⁴, Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 22 Sep 1905, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 13 Mar 1978, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Pleasanthillbaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc. Married Henry Vester Holliday. Henry Vester Holliday was b. 4 Feb 1902, d. in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Pleasanthillbaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc.

Children of Lillie Gertrude Kelley and Henry Vester Holliday:

- 1229 i. **Eleanor Ruth Holliday**, b. about 1930.

360. Homer Ernest⁵ Kelley (*Laura A Roper⁴, Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. in Six Mile,Pickens,Sc. Married Leah Bottoms.

Children of Homer Ernest Kelley and Leah Bottoms:

- i. **Dorothy Kelley.**
- 1230 ii. **Frances Venice Kelley**, b. 29 Sep 1922.
- 1231 iii. **Melonise Kelley**
- iv. **Elizabeth Kelley.** Married Gilstrap.
- v. **Marvin Kelley.**
- vi. **Margaret Kelley.** Married Frank Gobee.
- vii. **Martha Kelley.**
- 1232 viii. **Doyle Knox Kelley**, b. 1937, d. 24 Oct 1997, in Norris,Pickens,Sc.
- ix. **Joyce Kelley.** Married Ralph Cantrell. Place: Easley SC in 1997
- x. **Gwen Kelley.** Married Gilstrap. Place: Clearwater FL in 1997

361. Lola⁵ Kelley (*Laura A Roper⁴, Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. in Six Mile,Pickens,Sc. Married John A Newton.

Children of Lola Kelley and John A Newton:

- i. **Claude Newton.**
- ii. **Mildred Newton.** Married Williamson.
- iii. **Sarah Newton.**
- 1233 iv. **Morris Alton Newton**, b. 1923, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 24 Aug 2000, in Seneca,Oconee,Sc.
- v. **Eugene Newton.**
- vi. **Lois Newton.** Married White.
- vii. **John H Newton.** Married Frances Malone Lay.

362. Dorothy Alma⁵ Kelley (*Laura A Roper⁴, Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. Feb 1910, in Six Mile,Pickens,Sc. Married John Thomas Patterson. John Thomas Patterson was b. 1906, d. 1967, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Libertybaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc.

Children of Dorothy Alma Kelley and John Thomas Patterson:

- i. **David Patterson.**
- ii. **Bobby Ray Patterson**, b. 5 Apr 1935, d. 5 Apr 1992, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc.
- iii. **Jack Patterson.**
- 1234 iv. **Velva Patterson**, b. about 1930.

363. Clifton Washington⁵ Kelley (*Laura A Roper⁴, Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. after 1910, in Six Mile,Pickens,Sc. Married Ruby Williams. Ruby Williams d. 1990.

Children of Clifton Washington Kelley and Ruby Williams:

- i. **Doug Kelley.**
- ii. **Jerry Kelley.**

364. Ollie Mallisa⁵ Kelley (*Laura A Roper⁴, Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. in Six Mile,Pickens,SC, d. 24 Apr 1991, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Pleasanthillbaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc. Married (1) Fletcher Lenhart Holliday 13 Oct 1923, in ,Pickens,Sc. Fletcher Lenhart Holliday was b. 23 Jul 1896, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 7 Apr 1941, in Columbia,Richland,Sc, bur. in Pleasanthillbaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc. Married (2) Clarence Homer Smith. Clarence Homer Smith was b. 7 May 1895, d. 11 Mar 1966, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Pleasanthillbaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc.

Children of Ollie Mallisa Kelley and Fletcher Lenhart Holliday:

- 1235 i. **Lila Mae Holliday**
- ii. **Margaret Marie Holliday.** Married Galloway.
- iii. **Harold Hampton Holliday**, b. 1931, d. 1980.
- iv. **Helen Patricia Holliday**, b. in ,Pickens,Sc.
- 1236 v. **Ollie Jean Holliday**, b. 25 Jan 1937, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 1 Mar 1995, in ,Pickens,Sc.

365. Margaret Elizabeth⁵ Alexander (*Daily Roper⁴, Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 29 Jan 1895, in ,Pickens,Sc. Married James Clyde Pressley 18 Dec 1910. James Clyde Pressley was b. 20 Feb 1891, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 4 Jun 1958, in ,Greenville,Sc, bur. in Gracelandcem,,Greenville,Sc.

Nickname: Maggie

Children of Margaret Elizabeth Alexander and James Clyde Pressley:

- i. **Lois Mae Pressley**, b. 27 May 1912, in ,Pickens,Sc. Married Courtney Justus Combs 17 Nov 1945/1947.
- 1237 ii. **James Clyde Pressley Jr**, b. 27 Aug 1914, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 26 Apr 1964, in ,Oconee,Sc.
- 1238 iii. **Ruth Elizabeth Pressley**, b. 7 Aug 1916, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 21 Aug 2000, in Greenville,Greenville,Sc.
- iv. **Ethel Melree Pressley**, b. 31 Jan 1919, in Seneca,Pickens,Sc. Married Wayman Hendricks.
- v. **Edith Pearl Pressley**, b. 21 Aug 1921, in Seneca,Pickens,Sc. Married Macon Huskamp.
- 1239 vi. **Arthur Guy Pressley**, b. 4 Feb 1923, in ,Pickens,Sc.
- vii. **Daily Estelle Pressley**, b. 30 Aug 1924, in ,Pickens,Sc. Married William Skeen.
- viii. **Eulan Ray Pressley**, b. in ,Pickens,Sc, d. in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Sixmilebaptchcem,Six Mile,Pickens,Sc. Death: as infant

366. Clovie⁵ Alexander (*Daily Roper⁴*, *Charles L³*, *Joshua²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 2 Jun 1903, d. 23 Sep 1984, in ,Anderson,Sc, bur. in Andersonmemgardc,Anderson,Sc. Married William Russell Beck.

Children of Clovie Alexander and William Russell Beck:

- i. **Noah Winfred Alexander Beck**, b. 9 Jul 1920. Married Hazel Brown 1 Feb 1950.
- ii. **Frances Beck**. Married George Shirley.
- iii. **Edna Beck**. Married Wilburn Garrett.

367. Lula Mae⁵ Alexander (*Daily Roper⁴*, *Charles L³*, *Joshua²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 14 Oct 1905, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 20 Oct 1980, in ,Oconee,Sc, bur. in Oconeememparkcem,,Oconee,Sc. Married (1) J Gordon Haynes 5 Sep 1923. He was the son of George Harper Haynes and Mae Burgess. J Gordon Haynes was b. 8 Mar 1905, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 7 Jan 1927, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Bethelmmethchcem,,Pickens,Sc. Married (2) James Fred Watson 25 Aug 1927. James Fred Watson was b. 5 Nov 1906, in ,Habersham,Ga, d. 2 Jun 1976, in ,Oconee,Sc, bur. in Oconeememparkcem,,Oconee,Sc.

Children of Lula Mae Alexander and J Gordon Haynes:

- i. **Ruth Virginia Haynes**, b. in Newry,Oconee,Sc, d. in Newry,Oconee,Sc.

Children of Lula Mae Alexander and James Fred Watson:

- 1240 i. **Opal Lucille Watson**, b. 24 May 1928, in Courtney,Oconee,Sc.

368. Corrie Alma⁵ Alexander (*Daily Roper⁴*, *Charles L³*, *Joshua²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 27 May 1913, d. 8 May 1975, in ,Oconee,Sc, bur. in Newrygardcem,Newry,Oconee,Sc. Married Claude Webster Rothell 8 Sep 1928. Claude Webster Rothell was b. 25 Sep 1910, d. 16 May 1977, in Newry,Oconee,Sc, bur. in Newrygardcem,Newry,Oconee,Sc.

Children of Corrie Alma Alexander and Claude Webster Rothell:

- 1241 i. **Claude Webster Rothell Jr**, b. 25 Jun 1929, in ,Oconee,Sc.

369. William David⁵ Roper (*W Harrison⁴*, *Absalom A³*, *Joshua²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 1865, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 21 Dec 1918, in Van Alstyne,Grayson,Tx. Married Rebecca Louise Johnson 6 Feb 1887, in ,,Sc. Rebecca Louise Johnson was b. 5 Jun 1865, in ,Greenville,Sc, d. 8 Nov 1947, in Van Alstyne,Grayson,Tx.

Place: TX 1898/1901

Source: Pamela Roper, Panama City FL, cntysrsec@aol.com in 1999;
<http://genforum.genealogy.com/roper/messages/451.html> in 2001

Children of William David Roper and Rebecca Louise Johnson:

- i. **Mattie Jane Roper**, b. 28 Apr 1894, in „,Sc, d. 26 Jan 1984, in „Grayson,Tx. Married F Wick Aken. F Wick Aken was b. 1877, d. 1953, in „Grayson,Tx.
- 1242 ii. **Jesse W Roper**, b. 1897, in „,Sc.
- 1243 iii. **James Tillman Eddie Roper**, b. 10 Nov 1898, in „Greenville,Sc, d. 4 Jan 1984, in Sherman,Grayson,Tx.
- iv. **Pearl Roper**, b. 1900/1901, in „,Tx. Married J Frank Gibson. J Frank Gibson was b. 1880, d. 1966.
- v. **Ida Roper**, b. 1903, in „,Tx. Married Henry Bangs.

370. Susannah⁵ Roper (*Isaac S^d, Absalom A³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 26 Oct 1872, in „Pickens,Sc, d. 1 Jul 1962, in Mart,McLennan,Tx. Married Hayden Jubel David Jr 14 Sep 1890, in „Forsyth,Ga. Hayden Jubel David Jr was b. 5 Apr 1867, in „Jackson,Ga, d. 4 Aug 1937, in Kirk,Limestone,Tx.

Source: World Family Tree V.9 & 12;

<http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:1833850&id=I187> in 2002; Carolyn Gibson Sparks, watrbug@gvtc.com in 2003

Place: TX

RECEIVED FROM:

Mr. Sidney J. Pittman 8123 Sheffield Place Pensacola, Florida 32506 (904) 455-2841 January 24, 1995

PITTMAN FAMILY RECORD Volume Two Mrs. Lona McRee Elrod 270 Morton Avenue Athens, Georgia 30605 Pittman Family Society - 1982 Page 21

Anna Roper was the daughter of ??? Durham and ??? Roper.

Hayden J. David Jr., with his wife and two oldest children, moved to Texas in December, 1895. His widow, some of his children and grandchildren now live (1957) in Waco, Texas; some live in Grossbeck and other nearby towns of Texas. Hayden J. David Jr. is buried at Kirk, Texas, Limestone County.

Children of Susannah Roper and Hayden Jubel David Jr:

- 1244 i. **Eva Pearl David**, b. 3 Dec 1891, in Athens,Floyd,Ga, d. 24 Nov 1980, in Mart,McLennan,Tx.
- 1245 ii. **Maxie Lou David**, b. 2 Apr 1893, in „,Tx.
- 1246 iii. **Guy Pleasant David**, b. 4 May 1896, in „Limestone,Tx, d. 30 Oct 1980.
- iv. **Herbert Jubal David**, b. 29 Jan 1899, d. 22 Aug 1902, in Kirk,Limestone,Tx.
- v. **Ruby Darleen David**, b. 18 May 1902, d. 15 Jan 1979.

-
- vi. **Haidee Anna David**, b. 13 Aug 1906, in Kirk,Limestone,Tx, d. 27 Nov 1951, in Waco,McLennan,Tx, bur. in Wacomempk,Waco,McLennan,Tx. Married James Afton Cates 19 Jul 1936. James Afton Cates was b. about 1906. Name: or Maidee
- 1247 vii. **Enid May David**, b. 1 May 1914, in „,Tx, d. 1996, in „,Tx.

371. Emily Eunice⁵ Lawson (*Nancy A Roper⁴*, *Absalom A³*, *Joshua²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 7 Jan 1871, in ,Franklin,Ga, d. 1 Sep 1916, in Easley,Pickens,Sc. Married Leverette Napoleon Taylor 1892, in ,Pickens,Sc. Leverette Napoleon Taylor was b. 7 Jun 1854, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 15 Oct 1928, in Gantt,Greenville,Sc.

Children of Emily Eunice Lawson and Leverette Napoleon Taylor:

- 1248 i. **Pearl L Taylor**, b. Jul 1894, in „,Sc, d. about 1978, in Liberty,Pickens,Sc.
- 1249 ii. **George Lloyd Taylor**, b. 5 Jul 1895, in Liberty,Pickens,Sc, d. Jul 1983, in ,Bath,Va.
- 1250 iii. **Mary Eugenia Taylor**, b. May 1898, in „,Sc, d. after 1959.
- iv. **Frank H Taylor**, b. 23 Feb 1901, in Easley,Pickens,Sc, d. 5 Oct 1963, in St. Augustine,St. Johns,Fl. Married America.
- 1251 v. **Eunice Delena Taylor**, b. 2 Nov 1908, in Liberty,Pickens,Sc, d. 7 Dec 1968, in San Antonio,Bexar,Tx.

372. Martha B⁵ Roper (*John A⁴*, *Absalom A³*, *Joshua²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 4 Oct 1880, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 6 Mar 1961, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Springwoodcem,,Greenville,Sc. Married Lewis Franklin Robinson. Lewis Franklin Robinson was b. 10 Feb 1880, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 22 Jun 1947, in Greenville,Greenville,Sc, bur. in Springwoodcem,Greenville,Greenville,Sc.

Place: 315 Perry Ave, Greenville SC

Job: physician

War: WWII medical corps

Children of Martha B Roper and Lewis Franklin Robinson:

- 1252 i. **Mary Robinson**, b. in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 1947, in Central,Pickens,Sc.
- 1253 ii. **Elizabeth Robinson**, b. in ,Pickens,Sc, d. in Greenville,Greenville,Sc.
- 1254 iii. **Katherine Robinson**, b. 1911, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 12 Jan 1991, in ,Pickens,Sc.

373. Nancy⁵ Roper (*John A⁴*, *Absalom A³*, *Joshua²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 17 Oct 1882, in Cross Roads,Pickens,Sc, d. 11 Nov 1977, in Greenville,Greenville,Sc, bur. in Pickenssunrisecem,,Pickens,Sc. Married Ernest Hampton Craig 7 Oct 1903, in ,Pickens,Sc. Ernest Hampton Craig was b. 22 Jun 1876, in Keowee,Pickens,Sc, d. 5 Jul 1926, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Pickenssunrisecem,Pickens,Sc.

Job: teacher in Pickens Co. SC

Nickname: Nannie

Source: World Family Tree V.27

Death: drowned at Rocky Bottom Lake while attempting to rescue his daughter, daughter was saved by her uncle L. L. Roper

Children of Nancy Roper and Ernest Hampton Craig:

- 1255 i. **James Ernest Craig**, b. 16 Oct 1904, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 28 Aug 1994, in Salisbury,Rowan,Nc.
- ii. **Lawrence Cotesworth Craig**, b. 2 Jun 1906, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 23 Feb 1990, in Greenville,Greenville,Sc. Married Nancy Joyner 2 Dec 1941. Nancy Joyner was b. 22 Feb 1912. Nickname: L C
- 1256 iii. **Nancy Margaret Craig**, b. 2 Aug 1908, in ,Pickens,Sc.
- 1257 iv. **Amy Josephine Craig**, b. 20 Jun 1911, in ,Pickens,Sc.
- v. **Mary Craig**, d. LIVING 1977, in Greenville,Sc. Married Karl Oliver Kramer.
- vi. **David Roper Craig**, d. Oct 1980, in Greenville,Greenville,Sc, bur. in Pickenssunrisecem,,Pickens,Sc.
- vii. **Elizabeth Lee Craig**, b. in Greenville,Greenville,Sc, d. 16 May 1989, in Greenville,Greenville,Sc, bur. in Pickenssunrisecem,,Pickens,Sc. Nickname: Betty

374. Lawrence L⁵ Roper (*John A⁴, Absalom A³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 19 Oct 1884, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 23 Jan 1945, in ,Greenville,Sc, bur. in Springwoodcem,,Pickens,Sc. Married Margaret Ellis Johnson 9 Jun 1909, in Watkinsville,,Ga. Margaret Ellis Johnson was b. Aug 1889.

Source: The Earlys of Southwest Virginia by Katherine Kent Early Holden 1981

Job: Dentist

School: Southern Dental Coll

Place: Watkinsville GA, Pickens SC, 111 Manly St, Greenville SC

Children of Lawrence L Roper and Margaret Ellis Johnson:

- i. **Lawrence L Roper Jr**, b. about 1914, d. 27 Aug 1993, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Springwoodcem,,Pickens,Sc. War: Army Air Corp, TX
- 1258 ii. **Mary Marguerite Roper**

375. Clovie Virginia⁵ Roper (*John A⁴, Absalom A³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 30 Oct 1888, in ,Pickens,Sc,

d. 16 May 1958, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Westviewcem,,Pickens,Sc. Married Samuel Looper Robinson 1 Jul 1908, in ,Pickens,Sc. Samuel Looper Robinson was b. 5 May 1881, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 17 Aug 1949, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Westviewcem,,Pickens,Sc.

Children of Clovie Virginia Roper and Samuel Looper Robinson:

- 1259 i. **John Franklin Robinson**, b. 27 Nov 1911, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 2 Mar 1965, in Greenville, Greenville, Sc.
- 1260 ii. **Helen Virginia Robinson**, b. 1913, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. after 1965, in ,Pickens,Sc.
- 1261 iii. **George Samuel Robinson**, b. 16 Aug 1915, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 29 Nov 1954, in Easley, Pickens, Sc.
- iv. **Virgil Robinson**, b. in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 1965, in ,Pickens,Sc. Married Joseph Marshall Spearman. Joseph Marshall Spearman was b. 1916, in Greer, Greenville, Sc, d. 4 Nov 1995, in Liberty, Pickens, Sc, bur. in Easley, Pickens, Sc.
- 1262 v. **Jessie Robinson**, b. in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 1965, in Greenville, Greenville, Sc.

376. Willine Sirrine⁵ Spann (*Martha Eugenia Roper⁴*, *Absalom A³*, *Joshua²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 9 Sep 1902, in Greenville, Greenville, Sc. Married William Edward Henry.

Children of Willine Sirrine Spann and William Edward Henry:

- i. **Robert Spann Henry**, b. in Elberton, Ga. Place: Atlanta GA
- ii. **William Edward Henry Jr**, b. in Clinton, Sc. Place: Atlanta GA

Job: airline pilot

377. Olin Hart⁵ Spann (*Martha Eugenia Roper⁴*, *Absalom A³*, *Joshua²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 9 Nov 1904, in Greenville, Greenville, Sc, d. 7 Oct 1988, in Greenville, Greenville, Sc, bur. 11 Oct 1988, in Greenville, Greenville, Sc. Married Sarah Lucy Davis 23 Jul 1927, in Camilla, ,Ga. Sarah Lucy Davis was b. 7 Jul 1903, in ,Mitchell, Ga, d. 25 Aug 1992, in Sun City Center, ,Fl, bur. 30 Aug 1992, in Greenville, Greenville, Sc.

Job: Grocer

Job: teacher

Children of Olin Hart Spann and Sarah Lucy Davis:

- i. **Spann**, b. 1930, in Greenville, Greenville, Sc, d. 1930, in Greenville, Greenville, Sc. Death: at birth
- 1263 ii. **Malcolm Olin Spann**, b. 14 May 1931, in Greenville, Greenville, Sc, d. 13 Nov 1981, in Napa, Napa, Ca.

1264 iii. **Robert Sidney Spann**, b. 31 Dec 1934, in Greenville, Greenville, Sc.

378. Milton Graham⁵ Spann (*Martha Eugenia Roper⁴*, *Absalom A³*, *Joshua²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 25 Jan 1906, in Greenville, Greenville, Sc, d. in Bowling, Nc. Married Sara Chalmers.

Job: Grocer

Children of Milton Graham Spann and Sara Chalmers:

- i. **Milton Graham Spann Jr**, b. in Greenville, Greenville, Sc.
- ii. **Martha Spann**.
- iii. **Tonie Spann**.

379. Langdon Eugene⁵ Spann (*Martha Eugenia Roper⁴*, *Absalom A³*, *Joshua²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 6 May 1911, in Greenville, Greenville, Sc. Married Florence Haskins.

Children of Langdon Eugene Spann and Florence Haskins:

- 1265 i. **Leroy Olin Spann**, b. 31 Dec 1934, in Greenville, Greenville, Sc.
- 1266 ii. **Jerry Spann**

380. Benjamin Mabry⁵ Spann (*Martha Eugenia Roper⁴*, *Absalom A³*, *Joshua²*, *Meredith¹*), b. in Greenville, Greenville, Sc. Married Lucille Hollis about 1933.

Place: Greenville SC

Children of Benjamin Mabry Spann and Lucille Hollis:

- 1267 i. **Donald Carrol Spann**, b. 18 Nov 1934, in Greenville, Greenville, Sc.
- ii. **Henry Spann**.

381. Margeret⁵ Smith (*John Nelson⁴*, *Margaret Roper³*, *Joshua²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 22 Oct 1861, in ,Pickens, Sc, d. 20 Apr 1941, in Easley, Pickens, Sc. Married William Arnold Connelly. William Arnold Connelly was b. 20 Jun 1858, in ,Pickens, Sc, d. 22 Nov 1927, in Easley, Pickens, Sc.

Children of Margeret Smith and William Arnold Connelly:

- 1268 i. **L Jerome Connelly**, b. 8 Nov 1882, in ,Pickens, Sc, d. 15 Dec 1943, in , Greenville, Sc.
- 1269 ii. **Eugene Franklin Connelly**, b. 4 Feb 1887, in ,Pickens, Sc, d. 9 Jul 1915, in Easley, Pickens, Sc.
- 1270 iii. **Bessie Connelly**, b. 27 Apr 1890, in ,Pickens, Sc, d. 14 Nov 1974, in , Greenville, Sc.

382. William Stephen⁵ Smith (*Ira L⁴, Margaret Roper³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 26 Jul 1869, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 24 Oct 1944, in Liberty,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Ruhamahbaptchcem,Pickens,Sc. Married Margaret Cantrell 24 Dec 1891, in ,Pickens,Sc. Margaret Cantrell was b. 15 Nov 1876, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 2 Jun 1958, in Liberty,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Ruhamahbaptchcem,Pickens,Sc.

Children: 12

Nickname: Will

Children of William Stephen Smith and Margaret Cantrell:

- 1271 i. **Henry Sylvanus Smith**, b. 9 Mar 1897, in Liberty,Pickens,Sc, d. 12 Oct 1918, in Liberty,Pickens,Sc.
- 1272 ii. **Charles Eugene Smith**, b. 10 Sep 1899, d. 9 Apr 1932, in ,Pickens,Sc.
- 1273 iii. **Ellis Wilson Smith**, b. 1905, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 18 Apr 1971, in Liberty,Pickens,Sc.
- iv. **Agnes Smith**, b. 15 Aug 1906, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 11 Aug 1958, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Ruhamahchcem,,Pickens,Sc.
- 1274 v. **Bruce Sheldon Smith**, b. 15 Mar 1909, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 17 Jun 1998, in Liberty,Pickens,Sc.
- 1275 vi. **Mary Magdalene Smith**, b. 13 Aug 1909, in Liberty,Pickens,Sc, d. 5 May 1992, in Liberty,Pickens,Sc.
- vii. **Mary Smith**.
- 1276 viii. **Martha Ara Lydia Smith**, b. 12 Oct 1914, in Liberty,Pickens,Sc.
- 1277 ix. **Gladys Ellen Smith**, b. 27 Feb 1918, in Liberty,Pickens,Sc.
- 1278 x. **Lowell Smith**, b. 1922, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 14 Apr 2002, in Easley,Pickens,Sc.

383. Lawrence O⁵ Smith (*Ira L⁴, Margaret Roper³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. Apr 1881, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. in Central,Pickens,Sc. Married Artie Kay.

Children of Lawrence O Smith and Artie Kay:

- i. **Lois Smith**, b. 1925, d. 1972, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Pleasanthillbaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc.
- ii. **Ruby Smith**.
- iii. **Ruth Smith**. Married Kelley.
- iv. **Thelma Smith**. Married Grant.
- 1279 v. **Beatrice Smith**, b. 28 Jan 1913, d. in ,Pickens,Sc.
- vi. **Luther Smith**.

384. _____⁵ Smith (*Ira L⁴, Margaret Roper³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married Morgan.

Children of Smith and Morgan:

i. **Cynthia Morgan Morgan.**

385. Butler R⁵ Smith (*Ira L⁴, Margaret Roper³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 3 Jul 1867, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 17 Jan 1944, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Sixmilebatpchcem,Six Mile,Pickens,Sc. Married Lena Kay. Lena Kay was b. 27 Aug 1886, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 23 Feb 1932, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Sixmilebatpchcem,Six Mile,Pickens,Sc.

Children of Butler R Smith and Lena Kay:

- i. **Barnett Smith**, b. 5 Apr 1910, d. 17 Oct 1946, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Sixmilebaptchcem,Six Mile,Pickens,Sc.
- ii. **Veda Smith**. Married Tommy Grant.

386. Joab⁵ Smith (*Gideon Ashley⁴, Margaret Roper³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 1865, in ,Pickens,Sc. Married Estrella Esther. Estrella Esther was b. 26 Jan 1870, d. 2 May 1910, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Fairviewmethchcem,,Anderson,Sc.

Children of Joab Smith and Estrella Esther:

- i. **Beulah P Smith**, b. 11 Jul 1909, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 23 Jan 1910, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Fairviewmethchcem,,Anderson,Sc.

387. Julius Earl⁵ Smith (*Gideon Ashley⁴, Margaret Roper³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 1870, in ,,Sc, d. 14 Apr 1900, in Chattanooga,Hamilton,Tn. Married Margaret Amanda LaBoon about 1890, in ,,Sc. Margaret Amanda LaBoon was b. 16 Jun 1866, in ,,Sc, d. 1 Feb 1938, in Chickasha,Grady,Ok.

Obituary from Chattanooga Times, Sunday, April 15, 1900, p. 8

INSTANTLY KILLED

Julius E. Smith Meets Death in Southern Railway Yards

He Was Tightening Bolts on Fish Plates When He was Knocked Down and Run Over.

BODY FRIGHTFULL MANGLED

Julius E. Smith, aged 30 years, a section hand in the employ of the Southern railway, was run over and instantly killed at 3:45 o'clock yesterday afternoon in the Southern railway yards at Citico. The details of the tragedy are as follows: At 2 o'clock yesterday afternoon Section Foreman C.N. Mitchell directed Smith to proceed alone to the Belt railway crossing at the northern entrance to the yard and to there occupy himself in tightening the bolts and fish-plates of the track at that point. While so engaged and

stooping over, it appears that he failed to notice the approach of ten cars, which one of the switch engines was then backing into the yard. The front car struck him, knocking him down, after which the wheels of seven cars passed over his arms and body in the region of his heart, killing him instantly and mangling his body. The remains were brought to Sharp's morgue in their ambulance, and are being prepared for burial, which will occur today. Deceased had lived in this section for many years and was an old employe (sic) of the road. He leaves a wife and three children; all of the latter being quite young.

(Further note by Gloria Askey Kerns, granddaughter. As far as my mother, Dora Lee Smith, [she was borth in 1899 and only 11 months old at the time this accident occurred] knew, Julius and Maggie had only two children, Julius Marshall Smith [b. 1892] and herself. My cousin, Wilma Smith McArthy [daughter of Julius M. Smith], concurs. Her father mentioned only my mother as a sibling.)

Text of a letter from Julius to his father, Gideon A. Smith, December 31, 1899.

"Chattanooga, Tenn.) Dec. 31, 1899. Mr. G.A. Smith Dear Father Brother and Sisters, with pleasure I will write you all a Letter to inform you how we are getting along. We are all well at present and doing very well. We have moved to Chattanooga. We live in a section house. We get our wood and house rent free. I will get a dollar and a quarter a day after the first of Feb. I have rented the place that I bought. I get \$4.50 for one house and \$2.00 for the other. We have hydron (sic, 'hydrant?') water to use and the house we live in has 4 rooms. We got a Letter from Mr. LaBoon's folks last Sunday saying that he was worse and that he hadn't spoken in two weeks. We didn't get the Letter for a week after it was wrote and haven't heard any thing more. I was up at Avondale today and Jay's wife was right sick. She was in bed all day yesterday. She is looking to be confined in March. Jay told me that he got a Letter from Hampton LaBoon the other day saying that you was wanting to borrow money. He said he thought you had got him to write to him to know if he would loan you some money. He has told me several time that he had a \$1000 in the Easley Bank that he put it in there before he left there. His wife says that he ain't got a cent there. She has got about \$700 in the First National Bank of Chattanooga. He said he though he would let you have what he had at Easley at 8 percent if you would give him a mortgage on the place. I don't think I ever saw a bigger liar or rascal than he is if you was to have anything to do with him and he could ever catch you in a place where he could pitch you and sell the place he would do it. I have heard him say several times that he would like to have the lower place and that you would never pay for the upper place. How much do you still owe on it yet. Uncle Bennett was at my house not long ago. He said they were all well and doing the same you wrote me that the . . . at the church wanted to know if I wanted them to retain my membership there or grant me a Letter of dismissal. You may tell them to give me a Letter and direct it to the Central Baptist Church, corner of McCallie and Palmeto (sic), Chattanooga. I will close for this time. Write as soon as you get this. I remain, your affectionate son. As ever, Julius E. Smith"

2nd Husband: John G. Schuster. No children. Buried in Rose Hill Cemetery, Chickasha, Grady County, OK.

Children of Julius Earl Smith and Margaret Amanda LaBoon:

- 1280 i. **Julius Marshall Smith**, b. 30 Jun 1892, in Easley,Pickens,Sc, d. 28 Oct 1968, in Santa Monica,Los Angeles,Ca.
- 1281 ii. **Dora Lee Smith**, b. 3 May 1899, in East Chattanooga,Hamilton,Tn, d. 1 Aug 1978, in Colorado Springs,El Paso,Co.

388. Samuel Ashley⁵ Smith (*Gideon Ashley⁴*, *Margaret Roper³*, *Joshua²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 30 Jul 1872, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 27 May 1948, in Easley,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Rocksprgsbaptchcem,Pickens,Sc. Married Early Couch.

Children of Samuel Ashley Smith and Early Couch:

- i. **Lloyd F Smith**.
- ii. **Beatrice Smith**. Married McCall.

389. Walker Alonzo⁵ Smith (*Gideon Ashley⁴*, *Margaret Roper³*, *Joshua²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 7 Jun 1878, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 12 Feb 1919, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Rocksprgsbaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc. Married Mossie Lee Stegall. Mossie Lee Stegall was b. 13 Sep 1879, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 27 Feb 1968, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Rocksprgsbaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc.

Children of Walker Alonzo Smith and Mossie Lee Stegall:

- 1282 i. **Cleo Walker Smith**, b. 11 Sep 1903, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 14 Aug 1987, in Easley,Pickens,Sc.
- ii. **Harold Smith**, b. 1907, d. 2002.
- iii. **Velma Smith**, b. 1910, in ,Anderson,Sc, d. 9 Apr 1999, in Greenville,Greenville,Sc. Married David Clinton Phillips. David Clinton Phillips d. before 1999.
- iv. **F Grayson Smith**, d. before 2002.
- v. **Kermit Roosevelt Smith**, b. 1903, in ,Anderson,Sc, d. 1 Dec 1997, in Winter Park,,Fl, bur. in Rocksprgsbaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc. Married Callie Amanda Reece. Callie Amanda Reece d. before 1997.
- vi. **Bruce Smith**, d. before 2002. Married Willie Maude.
- vii. **Pauline Obera Smith**, b. 1918, in Easley,Pickens,Sc, d. 4 Dec 2002, in Greenville,Greenville,Sc. Married John Edward Moses.

390. Leila Olive⁵ Smith (*Gideon Ashley⁴*, *Margaret Roper³*, *Joshua²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 13 Dec 1882. Married Martin Rhett Barr.

Place: Colorado Springs COBorn in Easley, Pickens County, SC. Married Martin Rhett Barr, December 28, 1907 in Easley. Died March 17, 1956 in Colorado Springs, El Paso County, CO. Buried in Evergreen Cemetery.

Children of Leila Olive Smith and Martin Rhett Barr:

- 1283 i. **Clara Lee Barr**
- 1284 ii. **Gladys Barr**
- iii. **Julius Barr.**
- iv. **Clifton Barr.**
- v. **Kenneth Barr.**
- 1285 vi. **Betty Lou Barr**

391. F Martha Rosetta⁵ Smith (*Gideon Ashley⁴, Margaret Roper³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married Luther Thomas Prather.

Alias: Settie

Children of F Martha Rosetta Smith and Luther Thomas Prather:

- i. **Blanche Prather**, d. in Charlotte,Mecklenburg,Nc. Married Walter Davis.

392. Nancy C H⁵ Smith (*Tilmon⁴, Margaret Roper³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 27 Oct 1867, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 1 Jul 1920, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Fairviewmethchcem,,Anderson,Sc. Married George P Kennemore. George P Kennemore was b. 15 Mar 1857, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 3 Jul 1905, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Fairviewmethchcem,,Anderson,Sc.

Children of Nancy C H Smith and George P Kennemore:

- 1286 i. **Mary Jane Kennemore**, b. 28 Aug 1885, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 26 Jul 1914, in Greenville,Greenville,Sc.
- 1287 ii. **Hughie A Kennemore**, b. 2 Mar 1886, in ,,Sc, d. 5 Jul 1934, in Liberty,Pickens,Sc.

393. Amelia Malinda⁵ Smith (*Tilmon⁴, Margaret Roper³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 24 Nov 1868, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 2 Jun 1925, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Kennermoremauldinodellcem,,Pickens,Sc. Married Earl Elias Kennemore 4 Oct 1891. Earl Elias Kennemore was b. 29 Jun 1848, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 12 Aug 1916, in Easley,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Kennermoremauldinodellcem,,Pickens,Sc.

Children of Amelia Malinda Smith and Earl Elias Kennemore:

- i. **May Cornelia Kennemore**, b. 28 Aug 1885, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 26 Jul 1914.
- ii. **Annie Kennemore**, b. 9 May 1891, in ,Pickens,Sc.
- 1288 iii. **Bertha E Kennemore**, b. 16 Sep 1892, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 22 Aug 1972, in Easley,Pickens,Sc.
- 1289 iv. **Elias Alton Kennemore**, b. 1 Aug 1894, in Liberty,Pickens,Sc, d. 21 Oct 1958, in Easley,Pickens,Sc.

394. Calvin M⁵ Smith (*Tilmon⁴*, *Margaret Roper³*, *Joshua²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 14 Feb 1870, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 4 Dec 1930, in Easley,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Zionmethchcem,,Pickens,Sc. Married Mary Ella Godfrey. Mary Ella Godfrey was b. 18 Nov 1874, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 4 Nov 1913, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Zionmethchcem,,Pickens,Sc.

Children of Calvin M Smith and Mary Ella Godfrey:

- i. **Hubert J Smith**, b. 30 Nov 1892, d. 11 Jan 1914.
- ii. **Clarence Smith**.
- iii. **Clement Smith**.
- iv. **Ada Mae Smith**. Married Childs.
- v. **Vera Leona Smith**, b. 1 May 1900, d. Sep 1982, in Easley,Pickens,Sc. Married John Arnold Vissage. John Arnold Vissage was b. 10 Aug 1902, in Mountain Rest,Oconee,Sc, d. 8 Mar 1988, in Easley,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Greenlawnmempk,,Pickens,Sc.
- vi. **Audrey Smith**, b. 28 Jun 1902, d. 17 Jul 1984. Married Epps.
- vii. **Mattie LoyUna Smith**. Married Nally.
- viii. **Clifton Smith**, b. 5 Feb 1906, d. 30 Mar 1907.

395. Sarah Catherine⁵ Smith (*Tilmon⁴*, *Margaret Roper³*, *Joshua²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 10 Jun 1872, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 29 May 1936, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Griffenbaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc. Married Samuel Gary Dorr 21 Dec 1890, in Liberty,Pickens,Sc. Samuel Gary Dorr was b. 9 Jun 1869, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 23 Apr 1937, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Griffenbaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc.

Children of Sarah Catherine Smith and Samuel Gary Dorr:

- 1290 i. **George Tillman Dorr**, b. 14 Mar 1892, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 22 Sep 1955, in ,Pickens,Sc.
 - ii. **Amanda Faye Dorr**, b. 20 Jun 1893, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 1 Oct 1893, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Enonbaptchcem,Easley,Pickens,Sc.
 - iii. **Dorr**.
 - iv. **Ernest Eugene Dorr**, b. 10 Apr 1897, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 24 Jul 1940, in ,Greenville,Sc. Married Mary Floride Prince 11 Jun 1924, in Six Mile,Pickens,Sc. Mary Floride Prince was b. in ,Greenville,Sc. War: US Navy
 - 1291 v. **James Marvin Dorr**, b. 23 Nov 1898, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 7 Nov 1918, in ,Pickens,Sc.
 - 1292 vi. **Nancy Eunice Dorr**, b. 16 Aug 1902, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 24 Nov 1967, in Liberty,Pickens,Sc.
 - vii. **Lois Audrey Dorr**, b. 1 Aug 1905, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 23 Mar 1907, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Enonbaptchcem,Easley,Pickens,Sc.
 - 1293 viii. **Charlie Ansel Dorr**, b. 22 Dec 1906, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 30 Mar 1998.
 - 1294 ix. **Wayman Otis Dorr**, b. 6 Sep 1908, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 18 Jan 1983, in ,Pickens,Sc.
 - 1295 x. **Elmer Lee Dorr**, b. 15 May 1911, d. 16 Sep 1993, in ,Pickens,Sc.
-

396. Tillman Nathan⁵ Smith (*Tilmon⁴*, *Margaret Roper³*, *Joshua²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 7 Jan 1877, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 3 Sep 1954, in Greenville, Greenville, Sc, bur. in Smithgrovebaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc. Married Emma Durham 16 Jan 1898. Emma Durham was b. 9 Feb 1883, in Buford, Gwinnett, Ga, d. 5 Feb 1958, in Pickens, Pickens, Sc, bur. in Smithgrovebaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc.

Children of Tillman Nathan Smith and Emma Durham:

- 1296 i. **Enos McKinley Smith**, b. 14 Jul 1899, d. 8 Aug 1981, in ,Pickens,Sc.
- 1297 ii. **Amanda Smith**, b. 31 Dec 1905.
- iii. **Tilman Nathan Smith Jr**, d. 16 Apr 1945, in ,,South Pacific.
- iv. **Minor Smith**.
- v. **Melvin Stevenson Smith**, b. 1909, d. 21 May 1998.
- vi. **Lamar Smith**. Place: Kingston TN
- vii. **Thomas Dwight Smith**. Place: Augusta GA
- viii. **Ethel E Smith**. Married Benjamin Franklin Hudson. Benjamin Franklin Hudson was b. 6 Apr 1897, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 2 Sep 1991, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc.
- ix. **Hassie M Smith**. Married Sanders.
- x. **Deanie Cornelius Smith**. Married Crow.
- xi. **Mildred M Smith**. Married Hugh Grover Ellenburg. Hugh Grover Ellenburg was b. 12 Apr 1909, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 12 Apr 1955, in Greenville, Greenville, Sc, bur. in Smithgrovebaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc.

397. Eliza Hester⁵ Smith (*Tilmon⁴*, *Margaret Roper³*, *Joshua²*, *Meredith¹*), b. about 1879, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. about 1951, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Smithgrovebaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc. Married William Decator Waldrop 1894. William Decator Waldrop was b. 1870, d. 1944, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Smithgrovebaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc.

Children of Eliza Hester Smith and William Decator Waldrop:

- i. **Nettie Floy Waldrop**, b. 18 Jan 1896, in ,Anderson,Sc, d. 4 May 1896, in ,Anderson,Sc, bur. in Fairviewmethchcem,,Anderson,Sc.
- ii. **Florence Vada Waldrop**, b. 6 Jul 1897, d. 31 Jan 1953.
- iii. **Elbert C Waldrop**, b. 1904, d. 4 Dec 1950.
- iv. **Velma Waldrop**. Married Roy B Farr.
- v. **Alfred Trulan Waldrop**, b. 3 Oct 1911, d. 24 Nov 1970.

398. William Andrew⁵ Roper (*James Harleston⁴*, *Samuel E³*, *Joshua²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 28 Dec 1860, in ,,Sc, d. 30 Oct 1940, in Cottonwood, Madison, Tx, bur. in Oxfordcem, Madisonville, Madison, Tx. Married Alberta Emerline Miller 13 Jun 1899, in ,,Al. Alberta Emerline Miller was b. 15 Jul 1878, in ,Randolph, All, d. 15 May 1964, in Houston, Harris, Tx, bur. in Oxfordcem, Cottonwood, Madison, Tx.

Place: SC, TN, GA; after marriage OK, TX

Source: ;http://www.geocities.com/dragon_lady_cl/genea2.html in 2003

Children of William Andrew Roper and Alberta Emerline Miller:

- 1298 i. **Mattie Lou Roper**, b. 6 Nov 1901, in The Grove,Coryell,Tx, d. 19 May 1993, in Waxahachie,Ellis,Tx.
- ii. **Claude Ethridge Roper**, b. 16 May 1905, d. 10 Jul 1994, in Madisonville,Madison,Tx, bur. in Oxfordcem,Madisonville,Madison,Tx. Married (1) Alma Fulsom. Married (2) Nellie. Married (3) Nannie E. Children: 0
- Spouse: more than 3
- iii. **Willie Lenore Roper**, b. 13 Nov 1914, d. 8 May 1998, in Duncanville,,Tx, bur. in Littlebethelcem,Duncanville,,Tx. Married (1) John Playarinos. John Playarinos was b. in Athens,,,Greece, d. 1960, in Athens,,,Greece. Married (2) Larry Elliott. Married (3) Julius E Swan. Children: 0

399. Elizabeth⁵ Roper (*James Harleston⁴*, *Samuel E³*, *Joshua²*, *Meredith¹*), b. about 1867, in ,Pickens,Sc. Married Theodore Davis.

Children of Elizabeth Roper and Theodore Davis:

- i. **Mark Davis.**
- ii. **Ed Davis.**
- iii. **Kate Davis.**
- iv. **Sallie Davis.**

400. Martha Isabel⁵ Roper (*James Harleston⁴*, *Samuel E³*, *Joshua²*, *Meredith¹*), b. about 1869, in ,Pickens,Sc. Married James Landrum Davis.

Children of Martha Isabel Roper and James Landrum Davis:

- i. **Dawson Harris Davis**, b. 13 Feb 1898, in ,Tarrant,Tx. Job: lawyer

401. Sallie⁵ Roper (*James Harleston⁴*, *Samuel E³*, *Joshua²*, *Meredith¹*), b. about 1875, in ,,Sc. Married Lige Davis.

Children of Sallie Roper and Lige Davis:

- i. **Lillian Davis.**
- ii. **Ella Mae Davis.**
- iii. **Lucy Faye Davis.**

402. Lydia⁵ Roper (*James Harleston⁴*, *Samuel E³*, *Joshua²*, *Meredith¹*), b. about 1877, in ,,Sc. Married

(1) Porterfield. Married (2) Dennis. Married (3) Likes.

Place: Eddy TX in 1940

Children of Lydia Roper and Porterfield:

- i. **Inez Porterfield.**
- ii. **Earl Porterfield.** Married Nettie.

403. Lou Ella⁵ Roper (*James Harleston⁴, Samuel E³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 9 Jan 1880, in Charleston, Charleston, Sc, d. 15 May 1970, in Belton, Bell, Tx, bur. in Bellewoodmemcem, Temple, Bell, Tx. Married John Franklin Grimes. John Franklin Grimes was b. 20 Nov 1871, in , Bell, Tx, d. 16 Jul 1961, in , Bell, Tx, bur. in Bellewoodmemcem, Temple, Bell, Tx.

Place: Temple TX in 1940

Source: <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=ecross25&id=I1728> in 2003

Children of Lou Ella Roper and John Franklin Grimes:

- 1299 i. **Otha L Grimes**
- ii. **Melba Lou Grimes.** Married (1) George Stanton. George Stanton was b. in Waco, McLennan, Tx. Married (2) Earl Martin. Earl Martin was b. 9 Jul 1914, d. Mar 1985.
- 1300 iii. **Mary Frances Grimes**
- 1301 iv. **Dorothy Ellen Grimes**
- 1302 v. **Susie Violet Grimes**, b. 21 Sep 1904.

404. Minnie⁵ Roper (*James Harleston⁴, Samuel E³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married Lamb.

Place: not TX

Name: or Minnie

Children of Minnie Roper and Lamb:

- i. **Heath Lamb.**
- ii. **Margaret Lamb.**

405. James Overton⁵ Roper (*James Harleston⁴, Samuel E³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 3 Jan 1890, in „Ga, d. 9 Jan 1964, in , McLennan, Tx. Married Allie Lee Rhodes 1910, in „Tx. Allie Lee Rhodes was b. 23 Jan 1897, in „Tx, d. 3 Apr 1979, in , McLennan, Tx.

Place: Temple TX in 1940

Source:

<http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igmpostem.cgi?op=show&app=cghjr¬ify=cghenBdb%3Dcghjr%26amp%3Bid%3DI1991%22%3EReturn+to+WorldConnect%3C%2Fa%3E> in 2002; Texas birth records <http://userdb.rootsweb.com/tx/birth/general/search.cgi>

Children of James Overton Roper and Allie Lee Rhodes:

- 1303 i. **Katherine Pearl Roper**, b. about 1914, d. 29 Dec 1982, in ,Bell,Tx.
- ii. **Melissa Roper**, b. about 1916.
- 1304 iii. **Margaret Roper**, b. about 1920.
- iv. **Douglas Lee Roper**. Place: CA
- v. **Dortha Roper**, b. 24 Jul 1926, in ,McLennan,Tx.
- vi. **Donald Lee Roper**, b. 31 Jul 1928, in ,Coryell,Tx, d. 6 Aug 1981, in ,McLennan,Tx. Source:
<http://boards.ancestry.com/mbexec?htx=message&r=rw&p=surnames.ropers&m=532.1> in 2002
- vii. **Elizabeth Roper**.

406. William Richard⁵ Anderson (*Roselia Roper⁴*, *Samuel E³*, *Joshua²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 26 Jul 1869, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 18 Nov 1944, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Griffinbaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc. Married Julia Medlin 19 Nov 1890, in ,Pickens,Sc. Julia Medlin was b. 26 Jan 1872, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 22 Jul 1958, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Griffinbaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc.

Children of William Richard Anderson and Julia Medlin:

- i. **Claude Anderson**, b. 1892, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 1895, in ,Pickens,Sc.
- ii. **Ed Anderson**, b. 1894.
- 1305 iii. **Evie Leona Anderson**, b. 11 Mar 1896, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 17 Sep 1985, in ,Pickens,Sc.
- 1306 iv. **Jesse R Anderson**, b. 10 Apr 1898, d. 18 Dec 1971, in Easley,Pickens,Sc.
- v. **Lemmie Anderson**, b. 2 Mar 1900.
- 1307 vi. **Lila Anderson**, b. 2 Dec 1900, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 22 Jul 1994, in ,Pickens,Sc.
- vii. **Effie Anderson**, b. Mar 1905, d. before 1994. Married (1) James Rufus Evette after 1926. He was the son of Loranzo Keith Evette and Hariett Susan Byars. James Rufus Evette was b. 12 Dec 1902, in Pickens,Pickens,Sc, d. 29 Nov 1994, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmemph,,Pickens,Sc. Married (2) Lee C Aiken. Lee C Aiken was b. 9 Feb 1907, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 7 Feb 1964, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Porterschcem,,Pickens,Sc.
- 1308 viii. **Ealie Anderson**, b. 16 Dec 1907, d. 15 Apr 2002, in Pickens,Pickens,Sc.
- ix. **Lucy Anderson**. Married George Landers 21 Dec 1893.
- 1309 x. **Willie W Anderson**, b. 18 Oct 1916, d. 10 Sep 1997, in ,Pickens,Sc.
- xi. **Gertie Anderson**, b. 26 Mar 1920. Married Owens. Place: Kings Mt. NC in 1997

407. Charles H⁵ Anderson (*Roselia Roper⁴, Samuel E³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 22 Sep 1871, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 18 Mar 1947, in Greenville,Greenville,Sc. Married Eula Henderson.

Children of Charles H Anderson and Eula Henderson:

- i. **Helen Anderson.** Married Gibson.

408. Martha Jane⁵ Ellard (*Ava Rilla Roper⁴, Samuel E³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 1861, d. Feb 1928.

Source: Claudine McCallister, mccallister@alltel.net in 2002

Children of Martha Jane Ellard and _____:

- 1310 i. **Claude Ellard**, b. 6 Feb 1894, d. 15 Apr 1973, in Toccoa,Stephens,Ga.

409. James Robert⁵ Roper (*Ava Rilla Roper⁴, Samuel E³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 26 Aug 1873, d. 20 Oct 1918, in ,Rutherford,Nc, bur. in Provmethchcem,,Rutherford,Nc. Married Ella Jane McDade. Ella Jane McDade was b. 1888, d. 18 Mar 1968, in ,Rutherford,Nc, bur. in Provmethchcem,,Rutherford,Nc.

Features: red headed

Source: <http://www.spt.lib.sc.us/obits/1968/obit68or.htm#R> in 2000

Name: or Ellen

Children of James Robert Roper and Ella Jane McDade:

- 1311 i. **Roxie Marie Roper**, b. 3 Apr 1906, in ,Rutherford,Nc, d. before 2002.
- 1312 ii. **Addie Christine Roper**, b. 10 Jan 1909, in ,Rutherford,Nc.
- 1313 iii. **Arthur Bremond Roper**, b. 30 Mar 1911, in Henrietta,Rutherford,Nc, d. 12 Nov 2002, in Spartanburg,Spartanburg,Sc.
- 1314 iv. **Glen Harvey Roper**, b. 1913, d. 14 Apr 1956, in ,Burke,Nc.
- v. **Rilla Gennell Roper**, b. 8 Nov 1915, in ,Rutherford,Nc, d. 15 Mar 1918, in ,Rutherford,Nc, bur. in Provmethchcem,,Rutherford,Nc. Source: World Family Tree V.41
- vi. **Mary Ella Roper**, b. 3 Mar 1918, in ,Rutherford,Nc, d. 23 Mar 1918, in ,Rutherford,Nc, bur. in Provmethchcem,,Rutherford,Nc. Name: or Addie
- vii. **Robert Ellan Roper**, b. about 1919. Death: as infant

410. William John Arthur⁵ Roper (*Ava Rilla Roper⁴, Samuel E³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 23 Jan 1880, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 4 Feb 1939, in Toccoa,Stephens,Ga, bur. in Newhopebaptchcem,,Stephens,Ga. Married Peggy Lou Ella Addison 28 Jan 1912, in Mize,Stephens,Ga. Peggy Lou Ella Addison was b. 8 Sep 1886, in ,Franklin,Ga, d. 17 May 1955, in Toccoa,Stephens,Ga, bur. in

Newhopebaptchcem,,Stephens,Ga.

Job: conductor for Southern Railway

Children of William John Arthur Roper and Peggy Lou Ella Addison:

- i. **Eugene Roper**, b. 13 Jan 1913, in Toccoa,Stephens,Ga, d. 27 Apr 1914, in Toccoa,Stephens,Ga, bur. in Newhopebaptchcem,,Stephens,Ga. Burial: dates on grave stone are incorrect
- 1315 ii. **Nancy Mae Rilla Roper**, b. 24 Dec 1914, in Toccoa,Stephens,Ga.
- iii. **Roper**, b. 28 Feb 1917, in Toccoa,Stephens,Ga, d. 28 Feb 1917, in Toccoa,Stephens,Ga, bur. in Newhopebaptchcem,,Stephens,Ga.
- iv. **Richard Lou Ella Roper**, b. 7 Oct 1918, in Toccoa,Stephens,Ga, d. 29 Jun 1970, in Toccoa,Stephens,Ga. Married (1) Grant Smith. Grant Smith was b. 21 Apr 1912, in Toccoa,Stephens,Ga, d. 6 Mar 1980, in Toccoa,Stephens,Ga. Married (2) Jawers.
- 1316 v. **Mary Latrilla Roper**, b. 28 Aug 1923, in Toccoa,Stephens,Ga.
- 1317 vi. **William John Henry Roper**, b. 11 Apr 1927, in Toccoa,Stephens,Ga.

411. Edward H⁵ Hiles (*Ava Rilla Roper⁴*, *Samuel E³*, *Joshua²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 22 Sep 1888, d. 12 Jan 1972, in Easley,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Pleasanthillbaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc. Married Ola Massingale 25 Jan 1912, in ,Pickens,Sc. Ola Massingale was b. 10 Dec 1894, in ,Pickens,Sc.

Children of Edward H Hiles and Ola Massingale:

- 1318 i. **John Glenn Hiles**, b. 11 Apr, d. 28 Aug 1999, in Easley,Pickens,Sc.
- ii. **Billie Hiles**, b. 13 Nov.
- 1319 iii. **Dalphine Hiles**, b. 8 Nov 1912, d. 2 Oct 2002, in Easley,Pickens,Sc.
- iv. **Edna Hiles**, b. 1915, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 1921, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Mtzionmethchcem,,Pickens,Sc.
- v. **Bruce Hiles**, b. 22 Jun 1918.
- vi. **Violet Hiles**, b. 3 Sep 1919.
- 1320 vii. **Frank Hiles**, b. 1922, in Central,Pickens,Sc, d. 24 Oct 2000, in Sarasota,Sarasota,Fl.
- 1321 viii. **Shirley Griffin Hiles**, b. 11 Apr 1923, in Six Mile,Pickens,Sc, d. 1 Sep 2000, in Greenville,Greenville,Sc.
- ix. **Norva Hiles**, b. 1930, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 1930, in ,Pickens,Sc.

412. Ernest Philbeck⁵ Hiles (*Ava Rilla Roper⁴*, *Samuel E³*, *Joshua²*, *Meredith¹*)

Name: took surname of Philbeck, which was his paternal grandfather's name

Place: Tulsa OK 1980

Job: evangelist

Children of Ernest Philbeck Hiles and _____:

- i. **Monroe S Philbeck**, b. 1909.

413. William Benjamin⁵ Roper (*William Marion⁴*, *Samuel E³*, *Joshua²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 27 Jan 1874, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 13 Nov 1957, in Columbia,Richland,Sc, bur. in Mtzionbaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc. Married Frances Minnie Lee Howe 18 Jul 1897, in ,Pickens,Sc. Frances Minnie Lee Howe was b. 21 May 1882, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 22 May 1960, in Central,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Mtzionbaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc.

Nickname: Benjamin

Death: or 13 Feb 1957

Children of William Benjamin Roper and Frances Minnie Lee Howe:

- 1322 i. **Lillie Christine Roper**, b. 12 Jul 1898, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 30 Nov 1984, in Dallas,,Nc.
- ii. **Annie Leona Roper**, b. 27 Oct 1900, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 19 Feb 1953, in Central,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Mtzionmethchcem,Central,Pickens,Sc. Married William Kelly.
- 1323 iii. **Lucia Martha Ann Roper**, b. 12 Oct 1906, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 1 Jul 1981, in Central,Pickens,Sc.
- 1324 iv. **Willie Mae Roper**
- 1325 v. **Bessie Lee Roper**
- vi. **Lola Grace Roper**, b. 19 Aug 1913, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 10 Mar 1915, in Central,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Mtzionmethchcem,Central,Pickens,Sc. Death: drowned in a tub of water
- 1326 vii. **Eva Devora Roper**, b. 3 Aug 1915, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 9 May 1950, in ,Pendleton,Sc.
- viii. **Katie Louise Roper**, b. 9 Jan 1917, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 21 Jan 1917, in Central,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Mtzionmethchcem,Central,Pickens,Sc.
- 1327 ix. **Blanche Etta Roper**, b. 28 Aug 1920, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 20 Sep 1993, in Greenville,Greenville,Sc.
- 1328 x. **Ira Addie Jane Roper**
- xi. **Arie Roper**.

414. Nita Adaliza⁵ Roper (*William Marion⁴*, *Samuel E³*, *Joshua²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 21 Oct 1876, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 25 May 1960, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Ruhamahbaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc. Married Deward Belton Owen 7 Dec 1896, in ,Pickens,Sc. Deward Belton Owen was b. 28 Nov 1873, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 18 Nov 1942, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Ruhamahbaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc.

Place: Liberty, Pickens SC in 1939

Source: World Family Tree V.4; Piercetown Cousins, History of Piercetown, Anderson Co. SC, E A W Via

Children of Nita Adaliza Roper and Deward Belton Owen:

- 1329 i. **William Claude Owen**, b. 23 Sep 1897, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 24 Sep 1959, in Liberty,Pickens,Sc.
- ii. **Dea Owen**, b. 28 Mar 1899, d. 24 Apr 1959.
- 1330 iii. **Edward Grady Owen**, b. 22 Oct 1900, d. Jan 1981.
- iv. **Ressie Owen**, b. 2 May 1903, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 23 May 1904, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Ruhamahbaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc. Name: or Bessie
- v. **Nita Owen**, b. 12 Mar 1905. Married Dea Mahon. Place: Greenville SC in 1959
- vi. **Furman Owen**, b. 19 Aug 1907. Married Minnie Phillips. Minnie Phillips was b. Apr 1934. Place: Atlanta GA in 1959
- vii. **Veda Owen**, b. 29 Aug 1909. Married S R Rickett. Place: Liberty, Pickens Co. SC in 1959
- 1331 viii. **Clyde Shelton Owen**, b. 11 Apr 1911, d. before 2001.
- ix. **Gladys Owen**, b. 30 Mar 1913. Married Howard Bryson.
- 1332 x. **Eva Irene Owen**, b. 15 Mar 1915, d. 9 Jul 2001, in Easley,Pickens,Sc.
- xi. **Nettie Owen**, b. 22 Feb 1917. Married Hazel Bowen. Place: Greenville SC in 1959
- xii. **Mabel Owen**, b. 2 Feb 1920, d. before 1981, in Liberty,Pickens,Sc. Married Jack Ward 25 Dec 1941.

415. Sally Jane⁵ Roper (*William Marion⁴*, *Samuel E³*, *Joshua²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 12 Sep 1878, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 1973, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Ruhamahbaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc. Married J N Clayton Dobson 26 May 1895, in ,Pickens,Sc. J N Clayton Dobson was b. 1868, in Central,Pickens,Sc, d. 25 Mar 1940, in Central,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Ruhamahbaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc.

Place: Central, Pickens SC in 1939

Nickname: Clate

Children of Sally Jane Roper and J N Clayton Dobson:

- i. **Dewey Dobson**, b. Feb 1900, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 1 Mar 1914, in Central,Pickens,Sc.
- 1333 ii. **Viola Dobson**, b. 1904, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 29 Jun 1985, in Central,Pickens,Sc.
- 1334 iii. **Mattie Dobson**, b. 1908, in Central,Pickens,Sc, d. 22 Dec 2002, in Liberty,Pickens,Sc.
- 1335 iv. **Samuel B Dobson**
- 1336 v. **Bert Dobson**, d. before 2002.
- vi. **Lawrence Clayton Dobson**. Married Edna Evelyn McJunkin. Edna Evelyn

McJunkin was b. 1924, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 10 Feb 1998, in Central,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc. Place: Central, Pickens SC in 1973

416. John Samuel⁵ Roper (*William Marion⁴*, *Samuel E³*, *Joshua²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 15 Apr 1880, in Anderson,Anderson,Sc, d. 25 Mar 1965, in Anderson,Anderson,Sc, bur. in Mtzioncem,,Anderson,Sc. Married (1) Olivia Jane Howe. Olivia Jane Howe was b. 8 May 1884, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 9 May 1919, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Mtzionmethchcem,Central,Pickens,Sc. Married (2) Nora Farmer. Married (3) Margaret Frances Price 25 Apr 1925. Margaret Frances Price was b. 5 Jun 1898, in Iva,,Sc, d. 15 Mar.

Place: Central, Pickens Co. SC in 1924

Source: A History and Genealogy of the Penuel Price Family, by Marian Price Hart, 1545 Parrish Place, Jacksonville FL 32205

Children of John Samuel Roper and Olivia Jane Howe:

- i. **Frances Roper**. Married Ben Sears. Place: LaFrance SC in 1960
- 1337 ii. **Bernice Roper**
- 1338 iii. **Jessie Mae Roper**, b. 3 Dec 1907, in Central,Pickens,Sc, d. 29 Mar 1971, in Anderson,Anderson,Sc.
- 1339 iv. **Paul William Roper**, b. 5 Feb 1909, d. 25 Nov 1970, in Anderson,Anderson,Sc.
- v. **James Marshall Roper**, b. 2 Mar 1913, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 27 May 1914, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Mtzionmethchcem,Central,Pickens,Sc.

Children of John Samuel Roper and Margaret Frances Price:

- 1340 i. **John Samuel Roper Jr**, b. 21 Jan 1926, in Central,,Sc.
- ii. **Robert Ray Roper**, b. 27 Aug 1928. Married Camile James.
- iii. **Dorothy Lorene Roper**, b. 29 Jul 1930. Married Wallace Traynham. Place: FL in 1960
- 1341 iv. **Rachael Ann Roper**, b. 15 Apr 1932.
- v. **Marion Clifton Roper**, b. 26 Mar 1934, in Central,Pickens,Sc. Married Bobbie Sue McAllister. Bobbie Sue McAllister was b. 25 Sep 1933. Source: <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=don4736&id=I27859> in 2002
- 1342 vi. **Carl Adger Roper**, b. 16 Jan 1936.
- vii. **Roper**.
- viii. **Lloyd Wilton Roper**, b. 21 Mar 1940. Married Wanda Montay.
- ix. **Reba Carol Roper**, b. 13 Dec 1942. Married Carman Brown. Place: Central SC in 1960
- x. **Zelma Louise Roper**, b. 9 Jun 1945. Married George Hampton. Place: NC in 1960

417. Charles Henry⁵ Roper (*William Marion⁴*, *Samuel E³*, *Joshua²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 25 Jun 1882, in

,Pickens,Sc, d. 5 Mar 1953, in Greer,Spartanburg,Sc. Married Eva Florence Massingill. Eva Florence Massingill was b. 6 May 1882, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 11 Jan 1946, in Greer,Spartanburg,Sc.

Place: Greer SC in 1939

Source: <http://www.spt.lib.sc.us/obits/1953/obit53or.htm#R> in 2000

Children of Charles Henry Roper and Eva Florence Massingill:

- | | | |
|------|-------|--|
| 1343 | i. | Erna Geneva Roper , b. 13 Dec 1903, d. 1 Mar 1974. |
| | ii. | William Marion Roper , b. 5 Apr 1905, d. 6 Jun 1906. |
| | iii. | Carlile Holly Roper , b. 20 Aug 1906, d. 16 May 1908. |
| 1344 | iv. | Felton Geer Roper , b. about 1908, d. 26 May 1960, in Apalache,Spartanburg,Sc. |
| 1345 | v. | A B Melvin Roper , b. 12 Aug 1910, d. 12 Dec 1970. |
| | vi. | Ernie Roper . |
| 1346 | vii. | Greta Melonee Roper , b. 13 May 1912, d. 19 Sep 1978. |
| 1347 | viii. | Richard Lenhardt Roper |
| 1348 | ix. | Leslie Sheldon Roper , b. 22 Sep 1916, d. 7 Sep 1982. |
| 1349 | x. | Evie Florence Roper |
| 1350 | xi. | Charlie Henry Roper Jr , b. about 1922, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 24 Jun 2000, in Greenville, Greenville,Sc. |

418. William Peter⁵ Gilstrap (*Anna Lucy Roper⁴*, *Samuel E³*, *Joshua²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 8 Jun 1879, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 13 Jun 1952, in Liberty,Pickens,Sc. Married Minnie Durham Nov 1904. Minnie Durham was b. 6 Aug 1879, d. 25 Mar 1951, in Liberty,Pickens,Sc.

Children of William Peter Gilstrap and Minnie Durham:

- | | | |
|------|------|---|
| | i. | Aleene Gilstrap . Married Clem Lovell. |
| | ii. | Geneva Gilstrap . |
| 1351 | iii. | Bertha Elmeda Gilstrap |

419. James Franklin⁵ Gilstrap (*Anna Lucy Roper⁴*, *Samuel E³*, *Joshua²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 8 Jun 1881, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 1916. Married Pearl Maudlin about 1902. Pearl Maudlin was b. in ,Pickens,Sc.

Children of James Franklin Gilstrap and Pearl Maudlin:

- | | | |
|--|------|----------------------------|
| | i. | Beatrice Gilstrap . |
| | ii. | Genell Gilstrap . |
| | iii. | Inez Gilstrap . |

420. John Edward⁵ Gilstrap (*Anna Lucy Roper⁴*, *Samuel E³*, *Joshua²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 20 Dec 1886, in ,Al, d. Dec 1905, in ,Al. Married Cora Phillips Dec 1905.

Children of John Edward Gilstrap and Cora Phillips:

i. **John Phillip Gilstrap.**

421. Maggie May⁵ Gilstrap (*Anna Lucy Roper⁴, Samuel E³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 1 Apr 1887, in Liberty,Pickens,Sc, d. 18 Oct 1964. Married Oscar Durham. Oscar Durham was b. 8 Oct 1886, d. 15 Apr 1953.

Children of Maggie May Gilstrap and Oscar Durham:

- 1352 i. **Otis F Durham**, b. 17 Apr 1905, d. before 2003.
- ii. **Oscar Leroy Durham.**
- iii. **Thomas Claud Durham**, b. 12 Dec 1907, d. 8 May 1911, in ,Greenville,Sc, bur. in Campckcem,,Pickens,Sc.
- iv. **Earnest Casper Durham**, b. 2 Oct 1911, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 17 Aug 1913, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Campckcem,,Pickens,Sc.
- 1353 v. **Thelma Irene Durham**
- 1354 vi. **John Waymon Durham**, b. 10 Dec 1917, d. before 2002.
- 1355 vii. **Myrtle Eina Durham**, b. 20 Sep 1919, d. 28 Feb 2001, in Easley,Pickens,Sc.
- viii. **P A Durham.**
- ix. **Geneva Lunette Durham.**
- x. **Garland Edward Durham**, b. 6 Oct 1925, d. 1956.
- 1356 xi. **James Clyde Durham**, b. 20 Aug 1927, d. 19 Apr 1994, in ,Pickens,Sc.

422. Myrtie Sue⁵ Gilstrap (*Anna Lucy Roper⁴, Samuel E³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 30 Sep 1889, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 17 Feb 1962, in Greenville,Greenville,Sc, bur. in Liberty,Pickens,Sc. Married Lester Carl Hunter Jan 1906. Lester Carl Hunter was b. 10 Feb 1887, in „Ga, d. 3 Nov 1943, in Greenville,Greenville,Sc.

Nickname: Bud

Children of Myrtie Sue Gilstrap and Lester Carl Hunter:

- 1357 i. **James Franklin Hunter**, b. 27 Nov 1908, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 10 Feb 1943, in Clinton,Laurens,Sc.
- ii. **Lois G Hunter.** Married Stewart.
- 1358 iii. **Lucille Hunter**
- 1359 iv. **Helen Elizabeth Hunter**, b. 23 Aug 1918, in Liberty,Pickens,Sc.
- 1360 v. **Lester Carl Hunter Jr**, b. 3 Sep 1920, d. 10 Feb 2001, in Greenville,Greenville,Sc.

423. Claud⁵ Gilstrap (*Anna Lucy Roper⁴, Samuel E³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 15 Mar 1891, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 1972, in ,Greenville,Sc. Married Bertha Irene Garrison. Bertha Irene Garrison was b. 17

Jun 1895, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 1946, in ,Pickens,Sc.

Children of Claud Gilstrap and Bertha Irene Garrison:

- i. **Claud Gilstrap Jr.**
- ii. **John W Gilstrap.**
- iii. **Donald Gilstrap.**
- iv. **Bobby Gilstrap.**
- v. **Clayton Gilstrap.**
- vi. **Catherine Gilstrap.**

424. Ralph⁵ Gilstrap (*Anna Lucy Roper⁴, Samuel E³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 27 May 1893, in Liberty,Pickens,Sc, d. 22 Feb 1952, in Greenville,Greenville,Sc, bur. in Norriscem,,Pickens,Sc. Married Callie Holden 7 Apr 1917. Callie Holden was b. 1904, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 2 Sep 1996, in Liberty,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Norriscem,,Pickens,Sc.

Children of Ralph Gilstrap and Callie Holden:

- i. **Lloyd John Gilstrap.**
- 1361 ii. **Willie May Gilstrap**
- 1362 iii. **Pauline Gilstrap**
- 1363 iv. **Billy Ray Gilstrap**
- v. **Gilstrap.** Married Lewis McJunkin. He was the son of Vernon McJunkin and Waltie Frances Jones.

425. Clyde⁵ Gilstrap (*Anna Lucy Roper⁴, Samuel E³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 8 Jul 1895, in Liberty,Pickens,Sc, d. 18 Nov 1979, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc. Married Pearl Berry 26 Apr 1916, in ,Pickens,Sc. Pearl Berry was b. 1895, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 5 Sep 1973, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc.

Children of Clyde Gilstrap and Pearl Berry:

- 1364 i. **Lucy Ann Gilstrap**, b. 8 Mar 1917, d. 23 May 2000, in Liberty,Pickens,Sc.
- ii. **Mary Gilstrap.**
- iii. **Thomas B Gilstrap.**
- iv. **William Gilstrap.**
- 1365 v. **Lorraine Dean Gilstrap**, b. 8 Feb 1926, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 1 Dec 1997, in Norris,Pickens,Sc.
- vi. **Geneva Gilstrap.**
- vii. **Henry Gilstrap.**

426. Benjamin Larkin⁵ Hendricks (*Rachel Car Roper⁴, Tyre Lewis³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 2 Oct 1849, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 5 May 1918, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Oolenoybaptchcem,Pickens,Sc. Married

(1) Susannah. Susannah was b. 6 Jun 1852, d. 28 Nov 1894, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Oolenoybaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc. Married (2) Eleanor Sutherland. Eleanor Sutherland was b. 17 Dec 1858, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 21 Oct 1938, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Oolenoybaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc.

Source: Pickens Co. SC census 1880

Children of Benjamin Larkin Hendricks and Susannah:

- i. **Margaret Hendricks**, b. about 1870.
- 1366 ii. **William Griffin Hendricks**, b. about 1872.
- iii. **Rachel O Hendricks**, b. 1874.
- iv. **Joseph F Hendricks**, b. about 1876.
- v. **Lide Hendricks**, b. about 1878.

427. Griffin Trotter⁵ Hendricks (*Rachel Car Roper⁴, Tyre Lewis³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 23 Nov 1852, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 2 Apr 1933, in Greenville,Greenville,Sc, bur. in Ebenezerbaptchcem,,Greenville,Sc. Married Florentine Jones 24 Oct 1872. Florentine Jones was b. 16 Apr 1853, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 28 Jun 1941, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Ebenezerbaptchcem,,Greenville,Sc.

Children of Griffin Trotter Hendricks and Florentine Jones:

- i. **Rufus N Hendricks**, b. 7 Oct 1873, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 13 Jan 1930, in Greenville,Greenville,Sc. Married Fannie Epps.
- 1367 ii. **William Ellis Hendricks**, b. 6 Dec 1875, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 20 Aug 1939, in ,Pickens,Sc.
- 1368 iii. **Talitha Jane Hendricks**, b. 28 Jun 1878, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 5 Aug 1943, in Greenville,Greenville,Sc.
- 1369 iv. **Lucius Farr Hendricks**, b. 3 Dec 1880, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 8 Jul 1955, in ,Pickens,Sc.
- v. **D Fair Hendricks**, b. 25 Sep 1883, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 3 Aug 1908, in ,Greenville,Sc, bur. in Ebenezerbaptchcem,,Greenville,Sc.
- 1370 vi. **Fuller Ansel Hendricks**, b. 5 Sep 1886, d. 25 May 1957, in Charlotte,Mecklenburg,Nc.
- vii. **May Belle Hendricks**, b. 21 May 1889, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 15 Nov 1972, in Marietta,Greenville,Sc, bur. in Ebenezerbaptchcem,,Greenville,Sc. Married C B Hargraves.
- 1371 viii. **Sally Rossie Hendricks**, b. 1 May 1893, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 18 Jan 1979, in Dania,,Fl.
- 1372 ix. **Fannie Elva Hendricks**, b. 2 Jul 1895, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 20 Apr 1943.

428. Warren Davis⁵ Hendricks (*Rachel Car Roper⁴, Tyre Lewis³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 21 Dec 1854, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 2 Jan 1932, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Oolenoybaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc. Married Mary C Edens 8 Dec 1874, in ,Pickens,Sc. Mary C Edens was b. 23 Dec 1857, in

Pumpkintown,Pickens,Sc, d. 20 May 1920, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Oolenoybaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc.

Children of Warren Davis Hendricks and Mary C Edens:

- i. **Moses FitzHugh Lee Hendricks**, b. 15 Feb 1875, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 16 Apr 1894, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Oolenoybaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc.
- 1373 ii. **Easley D Hendricks**, b. 6 Jun 1882, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 5 Feb 1941, in ,Pickens,Sc.
- 1374 iii. **Henry Fair Hendricks**, b. 5 Mar 1884, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 18 Jun 1931, in Detroit,Wayne,Mi.
- 1375 iv. **Rachel Jane Hendricks**, b. 4 Jul 1889, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 2 Jan 1946, in ,Pickens,Sc.
- 1376 v. **B F Hendricks**, b. 28 Aug 1892, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 10 Feb 1974, in ,Pickens,Sc.

429. Rebecca Addeline⁵ Lewis (*Rebecca Carlton Roper⁴, Tyre Lewis³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 1863, d. 1907. Married William Charles Abl. William Charles Abl was b. in ,,Germany.

Children: 10

Children of Rebecca Addeline Lewis and William Charles Abl:

- 1377 i. **William Dee Abl**, b. 13 Jun 1882, in ,Erath,Tx, d. 5 Dec 1918, in Erick,Beckham,Ok.
- 1378 ii. **Robert Lewis Abl**, b. 27 Apr 1884, in ,Erath,Tx, d. 29 May 1958, in Erick,Beckham,Ok.
- iii. **John Edward Abl**, b. 27 Apr 1887, in Erick,Beckham,Ok, d. 2 Sep 1943. Married Willie Nance Elms. Willie Nance Elms was b. 31 Oct 1890, d. 26 Jul 1963, in Erick,Beckham,Ok. Children: 9
- 1379 iv. **Anna May Abl**, b. 9 Dec 1889, in ,Erath,Tx, d. 18 Jan 1988, in Lindsey,Tulare,Ca.
- 1380 v. **Bertie Rosettie Abl**, b. 25 Feb 1892, in Erick,Beckham,Ok, d. 16 Dec 1986, in Erick,Beckham,Ok.
- 1381 vi. **Alley Woffard Abl**, b. 19 Dec 1901, in Erick,Beckham,Ok, d. 24 Aug 1996, in Erick,Beckham,Ok.
- vii. **Charles Filner Abl**, b. 6 Dec 1905, d. 11 Dec 1906.

430. John Elford⁵ Roper (*Jesse E⁴, Tyre Lewis³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 24 May 1857, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 11 Aug 1878, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Oolenoybaptchcem,Oolenoy,Pickens,Sc. Married Lucretia Dacus 1877. Lucretia Dacus was b. about 1860, in ,,Sc.

Children of John Elford Roper and Lucretia Dacus:

- i. **Minnie J Roper**, b. 19 Oct 1878, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 28 Oct 1878, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Oolenoybaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc.

431. Tyre Lewis⁵ Roper II (*Jesse E⁴*, *Tyre Lewis³*, *Aaron Timothy²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 31 Jan 1860, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 9 Mar 1920, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Oolenoybaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc. Married (2) Rosa Tallulah Hendricks. Rosa Tallulah Hendricks was b. 22 Sep 1867, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 30 Dec 1928, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Oolenoybaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc.

Job: minister

Place: Oolenoy, Pickens SC in 1933

Death: influenza, double pneumonia

Nickname: Rosie Lula, Tallulah

Death: pneumonia

Children of Tyre Lewis Roper II and ____ ____:

i. **Margaret Roper.**

Children of Tyre Lewis Roper II and Rosa Tallulah Hendricks:

- | | | |
|------|-------|--|
| 1382 | i. | Anzo Roper , b. 10 Dec 1884, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 15 Jan 1963, in Alomogordo,Otero,Nm. |
| | ii. | John Elford Roper , b. 4 Jan 1887, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 7 Apr 1939, in Oolenoy,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Oolenoybaptchcem,Oolenoy,Pickens,Sc. Nickname: Elford |
| | | War: WWI |
| | iii. | Susan D Roper , b. 1889, in ,,Sc. Place: Easley SC in 1929 |
| 1383 | iv. | Susan Izona Roper , b. about 1890, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 2 May 1979, in Glenwood,Pickens,Sc. |
| 1384 | v. | Jesse Edward Roper , b. 25 Jul 1892, d. 14 Dec 1945, in ,Pickens,Sc. |
| | vi. | George K Roper , b. 3 Mar 1895, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 31 Dec 1970, in Asheville,Buncombe,Nc, bur. in Oolenoybaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc. Nickname: Leo |
| | | Place: Almond NC in 1929 |
| | vii. | Sarah E Roper , b. Oct 1897. Married Grover Ferguson. Nickname: Sallie |
| 1385 | viii. | Ora Mae Roper , b. 12 Aug 1900, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 10 Feb 1980, in Liberty,Pickens,Sc. |
| | ix. | Bertie Tallulah Roper , b. 22 Jun 1903, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 3 Apr 1992, in Pickens,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc. Married Henry Jackson Lynch. Henry Jackson Lynch was b. 1895, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 15 Dec 1984, in Oolenoy,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc. Nickname: Lula |
-

Source: World Family Tree V.15

Place: 683 Westgate Rd, Easley SC

- 1386 x. **Tyre Lewis Roper Jr**, b. about 1906, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 16 Jul 1968, in ,Pickens,Sc.
1387 xi. **Vergie Roper**, b. 1910, in ,Pickens,Sc.

432. Maryan Rebecca⁵ Roper (*Samuel E^d*, *Tyre Lewis³*, *Aaron Timothy²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 13 Jun 1852, in Crow Creek,Pickens,Sc, d. 19 Jan 1928, in Liberty,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Smithgrovebaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc. Married Michael Griffin Davis about 1870. Michael Griffin Davis was b. 2 Apr 1850, in ,Anderson,Sc, d. 23 Sep 1929, in Liberty,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Smithgrovebaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc.

Children of Maryan Rebecca Roper and Michael Griffin Davis:

- 1388 i. **John William Davis**, b. 6 Aug 1871, in Crow Creek,Pickens,Sc, d. 1905, in Liberty,Pickens,Sc.
1389 ii. **Margaret Elizabeth Davis**, b. 10 Sep 1873, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 16 Apr 1950, in Brevard,Transylvania,Nc.
 iii. **Elizabeth Leslie Davis**, b. 5 Jun 1876, d. 26 Oct 1963, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Smithgrovebaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc. Married Frank G Lesley. Frank G Lesley was b. 1885, d. 1963, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Smithgrovebaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc.
1390 iv. **Mary Annie Tollison**, b. 6 Jun 1889, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 23 Dec 1968, in ,Anderson,Sc.
1391 v. **Mattison Andrew Davis**, b. 1890, d. 9 Feb 1942, in Liberty,Pickens,Sc.
 vi. **Thomas Kay Davis**, d. 5 Aug 1960.
 vii. **L A Davis**.
1392 viii. **Samuel Elijah Davis**, b. 23 May 1891, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 6 Jan 1966, in Easley,Pickens,Sc.
 ix. **Mitchel Isaac Davis**, d. 1904.

433. Samuel Marion⁵ Roper (*Samuel E^d*, *Tyre Lewis³*, *Aaron Timothy²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 22 Mar 1862, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 16 Aug 1937. Married Martha Nancy Jane Richards. Martha Nancy Jane Richards was b. 9 May 1866, d. Jun 1953.

Source: Richard Bible Record belonging to Rev. Clyde Roper, Macedonia Community, Cherokee Co. GA

Children of Samuel Marion Roper and Martha Nancy Jane Richards:

- 1393 i. **Margaret Elizabeth Roper**, b. 17 Dec 1882, d. 27 Dec 1955.
1394 ii. **Ella Lou Jean Roper**, b. 7 Jun 1886, d. 9 Jun 1975.
 iii. **Martha Viola Roper**, b. 12 Aug 1888.
 iv. **Homer Guy Roper**, b. 15 Feb 1891, d. 30 Dec 1918.
-

-
- v. **Matty Rebutie Roper**, b. 19 May 1893.
 - vi. **Birtha Mary May Roper**, b. 19 Jan 1896.
 - vii. **Samuel Clyde Roper**, b. 12 Oct 1901, d. 25 Mar 1988, in Canton, Cherokee, Ga.

434. Robert Amos⁵ Roper (*Samuel E⁴*, *Tyre Lewis³*, *Aaron Timothy²*, *Meredith¹*), b. Feb 1865, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 1940, in „,Ga. Married Martha Jane Roslie Covington 11 Jun 1886, in ,Dawson,Ga.

Source: Joanie, daxman@mindspring.com in 2000

Job: Baptist minister

Children of Robert Amos Roper and Martha Jane Roslie Covington:

- i. **Walter Roper**, b. 28 Nov 1888, d. Dec 1976.
- ii. **Mammie Maud Roper**, b. 1891.
- iii. **Robert Fulton Roper**, b. 29 Oct 1893, d. Mar 1985.
- iv. **Mary Isabelle Roper**, b. 14 Mar 1895.
- v. **Dewey Edker Roper**, b. 1899.
- 1395 vi. **Agnes Cornelia Roper**, b. 9 Apr 1903, d. 14 Mar 1996.
- vii. **Mattie Emma Roper**, b. 1 Feb 1905.
- viii. **Claborn Colman Roper**, b. 7 Nov 1907, in „,Tx, d. Mar 1966.
- ix. **Henry Holman Roper**, b. 7 Nov 1907, d. Jun 1973.
- x. **Grady Bowman Roper**, b. 10 Oct 1910, d. 3 Mar 1995.

435. Martha L⁵ Roper (*Samuel E⁴*, *Tyre Lewis³*, *Aaron Timothy²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 1868, in ,Pickens,Sc. Married William Rufus Blackwell.

Children of Martha L Roper and William Rufus Blackwell:

- i. **Homer Blackwell.**
- ii. **John Wesley Blackwell.**
- iii. **Roman Blackwell.**
- iv. **Hyman Blackwell.**

436. David Elijah⁵ Roper (*Samuel E⁴*, *Tyre Lewis³*, *Aaron Timothy²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 1870, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 1889, in Yellow Creek,Dawson,Ga, bur. in Alpharetta,Fulton,Ga. Married Cynthia Isabel Hudlow 15 Nov 1888, in ,Dawson,Ga. Cynthia Isabel Hudlow was b. Oct 1864, in „,Ga, d. Oct 1919, in Atlanta,Fulton,Ga.

Place: Pickens Co. SC in 1870

Source: World Family Tree V.12; <http://genforum.genealogy.com/roper/messages/341.html> in 2001; <http://alwagner.org/index.html#SURNAME> in 2003; <http://alwagner.org/deliar.htm>: David Elijah and

Cynthia Isabelle Roper: The Roper family originally came from England. After first settling in Virginia, many of this line migrated to North Carolina and finally to Pickens County, South Carolina. The information given here has not been confirmed by the writer but has been found in different sources, mostly from "Some Southern Roper 'Trees' A Book of Clues" by June Roper Walton, Compiler, "Georgia Clay" by Carolyn Hyde, and oral information by e-mail from Billy Roper, a relative descended from the Alfred Roper line, who lives in Pickens County, Georgia. As the sources are checked, this biographical sketch may change. The first in this line of relatives found in South Carolina was Aaron Roper. Continuing this particular line was Aaron's son Tyre Lewis Roper <groups.html>who lived all his life in Pickens County, South Carolina. Tyre was a wealthy landowner before the Civil War and one in a long line of ministers in the Roper family. Tyre was married to Malinda Edens in Pickens County where they had nine children. Malinda died before Tyre and he remarried in his 70's. His new wife was Darcus Jane Moseley. It is said that his first family did not get along well with Darcus and there was ongoing strife. Additionally, after the Civil War came a period of great unrest in South Carolina. The Reconstruction Era, from 1865 through 1876, did not go well for the Southerners. There was still much hostility and political corruption, along with the carpetbaggers from the North. Therefore, between 1873-1875, Samuel Roper <groups.html>, along with his two brothers Amos and Elijah, and his wife Louise Castle (or Cassels), decided to take their children and to migrate from South Carolina to Pickens County, Georgia. There they settled and built their own community along with the Blackwells and the Dobsons. The brothers all settled in the Yellow Creek District, which runs through Dawson and Pickens counties. All of their lands adjoined each other. After Samuel and his brothers moved to Georgia they, along with their neighbors established and built their own church in 1884, on land donated by Samuel Roper. Carrying on the tradition of the Ropers being preachers, he was also one of the ordained ministers of the church. Samuel and Louise's son, David Elijah, was their 7th child. David married Cynthia Isabel Hudlow who was born in Georgia. They had five children, including George Farland Roper. Farland was born in Dawson County, but the census of 1910 still shows it as the Yellow Creek District. However, people who still live in Pickens County, Georgia, today remember David's family and it seems that the two counties are thought of as the same place. David is shown in the census to be a farmer and ten years later he was still farming, but now in Milton County. David and Isabel's family seemed to have moved off the farm, with the daughters moving to Atlanta and Farland to Texas. Milton County is the county in which the family must have still resided up until their deaths because Farland visited his family here after his marriage. His second daughter, Mardell, was born here in Alpharetta, GA, much to Delia's chagrin. She told this writer that she was really unhappy about traveling so far in her pregnancy, and she was proved right! Here too, their daughter, Ruth Elizabeth, died of an intestinal virus which could kill young children quickly in those days. This writer hopes to discover more about this family in the future and will post it here as it is known.

Children of David Elijah Roper and Cynthia Isabel Hudlow:

- | | | |
|------|------|--|
| 1396 | i. | Flossie Lee Roper , b. 5 Jan 1891, in Yellow Creek,Dawson,Ga, d. 12 May 1980, in Atlanta,Fulton,Ga. |
| 1397 | ii. | Farland George Roper , b. 11 Sep 1892, in Yellow Creek,Dawson,Ga, d. 12 Aug 1965, in Kingsville,Kleburg,Tx. |
| 1398 | iii. | David Otis Roper , b. Apr 1894, in Yellow Creek,Dawson,Ga, d. in ,,Ga. |
-

-
- 1399 iv. **Marcus Bowman Roper**, b. May 1896, in ,Dawson,Ga.
1400 v. **Edith Farrish Roper**, b. Jul 1898, in ,Dawson,Ga, d. in Atlanta,Fulton,Ga.

437. Alfred Alexander⁵ Roper (*Samuel E⁴, Tyre Lewis³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 22 Mar 1871, in Dawsonville,Dawson,Ga, d. 5 Mar 1942, in Ball Ground,Dawson,Ga, bur. in Yellowcreekbaptchcem,,Pickens,Ga. Married Louise J Dobson 15 Aug 1890. Louise J Dobson was b. 8 Jun 1872, in ,Pickens,Ga, d. 22 Dec 1952, in ,Cherokee,Ga, bur. in Yellowcreekbaptchcem,,Pickens,Ga.

Job: Baptist minister

Source: Kevin W Roper, KevinWRoper@aol.com in 2001; Robert Roper, brokrope@alltel.net in 2001

Children of Alfred Alexander Roper and Louise J Dobson:

- 1401 i. **Early Carl Roper**, b. 28 Jun 1891, in ,Pickens,Ga, d. 5 Jan 1955, in ,Pickens,Ga.
 ii. **Tabitha Louvada Roper**, b. 10 May 1893, d. 29 Nov 1967, in Ball Ground,Dawson,Ga, bur. in Libertybaptchcem,Ball Ground,Dawson,Ga. Married Arnold Monroe Howell 12 Feb 1916.
 iii. **Clarence Roper**, b. 13 Aug 1895, d. 3 Mar 1906, in ,Pickens,Ga, bur. in Yellowcreekbaptchcem,,Pickens,Ga.
 iv. **Luna Mae Roper**, b. 24 Feb 1901, in ,Pickens,Ga, d. 27 Mar 1967, in Nelson,,Ga, bur. in Yellowcreekbaptchcem,,Pickens,Ga. Married Noel Stephen Honea.
1402 v. **Eula Jane Roper**, b. 30 Jun 1903, in ,Pickens,Ga, d. Feb 1982, in Talking Rock,,Ga.
 vi. **Samuel A Roper**, b. 31 Jan 1907, d. 25 Feb 1951, in Canton,,Ga, bur. in Hightowerbaptchcem,Canton,,Ga. Married Flossie Phyfe 18 Nov 1929, in ,Forsyth,Ga.
1403 vii. **Vestus Garney Roper**, b. 24 May 1910, in ,Forsyth,Ga, d. 20 Sep 1974, in ,Gwinnett,Ga.
 viii. **Louise Roper**, b. 30 Aug 1913, in ,Forsyth,Ga, d. 28 Jan 1992, in ,Forsyth,Ga, bur. in Shawneeviewgard,,Forsyth,Ga. Married Willie E Phyfe.

438. Vashti Louisa⁵ Roper (*Samuel E⁴, Tyre Lewis³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 31 Oct 1873, in ,Dawson,Ga, d. 27 Feb 1920, in ,Pickens,Ga, bur. in Yellowcreekbaptchcem,Yellow Creek,Pickens,Ga. Married Elias Lynch Hamby 28 Aug 1890, in ,Pickens,Ga. Elias Lynch Hamby was b. 27 Mar 1868, in ,,Ga, d. 27 May 1926, in Yellow Creek,Cherokee,Ga, bur. in Yellowcreekbaptchcem,Yellow Creek,Cherokee,Ga.

Children of Vashti Louisa Roper and Elias Lynch Hamby:

- 1404 i. **Flora Belle Hamby**, b. 25 Oct 1892, in ,Pickens,Ga, d. 3 Jan 1977, in Canton,Cherokee,Ga.
1405 ii. **Loy Hamby**
-

-
- 1406 iii. **Justis Merrill Hamby**, b. 20 Sep 1897, in Nelson,Ga, d. 11 Jul 1985, in Nelson,Ga.
1407 iv. **Blanche Odell Hamby**, b. 28 Dec 1899, in Nelson,,Ga, d. May 1979, in
Nelson,,Ga.
v. **Charter Hamby**, b. 19 Sep 1902, in Nelson,,Ga, d. Sep 1961, in
Marietta,Cobb,Ga. Married Mabel Gamil. Mabel Gamil was b. 1 Feb 1894, d. Nov
1966, in Marietta,Cobb,Ga.
vi. **Artie Hamby**, b. 6 Feb 1904, d. Aug 1991, in ,Monroe,Ga. Married Harley
Morgan. Harley Morgan was b. 21 Aug 1902, d. Apr 1974, in ,Monroe,Ga.
1408 vii. **Donnie Hamby**, b. 30 Nov 1907, in Nelson,,Ga, d. 13 Mar 1986, in
Chattanooga,Hamilton,Tn.
1409 viii. **Harry Lynch Hamby**, b. 6 Mar 1915, in ,Pickens,Ga, d. 13 Nov 1994, in
Chattanooga,Hamilton,Tn.

439. John Wilson⁵ Roper (*Samuel E⁴*, *Tyre Lewis³*, *Aaron Timothy²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 19 Jul 1878, in ,Dawson,Ga, d. 13 Jan 1969, in ,Pickens,Ga, bur. in Yellowcreekbaptchcem,Yellow Creek,Pickens,Ga. Married Myrtle Roe 30 Dec 1898, in ,Dawson,Ga. Myrtle Roe was b. 26 Jul 1880, d. 7 Mar 1922, in ,Pickens,Ga, bur. in Yellowcreekbaptchcem,,Pickens,Ga.

Source: <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=41830&id=I0099> in 2002;
<http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=REG&db=beccasroots&id=I0423> in 2004

Place: Alpharetta GA

Children of John Wilson Roper and Myrtle Roe:

- i. **Eulis Roper.**
- ii. **Herman Roper.**
- iii. **Hubert Roper.**
- iv. **Elbert Roper.**
- v. **Gena Roper.**
- vi. **Jerome Roper.**
- vii. **Christine Roper.**
- viii. **Ruby Dean Roper**, b. 5 Mar 1922, d. 23 May 1922.

440. Sarah L⁵ Roper (*Samuel E⁴*, *Tyre Lewis³*, *Aaron Timothy²*, *Meredith¹*), b. about 1881, in ,Dawson,Ga. Married Wesley L Hubbard 19 Dec 1895, in ,Dawson,Ga.

Source: Jan, jmoff39923@aol.com in 2001

Place: Griffin GA

Children of Sarah L Roper and Wesley L Hubbard:

- i. **David Hubbard**. Place: Spalding Co. GA

441. Sarah Elizabeth⁵ Roper (*Elijah J⁴*, *Tyre Lewis³*, *Aaron Timothy²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 27 Mar 1863, in ,Pickens,Sc. Married Augustus W Lawson 12 Sep 1878, in ,Dawson,Ga. Augustus W Lawson was b. 31 Dec 1859, in ,,Ga, d. 19 Feb 1899, in ,,Ga, bur. in Connscreekbaptchcem,Ball Ground,Cherokee,Ga.

Source: <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=katty&id=I19416> in 2002;
<http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=REG&db=darnell&id=I7556> in 2002

Name: or John

Children of Sarah Elizabeth Roper and Augustus W Lawson:

- 1410 i. **Marion Francis Lawson**, b. 12 Jun 1879, in ,Cherokee,Ga.
1411 ii. **John W Lawson**, b. Jun 1883, in ,Cherokee,Ga.
1412 iii. **Elijah Alfred Lawson**, b. Oct 1885, in ,Cherokee,Ga.

442. Mary Malinda⁵ Roper (*Elijah J⁴*, *Tyre Lewis³*, *Aaron Timothy²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 23 Oct 1865, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 1923, in ,Pickens,Ga, bur. in Yellowcreekbaptchcem,Yellow Creek,Pickens,Ga. Married Rice Ross Ridings Jr 15 Sep 1881, in ,Cherokee,Ga. Rice Ross Ridings Jr was b. 1856, d. 1910, in ,Pickens,Ga, bur. in Yellowcreekbaptchcem,,Pickens,Ga.

Birth: or Mar 1863

Death: or May 1871

Children of Mary Malinda Roper and Rice Ross Ridings Jr:

- i. **Alford Ridings**, b. 1882/1884.
ii. **Martha Emma Ridings**, b. 1884, d. 1968.
1413 iii. **James Samuel Ridings**, b. 20 Jul 1887, d. 5 Apr 1967, in ,Pickens,Ga.
iv. **Janie Ridings**, b. 23 Apr 1893, in ,Pickens,Ga, d. 3 Sep 1974, in ,Cherokee,Ga, bur. in Ballgroundbaptchcem,Ball Ground,Cherokee,Ga. Married Byers.
v. **Eda Bell Ridings**, b. 1898, d. 1946.
1414 vi. **Henry Landram Ridings**, b. 14 Mar 1906, d. 2 Feb 1978, in ,Cherokee,Ga.
vii. **Sallie Cleo Ridings**, b. about 1907.
viii. **Lane Ridings**, b. about 1910.

443. Martha Victory⁵ Roper (*Elijah J⁴*, *Tyre Lewis³*, *Aaron Timothy²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 28 Nov 1867, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 13 Mar 1886, in ,Pickens,Ga, bur. in Fourmilebaptchcem,,Pickens,Ga. Married Alfred Webb Ridings 17 Aug 1882, in ,Cherokee,Ga. Alfred Webb Ridings was b. 12 Mar 1859, in

,Cherokee,Ga, d. 23 Feb 1922, in ,Pickens,Ga, bur. in Fourmilebaptch,Pickens,Ga.

Children of Martha Victory Roper and Alfred Webb Ridings:

- 1415 i. **Henry Thad Ridings**, b. 1882, in ,Cherokee,Ga, d. 1942, in ,Pickens,Ga.
- ii. **Ridings**, b. about 1885, d. in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Fourmilebaptch,Pickens,Sc.
Death: as an infant

444. James Lewis⁵ Roper (*Elijah J⁴, Tyre Lewis³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 27 May 1869, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 9 Aug 1964, in ,Cherokee,Ga, bur. in Mtzionbaptchcem,,Cherokee,Ga. Married Josephine Burke about 1888, in ,Cherokee,Ga. Josephine Burke was b. 11 Sep 1872, d. 25 Mar 1957, bur. in Mtzionbaptchcem,,Cherokee,Ga.

Children of James Lewis Roper and Josephine Burke:

- i. **Martha Naomi Roper**, b. 13 Apr 1889, in ,Jones,Ar. Married Jim Gibbs. Jim Gibbs was b. in ,Jones,Ar.
- ii. **Myrtle Sallie Roper**, b. 26 Mar 1891, in ,Cherokee,Ga .
- iii. **Minnie Roper**, b. 28 Aug 1893, in ,Cherokee,Ga.
- iv. **Marcus Roper**, b. 1 Oct 1896, in ,Cherokee,Ga, d. Oct 1976, in ,Cherokee,Ga.
- v. **Elijah G Roper**, b. 6 May 1899, in ,Cherokee,Ga, d. 21 Feb 1976, in ,Cherokee,Ga, bur. in Cherokeeemempk,Canton,Cherokee,Ga.
- 1416 vi. **Lula Josephine Roper**, b. 28 Sep 1901, in ,Cherokee,Ga, d. 1962, in ,Oh.
- 1417 vii. **Nina Ann Roper**, b. 24 Oct 1906, in ,Cherokee,Ga, d. 1995.
- 1418 viii. **James Eugene Roper**, b. 26 Sep 1909, in ,Cherokee,Ga, d. 12 Mar 1999.

445. Nancy Janet⁵ Roper (*Elijah J⁴, Tyre Lewis³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 8 Sep 1873, in ,Pickens,Sc. Married John Bentley Jr. John Bentley Jr was b. Dec 1866, in ,Ga.

Children of Nancy Janet Roper and John Bentley Jr:

- i. **May Bentley**, b. Feb 1890, in ,Ga, d. before 1910, in ,Ga.
- 1419 ii. **Jesse G Bentley**, b. Oct 1892.
- iii. **Eva Bentley**, b. Feb 1895.
- iv. **Ethel Bentley**, b. Oct 1897.
- v. **Dora Bentley**, b. Feb 1900, d. 1910.
- vi. **Ed Bentley**, b. about 1904.
- vii. **Vernon Bentley**, b. about 1907.
- viii. **Bentley**, b. before 1910.
- ix. **Autward Bentley**, b. about 1910.

446. Thomas Alphard⁵ Roper (*Elijah J⁴, Tyre Lewis³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 7 Aug 1878, in ,Pickens,Ga. Married Laura Teems. Laura Teems was b. May 1880, in ,Ga.

Children of Thomas Alphard Roper and Laura Teems:

- 1420 i. **Loma Roper**, b. Aug 1898.
- ii. **Pauline M Roper**, b. 25 Aug 1900, in „Ga, d. 28 Nov 1901, in „Pickens,Ga, bur. in Yellowcreekbaptchcem, Yellow Creek, Pickens, Ga.
- 1421 iii. **Bertha Roper**
- 1422 iv. **Hardy Edward Roper**, b. 11 Feb 1905, in „Pickens,Ga, d. 17 Mar 1993, in „Pickens,Ga.
- v. **Eva Roper**, b. 19 Jul 1907, d. 27 Jul 1979, in Yellow Creek, Pickens, Ga, bur. in Yellowcreekbaptchcem, „Pickens, Ga.
- 1423 vi. **Thomas Auton Roper**, b. 22 Sep 1909, d. 11 Jan 1982, in „Pickens, Ga.
- 1424 vii. **Roy J Roper**, b. 28 Nov 1912, in „Pickens, Ga, d. 13 Mar 1975, in „Pickens, Ga.
- viii. **Jean Roper**, b. 28 Feb 1915, in „Pickens, Ga, d. 7 Aug 1992, in „Ga, bur. in Cherokeeempk, Canton, Cherokee, Ga. Married James Bailey Lawson after 1951. James Bailey Lawson was b. 15 Nov 1906, in „Cherokee, Ga, d. 29 Nov 1993, in „Ga, bur. in Cherokeeempk, Canton, Cherokee, Ga.
- 1425 ix. **Lloyd Billifer Roper**, b. 3 Aug 1917, in „Pickens, Ga, d. 1 Jan 1973, in Yellow Creek, Pickens, Ga.
- 1426 x. **Troy General Roper**, b. 11 Jul 1922, d. 23 Dec 1990, in „Pickens, Ga.

447. Masena⁵ Roper (*Elijah J⁴, Tyre Lewis³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*) Married Hill.

Children of Masena Roper and Hill:

- i. **Earl Hill.**
- ii. **Austin Hill.**
- iii. **Arminda Hill.**

448. Lucinda Ann Beleckey⁵ Roper (*Elijah J⁴, Tyre Lewis³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 18 Aug 1880, in „Pickens, Ga. Married Joe Hill about 1896. Joe Hill d. before 1910, in „Ga.

Children of Lucinda Ann Beleckey Roper and Joe Hill:

- 1427 i. **Earl Hill**, b. about 1897, in „Ga.
- 1428 ii. **Austin Hill**, b. 23 Sep 1901, d. 12 Oct 1980, in „Pickens, Ga.
- 1429 iii. **Arminda Hill**, b. 25 Nov 1905, in „Pickens, Ga, d. 3 Jul 2003, in „Pickens, Ga.

449. Alice⁵ Roper (*Elijah J⁴, Tyre Lewis³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 5 Jan 1885, in „Pickens, Ga, d. 24 Feb 1980, in Canton, Cherokee, Ga. Married John Anderson Dooley 14 Jan 1917, in „Forsyth, Ga. John Anderson Dooley was b. 3 Apr 1880, in „Ga, d. 6 Sep 1942, in „Ga, bur. in Salemunitmethchcem, „Dawson, Ga.

Children of Alice Roper and John Anderson Dooley:

- i. **Melba Lou Dooley.**
- ii. **Carroll Dooley.**
- iii. **Myron Joshua Dooley**, b. 11 Jul 1920.
- iv. **Edria Tilda Dooley.**

450. Ida Susan⁵ Roper (*Elijah J⁴, Tyre Lewis³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 29 Sep 1888, in ,Pickens,Ga, d. 24 Feb 1980, in Concord,Forsyth,Ga, bur. in Concordbaptchcem,,Forsyth,Ga. Married Rufus Powell Bannister 22 Feb 1908, in ,Forsyth,Ga. Rufus Powell Bannister was b. 16 Mar 1883, in ,Forsyth,Ga, d. 3 Jun 1932, in Concord,Forsyth,Ga, bur. in Concordbaptchcem,,Forsyth,Ga.

Children of Ida Susan Roper and Rufus Powell Bannister:

- 1430 i. **John Broughton Bannister**, b. 3 May 1909, in ,Pickens,Ga.
- 1431 ii. **Elijah Alman Bannister**, b. 2 Apr 1911, in ,Pickens,Ga, d. 22 Dec 1997, in Marietta,Cobb,Ga.
- 1432 iii. **Linc Harold Bannister**, b. 26 Feb 1914, in ,Pickens,Ga, d. 24 Jun 1995, in Ball Ground,Cherokee,Ga.
- 1433 iv. **Rex Jarrell Bannister**, b. 22 Jul 1917, in ,Pickens,Ga, d. 2 Jun 1990, in Ball Ground,Cherokee,Ga.
- v. **Ernest Clain Bannister**, b. 10 Aug 1921, in ,Pickens,Ga. Married (1) Rosalie Fletcher Oct 1947. Rosalie Fletcher was b. 17 Feb 1919, in Ball Ground,Cherokee,Ga, d. 9 May 1968, in Atlanta,Fulton,Ga, bur. in Micabaptchcem,Ball Ground,Cherokee,Ga. Married (2) Joyce Tate 11 Sep 1971, in Fayetteville,Fayette,Ga. Joyce Tate was b. 26 May 1930, in ,Fayette,Ga.

451. M T⁵ Satterfield (*Ann Madison Roper⁴, Tyre Lewis³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 18 May 1870, in ,Pickens,SC, d. 28 Sep 1908. Married Lockaby.

Children of M T Satterfield and Lockaby:

- i. **Ida S Lockaby**, b. 1897.

452. James Ben⁵ Satterfield (*Ann Madison Roper⁴, Tyre Lewis³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 22 May 1872, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. after 1880, in Canton,,Ga. Married Mary Lou.

Children of James Ben Satterfield and Mary Lou:

- i. **Trusella Satterfield**, b. Apr 1898.
- ii. **Lunie Satterfield**, b. 1900.

453. Amos Webb⁵ Satterfield (*Ann Madison Roper⁴, Tyre Lewis³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 6 Nov

1882, in Canton,Cherokee,Ga, d. 26 Feb 1950, in Jasper,Pickens,Ga, bur. in Sharpmtbaptchcem,,Cherokee,Ga. Married Martha Adaline Spears 10 Jul 1903.

Children of Amos Webb Satterfield and Martha Adaline Spears:

- 1434 i. **Aaron Stanton Satterfield**, b. 11 Sep 1905, in ,Cherokee,Ga, d. 17 Dec 1981, in ,Cherokee,Ga.
- 1435 ii. **Gordon Samuel Satterfield**, b. 18 Jan 1907, in ,Cherokee,Ga, d. 11 Sep 1990, in ,Cherokee,Ga.
- 1436 iii. **Stella Mae Satterfield**, b. 30 Jan 1909, in ,Cherokee,Ga, d. 20 Jan 1930, in ,Cherokee,Ga.
- iv. **Bertha Gertrude Satterfield**, b. 8 Dec 1911. Married (1) Huey Bernice Weatherby 10 Aug 1935. Married (2) Grady Alton Hendrix 5 Jul 1977.
- 1437 v. **Inez Daisy Satterfield**, b. 23 Oct 1916, in Canton,Cherokee,Ga, d. 26 Aug 1987, in ,Cherokee,Ga.
- 1438 vi. **Amos Webb Satterfield Jr**, b. 30 Apr 1926, in ,Cherokee,Ga, d. 4 Nov 1997, in Henderson,,Nc.
- vii. **May Satterfield**.

454. Lilly V⁵ Satterfield (*Ann Madison Roper⁴, Tyre Lewis³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 12 Jul 1886, in Canton,Cherokee,Ga, d. 11 Jan 1943. Married William J Price 27 Aug 1901. William J Price was b. in ,Cherokee,Ga.

Place: Hawksville GA

Children of Lilly V Satterfield and William J Price:

- 1439 i. **Homer Burdine Price**, b. 10 Jul 1902, in Ball Ground,,Ga, d. 24 Jan 1955, in Chattahoochie,Gadsen,Fl.
- ii. **Marbie Price**.

455. John A⁵ Roper (*Amos⁴, Tyre Lewis³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. Nov 1869, in ,Pickens,Sc. Married (1) Nancy M Burdine 6 Dec 1888, in ,Dawson,Ga. Nancy M Burdine was b. 21 Mar 1869, in ,Laurens,Sc, d. after 1880, in Yellow Creek,Pickens,Ga. Married (2) Sally J Wood 5 Feb 1901, in ,Dawson,Ga.

Children of John A Roper and Nancy M Burdine:

- i. **Cornelia I Roper**, b. Aug 1890, in ,,Ga.
- ii. **Neil C Roper**, b. Nov 1894, in ,,Ga.

456. Melinda Harriet⁵ Roper (*Amos⁴, Tyre Lewis³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 1875, in ,,Ga. Married Andrew Turner.

Source: World Family Tree V.13;

<http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:633063&id=I626> in 2002

Children of Melinda Harriet Roper and Andrew Turner:

- i. **Effie Turner.** Married Cowart.

457. John W⁵ Sutherland (*Mary Obedience Roper⁴, Tyre Lewis³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*) Married Maude Mason.

Children of John W Sutherland and Maude Mason:

- i. **Howard M Sutherland.** Married Jewel Johnson.
- ii. **John Sutherland.** Married Louise Horton.

458. Cora Talullah⁵ Sutherland (*Mary Obedience Roper⁴, Tyre Lewis³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*) Married Robert Jackson.

Children of Cora Talullah Sutherland and Robert Jackson:

- i. **Tatum Jackson.**
- ii. **Mary Jackson.**
- iii. **Bradley Jackson.**
- iv. **Robert Jackson.**
- v. **Oscar Jackson.**
- vi. **Inez Jackson.**
- vii. **Talullah Maude Jackson.**

459. Thomas Oscar⁵ Sutherland (*Mary Obedience Roper⁴, Tyre Lewis³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 1881, d. 1935. Married Martha Jane Overton. Martha Jane Overton was b. 1877, d. 1962.

Children of Thomas Oscar Sutherland and Martha Jane Overton:

- | | | |
|------|------|---|
| 1440 | i. | Carl Thomas Sutherland , b. 13 Jan 1905. |
| 1441 | ii. | John Joseph Sutherland , b. 29 Sep 1906. |
| 1442 | iii. | Mary Lou Sutherland , b. 13 Feb 1908. |
| 1443 | iv. | George Clay Sutherland , b. 13 Jan 1910. |
| 1444 | v. | Cora Jane Sutherland , b. 9 Jul 1912. |
| 1445 | vi. | Ray Overton Sutherland |

460. Eva Elizabeth⁵ Roper (*Leander A⁴, Tyre Lewis³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 10 Oct 1893, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 26 Jan 1982, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Oolenoybaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc. Married Manning Thomas Roper 11 Jan 1911, in ,Pickens,Sc. He was the son of Ira Thomas Roper and Mary Jane Edens.

Manning Thomas Roper was b. 29 Dec 1888, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 29 Dec 1944, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Oolenoybaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc.

Job: operator Table Rock St Pk Lodge

Children of Eva Elizabeth Roper and Manning Thomas Roper:

- i. **Abigail Jeanette Roper**, b. 4 May 1912, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 18 Apr 1979, in ,Pickens,Sc.
- 1446 ii. **Mary Rebecca Roper**, b. 24 May 1914, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. Jun 1974, in ,Pickens,Sc.
- 1447 iii. **Ruth Leigh Roper**, b. 5 Nov 1917, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. in ,Pickens,Sc.
- iv. **Fulton Flynn Roper**, b. 12 Mar 1920, in ,Pickens,Sc.
- 1448 v. **Evelyn Grace Roper**, b. 7 Aug 1922, in Pumpkintown,Pickens,Sc, d. 7 Aug 1999, in Red Bluff,,Ca.
- 1449 vi. **Annie Helen Roper**, b. 25 Jun 1925, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 13 Mar 1949, in Charleston,Charleston,Sc.
- 1450 vii. **Marion Clyde Roper**, b. 18 Mar 1927, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 30 Sep 2001, in Saluda,,Nc.
- 1451 viii. **Robert Lee Roper**, b. 18 Nov 1929, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. Dec 1998, in ,Pickens,Sc.
- 1452 ix. **Norman Allen Roper**, b. 6 Jul 1936, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. in ,Pickens,Sc.

461. John Allen⁵ Roper (*Leander A⁴, Tyre Lewis³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. Dec 1896, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. after 1951, in Gainesville,Hall,Ga. Married Cora Kemp. Cora Kemp was b. in Gainesville,Hall,Ga.

Place: Gainesville GA in 1982

Children of John Allen Roper and Cora Kemp:

- i. **Elizabeth Roper**, b. 1919, in Gainesville,Hall,Ga.
- 1453 ii. **John Allen Roper Jr**, b. 13 Feb 1921, in Gainesville,Hall,Ga.

462. Mary M⁵ Roper (*Leander A⁴, Tyre Lewis³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 5 Dec 1899, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 10 Mar 1979, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempark,,Pickens,Sc. Married William Thomas Chastain in ,Pickens,Sc. William Thomas Chastain was b. 26 Nov 1880, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 15 Oct 1977, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempark,,Pickens,Sc.

Source: <http://www.my-ged.com/db/page/myers3/43623> in 2000

Children of Mary M Roper and William Thomas Chastain:

- i. **William Thomas Chastain Jr**, b. 3 Nov 1920, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 19 Jan 1921, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Rocksprbaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc.

-
- 1454 ii. **Robert Clifton Chastain**, b. 8 Jun 1922, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 17 Jun 1993, in Greer,Greenville,Sc.
iii. **James Allen Chastain**, b. 12 Oct 1925, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 31 Oct 1926, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Rocksprbaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc.
iv. **Emily Roberta Chastain**, b. 10 Jan 1928, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 11 Feb 1928, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Rocksprbaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc.

463. Annie⁵ Roper (*Leander A⁴*, *Tyre Lewis³*, *Aaron Timothy²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 23 Apr 1901, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 21 Jun 1988, in Daytona Beach,Volusia,Fl. Married David Branch Finney III 11 Aug 1926, in ,Pickens,Sc. David Branch Finney III was b. 23 Oct 1900, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. Jun 1964, in Daytona Beach,Volusia,Fl.

Place: Ormand Beach FL in 1982

Source: Kurt Franklin Ahrens, kurt@torreypines.uscd.edu in 1999

Children of Annie Roper and David Branch Finney III:

- i. **Margaret Finney**, b. 23 May 1927, in Daytona Beach,Volusia,Fl. Married Thomas C Simpson. Thomas C Simpson d. 1994, in Ormond Beach,Volusia,Fl.
1455 ii. **David Branch Finney IV**, b. 21 Sep 1939, in Daytona Beach,Volusia,Fl.

464. Jessie⁵ Roper (*Leander A⁴*, *Tyre Lewis³*, *Aaron Timothy²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 1902, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 8 Aug 1991, in Easley,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc. Married Walter Bailey Freeman. Walter Bailey Freeman was b. 1899, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 17 Jun 1979, in Easley,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc.

Place: Easley SC in 1982

Children of Jessie Roper and Walter Bailey Freeman:

- 1456 i. **Walter Hal Freeman**, b. in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 9 Apr 1945, in ,,Germany.
ii. **John Lynn Freeman**, d. 28 Apr 1934, in El Paso,El Paso,Tx.
iii. **Nellie Freeman**. Married Osborne.

465. Willis Lucille⁵ Roper (*Leander A⁴*, *Tyre Lewis³*, *Aaron Timothy²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 10 Oct 1905, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 2 Dec 1957, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc. Married Isaac Shepherd Hughes 11 Aug 1926, in Pumpkintown,,Sc. Isaac Shepherd Hughes was b. 30 Nov 1899, in Reidville,Pickens,Sc, d. 3 May 1962, in Jacksonville,Duval,Fl, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc.

Source: Looper Cousins by Joseph W Looper, Herman Geschwind (1714 Clarendon Dr, Greensboro NC 27410 910-288-0015; geschwind@aol.com) and Mary Looper Geschwind, 1997; World Family Tree V.45,48;12-5;65 & 69

Children of Willis Lucille Roper and Isaac Shepherd Hughes:

- 1457 i. **William Leander Hughes**, b. 24 Jun 1934, in San Diego, San Diego, Ca.
- 1458 ii. **John Richard Hughes**, b. 16 Aug 1943, in Little Rock, Pulaski, Ar.

466. Dorothy⁵ Roper (*James Bennett⁴*, *Tyre Lewis³*, *Aaron Timothy²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 3 Jan 1911, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 19 Jan 1930, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Oolenoybaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc. Married John W Cater. John W Cater was b. 7 Aug 1892, in ,Oconee,Sc, d. 26 Apr 1957, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Oolenoybaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc.

Children of Dorothy Roper and John W Cater:

- i. **Dorlinda Cater**, b. in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 4 Jan 1929, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Oolenoybaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc.
- ii. **George William Cater**.
- iii. **Mary Cater**.

467. Carl William⁵ Roper (*James Bennett⁴*, *Tyre Lewis³*, *Aaron Timothy²*, *Meredith¹*), b. about 1914, d. 1989, in Greenville, Greenville, Sc, bur. in Greenlawnmempk,,Pickens,Sc. Married Mary Lee Capps 18 Nov 1934, in Easley, Pickens, Sc.

Place: Easley SC in 1957

Death: auto accident, hit tree

War: US Army WWII

Children of Carl William Roper and Mary Lee Capps:

- i. **Larry William Roper**. Place: Seneca SC in 1989
- 1459 ii. **Walter Harold Roper**

468. James⁵ Burgess (*Benjamin Edward⁴*, *Marena Roper³*, *Aaron Timothy²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 12 Dec 1862, in ,Collin,Tx, d. 18 Oct 1949, in ,San Diego,Ca, bur. in Julian,,Ca. Married Elvira Arizona Kirby. Elvira Arizona Kirby was b. 27 Jan 1874, in ,,Mo, d. 9 Mar 1943, in ,San Diego,Ca, bur. in Julian,,Ca.

Children of James Burgess and Elvira Arizona Kirby:

- i. **Oscar Burgess**.
- ii. **Charles M Burgess**, b. 9 Aug 1893, in ,,Ok, d. 18 Sep 1965, in ,Alameda,Ca. Married Manuela Ortiz Apr 1922, in ,San Diego,Ca.
- iii. **Arizona Burgess**, b. 11 Mar 1895, in ,,Ok, d. 10 Sep 1984, in ,San Diego,Ca.
- 1460 iv. **Graham Francis Burgess**, b. 2 Dec 1896, in ,,Ok, d. 14 Jun 1958, in

-
- ,Humboldt,Ca.
 - v. **Austin Burgess**, b. 23 Apr 1899, in „Ok, d. 7 Nov 1947, in ,Monterey,Ca.
 - vi. **Dallas Burgess**, b. about 1902, in „Ok.
 - vii. **Kenny Burgess**, b. 20 Jan 1903, in „Ok, d. 25 Jun 1991, in ,San Diego,Ca.
 - 1461 viii. **Verna Burgess**, b. 20 Oct 1904, in „Ok, d. 17 Oct 1984, in ,San Diego,Ca.
 - ix. **Vesta Lehman Burgess**, b. 19 Mar 1906, in „Ok. Married Thomas.
 - x. **Verdie Burgess**, b. about 1910.

469. Sarah Ellen⁵ Burgess (*Benjamin Edward⁴*, *Marena Roper³*, *Aaron Timothy²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 5 Oct 1866, in ,Collin,Tx, d. 19 Feb 1960, in ,Placer,Ca. Married Richard Saffel.

Children of Sarah Ellen Burgess and Richard Saffel:

- i. **Vernon A Saffel**, b. 24 Jun 1895, d. 10 Jun 1966, in ,Sacramento,Ca.
- ii. **Sue Saffel**.

470. Mary Elizabeth⁵ Burgess (*Benjamin Edward⁴*, *Marena Roper³*, *Aaron Timothy²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 18 Apr 1869, in ,Collin,Tx, d. 31 May 1942, in ,Stephens,Tx. Married Edward F Duncan Jr. Edward F Duncan Jr was b. 14 Mar 1867, d. 19 Dec 1949, in ,Stephens,Tx, bur. in Hillcem,,Stephens,Tx.

Children of Mary Elizabeth Burgess and Edward F Duncan Jr:

- i. **Cecil Duncan**.
- ii. **Charlie Duncan**, b. 5 Aug 1894, d. 5 Feb 1948, in ,Stephens,Tx, bur. in Hillcem,,Stephens,Tx.

471. Joshua James⁵ Burgess (*Benjamin Edward⁴*, *Marena Roper³*, *Aaron Timothy²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 3 Nov 1873, in ,Collin,Tx, d. 9 Feb 1947, in Graham,Young,Tx. Married Mary Alta Parsons 3 May 1900. Mary Alta Parsons was b. 8 May 1879, in ,Johnson,Tx, d. 27 May 1966, in Olney,Young,Tx.

Children of Joshua James Burgess and Mary Alta Parsons:

- i. **Bertha Ellen Burgess**, b. 4 Apr 1901.
 - ii. **Nola Claire Burgess**, b. 30 Aug 1902.
 - iii. **Joseph Edward Burgess**, b. 13 Oct 1905.
 - iv. **Mary Blanch Burgess**, b. 7 Jul 1908.
 - v. **Mabel Jewell Burgess**, b. 10 Apr 1910.
 - 1462 vi. **Ruby Burgess**, b. 12 Feb 1912, in ,Palo Pinto,Tx.
 - 1463 vii. **Mamie Ross Burgess**, b. 17 May 1914, in „Tx, d. 13 May 2001, in Graham,Young,Tx.
 - viii. **Joshua James Burgess**, b. 11 Apr 1918.
 - ix. **Hazel Lorene Burgess**, b. 27 Apr 1920.
 - x. **Benjamin Ellis Burgess**, b. 20 Apr 1925.
-

472. John Simeon⁵ Clark (*Mary Jane Burgess⁴, Marena Roper³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 16 Sep 1857, in ,Greenville,Sc, d. 18 Jan 1936, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Oolenoybaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc. Married Laura Whitmire. Laura Whitmire was b. 1862, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 2 Aug 1947, in Winder,,Ga, bur. in Oolenoybaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc.

Children of John Simeon Clark and Laura Whitmire:

- 1464 i. **Leonard Oscar Clark**, b. 18 Oct 1884, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 3 Nov 1952, in Oolenoy,Pickens,Sc.
- ii. **Emma Clark**, d. LIVING 1952, in Greenville,Sc. Married Stewart.
- iii. **Olga Clark**, b. in ,Pickens,Sc. Married Wilson.
- iv. **Will S Clark**, b. in ,Pickens,Sc.
- 1465 v. **Oliver B Clark**, b. 1886, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 1977, in Easley,Pickens,Sc.
- vi. **C G Clark**, b. in ,Pickens,Sc.
- vii. **Tally Clark**, b. in ,Pickens,Sc.

473. Thomas Andrew⁵ Clark (*Mary Jane Burgess⁴, Marena Roper³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. Jun 1860, in ,Greenville,Sc, d. 6 May 1936. Married Alice Crane. Alice Crane was b. 24 Dec 1866, in ,Greenville,Sc, d. 14 Apr 1945.

Children of Thomas Andrew Clark and Alice Crane:

- 1466 i. **Ivon Clark**, b. 1908, d. 30 Aug 1957.
- ii. **Clark**. Married S W Huffling.

474. Mary Jane⁵ Clark (*Mary Jane Burgess⁴, Marena Roper³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 1861, in ,Greenville,Sc, d. 1924, in ,Greenville,Sc, bur. in Georgescreekbaptchcem,,Greenville,Sc. Married James R Corbin. James R Corbin was b. 1864, in ,Greenville,Sc, d. 1926, in ,Greenville,Sc, bur. in Georgescreekbaptchcem,,Greenville,Sc.

Children of Mary Jane Clark and James R Corbin:

- i. **Shuman L Corbin**, b. 3 May 1896, d. 4 Jun 1898, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Saludahillbaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc.
- 1467 ii. **Wilburn C Corbin**, b. 7 Apr 1889, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 20 Dec 1970, in Easley,Pickens,Sc.

475. Dock Elder⁵ Clark (*Mary Jane Burgess⁴, Marena Roper³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. Apr 1866, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 2 Sep 1936, in Dacusville,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Crossroadsbaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc. Married Martha Masters. Martha Masters was b. 21 Feb 1871, d. 21 May 1914.

Children of Dock Elder Clark and Martha Masters:

- i. **Elbert J Clark.**
- ii. **Lymon Clark.**
- iii. **Leila Clark.** Married Rogers.

476. William Porter⁵ Clark (*Mary Jane Burgess⁴, Marena Roper³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 14 Mar 1868, d. 14 Mar 1950. Married Lucy Ada Gravelly. Lucy Ada Gravelly was b. 21 Jan 1879, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 13 Sep 1956.

Children of William Porter Clark and Lucy Ada Gravelly:

- i. **Sarah Clark.** Married Kermit Reese. Kermit Reese d. 18 Jun 1991.

477. Marena Elizabeth⁵ Clark (*Mary Jane Burgess⁴, Marena Roper³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. Oct 1874, in ,Greenville,Sc, d. 16 Nov 1958, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Oolenoybaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc. Married A Alonzo Cassell 29 Jan 1892. A Alonzo Cassell was b. 18 Oct 1872, in ,Transylvania,Nc, d. 21 Feb 1956, in Pumpkintown,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Oolenoybaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc.

Children of Marena Elizabeth Clark and A Alonzo Cassell:

- 1468 i. **Mitchell Cassell**, b. 7 Apr 1894, in ,Transylvania,Nc, d. 14 Apr 1962, in Lake City,Lake,Fl.
- 1469 ii. **Nina Cassell**, b. 6 Mar 1897, d. 4 Jul 1973, in ,Pickens,Sc.
- iii. **Clannie Cassell.**
- iv. **Leroy Cassell.**
- v. **Ada Cassell.** Married Masters.
- vi. **Cleo E Cassell**, b. 4 Aug 1901, in ,,Nc, d. 21 Nov 1948, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Oolenoybaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc.

478. Rebecca⁵ Clark (*Mary Jane Burgess⁴, Marena Roper³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 14 May 1876, in ,Greenville,Sc, d. 4 Feb 1954, in Pickens,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc. Married Floyd Malone Masters. Floyd Malone Masters was b. 24 Jun 1875, in ,Greenville,Sc, d. 23 Jun 1952, in ,Greenville,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc.

Children of Rebecca Clark and Floyd Malone Masters:

- 1470 i. **Millard Lee Masters**, b. 1898, d. 5 Feb 1965, in Easley,Pickens,Sc.
- ii. **Lila Masters**, b. 28 Sep 1904, d. Feb 1964, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc. Married John K Sutherland. John K Sutherland was b. 3 Jul 1903, d. Mar 1963, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc.
- iii. **Waymon P Masters.** Married Irene Massingill. Irene Massingill was b. 1901, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 4 Feb 1999, in Easley,Pickens,Sc, bur. in

-
- 1471 iv. **Milton Clark Masters**, b. 7 Dec 1910, d. 19 Jul 1997.
1472 v. **James Lake Masters**, b. 1917, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 19 Nov 1997, in
Easley,Pickens,Sc.

479. Ellis⁵ Clark (*Mary Jane Burgess⁴, Marena Roper³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 8 Apr 1880, in ,Greenville,Sc, d. 10 Oct 1957, in ,Transylvania,Nc, bur. in Whitmirecem,,Transylvania,Nc. Married (1) Luther Masters. Luther Masters was b. 1872, d. 15 Mar 1935. Married (2) John McKay Masters. John McKay Masters was b. 19 Aug 1877, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 31 May 1905, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Saludahillbaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc.

Children of Ellis Clark and John McKay Masters:

- 1473 i. **George Fields Masters**, b. 1899.

480. Martha Lucinda⁵ Burgess (*John DeMarcus⁴, Marena Roper³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 13 Nov 1860, in ,Greenville,Sc, d. Mar 1950. Married Francis William Hogsed 14 Sep 1884. Francis William Hogsed was b. 23 Sep 1860, in ,Transylvania,Nc, d. 25 Nov 1933, in Plains,Sumter,Ga.

Children of Martha Lucinda Burgess and Francis William Hogsed:

- i. **Olgia V Hogsed**, b. 1885, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 3 Dec 1971, in Plains,Sumter,Ga. Married Lula Looper 19 Dec 1911, in ,Pickens,Sc. Lula Looper was b. 19 Aug 1889, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 25 Sep 1973, in Plains,Sumter,Ga. No Issue
- ii. **Carman Francis Hogsed**, b. 16 Mar 1887, d. 15 Mar 1968, in Plains,Sumter,Ga. Married Martha Jackson.
- iii. **Nettie Ethel Hogsed**, b. 21 May 1893. Married Abijai McBrayer. Abijai McBrayer was b. about 1880.
- iv. **Vera Inez Leona Hogsed**, b. 28 Jan 1900. Married Rupert Cox.

481. Margaret Elizabeth⁵ Burgess (*John DeMarcus⁴, Marena Roper³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. Jul 1867, in ,Greenville,Sc, d. 6 Sep 1936, in Preston,,Ga. Married Warren Davis Sutherland about 1890. Warren Davis Sutherland was b. 27 Jul 1866, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 2 Nov 1937, in Preston,,Ga.

Place: Gordon Co. GA in 1917

Children of Margaret Elizabeth Burgess and Warren Davis Sutherland:

- 1474 i. **Effie Mae Sutherland**, b. 19 May 1891, in Dacusville,Pickens,Sc, d. 18 Sep 1974, in Columbia,Richland,Sc.
 - 1475 ii. **Denna Sutherland**, b. 11 Dec 1892, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 1 May 1981, in ,Pickens,Sc.
 - 1476 iii. **Ollis Lee Sutherland**, b. 5 Feb 1897.
 - 1477 iv. **Amos Hoitt Sutherland**
-

-
- 1478 v. **Warren Fulton Sutherland**, b. 1 Sep 1904, d. 11 Dec 1961.
1479 vi. **Fern Alma Sutherland**, b. 7 Jun 1907, d. 10 Dec 1991.

482. Sara Addie⁵ Burgess (*John DeMarcus⁴*, *Marena Roper³*, *Aaron Timothy²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 25 Apr 1869, in ,Greenville,Sc, d. 2 Apr 1904, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Saludahillbaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc. Married James Elliot Talley 25 Dec 1888. James Elliot Talley was b. 31 Aug 1871, d. 1 Aug 1910, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Saluda Hill Bapt Ch.,Pickens,Sc.

Children of Sara Addie Burgess and James Elliot Talley:

- 1480 i. **Nona Talley**, b. 9 Sep 1890, d. 31 Jan 1933, in ,Pickens,Sc.
1481 ii. **Maude Talley**, b. 28 Jan 1893, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 23 Feb 1983, in Travelers Rest, Greenville, Sc.
1482 iii. **Myrtle Talley**, b. 28 Jul 1896, d. 10 Dec 1983, in ,Pickens,Sc.
1483 iv. **Grace Talley**, b. 1898, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 12 Jun 1970, in Easley, Pickens, Sc.
v. **Sarah Talley**. Married C V Floyd.
vi. **Harry K Talley**.

483. Emma⁵ Burgess (*John DeMarcus⁴*, *Marena Roper³*, *Aaron Timothy²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 28 Feb 1873, in ,Greenville,Sc, d. 14 Feb 1928, in Dacusville, Pickens, Sc, bur. in Dacusvillemethchcem, Dacusville, Pickens, Sc. Married Thomas Olin Hooker. Thomas Olin Hooker was b. 3 Aug 1868, in ,Transylvania, Nc, d. 18 Jul 1937, in Dacusville, Pickens, Sc, bur. in Dacusvillemethchcem, Dacusville, Pickens, Sc.

Children of Emma Burgess and Thomas Olin Hooker:

- 1484 i. **Bernice Hooker**, b. 5 Jul 1894, d. 28 Aug 1968, in ,Pickens,Sc.
1485 ii. **Mallie Ann Hooker**, b. 16 Sep 1896, in Dacusville, Pickens, Sc, d. 28 Jan 1995, in ,Pickens,Sc.
1486 iii. **Mattie Lee Hooker**, b. 19 Aug 1900, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 28 Nov 1997, in Marietta, Greenville, Sc.
1487 iv. **Lora Hooker**, b. 12 Nov 1903, d. 6 May 1977, in ,Pickens,Sc.
v. **B Oliver Hooker**.
vi. **William Hooker**.

484. James William⁵ Burgess (*John DeMarcus⁴*, *Marena Roper³*, *Aaron Timothy²*, *Meredith¹*), b. Jul 1879, in ,Greenville,Sc, d. 24 Dec 1908, in ,Greenville,Sc, bur. in Saludahillbaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc. Married Mary A Burgess. Mary A Burgess was b. 9 Apr 1885, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 6 Jan 1923, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Porterschapcem,,Pickens,Sc.

Children of James William Burgess and Mary A Burgess:

- i. **Coyal Burgess**, b. 31 Mar 1903, d. 11 Sep 1928.
-

-
- ii. **James Matthew Burgess**, b. 12 Oct 1908, d. 12 Jun 1981, in Calusa, Los Angeles, Ca.

485. Alvin Gelola⁵ Burgess (*John DeMarcus⁴*, *Marena Roper³*, *Aaron Timothy²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 22 Aug 1882, in ,Greenville,Sc, d. 14 Oct 1962, in ,Greenville,Sc. Married Suna A Alexander. Suna A Alexander was b. 15 Feb 1882, d. 14 Feb 1970, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Saludahillbaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc.

Nickname: Sunie

Children of Alvin Gelola Burgess and Suna A Alexander:

- 1488 i. **Alverta Burgess**, b. 13 Oct 1904, d. in ,Pickens,Sc.
 ii. **Eva Mae Burgess**, b. 1918, d. 6 Sep 1999, in Cleveland,,Sc, bur. in Saludahillbaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc. Married Willie E Hendrix. Willie E Hendrix d. before 1999.
 iii. **Sadie Burgess**.

486. William Henry⁵ Burgess (*William Tillman⁴*, *Marena Roper³*, *Aaron Timothy²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 27 Sep 1865, in ,Greenville,Sc, d. 16 Dec 1916, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Oolenoybaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc. Married Elizabeth Friddle. Elizabeth Friddle was b. 3 Oct 1871, d. 9 Jan 1940, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Oolenoybaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc.

Children of William Henry Burgess and Elizabeth Friddle:

- 1489 i. **Roscoe Burgess**, b. 1885, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 15 Feb 1942, in Pickens,Pickens,Sc.
1490 ii. **Walter Buren Burgess**, b. 1887, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 12 Jan 1950, in ,Pickens,Sc.
 iii. **Buren J Burgess**, b. Feb 1889. Married Florence Anthony. Florence Anthony was b. 15 Dec 1913, d. 11 Oct 1995, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Newmtgrovecem,,Pickens,Sc.
1491 iv. **William Henry Burgess Jr**, b. 1891, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 7 Jan 1957, in ,Pickens,Sc.
 v. **Olive Burgess**, b. Jan 1891. Married Dohl.
1492 vi. **Hattie Mae Burgess**, b. 5 May 1892, d. Apr 1925, in ,Pickens,Sc.
 vii. **Henry Burgess**, b. Feb 1894.
 viii. **Mary E Burgess**, b. 29 Dec 1895, d. 4 Jan 1901, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Oolenoybaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc.
 ix. **Leonard Burgess**, b. Jul 1898, in ,Pickens,Sc.
1493 x. **Elisha Lee Burgess**, b. 22 Apr 1900, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 18 Jul 1957.
1494 xi. **Clarence Spelling Burgess**, b. 1902, in ,Greenville,Sc, d. 5 May 1967, in ,Pickens,Sc.
 xii. **Simeon Ellis Burgess**, b. 1907, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 18 Jun 1972, in Easley,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Mttaborbaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc. Married Eula Medlin. Eula Medlin was b. 10 Nov 1904, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 27 Dec 1984, in Easley,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Mttaborbaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc. Job: Textile Worker
-

-
- xiii. **Mabel Burgess**. Married Lockaby.
1495 xiv. **Elige Fulton Burgess**, d. before 2000.
xv. **Lee Burgess**, b. in ,Pickens,Sc.
xvi. **Mildred Burgess**, d. in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Oolenoybaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc.

487. Mary Jane⁵ Burgess (*William Tillman⁴*, *Marena Roper³*, *Aaron Timothy²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 10 Dec 1868, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 2 Mar 1938, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Pleasantgrovechcem,,Pickens,Sc. Married (1) Alonzo Fortner. Alonzo Fortner was b. 30 Mar 1871, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 14 Jul 1913, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Pleasantgrovebaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc. Married (2) Reuben Augustus Burgess 7 Oct 1918. Reuben Augustus Burgess was b. 18 Aug 1872, in Walhalla,Oconee,Sc, d. 19 Nov 1954, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Oolenoybaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc.

Children of Mary Jane Burgess and Alonzo Fortner:

- i. **Ola Fortner**, b. 18 Apr 1894, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 8 Nov 1973.
ii. **Ethel Fortner**, b. 11 Oct 1895, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 26 Jun 1989.
1496 iii. **Ida Fortner**, b. 22 Nov 1897, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 26 May 1992, in Greenville,Greenville,Sc.
1497 iv. **Eula Fortner**, b. 14 Jan 1902, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 18 Jul 1981.
v. **Lorie V Fortner**, b. 5 Nov 1902, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 4 May 1904, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Pleasantgrovebaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc.
vi. **Willie Lee Fortner**, b. 18 Jan 1904, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 6 Dec 1983.
vii. **James Alonzo Fortner**, b. 25 Jun 1905, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 9 Aug 1971, in ,Greenville,Sc. Married Lois Burns. Lois Burns d. 5 Apr 1971, in ,Greenville,Sc.
1498 viii. **Callie N Fortner**, b. 3 Oct 1906, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 4 Feb 1993, in ,Greenville,Sc.
ix. **Anna May Fortner**, b. 19 Mar 1913, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 18 Sep 1971.

488. Martha Elizabeth⁵ Burgess (*William Tillman⁴*, *Marena Roper³*, *Aaron Timothy²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 10 Sep 1873, d. 7 Jan 1930, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Pleasantgrovebaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc. Married James Sloan Fortner. James Sloan Fortner was b. 6 Jan 1875, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 10 Jun 1954, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Pleasantgrovebaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc.

Children of Martha Elizabeth Burgess and James Sloan Fortner:

- 1499 i. **Edgar Jack Fortner**, b. 1914, d. 1 Jun 1935, in ,Pickens,Sc.
ii. **Nettie Fortner**. Married McJunkin.

489. John Lawrence⁵ Burgess (*William Tillman⁴*, *Marena Roper³*, *Aaron Timothy²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 14 Dec 1876, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 17 Mar 1953, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Pleasantgrovechcem,,Pickens,Sc. Married Susie Melissa Medlin 20 Sep 1896, in ,Pickens,Sc. Susie Melissa Medlin was b. 8 Jul 1872, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 9 Oct 1962, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Pleasantgrovebaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc.

Service: school trustee

Job: merchant, farmer

Children of John Lawrence Burgess and Susie Melissa Medlin:

- 1500 i. **Quince Lee Burgess**, b. 14 Jul 1897, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 7 Nov 1957, in ,Pickens,Sc.
- 1501 ii. **Purn Gelola Burgess**, b. 14 Jul 1899, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 19 Jun 1970, in ,Pickens,Sc.
- 1502 iii. **Lila Florence Burgess**, b. 21 Aug 1901, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 11 Jun 1995, in ,Pickens,Sc.
- iv. **Norman Ray Burgess**, b. 31 Dec 1903, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 3 May 1905, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Pleasantgrovebaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc.
- 1503 v. **Emma Lenora Burgess**, b. 21 Mar 1906, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 2 Dec 1938, in ,Greenville,Sc.
- vi. **Ethel Naomi Burgess**, b. 16 Jan 1909, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 30 Apr 1996, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Pleasantgrovebaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc. Married Folger Lawrence Stansell 5 Jan 1929. Folger Lawrence Stansell was b. 28 Aug 1907, d. 6 May 1998, in Marietta,Greenville,Sc.
- vii. **William Earl Burgess**, b. 6 Oct 1911, d. 20 Oct 1917, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Pleasantgrovebaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc.
- 1504 viii. **Mary Lucille Burgess**, b. 12 Jun 1914, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 10 Mar 1995, in ,Pickens,Sc.
- 1505 ix. **Woodrow Wilson Burgess**, b. 10 Oct 1916, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 15 Jul 1993, in ,Pickens,Sc.

490. Franklin Lee⁵ Burgess (*William Tillman⁴, Marena Roper³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 16 Feb 1879, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 6 Mar 1970, in Marietta,Greenville,Sc, bur. in Pleasantgrovebaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc. Married (1) Hester Forrest 26 Jan 1911. Hester Forrest was b. 13 May 1891, in Marietta,Greenville,Sc, d. 29 Aug 1924, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Pleasantgrovebaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc. Married (2) Maude Few. Maude Few was b. 12 Apr 1906, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 29 Aug 1924, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Pleasantgrovebaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc.

Name: or Forester

Children of Franklin Lee Burgess and Hester Forrest:

- 1506 i. **William Dean Burgess**, b. 13 Apr 1910, in ,Henderson,Nc, d. 10 Oct 1997, in Cleveland,Greenville,Sc.
- ii. **James Earl Burgess**, b. 11 Nov 1920, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 8 Aug 1944, in ,,France, bur. in Pleasantgrovebaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc. Death: killed in WWII

491. Joanna⁵ Trotter (*Margaret Matilda Burgess⁴, Marena Roper³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 26

May 1868, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 10 May 1910, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Oolenoybaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc. Married Reuben Augustus Burgess 11 Mar 1888. Reuben Augustus Burgess was b. 18 Aug 1872, in Walhalla,Oconee,Sc, d. 19 Nov 1954, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Oolenoybaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc.

Children of Joanna Trotter and Reuben Augustus Burgess:

- 1507 i. **John Reuben Burgess**, b. 23 Dec 1888, d. 24 Mar 1963, in ,Pickens,Sc.
- 1508 ii. **Nora Burgess**, b. 1 Jan 1891, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 24 Jun 1991, in ,Pickens,Sc.
- 1509 iii. **Clinton Burgess**, b. 30 Apr 1893, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 5 Apr 1930, in ,Pickens,Sc.

492. Martha⁵ Trotter (*Margaret Matilda Burgess⁴, Marena Roper³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. about 1870, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 7 Apr 1956, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Pleasantgrovebaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc. Married Thomas A Hendricks. Thomas A Hendricks was b. 1863, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 22 Feb 1949, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Pleasantgrovebaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc.

Children of Martha Trotter and Thomas A Hendricks:

- 1510 i. **Bunk B Hendricks**, b. 8 Jan 1888, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 16 Apr 1967, in Oteen,Buncombe,Nc.
- 1511 ii. **George Raymond Hendricks**, b. 29 Aug 1891, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 2 Aug 1972, in ,Pickens,Sc.
- iii. **Nita Hendricks**, b. 10 Apr 1892, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 11 Jul 1976, in ,Greenville,Sc, bur. in Saludahillbaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc. Married Judge C Clark. Judge C Clark was b. 22 Nov 1887, in ,Greenville,Sc, d. 20 Sep 1946, in ,Greenville,Sc, bur. in Saludahillbaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc.
- 1512 iv. **Minnie Eva Hendricks**, b. Jan 1895, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 13 Apr 1972, in ,Pickens,Sc.
- 1513 v. **James Wister Hendricks**, b. 22 Aug 1897, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 23 Mar 1975, in Pickens,Pickens,Sc.
- vi. **Bertie Lee Hendricks**, b. 8 Aug 1901, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 22 Mar 1975, in ,Greenville,Sc, bur. in Grandviewmem,,Greenville,Sc. Married Benjamin A Williams. Benjamin A Williams was b. 1889, in ,,Nc, d. 20 May 1973, in ,Greenville,Sc, bur. in Grandviewmem,,Greenville,Sc.
- 1514 vii. **Mae Hendricks**, b. 1903, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 1972, in Pickens,Pickens,Sc.
- viii. **Margie Hendricks**, b. 10 Feb 1906, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 9 Jul 1965, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Pleasantgrovebaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc.
- ix. **Thomas Marvin Hendricks**, b. 1 Aug 1908, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 9 Sep 1975, in Pickens,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Pleasantgrovebaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc.
- x. **Casey Hendricks**, b. 1910, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 15 Mar 1945, in ,Greenville,Sc, bur. in Pleasantgrovebaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc.

493. Mary⁵ Trotter (*Margaret Matilda Burgess⁴, Marena Roper³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. about

1880, d. 9 Apr 1954, in Greenville, Greenville, Sc, bur. in Pleasantgrovebaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc. Married William Tell Clark. William Tell Clark was b. 17 Nov 1884, d. 27 Jul 1958, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Pleasantgrovebaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc.

Children of Mary Trotter and William Tell Clark:

- 1515 i. **Henry G Clark**, b. 20 Aug 1906, d. 16 Nov 1973, in Pickens,Pickens,Sc.
- ii. **Ethyl Clark**. Married Stockton. Place: Greenville SC in 1953
- 1516 iii. **Lucille Clark**, b. 15 Jun 1915, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 30 Nov 1953, in Greenville, Greenville, Sc.

494. Henry Lawrence⁵ Trotter (*Margaret Matilda Burgess⁴, Marena Roper³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 13 Feb 1881, d. 2 Oct 1966, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Oolenaybaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc. Married Esther Masters. Esther Masters was b. 27 Dec 1888, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 29 Jun 1946, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Oolenoybaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc.

Children of Henry Lawrence Trotter and Esther Masters:

- 1517 i. **Lillie Trotter**, b. 18 Jan 1908, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 3 May 1982, in ,Pickens,Sc.
- ii. **Fred Trotter**, b. 13 Aug 1915, d. 7 Jan 1944, in ,,Italy, bur. in Oolenoybaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc.
- 1518 iii. **Lucille Trotter**, b. 7 Jun 1925.
- 1519 iv. **Mildred Trotter**, b. 28 Sep 1926.
- v. **Alvin Trotter**, b. 4 Apr 1928, d. 31 Aug 1977, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Oolenoybaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc.
- 1520 vi. **Garfield Grady Trotter**, b. 7 Feb 1929.
- vii. **Allen Trotter**. Married Lillie Garren.
- 1521 viii. **T C Trotter**, b. 1911, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 5 Jul 2001, in ,Pickens,Sc.

495. James Joshua⁵ Trotter (*Margaret Matilda Burgess⁴, Marena Roper³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 23 Sep 1883, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 31 May 1950, in Easley,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Oolenoybaptchcem,Oolenoy,Pickens,Sc. Married Leila Jones 7 Aug 1918. Leila Jones was b. 1 Aug 1897, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 20 May 1980, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Oolenoybaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc.

Job: Farmer

Children of James Joshua Trotter and Leila Jones:

- 1522 i. **Haskell Trotter**, b. 1 May 1918, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 2 May 1946, in ,Pickens,Sc.
 - 1523 ii. **Norman Leroy Trotter**, b. 6 Oct 1920, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 6 Nov 1949, in ,Pickens,Sc.
 - 1524 iii. **Robert Carlos Trotter**, b. 18 Sep 1922, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 17 Nov 1991, in ,Pickens,Sc.
-

-
- 1525 iv. **Bertrand William Trotter**, b. in ,Pickens,Sc.
 v. **Burris G Trotter**. Married Olive Fuller 18 Sep 1946, in ,Pickens,Sc.

496. Ellis⁵ Trotter (*Margaret Matilda Burgess⁴*, *Marena Roper³*, *Aaron Timothy²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 3 Mar 1894, d. 15 Aug 1939, in ,Greenville,Sc, bur. in Ropermtchcem,,Greenville,Sc. Married Broadus Ernest Ross. Broadus Ernest Ross was b. 16 Nov 1893, d. 15 Nov 1964.

Children of Ellis Trotter and Broadus Ernest Ross:

- i. **Jack Broadus Ross**, b. 1930, d. 14 May 1999, in ,Greenville,Sc. Married Lucille Brookshire.

497. Sampson A⁵ Burgess (*Joshua Dyre⁴*, *Marena Roper³*, *Aaron Timothy²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 15 Apr 1872, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 12 Nov 1943, in ,Pickens,Sc. Married Margaret A Roper 24 Dec 1891, in ,Pickens,Sc. She was the daughter of Tyre Lewis Roper and Darcus Jane Moseley. Margaret A Roper was b. 21 Oct 1872, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 1 Jul 1959, in ,Pickens,Sc.

Children of Sampson A Burgess and Margaret A Roper:

- i. **Frank D Burgess**, b. 28 Jan 1895, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 16 Jun 1896, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Oolenoybaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc. Name: or Elmer
ii. **Nettie Burgess**, b. about 1898.
iii. **James Burgess**, b. about 1900.
iv. **Erma Burgess**, b. about 1902.
v. **Felice Burgess**, b. about 1904.
vi. **Sallie Burgess**.
vii. **Doris G Burgess**, b. about 1909.

498. Susan Ann⁵ Turner (*Joshua Dyre⁴*, *Marena Roper³*, *Aaron Timothy²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 6 Mar 1885, d. 19 Sep 1968, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Selmabaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc. Married Jehu H Fortner. Jehu H Fortner was b. 18 Feb 1877, d. 3 Mar 1959, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Pleasantgrovebaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc.

Children of Susan Ann Turner and Jehu H Fortner:

- i. **George M Fortner**, b. 12 Feb 1904, d. 13 Mar 1907, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Pleasantgrovebaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc.
ii. **Lawrence Fortner**.
iii. **B S Fortner**.
iv. **C M Fortner**.
v. **Brown G Fortner**, b. 1915, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 4 May 2001, in Woodruff,,Sc.

499. Mae⁵ Burgess (*Joshua Dyre⁴*, *Marena Roper³*, *Aaron Timothy²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 10 Mar 1889, d. 21 Aug 1962. Married (1) George Harper Haynes. George Harper Haynes was b. 12 Sep 1879, in

Pickens,Pickens,Sc, d. 12 Aug 1923, in Pickens,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Bethlehemmethchcem,,Pickens,Sc. Married (2) Dennis R Godfrey. Dennis R Godfrey was b. 21 Nov 1886, d. 6 Jan 1949.

Children of Mae Burgess and George Harper Haynes:

- 1526 i. **J Gordon Haynes**, b. 8 Mar 1905, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 7 Jan 1927, in ,Pickens,Sc.
- ii. **Lois Irene Haynes**, b. 1909, d. 16 Jan 1991, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc.

Children of Mae Burgess and Dennis R Godfrey:

- 1527 i. **Darity A Godfrey**, b. 1912, in ,Spartanburg,Sc, d. 15 Apr 1973, in Easley,Pickens,Sc.

500. Sarah A⁵ Dillard (*Catherine Roper⁴*, *Tilmon³*, *Aaron Timothy²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 1859, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 10 May 1883, in Six Mile,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Sixmilebaptchcem,Six Mile,Pickens,Sc. Married Martin Babe Evans. Martin Babe Evans was b. 6 Jan 1859, d. 2 Aug 1938, in Six Mile,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Sixmilebaptchcem,Six Mile,Pickens,Sc.

Children of Sarah A Dillard and Martin Babe Evans:

- 1528 i. **Eleanor Evans**, b. 15 Apr 1882, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 14 May 1927, in ,Pickens,Sc.
- ii. **James Evans**, b. 1883, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 1883, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Sixmilebaptchcem,Six Mile,Pickens,Sc.

501. Cornelia⁵ Dillard (*Catherine Roper⁴*, *Tilmon³*, *Aaron Timothy²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 15 Oct 1869, d. 24 Dec 1942, in Norris,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Liberty,Pickens,Sc. Married Alonzo L Kay. Alonzo L Kay was b. 18 Sep 1870, d. 17 Oct 1956, in Liberty,Pickens,Sc.

Children of Cornelia Dillard and Alonzo L Kay:

- 1529 i. **James Franklin Kay**, b. 12 Mar 1898, d. 28 Dec 1964, in Liberty,Pickens,Sc.
- 1530 ii. **Fred Lee Kay**, b. 13 Feb 1900, d. 2 Feb 1970, in Liberty,Pickens,Sc.
- iii. **Corrie Kay**. Married Crowe.
- 1531 iv. **Maggie Kay**, b. 1892, d. in ,Pickens,Sc.
- v. **Rhoda Kay**. Married Ward.
- 1532 vi. **Margaret Kay**
- vii. **P Albert Kay**.

502. John Lawrence⁵ Dillard (*Catherine Roper⁴*, *Tilmon³*, *Aaron Timothy²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 18 Mar 1870, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 11 May 1935, in Six Mile,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Sixmilebaptchcem,Six Mile,Pickens,Sc. Married Vietta Merck 24 Oct 1891, in ,Pickens,Sc. Vietta Merck was b. 8 May 1873, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 7 Aug 1951, in Six Mile,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Sixmilebaptchcem,Six Mile,Pickens,Sc.

Children of John Lawrence Dillard and Vietta Merck:

- 1533 i. **James Austin Dillard**, b. 1893, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 7 Mar 1973, in ,Pickens,Sc.
- 1534 ii. **Mattie Estella Dillard**, b. 1895, in Six Mile,Pickens,Sc, d. 13 May 1974, in Six Mile,Pickens,Sc.
- 1535 iii. **Ressie Elizabeth Dillard**, b. 30 Mar 1906, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 29 Mar 1996, in Columbia,Richland,Sc.
- 1536 iv. **Dessie Mae Dillard**, b. 18 Dec 1907, in ,Pickens,Sc.
- 1537 v. **John Ernest Dillard**, b. 18 Mar 1910, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 29 Jun 1959, in Greenville,Greenville,Sc.
- 1538 vi. **William Marvin Dillard**, b. 29 Nov 1911, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 3 Jan 1999, in Anderson,Anderson,Sc.
- 1539 vii. **Lila Ruth Dillard**, b. 2 Jan 1914.
- viii. **Norma Dillard**, b. 22 Sep 1916, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 30 Jul 1957, in Pendleton,Anderson,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc. Married Joseph Roy Thomas. Joseph Roy Thomas was b. 23 Aug 1917, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 15 Jun 1993, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc.

503. Earl Augustus⁵ Dillard (*Catherine Roper⁴*, *Tilmon³*, *Aaron Timothy²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 1 Sep 1873, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 21 Apr 1945, in Greenville,Greenville,Sc, bur. in Sixmilebaptchcem,Six Mile,Pickens,Sc. Married Isabelle Merck. Isabelle Merck was b. 24 Jul 1875, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 17 Apr 1957, in Six Mile,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Sixmilebaptchcem,Six Mile,Pickens,Sc.

Children of Earl Augustus Dillard and Isabelle Merck:

- i. **Dennis Dillard**, b. in ,Pickens,Sc. Married Virginia Mann.
- ii. **Mary Dillard**, b. in ,Pickens,Sc. Married C Herskel Bryson 23 Jul 1923, in Cateechee,Pickens,Sc.

504. Frank Bradley⁵ Dillard (*Catherine Roper⁴*, *Tilmon³*, *Aaron Timothy²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 26 Jul 1878, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 3 Sep 1954, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Enonbaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc. Married Nancy LaVinda Mauldin 29 Apr 1900, in ,Pickens,Sc. Nancy LaVinda Mauldin was b. 22 Dec 1884, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 19 Aug 1957, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Enonbaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc.

Children of Frank Bradley Dillard and Nancy LaVinda Mauldin:

- 1540 i. **Andrew Bolt Dillard**, b. 1902, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 26 Jan 1991, in ,Pickens,Sc.
 - ii. **Lula J Dillard**, b. 1903, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 14 Oct 1994, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Enonbaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc.
 - 1541 iii. **Ollie May Dillard**, b. 22 Jun 1906, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 14 Jan 1927, in Greenville,Greenville,Sc.
 - iv. **Margaret Ethel Dillard**, b. 14 Mar 1910, d. 13 Apr 1933, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Enonbaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc.
-

-
- 1542 v. **W Roy Dillard**, b. 1920, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 12 May 1969, in Augusta,Richmond,Ga.
 - vi. **Gertrude Dillard**, b. in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 1957, in Anderson,Anderson,Sc. Married Williams.
 - vii. **Ruth Dillard**, b. in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 1991, in Easley,Pickens,Sc. Married Edgard Earl Mauldin 16 Jul 1949, in ,Pickens,Sc. Edgard Earl Mauldin was b. 4 Nov 1921, in Easley,Pickens,Sc.
 - viii. **Marvin Dillard**, b. in Easley,Pickens,Sc, d. 1991, in ,Pickens,Sc.
 - ix. **Lloyd Franklin Dillard**, b. 1922, in Easley,Pickens,Sc, d. 22 Oct 1980, in Easley,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc. Married Edna Mae Trotter 30 May 1944, in Liberty,Pickens,Sc. Edna Mae Trotter was b. 1919, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 12 Mar 1999, in Easley,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc.
 - 1543 x. **James Melvin Dillard**, b. in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 11 Jul 1998, in Easley,Pickens,Sc.
 - 1544 xi. **Garvin B Dillard**
 - xii. **Dorothy Dillard**, b. 26 Apr 1930, d. 17 Jan 1936, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Enonbaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc.

505. Melissia Jane⁵ Roper (*John Toliver⁴, Tilmon³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 18 Jul 1867, in ,Pickens,Ga, d. 17 Oct 1927. Married Thomas J Henderson 27 Dec 1883, in ,Forsyth,Ga. Thomas J Henderson was b. 13 Mar 1862, d. 20 May 1938, in ,,Ga.

Source: Mona Spear Zirpel, mczirpel@sullybuttes.net in 2002

Children of Melissia Jane Roper and Thomas J Henderson:

- i. **Pearl D Henderson**, b. 19 Oct 1884. Married Seson.
- ii. **R V Henderson**, b. 3 Jul 1887. Married Welch.
- 1545 iii. **Henry N Henderson**, b. 16 Sep 1889, in ,,Ga, d. 18 Dec 1927.
- iv. **Estee Henderson**, b. 31 Jan 1892. Married McBrayer.
- v. **Powell Oscar Henderson**, b. 30 Oct 1895, d. 28 Dec 1960.
- vi. **Evia Henderson**, b. 17 Aug 1898, d. 16 May 1901.
- vii. **Thomas Herbert Henderson**, b. 19 Apr 1901.
- 1546 viii. **Mary Ruth Henderson**, b. 16 Mar 1903, in ,,Ga, d. 23 Nov 1983, in Eatonton,Putnam,Ga.
- 1547 ix. **Toy Jay Henderson**, b. 4 Jan 1906, d. 8 Aug 1988, in Flowery Branch,Hall,Ga.

506. James Andrew⁵ Roper (*David Hamilton⁴, Tilmon³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 8 Jul 1865, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 20 Sep 1934. Married (1) Amanda Josephine Hunter in ,,Sc. Amanda Josephine Hunter was b. 22 May 1877, in ,,Sc, d. 18 Oct 1918, in ,Anderson,Sc, bur. in Oldsilverbrookcem,,Anderson,Sc. Married (2) Ella L Bodinford. Ella L Bodinford was b. about 1887, in ,,Ga.

Source: <http://worldconnect.genealogy.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=jfbcall&id=I6508> in 2002; <http://genforum.genealogy.com/roper/messages/1285.html> in 2003; Marie Mandrell,

marie_mandrell@msn.com in 2003

Children of James Andrew Roper and Amanda Josephine Hunter:

- i. **Alice J Roper**, b. 25 Dec 1893, in „Sc. Married Blackstock. Name: or Ethel or Nellie
- ii. **William Roper**, b. 20 Jan 1896, in „Sc, d. 25 Jul 1962.
- 1548 iii. **Eulalia Roper**, b. 25 Dec 1899, in „Sc, d. 8 Jan 1981, in Greenville, Greenville, Sc.
- iv. **Hampton Eugene Roper**, b. 16 Nov 1900, d. about 1985, in „Pickens, Sc, bur. in Woodlawnmempk, „Pickens, Sc. War: WWII US Army
- 1549 v. **David Hampton Roper**, b. 10 Jul 1902, d. 10 Oct 1972, in Columbus, Muscogee, Ga.
- vi. **Tilman C Roper**, b. 1 Mar 1903. Place: Greenville SC
- Name: or Tilmon
- vii. **Lewis M Roper**, b. 11 Feb 1904. Name: or Louis
- Place: Simpsonville SC
- viii. **Albert Leo Roper**, b. 9 May 1906, d. 6 Oct 1984, in Arab, Marshall, Al, bur. in Shadowlawncem, Lagrange, Troup, Ga. Married (1) Virginia May Bowen. Virginia May Bowen d. 28 Jun 1979, in „Al, bur. in Shadowlawncem, Lagrange, Troup, Ga. Married (2) Estelle Light 5 Aug 1980, in „Al. Estelle Light was b. 25 Jul 1909, in „Al, d. 23 Aug 1997, in Guntersville, Marshall, Al, bur. in Mtoakchcem, Arab, Marshall, Al.
- ix. **Daisy Roper**, b. 25 Sep 1905. Married Page.
- 1550 x. **Rossie M Roper**, b. 29 Oct 1906, in „Pickens, Sc, d. 22 Apr 2002, in Hendersonville, Henderson, Nc.
- 1551 xi. **Walter Andrew Roper**, b. 12 Jun 1908, in „Pickens, Sc, d. 13 Jan 2000, in Greenville, Greenville, Sc.
- xii. **Bessie Roper**, b. 25 Aug 1910. Married Barnett. Place: Greenville SC
- xiii. **Ezra Roper**.

Children of James Andrew Roper and Ella L Bodinford:

- 1552 i. **Robert Lee Roper**, b. 9 Sep 1909, in Macon, Bibb, Ga, d. 21 Jan 1979, in Americus, Sumter, Ga.

507. Susan E⁵ Roper (*David Hamilton*⁴, *Tilmon*³, *Aaron Timothy*², *Meredith*¹), b. 24 Jun 1873, in „Sc. Married Stephen A Webb 17 Jan 1897, in „Forsyth, Ga.

Source: <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=DESC&db=askeyologist&id=I20716> in 2003

Children of Susan E Roper and Stephen A Webb:

- i. **Dewey Roper Webb.**
- ii. **Grady Webb.**

508. Balis Cleveland⁵ Roper (*David Hamilton⁴, Tilmon³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 10 Nov 1887, in Buford,Gwinnett,Ga, d. 6 Nov 1958, in Birmingham,Jefferson,Al, bur. in Elmwoodcem,,Jefferson,Al. Married Willie Mae Austin 4 Feb 1911. Willie Mae Austin was b. 25 Oct 1891, in Rome,Floyd,Ga, d. 23 Nov 1963, in Birmingham,Jefferson,Al.

Children of Balis Cleveland Roper and Willie Mae Austin:

- 1553 i. **Balis Austin Roper**, b. 28 Dec 1911, in Buford,Gwinnett,Ga, d. 30 Jun 1985, in St. Petersburg,Pinellas,Fl.
- 1554 ii. **Mary Lucy Roper**, b. 15 Mar 1913, in Rome,Floyd,Ga.
- iii. **Harold Edwin Roper**. Married Unknown. Unknown was b. 4 Jun 1916, in Rome,Floyd,Ga, d. 6 May 1937, in Tuscaloosa,,Al.
- 1555 iv. **Dorothy Juanita Roper**, b. 15 Mar 1922, in Rome,Floyd,Ga.

509. Tilmon Arthur⁵ Roper (*Tilmon John⁴, Tilmon³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 23 Aug 1875, in ,Hall,Ga, d. 14 Jun 1939, in Benton Harbor,,Mi. Married (1) Anise Mina Westbrook 22 Sep 1895. Anise Mina Westbrook was b. Mar 1878, d. 7 Jan 1915. Married (2) Minnie about 1923. Minnie was b. in ,,Mi.

Place: Jones Place on Jones Bridge Rd. in Pinckneyville, Gwinnett Co. GA

Migration: after wife died, moved c1917 to Morgan Co. GA, then to Boston GA; after mar. 2nd wife from MI, moved to Benton Harbor MI

Children of Tilmon Arthur Roper and Anise Mina Westbrook:

- 1556 i. **Jamie Estelle Roper**, b. 23 Aug 1897, d. 10 Mar 1972, in ,Gwinnett,Ga.
- 1557 ii. **Pearl Agnes Roper**, b. 9 Apr 1899, d. 21 Nov 1968, in Niles,Cass,Mi.
- iii. **Tilmon Herbert Roper**, b. 26 Nov 1900, in ,Thomas,Ga, d. 1925, in Boston,Thomas,Ga.
- 1558 iv. **Glen Davis Roper**, b. 24 Jul 1902, d. 7 May 1984, in Boston,Thomas,Ga.
- v. **Susan Bessie Roper**, b. 5 Jun 1904. Married Sidney Trude 24 Oct 1948. Sidney Trude d. 14 May 1971.
- vi. **James Chester Roper**, b. 7 Feb 1906, d. 1952, in Boston,Thomas,Ga.
- 1559 vii. **Bertice Augustine Roper**, b. 23 Jan 1908.
- 1560 viii. **Annabel Roper**, b. 12 Jan 1910.
- 1561 ix. **Mazie Nell Roper**, b. 7 Dec 1912.

510. Minnie Alma⁵ Roper (*Tilmon John⁴, Tilmon³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 23 Aug 1881, d. 6

Oct 1938, in Gainesville,Hall,Ga, bur. in Mtviewrdcem,Gainesville,Hall,Ga. Married William Jackson Vickers 20 Sep 1900. William Jackson Vickers was b. 17 Sep 1879, in Oakwood,Hall,Ga, d. 10 Jul 1963.

Source: Jody & Sheri Kinney, jody.kinney@mindspring.com in 2000

Children of Minnie Alma Roper and William Jackson Vickers:

- i. **Tyson Vickers**, b. 1902, d. 30 Aug 1985. Married Cynthia Lathem.
- ii. **Ora Mae Vickers**, b. 1 Mar 1905.
- 1562 iii. **Ila Belle Vickers**, b. 20 Oct 1911, in Oakwood,Hall,Ga, d. 18 Apr 1984, in Pendergrass,Jackson,Ga.
- iv. **Willonell Vickers**, b. 15 May 1913, d. 29 Dec 1934.
- v. **John Tilmon Vickers**, b. 10 Jul 1915. Married Grace Crane.
- vi. **William Jackson Vickers Jr**, b. Apr 1918, d. 19 Sep 1982. Married (1) Regina. Married (2) Laverne.

511. Cynthia Emaline⁵ Haygood (*Benjamin⁴*, *Mary A Roper³*, *Aaron Timothy²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 3 Dec 1858, d. 24 Sep 1927. Married Andrew Jackson Tollison 27 Jan 1884. Andrew Jackson Tollison was b. 17 Jul 1858, d. 18 Jun 1928.

Children of Cynthia Emaline Haygood and Andrew Jackson Tollison:

- 1563 i. **Andrew Benjamin Tollison**, b. 22 Apr 1889, d. 22 Jun 1971, in ,Forsyth,Ga.

512. Adeline Francis⁵ Haygood (*Benjamin⁴*, *Mary A Roper³*, *Aaron Timothy²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 8 Nov 1861, in ,Forsyth,GA, d. 20 Oct 1942, in ,Telfair,Ga. Married John Wesley Phillips 6 Feb 1883, in ,Forsyth,GA. John Wesley Phillips was b. 23 Jun 1854, in ,Forsyth,GA, d. 9 Nov 1923, in ,Telfair,Ga.

Children of Adeline Francis Haygood and John Wesley Phillips:

- i. **Joseph Benjamin Phillips**, b. 1883.
- ii. **John Cleveland Phillips**, b. 1885.
- iii. **Claude Daniel Phillips**, b. 1888.
- iv. **Elizabeth Tabitha Phillips**, b. 1891.
- v. **Mary Magdeline Phillips**, b. 1893.
- vi. **Cynthia Ruby Phillips**, b. 1897.
- vii. **Henry Brown Phillips**, b. 1899.
- viii. **Inez Ethel Phillips**, b. 1905.

513. Myra Lee⁵ Roper (*Ira Thomas⁴*, *Charles W³*, *Aaron Timothy²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 29 Sep 1878, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 17 Nov 1967, in Marietta,Greenville,Sc, bur. in Peterscrbaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc. Married Lucius Farr Hendricks 12 Jan 1904. He was the son of Griffin Trotter Hendricks and Florentine Jones.

Lucius Farr Hendricks was b. 3 Dec 1880, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 8 Jul 1955, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Peterscrbaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc.

Place: Pickens Co. SC in 1927

Children of Myra Lee Roper and Lucius Farr Hendricks:

- i. **Fehr Joyce Hendricks**, b. 2 Feb 1907, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 18 Feb 1907, in ,Pickens,Sc.
- 1564 ii. **Guyson Griffin Hendricks**, b. 25 Nov 1911, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. in Marietta, Greenville, Sc.
- 1565 iii. **Gary Lee Hendricks**, b. 29 Sep 1915, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 19 Aug 1998, in Easley, Pickens, Sc.
- iv. **Toy L Hendricks**, b. 18 Jul 1918, d. 8 Jun 1944, in ,,France.

514. Manning Thomas⁵ Roper (*Ira Thomas⁴*, *Charles W³*, *Aaron Timothy²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 29 Dec 1888, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 29 Dec 1944, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Oolenoybaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc. Married Eva Elizabeth Roper 11 Jan 1911, in ,Pickens,Sc. She was the daughter of Leander A Roper and Rebecca Elizabeth Hendricks. Eva Elizabeth Roper was b. 10 Oct 1893, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 26 Jan 1982, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Oolenoybaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc.

Place: Pickens Co. SC in 1927

Job: construction foreman CCC Table Rock St Pk; 1st Supt.

Children of Manning Thomas Roper and Eva Elizabeth Roper:

- i. **Abigail Jeanette Roper**, b. 4 May 1912, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 18 Apr 1979, in ,Pickens,Sc.
- 1446 ii. **Mary Rebecca Roper**, b. 24 May 1914, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. Jun 1974, in ,Pickens,Sc.
- 1447 iii. **Ruth Leigh Roper**, b. 5 Nov 1917, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. in ,Pickens,Sc.
- iv. **Fulton Flynn Roper**, b. 12 Mar 1920, in ,Pickens,Sc. Married Ruth Fagan 22 Dec 1942, in Landrum, Spartanburg, Sc. Place: Greenville SC in 1998
- 1448 v. **Evelyn Grace Roper**, b. 7 Aug 1922, in Pumpkintown, Pickens, Sc, d. 7 Aug 1999, in Red Bluff,,Ca.
- 1449 vi. **Annie Helen Roper**, b. 25 Jun 1925, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 13 Mar 1949, in Charleston, Charleston, Sc.
- 1450 vii. **Marion Clyde Roper**, b. 18 Mar 1927, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 30 Sep 2001, in Saluda,,Nc.
- 1451 viii. **Robert Lee Roper**, b. 18 Nov 1929, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. Dec 1998, in ,Pickens,Sc.
- 1452 ix. **Norman Allen Roper**, b. 6 Jul 1936, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. in ,Pickens,Sc.

515. Maude Ella⁵ Roper (*William N⁴*, *John Calvin³*, *Aaron Timothy²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 22 Jul 1877, in ,,Tx,

d. 11 Apr 1945, in „Tx, bur. in Laurellandcem,Fort Worth,Tarrant,Tx. Married George Washington Cloer III 22 Nov 1893, in ,Collin,Tx. George Washington Cloer III was b. 21 Mar 1863, in „Tx, d. 29 Dec 1949, in Bushcreek,Washington,Ar, bur. in Laurellandcem,Tarrant,Ar.

Source: Earline La Verne Cloer Sliva, 1011 Warden St., Ft. Worth TX 76126 in 1993; World Family Tree V.49 & 50

Children of Maude Ella Roper and George Washington Cloer III:

- 1566 i. **Pearle Mae Cloer**, b. 15 Sep 1896, in ,Collin,Tx, d. 10 Jul 1930, in Ardmore,Carter,Ok.
- 1567 ii. **Jonathan Hobson Cloer**, b. 22 Sep 1898, in ,Cooke,Tx, d. 24 Jun 1982, in „Tx.
- 1568 iii. **Mary Myrtle Cloer**, b. 12 Oct 1900, d. 25 Jan 1984.
- 1569 iv. **George Washington Cloer IV**, b. about 1905, in Winchell,Brown,Tx, d. 17 Sep 1974, in ,Brown,Tx.
- 1570 v. **Ruby Beatrice Cloer**, b. 3 Feb 1908, in ,Brown,Tx, d. 28 Dec 1975.
- 1571 vi. **Rollie Murliel Cloer**, b. 11 May 1910, in Winchell,Brown,Tx, d. 16 Jan 1947.
- 1572 vii. **William Noah Lloyd Cloer**, b. 4 Feb 1913, in Ardmore,Carter,Ok, d. 25 Jan 1974, in „Tx.
- 1573 viii. **Edward Earl Cloer**, b. 24 Jul 1916, in Ada,Pontotoc,Ok.

516. William Leslie⁵ Roper (*Lemuel Frederick Hawkins⁴, John Calvin³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 16 Sep 1872, in ,Collin,Tx, d. 10 Feb 1958, in ,Collin,Tx, bur. in Stoneypointcem,,Collin,Tx. Married Joetta Slaughter 16 Oct 1895, in ,Collin,Tx. Joetta Slaughter was b. 28 Dec 1872, d. 1 Dec 1957, in ,Collin,Tx, bur. in Stoneypointcem,,Collin,Tx.

Source: World Family Tree V.10

Job: school superintendent Anna, Collin, Tx

Children of William Leslie Roper and Joetta Slaughter:

- i. **William Leland Roper**, b. 14 Sep 1896, d. 7 Jul 1897.
- 1574 ii. **Winston Rutledge Roper**, b. 11 Nov 1897, d. 31 Dec 1978.
- 1575 iii. **Jesse Lemuel Roper**, b. 25 Feb 1899, d. 3 Jan 1979.
- iv. **Walter Douglas Roper**, d. in Houston,Harris,Tx. Married Lola Motes. Children: 0
- v. **Roper**, b. 25 Jun 1904, d. 14 Jul 1904. Death: as infant
- 1576 vi. **Edna Laverne Roper**
- vii. **Emma Lucille Roper**, b. 25 Feb 1910, d. 13 Mar 1910.
- 1577 viii. **Leslie Joe Roper**
- ix. **Jack Bates Roper**, b. 3 Feb 1915, d. 13 Feb 1915.

517. Anna Elizabeth⁵ Roper (*Lemuel Frederick Hawkins⁴, John Calvin³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b.

12 Nov 1874, in ,Collin,Tx. Married William Noah Arrington 2 Jan 1890. William Noah Arrington was b. 12 Feb 1867, in Westminster,Collins,Tx, d. 30 Mar 1914, in Sherman,Grayson,Tx.

Name: or Hannah

Source: World Family Tree V.34

Children of Anna Elizabeth Roper and William Noah Arrington:

- i. **Jim Arrington.**
- ii. **Leslie Arrington.**
- iii. **Guy Arrington.**
- iv. **Florence Arrington.**

518. Rosa Ella⁵ Roper (*Lemuel Frederick Hawkins⁴, John Calvin³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 26 Aug 1878, in ,Collin,Tx, d. 25 Mar 1946, in ,Collin,Tx. Married (1) J B Ramsey 17 Dec 1894, in ,Grayson,Tx. Married (2) Ambert Hatler Brinlee 4 Jan 1906. Ambert Hatler Brinlee was b. 17 Apr 1878, in ,Bowie,Tx, d. 19 May 1964, in ,Collin,Tx.

Children of Rosa Ella Roper and J B Ramsey:

- i. **Lorena Ramsey.**
- ii. **George Harney Ramsey.**
- 1578 iii. **Emma Jewel Ramsey**, b. 18 Jul 1899, d. 21 Mar 1918, in ,Collin,Tx.
- iv. **Harney Ramsey.**

Children of Rosa Ella Roper and Ambert Hatler Brinlee:

- i. **Ray Ambert Brinlee**, b. 25 Oct 1906, in ,Collin,Tx, d. 16 Mar 1991, in McKinney,,Tx. Married (1) Opal Bernice McGee 3 Oct 1925, in ,Collin,Tx. Opal Bernice McGee was b. 1 Sep 1908, in ,Jackson,Ok, d. 22 Feb 1941, in ,Collin,Tx. Married (2) O'Neal.
- ii. **Louis Brinlee.**
- iii. **Arba Brinlee.** Married (1) Williams. Married (2) Baker.

519. Emma Dudley⁵ Roper (*Lemuel Frederick Hawkins⁴, John Calvin³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 6 Oct 1884, in ,Collin,Tx, d. 11 Feb 1949, in ,Collin,Tx, bur. in Stoneypointcem,,Collin,Tx. Married Larkin S Beaty 10 Jan 1904. Larkin S Beaty was b. 8 Oct 1874, d. in ,Collin,Tx, bur. in Stoneypointcem,Collin,Tx.

Children of Emma Dudley Roper and Larkin S Beaty:

- i. **Buel Lynn Beaty**, b. 1 Sep 1905.

-
- ii. **Larkin Dudley Morris Beaty**, b. 2 Apr 1919.

520. Nora Frances⁵ Roper (*Lemuel Frederick Hawkins⁴*, *John Calvin³*, *Aaron Timothy²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 21 Sep 1888, in ,Collin,Tx. Married James C Mulder 4 Dec 1904.

Birth: or Sep 1888

Children of Nora Frances Roper and James C Mulder:

- i. **Vernon Mulder.**
- ii. **Tura Mulder.**
- iii. **Opal Mulder.**
- iv. **Clovis Loretta Mulder.**
- v. **James C Mulder Jr.**

521. Ollie May⁵ Roper (*Lemuel Frederick Hawkins⁴*, *John Calvin³*, *Aaron Timothy²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 3 Oct 1890, in ,Collin,Tx, d. 27 Jan 1978, in ,Collin,Tx, bur. in Stonepointcem,,Collin,Tx. Married (1) Horace B Randles 6 Nov 1907, in ,Collin,Tx. Horace B Randles was b. 17 Jan 1887, in ,,Tx, d. 10 Dec 1946, in ,Collin,Tx, bur. in Stonepointcem,Collin,Tx. Married (2) Bert Abernathy.

Source:

http://www.myfamily.com/isapi.dll/c/content/f/viewproperty/siteid/wDLG/contentclass/PICT/contentid/YZZZZZWE/propertyname/Original~/Randles_Grave_and_obits.jpg in 2001

Children of Ollie May Roper and Horace B Randles:

- i. **Warnenah Randles.** Married Davis.
- ii. **Horace Randles.**
- iii. **Gladys Oletha Randles.** Married Oneal.
- iv. **Francis Dudley Randles.**

522. Dennis L B⁵ Roper (*Lemuel Frederick Hawkins⁴*, *John Calvin³*, *Aaron Timothy²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 28 Apr 1893, in ,Collin,Tx, d. 1942/1943, in Fort Worth,Tarrant,Tx. Married Ida M Jones 13 Sep 1913, in Long Beach,Los Angeles,Ca.

War: US Navy

Name: changed it to Denny Parker

Children of Dennis L B Roper and Ida M Jones:

- i. **Ruby Lorena Roper**, b. 3 Sep 1914, in ,Collin,Tx.
 - ii. **Juanita Louise Roper.**
-

523. Francis Elizabeth⁵ Roper (*Reuben Aaron⁴, John Calvin³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 5 Nov 1877, in Blue Ridge,Collin,Tx, d. 22 Mar 1955, in ,Childress,Tx. Married Frank Cephus Stone 25 Oct 1903, in Post Oak,Jack,Tx. Frank Cephus Stone was b. 4 Nov 1868, in ,Collin,Tx, d. 1 Mar 1968, in ,Childress,Tx.

Source: Tresda Elizabeth Roper Neff, jwn@wf.net in 2001

Children of Francis Elizabeth Roper and Frank Cephus Stone:

- 1579 i. **Verna May Stone**, b. 17 Mar 1903, d. 10 Nov 1975.
- 1580 ii. **Ray Clarence Stone**, b. 21 Feb 1906, d. 23 Aug 1990.
- 1581 iii. **Lloyd Clifton Stone**, b. 27 Mar 1908, in ,Childress,Tx, d. 1 Jun 1973, in ,Childress,Tx.
- 1582 iv. **Vera Maye Stone**, b. 15 Jul 1909, d. 27 Feb 1968.
- v. **Gladys Elizabeth Stone**, b. 30 Nov 1913, d. 9 Jun 1983, in ,Childress,Tx.

524. Jesse Lair⁵ Roper (*Reuben Aaron⁴, John Calvin³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 12 Jan 1880, in Blue Ridge,Collin,Tx, d. 10 Aug 1944, in Shannon,Clay,Tx. Married Martha Esther Stephens 8 Nov 1903, in Squaw Mountain,Jack,Tx. Martha Esther Stephens was b. 27 May 1885, in ,Hamilton,Tx, d. 27 Nov 1959, in Henrietta,Clay,Tx, bur. in Shannon,Clay,Tx.

Source: Tresda Elizabeth Roper Neff, jwn@wf.net in 1999 & 2001; Texas birth records; <http://userdb.rootsweb.com/tx/birth/general/search.cgi>; son, Joseph Greer Roper obituary in Midland TX newspaper

Job: Rural Letter Carrier; blacksmith in Shannon TX

Children of Jesse Lair Roper and Martha Esther Stephens:

- 1583 i. **Hiram Ester Roper**, b. 3 Sep 1904, in Shannon,Clay,Tx, d. 16 Jan 1989, in Temple,,Tx.
 - 1584 ii. **Hester Lair Roper**, b. 5 May 1906, in Shannon,Clay,Tx, d. 19 Feb 1963, in Kermit,Winkler,Tx.
 - 1585 iii. **Mary Pauline Roper**, b. 18 May 1908, in Shannon,Clay,Tx, d. 3 Jan 1982, in Quanah,Hardeman,Tx.
 - iv. **Reuben Olin Roper**, b. 1 Apr 1910, in Shannon,Clay,Tx, d. 16 Jan 1911, in Shannon,Clay,Tx.
 - 1586 v. **Iris Lillian Roper**, b. 12 Nov 1911, in Shannon,Clay,Tx, d. 31 Aug 1992, in Wichita Falls,Wichita,Tx.
 - 1587 vi. **Tyra Jesse Roper**, b. 4 Jun 1914, in Shannon,Clay,Tx, d. 29 Nov 1975, in Henrietta,Clay,Tx.
 - 1588 vii. **Johnny Fletcher Roper**, b. 14 May 1916, in Shannon,Clay,Tx.
 - 1589 viii. **Clarice Elizabeth Roper**, b. 22 Nov 1918, in Shannon,Clay,Tx.
-

-
- 1590 ix. **Frances Adelia Roper**, b. 3 May 1921, in Shannon,Clay,Tx.
 - 1591 x. **William Ellis Roper**, b. 9 Mar 1923, in Shannon,Clay,Tx, d. 27 Jan 2004, in Graham,,Tx.
 - 1592 xi. **Imogene Erpha Roper**, b. 22 Sep 1925, in Shannon,Clay,Tx.
 - 1593 xii. **Joseph Greer Roper**, b. 15 Jul 1928, in Henrietta,Clay,Tx, d. 26 Jan 2001, in Midland,Midland,Tx.
 - 1594 xiii. **Katherine Lazell Roper**, b. 29 Oct 1930, in Shannon,Clay,Tx.

525. Mary Catherine⁵ Roper (*Reuben Aaron⁴, John Calvin³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 2 Apr 1882, in Antelope,Jack,Tx, d. 10 Sep 1963, in „Tx. Married (1) William A Chancy 24 Dec 1899. William A Chancy was b. Jan 1874, in Hamilton,,Tx, d. 6 Aug 1906. Married (2) J R Ritter 4 Feb 1909.

Children of Mary Catherine Roper and William A Chancy:

- i. **Weldon Chancy**, b. in „Tx.
- ii. **Juanita Chancy**, b. in „Tx.

526. Elmer Kirk⁵ Roper (*Reuben Aaron⁴, John Calvin³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 27 Sep 1884, in Blue Ridge,Collin,Tx, d. 26 May 1961, in Houston,Harris,Tx, bur. in Benjamin,Knox,Tx. Married Victoria Arminta Russ 25 Oct 1903. Victoria Arminta Russ was b. 14 Nov 1882, in Tallassee,Elmore,Al, d. 20 Dec 1954, in Knox City,Knox,Tx, bur. in Benjamin,Knox,Tx.

Children of Elmer Kirk Roper and Victoria Arminta Russ:

- i. **Emory Floyd Roper**, b. 2 Aug 1904, in „Jack,Tx, d. 24 Dec 1970, in Seagraves,Gaines,Tx. Married Lena Carey 2 May 1927.
- ii. **Andy Calvin Roper**, b. 8 Feb 1906, in Antelope,Jack,Tx, d. 5 Mar 1907, in „Jack,Tx.
- 1595 iii. **Vera Evelyn Roper**, b. 2 May 1908, in Benjamin,Knox,Tx.
- iv. **Reuben Orr Roper**, b. 5 Mar 1910, in Benjamin,Knox,Tx, d. 5 May 1977, in Benjamin,Knox,Tx, bur. in Benjamin,Knox,Tx. Married Mary Lou Jackson.
- 1596 v. **Trasda Elena Roper**, b. 17 May 1912, in Benjamin,Knox,Tx, d. 31 Jan 1952.
- vi. **Elmer Kirk Roper Jr**, b. 26 Nov 1913, in Benjamin,Knox,Tx, d. 3 Nov 1979, in „Los Angeles,Ca. Married Laverna Marie Nettles 5 Apr 1936. Source: CA death records
- 1597 vii. **Virginia Ruth Roper**, b. 6 Jul 1916, in Benjamin,Knox,Tx, d. 23 Mar 1989, in Houston,Harris,Tx.
- 1598 viii. **Odis Mason Roper**, b. 17 Mar 1918, in Benjamin,Knox,Tx.
- ix. **Gertrude Aunita Roper**, b. 26 Dec 1921, in Post Oak,Jack,Tx, d. 12 Jan 1923, in Benjamin,Knox,Tx.

527. Andy Newton⁵ Roper (*Reuben Aaron⁴, John Calvin³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 5 Feb 1888, in Antelope,Jack,Tx, d. 21 Mar 1958, in Dallas,Dallas,Tx, bur. in Restlandcem,Dallas,Dallas,Tx.

Married Ruby Davis 12 Jan 1908, in Shannon,Clay,Tx. Ruby Davis was b. 6 Nov 1891, in Prospect,,Tx, d. 5 Feb 1956, in Dallas,Dallas,Tx.

Job: banker

Children of Andy Newton Roper and Ruby Davis:

- 1599 i. **Weldon Lafayette Roper**, b. 8 Apr 1909, in Bluegrove,,Tx, d. Jul 1985, in Austin,Travis,Tx.
- 1600 ii. **Juanita Mary Elizabeth Roper**, b. 1 Dec 1912, in Wichita Falls,Wichita,Tx, d. 30 Oct 1996, in Fort Worth,Tarrant,Tx.
- iii. **Andy Newton Roper Jr**, b. 21 Jun 1921, in Glenrose,,Tx, d. 11 Sep 1964, in Houston,Harris,Tx. Married Ruth Bryson 15 Nov 1945.

528. Ruby Lillian⁵ Roper (*Reuben Aaron⁴, John Calvin³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 27 Feb 1895, in Squaw Mountain,Jack,Tx, d. 8 Dec 1994. Married Ervin Wallace Noe 20 Oct 1918. Ervin Wallace Noe was b. 27 Feb 1895, in Squaw Mountain,Jack,Tx, d. Mar 1976.

Source: <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=tinabusby&id=I6647> in 2004

Children of Ruby Lillian Roper and Ervin Wallace Noe:

- i. **Virginia Lee Noe**, b. 1920, in Shannon,Clay,Tx. Married Bedford.
- ii. **Violeta Dorothy Noe**, b. Nov 1922, in Shannon,Clay,Tx.
- iii. **Charlie Wallace Noe**, b. Oct 1924, in Shannon,Clay,Tx.
- iv. **Paul Ervin Noe**, b. 3 Jan 1926, in Shannon,Clay,Tx. Married Dorothy Thompson Jan 1948.
- v. **Robert Joe Noe**, b. 4 May 1929, in Burkburnett,Wichita,Tx.
- vi. **Noe**. Death: at birth

529. Gwilt Holmes⁵ Roper (*Reuben Aaron⁴, John Calvin³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 21 Apr 1901, in Jacksboro,Jack,Tx, d. 28 Apr 1933, in Galveston,Galveston,Tx. Married Mabel Holmes. Mabel Holmes was b. 7 Mar 1905, in Shamrock,Wheeler,Tx.

Name: or Gault

Source: Texas birth records <http://userdb.rootsweb.com/tx/birth/general/search.cgi>

Children of Gwilt Holmes Roper and Mabel Holmes:

- 1601 i. **Paul Holmes Roper**, b. 9 Aug 1932, in Shamrock,Wheeler,Tx.

530. Burl Erwin⁵ Roper (*John Landrum⁴, John Calvin³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 15 Mar 1881, in

Anna,Collin,Tx, d. 3 Jun 1958, in ,Collin,Tx, bur. in Elmgrovecem,,Collin,Tx. Married Lula Mae Hendricks about 1901. Lula Mae Hendricks was b. 28 Aug 1880, in ,,Tx.

School: Sam Houston St Univ, Huntsville TX

Source: IGI; <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:1789916&id=I3679> in 2002

Children of Burl Erwin Roper and Lula Mae Hendricks:

- 1602 i. **George Elmer Roper**, b. 29 Dec 1901, in Anna,Collin,Tx, d. 10 Feb 1991, in Calera,Bryan,Ok.
- ii. **Alma Ann Lou Roper**, b. 8 Sep 1915, in Anna,Collin,Tx.
- iii. **Loveta Catherine Roper**, b. 30 Jan 1917, in Anna,Collin,Tx.
- iv. **Dolly Roper**, b. 21 Sep 1922, in Anna,Collin,Tx.

531. John Morgan⁵ Roper (*John Landrum⁴, John Calvin³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 8 Oct 1886, in Anna,Collin,Tx, d. 25 Aug 1948, in Anna,Collin,Tx, bur. in Stonypointcem,,Collin,Tx. Married (1) Mary Alma Creswell 1903. Mary Alma Creswell was b. 26 Oct 1885, d. 15 Jun 1918, in ,Collin,Tx, bur. in Stonypointcem,,Collin,Tx. Married (2) Minnie Bell Rhody. Minnie Bell Rhody was b. 10 Dec 1885, d. 14 Jan 1953, in ,Collin,Tx, bur. in Stoneypointcem,,Collin,Tx.

Name: or Roady

Children of John Morgan Roper and Mary Alma Creswell:

- i. **Alma Evaline Roper**, b. 2 Oct 1905, in Whiterock,Collin,Tx, d. 22 Jun 1906.
- 1603 ii. **Burl Weldon Roper**, b. 9 Oct 1907, in Whiterock,Collin,Tx, d. 1959.
- 1604 iii. **Maude Emma Roper**, b. 3 Sep 1910, in Whiterock,Collin,Tx, d. 4 May 1975, in ,Collin,Tx.
- 1605 iv. **John McDuffey Roper**, b. 14 May 1913, in Whiterock,Collin,Tx, d. Nov 1973.
- 1606 v. **Leona Beatrice Roper**, b. 31 Jan 1916, in Whiterock,Collin,Tx, d. 26 Oct 1974, in ,Collin,Tx.
- vi. **Cecil Roper**, b. 1918, in Whiterock,Collin,Tx. Parents: raised by relatives after mother died; he died soon afterward.
- vii. **William R Roper**, b. 11 Jun 1918, in Anna,Collin,Tx, d. 19 Nov 1918.

Children of John Morgan Roper and Minnie Bell Rhody:

- 1607 i. **Amon Morgan Roper**, b. 16 Apr 1920, in Whiterock,Collin,Tx, d. 16 Aug 1983, in ,Collin,Tx.
- ii. **Elmer Lewis Roper**, b. 4 Apr 1922, in Whiterock,Collin,Tx, d. 26 Jul 1990. Married Orbie B Bradford 2 Jul 1954.

532. Pierce Alma⁵ Roper (*John Landrum⁴, John Calvin³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 3 Sep 1888, in Anna,Collin,Tx, d. 27 May 1954, in Van Alstyne,Grayson,Tx, bur. in Stoneypointcem,,Collin,Tx. Married Mabrey Gray Mullendore in Leonard Fannin Texas. Mabrey Gray Mullendore was b. 28 Dec 1879, in „Al, d. 21 Feb 1954, in Van Alstyne,Grayson,Tx, bur. in Stoneypointcem,,Collin,Tx.

Children of Pierce Alma Roper and Mabrey Gray Mullendore:

- i. **Mullendore.**
- ii. **Geraldine Mullendore**, b. 18 Aug 1906, d. 2 Jan 1908.
- iii. **Mullendore**, b. 2 Jan 1908, d. 2 Jan 1908.
- iv. **Matty Lou Mullendore**, b. 6 Feb 1909, d. 6 Apr 1963, in El Paso,El Paso,Tx, bur. in Stoneypointcem,,Collin,Tx.
- v. **Frankie Aline Mullendore**, b. 24 Jul 1914, in New Life,Collin,Tx, d. 24 Sep 1988, in El Paso,El Paso,Tx, bur. in Stoneypointcem,,Collin,Tx. Married (1) Richard W Hunsicker. Richard W Hunsicker was b. 28 Jun 1915, d. 12 Aug 1948. Married (2) M P Spearman.
- vi. **Cecil Jack Mullendore**, b. 5 May 1918, in Nobility,Fannin,Tx, d. 26 Dec 1997, in El Paso,El Paso,Tx, bur. in Stoneypointcem,,Collin,Tx. Married George Winston.
- vii. **Virginia Gray Mullendore**, b. 10 Oct 1920, in Van Alstyne,Grayson,Tx, d. 24 Jun 1994. Married (1) Robert Craig Sarasen. Married (2) John Clark Mason 16 Jun 1993.
- viii. **Mary Elizabeth Mullendore**, b. 2 Jul 1922, in Van Alstyne,Grayson,Tx. Married Raymond Owens.
- ix. **Fredda Sue Mullendore**, b. 15 Jun 1925, in Van Alstyne,Grayson,Tx, d. 29 Oct 1935, in Van Alstyne,Grayson,Tx, bur. in Stoneypointcem,,Collin,Tx.
- 1608 x. **John William Mullendore**, b. 14 Mar 1931, in Van Alstyne,Grayson,Tx, d. 10 Mar 1996, in Klamath Falls,,Or.

533. James Annice Drew⁵ Roper (*John Landrum⁴, John Calvin³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 28 Apr 1896, in Anna,Collin,Tx, d. 24 Jun 1957, in Anna,Collin,Tx, bur. in Stoneypointcem,,Collin,Tx. Married John Carlisle Arnold 11 Oct 1911, in Anna,Collin,Tx. John Carlisle Arnold was b. 24 Oct 1889, in Honey Grove,Fannin,Tx, d. 20 Jan 1970, in New Braunsfels,Comal,Tx.

Nickname: Carl

Children of James Annice Drew Roper and John Carlisle Arnold:

- 1609 i. **Martha Victoria Arnold**, b. 30 Sep 1912.
- 1610 ii. **Sarah Elizabeth Arnold**, b. 21 Feb 1919.
- iii. **John Carl Arnold**, b. 6 Jul 1921, in Anna,Collin,Tx, d. about 1944, in „,Africa. Source: IGI
- iv. **Annice Compton Arnold**, b. 17 Jul 1933.

534. Louis Sullivan⁵ Roper (*John Landrum⁴*, *John Calvin³*, *Aaron Timothy²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 9 Jan 1898, in Anna,Collin,Tx, d. 24 Jul 1935, in Durant,Bryan,Ok, bur. in Stoneypointcem,,Collin,Tx. Married Opal Hodges 13 Apr 1917, in Sherman,Grayson,Tx. Opal Hodges was b. 21 Sep 1900, in Valdasta,Collin,Tx, d. 11 Apr 1979, in Valdasta,Collin,Tx, bur. in Stoneypointcem,,Collin,Tx.

Source: Louis Sullivan Roper, Jr, 709 Elmwood Dr., Cleveland OK 74020 in 1993

Children of Louis Sullivan Roper and Opal Hodges:

- 1611 i. **John Elmer Roper**, b. 23 Apr 1918, in Anna,Collin,Tx.
- 1612 ii. **Louis Sullivan Roper Jr**, b. 3 Jan 1922, in Kenefic,Bryan,Ok.
- 1613 iii. **Jack Guthrie Roper**, b. 13 Mar 1924, in Kenefic,Bryan,Ok, d. 20 Nov 1993, in Sherman,,Tx.
- 1614 iv. **Fred Allen Roper**, b. 8 Jan 1927, in Kenefic,Bryan,Ok.
- 1615 v. **Betty Jane Roper**
- 1616 vi. **Joan Roper**, b. 5 Feb 1932, in Kenefic,Bryan,Ok.

535. Mattie Evans⁵ Roper (*John Landrum⁴*, *John Calvin³*, *Aaron Timothy²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 13 Nov 1902, in Anna,Collin,Tx, d. 1986, in Anna,Collin,Tx, bur. in Highlandcem,Anna,Collin,Tx. Married Hosea Leslie Luscombe 23 May 1921, in Anna,Collin,Tx. Hosea Leslie Luscombe was b. 14 Jan 1899, in Anna,Collin,Tx, d. 19 Nov 1975, in Anna,Collin,Tx, bur. in Highlandcem,Anna,Collin,Tx.

Source: IGI; James Luscombe, jimluscombe@home.com in 2001

Children of Mattie Evans Roper and Hosea Leslie Luscombe:

- i. **Francis Roper Luscombe**, b. 7 Mar 1922, in Anna,Collin,Tx, d. 16 Feb 1945, in ,,,Japan. War: WW II Navy pilot-killed in action
- 1617 ii. **James Andrew Luscombe**, b. 28 Jun 1925, in Anna,Collin,Tx.
- 1618 iii. **Burl William Luscombe**, b. 19 Sep 1932, in Austin,Travis,Tx, d. 1 Jan 2001, in Dallas,Dallas,Tx.
- iv. **Martha Lee Luscombe**, b. 28 Aug 1938, in Anna,Collin,Tx. Married (1) Ted Brice 9 Dec 1989, in Greenville,,Tx. Married (2) Ken Jones. Married (3) George McDowell 9 Dec 1989, in Greenville,,Tx. George McDowell was b. 14 Dec 1926, in Sioux City,,Ia.

536. Stanley J⁵ Roper (*Perry Duncan⁴*, *Aaron Timothy³*, *Aaron Timothy²*, *Meredith¹*), b. Sep 1889, in ,,Sc, d. 21 May 1930, in ,Ashtabula,Oh. Married Emma M Taylor.

Children of Stanley J Roper and Emma M Taylor:

- i. **Lois A Roper**, b. 1918.
- ii. **Ruth E Roper**, b. 1923.

537. Michael Broadus⁵ Roper (*Perry Duncan⁴*, *Aaron Timothy³*, *Aaron Timothy²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 27 Jun 1893, in Paris Mountain, Greenville, Sc, d. 25 Apr 1955. Married Helen Phillips. Helen Phillips was b. 21 Dec 1899, in Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Oh, d. 7 Sep 1978, in Federal Way, Wa.

Place: Cleveland OH in 1930

Children of Michael Broadus Roper and Helen Phillips:

- 1619 i. **William Perry Roper**, b. 26 Jul 1926.
- 1620 ii. **Robert Stanley Roper**

538. Watson Leander⁵ Roper (*Aaron Timothy⁴*, *Aaron Timothy³*, *Aaron Timothy²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 24 Sep 1887, in , Greenville, Sc, d. Mar 1974, in Atlanta, Fulton, Ga. Married Clarabel Lord in Atlanta, Fulton, Ga. Clarabel Lord was b. 1881, in ,, Ga, d. 1962, in Atlanta, Fulton, Ga.

Source: World Family Tree V.27; Watson Roper Jr., 14335 SW 34 Terrace Rd, Ocala FL 34473; 252-347-0159; steve1197@aol.com in 1999

Children of Watson Leander Roper and Clarabel Lord:

- 1621 i. **Watson Leander Roper Jr**, b. 19 Jul 1916, in Atlanta, Fulton, Ga.
- ii. **Ella Ruth Roper**, b. 19 Sep 1918, in Atlanta, Fulton, Ga. Married James Baxley 1938. James Baxley d. about 1978. Place: Atlanta GA in 1999

Children: several

- iii. **Elmer Eugene Roper**, b. 1920. Place: NC in 1999
- iv. **Louise Roper**, b. 1922. Married Lamar Cherry. Place: Fulton Co. GA

Children: several

539. Aaron Timothy⁵ Roper IV (*Aaron Timothy⁴*, *Aaron Timothy³*, *Aaron Timothy²*, *Meredith¹*) Married Julia Ainslie Felder. Julia Ainslie Felder was b. 14 Mar 1899, d. 8 Jun 1979, in Spartanburg, Spartanburg, Sc.

Place: Spartanburg SC

Children of Aaron Timothy Roper IV and Julia Ainslie Felder:

- 1622 i. **Timothy Felder Roper**, b. 18 Apr 1926, d. 12 Sep 1987, in St. Simons Island, Glynn, Ga.
 - 1623 ii. **David Harold Roper**
 - iii. **William Riddle Roper**.
 - 1624 iv. **Mary Florence Roper**
-

540. Mary Victoria⁵ Roper (*Aaron Timothy⁴*, *Aaron Timothy³*, *Aaron Timothy²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 7 Jun 1890, d. 12 Oct 1972, in ,Greenville,Sc, bur. in Woodlawnmempk,Greenville,Greenville,Sc. Married William Henry Riddle. William Henry Riddle was b. 13 May 1887, d. 31 Mar 1949, in ,Greenville,Sc, bur. in Woodlawnmempk,Greenville,Greenville,Sc.

Children: yes

Source: World Family Tree V.52,53,12-1 & 63;

<http://worldconnect.genealogy.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=mic-givens2001&id=I00775> in 2002

Job: postmaster Greenville SC 1920-30s

Children of Mary Victoria Roper and William Henry Riddle:

- 1625 i. **Grace Janette Riddle**, b. 5 Jan 1910, in ,Greenville,Sc, d. 18 Jul 1981, in ,Greenville,Sc.
- 1626 ii. **Wilma Riddle**, b. 17 Mar 1912, in ,Greenville,Sc, d. 1993, in ,Greenville,Sc.
- 1627 iii. **Thelma Lavada Riddle**, b. 9 Apr 1914, in ,Greenville,Sc, d. 1990, in ,Greenville,Sc.
- 1628 iv. **Helen Inez Riddle**, b. 20 Feb 1916.
- 1629 v. **Marianna Jacqueline Riddle**, b. 26 Jan 1929, d. 1986, in Greenville,Greenville,Sc.

541. Mollie M⁵ Roper (*Alonzo Lee⁴*, *Aaron Timothy³*, *Aaron Timothy²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 2 Nov 1890, in ,Sc, d. 4 May 1916, in ,Greenville,Sc, bur. in Ebenezerbaptchcem,,Greenville,Sc. Married R C Chiles.

Source: <http://www.interment.net/data/us/sc/greenville/ebenezer.htm> in 2001

Children of Mollie M Roper and R C Chiles:

- i. **Mary Lee Chiles**, b. 25 Nov 1912, d. 9 Sep 1927, in ,Greenville,Sc, bur. in Ebenezerbaptchcem,,Greenville,Sc.
- ii. **Ruth Evelyn Chiles**, b. 4 Sep 1914, d. 6 Mar 1931, in ,Greenville,Sc, bur. in Ebenezerbaptchcem,,Greenville,Sc.

542. Fredrick Lee⁵ Roper (*Alonzo Lee⁴*, *Aaron Timothy³*, *Aaron Timothy²*, *Meredith¹*), b. Feb 1899, in ,Sc, d. in ,Greenville,Sc. Married Lottie Lee Harling. Lottie Lee Harling d. in ,Greenville,Sc.

Children of Fredrick Lee Roper and Lottie Lee Harling:

- 1630 i. **Fredrick Lee Roper Jr**, b. 22 Dec 1930, d. 12 Feb 1993, in Greenville,Greenville,Sc.

543. Mellie Agnes⁵ Roper (*Alonzo Lee⁴*, *Aaron Timothy³*, *Aaron Timothy²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 1903, in „Sc, d. 1973. Married Homer Jerry Wynn. Homer Jerry Wynn d. before 1998.

Children of Mellie Agnes Roper and Homer Jerry Wynn:

- i. **Anne Wynn**. Married Benny Eugene Mauldin.
- ii. **Cecil Wynn**, d. before 1996.
- 1631 iii. **Evelyn Wynn**, b. 1923, in „Greenville,Sc, d. 27 Dec 1998, in Greenville, Greenville, Sc.
- iv. **Jeroline Wynn**. Married Moody.
- v. **Margaret Wynn**. Married Dover.
- vi. **Randal Wynn**. Married Pat O'Shields. Place: Greenville Co. SC in 1996
- vii. **Stoby Homer Wynn**, b. 1947, in „Greenville,Sc, d. 16 Oct 2000, in „Greenville,Sc.

544. Broadus Franklin⁵ Roper (*Alonzo Lee⁴*, *Aaron Timothy³*, *Aaron Timothy²*, *Meredith¹*), b. about 1905, in „Sc, d. 1963. Married Effie Elizabeth Lafoy. Effie Elizabeth Lafoy was b. 1913, d. 28 Jul 1996, in Greenville, Greenville, Sc.

Nickname: Betty

Children of Broadus Franklin Roper and Effie Elizabeth Lafoy:

- 1632 i. **Jean Lafoy Roper**, b. 1935.
- 1633 ii. **Marian Lee Roper**, b. 1938.
- 1634 iii. **Rebecca Elizabeth Roper**, b. 1942, d. 1976.

545. Beattie Jefferson⁵ Roper (*Alonzo Lee⁴*, *Aaron Timothy³*, *Aaron Timothy²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 1908, in „Sc, d. 10 Apr 1957, in Travelers Rest, Spartanburg, Sc. Married Nell Mabry.

Source: <http://www.spt.lib.sc.us/obits/1957/obit57or.htm> in 2000

Children of Beattie Jefferson Roper and Nell Mabry:

- 1635 i. **Beattie Jefferson Roper Jr**

546. Mae Ethel⁵ Roper (*Alonzo Lee⁴*, *Aaron Timothy³*, *Aaron Timothy²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 26 Sep 1910, d. 1992. Married Dewey Alton Darnell 23 Nov 1935. Dewey Alton Darnell was b. in Gray Court, Laurens, Sc, d. in „Greenville, Sc, bur. in Forrestvillebaptchcem,, Greenville, Sc.

Source: World Family Tree V.79 & 82

Children of Mae Ethel Roper and Dewey Alton Darnell:

- i. **Doris Melinda Darnell**, d. before 1996.
- ii. **Alton Jerome Darnell**, d. before 1996.
- 1636 iii. **Nancy Fern Darnell**, b. 17 Aug 1945, d. before 1996.
- iv. **Rex Corral Darnell**, d. before 1996.

547. Ernest Julian⁵ Roper (*Alonzo Lee⁴*, *Aaron Timothy³*, *Aaron Timothy²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 1912. Married Sarah Lois Walker. Sarah Lois Walker was b. 3 Oct 1921, in „Sc.

Children of Ernest Julian Roper and Sarah Lois Walker:

- i. **Larry Charles Roper**, b. 26 Aug 1950. Place: 109 Charmar Way, Taylors SC 29687; Oolonoy1@aol.com in 1996

Hobbies: genealogy

Job: banker

548. Arthur Delmus⁵ Roper (*Lucien⁴*, *Marcus³*, *Aaron Timothy²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 22 Dec 1884, d. 29 May 1955. Married Esther Lena Jordan 9 Aug 1914. Esther Lena Jordan was b. 1894, in Monticello,,Ga.

Source: World Family Tree V.72;

<http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:1860947&id=I10880> in 2002

Name: or Esther

Children of Arthur Delmus Roper and Esther Lena Jordan:

- i. **Arthur Delmus Roper Jr.** Married Helen.
- ii. **Helen Jordan Roper.**

549. Walter Buel⁵ Roper (*Lucien⁴*, *Marcus³*, *Aaron Timothy²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 3 Oct 1887, d. 12 Apr 1950. Married Ezra Morrison 24 Dec 1915, in „Butts,Ga.

Source: Butts Co. GA Marriages 1826-1926

Children of Walter Buel Roper and Ezra Morrison:

- i. **Walter Buel Roper Jr.**

550. Hubert Ham⁵ Roper (*Lucien⁴*, *Marcus³*, *Aaron Timothy²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 30 Mar 1899, d. 17 Jul 1961. Married Kate Grace Moore.

Children of Hubert Ham Roper and Kate Grace Moore:

- 1637 i. **Martha Sue Roper**
- ii. **William Paul Roper.**

551. Paul Felton⁵ Roper (*Lucien⁴, Marcus³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. after 1884, in „Ga. Married Lanelle Lynn.

Source: <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:1451235&id=I80384208> in 2002

Children of Paul Felton Roper and Lanelle Lynn:

- i. **Lanelle Lynn Roper.**

552. Luther A⁵ McCrary (*Elizabeth Roper⁴, Marcus³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. Apr 1885, in Gainesville,Hall,Ga. Married Catherine Theresa Gallagher.

Source: Ronny & Judy Harris, rharris@accessatc.net in 2001

Children of Luther A McCrary and Catherine Theresa Gallagher:

- 1638 i. **Joe L MCCrary**, d. 1988, in Jessup,,Ga.
- ii. **Bobby McCrary.** Married Jo Ann.

553. Roberta⁵ Roper (*Madison⁴, Marcus³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 31 Mar 1890. Married Cam Braswell Langford 8 Jan 1911.

Children of Roberta Roper and Cam Braswell Langford:

- 1639 i. **Gladys Irene Langford**
- 1640 ii. **Agnes Christine Langford**
- iii. **Ralph Alexander Langford.** Married Nelda Chastain.
- 1641 iv. **Madison Leonard Langford**, d. Jan 1963.

554. Mary Elizabeth⁵ Roper (*Madison⁴, Marcus³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 31 Aug 1892, in „Hall,Ga, d. 13 May 1971, in Gainesville,Hall,Ga, bur. in Sardisbaptchcem,,Hall,Ga. Married David Burdine Looper 24 Nov 1915. David Burdine Looper was b. 7 Jul 1882, in Dacusville,Pickens,Sc, d. 30 Mar 1957, in Flowery Branch,Hall,Ga, bur. in Sardisbaptchcem,Gainesville,Hall,Ga.

Source: World Family Tree V.5

Nickname: Byrd

Source: <http://www.parsonstech.com/genealogy/trees/cmurphre/d13.htm#P102>Nickname: Byrd

Children of Mary Elizabeth Roper and David Burdine Looper:

- i. **Henry C Looper.**
- ii. **Ruby Looper.** Married (1) Bragg. Married (2) Taylor.
- iii. **David Burdine Looper Jr.** Nickname: Byrd

555. David Boone⁵ Roper (*Madison⁴*, *Marcus³*, *Aaron Timothy²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 25 Sep 1904, d. 19 Dec 1964, in ,Hall,Ga, bur. in Corinthbaptchcem,,Hall,Ga. Married Rubye Pinson.

Children of David Boone Roper and Rubye Pinson:

- 1642 i. **Donald David Roper**

556. Willie May⁵ Roper (*Madison⁴*, *Marcus³*, *Aaron Timothy²*, *Meredith¹*) Married (1) Loyd McClure. Married (2) Frank Buffington 25 Dec 1928. Frank Buffington was b. 3 Jun 1900.

Source: World Family Tree V.10; The Buffington Family Tree in America by Clara Dunagan Rhome et al in Gen Soc Lib, London England

Children of Willie May Roper and Frank Buffington:

- i. **Elizabeth Buffington.** Married Enoch Daniell.

557. Gordon T⁵ Roper (*Green⁴*, *Marcus³*, *Aaron Timothy²*, *Meredith¹*), d. in Gainesville,Hall,Ga, bur. in Woodlawncem,Gainesville,Hall,Ga.

Children of Gordon T Roper and ____ ____:

- i. **Margaret Frances Roper**, b. 3 Dec 1916, d. 25 Jul 1944, in Gainesville,Hall,Ga, bur. in Woodlawncem,Gainesville,Hall,Ga.

558. Leland Eugene⁵ Roper (*James Benjamin⁴*, *James Harvey³*, *Solomon Benjamin²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 7 Feb 1882, d. 21 Jul 1949. Married Florence Tennessee Kirk 30 Dec 1909. Florence Tennessee Kirk was b. about 1884, in Collierville,Shelby,Tn.

Source: World Family Tree V.12-2,3

Source: World Family Tree V.9Source: Nanney, John Ellis, 865 Chelborne Dr, Tracy CA 95376; 209-835-3279 jnanny@inreach.com in 1997

Children of Leland Eugene Roper and Florence Tennessee Kirk:

- i. **Felix Roper.**
- 1643 ii. **Emmitt Polk Roper**, b. about 1915, d. 29 May 1997, in Memphis, Shelby, Tn.
- iii. **Evelyn Roper.**
- iv. **Maxine Roper.** Married Russell Riggs.

559. Willie Rowena⁵ Roper (*James Benjamin⁴*, *James Harvey³*, *Solomon Benjamin²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 2 Jul 1892. Married Joseph Albert Bright 30 Apr 1914.

Children of Willie Rowena Roper and Joseph Albert Bright:

- i. **Hal Bright.**
- ii. **Jo Ann Bright.**

560. Harvey Louis⁵ Roper (*James Benjamin⁴*, *James Harvey³*, *Solomon Benjamin²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 25 Nov 1902, in Byhalia, Marshall, Ms, d. 13 Jan 1992, in Memphis, Shelby, Tn, bur. in Byhaliacem,, Marshall, Ms. Married Francis Griffin. Francis Griffin was b. 10 Mar 1904, in Memphis, Shelby, Tn.

Place: Memphis TN; at death owned farm of Salomon Roper

Children of Harvey Louis Roper and Francis Griffin:

- 1644 i. **Virginia Roper**, b. 25 Jun 1930, in Memphis, Shelby, Tn.
- ii. **James Harvey Roper**, b. 1 Apr 1947, in Memphis, Shelby, Tn. Spouse: none

Place: 210 W 19th St. Apt 5E, New York City 10011 in 1992 212-989-1901;
212-463-1632 40 West Elm St, Apt 1F, Greenwich CT 06830 in 1997

Job: Editor American HomeStyle magazine

561. Percy Everett⁵ Roper (*Robert E Lee⁴*, *James Harvey³*, *Solomon Benjamin²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 11 Aug 1889, in Byhalia, Marshall, Ms, d. 6 Sep 1976. Married Mary Elizabeth Betts 11 Jun 1914. Mary Elizabeth Betts was b. 7 Apr 1886.

Source: <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:1746447&id=I0973> in 2002

Children of Percy Everett Roper and Mary Elizabeth Betts:

- 1645 i. **Abeth Lillian Roper**, b. 7 Sep 1916.
- 1646 ii. **Robert Lee Roper II**, b. 3 Dec 1921.

562. Bertha Lillian⁵ Roper (*Robert E Lee⁴, James Harvey³, Solomon Benjamin², Meredith¹*), b. 6 Dec 1890, in Byhalia, Marshall, Ms, d. 2 Jul 1980, in Holly Springs, Marshall, Ms, bur. in Byhaliacem,, Marshall, Ms. Married Ernest Lindwood Lea 17 Dec 1917. Ernest Lindwood Lea was b. 17 Oct 1878, in Laurel, Jones, Ms, d. 26 Jan 1926, in Byhalia, Marshall, Ms.

Source: The Mackeys and Allied Families by Beatrice Mackey Doughtie

Children of Bertha Lillian Roper and Ernest Lindwood Lea:

1647 i. **Ernest Lindwood Lea Jr**, b. 9 Dec 1918, in Byhalia, Marshall, Ms.

563. Dessie Bell⁵ Walton (*James William⁴, Sarah Olivia Roxine Roper³, Solomon Benjamin², Meredith¹*), b. Oct 1887. Married Cleveland Land 30 May 1904.

Children of Dessie Bell Walton and Cleveland Land:

- i. **Ola Mae Land.**
- ii. **Henry Land.**
- iii. **Corine Land.** Death: in youth
- iv. **Odisa Land.** Death: in youth

564. William Lewis⁵ Walton (*James William⁴, Sarah Olivia Roxine Roper³, Solomon Benjamin², Meredith¹*), b. 14 Mar 1888, d. 22 Aug 1949, in , Cass, Tx, bur. in Walton Cem, Cass, Tx. Married Nancy Elizabeth Huckabee. Nancy Elizabeth Huckabee was b. 28 Oct 1896, d. 10 Sep 1984, in Russellville, Pope, Ar, bur. in Walton Cem, Cass, Tx.

Children of William Lewis Walton and Nancy Elizabeth Huckabee:

- 1648 i. **Louis William Walton**, b. 22 Jun 1914, d. 30 Jun 1988, in , Cass, Tx.
- ii. **Sterling Howard Walton**, b. 12 Dec 1915, d. 10 Sep 1954, bur. in Walton Cem, Cass, Tx. Spouse: none
- 1649 iii. **Raymond Duston Walton**
- 1650 iv. **Ethel Walton**, b. 25 Jun 1917.
- 1651 v. **James Barry Walton**

565. Sarah Amanda Roxie⁵ Walton (*James William⁴, Sarah Olivia Roxine Roper³, Solomon Benjamin², Meredith¹*), b. 19 Aug 1890, d. 4 Jan 1962, in , Cass, Tx, bur. in Walton Cem, Cass, Tx. Married John Lake Holt. John Lake Holt was b. 17 Oct 1886, d. 25 Jul 1967.

Children of Sarah Amanda Roxie Walton and John Lake Holt:

- 1652 i. **Ellen Holt**
- 1653 ii. **Willie Coy Holt**, b. 24 Mar 1910, in Bivins, Cass, Tx.

-
- 1654 iii. **Vercil Agnes Holt**, b. 25 Aug 1914, d. in ,Cass,Tx.
1655 iv. **Beverly Marie Holt**, b. 1919.
1656 v. **Lavernia Lee Holt**, b. 26 Nov 1920, in Vivian,Caddo,La.
 vi. **Herbert Ray Holt**. Married Betty Jo Riddle. Children: yes

566. Oscar Bedford⁵ Walton (*James William⁴*, *Sarah Olivia Roxine Roper³*, *Solomon Benjamin²*, *Meredith¹*), b. Feb 1896. Married Augusta.

Children of Oscar Bedford Walton and Augusta:

- i. **Ida Mae Walton**.
1657 ii. **Oscar Bedford Walton Jr**
 iii. **William Patry Walton**, d. about 1943. Death: in WWII
 War: WWII U.S. Navy Flier
1658 iv. **Lois Walton**, b. 20 Dec 1925, in Lou Ann,,Ar.

567. Preston Staler⁵ Walton (*James William⁴*, *Sarah Olivia Roxine Roper³*, *Solomon Benjamin²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 24 Oct 1901, d. 27 Nov 1956, in Long Island,,Ny. Married Doris Ethel Quigley 18 Jan 1919. Doris Ethel Quigley was b. 11 Nov 1899, d. 26 Nov 1978.

Place: Newy MS

Children of Preston Staler Walton and Doris Ethel Quigley:

- i. **Doris Walton**, b. 28 Nov 1920, d. 30 Jan 1980. Married John Campbell.
 ii. **Oliver Walton**, b. 24 Aug 1924, in Brooklyn,Kings,Ny. Married Myrl Mulnihill.
1659 iii. **Anna Mae Walton**, b. 12 Apr 1926, in Brooklyn,Kings,Ny.
 iv. **Barbara Walton**, b. 27 Mar 1928, in Brooklyn,Kings,Ny. Married Carl Clausm.
 v. **Helen Walton**, b. 19 Oct 1929, d. 27 May 1984. Married John Tasi.
 vi. **Evelyn Walton**, b. 12 May 1932, d. 1969. Married Joseph Siccone.
1660 vii. **Preston Staler Walton Jr**, b. 8 Aug 1933, in Brooklyn,Kings,Ny.
 viii. **Margaret Walton**, b. 17 Nov 1934, in Brooklyn,Kings,Ny. Married Milton Kianey.

568. Irene⁵ Walton (*Lucius Alexander⁴*, *Sarah Olivia Roxine Roper³*, *Solomon Benjamin²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 13 Sep 1878, d. 18 Jun 1955, in Vivian,Caddo,La, bur. in Vivian,Caddo,La. Married William David Morris 13 Sep 1898.

Children of Irene Walton and William David Morris:

- 1661 i. **Esta Mae Morris**, b. 16 May 1899.
 ii. **O'Dell Morris**, b. 22 May 1901, d. 9 Oct 1902. Death: in youth
-

-
- iii. **Eddie Fay Morris**, b. 1903. Death: in youth
1662 iv. **Archie Marie Morris**, b. 13 Sep 1904, d. 21 Mar 1984, in Shreveport, Caddo, La.
v. **Tommy Lee Morris**, b. 6 May 1906, d. 2 Feb 1966. Married John L Clark.

569. Lucius Marian⁵ Walton (*Lucius Alexander⁴*, *Sarah Olivia Roxine Roper³*, *Solomon Benjamin²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 4 Aug 1881, in Vivian, Caddo, La, d. 9 Dec 1899, bur. in Walton Cem, Cass, Tx. Married Nolan Hooper 9 Oct 1898.

Children of Lucius Marian Walton and Nolan Hooper:

- 1663 i. **Sudie Bell Walton**, d. in , Cass, Tx.

570. Alpha Omega⁵ Walton (*Lucius Alexander⁴*, *Sarah Olivia Roxine Roper³*, *Solomon Benjamin²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 10 Oct 1888, d. 10 Jan 1955, in Vivian, Caddo, La. Married Charlie A Norton 27 Oct 1909. Charlie A Norton was b. 29 Mar 1887, d. 15 May 1963, in , Cass, Tx, bur. in Waltoncem,, Cass, Tx.

Death: or Vivian, Caddo Co. LA

Children of Alpha Omega Walton and Charlie A Norton:

- i. **Glenda Norton**. Married Lafoon. Name: or Glenora
ii. **Elsie Lee Norton**, b. 14 May 1909, in , Cass, Tx, d. 8 Oct 1910, in , Cass, Tx, bur. in Waltoncem,, Cass, Tx.
iii. **Norton**, b. 24 Oct 1917, in , Cass, Tx, d. 24 Oct 1917, in , Cass, Tx, bur. in Walton Cem, Cass, Tx.

571. James MacLenore⁵ Walton (*Lucius Alexander⁴*, *Sarah Olivia Roxine Roper³*, *Solomon Benjamin²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 19 Jul 1891, in Viola, Cass, Tx, d. 1 May 1962, in , Cass, Tx, bur. in Waltoncem,, Cass, Tx. Married Lona Allie Day Sep 1926. Lona Allie Day was b. 22 Feb 1904, in Superior, Caddo, La, d. 1 Sep 1973, in Vivian, Caddo, La, bur. in Waltoncem,, Cass, Tx.

Nickname; Mack

Nickname: Lonnie

Children of James MacLenore Walton and Lona Allie Day:

- i. **James Lindberg Walton**, b. 28 Jun 1927, in Vivian, Caddo, La, d. 3 Jul 1930, in , Cass, Tx, bur. in Waltoncem,, Cass, Tx. Nickname: Lynn
ii. **Virginia Omega Walton**, b. 17 Jan 1931, d. 8 Feb 1983, in Long Island,, Ny, bur. 14 Feb 1983, in Waltoncem,, Cass, Tx. Married Leonard Lane Auchenbaugh.
iii. **Gerald Mac Walton**, b. 13 Apr 1934. Married Gayla Jeanell Boyd 13 Aug 1960. Nickname: Chet
-

-
- Name; or Gerald Mack
iv. **Gayla Mare Walton.** Parents: adopted

572. Avington Alexander⁵ Walton (*Lucius Alexander⁴, Sarah Olivia Roxine Roper³, Solomon Benjamin², Meredith¹*), b. 25 Apr 1893, in Vivian,Caddo,La, d. 18 Dec 1966, in Shreveport,Caddo,La. Married Ruth Elma Brown 6 Jan 1918, in ,Caddo,La. Ruth Elma Brown was b. 4 Apr 1895, in Texarkana,Miller,Ar, d. 23 Nov 1958, in Shreveport,Caddo,La.

Name: or Avington Albert

Children of Avington Alexander Walton and Ruth Elma Brown:

- 1664 i. **Lois Ruth Walton**, b. 5 Sep 1919.
- 1665 ii. **William Quinton Walton**, b. 27 Jan 1921.
- 1666 iii. **Dorothy Marion Walton**, b. 5 Mar 1923.
- 1667 iv. **Lucius Avington Walton**, b. 22 May 1925, in Myrtis,Caddo,La, d. 11 Apr 1989, in Shreveport,Caddo,La.
- 1668 v. **Jess Mobley Walton**, b. 9 Mar 1927, in Myrtis,Caddo,La, d. 23 Jun 1994, in Vivian,Caddo,La.
- 1669 vi. **Janice Olivia Walton**, b. 27 Jan 1932.

573. Eliza Alva⁵ Walton (*Lucius Alexander⁴, Sarah Olivia Roxine Roper³, Solomon Benjamin², Meredith¹*), b. 11 Jan 1895, in Vivian,Caddo,La. Married Otis O Brown 4 Oct 1918.

Children of Eliza Alva Walton and Otis O Brown:

- i. **Brown.** Death: in youth
- ii. **Brown.** Death: in youth

574. Steve Surret⁵ Walton (*Lucius Alexander⁴, Sarah Olivia Roxine Roper³, Solomon Benjamin², Meredith¹*), b. 9 Feb 1900, in Vivian,Caddo,La, d. 27 Apr 1944, in Tyler,Tyler,Tx. Married Vallie Vera Thomas 21 Oct 1920.

Children of Steve Surret Walton and Vallie Vera Thomas:

- 1670 i. **Juanita Jewel Walton**, b. 1 Sep 1921.
- 1671 ii. **Bobbie Jean Walton**, b. 1 Mar 1928.
- 1672 iii. **Maylene Walton**, b. 6 Apr 1931.

575. Leon Jesscrimse⁵ Walton (*Lucius Alexander⁴, Sarah Olivia Roxine Roper³, Solomon Benjamin², Meredith¹*), b. 5 Dec 1903, d. 1970. Married Myra Trisler 9 Jan 1926.

Name: after a politician

Name: or Tressler

Children of Leon Jesscrimse Walton and Myra Trisler:

- 1673 i. **Leon Jesscrimse Walton Jr**, b. 1927, d. 1 Jan 1969.
- ii. **Alex Walton**.

576. William Durham⁵ Rives (*Sarah Ann Kliska Walton⁴*, *Sarah Olivia Roxine Roper³*, *Solomon Benjamin²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 31 Aug 1884, in McLeod,,Tx, d. 8 Oct 1939, in Texas,,La, bur. in Vivian,,La. Married (1) Lizzy Hall. Lizzy Hall was b. about 1885. Married (2) Eva Terry 13 Sep 1908. Eva Terry was b. 17 Jul 1884, in Zilkes,,La, d. 8 Feb 1942, in Vivian,,La.

Nickname: Evie

Children of William Durham Rives and Eva Terry:

- i. **Vernon Durham Rives**, b. 2 Mar 1910, in Vivian,,La, d. 24 Dec 1913, in Vivian,,La.
- 1674 ii. **John Hershell Rives**, b. 27 Jul 1911, in Vivian,,La.
- 1675 iii. **Ruel Buchanan Rives**, b. 26 Jun 1914, in Vivian,,La, d. 9 Mar 1984, in Shreveport,,La.
- iv. **Rives**, b. 10 May 1916, in Vivian,,La, d. 10 May 1916, in Vivian,,La.
- v. **Rives**, b. 4 Dec 1917, in Vivian,,La, d. 4 Dec 1917, in Vivian,,La.
- vi. **Rives**, b. 3 Nov 1923, in Vivian,,La, d. 3 Nov 1923, in Vivian,,La.
- 1676 vii. **Sallye Elizabeth Rives**, b. 26 Dec 1926, in Vivian,,La.

577. Birdie Gray⁵ Rives (*Sarah Ann Kliska Walton⁴*, *Sarah Olivia Roxine Roper³*, *Solomon Benjamin²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 14 Jan 1886, in McLeod,,Tx, d. 4 May 1914, in Vivian,Caddo,La, bur. in Goodexchange,em,,Cass,Tx. Married Martin Dock Baggett. Martin Dock Baggett was b. 1878, in ,,Al, d. 1938/1939, in Jackson,Hinds,Ms.

Source: Judy Luther, jmluther@hotmail.com in 2002

Children of Birdie Gray Rives and Martin Dock Baggett:

- 1677 i. **Frank Baggett**, b. 27 Jun 1906, in ,,Tx, d. 1949, in Shreveport,Caddo,La.
- 1678 ii. **Tommie Lee Baggett**, b. 18 Jan 1909, in ,Caddo,La, d. 18 Jul 1984, in New Orleans,Orleans,La.
- iii. **Ernestine Baggett**, b. 1911, d. 1940/1949, in Shreveport,Caddo,La. Married Harold Delany.
- iv. **Baggett**. Death: in youth

578. Claude McLemore⁵ Rives (*Sarah Ann Kliska Walton⁴*, *Sarah Olivia Roxine Roper³*, *Solomon*

*Benjamin*², *Meredith*¹), b. 12 Jun 1890, in McLeod,,Tx, d. 31 Dec 1941, in Vivian,Caddo,La. Married Etter Johnson. Etter Johnson was b. 5 Jul 1881, d. 31 Oct 1978.

Death: 194?

Children of Claude McLemore Rives and Etter Johnson:

- 1679 i. **Vesta Rives**, b. 10 Jul 1911.
- 1680 ii. **Lavern Rives**, b. 22 Nov 1913.
- 1681 iii. **Willard Rives**, b. 4 Sep 1917.
- 1682 iv. **James Cloud Rives**, b. 26 May 1920.
- 1683 v. **Nell Rives**, b. 15 Jan 1925.
- 1684 vi. **Ernest Eugene Rives**, b. 10 Mar 1927.
- 1685 vii. **Joann Rives**, b. 10 May 1930.
- viii. **Robert M Rives**, b. 5 Aug 1936. Nickname: Mac

Job: barber

579. Josie Woodward⁵ **Rives** (*Sarah Ann Kliska Walton*⁴, *Sarah Olivia Roxine Roper*³, *Solomon Benjamin*², *Meredith*¹), b. 4 Sep 1897, in McLeod,,Tx. Married William R Garmany.

Nickname: Woody

Job: wholesale grocer in Logansport LA

Children of Josie Woodward Rives and William R Garmany:

- i. **Nicia Garmany**. Name: or Necia
- ii. **Leland Garmany**.
- iii. **Billie Joyce Garmany**. Place: Logansport LA
- iv. **Nina Sue Garmany**. Place: Logansport LA

Nickname: Sue

580. Lucius Augustus⁵ **Walton** (*Joseph Edward*⁴, *Sarah Olivia Roxine Roper*³, *Solomon Benjamin*², *Meredith*¹), b. 15 Dec 1892, d. 31 May 1937, in ,Cass,Tx, bur. in Walton Cem,Cass,Tx. Married Alice Rae Stewart 23 May 1919. Alice Rae Stewart d. 8 Sep 1984, in San Andreas,Calaveras,Ca.

Children of Lucius Augustus Walton and Alice Rae Stewart:

- 1686 i. **James Edward Walton**
- ii. **Augusta Rae Walton**, b. 14 Mar 1923, d. 9 May 1933. Death: clothing caught fire; she lived for several days afterward

-
- 1687 iii. **Erma Jean Walton**, b. 27 Apr 1927.
1688 iv. **Ennis Merle Walton**, b. 15 Dec 1929, in Pine Island,Caddo,La.
1689 v. **Barbara Ann Walton**, b. 25 Aug 1934, in Shreveport,Caddo,La.

581. Harvey Dowing⁵ Walton (*Joseph Edward⁴*, *Sarah Olivia Roxine Roper³*, *Solomon Benjamin²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 22 Jan 1894, in Bivins,Cass,Tx, d. 22 Apr 1975. Married Evelyn Lavern Connally 9 Sep 1919. Evelyn Lavern Connally was b. 18 Apr 1887, in Bozette,Navarro,Tx, d. 1990.

War: Army WWII

Children of Harvey Dowing Walton and Evelyn Lavern Connally:

- 1690 i. **Joseph Douglas Walton**, b. 11 Mar 1920, in Vivian,Caddo,La.
1691 ii. **Marcelyn Betty Walton**, b. 10 Nov 1921, in Vivian,Caddo,La.
1692 iii. **Harvey Neil Walton**, b. 14 Dec 1924, in Vivian,Caddo,La.

582. Bessie Willis⁵ Walton (*Joseph Edward⁴*, *Sarah Olivia Roxine Roper³*, *Solomon Benjamin²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 18 May 1897, d. 1 Oct 1980, in Tyler,Tyler,Tx. Married James Walter Cotton 23 May 1918. James Walter Cotton was b. 28 Jan 1893, d. 1991.

Children of Bessie Willis Walton and James Walter Cotton:

- 1693 i. **Melba Cotton**, b. 25 Dec 1919.
1694 ii. **James Walter Cotton Jr**, b. 25 Oct 1922, in Eldorado,Union,Ar.
1695 iii. **Billy Joe Cotton**, b. 23 Aug 1928, in Gilliam,Caddo,La.
1696 iv. **Walton Cotton**, b. 1 Sep 1932, in Henderson,Rusk,Tx.

583. Vera Ida⁵ Walton (*Joseph Edward⁴*, *Sarah Olivia Roxine Roper³*, *Solomon Benjamin²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 29 Sep 1899. Married (1) Ennis H Stewart 19 Jan 1918. Ennis H Stewart was b. 9 Jun 1900, d. 22 Jul 1921. Married (2) Henry Trenton Vass Tanner 25 Dec 1931.

Place: Vivian, Caddo Co. LA in 1992

Children of Vera Ida Walton and Ennis H Stewart:

- 1697 i. **Willis Maurine Stewart**, b. 20 Jan 1919.
 ii. **Ennis H Stewart Jr**, b. 13 May 1921, d. 2 Oct 1927. Death: in youth

Nickname: Little Brother

584. Lake Grogan⁵ Walton (*Joseph Edward⁴*, *Sarah Olivia Roxine Roper³*, *Solomon Benjamin²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 10 Nov 1902, d. 13 Oct 1967, in Hasston,,La, bur. in Walton Cem,Cass,Tx. Married Bessie Mae Terry 18 Jan 1926. Bessie Mae Terry was b. 31 May 1903, d. 6 Jan 1967, in

Vivian,Caddo,La.

Children of Lake Grogan Walton and Bessie Mae Terry:

- 1698 i. **Lake Grogan Walton Jr**, b. 28 Feb 1926, in Walton Center,Cass,Tx.
- 1699 ii. **Audra Mae Walton**, b. 24 Feb 1928, in Walton Center,Cass,Tx.
- iii. **James Melton Walton**, b. 16 Oct 1930, in Walton Center,Cass,Tx, d. Jan 1931.
- 1700 iv. **Barrie Faye Walton**, b. 20 Mar 1931, in Walton Center,Cass,Tx.
- 1701 v. **Wright Pierce Walton**, b. 6 Oct 1936.
- 1702 vi. **Robert Gerald Walton**, b. 23 Mar 1938, in Walton Center,Cass,Tx.

585. Dee⁵ Walton (*Joseph Edward⁴*, *Sarah Olivia Roxine Roper³*, *Solomon Benjamin²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 20 Jul 1905. Married Franklin Ray Brumley 18 Jan 1926. Franklin Ray Brumley was b. 20 Jul 1905, in Many,Sabine,La, d. 17 Oct 1988, in Stonewall,De Soto,La.

Place: Stonewall LA in 1992

Children of Dee Walton and Franklin Ray Brumley:

- 1703 i. **Franklin Ray Brumley Jr**, b. 13 Oct 1927, in Pine Island,,La.
- 1704 ii. **Bobbie Dee Brumley**, b. 4 Dec 1931, in Zwolle,Sabine,La.
- iii. **Joe Thomas Brumley**, b. 24 Feb 1934, in Many,Sabine,La.
- 1705 iv. **Martha Nell Brumley**, b. 17 Mar 1936, in Many,Sabine,La.
- 1706 v. **James Paul Brumley**, b. 12 Apr 1939, in McLeod,Cass,Tx.
- 1707 vi. **Robert Wayne Brumley**, b. 13 Jun 1946, in Shreveport,Caddo,La.
- 1708 vii. **Patricia Lynn Brumley**, b. 23 Jun 1949, in Shreveport,Caddo,La.

586. A L⁵ Walton (*Joseph Edward⁴*, *Sarah Olivia Roxine Roper³*, *Solomon Benjamin²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 13 Feb 1908, d. 8 Mar 1969, in ,Cass,Tx, bur. in Walton Cem,Cass,Tx. Married Lenora Bell Mullen 6 Apr 1926. Lenora Bell Mullen was b. 23 Jul 1907, in Cranston,Rowan,Ky, d. 8 May 1980, in Weslaco,Hidalgo,Tx.

Children of A L Walton and Lenora Bell Mullen:

- i. **Walton**. Death: at birth
- ii. **Walton**. Death: at birth
- 1709 iii. **Martha Ella Walton**, b. 29 Jan 1932, in Vivian,Caddo,La.
- 1710 iv. **Patricia June Walton**, b. 16 Jun 1935, in Pine Island,Caddo,La.

587. Joseph Charlie⁵ Walton (*Joseph Edward⁴*, *Sarah Olivia Roxine Roper³*, *Solomon Benjamin²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 28 Mar 1917. Married Allie Smith 11 Aug 1935. Allie Smith was b. 27 Jul 1913.

Place: living in 1992

Children of Joseph Charlie Walton and Allie Smith:

- i. **Debra Annette Walton**, b. 10 Nov 1953. Parents: adopted

Children: 2

- ii. **Cheryle Veer Walton**, b. 28 Feb 1955. Parents: adopted

Children: 2

588. Arthur Alexander⁵ Walton (*Thomas Jefferson⁴*, *Sarah Olivia Roxine Roper³*, *Solomon Benjamin²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 18 Jan 1894, d. 16 Aug 1950, in Shreveport, Caddo, La. Married Minnie Caufield.

Name: or Cunfield

Children of Arthur Alexander Walton and Minnie Caufield:

- i. **Reese Norris Walton**, b. 16 Aug 1921.
- ii. **Margret Nell Walton**, b. 7 May 1926.

589. Winnie Ree⁵ Walton (*Thomas Jefferson⁴*, *Sarah Olivia Roxine Roper³*, *Solomon Benjamin²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 22 May 1903, d. 6 Oct 1975, in ,Cass,Tx, bur. in Waltoncem,,Cass,Tx. Married George Zerah Smith 1 Mar 1927. George Zerah Smith was b. 3 Jul 1891, d. 17 May 1966, in ,Cass,Tx, bur. in Waltoncem,,Cass,Tx.

Children of Winnie Ree Walton and George Zerah Smith:

- i. **Tommy Gene Smith**. Children: none
- 1711 ii. **Quita Carol Smith**

590. Quita Lucile⁵ Walton (*Thomas Jefferson⁴*, *Sarah Olivia Roxine Roper³*, *Solomon Benjamin²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 28 Mar 1907. Married Guy Nelson Copeland 12 Mar 1930.

Children of Quita Lucile Walton and Guy Nelson Copeland:

- i. **Guy Nelson Copeland Jr**, b. 6 Jan 1936.

591. Albert Gibson⁵ Walton (*Albert Sidney⁴*, *Sarah Olivia Roxine Roper³*, *Solomon Benjamin²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 25 Apr 1901, in ,Cass,Tx, d. 14 Nov 1977, in Shreveport,Caddo,La, bur. in Centuriesmempark,,Caddo,La. Married Viola Maud Carver 4 Aug 1921. Viola Maud Carver was b. 18 Feb 1904, d. 11 Nov 1976.

Name: or Carvel

Children of Albert Gibson Walton and Viola Maud Carver:

- 1712 i. **Albert Gibson Walton Jr**, b. 11 Nov 1922, in Leesville, Vernon, La.
- 1713 ii. **Lillian Maudeen Walton**, b. 8 Aug 1925, in Shreveport, Caddo, La.

592. John Glen⁵ Walton (*Albert Sidney⁴, Sarah Olivia Roxine Roper³, Solomon Benjamin², Meredith¹*), b. 7 Jul 1905, d. 13 Jun 1946, in ,Cass,Tx, bur. in Waltoncem,,Cass,Tx. Married Willie Charlene Greene 5 Apr 1929. Willie Charlene Greene was b. 16 Jun 1908, in Arkadelphia,Clark,Ar.

Children of John Glen Walton and Willie Charlene Greene:

- 1714 i. **Billy Glen Walton**, b. 1 Jan 1930.
- 1715 ii. **Danny Ezell Walton**, b. 2 May 1932.
- 1716 iii. **Mona Laverne Walton**, b. 11 Feb 1934.
- 1717 iv. **Rebecca Ann Walton**, b. 4 Dec 1936, in Vivian,Caddo,La.
 - v. **Jerry D Walton**. Death: in youth
- 1718 vi. **La Neldivin Walton**, b. 22 Feb 1940.
- 1719 vii. **Ned Ephraim Walton**, b. 24 Sep 1941, in Atlanta,Cass,Tx.

593. Mattie Bell⁵ Walton (*Albert Sidney⁴, Sarah Olivia Roxine Roper³, Solomon Benjamin², Meredith¹*), b. 1 Oct 1907, in Bright Star,,Ar, d. 1977, in ,Cass,Tx, bur. in Walton Cem,Cass,Tx. Married (1) Cosley Frisler. Married (2) Orlean Fletcher. Married (3) Rufe Burroes. Married (4) C W Peterson.

Children of Mattie Bell Walton and Cosley Frisler:

- i. **Frisler**. Death: in youth

594. Jessie Ernest⁵ Walton (*Albert Sidney⁴, Sarah Olivia Roxine Roper³, Solomon Benjamin², Meredith¹*), b. Jan 1911, in Texarkana,Miller,Ar. Married Mildred Black 1932.

Children of Jessie Ernest Walton and Mildred Black:

- i. **Gordon Baxter Walton**, b. 1 Aug 1934.
- ii. **Richard Walton**, b. Aug 1936. Place: rwalton@ns.net in 1997

595. Vallier⁵ Walton (*Albert Sidney⁴, Sarah Olivia Roxine Roper³, Solomon Benjamin², Meredith¹*), b. 16 Sep 1917, d. 1985. Married James Wade Thomas 1 Mar 1935.

Children of Vallier Walton and James Wade Thomas:

- i. **Kathy Patricia Thomas**, b. 15 Dec 1935. Married Orvis McRae.
 - ii. **Jerry Walton Thomas**, b. 24 Aug 1943.
 - iii. **Susan Ann Thomas**, b. 2 Oct 1945.
-

596. Woodie Florence⁵ Hooper (*Minnie Florence Walton⁴, Sarah Olivia Roxine Roper³, Solomon Benjamin², Meredith¹*), b. 3 Dec 1900. Married Chester Arthur Brown 22 Feb 1918.

Children of Woodie Florence Hooper and Chester Arthur Brown:

- 1720 i. **Helen Dorothy Brown**, b. 9 Feb 1919.
- 1721 ii. **Nelva Darrie Brown**, b. 25 May 1921.

597. Anna Louisa⁵ Roper (*William Shuping⁴, James³, David², Meredith¹*), b. 18 Oct 1869, in Linville,Burke,Nc, d. 11 Dec 1935, in Glen Alpine,Burke,Nc, bur. in Glenalpinemethch,Glen Alpine,Burke,Nc. Married William Alexander Lafevers 30 Apr 1891, in Linville,Burke,Nc. William Alexander Lafevers was b. 2 Aug 1869, in ,Burke,Nc, d. 2 Jul 1942, in ,Burke,Nc.

Source: Pat LaFevers Holsten, 949-499-4188, plholsten@aol.com in 1999

Children of Anna Louisa Roper and William Alexander Lafevers:

- 1722 i. **Fred Olen Lafevers**, b. 22 Aug 1891, in ,Burke,Nc, d. 23 Dec 1955, in Morganton,Burke,Nc.
- ii. **Robert Conley Lafevers**, b. 1894, d. 1954. Married Betty. Alias: Conley
- 1723 iii. **William Preston Lafevers**, b. 4 Jul 1896, in ,Burke,Nc, d. 25 Dec 1968, in ,Burke,Nc.
- 1724 iv. **Lela Marie Lafevers**, b. 25 Nov 1901, d. 12 Nov 1988, in ,Burke,Nc.
- 1725 v. **Edward Earl Lafevers**, b. 1904, d. 1933.
- vi. **Luster Horatio Lafevers**, b. 4 Jun 1907, in ,Burke,Nc, d. 11 Jul 1988, in ,Burke,Nc. Nickname: Horatio
- vii. **Harold Alexander Lafevers**, b. 31 Oct 1913, in Glen Alpine,Burke,Nc, d. 30 Mar 1996, in Morganton,Burke,Nc, bur. in Burkemempark,,Burke,Nc. Married Ruth Cloning. Place: 408 Bellview Ave, Valdese NC in 1996

Spouse: none

War: US Army WWII

Source: obituary in The News Herald, Morganton NC

598. Robert Edward⁵ Roper (*William Shuping⁴, James³, David², Meredith¹*), b. 20 Sep 1871, in ,Burke,Nc, d. 12 Mar 1942, in ,McDowell,Nc, bur. in Oakgrovecem,Marion,McDowell,Nc. Married Ella Phoebe Chapman 2 Dec 1894, in Quaker Meadows,Burke,Nc. Ella Phoebe Chapman was b. 19 May 1874, in ,Burke,Nc, d. 31 Jul 1966, in ,McDowell,Nc, bur. in Oakgrovecem,Marion,McDowell,Nc.

Job: merchant in Marion NC

Name: or Betty

Children of Robert Edward Roper and Ella Phoebe Chapman:

- i. **Robert Somers Roper**, b. 26 Dec 1897, in ,Burke,Nc, d. 6 May 1975, in Front Royal,Warren,Va, bur. in Prospecthillcem,Front Royal,Warren,Va. Place: PA

Spouse: several

War: US Navy WWI

Source:

<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?gsfn=&gsln=Roper&gskw=&prox=1&ti=0&db=prospect&submit.x=64&submit.y=13> in 2002

- 1726 ii. **Sophonria Alice Roper**, b. 22 Feb 1900, in ,Burke,Nc, d. 7 Mar 1975, in ,McDowell,Nc.
- 1727 iii. **Lucy Edith Roper**, b. 17 Aug 1902, in ,Burke,Nc, d. 26 Dec 1992, in Salisbury,Rowan,Nc.
- 1728 iv. **Newell Roper**, b. 20 Nov 1908, in Morganton,Burke,Nc, d. 20 Jul 1990, in ..Or.
- 1729 v. **Coy Mae Roper**, b. 1 May 1910, in Morganton,Burke,Nc, d. 14 Jan 1985, in Glen Alpine,Burke,Nc.
- 1730 vi. **Forrest Edward Roper**, b. 26 Oct 1912, in Morganton,Burke,Nc, d. 14 Jan 1997, in ,San Luis Obispo,Ca.
- 1731 vii. **Mary Ellia Roper**, b. 20 Mar 1904, in Morganton,Burke,Nc, d. 31 Jul 1990, in High Point Guilford,Nc.
- 1732 viii. **Willie Maxine Roper**, b. 11 Jan 1906, in Morganton,Burke,Nc, d. 1988, in ,Pa.

599. Laura⁵ Roper (*William Shuping⁴, James³, David², Meredith¹*), b. about 1876, in ,Burke,Nc, d. 9 Mar 1931, in ,Burke,Nc. Married William Allen Carswell 8 Oct 1894, in ,Burke,Nc.

Nickname: Allen

Name: or Allison or Alfred

Children of Laura Roper and William Allen Carswell:

- i. **Lonar Carswell**, d. 20 Mar 1918, in ,Burke,Nc.
- ii. **Ralph Samuel Carswell**, d. 26 Mar 1962, in ,Burke,Nc.
- iii. **Everette Lenoir Carswell**, d. 15 May 1977, in ,Burke,Nc.
- iv. **Anna Elizabeth Carswell**, d. 22 Dec 1977, in ,Burke,Nc. Married Branch.
- v. **Frances Adelaide Carswell**, d. 29 Apr 1979, in ,Burke,Nc. Married Williams.
- vi. **Beulah Festus Carswell**, d. 7 Dec 1983, in ,Burke,Nc.

600. James McDonald⁵ Roper (*Robert Moulton⁴, James³, David², Meredith¹*), b. 27 Jan 1870, in

,Burke,Nc, d. 19 Nov 1936, in ,Rutherford,Nc, bur. in Gilboamethchcem,,Rutherford,Nc. Married Emily J Bowen 24 Jan 1889, in ,Cleveland,Nc. Emily J Bowen was b. 9 Oct 1872, d. 14 May 1957, in ,Rutherford,Nc, bur. in Gilboamethchcem,Rutherford,Nc.

Source: Max Cash, 4597 Firethorn Dr, Morganton NC 28755 in 1997;
<http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=robinb&id=I8101> in 2002

Name: or Emeley

Children of James McDonald Roper and Emily J Bowen:

- i. **Annie Roper**, b. 6 Jul 1890, in ,Burke,Nc, d. 20 Sep 1976, in ,Rutherford,Nc, bur. in Mtcreekbaptchcem,,Rutherford,Nc. Married William Olen Bennett. William Olen Bennett was b. 13 Jun 1886, d. 20 Feb 1950, in ,Rutherford,Nc, bur. in Mtcreekbaptchcem,Rutherford,Nc. Place: Rt.3, Rutherfordton NC in 1973 Source: <http://rfci.net/wdfloyd/MtCreek.html> cemetery record
- 1733 ii. **Jasper C Roper**, b. 15 Feb 1893, d. 25 Aug 1959, in ,Burke,Nc.
- 1734 iii. **Iva Zorah Roper**, b. 5 Feb 1895, in ,Burke,Nc, d. 7 Jul 1975, in ,Burke,Nc.
- 1735 iv. **John William Roper**, b. 12 May 1899, in ,Burke,Nc, d. 3 Jul 1955, in ,Rutherford,Nc.
- 1736 v. **James Robert Roper**, b. 7 Aug 1903, d. 18 Jan 1973, in ,Rutherford,Nc.
- 1737 vi. **Burley Coleman Roper**, b. 16 Mar 1906, in ,Burke,Nc, d. 26 Apr 1969, in ,Rutherford,Nc.
- vii. **Mary Belle Roper**, b. 1909, in ,Burke,Nc.
- 1738 viii. **Forest Guy Roper**, b. 28 Mar 1911, d. 17 Sep 1978, in ,Burke,Nc.
- ix. **Carl C Roper**, b. 26 Aug 1916, in ,Rutherford,Nc, d. 17 Sep 1916, in ,Rutherford,Nc, bur. in Gilboamethchcem,,Rutherford,Nc.

601. Mary Jane⁵ Roper (*Robert Moulton⁴, James³, David², Meredith¹*), b. 1877, in ,,Nc, d. 24 Apr 1935, in ,Burke,Nc. Married David Philo Carswell 10 Mar 1892, in Upper Fork Twsp,Burke,Nc. David Philo Carswell was b. about 1869.

Source: World Family Tree V.55

Children of Mary Jane Roper and David Philo Carswell:

- i. **Dudley Roscoe Carswell**, d. 22 Sep 1949, in ,Burke,Nc.
- ii. **Barbara Della Carswell**, d. 7 Mar 1971, in ,Burke,Nc. Married Watts.
- iii. **Estelle Carswell**, d. 3 Mar 1978, in ,Burke,Nc. Married Chapman.
- iv. **Zula Elizabeth Carswell**, d. 23 Mar 1986, in ,Burke,Nc. Married Smith.
- 1739 v. **Sarah Jane Carswell**

602. Vina A⁵ Roper (*Robert Moulton⁴, James³, David², Meredith¹*), b. about 1879, d. 12 Apr 1958, in

,Burke,Nc. Married Thomas Cook 26 Aug 1900, in Upper Fork Twsp,Burke,Nc. Thomas Cook was b. about 1879.

Source: World Family Tree V.10 & 67

Nickname: Tommy

Children of Vina A Roper and Thomas Cook:

- i. **Odes Cook**, d. 1920/1929, in Chillicothe Prison,,Nc.
- ii. **Elbert Cook**, d. 1920/1929, in Chillicothe Prison,,Nc.
- 1740 iii. **Lois Elizabeth Cook**, b. 10 Mar 1908, in ,Burke,Nc, d. 26 Nov 1996, in Morganton,Burke,Nc.
- iv. **Lee Marvin Cook**, b. 23 Oct 1912, in ,Burke,Nc, d. 28 Jun 1995, in Morganton,Burke,Nc. Married Lela Chapman.
- v. **Furman Cook**. Place: Morganton NC in 1995

Source: article about him in the Morganton News Herald, 23 Dec 2001

603. Sarah Conley⁵ Roper (*Robert Moulton⁴, James³, David², Meredith¹*), b. 14 May 1882, in Morganton,Burke,Nc, d. 19 Sep 1946, in Morganton,Burke,Nc, bur. in Bethlehambaptchcem,Morganton,Burke,Nc. Married Sylvanus S Carswell 26 Nov 1897, in Upper Fork Twsp,Burke,Nc. Sylvanus S Carswell was b. 26 Nov 1878, in Morganton,Burke,Nc, d. 18 Sep 1959, in Morganton,Burke,Nc, bur. in Bethlehambaptchcem,Morganton,Burke,Nc.

Source: husband's obituary in The News Herald, Morganton NC

Children of Sarah Conley Roper and Sylvanus S Carswell:

- 1741 i. **Jethro Carswell**, b. 11 Feb 1902, in ,Burke,Nc, d. 26 Apr 1998, in Morganton,Burke,Nc.
- ii. **Lissie Carswell**, b. 4 Sep 1899, in Morganton,Burke,Nc, d. 24 Oct 1957, in Morganton,Burke,Nc, bur. in Bethlehambaptchcem,Morganton,Burke,Nc. Married Andrew P Laughridge.
- 1742 iii. **Lillie Carswell**, b. 23 Mar 1912, in Morganton,Burke,Nc, d. before 1999, in Morganton,Burke,Nc.
- iv. **Billie Carswell**, b. 2 Mar 1921, in Morganton,Burke,Nc, d. 25 Apr 1976, in Morganton,Burke,Nc, bur. in Bethlehambaptchcem,Morganton,Burke,Nc. Married Frankie Carpenter.
- 1743 v. **Zack Carswell**, b. 9 Jun 1904, in Morganton,Burke,Nc, d. 2 Mar 1990, in Morganton,Burke,Nc.
- 1744 vi. **Bertha Elizabeth Carswell**, b. 15 Dec 1906, in Morganton,Burke,Nc, d. 7 Jan 1999, in Morganton,Burke,Nc.

-
- 1745 vii. **Dorse Carswell**
 viii. **Cleo Carswell**. Married Frank Smith.
 ix. **Mae Bell Carswell**. Married Aaron Vernon Cook.
 x. **Joyce Joy Carswell**. Married Leonard Chapman.

604. Lillian Gertrude⁵ Roper (*John E⁴, James³, David², Meredith¹*), b. 1 Dec 1874, in ,Burke,Nc, d. 19 Apr 1966, in Glen Alpine,Burke,Nc. Married Ivey Woodworth Epley 22 Mar 1899, in ,Burke,Nc. Ivey Woodworth Epley d. before 1965.

Place: Pea Ridge Rd, Glen Alpine NC

Nickname: Wood

Children of Lillian Gertrude Roper and Ivey Woodworth Epley:

- i. **Hannie Mae Epley**, d. 15 Mar 1991, in ,Burke,Nc. Married Curtis.
- ii. **Frank Lenoir Epley**, d. before 1998. Place: Glen Alpine, Burke Co. NC
- iii. **Roy Paul Epley**, d. 15 Feb 1979, in ,Burke,Nc. Place: Glen Alpine, Burke Co. NC
- iv. **John Bennett Epley**, d. 21 May 1970, in ,Burke,Nc. Nickname: Ben

Place: Glen Alpine, Burke Co. NC

- v. **Delphia Lou Effie Epley**, d. 6 Aug 1991, in ,Burke,Nc. Married (1) Jim Powell. Married (2) Lafevers. Place: Oak Hill NC in 1965

Nickname: Effie or Delphy

- 1746 vi. **Minnie Marie Epley**, b. 4 Jul 1914, in ,Burke,Nc, d. 20 Jul 1998, in Winston-Salem,Forsyth,Nc.
- vii. **James Odell Epley**, d. 25 Apr 1921, in ,Burke,Nc. Nickname: Odell
 - viii. **Ivey Price Epley**, d. before 1998. Place: Glen Alpine Burke Co. NC

Nickname: Price

- ix. **Lillian Jenoise Epley**, d. before 1998. Nickname: Lillie

Name: or Genevieve

605. James Wesley⁵ Roper (*John E⁴, James³, David², Meredith¹*), b. 13 Dec 1875, in ,Burke,Nc, d. 11 Oct 1940, in Glen Alpine,Burke,Nc. Married Hattie Lavada Epley 6 Dec 1904, in Silver Creek,Burke,Nc. Hattie Lavada Epley was b. 22 Jun 1887, d. 22 Aug 1964, in ,Burke,Nc, bur. in Glenalpinecem,,Burke,Nc.

Nickname: Wes

Job: shoe cobbler, rock mason (laid rock wall down main street of Glen Alpine)

Birth: or 1888

Children of James Wesley Roper and Hattie Lavada Epley:

- i. **John Wesley Roper**, b. 17 Oct 1904, d. 24 Jul 1965, in ,Burke,Nc. Married Mattie Duckworth 18 Feb 1928, in Morganton,Burke,Nc. Mattie Duckworth d. 21 Feb 1968, in ,Burke,Nc. Source: obituary of wife's brother, Charlie Luther Duckworth, in Morganton Herald-News NC
- 1747 ii. **James Arthur Roper**, b. 17 Aug 1908, in ,Burke,Nc, d. 28 May 1999, in ,McDowell,Nc.
- 1748 iii. **Robert Lee Roper**, b. 24 Jun 1911, d. before 1999.
- iv. **Luther Graham Roper**, b. 17 Jun 1914, in Silver Creek,Burke,Nc, d. 19 Jun 1988, in ,Burke,Nc. Spouse: none
- Alias: Luke
- 1749 v. **Bessie Mae Roper**, b. 24 Nov 1916, in ,Burke,Nc, d. before 1999.
- 1750 vi. **Frank Long Roper**, b. 15 May 1920, in Silver Creek,Burke,Nc, d. 29 May 1977, in Morganton,Burke,Nc.
- 1751 vii. **Lillie Chesstina Roper**, b. 1 Mar 1923, in Silver Creek,Burke,Nc, d. 12 Apr 1999, in Valdese,Burke,Nc.
- 1752 viii. **Annie Lou Roper**, b. 27 Apr 1925, in Silver Creek,Burke,Nc, d. 15 May 1970, in ,Burke,Nc.
- 1753 ix. **Elizabeth Aileen Roper**, b. 19 Mar 1928, in Silver Creek,Burke,Nc.

606. Delia Lucinda⁵ Roper (*John E⁴, James³, David², Meredith¹*), b. 9 Jul 1877, in ,Burke,Nc, d. 10 Oct 1964, in Glen Alpine,Burke,Nc, bur. in Glenalpinecem,Glen Alpine,Burke,Nc. Married James Albert Ross. James Albert Ross d. about 1956, in Glen Alpine,Burke,Nc.

Place: Pea Ridge Rd, Glen Alpine NC

Children of Delia Lucinda Roper and James Albert Ross:

- 1754 i. **James Atwood Ross**, b. 22 Oct 1905, d. 26 Aug 1978, in ,Burke,Nc.
- ii. **John E Ross**, b. 22 Aug 1913, d. 1 Oct 1960, in ,Burke,Nc. Spouse: none
- 1755 iii. **Nisha Ross**, d. 16 Feb 1984, in ,Burke,Nc.
- 1756 iv. **Bessie Ross**, d. 20 Feb 1978, in ,Burke,Nc.

607. Lola Matilda⁵ Roper (*John E⁴, James³, David², Meredith¹*), b. 16 Feb 1879, in ,Nc, d. 20 Feb 1957, in Glen Alpine,Burke,Nc. Married John Roper. John Roper d. before 1957.

Children of Lola Matilda Roper and John Roper:

- 1757 i. **Mae Beatrice Roper**, b. 31 Jan 1909, in Morganton,Burke,Nc.

608. Mary Ann⁵ Roper (*John E⁴, James³, David², Meredith¹*), b. 6 Mar 1883, in ,Burke,Nc, d. 4 Oct 1968, in Morganton,Burke,Nc, bur. in Glen Alpine,Burke,Nc. Married Edward Whisenant. Edward Whisenant d. before 1968.

Place: 105 Asheville St., Morganton NC in 1965

Nickname: Annie

Children of Mary Ann Roper and Edward Whisenant:

- i. **Edward Whisenant.**
- ii. **Whisenant**, d. 26 Dec 1966, in ,Burke,Nc. Married Edward Carswell.

609. Rosalie⁵ Roper (*James Lafate⁴, James³, David², Meredith¹*), b. 22 Oct 1901, d. 5 May 1961, in ,Spartanburg,Sc, bur. in Holstoncreekbaptchcem,,Spartanburg,Sc. Married Grayson Pack. Grayson Pack was b. about 1894, d. 17 Aug 1974, in ,Spartanburg,Sc, bur. in Holstoncreekbaptchcem,,Spartanburg,Sc.

Source: The Mills, Stokes and Forrester Families of Primarily Greenville Co. S.C. by Lorene Burton Ambrose Barnett Fister 1979

Children of Rosalie Roper and Grayson Pack:

- 1758 i. **James Pack**
- 1759 ii. **Robert Pack**
- iii. **Frances Pack.** Married John B Coates Jr.
- iv. **Gladys Pack.**

610. Robert M⁵ Roper (*James Lafate⁴, James³, David², Meredith¹*), b. 17 Mar 1913, d. 17 Mar 1967, in Greer,Spartanburg,Sc. Married Ila Rebecca Barton. Ila Rebecca Barton was b. about 1917, in ,Greenville,Sc, d. 15 Mar 2000, in Greer,Greenville,Sc, bur. in Hollysprgsbaptchcem,Greer,Greenville,sc.

Source: <http://www.spt.lib.sc.us/obits/1967/obit67or.htm#R> in 2000; wife's obituary in Greenville SC News

Place: #1 11th St, Greer SC at death

Children of Robert M Roper and Ila Rebecca Barton:

- i. **Hattie Roper.** Married Burrell. Place: 207 Delane Ave, Greer SC in 2000

611. Mattie Lou⁵ Roper (*James Lafate⁴, James³, David², Meredith¹*), b. 17 Mar 1916. Married (1) Troy Cleveland Good. Troy Cleveland Good was b. 2 Mar 1912, d. 27 May 1977. Married (2) Lefty Cox.

Source: World Family Tree V.79

Children of Mattie Lou Roper and Troy Cleveland Good:

- i. **Mary Lou Good.**
- ii. **Troy Cleveland Good Jr.**
- iii. **Anne Good.**
- iv. **Ruby Good.**
- v. **Shelby Good.**

612. William Ernest⁵ Whisnant (*Mary Ann Roper⁴, James³, David², Meredith¹*), b. 23 Nov 1892, in ,Nc, d. 1942, in ,Burke,Nc, bur. in Zionbaptchcem,,Burke,Nc. Married Zennie Bell Smith in ,Nc. Zennie Bell Smith was b. 1907, in ,Catawba,Nc, d. 1949, in ,Burke,Nc, bur. in Zionbaptchcem,Burke,Nc.

Children of William Ernest Whisnant and Zennie Bell Smith:

- i. **Whisnant**, b. 20 Nov 1921, in Upper Creek,Burke,Nc, d. 20 Nov 1921, in Upper Creek,Burke,Nc. Death: at birth
- ii. **Martha Elizabeth Whisnant**, b. 22 Feb 1925, in Lower Fork,Burke,Nc. Married Catalinotta. Place: Morganton NC in 1991
- iii. **Jennie Ruth Whisnant**, b. 6 Jun 1928, in ,Burke,Nc. Married James Beck. Place: Morganton NC in 1991
- 1760 iv. **Jason Mathew Whisnant**, b. 30 Jun 1936, in Rocky Mount,Edgecombe,Nc, d. 4 Sep 1991, in Fontana,San Bernardino,Ca.
- v. **Claude L Whisnant**. Place: Morganton NC in 1991
- vi. **Ernest Whisnant**. Nickname: Bud
- Place: Morganton NC in 1991
- vii. **John William Whisnant**. Place: Tucson AZ in 1991
- viii. **Mildred Whisnant**. Married Ascania. Place: Morganton NC in 1991

613. Minnie Eliza⁵ Whisnant (*Mary Ann Roper⁴, James³, David², Meredith¹*), b. 21 May 1894, in ,Burke,Nc, d. 13 Sep 1975, in ,Burke,Nc, bur. in Zionbaptchcem,,Burke,Nc. Married George Washington Powell 11 Nov 1911, in ,Burke,Nc. George Washington Powell was b. 23 Oct 1884, d. 28 Jun 1978, in ,Burke,Nc, bur. in Zionbaptchcem,Burke,Nc.

Children of Minnie Eliza Whisnant and George Washington Powell:

- 1761 i. **Lavada Powell**, b. 12 Jun 1912.
 - 1762 ii. **Conley Washington Powell**, b. 12 Nov 1914, d. 28 Jun 1987, in ,Burke,Nc.
 - 1763 iii. **Jason Walter Powell**, b. 23 Apr 1917.
 - 1764 iv. **Vergie Ann Powell**, b. 12 Apr 1920.
-

-
- v. **Charlie Levi Powell**, b. 7 Feb 1923, d. 20 Apr 1944, in Fort Hood,Burke,Tx, bur. in Zionbaptchcem,Burke,Nc. Death: in US Army
 - 1765 vi. **Ivey Andrew Powell**, b. 3 Sep 1925, d. 11 Nov 1988.
 - 1766 vii. **Myrtle Elizabeth Powell**, b. 27 Oct 1928.
 - 1767 viii. **Hazel Ardenia Powell**, b. 19 Mar 1932, in ,Burke,Nc, d. 6 Feb 1991, in Drexel,Burke,Nc.
 - ix. **Helen Powell**, b. 19 Mar 1932, in ,Burke,Nc, d. 19 Mar 1932, in ,Burke,Nc, bur. in Zionbaptchcem,Burke,Nc. Death: at birth
 - 1768 x. **Larry Powell**, b. 8 Sep 1935.

614. Sally Louise⁵ Whisnant (*Mary Ann Roper⁴*, *James³*, *David²*, *Meredith¹*), b. Apr 1902, in ,,Nc, d. 17 Jul 1982, in Morganton,Burke,Nc, bur. in Zionbaptchcem,,Burke,Nc. Married James Lee Whisenant. James Lee Whisenant was b. 18 Dec 1900, in ,Burke,Nc, d. 5 May 1975, in ,Burke,Nc, bur. in Zionbaptchcem,Burke,Nc.

Nickname: Jimmie

Place: Burke Co. NC 1910

Children of Sally Louise Whisnant and James Lee Whisenant:

- i. **Margaret Louise Whisenant**, b. 20 Jul 1922, in Morganton,Burke,Nc. Married Noah Benfield.
- ii. **Irene Annie Whisenant**, b. 23 Jan 1935, in Quaker Meadows,Burke,Nc. Married Watson.
- iii. **Naomi Wellie Whisenant**, b. 21 Jun 1942, in Morganton,Burke,Nc.
- 1769 iv. **Calvin L Whisenant**

615. Alonzo Franklin⁵ Roper (*David Reilly⁴*, *John Brown³*, *David²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 21 Aug 1878, in ,Calhoun,Al, d. 14 Sep 1957, in Wellington,Calhoun,Al, bur. in Mtgileadcem,Webster Chapel,Calhoun,Al. Married Annie Lucy Landers 1910. Annie Lucy Landers was b. 16 Sep 1881, in ,Calhoun,Al, d. 25 May 1931, in ,Calhoun,Al, bur. in Mtgileadcem,Webster Chapel,Calhoun,Al.

Source: Johnston of Caroline County, Virginia by Elbert Felton Johnston, 1964

Children of Alonzo Franklin Roper and Annie Lucy Landers:

- i. **Karl Franklin Roper**, b. 17 Jan 1915, in ,Calhoun,Al, d. 14 Mar 1931, in ,Calhoun,Al, bur. in Mtgileadcem,Webster Chapel,Calhoun,Al.
 - 1770 ii. **Annie Jeanette Roper**, b. 1917, in ,Calhoun,Al.
 - iii. **Mary Isabel Roper**, b. 1920, in ,Calhoun,Al. Married Joseph Jackson Rogers 1943. Joseph Jackson Rogers was b. 1917. Place: 210 Mountain Ave, Jacksonville AL
-

616. Lawrence Cleveland⁵ Roper (*David Reilly⁴*, *John Brown³*, *David²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 14 Dec 1884, in ,Calhoun,Al. Married Pearl Rhodes. Pearl Rhodes was b. about 1888, in ,Calhoun,Al.

Children of Lawrence Cleveland Roper and Pearl Rhodes:

1771 i. **Herbert Roper**

617. David Walter⁵ Roper (*David Reilly⁴*, *John Brown³*, *David²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 3 Aug 1891, in ,Calhoun,Al, d. in Jacksonville,Calhoun,Al. Married Pearl Stephens 11 Dec 1911, in ,Calhoun,Al. Pearl Stephens was b. 11 Oct 1895, in ,Calhoun,Al, d. in Jacksonville,Calhoun,Al.

Children of David Walter Roper and Pearl Stephens:

- i. **Howard Roper**. Married Edna Sue Rich.
- ii. **Gordon Roper**. Married Jo Taylor.
- iii. **Hershel Roper**. Married Audry.
- iv. **Zera Roper**. Married Maurice Poole.

618. Limmie Lee⁵ Roper (*David Reilly⁴*, *John Brown³*, *David²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 29 Aug 1894, in ,Calhoun,Al, d. 2 Jul 1969, in ,Calhoun,Al, bur. in Mtgileadcem,Webster Chapel,Calhoun,Al. Married (1) Artie Dell Evans. Artie Dell Evans was b. 7 Feb 1898, in ,Calhoun,Al, d. 20 Jan 1920, in ,Calhoun,Al, bur. in Mtgileadcem,Webster Chapel,Calhoun,Al. Married (2) Bessie Andrews. Bessie Andrews was b. about 1898, in ,Calhoun,Al.

Children of Limmie Lee Roper and Artie Dell Evans:

- i. **Lener B Roper**, b. 12 Jan 1920, d. 6 Mar 1924, in ,Calhoun,Al, bur. in Mtgileadcem,Webster Chapel,Calhoun,Al.
- ii. **Addie Jo Roper**. Married Lowman.
- iii. **Vernon L Roper**, b. 11 Jan 1930, d. 27 Jan 2002.

619. Dewitt Clinton⁵ Roper (*Johnny Bert⁴*, *John Brown³*, *David²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 9 Mar 1896, d. 22 Jun 1969. Married Leona Gaddis. Leona Gaddis was b. 19 Jun 1898, d. 4 Oct 1981.

Children of Dewitt Clinton Roper and Leona Gaddis:

- 1772 i. **Ola Isabel Roper**, b. 25 May 1915, d. 4 Apr 1990.
 - 1773 ii. **A D Roper**, b. 28 Mar 1917, d. 9 Mar 1998.
 - 1774 iii. **Eslin Roper**, b. 24 Jun 1919, in ,,Al, d. 21 Sep 1983, in ,,Al.
 - 1775 iv. **Frank Roper**, b. 30 Jun 1921, d. 12 Jan 2003.
 - 1776 v. **Cleo Roper**, b. 20 Sep 1923, d. 7 Jan 1986.
 - 1777 vi. **Manuel Lawrence Roper**, b. 14 May 1926, d. 18 Jun 1988.
 - 1778 vii. **William Tullis Roper**, b. 14 May 1931, d. 3 May 1999.
-

-
- 1779 viii. **Margie Roper**, b. 23 Aug 1932.
1780 ix. **Emmett Pettus Roper**, b. 26 Oct 1936.
1781 x. **Ina Dear Roper**, b. 14 May 1939.

620. Henry Grady⁵ Roper (*Johnny Bert⁴*, *John Brown³*, *David²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 26 Jan 1901, in Webster's Chapel, Calhoun, Al, d. 2 Oct 1970, in Gadsden, Etowah, Al. Married Mattie Easter Roseberry. Mattie Easter Roseberry was b. 13 Apr 1903, in Rome, Floyd, Ga, d. Jul 1990, in Gadsden, Etowah, Al.

Children of Henry Grady Roper and Mattie Easter Roseberry:

- 1782 i. **Harold Lamar Roper**, b. 1928, in Webster's Chapel, Calhoun, Al.
1783 ii. **Lloyd Pierce Roper**, b. 21 Jan 1933, in Webster's Chapel, Calhoun, Al.

621. Leona⁵ Roper (*Johnny Bert⁴*, *John Brown³*, *David²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 30 Mar 1905, in „, Al, d. 23 May 2002. Married James Herbert Day. James Herbert Day was b. 1 Dec 1900.

Children of Leona Roper and James Herbert Day:

- 1784 i. **Charles Eugene Day**, b. 1 Aug 1926.
1785 ii. **Richard Doyce Day**, b. 28 Oct 1932.

622. James Franklin⁵ Roper (*Lemmie Franklin⁴*, *John Brown³*, *David²*, *Meredith¹*) Married Barbara.

Children of James Franklin Roper and Barbara:

- i. **James Franklin Roper Jr.**
ii. **Francis Roper**. Married Weathington.
iii. **Steven W Roper**.

623. Thomas Ervin⁵ Porter (*John Franklin⁴*, *Sarah Frances Roper³*, *David²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 2 Nov 1875, in „Pickens, Sc, d. 9 Sep 1930, in Six Mile, Pickens, Sc, bur. in Porterschapmethchcem,, Pickens, Sc. Married Carrie Cordelia Crow. Carrie Cordelia Crow was b. 5 Jul 1879, d. 21 Jul 1957, in „Pickens, Sc, bur. in Porterschapmethchcem,, Pickens, Sc.

Children of Thomas Ervin Porter and Carrie Cordelia Crow:

- 1786 i. **Nina Porter**, b. 2 Dec 1898, in „Pickens, Sc, d. 22 Apr 1934, in „Pickens, Sc.
 ii. **Lila May Porter**, b. 2 Jul 1903, in „Pickens, Sc, d. 27 May 1907, in „Pickens, Sc,
 bur. in Porterschapmethchcem,, Pickens, Sc.
1787 iii. **Inez Frances Porter**, b. 12 Sep 1904.
1788 iv. **Florence Louise Porter**, b. 29 Jan 1906, in Pickens, Pickens, Sc, d. 6 Aug 1971, in
 Pickens, Pickens, Sc.
1789 v. **Floy Naomi Porter**, b. 29 Jul 1907, d. 28 Aug 1970, in Greenville, Greenville, Sc.
-

-
- 1790 vi. **Ansel Vernon Porter**, b. 3 Dec 1909.
 - 1791 vii. **Zero Thomas Porter**, b. 4 Jan 1912, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 9 Mar 1982, in
Pickens,Pickens,Sc.
 - 1792 viii. **Alfred Ballenger Porter**, b. 22 Dec 1913, in ,Oconee,Sc, d. 17 Jan 1989, in
,Oconee,Sc.
 - 1793 ix. **Esther Eva Porter**, b. 1 Jan 1916, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 15 Jul 1971, in
Easley,Pickens,Sc.
 - 1794 x. **Frank Wilson Porter**, b. 7 Jul 1918, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 30 Sep 1984, in
,Pickens,Sc.

624. George Ballenger⁵ Porter (*John Franklin⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*), b. 21 Sep 1877, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 24 Apr 1969, in Lexington,Lexington,Sc. Married Adella Elizabeth Stone 25 Dec 1900. Adella Elizabeth Stone was b. 27 Jul 1883, d. 3 Mar 1950, in Lexington,Lexington,Sc.

Children of George Ballenger Porter and Adella Elizabeth Stone:

- 1795 i. **Loray W Porter**
- 1796 ii. **Ruby Porter**, b. 16 Oct 1904, d. 19 Jan 1926.
- 1797 iii. **Willie Marie Porter**
- 1798 iv. **Issac Dawsey Porter**, b. 3 Jan 1909, d. 17 Sep 1969.
- 1799 v. **Glenn Moody Porter**, b. 1911.
- 1800 vi. **George Julian Porter**, b. 18 Dec 1913, d. Aug 1982.
- 1801 vii. **Thomas Homer Porter**, b. 3 Apr 1916, d. 16 Dec 1964.
- 1802 viii. **John Van Dee Porter**, b. 13 Aug 1918, d. 3 Jun 1920.

625. Dillie Ann Levada⁵ Porter (*John Franklin⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*), b. 5 Dec 1886, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 9 Jul 1951, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Porterschapmethchcem,,Pickens,Sc. Married Charles Richard Anderson 15 Feb 1903, in ,Pickens,Sc. Charles Richard Anderson was b. 4 May 1883, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 17 Jul 1955, in Clinton,Laurens,Sc, bur. in Porterschapmethchcem,,Pickens,Sc.

Job: minister

Children of Dillie Ann Levada Porter and Charles Richard Anderson:

- 1803 i. **Richard Frank Anderson**, b. 21 Dec 1903, in Pickens,Pickens,Sc, d. 22 Jan 1952, in
Ninety Six,,Sc.
 - 1804 ii. **Elvie Irene Anderson**, b. 13 Sep 1906, in Pickens,Pickens,Sc, d. 2 Sep 1989, in
Pickens,Pickens,Sc.
 - 1805 iii. **George Ballenger Anderson**, b. 31 Jan 1909, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 31 Aug 1972, in
Greenville,Greenville,Sc.
 - 1806 iv. **Nora Elizabeth Anderson**, b. 13 Nov 1911, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 7 Aug 1983, in
Clinton,Laurens,Sc.
 - 1807 v. **Eura Anderson**, b. 29 Jun 1914, in Pickens,Pickens,Sc, d. 28 Feb 1990, in
-

-
- ,Laurens,Sc.
 - vi. **Essie Mae Anderson**, b. 23 Dec 1917, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 23 Dec 1917, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Porterschapmethchcem,,Pickens,Sc.
 - 1808 vii. **Inette Vadie Anderson**, b. 13 Feb 1919, in Pickens,Pickens,Sc, d. 1 Oct 1983, in Moncks Corner,Berkeley,Sc.
 - 1809 viii. **Ruby Anderson**, b. 21 Jul 1924, in ,Edgefield,Sc, d. 28 Jan 2003, in Greenville,Greenville,Sc.
 - 1810 ix. **Hoyt C Anderson**, b. 4 Jul 1926, in Pickens,Pickens,Sc, d. 19 Mar 1984, in Pickens,Pickens,Sc.

626. Benjamin Elwell⁵ Porter (*John Franklin⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*), b. 3 Jan 1883, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 8 Mar 1971, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Porterschapmethchcem,,Pickens,Sc. Married (1) Corrie Walker 3 Dec 1905. Corrie Walker was b. 7 Jul 1883, d. 25 Sep 1928, in ,Pickens,Sc. Married (2) Katie Patterson. Katie Patterson was b. 27 Mar 1890, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 11 Jun 1953, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Porterschapmethchcem,,Pickens,Sc.

Children of Benjamin Elwell Porter and Corrie Walker:

- 1811 i. **Maggie Porter**, b. 1907, d. 1 Mar 2001, in Easley,Pickens,Sc.
- 1812 ii. **Louie Abney Porter**, b. 7 Oct 1908, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 6 Oct 1983, in ,Pickens,Sc.
- iii. **Louise Porter**.
- 1813 iv. **Ben F Porter**, b. 1910, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 7 Dec 2000, in Pickens,Pickens,Sc.
- v. **Donald Ray Porter**, b. in ,Pickens,Sc, d. before 2000. Married (1) Reeves. Married (2) Nix.
- vi. **Wallace Porter**, b. 1914, in ,Pickens,Sc.
- vii. **Calvin Porter**, b. 1917, d. in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Porterschapmethchcem,,Pickens,Sc.

627. John Maxwell⁵ Porter (*John Franklin⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*), b. 1 Sep 1879, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 22 Feb 1928, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Mtbethelmethchcem,,Pickens,Sc. Married Stella A Grant. Stella A Grant was b. 11 Mar 1883, d. 5 May 1969, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Mtbethelmethchcem,,Pickens,Sc.

Children of John Maxwell Porter and Stella A Grant:

- 1814 i. **Nellie Louise Porter**, b. 1902, d. 8 Oct 1957, in ,Pickens,Sc.
 - 1815 ii. **Carl Porter**
 - 1816 iii. **George Neal Porter**, b. 24 Jun 1906, d. 16 Mar 1998, in Liberty,Pickens,Sc.
 - 1817 iv. **Paul Christopher Porter**, b. 1908.
 - 1818 v. **Dorthula Porter**, b. 1911, d. 12 Oct 1989, in Easley,Pickens,Sc.
 - 1819 vi. **Leroy Porter**
 - 1820 vii. **Julia Irene Porter**, b. 1914, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 8 Jul 1997, in Easley,Pickens,Sc.
 - 1821 viii. **Thomas Edward Porter**, b. 1921, d. 8 Jun 1978, in Greenville,Greenville,Sc.
-

628. Nora⁵ Porter (*John Franklin⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*), b. 2 Jan 1891, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. in North Charleston,Charleston,Sc. Married Joe Wilson.

Children of Nora Porter and Joe Wilson:

1822 i. **Lula Mae Wilson**

629. Claude Eugene⁵ Porter (*John Franklin⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*), b. 23 Sep 1902, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 18 Jan 1990, in Dacusville,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc. Married Sophie Connelly. She was the daughter of James Robert Connelly and Emma Alice Byers. Sophie Connelly was b. 15 Jul 1905, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 28 Dec 1997, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc.

Children of Claude Eugene Porter and Sophie Connelly:

1823 i. **Ilene Porter**
1824 ii. **Lucille Porter**
1825 iii. **Imogene Porter**
1826 iv. **Pat Porter**

630. Pearl⁵ Porter (*John Franklin⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*), b. 10 Aug 1904, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 6 Sep 1958, in Greenville,Greenville,Sc, bur. in Oolenoybaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc. Married Warrie H McJunkin. Warrie H McJunkin was b. 23 Oct 1891, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 6 Aug 1976, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Oolenoybaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc.

Children of Pearl Porter and Warrie H McJunkin:

1827 i. **Ivory McJunkin**
1828 ii. **Vernon McJunkin**, d. Jul 1987.
 iii. **McJunkin.**
 iv. **McJunkin.**
 v. **Carl Porter McJunkin**, b. 10 Aug 1904, d. 6 Sep 1958, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Oolenoybaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc.

631. Pauline⁵ Porter (*John Franklin⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*), b. 2 Sep 1906, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 1 Oct 1988, in Pickens,Pickens,Sc. Married Thomas F Hughes Aug 1924. Thomas F Hughes was b. 2 Jul 1888, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 12 Apr 1948, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Oolenoybaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc.

Children of Pauline Porter and Thomas F Hughes:

1829 i. **Lois Cornelia Hughes**
1830 ii. **Frances Hughes**, b. 1 Dec 1927, d. in ,Pickens,Sc.

-
- | | | |
|------|------|---|
| 1831 | iii. | Joe Frank Hughes |
| 1832 | iv. | Freddie Marie Hughes |
| | v. | Portis Hughes. Married Clara Dove. |
| 1833 | vi. | Brodie Hughes |
| 1834 | vii. | Annette Hughes |

632. Clyde Earl⁵ Porter (*John Franklin⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*), b. 1909, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 27 Jun 1995, in Greenville, Greenville, Sc, bur. in Oolenoybaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc. Married (1) Zadie Looper. Zadie Looper was b. 28 Sep 1922, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 9 May 1990, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Mtcarmelbaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc. Married (2) Clara Rovenia Clark 29 Apr 1929, in Oolenoy,Pickens,Sc. She was the daughter of Leonard Oscar Clark and Roxie Massingill. Clara Rovenia Clark was b. 7 Nov 1907, d. 16 Mar 1981, in ,Pickens,Sc.

Children of Clyde Earl Porter and Zadie Looper:

- | | | |
|------|------|-----------------------------|
| 1835 | i. | John Clyde Porter |
| 1836 | ii. | Gregg L Porter |
| | iii. | Janice Susan Porter. |
| 1837 | iv. | Eric F Porter |

Children of Clyde Earl Porter and Clara Rovenia Clark:

- | | | |
|------|------|------------------------|
| 1838 | i. | Doris Porter |
| 1839 | ii. | Avanell Porter |
| 1840 | iii. | Juanita Porter |
| 1841 | iv. | Ruth Ann Porter |

633. Sarah Elizabeth Ballenger⁵ Porter (*George Smith⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*), b. 19 Oct 1879, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 22 Mar 1933, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Porterschapmethchcem,,Pickens,Sc. Married Charles Brooks Grant. Charles Brooks Grant was b. 28 Mar 1879, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 4 Aug 1943, in Easley,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Porterschapmethchcem,,Pickens,Sc.

Children of Sarah Elizabeth Ballenger Porter and Charles Brooks Grant:

- | | | |
|------|------|---|
| 1842 | i. | Annie Louise Grant, b. 8 Oct 1903, d. 9 Apr 1990. |
| 1843 | ii. | Carrie Lee Grant, b. 1905, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 23 Nov 1984, in ,Pickens,Sc. |
| | iii. | Ethelyn Grant, b. 1908, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 19 Feb 1996, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc. Married Eugene Cannon. Eugene Cannon d. before 1996. |
| 1844 | iv. | Sidney Christopher Grant, b. 1910, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 5 Jun 1984, in ,Pickens,Sc. |
| 1845 | v. | Fred F Grant, b. 1911, in ,Orangeburg,Sc, d. 8 Oct 1997, in Pickens,Pickens,Sc. |
| 1846 | vi. | Ella Grant, b. 1915, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 8 Sep 2000, in ,Edgefield,Sc. |
-

634. Malissa Isabelle⁵ Porter (*George Smith⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*), b. 23 Nov 1880, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 21 Mar 1928, in Crossville,,Al. Married William Pleasant Stewart. William Pleasant Stewart was b. 9 Feb 1871, d. 30 May 1936, in Crossville,,Al.

Children of Malissa Isabelle Porter and William Pleasant Stewart:

- i. **Ruth Isabelle Stewart**, b. 6 Oct 1910. Married Thomas Ozmer Copeland 2 Oct 1927. Thomas Ozmer Copeland was b. 1 Jun 1907.
- ii. **Robert Smith Stewart**, b. 4 Sep 1912, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 30 Jun 1981, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc. Married Kathleen Cook 3 Oct 1937. Kathleen Cook was b. 2 May 1920.
- iii. **Viola Mae Stewart**, b. 28 Apr 1916, in Calhoun,,Ga. Married Robert Waymon Gray.
- iv. **Grace Louise Stewart**, b. 14 Jun 1918, in Calhoun,,Ga. Married Loyde Estes Cantrell.
- 1847 v. **David Washington Stewart**, b. 13 Jul 1920, in Calhoun,,Ga.
- 1848 vi. **Lee Roy Stewart**, b. 4 Dec 1924, in Calhoun,,Ga, d. 4 Jun 1969.

635. Katie Erie⁵ Porter (*George Smith⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*), b. 30 Jan 1882, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 26 Mar 1972, in Pickens,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Mtbethelmethchcem,,Pickens,Sc. Married Jenkins W Grant 31 Dec 1901, in ,Pickens,Sc. Jenkins W Grant was b. 28 Apr 1876, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 20 Sep 1956, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Mtbethelmethchcem,,Pickens,Sc.

Children of Katie Erie Porter and Jenkins W Grant:

- 1849 i. **Ruth Grant**, b. 1906, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 10 Feb 2003, in Pickens,Pickens,Sc.
- ii. **Lonnie Grant**, b. 26 Aug 1914, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 16 Apr 1935, in ,Greenville,Sc, bur. in Mtbethelmethchcem,,Pickens,Sc.
- iii. **Annie Louise Grant**, b. 1924, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 1 Sep 1977, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc.
- iv. **Willie C Grant**, b. in ,Pickens,Sc, d. before 2001.
- v. **J Furman Grant**, b. about 20 Sep 1908, d. 20 Sep 1987, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc. Married Leota Galloway 11 Jul 1926. Leota Galloway was b. in ,Pickens,Sc.
- vi. **Arthur W Grant**, b. about 23 Dec 1912, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 23 Dec 1980, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc.
- vii. **Ralph Grant**, b. in ,Pickens,Sc.
- 1850 viii. **Wallace T Grant**, b. 1923, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 18 Apr 2001, in Pickens,Pickens,Sc.

636. Richard Robert⁵ Porter (*George Smith⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*), b. 12 May 1885, in ,Pickens,Sc. Married (1) Annie Sentell. Married (2) Elizabeth Hood.

Children of Richard Robert Porter and Elizabeth Hood:

- 1851 i. **Lola Christine Porter**, b. 1911, in ,Oconee,Sc, d. 30 Apr 2003, in Hendersonville,,Nc.
- ii. **Floyd Porter**.
- iii. **Roy Porter**.
- iv. **Charles E Porter**.
- v. **Ada Porter**. Married Fricks.
- vi. **Pearl Porter**. Married Albertson.
- vii. **Louise Porter**. Married Young.
- viii. **Virginia Porter**. Married Shanaberry.
- ix. **Ruby Porter**.

637. William Davis⁵ Porter (*George Smith⁴*, *Sarah Frances Roper³*, *David²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 22 Dec 1886, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 14 Jun 1950, in Salem,Oconee,Sc, bur. in Stampcreekbaptchcem,,Oconee,Sc. Married Leslie Florence Alexander 25 Dec 1910. Leslie Florence Alexander was b. 26 Jan 1891, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 18 Nov 1959, in Pickens,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Stampcrbaptchcem,,Oconee,Sc.

Children of William Davis Porter and Leslie Florence Alexander:

- i. **Lennie Elizabeth Porter**, b. 25 Jun 1912, in ,Oconee,Sc. Married Joe Clark Smith 18 Dec 1937.
 - 1852 ii. **William Earl Porter**, b. 19 Jul 1914, in ,Oconee,Sc, d. 13 Nov 1975, in ,Oconee,Sc.
 - 1853 iii. **Mamie Ella Mae Porter**, b. 6 Jun 1916, in ,Oconee,Sc, d. 16 Dec 1971, in ,Oconee,Sc.
 - 1854 iv. **Roy Smith Porter**, b. 24 Jan 1918, in ,Oconee,Sc, d. 4 Apr 1979.
 - 1855 v. **Daniel Thomas Porter**, b. 16 Apr 1920, in ,Oconee,Sc, d. 21 Jul 1974, in ,Oconee,Sc.
 - 1856 vi. **James Arthur Porter**, b. 16 Feb 1922, in ,Oconee,Sc, d. 3 May 1969, in ,Oconee,Sc.
 - vii. **Doyle Edward Porter**. Married Frances Collins.
 - viii. **Lenora Jessie Mae Porter**, b. 11 Dec 1925, in ,Oconee,Sc, d. 9 Jun 1974, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc. Married Milton Elwood Crittendon 26 Oct 1962. Milton Elwood Crittendon was b. 1925, d. 2 Mar 1994, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc.
 - ix. **Lena Viola Porter**, b. 6 Dec 1927, in ,Oconee,Sc, d. 5 Feb 1962, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc. Married Ray Anderson Bryant 4 Jun 1949.
 - 1857 x. **Willie Beatrice Porter**, b. 28 May 1930, in ,Oconee,Sc, d. 27 Jan 2002, in ,Pickens,Sc.
 - xi. **Billy Eugene Porter**, b. 3 Jul 1932, in ,Oconee,Sc, d. 3 Jul 1932, in ,Oconee,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc.
-

638. George McDuffie⁵ Porter (*George Smith⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*), b. 5 Oct 1888, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 20 Dec 1959, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc. Married Lucinda Rebecca Alexander 7 Nov 1915. Lucinda Rebecca Alexander was b. Jun 1897, in ,Oconee,Sc, d. 24 Dec 1982, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc.

Children of George McDuffie Porter and Lucinda Rebecca Alexander:

- i. **Henry Smith Porter**, b. 1917, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 3 Feb 2003, in Easley,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc. Married Iva Lee Shelton.
- ii. **Vera Melissa Porter**, d. before 2001. Married David Tumlin.
- iii. **Sally Elma Porter**. Married Roy Jennings.
- 1858 iv. **Ella Mae Porter**
- 1859 v. **Lester J Porter**, b. 5 Aug 1922, in Central,Pickens,Sc.
- vi. **Frances Porter**. Married (1) Hatley. Married (2) Robert Boyd.
- 1860 vii. **James Charles Porter**, b. 1919, d. 7 Dec 2001.
- viii. **Alma Porter**. Married Jennings.

639. Mary Lou Ella⁵ Porter (*George Smith⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*), b. 22 Feb 1890, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 17 Oct 1978, in Easley,Pickens,Sc. Married (1) George Henry Alexander Miller 25 Dec 1909. George Henry Alexander Miller was b. 9 Apr 1887, in Easley,Pickens,Sc, d. 3 Mar 1931, in Easley,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Rocksprgbaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc. Married (2) Charles Brooks Grant 17 Sep 1933, in ,Pickens,Sc. Charles Brooks Grant was b. 28 Mar 1879, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 4 Aug 1943, in Easley,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Porterschapmethchcem,,Pickens,Sc.

Children of Mary Lou Ella Porter and George Henry Alexander Miller:

- 1861 i. **Paul DeForrest Miller**, b. 2 Jun 1912.
- ii. **Velvia Estella Miller**, b. 23 Nov 1916, in Easley,Pickens,Sc, d. 22 Feb 1981, in Easley,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Rocksprgbaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc.
- 1862 iii. **Gladys Vera Miller**, b. 7 Sep 1918.
- 1863 iv. **Cody Morris Miller II**, b. 3 Sep 1922, in Easley,Pickens,Sc.
- 1864 v. **George Henry Alexander Miller Jr**, b. 20 Jan 1928, in Easley,Pickens,Sc.
- vi. **Jack Glenn Miller**, b. 7 Jul 1930, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 4 Mar 1937, in Easley,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Rocksprgbaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc.

Children of Mary Lou Ella Porter and Charles Brooks Grant:

- 1865 i. **Billy Charles Grant**

640. Thomas Jefferson⁵ Porter (*George Smith⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*), b. 5 Nov 1900, d. 3 Aug 1979, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc. Married Sadie Simmons 7 Apr 1918, in ,Pickens,Sc. Sadie Simmons was b. 23 Dec 1900, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 17 Nov 1985, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc.

Children of Thomas Jefferson Porter and Sadie Simmons:

- 1866 i. **Thomas Lynn Porter**, b. 1919, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 12 Feb 1995, in Greenville, Greenville, Sc.

641. Ernest Craig⁵ Porter (*George Smith⁴*, *Sarah Frances Roper³*, *David²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 11 Mar 1902, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 11 Sep 1969, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc. Married Edna Durham. Edna Durham was b. 25 Sep 1909, d. 13 Nov 1995, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc.

Children of Ernest Craig Porter and Edna Durham:

- 1867 i. **Coy Porter**, b. 8 Jul 1938, d. 25 Nov 1940, in ,Pickens,Sc.
 ii. **Mary Ellen Porter**
 iii. **Jean Carolyn Porter**. Married Wayne Dobson. He was the son of Bert Dobson and Bessie Lesley.
 iv. **L G Porter**.
1868 v. **Bobby J Porter**

642. Neta Olivia⁵ Porter (*George Smith⁴*, *Sarah Frances Roper³*, *David²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 11 Nov 1903, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 29 Mar 1996, in Robertsville,,Al, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc. Married Riley O'Dell Braezeale. Riley O'Dell Braezeale was b. 31 Mar 1898, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 22 Nov 1972, in Augusta, Richmond, Ga, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc.

Children of Neta Olivia Porter and Riley O'Dell Braezeale:

- i. **Charles Braezeale**.
 ii. **Van Howard Braezeale**, b. about 7 Oct 1940, d. 7 Oct 1979, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc.
1869 iii. **Mildred Braezeale**
 iv. **Judy Amanda Braezeale**. Married McKinley.
 v. **Lillian Braezeale**. Married Fender.
 vi. **Katheryn Braezeale**. Married Wardlaw.

643. Jay Lewis⁵ Porter (*George Smith⁴*, *Sarah Frances Roper³*, *David²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 13 Jan 1907, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 30 Nov 1975, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc. Married Gladys Simmons. Gladys Simmons was b. 18 Oct 1909, d. 7 Feb 1995, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc.

Children of Jay Lewis Porter and Gladys Simmons:

- 1870 i. **Thelma Porter**
-

644. James Lewis⁵ Porter (*George Smith⁴*, *Sarah Frances Roper³*, *David²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 16 Dec 1908, in ,Pickens,Sc. Married Jessie Mae Merck.

Children of James Lewis Porter and Jessie Mae Merck:

i. **Tommy Porter.**

645. Nettie Jo⁵ Porter (*George Smith⁴*, *Sarah Frances Roper³*, *David²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 1908, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 7 Oct 1956, in Greenville, Greenville, Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc. Married George Roosevelt Nealy 7 Mar 1923, in ,Pickens,Sc. George Roosevelt Nealy d. 1943, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc.

Children of Nettie Jo Porter and George Roosevelt Nealy:

- i. **James Hovie Nealy.**
- 1871 ii. **Ralph Hampton Nealy**, b. 1917, in Pickens, Pickens, Sc, d. 8 Mar 2000, in Pickens, Pickens, Sc.
- 1872 iii. **Ray Brooks Nealy**, b. 1931, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 9 Jun 2002, in Pickens, Pickens, Sc.
- iv. **Ellen Nealy.** Married Peck.

646. Mary Dean⁵ Porter (*David Asbury⁴*, *Sarah Frances Roper³*, *David²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 28 Sep 1883, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 1 Dec 1955, in Piedmont, Anderson, Sc, bur. in Mtcreekcem,, Greenville, Sc. Married Wade Horton Hunter. Wade Horton Hunter was b. 17 Mar 1882, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 1 Jul 1962, in , Greenville, Sc, bur. in Mtcreekcem,, Greenville, Sc.

Children of Mary Dean Porter and Wade Horton Hunter:

- i. **David Hunter**, b. 1904, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 1957, in , Greenville, Sc, bur. in Gracelandcem, Greenville, Greenville, Sc.
- ii. **Wade Lawrence Hunter**, b. 16 Apr 1907, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 22 Sep 1962, in , Greenville, Sc, bur. in Mtcreekcem,, Greenville, Sc. Married Troyce Brown.
- iii. **John Wyatt Hunter**, b. 27 Feb 1909, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 27 Dec 1967, in , Greenville, Sc, bur. in Mtcreekcem,, Greenville, Sc.
- iv. **George Paul Hunter**, b. 1911, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Enoreebaptchcem,, Pickens, Sc. Married Ruby Anderson.
- 1873 v. **Doyle Russell Hunter**, b. 24 Feb 1913, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 12 Jun 1983, in , Greenville, Sc.
- vi. **James Lake Hunter**, b. 1917, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 27 Dec 1990, in , Greenville, Sc, bur. in Gracelandcem, Greenville, Greenville, Sc. Married Louise Smith.
- 1874 vii. **Bruce Horton Hunter**, b. 30 Dec 1919, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 4 Apr 1987, in , Greenville, Sc.

647. John Perry⁵ Porter (*David Asbury⁴*, *Sarah Frances Roper³*, *David²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 16 Mar 1885, in

,Pickens,Sc, d. 24 Mar 1960, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Porterschapmethcem,,Pickens,Sc. Married Nettie Ann Cantrell. Nettie Ann Cantrell was b. 1887, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 1972.

Children of John Perry Porter and Nettie Ann Cantrell:

- i. **John David Porter**, b. 25 Jan 1910, d. 31 Jan 1931, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Porterschapmethcem,,Pickens,Sc. Married Clara Hawkins.
- 1875 ii. **Royalty Horten Porter**, b. 17 Mar 1904, d. 8 Apr 1969, in ,Pickens,Sc.
- 1876 iii. **Mary Malinda Porter**, b. 1906, d. 14 Feb 2001, in Greenville, Greenville,Sc.
- iv. **Clovie Ann Porter**, b. 1906, d. 1979. Married Caldwell Ghent.
- 1877 v. **Bertha Mae Porter**, b. 1908, d. 1977.
- vi. **Ethel Porter**, b. 12 Oct 1911, d. 10 Dec 1911, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Porterschapmethcem,,Pickens,Sc.
- 1878 vii. **Laura Ora Porter**, b. 1912, d. 1995.
- viii. **Viola Gertrude Porter**, b. 1921. Married (1) Johnny Hall. Married (2) Dacus Burnette. Married (3) Jack Rushton.
- 1879 ix. **Perry Lee Porter**, b. 1923, d. 1980.
- x. **Jack Rudolph Porter**, b. 1926, d. 1926.
- 1880 xi. **Ralph Bolt Porter**
- 1881 xii. **Frank Arthur Porter**
- 1882 xiii. **Bunie Porter**

648. Dora Malinda⁵ Porter (*David Asbury⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*), b. 2 Feb 1887, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 15 Jul 1915, in Norris,Pickens,Sc. Married William Lawrence Blackerby 7 Oct 1906, in ,Pickens,Sc. William Lawrence Blackerby was b. 28 Jan 1886, in Norris,Pickens,Sc, d. 1 Jan 1919, in Norris,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Mtzionbaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc.

Children of Dora Malinda Porter and William Lawrence Blackerby:

- 1883 i. **Lucy Elizabeth Blackerby**, b. 8 Aug 1907, in Norris,Pickens,Sc, d. 9 Apr 1962, in Moonville, Greenville,Sc.
- ii. **Bruce G Blackerby**, b. 1 Feb 1915, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 2 Jul 1915, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Mtzionmethchcem,,Pickens,Sc.
- iii. **William Frank Blackerby**, b. 10 Feb 1911, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 1961, in ,Greenville,Sc. Married Mittie Lucy Hicks 1931. Mittie Lucy Hicks was b. 10 Jul 1909, in ,Greenville,Sc.
- 1884 iv. **Lawrence Porter Blackerby**, b. 25 Jan 1913, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 31 Dec 1990.

649. Davis Barton⁵ Porter (*David Asbury⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*), b. Feb 1891, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 11 Nov 1958, in Mount Airy,Anderson,Sc, bur. in Mtairybaptchcem,Mount Airy,Anderson,Sc. Married Rosa Anna Duncan 28 Nov 1915, in ,Pickens,Sc. Rosa Anna Duncan was b. 28 Nov 1896, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 20 Nov 1981, in ,Pickens,Sc.

Children of Davis Barton Porter and Rosa Anna Duncan:

- 1885 i. **Betty Mae Porter**, b. 23 May 1917, d. 18 Jul 1990, in ,Pickens,Sc.
- 1886 ii. **Wayne Harold Porter**, b. 31 Jan 1921, in Easley,Pickens,Sc.
- 1887 iii. **Andrew Barton Porter**, b. 1927, in ,Anderson,Sc, d. 4 Dec 1996, in Easley,Pickens,Sc.
- iv. **Olin Porter**.
- v. **Faye Porter**. Married Allen Bell.
- 1888 vi. **Hazel Gertrude Porter**

650. Silas C⁵ Porter (*Elbert Sheridan⁴*, *Sarah Frances Roper³*, *David²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 15 Jun 1881, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 7 Mar 1964, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Porterschapcem,,Pickens,Sc. Married Elizabeth Ophelia Hopkins. Elizabeth Ophelia Hopkins was b. 28 Jun 1890, d. 4 Nov 1922, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Porterschapcem,,Pickens,Sc.

Children of Silas C Porter and Elizabeth Ophelia Hopkins:

- 1889 i. **Eula Porter**, b. 1910, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 7 Mar 1973, in Easley,Pickens,Sc.

651. James Walter⁵ Porter (*Elbert Sheridan⁴*, *Sarah Frances Roper³*, *David²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 19 Aug 1882, d. 9 May 1947, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Campcreekcem,,Pickens,Sc. Married Alice Gillespie. Alice Gillespie was b. 13 Aug 1880, d. 13 Apr 1955, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Campcreekcem,,Pickens,Sc.

Children of James Walter Porter and Alice Gillespie:

- 1890 i. **Grace Porter**, b. in ,Pickens,Sc.
- ii. **Dennis Porter**, b. 25 Mar 1904, d. 22 Nov 1919, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Campcreekcem,,Pickens,Sc.
- 1891 iii. **Aileen Porter**, b. 1909, d. 10 Jan 2003, in Norris,Pickens,Sc.
- iv. **Nettie Porter**, b. 28 Nov 1910, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 1 Feb 1969, in Statesville,Iredell,Nc. Married Ernest P Burdette.
- 1892 v. **Carrie Louise Porter**, b. 27 Aug 1915, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 6 Jan 2000, in Pickens,Pickens,Sc.
- vi. **Jerry Ray Porter**.
- 1893 vii. **Ethel Porter**, b. 1920, d. 22 Feb 2002, in Norris,Pickens,Sc.

652. William Forrest⁵ Porter (*Elbert Sheridan⁴*, *Sarah Frances Roper³*, *David²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 1891, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 21 Oct 1966, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc. Married Annette Deloma Hudson 28 Dec 1913, in ,Pickens,Sc. Annette Deloma Hudson was b. 1 Jul 1882, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 2 Feb 1971, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc.

Children of William Forrest Porter and Annette Deloma Hudson:

- i. **Ralph Porter.**
- ii. **Walter G Porter.**
- iii. **Henry Porter.**
- iv. **Ercel Porter.**

653. Ara Jane⁵ Porter (*Elbert Sheridan⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*), b. 1899, d. 22 Aug 1969, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc. Married Walter Lee Bagwell 15 Apr 1917, in ,Pickens,Sc. Walter Lee Bagwell was b. 8 Jun 1898, d. 7 Jul 1960, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc.

Children of Ara Jane Porter and Walter Lee Bagwell:

- i. **James C Bagwell.**
- 1894 ii. **Walter Dewey Bagwell**, b. 1923, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 10 Apr 1972, in Pickens,Pickens,Sc.
- 1895 iii. **Alvin L Bagwell**

654. Earl O⁵ Porter (*Elbert Sheridan⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*), b. 1902, d. 6 Feb 1967, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc. Married Corrie Lucy Hudson. Corrie Lucy Hudson was b. 25 Jun 1906, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 2 Jun 1997, in Pickens,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc.

Children of Earl O Porter and Corrie Lucy Hudson:

- i. **Wilton O Porter.**

655. Flora⁵ Porter (*Elbert Sheridan⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*) Married Lee Bagwell.

Children of Flora Porter and Lee Bagwell:

- 1896 i. **Feddie Bagwell**, b. 1917, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 14 Oct 2002, in Greenville,Greenville,Sc.

656. Carrie Eunice⁵ Porter (*Elbert Sheridan⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*), b. 1908, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 11 Jun 1995, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc. Married Spencer Lenoir Batson 22 Dec 1934, in Pickens,Pickens,Sc. Spencer Lenoir Batson was b. 1910, in ,Transylvania,Nc, d. 24 Apr 1956, in Pickens,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc.

Children of Carrie Eunice Porter and Spencer Lenoir Batson:

- 1897 i. **Carl Lenoir Batson**
-

657. Lois Ophelia⁵ Porter (*Elbert Sheridan⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*), b. 10 Jul 1909, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 18 Feb 2003, in Pickens,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Newmtgrovecem,,Pickens,Sc. Married Lewis Hannah. Lewis Hannah was b. 23 Apr 1909, d. 12 Mar 1958, in Greenville,Greenville,Sc, bur. in Newmtgrovecem,,Pickens,Sc.

Children of Lois Ophelia Porter and Lewis Hannah:

i. **Mildred Hannah.**

658. Roscoe Ivy⁵ Porter (*Elbert Sheridan⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*), b. 1911, d. 16 Nov 1986, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc. Married Grace Helen Breazeale 3 Oct 1931, in Sunset,Pickens,Sc. Grace Helen Breazeale was b. in ,Pickens,Sc.

Children of Roscoe Ivy Porter and Grace Helen Breazeale:

- 1898 i. **Elbert Sheridan Porter II**
- 1899 ii. **Doris Helen Porter**

659. Thomas Monroe⁵ Porter (*Robert P⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*), b. 1899, d. 23 Oct 1968, in Greenville,Greenville,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc. Married Nettie Duncan. Nettie Duncan was b. 1903, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 2 Apr 1969, in Greenville,Greenville,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc.

Children of Thomas Monroe Porter and Nettie Duncan:

i. **Jenny Porter.** Married R N Hallman.

660. Minnie⁵ Porter (*Robert P⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*), b. 1903, d. 21 Jun 1994, in Pickens,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc. Married Thomas Leroy Durham 23 Dec 1923, in ,Pickens,Sc. Thomas Leroy Durham was b. 1901, d. 22 Aug 1976, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc.

Children of Minnie Porter and Thomas Leroy Durham:

- 1900 i. **Florence N Durham**, b. 2 Nov 1924, d. 16 Mar 1984, in ,Pickens,Sc.
- 1901 ii. **Margaret Durham**
- 1902 iii. **Obera Durham**
- 1903 iv. **Edna Durham**
 - v. **Dwight Durham**, b. 8 Sep 1936, d. 9 Jul 1963.
- 1904 vi. **Martha Lou Durham**, b. 2 Dec 1937, d. 31 Aug 2000, in Easley,Pickens,Sc.
- 1905 vii. **Carol Durham**

661. John William⁵ Porter (*Robert P⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*), b. 1905, in

,Pickens,Sc, d. 12 Jan 1955, in Easley,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc. Married Essie Duncan.

Children of John William Porter and Essie Duncan:

- 1906 i. **Lee Porter**
- ii. **Grady Porter.**
- iii. **Troy Porter.**
- iv. **Ray Porter.**
- v. **Pauline Porter**, b. 1918, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 2 Dec 2001, in Easley,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc. Married Eulas Aaron Ragsdale. Eulas Aaron Ragsdale was b. 1920, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 23 Nov 1999, in Easley,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc.
- vi. **Ruth Porter.** Married Kircus.

662. Wade H⁵ Reavis (*Nancy J Roper⁴*, *George W³*, *David²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 29 Oct 1878, d. 23 May 1917, in Greenville, Greenville, Sc, bur. in Fairviewmethchcem,Easley,Pickens,Sc. Married Lillie Duckworth. Lillie Duckworth was b. 1883, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 26 Oct 1954, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Fairviewmethchcem,Easley,Pickens,Sc.

Children of Wade H Reavis and Lillie Duckworth:

- i. **Nora Maybell Reavis**, b. 14 Sep 1901, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 26 Oct 1901, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Fairviewmethchcem,Easley,Pickens,Sc.
- 1907 ii. **Hovie Dee Revis**, b. 24 Feb 1905, d. 15 Feb 1983.
- iii. **Jay Reavis.**
- iv. **Lola Reavis.** Married (1) J Thomas Skelton. Married (2) Roper.
- 1908 v. **Lula Revis**, b. 1911, d. 30 Oct 1983, in Easley,Pickens,Sc.

663. George Andrew⁵ Revis (*Nancy J Roper⁴*, *George W³*, *David²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 1879, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 6 Mar 1953, in ,Greenville,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc. Married Dalie Hasseltine Nations 26 Nov 1905, in ,Pickens,Sc. Dalie Hasseltine Nations was b. 11 Mar 1888, d. 25 Mar 1960, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc.

Source: World Family Tree V.41

Children of George Andrew Revis and Dalie Hasseltine Nations:

- 1909 i. **Claude C Revis**, b. 1907, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 23 Jan 1971, in Ringo,,Va.
 - 1910 ii. **Eva Revis**, b. 1909, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 5 Sep 1995, in Easley,Pickens,Sc.
 - 1911 iii. **Virginia Revis**
 - 1912 iv. **Lena Revis**, b. 1914, d. 17 Jun 1981, in ,Pickens,Sc.
 - 1913 v. **William Felton Revis**, b. 1922, d. 21 Mar 1991.
-

-
- | | | |
|------|-------|--|
| 1914 | vi. | Clarence Estes Revis , b. 18 Mar 1924. |
| 1915 | vii. | Elvin Revis , d. before 2002. |
| 1916 | viii. | Ocie Bell Revis , b. 1920, d. 8 Jan 2002. |
| 1917 | ix. | Otis Eugene Revis , d. before 2002. |
| | x. | Jean Revis . Married Coffin. |
| | xi. | Mildred Revis . Married Griffin. |
| 1918 | xii. | Hassie Revis |

664. James Elijah⁵ Reavis (*Nancy J Roper⁴*, *George W³*, *David²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 1884, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 3 Dec 1955, in Easley,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc. Married (1) Elsie Masters. Elsie Masters was b. about 12 Jan 1890, d. about Jan 1988, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. 12 Jan 1988, in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc. Married (2) Arilla. Arilla was b. 19 Nov 1893, d. 22 Jun 1911, in Liberty,Pickens,Sc.

Children of James Elijah Reavis and Elsie Masters:

- | | | |
|------|------|---|
| | i. | Selma Reavis , b. 1917, d. 25 Apr 1994, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc. Married Benjamin Abraham Mauldin 21 Feb 1946, in ,Pickens,Sc. Benjamin Abraham Mauldin was b. 25 Sep 1914, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 10 Jun 1966, in Easley,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc. |
| | ii. | Cleo Reeves . Place: Easley SC in 1955 |
| 1919 | iii. | R Glen Reavis |

Children of James Elijah Reavis and Arilla:

- | | | |
|--|----|--|
| | i. | Ressie Reavis , b. 12 Jun 1911, in Liberty,Pickens,Sc, d. 11 Sep 1911, in Liberty,Pickens,Sc. |
|--|----|--|

665. William Norman⁵ Reavis (*Nancy J Roper⁴*, *George W³*, *David²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 1892, d. 12 Feb 1960, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc. Married Greta Margie Hendricks 1 Sep 1914, in ,Pickens,Sc. Greta Margie Hendricks was b. 24 Oct 1896, d. 1 Sep 1975, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc.

Children of William Norman Reavis and Greta Margie Hendricks:

- | | | |
|------|------|--|
| 1920 | i. | Hallie Reavis , b. about 1920. |
| 1921 | ii. | Genetha Reavis , b. about 1920. |
| | iii. | Rachel Margie Reavis , b. about 1920. Married (1) Massey. Massey was b. about 1920. Married (2) Charles Robertson Ward 22 Sep 1956, in ,Pickens,Sc. Charles Robertson Ward was b. 6 Aug 1937, d. 25 Dec 1964, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc. Place: Pickens Co. SC in 1975 |
| 1922 | iv. | James Odrew Reaves , b. about 1920, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 7 May 1977. |
| | v. | Larel Reavis , b. about 1920, in ,Pickens,Sc. Place: Six Mile SC in 1975 |
-

vi. **Eber Cleon Reavis**, b. 6 Nov 1934, in ,Pickens,Sc. Place: Denver CO in 1975

666. Mary Eugenia⁵ Reavis (*Nancy J Roper⁴, George W³, David², Meredith¹*), b. in ,Pickens,Sc. Married (1) Guy Carson. Married (2) Benjamin Bates. Married (3) William Joshua Mull. William Joshua Mull was b. 20 Jun 1865, in ,Transylvania,Nc, d. 2 Feb 1958, in ,Transylvania,Nc, bur. in Mttaborbaptchcem,,Transylvania,Nc.

Children of Mary Eugenia Reavis and Benjamin Bates:

i. **Virginia Bates**. Married Bob Sheldon.

Children of Mary Eugenia Reavis and William Joshua Mull:

1923 i. **Betty Mae Mull**

667. Dee L⁵ Revis (*Nancy J Roper⁴, George W³, David², Meredith¹*), d. 1945, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Goldencreekbaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc. Married Margaret Kay. She was the daughter of Alonzo L Kay and Cornelia Dillard.

Children of Dee L Revis and Margaret Kay:

1924 i. **Evelyn Revis**, b. 1920.

ii. **Coy Revis**.

1925 iii. **A B Revis**, b. 27 Aug 1925, d. 10 Nov 1970, in ,Pickens,Sc.

iv. **Alton Revis**.

v. **James Huston Revis**, b. 10 Jun 1933, d. 9 Oct 1949, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Goldencreekbaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc.

vi. **Alonzo Revis**.

vii. **Alma Revis**. Married Earl Swords.

viii. **Alice Revis**. Married Millard Ray.

668. Iler Alexander⁵ Reavis (*Nancy J Roper⁴, George W³, David², Meredith¹*), b. 2 Mar 1897, d. 29 Dec 1971. Married Bertha Roper. She was the daughter of Frank David Roper and Thersia M Ferguson. Bertha Roper was b. 4 May 1902, d. 1994.

Children of Iler Alexander Reavis and Bertha Roper:

i. **James Olin Reavis**, b. 4 Apr 1919.

1926 ii. **Ruth Reavis**, b. 2 Aug 1922, d. 31 Jul 1998, in Greenville, Greenville, Sc.

1927 iii. **Etonia Revis**

1928 iv. **Leila Etrulia Revis**

v. **Kathleen Reavis**.

669. Willie Ada⁵ Hawkins (*Sarah Frances Roper⁴, George W³, David², Meredith¹*), b. 7 Feb 1890, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 7 Feb 1988, in Easley,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Greenlawnmempk,,Pickens,Sc. Married Porter Carsin Mull in Easley,Pickens,Sc. Porter Carsin Mull was b. 2 Feb 1883, in ,Transylvania,Nc, d. 21 Jan 1966, in Easley,Pickens,Sc.

Children of Willie Ada Hawkins and Porter Carsin Mull:

- i. **Audrey Mull**, d. before 1995. Married Gomer Vaughan.
- ii. **Leland Mull**, d. before 1995.
- 1929 iii. **Lenora Mull**, b. 9 Oct 1909, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 21 Sep 1995, in ,Pickens,Sc.
- 1930 iv. **Fielding Minor Pershing Mull**
- v. **Walker Mull**.
- vi. **Artie Mull**. Married Dean Lewis.
- vii. **Opal Mull**, d. before 1995. Married Don Lewis.
- viii. **Jeanette Mull**, d. before 1995. Married J C Moss.
- ix. **Doris Mull**. Married Jack Rogers.

670. Myrtle⁵ Boyd (*Martha E Roper⁴, George W³, David², Meredith¹*), b. about 13 Mar 1897, d. about Mar 1982, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. 13 Mar 1982, in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc. Married Frank Owens.

Children of Myrtle Boyd and Frank Owens:

- 1931 i. **Lonnie Charles Owens**, b. 1921, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 8 Oct 2001, in Easley,Pickens,Sc.
- 1932 ii. **Harold Charles Owens**, b. 1923, d. 22 Feb 1999, in Easley,Pickens,Sc.
- iii. **James Owens**.
- iv. **Thomas Owens**.
- v. **Harry Owens**.
- vi. **Hazel Owens**. Married Turner.
- vii. **Frances Owens**. Married Holliday.
- viii. **Frederica Owens**, b. 10 Apr 1918. Married John Tyler Youngblood. John Tyler Youngblood was b. 20 Oct 1913, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 13 May 1987, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc.

671. Jimmie⁵ Roper (*James Albert⁴, George W³, David², Meredith¹*), b. about 1907, d. 15 Oct 1996, in Greenville,Greenville,Sc, bur. in Gracelandmempk,Greenville,Greenville,Sc. Married Clara Lucille Blackstock.

Nickname: Pop

Source: obituary Greenville SC

Children of Jimmie Roper and Clara Lucille Blackstock:

- 1933 i. **Shirley Roper**
- 1934 ii. **Darlene Roper**

672. Bertha⁵ Roper (*Frank David⁴, George W³, David², Meredith¹*), b. 4 May 1902, d. 1994. Married Iler Alexander Reavis. He was the son of Joseph Hugh Reavis and Nancy J Roper. Iler Alexander Reavis was b. 2 Mar 1897, d. 29 Dec 1971.

Place: Pickens SC in 1958

Source: <http://www.parsonstech.com/genealogy/trees/egray/d91322.htm#P91322> in 2000

Children of Bertha Roper and Iler Alexander Reavis:

- i. **James Olin Reavis**, b. 4 Apr 1919.
- 1926 ii. **Ruth Reavis**, b. 2 Aug 1922, d. 31 Jul 1998, in Greenville, Greenville, Sc.
- 1927 iii. **Etonia Revis**
- 1928 iv. **Leila Etrulia Revis**
- v. **Kathleen Reavis**

673. Leila⁵ Roper (*Frank David⁴, George W³, David², Meredith¹*), b. about 1905, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 29 Jul 1999, in Piedmont,,Sc, bur. in Sharonmethchcem,,Pickens,Sc. Married David John Taylor. David John Taylor d. before 1998.

Place: Central SC in 1958

Source: <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=REG&db=:418899&id=I19130994> in 2002

Children of Leila Roper and David John Taylor:

- i. **Janice Taylor**. Married Wilson.
- ii. **Judy Comeler Taylor**. Married Beckman. Place: Orlando FL in 1999
- iii. **Joan Taylor**. Married Burdette.
- iv. **Doris Taylor**. Married Boyd.
- v. **Gary Taylor**, b. 1947, d. 20 Jun 1998, in Central,Pickens,Sc.

674. Sanford Joseph⁵ Reynolds (*William Alexander⁴, Elizabeth Tallant³, Carrie Roper², Meredith¹*), b. 24 Mar 1900, in ,Burke,Nc, d. 4 Mar 1980, in ,Burke,Nc, bur. in Stjohnsbaptchcem,Burke,Nc. Married Texie Keller 19 Feb 1919, in ,Burke,Nc.

Children of Sanford Joseph Reynolds and Texie Keller:

- 1935 i. **Raye Reynolds**, b. 7 Sep 1920.
- 1936 ii. **Hazel Reynolds**, b. 1 Jan 1922.
- 1937 iii. **Ruth Reynolds**, b. 12 May 1924.
- iv. **Lee W Reynolds**, b. 3 May 1927. Married Bereswinda Abt.
- 1938 v. **William C Reynolds**, b. 19 Jun 1929.
- vi. **Benjamin Reynolds**, b. 28 Dec 1931. Married Nancy Smith.
- vii. **Gerald Reynolds**, b. 22 Jul 1941. Married Doris Huffman.

675. Hattie⁵ Reynolds (*William Alexander⁴*, *Elizabeth Tallant³*, *Carrie Roper²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 18 Jun 1905. Married Wallace F Tallent.

Children of Hattie Reynolds and Wallace F Tallent:

- i. **Wallace F Tallent Jr.**

676. Peter Aaron⁵ Tallant (*Perry⁴*, *Aaron A³*, *Carrie Roper²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 8 Jan 1908, d. 20 Jul 1982, in Maiden,Catawba,Nc. Married Annie Hamilton.

Nickname: Aaron

Children of Peter Aaron Tallant and Annie Hamilton:

- 1939 i. **Martha Elizabeth Tallant**, b. 19 Feb 1930, in ,Catawba,Nc, d. 5 Nov 1977, in ,Lincoln,Nc.

677. William Elbert⁵ Tallant (*Perry⁴*, *Aaron A³*, *Carrie Roper²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 17 Aug 1914, d. 18 Apr 1985, in Maiden,Catawba,Nc. Married Edith Drum.

Nickname: Eb

Children of William Elbert Tallant and Edith Drum:

- i. **Larry Elbert Tallant**, b. 1944, d. 1944.

678. Pinkney Delbert⁵ Tallant (*Perry⁴*, *Aaron A³*, *Carrie Roper²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 17 Aug 1914, d. 6 Jun 1982, in Maiden,Catawba,Nc. Married Iva Moore.

Nickname: Deb

Nickname: Barb

Children of Pinkney Delbert Tallant and Iva Moore:

- 1940 i. **Robert Delbert Tallant**, b. 8 Apr 1940.
- ii. **Shirley Laverne Tallant**, b. 23 Jun 1942. Married Southers.

679. George Henry⁵ Tallent (*Joshua⁴*, *John H³*, *Carrie Roper²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 24 Dec 1874, in „Nc, d. 12 Nov 1959, in „Macon,Nc, bur. in Coweechcem,,Macon,Nc. Married Ida Florence Roper 14 Jan 1903, in „Macon,Nc. Ida Florence Roper was b. 30 Jun 1883, in „Nc, d. 27 Dec 1965, in „Macon,Nc, bur. in Coweechcem,,Macon,Nc.

Source: Macon County, North Carolina Marriages 1829-1939 by James E. Wooley, 1984

Source: Macon County, North Carolina Marriages 1829-1939 by James E. Wooley, 1984

Children of George Henry Tallent and Ida Florence Roper:

- 1941 i. **Pallie Mae Tallent**, b. 7 May 1904, in „Nc, d. 25 Feb 1977, in „Macon,Nc.
- 1942 ii. **Terrell Lloyd Tallent**, b. 15 May 1905, in „Nc.
- iii. **Frank Tallent**, b. 23 Jul 1907, in „Nc, d. 24 May 1909, in „Macon,Nc, bur. in Tippetcem,,Macon,Nc.
- iv. **Cecil R Tallent**, b. 28 Aug 1908, in „Nc, d. 23 Jun 1909, in „Macon,Nc, bur. in Tippetcem,,Macon,Nc.
- v. **Weaver Judson Tallent**, b. 14 Apr 1911, in „Nc, d. 18 Apr 1928, in „Macon,Nc, bur. in Coweechcem,,Macon,Nc.
- 1943 vi. **Eddis Burdell Tallent**, b. 22 Nov 1914, in „Nc.
- 1944 vii. **James Lyle Tallent**, b. 3 May 1918, in „Nc.
- 1945 viii. **Bertha Emma Lee Tallent**, b. 12 Nov 1921, in „Macon,Nc.
- ix. **Samuel Eugene Tallent**, b. 12 Nov 1922, in „Nc, d. 16 Feb 1987, in „Macon,Nc, bur. in Coweechcem,,Macon,Nc. Married Willa Mae Griffin 28 Aug 1943, in „Rabun,Ga. Willa Mae Griffin was b. 29 May 1924. Nickname: Eugene

Children: none

- 1946 x. **Anna Lois Tallent**, b. 17 Jun 1925, in „Macon,Nc, d. 2 May 1977, in „Macon,Nc.

680. Elbert E⁵ Tallent (*Joshua⁴*, *John H³*, *Carrie Roper²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 21 Oct 1876, in „Nc, d. 23 Dec 1923. Married (1) Ada Roper 21 Oct 1897, in „Macon,Nc. Ada Roper was b. Jun 1874, d. in „Macon,Nc, bur. in Tippetcem,,Macon,Nc. Married (2) Theodosia Magnolia Potts 24 Dec 1909, in „Macon,Nc. Theodosia Magnolia Potts was b. 1872.

Source: Macon County, North Carolina Marriages 1829-1939 by James E. Wooley, 1984

Source: Macon County, North Carolina Marriages 1829-1939 by James E. Wooley, 1984

Children: none

Nickname: Noley or Nola or Noly

Children of Elbert E Tallent and Ada Roper:

- 1947 i. **Clyde Montgomery Tallent**, b. 17 Apr 1900, in „Nc, d. 5 Nov 1965.
- 1948 ii. **Victor Tallent**, b. 12 Nov 1901, in „Nc, d. 6 Aug 1947.
- iii. **Obie Tallent**, b. 25 Sep 1903, in „Nc, d. 20 Feb 1954.
- 1949 iv. **Burl Verland Tallent**, b. 18 Apr 1905, in „Nc.
- v. **Carl Tallent**, b. 27 Jul 1907, in „Nc, d. 16 Oct 1959.
- 1950 vi. **Thomas Lee Tallent**, b. 30 Jan 1911, in „Nc, d. 4 Aug 1980.
- 1951 vii. **William Carroll Tallent**, b. 21 Jan 1920, in „Nc.

681. Charles Clingman⁵ Tallent (*Joshua⁴*, *John H³*, *Carrie Roper²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 7 Jun 1877, in „Nc, d. 9 Jun 1955. Married Jennie Sanders 12 Jan 1896, in „Macon,Nc. Jennie Sanders was b. Mar 1878, in „Nc.

Source: Macon County, North Carolina Marriages 1829-1939 by James E. Wooley, 1984

Children of Charles Clingman Tallent and Jennie Sanders:

- 1952 i. **Furman Tallent**, b. 12 May 1896, in „Nc, d. 9 Jun 1955.
- ii. **Hattie Tallent**, b. 25 Dec 1899, in „Nc.
- 1953 iii. **Kitty Tallent**, b. 9 Sep 1902, d. 6 Apr 1972.
- 1954 iv. **Mary Ella Tallent**, b. 29 Oct 1904.
- v. **Floyd Tallent**, b. 2 Aug 1906. Married (1) Nora May Rucker. Married (2) Ann Hill. Ann Hill was b. about 1905. Nickname: Mooney
- vi. **Martha Tallent**.

682. Alice Matilda⁵ Tallent (*Joshua⁴*, *John H³*, *Carrie Roper²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 27 Mar 1879, in „Nc, d. 6 Jan 1955. Married Thomas C Hayes.

Children of Alice Matilda Tallent and Thomas C Hayes:

- i. **Ruth Hayes**, b. 1909.
- 1955 ii. **Luthur Hayes**, b. 1 Aug 1911, d. 7 Feb 1959.
- 1956 iii. **Arthur Hayes**, b. 10 Sep 1912.

683. Noah J⁵ Tallent (*Joshua⁴*, *John H³*, *Carrie Roper²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 14 Jan 1881, in „Nc, d. 4 Nov 1966. Married Nora Ilar Hall 12 Feb 1905, in „Macon,Nc. Nora Ilar Hall was b. Jan 1888, in „Macon,Nc.

Source: Macon County, North Carolina Marriages 1829-1939 by James E. Wooley, 1984

Source: Macon County, North Carolina Marriages 1829-1939 by James E. Wooley, 1984

Children of Noah J Tallent and Nora Ilar Hall:

- 1957 i. **Claude L Tallent**, b. 20 Jan 1907, in „Nc.
- ii. **Troy M Tallent**, b. 24 May 1908, in „Nc, d. 15 Jan 1923.
- 1958 iii. **Nina Belle Tallent**, b. 25 Dec 1909, in „Macon,Nc, d. in Clayton,Rabun,Ga.
- iv. **Hallie Tallent**, b. 17 Dec 1911, in „Nc.
- 1959 v. **Leroy Tallent**, b. 14 Oct 1912, in „Nc.
- 1960 vi. **Frank Tallent**, b. 30 Mar 1916, in „Nc.
- 1961 vii. **Ralph Tallent**, b. 16 Mar 1918, in „Nc.
- viii. **Kate Tallent**, b. 18 Jun 1921, in „Nc. Married Bill Cochran.
- 1962 ix. **Annie Tallent**, b. 21 Mar 1923, in „Nc.
- 1963 x. **Louise Tallent**, b. 6 Jun 1927, in „Nc.

684. Julius Pinkney⁵ Tallent (*Joshua⁴*, *John H³*, *Carrie Roper²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 17 Feb 1883, in „Nc, d. 27 Dec 1965. Married (1) Mary Hayes. Married (2) Velve Moses.

Children of Julius Pinkney Tallent and Mary Hayes:

- i. **Martha Tallent**, b. 14 Oct 1902. Married Edd Ellis.
- 1964 ii. **Pearl Tallent**, b. 24 Dec 1904.
- 1965 iii. **Bessie Tallent**, b. 30 Jan 1907.
- 1966 iv. **Lillie Tallent**, b. 12 May 1909.
- v. **Andrew Tallent**, b. 20 Apr 1912, d. 8 Apr 1929.
- 1967 vi. **Grace Tallent**, b. 21 Jun 1914.
- vii. **Cecil Tallent**, b. 4 Mar 1917. Married Cora Bell Black.

685. Joseph Canary⁵ Tallent (*Joshua⁴*, *John H³*, *Carrie Roper²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 7 Mar 1886, in Nc, d. 11 Jun 1958, in Estill,Ky, bur. in Oakgrovebaptchc,Macon,Nc. Married (1) Martha Cabe 21 Apr 1907, in „Macon,Nc. Martha Cabe was b. 14 May 1886, d. 6 May 1941, in „Macon,Nc, bur. in Oakgrovebaptchc,Macon,Nc. Married (2) Dovie.

Source: Macon County, North Carolina Marriages 1829-1939 by James E. Wooley, 1984

Children of Joseph Canary Tallent and Martha Cabe:

- i. **Harley Tallent**, b. 2 Aug 1909, d. 11 Mar 1911.
- ii. **Mae Tallent**, b. 31 Mar 1911, d. 25 Apr 1912.
- 1968 iii. **Everett Tallent**, b. 28 Jul 1913.

686. Minnie⁵ Tallent (*Joshua⁴*, *John H³*, *Carrie Roper²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 22 Jul 1888, in „Nc, d. 10 Aug 1973. Married Jasper Allen Lakey 20 Jul 1904, in „Macon,Nc. Jasper Allen Lakey was b. 22 Jun 1872,

in Swain,Nc, d. 20 Oct 1943, in ,Macon,Nc, bur. in Oakgrovebaptchc,Macon,Nc.

Children of Minnie Tallent and Jasper Allen Lakey:

- i. **Eula Elizabeth Lakey**, b. 18 Feb 1906, d. 23 Jan 1941. Married Edgar Shephard.
- ii. **Emma Louise Lakey**, b. 22 Apr 1908, d. 18 Mar 1976, in ,Macon,Nc, bur. in Oakgrovebaptchc,Macon,Nc. Married William Judson Icenhower. William Judson Icenhower was b. 18 Dec 1898, in „Nc.
- iii. **William J Lakey**, b. 26 Jun 1910. Married Gladys Flenn.
- iv. **Alton Allen Lakey**, b. 15 May 1915.
- v. **James Edison Manuel Lakey**, b. 12 Feb 1919, d. Aug 1981. Married Ruby Hartman.
- vi. **Jacob Nelson Lakey**, b. 8 Nov 1921. Married Stella Mason.
- vii. **Clyde Dover Lakey**, b. 2 Jun 1926. Married Norva Tabor.
- viii. **Luther Wilson Lakey**, b. 28 Jul 1927.

687. Mittie⁵ Tallent (*Joshua⁴*, *John H³*, *Carrie Roper²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 22 Jul 1888, d. 18 Feb 1971, in ,Macon,Nc, bur. in Oakgrovebaptch,Macon,Nc. Married William Ray Bradley 24 Aug 1904, in ,Macon,Nc. William Ray Bradley was b. 21 Apr 1882, in ,Macon,Nc.

Children of Mittie Tallent and William Ray Bradley:

- | | | |
|------|-------|---|
| 1969 | i. | Dess Olive Bradley , b. 7 Nov 1905, in „Nc, d. 25 Feb 1983. |
| 1970 | ii. | Nina Sue Bradley , b. 6 Nov 1908, in „Nc. |
| 1971 | iii. | William Howard Bradley , b. 2 Dec 1910, in „Nc. |
| 1972 | iv. | Laura Vernon Bradley , b. 24 Jan 1913, in „Nc, d. 13 May 1983. |
| 1973 | v. | Paul Jones Bradley , b. 17 May 1915, in „Nc, d. 6 Jan 1981. |
| 1974 | vi. | Juanita Virginia Bradley , b. 2 Nov 1917, in Nc, d. 1 Feb 1994, in Franklin,Macon,Nc. |
| | vii. | Wayne J Bradley , b. 4 Aug 1920, in Nc, d. 13 Feb 1943, in Santa Barbara,Santa Barbara,Ca, bur. in Oakgrovebaptchc,Macon,Nc. |
| | viii. | Clarence Mallard Bruce Bradley , b. 25 Jun 1924, in „Nc, d. 11 Nov 1924. |

688. Jennie⁵ Tallent (*Joshua⁴*, *John H³*, *Carrie Roper²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 19 Apr 1891, in „Nc. Married John Frank Grant 1 Sep 1907, in Etowah,McMinn,Tn.

Children of Jennie Tallent and John Frank Grant:

- i. **Carrie Grant**, b. 6 Sep 1908, d. 2 Aug 1940. Married Arthur Davis.
- ii. **John William Grant**, b. 1 Apr 1913, d. 22 Oct 1935. Married Lillian Fetzer.
- iii. **Grady Lee Grant**, b. 9 Jun 1915, d. 17 May 1984.
- iv. **Nina Mae Grant**, b. 9 Apr 1918. Married Lon Hooper.
- v. **Edna Grant**, b. 16 Aug 1920. Married Spencer Sharer.

-
- vi. **Mary Eva Grant**, b. 16 Jan 1923. Married James David Green.
 - vii. **John Frank Grant Jr**, b. 11 Nov 1925. Married Gloria Elaine Shanks. Nickname: Johnny

689. Kansas Elizabeth⁵ Tallent (*Joshua⁴*, *John H³*, *Carrie Roper²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 16 Aug 1895, in ,Macon,Nc, d. 31 May 1974, in ,Macon,Nc. Married Albert Lafayette Raby in ,Macon,Nc. Albert Lafayette Raby was b. 11 Nov 1880, in Cowee,Macon,Nc, d. 1952.

Children of Kansas Elizabeth Tallent and Albert Lafayette Raby:

- i. **Mary Raby**, b. about 1907, in „Nc. Married Frady.
- ii. **Everett Raby**, b. about 1909, in „Nc.
- iii. **Claude Raby**, b. about 1911, in „Nc.
- iv. **Lyle Raby**, b. about 1913, in „Nc.
- v. **Earl Edwin Raby**, b. 9 Jul 1926, in ,Macon,Nc, d. 11 May 1941. Spouse: none
- vi. **Furman Lafayette Raby**, b. 4 Dec 1928, in „Nc. Married Fern Dillard.
- vii. **Ruth Ann Raby**, b. 28 Feb 1930, in Cowee,Macon,Nc, d. 12 Oct 1936, in ,Macon,Nc.
- viii. **Betty Louise Raby**, b. 4 Oct 1932, in West Mills,Macon,Nc. Spouse: none

690. Hamilton Pierce⁵ Tallent (*Joshua⁴*, *John H³*, *Carrie Roper²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 16 Aug 1895, in „Nc, d. 24 Apr 1980. Married Lexie M Hall 14 Sep 1919, in ,Macon,Nc. Lexie M Hall was b. about 1902, in „Nc.

Source: Macon County, North Carolina Marriages 1829-1939 by James E. Wooley, 1984

Source: Macon County, North Carolina Marriages 1829-1939 by James E. Wooley, 1984

Children of Hamilton Pierce Tallent and Lexie M Hall:

- i. **Glenn Tallent**, b. 25 Sep 1922. Married Virginia Bell.
- ii. **Ray Tallent**, b. 29 Jul 1925, d. 7 Aug 1971. Married June Delay.
- iii. **Helen Tallent**, b. 9 Apr 1927. Married Lawrence Johnston.
- iv. **Norma Jean Tallent**, b. 3 Jul 1932. Married Randall Lee.

691. Margaret⁵ Tallent (*Joshua⁴*, *John H³*, *Carrie Roper²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 28 Oct 1899, in „Nc. Married Frank Choate in Etowah,McMinn,Tn.

Nickname: Maggie

Children of Margaret Tallent and Frank Choate:

- i. **William Nelson Choate**, b. 30 Jun 1920, d. 10 Apr 1977. Married June Queen.
-

-
- ii. **Arbutus Choate**, b. 1 Sep 1921. Married William Moore Mayfield.
 - iii. **Martha Lou Choate**, b. 12 Jan 1923. Married Charles Armstrong.
 - iv. **Vesta Oveline Choate**, b. 1 Feb 1925. Married Harold Massingale.
 - v. **Ernest Edward Choate**, b. 25 Dec 1926. Married Kathlean Long.
 - vi. **Daphne Marie Choate**, b. 6 Jan 1928, d. 27 Oct 1963. Married Kenneth Blair.
 - vii. **Billy Joe Choate**, b. 7 May 1930. Married Dortha Lee Trotter.
 - viii. **Patsy Margaret Choate**, b. 3 Aug 1932. Married Paul Boyd.
 - ix. **Dan Kenning Choate**, b. 20 Jan 1934. Married Jimmie Lou Trotter.
 - x. **Robert Franklin Choate**, b. 26 Feb 1937. Married (1) Arlamae Wood. Married (2) Faye Grover.
 - xi. **Phillip Eugene Choate**, b. 1 Dec 1938. Married Carolyn Scarbrough.
 - xii. **Carolyn Joyce Choate**, b. 17 Jan 1940. Married Max Culpepper.

692. Julia Elsie⁵ Tallent (*Ervin Manuel⁴*, *John H³*, *Carrie Roper²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 31 Jan 1893, in „Nc, d. 6 Jan 1972, in „Macon,Nc, bur. in Burningtwnbaptc,Macon,Nc. Married Judson S Crawford. Judson S Crawford was b. 7 Nov 1888, in „Nc, d. 25 Feb 1935, in „Macon,Nc, bur. in Tippetcem,Macon,Nc.

Nickname: Elsie

Nickname: Jud

Children of Julia Elsie Tallent and Judson S Crawford:

- i. **Carol B Crawford**, b. 26 Feb 1919, in „Macon,Nc, d. 9 Mar 1919, in „Macon,Nc, bur. in Tippetcem,,Macon,Nc.

693. Judson Hobert⁵ Tallent (*Ervin Manuel⁴*, *John H³*, *Carrie Roper²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 19 Mar 1897, in „Nc. Married (1) Minnie Sanders 10 Sep 1928, in „Rabun,Ga. Married (2) Betty Aycock.

Nickname: Jud

Children of Judson Hobert Tallent and Minnie Sanders:

- i. **Linda Sue Tallent**, d. Jun 1945.

694. John Frederick⁵ Tallent (*Ervin Manuel⁴*, *John H³*, *Carrie Roper²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 8 Mar 1899, in „Nc, d. 4 Dec 1977. Married (1) Leona Huggins 13 May 1933, in „Macon,Nc. Married (2) Mary Ruth Bradley.

Source: Macon County, North Carolina Marriages 1829-1939 by James E. Wooley, 1984

Children: none

Children: 2 girls

Children of John Frederick Tallent and Mary Ruth Bradley:

- 1975 i. **Betty Sue Tallent**, b. 16 May 1949.
- ii. **Freda Jeanette Tallent**, b. 30 Sep 1952. Nickname: Judy

Spouse: none

695. Edith Naomi⁵ Tallent (*Ervin Manuel⁴*, *John H³*, *Carrie Roper²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 21 May 1901, in Nc, d. 12 Aug 1983, in Floville,Ga, bur. in Burningtownbaptc,Macon,Nc. Married John Bunyan Shields.

Nickname: Oma

Children of Edith Naomi Tallent and John Bunyan Shields:

- i. **William T Shields**, b. 6 Apr 1926, in ,Macon,Nc. Place: Sandy OR 1983
- ii. **Garland Coolidge Shields**, b. 31 Oct 1931, in ,Macon,Nc. Place: Covington GA 1983
- iii. **Joseph Clinton Shields**, b. 21 Apr 1935, in ,Macon,Nc. Place: Floville FL 1983
- iv. **Edna Carolyn Shields**, b. 21 Jun 1938, in ,Macon,Nc.
- v. **Grace Jeanette Shields**, b. 1943, in ,Macon,Nc, d. 11 Jan 1944, in ,Macon,Nc, bur. in Burningtownbaptc,Macon,Nc. Nickname: Gracie

696. Obra Malinda⁵ Gillispie (*Sarah Marinda Tallent⁴*, *John H³*, *Carrie Roper²*, *Meredith¹*), b. May 1889. Married Samuel Edmond Dalrymple 15 Apr 1906, in ,Macon,Nc. Samuel Edmond Dalrymple was b. 1870.

Place: Macon Co. NC 1910, 1920

Children of Obra Malinda Gillispie and Samuel Edmond Dalrymple:

- i. **Margarett E Dalrymple**, b. 1907.
- ii. **George E Dalrymple**, b. 1909.
- iii. **Clifford Dalrymple**, b. about 1909.
- iv. **Mamie Dalrymple**, b. about 1912. Married Saunders in Franklin,Macon,Nc. Place: Mt. Vernon WA 1989
- 1976 v. **Dorothy Dalrymple**, b. about 1915, d. 15 May 1989.
- vi. **Fred Dalrymple**, b. about 1917.
- vii. **Jessie Dalrymple**, b. about 1920. Place: Tacoma WA 1989

697. Nora Samantha⁵ Gillispie (*Sarah Marinda Tallent⁴*, *John H³*, *Carrie Roper²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 9 Jan 1898, in ,Macon,Nc, d. 11 Jun 1975, in ,Macon,Nc, bur. in Louisachapmethch,Macon,Nc. Married Cecil

S Green 18 Oct 1921, in ,Macon,Nc. Cecil S Green was b. about 1902.

Children of Nora Samantha Gillispie and Cecil S Green:

- i. **Green**. Married Willard W Hunter.
- ii. **Cecil Lee Green**, b. 5 Jun 1923.
- iii. **Katie Lamplin Green**, b. 17 Aug 1932, in ,Macon,Nc.

698. Nina Matilda⁵ Gillispie (*[Sarah Marinda Tallent⁴](#), [John H³](#), [Carrie Roper²](#), [Meredith¹](#)*), b. 29 Mar 1900, in ,Macon,Nc, d. 6 Jul 1985. Married Julius Bunyan Kiser 12 Sep 1915, in ,Macon,Nc. Julius Bunyan Kiser d. 6 Jul 1985.

Nickname: Bun

Children of Nina Matilda Gillispie and Julius Bunyan Kiser:

- i. **Kiser**, b. 3 Dec 1916, in ,Macon,Nc.
- ii. **Landy Wood Kiser**, b. 1 Jan 1917, in ,Macon,Nc, d. 29 Jul 1934, in Franklin,Macon,Nc. Spouse: none
- iii. **Clara Vayer Kiser**, b. 15 Jun 1919, in ,Macon,Nc. Married Shields. Name: or Virginia
- 1977 iv. **Julius Bunyan Kiser Jr**, b. 13 Jun 1922, in ,Macon,Nc, d. 15 Oct 1988, in Buncombe,Nc.
- v. **Kathryn Louise Kiser**, b. 24 Sep 1924, in ,Macon,Nc. Married John Angel.
- vi. **Ada Jane Kiser**, b. 23 Feb 1927, in ,Macon,Nc. Married Dowdle.

699. Lucious Theodore⁵ Gillispie Jr (*[Sarah Marinda Tallent⁴](#), [John H³](#), [Carrie Roper²](#), [Meredith¹](#)*), b. about 1905, in ,Macon,Nc. Married Virginia Waldroop.

Nickname: Lush

Children of Lucious Theodore Gillispie Jr and Virginia Waldroop:

- i. **Gillispie**, b. 5 Apr 1925, in ,Macon,Nc.
- ii. **Robert Theodore Gillispie**, b. 15 May 1926, in ,Macon,Nc.
- iii. **Betty Jean Gillispie**, b. 31 Oct 1932, in ,Macon,Nc.
- iv. **Richard Gillispie**, b. 9 Feb 1939, in ,Macon,Nc. Spouse: none
- v. **Don Gillispie**, b. in ,Macon,Nc.

700. Susan Evelyn⁶ Roper (*[George W⁵](#), [Henry Franklin⁴](#), [John³](#), [Charles²](#), [Meredith¹](#)*), b. 28 Apr 1870, in ,Tn, d. 24 May 1944, in Trinidad,Las Animas,Co, bur. in Branson,Las Animas,Co. Married (1) R W Norman in ,Wise,Tx. Married (2) James Thomas Southern Jr 29 Sep 1890, in Denton,Denton,Tx. James Thomas Southern Jr was b. 13 Dec 1862, in ,Yalobusha,Ms, d. 24 Aug 1941, in Trinidad,Las

Animas,Co, bur. in Branson,Las Animas,Co.

Nickname "Susie"

BIRTH: According to family records, she was born in Little Rock, Pulaski, Arkansas, on 28 April 1870-71. According to Wilema Koiner England, she was born in 1870 in Tennessee.

MARRIAGE: Denton, Denton, TX, Vol 4, page 87 or 89. Was a double wedding between James Thomas Southern Jr. and Susie Evelyn Roper and his sister Sallie T. Southern to William Boles on 29 Sept 1890. Records say Mrs. but we wonder if it was misread. The marriage certificate says Miss not Mrs. (This certificate is in poor shape. However a copy is on file. The original is in possession of Becky Hugg, Amarillo, TX.

DEATH: Death certificate, State File Numer 6891, Registrar's Number 54, Dis 142, Las Animas County, Colorado Obituary on file. **FUNERAL:** According to records of Mullare Funeral Home, Susie Evelyn died May 24, 1944 at the Billener Hotel in Trinidad. She resided in Branson, CO and they would ship the body to that place.

INFORMATION: Half sister to Emma Wilson and full sister to Edgar and Sammie.

LETTER: Letter from Susie Evelyn to Narrie (Southern) & Will Cowley, dated 26 August, 1942 from Branson, Colorado. Dear Sister Narrie and Will, Write just a line to let you no i am all ok. My i was sorrow to hear of Francis passing a way. just lived just one week of living one year after Dear Dad passed a way. Dad pased a way on August 24 - 41 and Francis 17 of Aug 42. Well, that is a debt we all have got to pay sooner or later. Leona sent in for me yesterday. Of corse i am allways ready to go. will go back home tomorrow. Then i am going to Eunice the first of Sept. Visited Lillian in Borger in June and all so Leo and Vessie's boy Paul Gose in Amarillo. Had a nice time. how are you feeling these days. Sent you a card last Sunday a week a go haven't heard yet. hope all are all right wish if you feel like it you would write all a bout Francis andd what poor Myrtle will do. Just think poor Dad won't no anything a bout war he say i don't want to see war a gain. i walk out to the grave and clean lot i have a stone at his grave and i try to keep the weeds down around the house. it is awful lone some at home but it is a good place to be i see so many things he has done i have his smoke stand with his pipe and can of tobacco - and ash tray setting just by his big resting chair where he sat so so many times and smoked (Oh it is awful to think he is gone. well i had better close. love to all a loving and lonesome, Sis Susie. answer soon.

Children of Susan Evelyn Roper and James Thomas Southern Jr:

- i. **Mamie Southern**, b. about 1891, in TX, d. Nov 1894, in Krum,Denton,Tx. Died from diptheria, buried in Bolivar Cemetery, Denton, TX. buried next to her Grandmother Susan A. (Hooten) Roper who died in Gainsville, but was buried in Bolivar Cemetery in Denton, TX.
- ii. **Robert Southern**, b. about 1893, in TX, d. Nov 1894, in Krum,Denton,Tx. Died

-
- of diptheria within days of sister. Buried in Bolivar Cemetery, Denton, TX.
- 1978 iii. **Leona Mayo Southern**, b. 26 Nov 1896, in Krum,Denton,Tx, d. 13 Dec 1973, in
Trinidad,Las Animas,Co.
- 1979 iv. **Eunice Fay Southern**, b. 9 Jan 1898, in Krum,Denton,Tx, d. 18 Oct 1990.
v. **Rosa Southern**.

701. William R⁶ Roper (*William H⁵, Henry Franklin⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 2 Mar 1875, in ,Forsyth,Ga, d. 31 Jan 1944. Married (1) Minnie Lee. Minnie Lee was b. 9 Oct 1871, d. 26 Feb 1926. Married (2) Loda Trenton 2 Oct 1927, in ,Cobb,Ga.

Children of William R Roper and Minnie Lee:

- 1980 i. **Eva Dessie Roper**, b. 18 Oct 1900, in ,Cherokee,Ga, d. 15 Feb 1971, in ,Cobb,Ga.
ii. **Selton Roper**, b. 16 May 1906.
- 1981 iii. **Ezra Roper**, b. 9 Mar 1912.
iv. **Lee Roper**.
v. **Montez Roper**.

702. Nancy Eva⁶ Roper (*William H⁵, Henry Franklin⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. Jun 1881, in Cumming,Forsyth,Ga, d. 18 Dec 1950, in Atlanta,Fulton,Ga, bur. in Woodstock,Cherokee,Ga. Married Joseph Wheeler Chafin 1904. Joseph Wheeler Chafin was b. 1880, d. 26 Jan 1949, in Dunwoody,Fulton,Ga, bur. in Woodstock,Cherokee,Ga.

Children of Nancy Eva Roper and Joseph Wheeler Chafin:

- 1982 i. **Forrest Baxter Chafin**, b. 18 Oct 1905, in ,,Ga, d. 31 Jan 1960, in
Woodstock,Cherokee,Ga.
ii. **Clyde Chafin**, b. about 1908, in ,,Ga.
iii. **Ruby Chafin**, b. about 1913, in ,,Ga.
iv. **Ola Chafin**, b. about 1914, in ,,Ga.

703. Thomas N⁶ Roper (*William H⁵, Henry Franklin⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. Jun 1883, in ,Forsyth,Ga. Married Ella E Allen. Ella E Allen was b. about 1893, in ,,Ga.

Children of Thomas N Roper and Ella E Allen:

- i. **David S Roper**, b. about 1910, in ,,Ga.
ii. **Daisy C Roper**, b. about 1912, in ,,Ga.
iii. **Cora Roper**, b. about 1915, in ,,Ga.

704. Phillip B⁶ Roper (*William H⁵, Henry Franklin⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 17 Jun 1885, in ,Forsyth,Ga, d. 4 Jul 1951, in Woodstock,Cherokee,Ga, bur. in Newhomecem,Woodstock,Cherokee,Ga. Married Alta B. Alta B was b. 2 Aug 1887, d. 15 May 1977, in Woodstock,Cherokee,Ga, bur. in

Newhomecem,Woodstock,Cherokee,Ga.

Children of Phillip B Roper and Alta B:

- i. **Pearl Roper**, b. about 1907.
- ii. **Lucille Roper**, b. about 1910.
- iii. **Clifford Roper**, b. about 1913.
- iv. **Genia Mae Roper**, b. about 1915. Married William Hansel Barfield 1938. Source: <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=westhomer&id=I0853> in 2002
- v. **James W Roper**, b. about 1917.
- vi. **Horace Roper**, b. about 1919.

705. Carter Tate⁶ Roper (*William H⁵, Henry Franklin⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 28 Sep 1890, in ,Forsyth,Ga, d. Oct 1971, in ,Cobb,Ga. Married Henrietta Kolb. Henrietta Kolb was b. about 1892, in Marietta,Cobb,Ga.

Children of Carter Tate Roper and Henrietta Kolb:

- i. **Christine Roper**, b. about 1914, in „Ga.
- ii. **Lloyd Carter Roper**, b. 17 May 1915, in „Ga, d. 1973. Married Mary P. Mary P was b. 11 Jun 1921.
- iii. **Rossie Roper**, b. about 1918, in „Ga.
- iv. **Roper**, b. about 1919.

706. Grover C⁶ Roper (*William H⁵, Henry Franklin⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. May 1893, in ,Forsyth,Ga, d. 1959. Married Mamie H. Mamie H was b. 1896, d. 1949.

Children of Grover C Roper and Mamie H:

- i. **Grover C Roper Jr**, b. 16 Aug 1907, d. 24 Dec 1977. Married Rosa B. Rosa B was b. 31 Aug 1907, d. 6 Nov 1981.
- ii. **Louisiana Roper**, b. about 1914.
- iii. **June Roper**, b. about 1918.

707. Mary Della⁶ Roper (*John C⁵, Henry Franklin⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 30 Oct 1878, in Hightower,Forsyth,Ga, d. 25 Dec 1945, in Birmingham,Jefferson,Al, bur. in Fairviewbaptchcem,,Cullman,Al. Married (1) Marion Eugene Smith 17 Jul 1895. Marion Eugene Smith was b. 16 Sep 1871, in Columbiana,Shelby,Al, d. 3 Apr 1936, in Fairview,Cullman,Al, bur. in Fairviewbaptchcem,,Cullman,Al. Married (2) Clarence W Smith. Clarence W Smith was b. 1880, d. 1968, in ,Cullman,Al, bur. in Fairviewbaptchcem,,Cullman,Al.

Source: World Family Tree V.15

Source: <http://www.interment.net/data/us/al/cullman/fairview.htm> in 2001

Nickname: Genos

Children of Mary Della Roper and Marion Eugene Smith:

- i. **Bessie Lee Smith**. Married (1) Andrew Dexter Watts. Andrew Dexter Watts was b. 1 Jul 1897, in Holypond, Clay, Al, d. Jun 1966, in Gardendale, Jefferson, Alabama. Married (2) Arvil Mansel Perkins. Arvil Mansel Perkins was b. 9 Sep 1897, in , Cullman, Al, d. 24 Apr 1981, in Hanceville, Cullman, Al.
- 1983 ii. **Chesley Caldwell Smith**, b. 17 Apr 1902, in Adamsville, , Al, d. 20 Oct 1976, in Fairview, Cullman, Al.
- iii. **Monie Essie Smith**. Married Hugh Lee Tipton. Hugh Lee Tipton was b. 20 Dec 1902, in Baileyton, Cullman, Al, d. 17 May 1965, in Birmingham, Jefferson, Al.

708. Benjamin Hamilton⁶ Roper (*John C⁵, Henry Franklin⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 13 Jun 1881, in Hightower, Forsyth, Ga, d. 2 May 1957, in Baileyton, Cullman, Al. Married (1) Gussie Morris. Married (2) Cora Elizabeth Truett. Cora Elizabeth Truett was b. 20 Sep 1887, in Adamsville, Jefferson, Al, d. 11 Mar 1920, in , Cullman, Al.

Source: World Family Tree V.15;

<http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=jareeves&id=I1672> in 2002;

<http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=REG&db=jareeves&id=I1685> in 2003

Children of Benjamin Hamilton Roper and Cora Elizabeth Truett:

- i. **James Vaudie Roper**, b. about 1905, in , Al.
- 1984 ii. **Eathul E Roper**, b. about 1907.
- iii. **Mildred I Roper**, b. 20 Apr 1909, d. 28 Jan 1912, in Hulaco, Morgan, Al.
- iv. **Robert Cecil Roper**, b. about 1912.
- 1985 v. **John Wilton Roper**, b. 2 Mar 1917, in , Cullman, Al.

709. Lizzie Bell⁶ Roper (*John C⁵, Henry Franklin⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 5 Jul 1883, in , Ga, d. Nov 1982, in Scottsboro, Jackson, Al. Married Walter Willis Parrott. Walter Willis Parrott was b. 26 Sep 1877, in , Ga, d. 18 Feb 1934, in Crossville, DeKalb, Al, bur. in Macedoniabaptcem, Geraldine, DeKalb, Al.

Place: DeKalb Co. AL

Children of Lizzie Bell Roper and Walter Willis Parrott:

- i. **Eunice Parrott**, b. 23 Dec 1904, d. Feb 1993, in , Jackson, Al. Married Albert Heaton. Albert Heaton was b. 29 Aug 1904, d. Oct 1985, in , Jackson, Al.

-
- ii. **Lorene B Parrott**, b. 1908. Married Keener.
 - iii. **Vera Parrott**. Married Heaton.
 - iv. **Foy Parrott**, b. 6 Mar 1915, d. May 1981, in Fyffe, DeKalb, Al.
 - v. **Evelyn Jeanette Parrott**, b. 4 Sep 1917. Married Roy G Selby. Roy G Selby was b. 25 Dec 1922, d. 12 Jan 1991, in Jackson, Al, bur. in Pinehavenmemgard,, Jackson, Al.
 - vi. **Lawson Parrott**, b. 1925.

710. Carson E⁶ Roper (*John C⁵, Henry Franklin⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 13 Aug 1891, in „Al, d. Jan 1969, in Birmingham, Jefferson, Al. Married Ruby. Ruby was b. about 1895, in „Ar.

Place: Jefferson Co. AL in 1920

Children of Carson E Roper and Ruby:

- i. **Aline Roper**, b. about 1916, in „Al.
- ii. **Johnnie Mae Roper**, b. about 1918, in „Al.

711. Jess R⁶ Roper (*Henry Marcus⁵, Henry Franklin⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 8 Oct 1880, in „Tx, d. 10 Feb 1947, in Bridgeport, Wise, Tx, bur. in Eastsidebridgeportcem, Bridgeport, Wise, Tx. Married Minnie B Chandler. Minnie B Chandler was b. 12 Mar 1879, in „Tx, d. 19 Oct 1971, in Bridgeport, Wise, Tx, bur. in Eastsidebridgeportcem, Bridgeport, Wise, Tx.

Children of Jess R Roper and Minnie B Chandler:

- i. **Carl E Roper**, b. 16 Feb 1900, in „Ok, d. 5 Jul 1916, in Bridgeport, Wise, Tx, bur. in Eastsidebridgeportcem, Bridgeport, Wise, Tx.
- ii. **Ruby D Roper**, b. 1 Jun 1907, d. 5 Oct 1928. Married Bonnie Tackel in Bridgeport, Wise, Tx.

712. Claude⁶ Roper (*Henry Marcus⁵, Henry Franklin⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 13 Feb 1884, in Decatur, Wise, Tx, d. 1948, in Ponca City, Kay, Ok, bur. in Eastsidebridgeportcem, Bridgeport, Wise, Tx. Married Grace Truman Elliot. Grace Truman Elliot was b. 1886, in „Tx, d. 1951, in Bridgeport, Wise, Tx, bur. in Eastsidebridgeportcem, Bridgeport, Wise, Tx.

Children of Claude Roper and Grace Truman Elliot:

- i. **Bessie Roper**, b. about 1907, in „Tx.
- ii. **Dessie Faye Roper**.
- iii. **Essie Mae Roper**.
- iv. **Everett Roper**.

713. Eva Estella⁶ Roper (*Henry Marcus⁵, Henry Franklin⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 14 Apr 1886,

d. 24 Sep 1967. Married Thornton F FitzHugh 7 Aug 1907. Thornton F FitzHugh was b. 27 Mar 1884, d. 25 Nov 1969.

Children of Eva Estella Roper and Thornton F FitzHugh:

- i. **Claude F FitzHugh**, b. 8 Feb 1909. Married Bertha Rakes 24 Nov 1937.
- ii. **Henry Marcus FitzHugh**, b. 9 May 1913. Married Lucille Crowford.
- iii. **Clara Fae FitzHugh**, b. 6 Apr 1916. Married Elmer Shaffer 24 May 1933.
- iv. **Juanita FitzHugh**, b. 18 Mar 1919. Married Woodrow K Johnston 1 Dec 1941.
- v. **Mildred FitzHugh**, b. 7 Apr 1923. Married Dick Doulas 1 Jun 1952.

714. John Henry Franklin⁶ Roper (*Henry Marcus⁵, Henry Franklin⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 10 Jun 1888, in Bridgeport,Wise,Tx, d. 21 Sep 1971, in Ponca City,Kay,Ok. Married Dora Lee Johnston 4 Aug 1907, in ,Coleman,Tx. Dora Lee Johnston was b. 11 Feb 1889, in ,Coleman,Tx, d. 2 Mar 1967, in Ponca City,Kay,Ok.

Odd Fellows Cemetery

Odd Fellows Cemetery

Children of John Henry Franklin Roper and Dora Lee Johnston:

- | | | |
|------|------|--|
| 1986 | i. | Velda Mae Roper , b. 31 Dec 1908, in Tulia,,Tx, d. 1 Oct 1997, in Oklahoma City,Oklahoma,Ok. |
| 1987 | ii. | Henry Bruce Roper , b. 7 Oct 1913, in Bridgeport,Wise,Tx, d. 12 Jul 1987, in Ponca City,Kay,Ok. |
| 1988 | iii. | Kossie Jess Roper , b. 23 Mar 1915, in Bridgeport,Wise,Tx, d. 21 Jan 1976, in Hugo,Choctaw,Ok. |
| 1989 | iv. | Delbert Roy Roper , b. 11 Jun 1922, in Tulia,,Tx, d. 20 Oct 1997, in Tulsa,Tulsa,Ok. |
| 1990 | v. | Betty Lou Roper , b. 18 Dec 1925, in Ponca City,Kay,Ok, d. 28 Dec 1993, in Halstead,,Ks. |

715. Alta Mae⁶ Roper (*Henry Marcus⁵, Henry Franklin⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 2 Jul 1894. Married George W Curtis.

Place: McKinney TX

Children of Alta Mae Roper and George W Curtis:

- i. **Lewis Curtis**. Married Gaynell.

716. Hiram William⁶ Holbrook (*John Paton⁵, Mahulda Caroline Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*),

b. 11 Sep 1868, d. 27 May 1940. Married Hettie Belle Bramblett 9 Aug 1891. Hettie Belle Bramblett was b. 7 Mar 1872, d. 11 Dec 1945, in ,Forsyth,Ga, bur. in Pleasantgrovemethchcem,,Forsyth,Ga.

Children of Hiram William Holbrook and Hettie Belle Bramblett:

- 1991 i. **John Elmer Holbrook**, b. 15 Jun 1892, d. 9 Apr 1954.
- 1992 ii. **James Carl Holbrook**, b. 11 Nov 1893, d. 1 Apr 1968, in ,Forsyth,Ga.
- iii. **Maggie Holbrook**, b. 30 Nov 1895, d. 1898.
- 1993 iv. **Wilborn Perry Holbrook**, b. 6 Feb 1898, d. 20 May 1979, in ,Forsyth,Ga.
- v. **Arnold Claude Holbrook**, b. 19 Sep 1900, d. 11 Aug 1970, in ,Forsyth,Ga, bur. in Pleasantgrovemethchcem,,Forsyth,Ga. Married (1) Lucy Colbert in Detroit,Wayne,Mi. Married (2) Ethel Benson.
- 1994 vi. **Jay Leonard Holbrook**, b. 3 Feb 1903.
- 1995 vii. **Hettie Mae Holbrook**, b. 22 Apr 1905.
- viii. **Jessie Roy Holbrook**, b. 2 Jun 1908. Married Marie Davenport Jul 1930. Children: 0
- ix. **Dessie Roie Holbrook**, b. 2 Jun 1908, d. 12 Feb 1968. Married John Asbury Holbrook. He was the son of Hiram Pledger Holbrook and Clara B Roberson. John Asbury Holbrook was b. 11 Feb 1908, d. 28 Jun 1964, in ,Cobb,Ga, bur. in Memcem,,Cobb,Ga.

717. James Asberry⁶ Holbrook (*John Paton⁵, Mahulda Caroline Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 25 Jul 1870, d. 19 Aug 1943, in ,Forsyth,Ga, bur. in Pleasantgrovemethchcem,,Forsyth,Ga. Married (1) Arta May Bramblett 21 Jun 1897. Arta May Bramblett was b. 28 Jul 1882, d. 2 Apr 1911, in ,Forsyth,Ga, bur. in Pleasantgrovemethchcem,,Forsyth,Ga. Married (2) Maggie McGuire. Maggie McGuire d. in ,Forsyth,Ga, bur. in Pleasantgrovemethchcem,,Forsyth,Ga.

Children of James Asberry Holbrook and Arta May Bramblett:

- 1996 i. **Lillie Holbrook**, b. 1 Nov 1898.
- 1997 ii. **James Clifford Holbrook**, b. 17 Oct 1900, d. Feb 1966, in Buford,,Ga.
- 1998 iii. **Myrtle Cleo Holbrook**, b. 10 Jun 1903.
- 1999 iv. **Hershell H Holbrook**, b. 15 Oct 1905, d. in ,Forsyth,Ga.
- v. **William Clay Holbrook**, b. 5 Jan 1908, d. 22 Apr 1947, in ,Forsyth,Ga, bur. in Pleasantgrovemethchcem,,Forsyth,Ga.

Children of James Asberry Holbrook and Maggie McGuire:

- 2000 i. **Carlton Autrell Holbrook**, b. 24 Jul 1917.
- 2001 ii. **Miriam Clara Sue Holbrook**, b. 25 Apr 1919.
- iii. **Cleon Holbrook**, b. 8 Dec 1920, d. 12 Nov 1944, in ,,,France.

718. Mary Samantha⁶ Holbrook (*John Paton⁵, Mahulda Caroline Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*),

b. 7 Mar 1872, d. 17 Jun 1951, in ,Forsyth,Ga, bur. in Pleasantgrovemethchcem,,Forsyth,Ga. Married James Jessie Walker Bramblett 26 Dec 1889, in ,Forsyth,Ga. James Jessie Walker Bramblett was b. 11 Mar 1871, in ,Forsyth,Ga, d. 19 Jan 1951, in ,Forsyth,Ga, bur. in Friendship baptchcem,,Forsyth,Ga.

Children of Mary Samantha Holbrook and James Jessie Walker Bramblett:

- 2002 i. **Henry Grady Bramblett**, b. 9 Oct 1891, in ,Forsyth,Ga, d. 18 Mar 1991.
- 2003 ii. **Mattie Cleo Bramblett**, b. 10 Mar 1893, in ,Forsyth,Ga, d. 1995.

719. Jessup Jasper⁶ Holbrook (*John Paton⁵, Mahulda Caroline Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 5 Aug 1874, d. 3 Jun 1961, in Plant City,,Fl, bur. in Oaklawncem,Plant City,,Fl. Married Emma Lunorce Bramblett. Emma Lunorce Bramblett was b. 17 Oct 1875, d. 5 Mar 1960, in Plant City,,Fl, bur. in Oaklawncem,Plant City,,Fl.

Job: Pentecostal minister

Children of Jessup Jasper Holbrook and Emma Lunorce Bramblett:

- 2004 i. **Bessie Mae Holbrook**, b. 5 Apr 1893, in Cummings,,Ga, d. 5 Jun 1966, in Orlando,Orange,Fl.
- 2005 ii. **Truman Curtis Holbrook**, b. 14 Jun 1894, d. 1 Apr 1957, in Plant City,,Fl.
- 2006 iii. **Virgil Ernest Holbrook**, b. 8 Mar 1896.
- iv. **Lelia Holbrook**, b. 10 Aug 1898, d. 1910, in ,Forsyth,Ga, bur. in Pleasantgrovemethchcem,,Forsyth,Ga.
- 2007 v. **Pearl L Holbrook**, b. 30 Oct 1900.
- 2008 vi. **Arthur Holbrook**, b. 1 Jan 1903.
- 2009 vii. **Mary Jane Estelle Holbrook**, b. 5 Jan 1905.
- 2010 viii. **Elsie Holbrook**, b. 25 Jun 1908.
- 2011 ix. **Eva Janelle Holbrook**, b. 9 Apr 1910.
- 2012 x. **Autrell Holbrook**, b. 15 Oct 1911.
- 2013 xi. **Joel Thad Holbrook**, b. 13 Dec 1916.

720. Martha Ann⁶ Holbrook (*John Paton⁵, Mahulda Caroline Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 1 Jan 1876, d. 22 Dec 1961, in ,Forsyth,Ga, bur. in Pleasantgrovemethchcem,,Forsyth,Ga. Married Virgil Andrew Jackson Ledbetter. Virgil Andrew Jackson Ledbetter was b. 6 May 1878, d. 19 Jun 1914, in ,Forsyth,Ga, bur. in Pleasantgrovemethchcem,,Forsyth,Ga.

Children of Martha Ann Holbrook and Virgil Andrew Jackson Ledbetter:

- 2014 i. **Maggie Elizabeth Ledbetter**, b. 9 May 1898, d. 1 Jan 1971, in ,Fulton,Ga.
- ii. **Ernest Ledbetter**, b. 7 Sep 1899, d. 15 Dec 1899.
- 2015 iii. **Agnes Belle Ledbetter**, b. 14 Jun 1901, d. 17 Jul 1960, in ,Forsyth,Ga.
- iv. **Marvin Ledbetter**, b. 10 Jun 1903, d. 27 Sep 1908, in ,Forsyth,Ga, bur. in

-
- | | | |
|------|-------|---|
| | | Pleasantgrovemethchcem,,Forsyth,Ga. |
| 2016 | v. | Era Samantha Ledbetter , b. 2 Apr 1905. |
| | vi. | John Edward Ledbetter , b. 14 Apr 1907. Married Dorothy. |
| 2017 | vii. | Edith Clyde Ledbetter , b. 28 Jun 1909, d. 27 Dec 1987. |
| 2018 | viii. | Virgil Grady Ledbetter , b. 2 Sep 1911, d. 20 Aug 1974, in ,Cherokee,Ga. |
| 2019 | ix. | Winnie Kate Ledbetter , b. 17 Jul 1914. |

721. Robert Lee⁶ Holbrook (*John Paton⁵, Mahulda Caroline Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 13 Aug 1878, d. 2 Oct 1942, in ,Forsyth,Ga. Married Martha Estelle Stewart 22 May 1910, in ,Forsyth,Ga. Martha Estelle Stewart was b. 15 Jan 1890.

Service: sheriff of Forsyth Co. GA for 4 years

Children of Robert Lee Holbrook and Martha Estelle Stewart:

- | | | |
|------|------|--|
| 2020 | i. | Claudia Louise Holbrook , b. 22 Dec 1911, d. 2001. |
| 2021 | ii. | Lorena Grace Holbrook , b. 8 Aug 1913, d. 2002. |
| | iii. | Esta Lee Holbrook , b. 25 Mar 1915, d. 1989. |
| | iv. | John Frank Holbrook , b. 28 Feb 1917, d. 30 May 1937, in ,Forsyth,Ga, bur. in Pleasantgrovemethchcem,,Forsyth,Ga. |
| 2022 | v. | Robert Charles Holbrook , b. 18 Apr 1923. |
| | vi. | Mary Sue Holbrook , b. 1 Jul 1927, d. 2000. |

722. George Elber⁶ Holbrook (*John Paton⁵, Mahulda Caroline Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 19 Jun 1880, d. 12 Nov 1956, in ,Forsyth,Ga, bur. in Pleasantgrovemethchcem,,Forsyth,Ga. Married Lula Gazaway 28 Sep 1905. Lula Gazaway was b. 4 Jun 1889, d. 26 Jun 1959, in ,Forsyth,Ga, bur. in Pleasantgrovemethchcem,,Forsyth,Ga.

Children of George Elber Holbrook and Lula Gazaway:

- | | | |
|------|------|--|
| 2023 | i. | J Berry Holbrook , b. 19 May 1907, d. 1969. |
| 2024 | ii. | M Irene Holbrook , b. 19 Jun 1909. |
| 2025 | iii. | Willie Grace Holbrook , b. 27 Sep 1913, d. 3 Jan 1980, in ,Forsyth,Ga. |
| 2026 | iv. | Lou Zillah Holbrook , b. 23 Sep 1916, in ,Forsyth,Ga, d. 22 Mar 1997, in ,Forsyth,Ga. |
| 2027 | v. | J Hubert Holbrook , b. 6 Aug 1922, d. 18 Nov 1956, in ,Forsyth,Ga. |

723. Agnes Beulah⁶ Holbrook (*John Paton⁵, Mahulda Caroline Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 11 Nov 1883, d. 22 Oct 1961, in ,Forsyth,Ga, bur. in Friendship baptchcem,,Forsyth,Ga. Married William Nay Wallis 14 Aug 1904, in ,Forsyth,Ga. William Nay Wallis was b. 7 Mar 1883, d. in ,Forsyth,Ga, bur. in Friendship baptchcem,,Forsyth,Ga.

Children of Agnes Beulah Holbrook and William Nay Wallis:

- 2028 i. **Arrell Wallis**, b. 14 Apr 1905.
- 2029 ii. **Mattie Lee Wallis**, b. 8 Jun 1908.
- 2030 iii. **Jewell Wallis**, b. 15 Aug 1911, d. 6 Nov 1977, in ,Forsyth,Ga.
- 2031 iv. **Barney Broughton Wallace**, b. 25 Feb 1914, d. 1 Jun 1976, in ,Forsyth,Ga.
- v. **Edwin Wallis**, b. 17 Oct 1917, d. 15 Oct 1920.

724. Azziebelle⁶ Holbrook (*John Paton⁵, Mahulda Caroline Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 30 Jun 1886, d. 25 Feb 1951, in Alpharetta,Fulton,Ga. Married John Barney Wallace 28 Dec 1903, in ,Forsyth,Ga. John Barney Wallace was b. 14 Feb 1883, d. 13 Dec 1962, in Alpharetta,Fulton,Ga.

Service: deputy sheriff Forsyth Co. GA; Fulton Co. GA policeman

Children of Azziebelle Holbrook and John Barney Wallace:

- i. **Sarah Pauline Wallace**, b. 6 Feb 1905, d. 6 Mar 1968, in Sandy Springs,Fulton,Ga, bur. in Arlingtoncem,Sandy Springs,Fulton,Ga. Married James C Beverly Jun 1947, in Union Springs,,Al. Job: nurse
- ii. **John Egbert Wallace**, b. 27 Apr 1908. Married Ruth Odessa Bagley 25 Oct 1930. Ruth Odessa Bagley was b. 30 Sep 1911. Children: 0
- 2032 iii. **Nellie Kate Wallace**, b. 10 Aug 1910, d. 7 Dec 1999, in ,Fulton,Ga.
- iv. **Herbert Clay Wallace**, b. 1912, d. 1913.
- v. **James Olen Wallace**, b. 19 Oct 1915. Married Laura Mae Manning 28 Jun 1941. Laura Mae Manning was b. 23 Oct 1913. Children: 0
- 2033 vi. **Lucille Belle Wallace**, b. 23 May 1917, d. 1977, in ,Forsyth,Ga.
- 2034 vii. **Burma Frances Wallace**, b. 7 Aug 1920, d. 18 Feb 1998.

725. Johnny Roscoe⁶ Holbrook (*John Paton⁵, Mahulda Caroline Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 24 Jul 1888, d. 18 Jul 1965, in ,Forsyth,Ga, bur. in Pleasantgrovemethchcem,,Forsyth,Ga. Married Floria Bramblett 3 Nov 1908. Floria Bramblett was b. 28 Jul 1892, d. 1 Apr 1975, in ,Forsyth,Ga, bur. in Pleasantgrovemethchcem,,Forsyth,Ga.

Children of Johnny Roscoe Holbrook and Floria Bramblett:

- 2035 i. **Wynella Holbrook**, b. 1 Feb 1912, d. 29 Mar 1984.
- 2036 ii. **Orelle Holbrook**, b. 23 Mar 1918, d. 16 Sep 1995.
- 2037 iii. **Dorothy Grace Holbrook**, b. 31 May 1925, d. 3 Nov 2001.
- 2038 iv. **John Rudolph Holbrook**, b. 11 Jan 1930.
- 2039 v. **Gene Bramblett Holbrook**, b. 19 Sep 1933.

726. Marcus Linnon⁶ Holbrook (*John Paton⁵, Mahulda Caroline Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 12 Apr 1892, d. 29 Mar 1946, in ,Forsyth,Ga, bur. in Pleasantgrovemethchcem,,Forsyth,Ga. Married

Estie Lorena Mundy 1931. Estie Lorena Mundy was b. 15 Aug 1908.

War: WWII

Children of Marcus Linnon Holbrook and Estie Lorena Mundy:

- 2040 i. **Marcus Leon Holbrook**, b. 27 Aug 1932, d. 22 Nov 1971, in ,Forsyth,Ga.
- 2041 ii. **Charles Lynn Holbrook**, b. 24 Jul 1933.

727. Vester⁶ Karr (*Hannah Tabitha Holbrook⁵, Mahulda Caroline Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 17 Jun 1876, d. 23 Jun 1969, in ,Forsyth,Ga, bur. in Pleasantgrovemethchcem,,Forsyth,Ga. Married Jim Etheridge 11 Aug 1897. Jim Etheridge was b. 15 Jul 1875, d. 28 Mar 1955, in ,Forsyth,Ga, bur. in Pleasantgrovemethchcem,,Forsyth,Ga.

Children of Vester Karr and Jim Etheridge:

- i. **Paul Etheridge**. Married Della.
- ii. **Harrison Etheridge**. Married Ellen.
- iii. **George Etheridge**. Married Myrtice Mae.
- iv. **Annie Etheridge**. Married Marvin Smith.
- v. **Ruby Etheridge**.
- vi. **Ruth Etheridge**. Married J B Bone.
- vii. **Portia Lee Etheridge**. Married Johnny Johnson.
- viii. **Nettie Ethel Etheridge**.

728. Samuel A⁶ Karr (*Hannah Tabitha Holbrook⁵, Mahulda Caroline Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 1878, d. 1945, in ,Forsyth,Ga, bur. in Pleasantgrovemethchcem,,Forsyth,Ga. Married Tallie M Groover 11 Jul 1920. Tallie M Groover d. in ,Forsyth,Ga, bur. in Pleasantgrovemethchcem,,Forsyth,Ga.

Children of Samuel A Karr and Tallie M Groover:

- i. **Ruth I Karr**, b. 14 Jan 1924, d. 6 Sep 1967, in ,Forsyth,Ga, bur. in Pleasantgrovemethchcem,,Forsyth,Ga.

729. William⁶ Karr (*Hannah Tabitha Holbrook⁵, Mahulda Caroline Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 19 Nov 1882, d. 19 Oct 1959, in ,Forsyth,Ga, bur. in Pleasantgrovemethchcem,,Forsyth,Ga. Married Cora Evelyn Groover. Cora Evelyn Groover was b. 13 Mar 1888, d. 14 Jun 1975, in ,Forsyth,Ga, bur. in Pleasantgrovemethchcem,,Forsyth,Ga.

Children of William Karr and Cora Evelyn Groover:

- 2042 i. **Mae Victoria Karr**, b. 18 Apr 1912.
- ii. **James Washington Karr**, b. 18 Oct 1910, d. 6 Feb 1978, in ,Forsyth,Ga, bur. in

-
- 2043 iii. Pleasantgrovemethchcem,,Forsyth,Ga. Married Grace Elzey 19 Nov 1971.
Loy Belle Karr, b. 24 Oct 1913.

730. Marcus Lemuel Luther⁶ Karr (*Hannah Tabitha Holbrook⁵, Mahulda Caroline Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 4 Nov 1885, d. 23 Jun 1969, in ,Forsyth,Ga, bur. in Pleasantgrovemethchcem,,Forsyth,Ga. Married Elizabeth Maude Hughes 3 Sep 1916. Elizabeth Maude Hughes was b. 2 Oct 1889.

Children of Marcus Lemuel Luther Karr and Elizabeth Maude Hughes:

- 2044 i. **Lemuel Fred Karr**, b. 22 Jun 1917.
2045 ii. **Mary Dorothy Karr**, b. 4 Jul 1919.
2046 iii. **Elizabeth Rose Karr**, b. 28 Jan 1922.
2047 iv. **Daisy Imogene Karr**, b. 8 Apr 1924.

731. Minnie Lee⁶ Karr (*Hannah Tabitha Holbrook⁵, Mahulda Caroline Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 15 Feb 1888, d. 26 Jan 1944, in ,Forsyth,Ga, bur. in Pleasantgrovemethchcem,,Forsyth,Ga. Married Ben H Gilbert 14 Nov 1907. Ben H Gilbert was b. 7 Jan 1886, d. 13 Aug 1954, in ,Forsyth,Ga, bur. in Pleasantgrovemethchcem,,Forsyth,Ga.

Children of Minnie Lee Karr and Ben H Gilbert:

- 2048 i. **Marcus Gilbert**, b. 17 Oct 1910.
2049 ii. **Winnie Gilbert**, b. 4 May 1915.
2050 iii. **Mary Ruth Gilbert**, b. 20 Oct 1917.
2051 iv. **Grace Gilbert**, b. 10 Apr 1920.

732. Nathaniel Fred⁶ Karr (*Hannah Tabitha Holbrook⁵, Mahulda Caroline Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 16 Nov 1890, d. 27 Aug 1959, in ,Forsyth,Ga, bur. in Pleasantgrovemethchcem,,Forsyth,Ga. Married Victoria Groover Nov 1909. Victoria Groover was b. 6 Mar 1894, d. 7 Sep 1967, in ,Forsyth,Ga, bur. in Pleasantgrovemethchcem,,Forsyth,Ga.

Children of Nathaniel Fred Karr and Victoria Groover:

- 2052 i. **Dessie Karr**, b. 4 Nov 1910.
2053 ii. **Webb Scott Karr**, b. 10 Jan 1913, d. 21 Feb 1977.
 iii. **Kathleen Karr**, b. 6 Apr 1922. Married (1) Clifford Baker. Married (2) Reuben Davis.
 iv. **Kermit Karr**, b. 4 May 1937. Married Betty Reid 30 Apr 1966.

733. Gusta⁶ Redd (*Mary Jane Holbrook⁵, Mahulda Caroline Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*)
Married Bascom Monroe.

Children of Gusta Redd and Bascom Monroe:

- i. **Herman Monroe.**
- ii. **Elber Monroe.**
- iii. **Mather Monroe.**
- iv. **Monroe.**

734. Bob⁶ Redd (*Mary Jane Holbrook⁵, Mahulda Caroline Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*) Married Maggie Tallant 22 Jul 1986.

Children of Bob Redd and Maggie Tallant:

- i. **Clyde Redd.**
- ii. **Mary Jo Redd.**

735. Pierce⁶ Redd (*Mary Jane Holbrook⁵, Mahulda Caroline Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*) Married Rilla Tucker.

Children of Pierce Redd and Rilla Tucker:

- i. **Othella Redd.** Married Charles Hendrix.

736. Maude⁶ Redd (*Mary Jane Holbrook⁵, Mahulda Caroline Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 17 Sep 1882, d. 26 May 1953, in ,Forsyth,Ga, bur. in Coalmtcem,,Forsyth,Ga. Married John Henry Mundy 5 Jan 1900. John Henry Mundy was b. 1877, d. 2 Aug 1925, in ,Forsyth,Ga, bur. in Coalmtcem,,Forsyth,Ga.

Children of Maude Redd and John Henry Mundy:

- i. **Mary Mundy**, b. 23 Jul 1903, d. 14 Jul 1917.
- 2054 ii. **Annie Lee Mundy**, b. 2 Apr 1905, d. 17 Apr 1967.
- 2055 iii. **Roy Elmer Mundy**, b. 11 Dec 1908, d. 29 Oct 1970.
- 2056 iv. **Ralph Edgar Mundy**, b. 10 Jun 1910, d. 15 Jul 1975.
- v. **Belar Curtis Mundy**, b. 26 May 1916, d. 26 Jul 1917.
- 2057 vi. **Mamie Louise Mundy**, b. 7 Jan 1922.

737. Sarah Catherine⁶ Redd (*Mary Jane Holbrook⁵, Mahulda Caroline Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*) Married James E Holland.

Children of Sarah Catherine Redd and James E Holland:

- i. **Dillard Holland.** Married Cleo Doris.
- 2058 ii. **Estelle Holland**

-
- 2059 iii. **Velvie Holland**. Married Clyde Reid.
2060 iv. **Ollie Holland**
 v. **Maggie Lou Holland**, b. 13 Nov 1903.

738. Nettie Lou⁶ Holbrook (*William Asbury⁵, Mahulda Caroline Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 4 Nov 1890, d. 16 Sep 1913, in ,Forsyth,Ga, bur. in Pleasantgrovemethchcem,,Forsyth,Ga. Married Andrew Benjamin Tollison 7 Dec 1907. He was the son of Andrew Jackson Tollison and Cynthia Emaline Haygood. Andrew Benjamin Tollison was b. 22 Apr 1889, d. 22 Jun 1971, in ,Forsyth,Ga, bur. in Shawneeviewgard,,Forsyth,Ga.

Children of Nettie Lou Holbrook and Andrew Benjamin Tollison:

- 2061 i. **Gladys L Tollison**, b. 13 Jan 1911.

739. Gertrude Mae⁶ Holbrook (*William Asbury⁵, Mahulda Caroline Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 30 Jul 1892, d. 26 Mar 1953, in ,Forsyth,Ga, bur. in Pleasantgrovemethchcem,,Forsyth,Ga. Married G Coleman Wallace 9 Oct 1910. G Coleman Wallace was b. 6 Feb 1889, d. 2 Jul 1973, in ,Forsyth,Ga, bur. in Pleasantgrovemethchcem,,Forsyth,Ga.

Children of Gertrude Mae Holbrook and G Coleman Wallace:

- 2062 i. **Marvin Glenn Wallace**, b. 1 Nov 1911, d. 15 Jun 1924.
2063 ii. **Ralph Harold Wallace**, b. 12 Mar 1914.
2064 iii. **Miriam Elizabeth Wallace**, b. 20 Jul 1918.
2065 iv. **George Hubert Wallace**, b. 26 Jul 1921, d. 16 Feb 1922.
2066 v. **William Marcus Wallace**, b. 14 Jan 1923.
2067 vi. **James Coleman Wallace**, b. 19 Oct 1925.

740. Elizabeth Catherine⁶ Holbrook (*William Asbury⁵, Mahulda Caroline Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 21 Jul 1895. Married O Carter McBrayer 24 Dec 1923. O Carter McBrayer was b. 13 Oct 1899, d. 1 Nov 1970, in ,Forsyth,Ga, bur. in Pleasantgrovemethchcem,,Forsyth,Ga.

Children of Elizabeth Catherine Holbrook and O Carter McBrayer:

- 2068 i. **William Elmer McBrayer**, b. 22 Feb 1926.
2069 ii. **Hannah Wandalee McBrayer**, b. 6 Feb 1930, d. 17 Jan 1960.
2070 iii. **Gene McBrayer**, b. 28 Sep 1934.
2071 iv. **James Rudolph McBrayer**, b. 17 May 1938.

741. Ruth Pernecia⁶ Holbrook (*William Asbury⁵, Mahulda Caroline Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 9 Apr 1901. Married George Duff Stephens 1 Jul 1917. George Duff Stephens was b. 30 Jun 1897.

Children of Ruth Pernecia Holbrook and George Duff Stephens:

- 2069 i. **Willie Lou Stephens**, b. 2 Oct 1918, d. 1998.
- 2070 ii. **Wardell Rhyne Stephens**, b. 12 Dec 1920, d. 1987.
- 2071 iii. **Faye Ann Stephens**, b. 31 Jan 1930.

742. Hannah Etta⁶ Holbrook (*William Asbury⁵, Mahulda Caroline Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 1 Sep 1907. Married Quenton L Gilbert 30 Mar 1934. Quenton L Gilbert was b. 12 Mar 1907.

Children of Hannah Etta Holbrook and Quenton L Gilbert:

- 2072 i. **Delores Joanne Gilbert**, b. 28 Jan 1938.
- 2073 ii. **Lanier Holbrook Gilbert**, b. 25 Jun 1940.

743. Ninnie Agnes⁶ Holbrook (*Greenberry Lumpkin⁵, Mahulda Caroline Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 25 Sep 1885, d. 13 Sep 1968, in ,Fulton,Ga, bur. in Westviewcem,,Fulton,Ga. Married Joseph Walter Erwin 5 Dec 1904. Joseph Walter Erwin was b. 25 Dec 1882, d. 9 Apr 1961, in ,Fulton,Ga, bur. in Westviewcem,,Fulton,Ga.

Children of Ninnie Agnes Holbrook and Joseph Walter Erwin:

- 2074 i. **Ruth Erwin**, b. 19 Sep 1909.
- 2075 ii. **Margaret Martha Erwin**, b. 23 Sep 1914.

744. Asberry Franklin⁶ Holbrook (*Greenberry Lumpkin⁵, Mahulda Caroline Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 25 Mar 1888, d. 31 Jul 1964, in ,Forsyth,Ga, bur. in Pleasantgrovemethchcem,,Forsyth,Ga. Married Ola Guthrie 7 Nov 1909. Ola Guthrie was b. 24 Oct 1891.

Children of Asberry Franklin Holbrook and Ola Guthrie:

- 2076 i. **Edith Irene Holbrook**, b. 11 Jul 1911.
- 2077 ii. **Carolyn Elnora Holbrook**, b. 15 Jun 1916.

745. Homer Gibson⁶ Holbrook (*Greenberry Lumpkin⁵, Mahulda Caroline Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 1 May 1890, d. 26 Apr 1961, in Lithonia,DeKalb,Ga. Married Gertrude Florence Wright 24 Nov 1913. Gertrude Florence Wright was b. 29 Jan 1894, d. 26 Jun 1956, in Lithonia,DeKalb,Ga.

Children of Homer Gibson Holbrook and Gertrude Florence Wright:

- 2078 i. **Grace Holbrook**.
- 2078 ii. **Margene Elizabeth Holbrook**, b. 15 Jan 1917.

746. Carter Tate⁶ Holbrook (*Greenberry Lumpkin⁵, Mahulda Caroline Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 12 Feb 1893, d. 26 Apr 1976, in Salem,Roanoke,Va. Married Alma Sarah Huckabee 17 Nov 1912. Alma Sarah Huckabee was b. 17 Nov 1896, d. 9 Dec 1980, bur. in Salem,Virginia.

Children of Carter Tate Holbrook and Alma Sarah Huckabee:

- i. **Blance Elby Holbrook**, b. 20 Apr 1914. Married George Will Lindsey 29 Nov 1936.
- ii. **Martha Veneda Holbrook**, b. 7 Sep 1916, d. 4 Jun 1917, in Union Hill,Cherokee,Ga.
- 2079 iii. **Carter Tate Holbrook II**, b. 12 Nov 1918.
- 2080 iv. **William Asberry Holbrook**, b. 23 Aug 1921.

747. Joseph Clinton⁶ Holbrook (*Greenberry Lumpkin⁵, Mahulda Caroline Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 20 May 1895. Married Rose Etta McCord 26 Apr 1914. Rose Etta McCord was b. 19 Sep 1897, in ,Cleburne,Al.

Children of Joseph Clinton Holbrook and Rose Etta McCord:

- 2081 i. **Jefferson Lumpkin Coyce Holbrook**, b. 8 Jun 1915.
- 2082 ii. **Theron Green Holbrook**, b. 5 Apr 1917.
- 2083 iii. **Hoyt Joseph Holbrook**, b. 28 Sep 1919.
- 2084 iv. **James Glenn Holbrook**, b. 16 Jun 1921.
- 2085 v. **Myrtice Etta Genelle Holbrook**, b. 23 Feb 1923.
- 2086 vi. **Mary Jo Holbrook**, b. 7 Oct 1928.
- 2087 vii. **Horace Gene Holbrook**, b. 12 Feb 1931.
- 2088 viii. **Clinton Karl Holbrook**, b. 20 Jun 1935.
- ix. **Holbrook**, b. 1933, d. in Lawrenceburg,,Tn, bur. in Greenwoodcem,Lawrenceburg,,Tn.

748. Pernecia Elizabeth⁶ Holbrook (*Greenberry Lumpkin⁵, Mahulda Caroline Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 24 Nov 1897. Married Virgil Grady McNeely 22 May 1915.

Children of Pernecia Elizabeth Holbrook and Virgil Grady McNeely:

- 2089 i. **Grace Roxie McNeely**, b. 10 Jan 1918.
- 2090 ii. **Martha Gertrude McNeely**, b. 4 Nov 1920.

749. Marcus Paul⁶ Holbrook (*James Pendleton⁵, Mahulda Caroline Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 21 Nov 1893, d. 29 May 1973, in ,Forsyth,Ga, bur. in Sawneevviewgardcem,,Forsyth,Ga. Married Estelle Wheeler 4 Oct 1914. Estelle Wheeler was b. 7 May 1894, d. 28 Jun 1979, in ,Forsyth,Ga, bur. in Sawneevviewgardcem,,Forsyth,Ga.

Children of Marcus Paul Holbrook and Estelle Wheeler:

- 2091 i. **Ralph Waldo Holbrook**, b. 22 Oct 1916, d. 7 Mar 1972.
- ii. **Charles Holbrook**, b. 21 Aug 1919, d. Jun 1920, in ,Forsyth,Ga, bur. in
 Sawneeviewgardcem,,Forsyth,Ga.

750. George Lover⁶ Holbrook (*James Pendleton⁵, Mahulda Caroline Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 5 Jul 1897, in ,Forsyth,Ga, d. 9 Feb 1965, in ,Forsyth,Ga, bur. in Sawneeviewgardcem,Cumming,Forsyth,Ga. Married Bessie Lavonia Haygood 30 May 1915, in ,Forsyth,Ga. She was the daughter of Samuel David Haygood and Harriett Redd. Bessie Lavonia Haygood was b. 18 Oct 1898, in ,Forsyth,Ga, d. 31 Mar 1986, in ,Forsyth,Ga, bur. in Sawneeviewgardcem,Cumming,Forsyth,Ga.

Children of George Lover Holbrook and Bessie Lavonia Haygood:

- 2092 i. **Ruth Inez Holbrook**, b. 22 Dec 1917, in ,Forsyth,Ga.
- 2093 ii. **Harold Holbrook**, b. 28 Jul 1920, in ,Forsyth,Ga, d. 28 Oct 1983, in ,Forsyth,Ga.
- 2094 iii. **Mack Lamar Holbrook**, b. 2 Oct 1932, in ,Forsyth,Ga, d. 30 Sep 1977, in
 ,Forsyth,Ga.

751. Ruby⁶ Holbrook (*James Pendleton⁵, Mahulda Caroline Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 26 Nov 1901, d. 24 Jan 1976, in ,Forsyth,Ga, bur. in Pleasantgrovemethchcem,,Forsyth,Ga. Married Henry Hammond 26 Dec 1920. Henry Hammond was b. 3 Jun 1902, d. 19 Apr 1963, in ,Forsyth,Ga, bur. in Pleasantgrovemethchcem,,Forsyth,Ga.

Children of Ruby Holbrook and Henry Hammond:

- 2095 i. **Katie Lee Hammond**, b. 9 Apr 1922.
- 2096 ii. **Jamay Hammond**, b. 17 Aug 1923.
- iii. **Marie Hammond**, b. 27 Jan 1927, d. 28 Jan 1927.
- 2097 iv. **Harward Hammond**, b. 7 Jan 1928.
- 2098 v. **Velma Dot Hammond**, b. 7 Aug 1932.
- 2099 vi. **Barbara Jean Hammond**, b. 25 Nov 1934.
- 2100 vii. **Guy Hugh Hammond**, b. 11 Jun 1939.
- 2101 viii. **James William Hammond**, b. 29 Dec 1942.

752. Daisy⁶ Holbrook (*James Pendleton⁵, Mahulda Caroline Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 12 Mar 1906, d. 2 Jan 1973, in ,Forsyth,Ga, bur. in Sawneeviewgardcem,,Forsyth,Ga. Married Ira Bottoms Dec 1924. Ira Bottoms was b. 13 Feb 1903, d. 15 Aug 1972, in ,Forsyth,Ga, bur. in Sawneeviewgardcem,,Forsyth,Ga.

Children of Daisy Holbrook and Ira Bottoms:

- 2102 i. **Dicye Bottoms**, b. 17 Jan 1927.

753. Myrtle Adelle⁶ Holbrook (*James Pendleton⁵, Mahulda Caroline Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 1 Sep 1908, d. 13 Mar 1926, in ,Forsyth,Ga, bur. in Pleasantgrovemethchcem,,Forsyth,Ga. Married Johnny Hurt. Johnny Hurt was b. 10 Jul 1905, d. in ,Forsyth,Ga, bur. in Zionhillbaptchcem,,Forsyth,Ga.

Children of Myrtle Adelle Holbrook and Johnny Hurt:

- i. **Ida Grace Hurt**, b. 1926, d. 1926, bur. in Pleasant Grove cemetery.

754. James Louie⁶ Holbrook (*James Pendleton⁵, Mahulda Caroline Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 4 May 1911, d. 6 Sep 1972, in ,Forsyth,Ga, bur. in Sawneevviewgardcem,,Forsyth,Ga. Married Talitha Elizabeth Burruss 19 Sep 1931. Talitha Elizabeth Burruss was b. 23 Feb 1914.

Children of James Louie Holbrook and Talitha Elizabeth Burruss:

- 2103 i. **James Louie Holbrook Jr**, b. 17 Jun 1933.
2104 ii. **William Earl Holbrook**, b. 10 Nov 1941.

755. Hoyt⁶ Holbrook (*James Pendleton⁵, Mahulda Caroline Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 22 Sep 1913, d. 5 Dec 1965, in ,Forsyth,Ga, bur. in Pleasantgrovemethchcem,,Forsyth,Ga. Married Winnie Grace Evans. Winnie Grace Evans was b. 4 Feb 1915.

Children of Hoyt Holbrook and Winnie Grace Evans:

- 2105 i. **John P Holbrook**, b. 19 May 1935.
2106 ii. **Hoyt Lamar Holbrook**, b. 26 Dec 1936.
2107 iii. **Peggy Ann Holbrook**, b. 5 May 1942, d. 15 Jan 1973, in ,Cherokee,Ga.
2108 iv. **William Hugh Holbrook**, b. 4 Jul 1947.

756. John Cleveland⁶ Redd (*Pernecia Ann Holbrook⁵, Mahulda Caroline Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 5 Feb 1893, d. 12 Jun 1942, in ,Forsyth,Ga, bur. in Friendship baptchcem,,Forsyth,Ga. Married Vennie Lathem 14 Mar 1915. Vennie Lathem was b. 26 Apr 1896, d. 17 Nov 1968, in ,Forsyth,Ga, bur. in Friendship baptchcem,,Forsyth,Ga.

Children of John Cleveland Redd and Vennie Lathem:

- i. **Juanita Redd**, b. 21 Apr 1916. Married R D Garrett 10 Nov 1934.
2109 ii. **Terrell Redd**, b. 30 Dec 1919.
2110 iii. **John Cleveland Redd Jr**, b. 17 Mar 1922.
2111 iv. **Audrey Mae Redd**, b. 29 Jun 1924.
-

-
- 2112 v. **Carter Redd**, b. 16 Jun 1927, d. 15 Jun 1970.
2113 vi. **Genelle Redd**, b. 2 Sep 1933.
2114 vii. **Darrell Redd**, b. 20 Nov 1941.

757. Clarence⁶ Holbrook (*Hiram Pledger⁵, Mahulda Caroline Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 1894, d. 1966, in ,Forsyth,Ga, bur. in Pleasantgrovemethchcem,,Forsyth,Ga. Married Valerie Bramblett. Valerie Bramblett was b. 1898, d. 1935, in ,Forsyth,Ga, bur. in Pleasantgrovemethchcem,,Forsyth,Ga.

Children of Clarence Holbrook and Valerie Bramblett:

- 2115 i. **Lonieze Holbrook**, b. 16 May 1919.
ii. **Alvin Gerald Holbrook**, b. 19 Aug 1921, d. 24 Jun 1923.
2116 iii. **Clara Gertrude Holbrook**, b. 19 Dec 1927.

758. Mary Mahulda⁶ Holbrook (*Hiram Pledger⁵, Mahulda Caroline Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 9 Sep 1891, d. 21 May 1973. Married Henry Arthur Williams 27 Jul 1913. Henry Arthur Williams d. 26 Feb 1975.

Children of Mary Mahulda Holbrook and Henry Arthur Williams:

- i. **James Jarrell Williams**, b. 26 Aug 1917.
ii. **Annie Lois Williams**, b. 2 Apr 1924. Married Emory Sparks Mitchum.

759. Sarah Valettie⁶ Holbrook (*Hiram Pledger⁵, Mahulda Caroline Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 18 Jun 1899. Married Charles Bertal Cannon 29 Dec 1918. Charles Bertal Cannon was b. 8 Oct 1895, d. 11 May 1975.

Children of Sarah Valettie Holbrook and Charles Bertal Cannon:

- 2117 i. **Helen Winifred Cannon**, b. 5 Nov 1919.
2118 ii. **Sarah Nellene Cannon**, b. 25 Nov 1921.
2119 iii. **Wilma Jean Cannon**, b. 24 Jun 1924.
iv. **William Joseph Cannon**, b. 24 Jun 1924.
2120 v. **Charles Holbrook Cannon**, b. 31 Jan 1927.
2121 vi. **Doris U Cannon**, b. 13 May 1930.

760. Charles Pledger⁶ Holbrook (*Hiram Pledger⁵, Mahulda Caroline Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 17 Aug 1904. Married Annie Mae Hurt 14 Dec 1930. Annie Mae Hurt was b. 18 Nov 1909.

Children of Charles Pledger Holbrook and Annie Mae Hurt:

- 2122 i. **Charles Dean Holbrook**, b. 27 Oct 1932, d. 2000.
2123 ii. **Patricia Ann Holbrook**, b. 19 Jun 1942.
-

761. Lee Barney⁶ Roper (*Hamilton Greenberry⁵, Peter Byrum⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 27 Aug 1885, in ,Baxter,Ar, d. 13 Jun 1962, in Oklahoma City,Oklahoma,Ok. Married (1) Maude Alice Cruzan 7 Jul 1907, in Byars,McClain,Ok. Maude Alice Cruzan was b. 25 Jan 1887, in Waxahachie,Ellis,Tx, d. 6 Feb 1918. Married (2) Oren Graves 18 Jul 1919, in Stratford,Garvin,Ok. Oren Graves was b. 1 Dec 1899, in Ozark,Franklin,Ar, d. 4 Feb 1985, in Hillsboro,Washington,Or. Married (3) Ruth 1945. Ruth d. 1974.

Name: or Barney Lee Roper

Source: World Family Tree V.29

Children of Lee Barney Roper and Maude Alice Cruzan:

- 2124 i. **Hazel Lorene Roper**, b. 28 Apr 1908, in ,,Ok, d. 24 Jun 1999, in Albuquerque,Bernalillo,Nm.
- 2125 ii. **Hester Viola Roper**, b. 22 Jun 1911, in Stratford,,Ok, d. 2 Jul 1987, in Albuquerque,Bernalillo,Nm.
- 2126 iii. **Lee David Hamilton Roper**, b. 5 Oct 1913, in Ada,Pontotoc,Ok.
- 2127 iv. **Janada Gay Roper**, b. 14 Nov 1915, in Stratford,Garvin,Ok, d. 29 May 2001, in Antioch,Garvin,Ok.
- v. **Kenneth Roper**, b. 2 Feb 1918, in Ada,Pontotoc,Ok, d. 1918, in Ada,Pontotoc,Ok.

Children of Lee Barney Roper and Oren Graves:

- 2128 i. **Hansel James Roper**, b. 22 Dec 1921, in Stratford,Garvin,Ok, d. 3 Nov 1993, in Norco,Inyo,Ca.
- 2129 ii. **Troy Lee Roper**, b. 23 Dec 1922, in Stratford,Garvin,Ok, d. 14 Oct 1976, in Northridge,Los Angeles,Ca.
- 2130 iii. **Wanda Jean Roper**, b. 4 Dec 1928, in Mountain View,Kiowa,Ok, d. before 1998.
- 2131 iv. **Charles Albert Roper**, b. 21 Dec 1930, in Gotebo,Washita,Ok, d. before 1998.

762. Hansel L⁶ Roper (*Hamilton Greenberry⁵, Peter Byrum⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 31 Oct 1887, in Syracuse,,Oh, d. 17 Nov 1940, in Ada,Pontotoc,Ok. Married Nora Virginia Stanger 25 Dec 1910, in Bebee,Pontotoc,Ok. Nora Virginia Stanger was b. 18 Dec 1887, in Ada,Pontotoc,Ok, d. 4 Jun 1971.

Source: <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:a13569&id=I1072> in 2002

Children of Hansel L Roper and Nora Virginia Stanger:

- 2132 i. **Sybil Irene Roper**, b. 30 Oct 1912, in Bebee,Pontotoc,Ok.

763. Cecil Irene⁶ Roper (*Hamilton Greenberry⁵, Peter Byrum⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 5 May

1892, in ,Baxter,Ar, d. 22 Jun 1974, in Henrietta,Okmulgee,Ok. Married Perry Oliver Martin Rakestraw 25 Aug 1907, in Byars,Oklahoma,Ok. Perry Oliver Martin Rakestraw was b. 18 May 1885, in Goodland,,Ks, d. 13 Oct 1969, in Byars,McClain,Ok.

Children of Cecil Irene Roper and Perry Oliver Martin Rakestraw:

- 2133 i. **Elmo Ozell Rakestraw**, b. 8 Jun 1908, d. 26 Sep 1984.
- 2134 ii. **Violet F Rakestraw**, b. 3 Sep 1910, in Maxwell,Pontotoc,Ok, d. before 1998.
- 2135 iii. **Garvin W Rakestraw**, b. 1 Apr 1913, d. Dec 1984.
- 2136 iv. **Viola Rakestraw**, b. 24 Jan 1917, in Washington,,Dc, d. 7 Apr 1973, in Blairsville,,Pa.
 - v. **Augusta Rakestraw**, d. before 1998. Married J K Murray.
- 2137 vi. **Wendell C Rakestraw**
- vii. **Walton Perry Rakestraw**, b. 7 Nov 1923, d. 23 Aug 1933.

764. Clayton B⁶ Roper (*Hamilton Greenberry⁵, Peter Byrum⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 26 Jan 1895, in Morgantown,,Wv, d. 11 May 1924, in Pauls Valley,Garvin,Ok. Married (1) May Glover 3 Nov 1913, in Bebee,Pontotoc,Ok. May Glover was b. 1 Jul 1895, in Baxter,Jefferson,Pa. Married (2) Lela Josephine Keener 2 Jul 1916. Lela Josephine Keener was b. in Black Lick,,Wv.

Children of Clayton B Roper and May Glover:

- i. **Cleo Lavern Roper**. Married Sumpter.

Children of Clayton B Roper and Lela Josephine Keener:

- 2138 i. **Cletith Kay Roper**, b. 2 Aug 1918, d. 16 Jan 1985.
- ii. **Clayton B Roper Jr**, b. 11 Dec 1922, d. Nov 1923. Married May Glover. May Glover d. before 1998.
- iii. **Roper**.

765. Gladys Ruby⁶ Roper (*Hamilton Greenberry⁵, Peter Byrum⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 11 May 1897, in Black Lick,,Wv, d. 1950/1962. Married Annis Howard. Annis Howard was b. 1893, d. before 1998, in Corona,,Ca.

Children of Gladys Ruby Roper and Annis Howard:

- i. **Gertrude Sue Roper**. Married Buster Slaughter.
- ii. **Clestine Roper**. Married Tom Hughes.
- iii. **Mamie Roper**, b. about 1918, d. before 1988.

766. Clyde Ozell⁶ Roper (*Hamilton Greenberry⁵, Peter Byrum⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 25 Jun 1903, in ,,Ok, d. 11 Apr 1961, in Glendale,,Az. Married Nina Dyjanira Caid Stockton 22 Aug 1921, in

,McClain,Ok. Nina Dyjanira Caid Stockton was b. 16 Jan 1905, d. 14 Feb 1957, in Port Angeles,Clallam,Wa.

Children of Clyde Ozell Roper and Nina Dyjanira Caid Stockton:

- 2139 i. **Vernon Ozell Roper**, b. 22 May 1922, in Jonesboro,Washington,Tn, d. 31 May 1992, in Phoenix,Maricopa,Az.
- 2140 ii. **Dyjanira Caid Roper**, b. 29 Aug 1923, in Jonesboro,Washington,Tn.
- iii. **Aline Marie Roper**, b. 19 Jun 1925, in Jonesboro,Washington,Tn. Married Leonard George 6 May 1942. Leonard George was b. 3 Oct 1915, in Sparks,Lincoln,Ok, d. 9 Apr 1998, in Corona,,Ca.
- 2141 iv. **Johnny Graham Roper**, b. 19 Jan 1928, in Stratford,Garvin,Ok.

767. Zealin⁶ Roper (*Hamilton Greenberry⁵, Peter Byrum⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 4 Jun 1907, in Byars,McClain,Ok, d. Jul 1991. Married Albert Carson Lowe 21 Dec 1927, in Ada,Pontotoc,Ok. Albert Carson Lowe was b. 20 Sep 1902, in Ada,Pontotoc,Ok, d. 13 Oct 1970, in Oklahoma City,Oklahoma,Ok, bur. in Rosedalecem,Ada,Pontotoc,Ok.

Source: <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:1729307&id=I8174> in 2002

Children of Zealin Roper and Albert Carson Lowe:

- 2142 i. **Velma Ruth Lowe**, b. 26 Jun 1935, in Ada,Pontotoc,Ok.
- 2143 ii. **Martha Jo Lowe**, b. 9 Jan 1948, in Oklahoma City,Oklahoma,Ok.

768. Dolphus Owen⁶ Roper (*John Walter⁵, Peter Byrum⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 7 Jan 1902, in ,Wise,Tx, d. 5 Jan 1994, in Duncan,Stephen,Ok. Married (1) Anne 7 Jan 1977. Anne d. 1989. Married (2) Virchel Mae Jennings. Virchel Mae Jennings was b. 12 Sep 1904, in Chandler,Lincoln,Ok, d. 8 Oct 1976, in Duncan,Stephens,Ok.

Source: <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:327219&id=I18014376> in 2002

Children of Dolphus Owen Roper and Virchel Mae Jennings:

- 2144 i. **William Fred Roper**, b. 27 Jun 1932, in ,Stephens,Ok.
- ii. **Rita Merle Roper**, b. 25 Aug 1925, in Marlow,Stephens,Ok, d. 1 Aug 1928, in Marlow,Stephens,Ok.
- 2145 iii. **Wanda Zell Roper**, b. 2 Aug 1929, in Marlow,Stephens,Ok.

769. Myrtle Irene⁶ Roper (*John Walter⁵, Peter Byrum⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 11 Jul 1904, in Paradise,Wise,Tx, d. 13 Jan 1962, in Seattle,King,Wa. Married Burley Fleetwood VanBebber 1923, in ,,Ok. Burley Fleetwood VanBebber was b. 28 May 1902, in Fleetwood,Jefferson,Ok, d. 7 Apr 1994, in

Cle Elum, Kittitas, Wa.

Source: World Family Tree V.12

Children of Myrtle Irene Roper and Burley Fleetwood VanBebber:

- 2146 i. **Eugene Paul VanBebber**, b. 10 Aug 1925, in Comanche, Stephens, Ok, d. 21 Jan 2002, in Yakima, Yakima, Wa.
- 2147 ii. **Gerald Dee VanBebber**, b. 29 May 1935, in Comanche, Stephens, Ok.
- 2148 iii. **Cynthia Ellen VanBebber**, b. 7 Oct 1939, in Hastings, Stephens, Ok.

770. Ina Frances⁶ Roper (*John Walter⁵, Peter Byrum⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 14 Jan 1906, in Wellington, Collingsworth, Tx, d. 22 Jan 1995, in Snohomish, Snohomish, Wa. Married (1) Burley Fleetwood VanBebber. Married (2) Charles VanBebber 28 Jun 1924, in Comanche, Stephens, Ok. Charles VanBebber was b. 1 Oct 1904, in Fleetwood, Jefferson, Ok, d. 8 Jan 1960, in Kirkland, King, Wa.

Source: World Family Tree V.12;

<http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:1623974&id=I73140637> in 2002;

<http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=familyroots&id=I15207> in 2003

Nickname: Charlie

Children of Ina Frances Roper and Charles VanBebber:

- i. **Elizabeth Grace VanBebber**.
- 2149 ii. **Kenneth Ray VanBebber**, b. 8 Feb 1928, in Comanche, Stephens, Ok.
- 2150 iii. **Truman Troy VanBebber**, b. 7 Dec 1930, in Comanche, Stephens, Ok.

771. Essie Ellen⁶ Roper (*John Walter⁵, Peter Byrum⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 5 Oct 1910, in Bridgeport, Wise, Tx, d. 15 Dec 1964, in Duncan, Stephens, Ok. Married Ewell Lee Stogsdill 7 Sep 1937, in Comanche, Stevens, Ok. Ewell Lee Stogsdill was b. 16 Aug 1908, in Queen City, Cass, Tx, d. 20 Sep 1990, in Duncan, Pryor, Ok.

Source: <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=DESC&db=:308885&id=I24860> in

2002; <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=flylikemissile&id=I57680> in 2002

Children of Essie Ellen Roper and Ewell Lee Stogsdill:

- 2151 i. **Alvin Dale Stogsdill**
- ii. **Patsy Stogsdill**. Married Whittley.
- 2152 iii. **Paul Lee Stogsdill**
- 2153 iv. **David Harold Stogsdill**

772. Zeta Marie⁶ Roper (*John Walter⁵, Peter Byrum⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 21 Dec 1914, in Bridgeport,Wise,Tx, d. 3 Oct 1994, in Duncan,Stephens,Ok. Married (1) Ernest Milton Lowe. Ernest Milton Lowe was b. 23 Sep 1911, in ,Aransas,Tx, d. 15 Feb 1986, in Duncan,Stephens,Ok. Married (2) Elza Dee Shults 28 Oct 1946, in Fort Worth,Tarrant,Tx. Elza Dee Shults was b. 23 Sep 1911, in Bridgeport,Wise,Tx, d. 15 Feb 1986, in Duncan,Stephens,Ok.

Source: World Family Tree V.14;

http://rbsms.pasco.k12.fl.us/jpricher/Genealogy/Daniel_Cards/WC95_398.HTM in 2003

Children of Zeta Marie Roper and Ernest Milton Lowe:

- 2154 i. **Betty Lowe**, b. 19 Sep 1931, in Duncan,Oklahoma.
- ii. **Jerry Lowe**, b. 2 Jul 1933.
- iii. **Jackie Lowe**, b. 4 Mar 1935.

773. Donald Walter⁶ Roper (*John Walter⁵, Peter Byrum⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 16 Dec 1917, in Comanche,Stephens,Ok, d. 1979, in „,Tx.

Children of Donald Walter Roper and ____ ____:

- i. **Richard Brock Roper**.

774. Ollie Pearl⁶ Combs (*Lillie Day Roper⁵, Peter Byrum⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 10 Jul 1897, in „,Tx, d. 17 Mar 1969, in Rush Springs,Grady,Ok. Married John Wesley Goodson 26 Dec 1912, in Rush Springs,Grady,Ok. John Wesley Goodson was b. 8 Feb 1891, in „,Ok, d. 1 May 1965, in Rush Springs,Grady,Ok.

Children of Ollie Pearl Combs and John Wesley Goodson:

- 2155 i. **Claudice Bertram Goodson**, b. 10 Jul 1914.
- ii. **Hazel Goodson**, b. 1916.
- 2156 iii. **Alma Goodson**, b. 5 Jul 1918, in Alex,Grady,Ok.
- 2157 iv. **Roy Lee Goodson**, b. in Rush Springs,Grady,Ok, d. 1969, in Oklahoma City,Oklahoma,Ok.
- 2158 v. **Joseph Thomas Goodson**, b. 19 Feb 1923, d. in Midwest City,Oklahoma,Ok.
- vi. **Juanita Goodson**, b. 1924, d. 1994. Married Jewel Millmon.
- 2159 vii. **Betty Ruth Goodson**, b. 12 Feb 1928, in Rush Springs,Grady,Ok.

775. Fred Samuel⁶ Combs (*Lillie Day Roper⁵, Peter Byrum⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 27 May 1900, in Stratford,Garvin,Ok, d. 8 Aug 1983, in Chickasha,Grady,Ok. Married Grace Ione Fleming 9 Sep 1926, in Comanche,Stephens,Ok. Grace Ione Fleming was b. 1 Dec 1906, in Comanche,Stephens,Ok.

Children of Fred Samuel Combs and Grace Ione Fleming:

- i. **Merry Lou Combs**, b. 30 Jul 1927, in Maud, Seminole, Ok, d. 3 Nov 1958, in ,Ca.
- ii. **Sandra Jane Combs**, b. 16 Aug 1935, in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Ok, d. 14 Jan 1970, in Lynwood,,Ok.

776. Robert Henry⁶ Combs (*Lillie Day Roper⁵, Peter Byrum⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 26 Aug 1902, in Stratford, Garvin, Ok, d. 2 Jan 1988, in Shreveport, Caddo, La. Married (1) Alma Evelyn Hartsfield. Alma Evelyn Hartsfield was b. 1 Mar 1912, d. 20 Sep 1945. Married (2) Audley Smallwood 22 Dec 1945. Audley Smallwood d. 14 Mar 1955. Married (3) Lois Painter 8 Jun 1957. Lois Painter was b. 5 Jul 1903, in Collinsville,,Tx.

Children of Robert Henry Combs and Alma Evelyn Hartsfield:

- 2160 i. **LaRena Faye Combs**, b. 8 Dec 1938.
- 2161 ii. **Linda Kay Combs**, b. 14 Nov 1943, in Shreveport, Caddo, La.

777. Gailon Byrum⁶ Combs (*Lillie Day Roper⁵, Peter Byrum⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 3 Feb 1920, in Alex, Grady, Ok. Married (1) Imogene Bowen 12 Sep 1943, in Lubbock, Lubbock, Tx. Imogene Bowen d. Jan 1969. Married (2) Willa Jane Thornbury. Willa Jane Thornbury was b. 1958, in Urbana, Champaign, Il.

Children of Gailon Byrum Combs and Imogene Bowen:

- 2162 i. **Gailon Byrum Combs Jr**, b. 29 Sep 1954, in Lubbock, Lubbock, Tx, d. Jun 1988.

778. Zipporah⁶ Red (*Sarah Adaline Red⁵, Matilda Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 1871, in ,Forsyth, Ga, d. after 1920. Married George C Milford 25 Dec 1887, in ,Forsyth, Ga. George C Milford was b. Oct 1864.

Children of Zipporah Red and George C Milford:

- i. **Nettie E Milford**, b. Oct 1888, in ,Forsyth, Ga.
- 2163 ii. **James R Milford**, b. 1891, in ,Forsyth, Ga.
- 2164 iii. **Henry P Milford**, b. Oct 1893, in ,Forsyth, Ga.
- iv. **Lula B Milford**, b. Apr 1896, in ,Forsyth, Ga.
- v. **Mattie L Milford**, b. Sep 1898, in ,Forsyth, Ga.
- vi. **David H Milford**, b. 1903, in ,Gwinnett, Ga.
- vii. **Roy Linton Milford**, b. 1906, in ,Gwinnett, Ga.
- viii. **Lillie Grace Milford**, b. 1908, in ,Gwinnett, Ga.
- ix. **Homer Rastus Milford**, b. May 1910, in ,Gwinnett, Ga.

779. William Alfred⁶ Redd (*Joseph O⁵, Matilda Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 28 Sep 1881, in

,Forsyth,Ga, d. 31 Jul 1951, in ,Cobb,Ga, bur. in Maloneyspringscem,,Cobb,Ga. Married Jeanette Stella Harbin 19 Mar 1905, in ,Pickens,Ga. Jeanette Stella Harbin was b. 17 Jun 1887, d. 3 Mar 1973, in ,Cobb,Ga, bur. in Maloneyspringscem,,Cobb,Ga.

Children of William Alfred Redd and Jeanette Stella Harbin:

- 2165 i. **Lola Irene Redd**, b. 21 Jul 1906, d. 11 Mar 1929.
- 2166 ii. **Paul Alfred Redd**, b. 17 May 1910, d. 20 Nov 1973.
- 2167 iii. **Willie Grace Redd**, b. 21 Nov 1912.

780. Lillie Day⁶ Redd (*Joseph O⁵, Matilda Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 1 Mar 1884, in ,Forsyth,Ga, d. 18 Apr 1971, in ,Forsyth,Ga, bur. in Concordbaptchcem,,Forsyth,Ga. Married James H Lowery 26 Jan 1901, in ,Forsyth,Ga. James H Lowery was b. 1 Sep 1877, d. 2 Feb 1950, in ,Forsyth,Ga, bur. in Concordbaptchcem,,Forsyth,Ga.

Children of Lillie Day Redd and James H Lowery:

- i. **Joel Scott Lowery**, b. 11 Nov 1901, in ,Forsyth,Ga, d. 25 May 1964. Married Theresa.
- 2168 ii. **Daisy Belle Lowery**, b. 18 Feb 1904, in ,Forsyth,Ga.
- iii. **Grace Kate Lowery**, b. 6 May 1906, in ,Forsyth,Ga, d. 1 Dec 1988, in ,Forsyth,Ga, bur. in Concordbaptchcem,,Forsyth,Ga.
- iv. **James Broughton Lowery**, b. 3 Aug 1909, in ,Forsyth,Ga, d. 1 Oct 1967. Married Annie Mae Reid.

781. Louella⁶ Redd (*Joseph O⁵, Matilda Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 17 Sep 1886, in ,Forsyth,Ga, d. 27 Jun 1978, in ,Fulton,Ga, bur. in Forestlawncem,Union City,Fulton,Ga. Married Archie Lewis Nelson 10 Dec 1905, in ,Forsyth,Ga. Archie Lewis Nelson was b. 9 Mar 1886, in ,Forsyth,Ga, d. 11 Dec 1980, in ,Fulton,Ga, bur. in Forestlawncem,Union City,Fulton,Ga.

Children of Louella Redd and Archie Lewis Nelson:

- 2169 i. **Corrie Mae Nelson**, b. 25 Sep 1907, in Chamblee,Fulton,Ga.
- 2170 ii. **Bertha Lee Nelson**, b. 23 Feb 1910, in Chamblee,Fulton,Ga.
- 2171 iii. **Arthur Lewis Nelson**, b. 21 Aug 1919, in Sycamore,Turner,Ga.

782. Cora Lee⁶ Redd (*Joseph O⁵, Matilda Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 11 Feb 1890, in ,Forsyth,Ga, d. 23 Sep 1975. Married Oscar L McBrayer 19 Aug 1914, in ,Forsyth,Ga. Oscar L McBrayer was b. 13 Oct 1883, d. 9 May 1952, in ,Forsyth,Ga, bur. in Zionhillbaptchcem,,Forsyth,Ga.

Children of Cora Lee Redd and Oscar L McBrayer:

- 2172 i. **Hoyt Tilden McBrayer**, b. 6 Jul 1915, in ,Forsyth,Ga, d. 10 Jun 1994.

-
- 2173 ii. **Bertie L McBrayer**, b. 16 Jul 1917, in ,Forsyth,Ga.
2174 iii. **Edna Grace McBrayer**, b. 12 Oct 1923, in ,Forsyth,Ga.
 iv. **Willie Mae McBrayer**, b. 24 Feb 1920, in ,Forsyth,Ga.
 v. **Hazel Irene McBrayer**, b. 13 Nov 1926, in ,Forsyth,Ga.

783. Magnolia⁶ Redd (*Joseph O⁵, Matilda Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 11 Aug 1896, in ,Forsyth,Ga, d. 24 May 1973, in ,Forsyth,Ga, bur. in Zionhillbaptchcem,,Forsyth,Ga. Married Lewis Jennings 14 Sep 1919, in ,Forsyth,Ga. Lewis Jennings was b. 1 Oct 1897, d. 26 May 1973, in ,Forsyth,Ga, bur. in Zionhillbaptchcem,,Forsyth,Ga.

Children of Magnolia Redd and Lewis Jennings:

- i. **Rupert Jennings.**
- ii. **Ruby Jennings.** Married Ivan B Powers.

784. Lona Leone⁶ Roper (*John C⁵, James Hamilton⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), d. 12 May 1973, in Spartanburg,Spartanburg,Sc. Married David Oscar Cheatham. David Oscar Cheatham d. 1967, in Spartanburg,Spartanburg,Sc.

Nickname: Lonnie

Place: GA, Lakeland FL; Spartanburg SC

Death: at state hospital in Spartanburg SC

Children of Lona Leone Roper and David Oscar Cheatham:

- 2175 i. **Ethel Lee Cheatham**
 ii. **Etta Mae Cheatham.**
 iii. **Clyde Cheatham.**
 iv. **Franklin Cheatham.**
 v. **Roy Cheatham.**

785. Clyde Neece⁶ Stewart (*Martha J Roper⁵, James Hamilton⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. May 1883, in ,Forsyth,Ga, d. before 1960, in ,Fulton,Ga. Married Marion Kiker.

Children of Clyde Neece Stewart and Marion Kiker:

- 2176 i. **James Andrew Stewart**, b. 30 Oct 1926, d. 4 Dec 2000, in Tucker,,Ga.

786. Pauline⁶ Haygood (*Samuel David⁵, Elizabeth Tabitha Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 18 Jul 1895, in ,Forsyth,Ga, d. 27 Jul 1967, in ,Forsyth,Ga, bur. in Pleasantgrovemethchcem,,Forsyth,Ga. Married Bailey Groover 24 Oct 1909. Bailey Groover was b. 18 Jun 1883, d. 24 May 1926, in

,Forsyth,Ga, bur. in Pleasantgrovemethchcem,,Forsyth,Ga.

Children of Pauline Haygood and Bailey Groover:

- 2177 i. **Henley Groover**, b. 7 May 1911, in ,Forsyth,Ga, d. 11 Jul 1962, in ,Forsyth,Ga.
- 2178 ii. **Paul B Groover**, b. 12 Feb 1913, in ,Forsyth,Ga, d. 4 Feb 1987, in ,Forsyth,Ga.
- 2179 iii. **Ralph J Groover**, b. 7 May 1915, in ,Forsyth,Ga, d. 3 Sep 1991, in ,Forsyth,Ga, bur. in Sawneeviewgardcem,Cumming,Forsyth,Ga. Married Edith Vernell Caldwell 23 Dec 1967, in ,Forsyth,Ga. Edith Vernell Caldwell was b. 28 Dec 1918, in ,Coweta,Ga, d. 5 Oct 1980, in ,Coweta,Ga, bur. in Sawneeviewgardcem,Cumming,Forsyth,Ga.
- 2180 iv. **Edwin Frank Groover**, b. 4 Aug 1917, in ,Forsyth,Ga, d. 19 Sep 1980, in ,Clarke,Ga.
- 2180 v. **Carroll Groover**, b. 11 Jul 1919, in ,Forsyth,Ga, d. 21 Jul 1948, in ,Fulton,Ga.
- 2180 vi. **M D Groover**, b. 20 Aug 1921, d. 20 Sep 1924.
- 2181 vii. **Eugene Groover**, b. 19 Mar 1924, in ,Forsyth,Ga, d. 8 Feb 1965, in ,Fulton,Ga.

787. Bessie Lavonia⁶ Haygood (*Samuel David⁵, Elizabeth Tabitha Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 18 Oct 1898, in ,Forsyth,Ga, d. 31 Mar 1986, in ,Forsyth,Ga, bur. in Sawneeviewgardcem,Cumming,Forsyth,Ga. Married George Lover Holbrook 30 May 1915, in ,Forsyth,Ga. He was the son of James Pendleton Holbrook and Cora Lee Redd. George Lover Holbrook was b. 5 Jul 1897, in ,Forsyth,Ga, d. 9 Feb 1965, in ,Forsyth,Ga, bur. in Sawneeviewgardcem,Cumming,Forsyth,Ga.

Children of Bessie Lavonia Haygood and George Lover Holbrook:

- 2092 i. **Ruth Inez Holbrook**, b. 22 Dec 1917, in ,Forsyth,Ga.
- 2093 ii. **Harold Holbrook**, b. 28 Jul 1920, in ,Forsyth,Ga, d. 28 Oct 1983, in ,Forsyth,Ga.
- 2094 iii. **Mack Lamar Holbrook**, b. 2 Oct 1932, in ,Forsyth,Ga, d. 30 Sep 1977, in ,Forsyth,Ga.

788. Edith Esco⁶ Haygood (*Samuel David⁵, Elizabeth Tabitha Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 27 Jul 1900, in ,Forsyth,Ga, d. 29 Aug 1987, in ,Forsyth,Ga, bur. in Pleasantgrovecem,,Forsyth,Ga. Married Henry Grady Bramblett 26 Dec 1915, in ,Forsyth,Ga. He was the son of James Jessie Walker Bramblett and Mary Samantha Holbrook. Henry Grady Bramblett was b. 9 Oct 1891, in ,Forsyth,Ga, d. 18 Mar 1991.

Children of Edith Esco Haygood and Henry Grady Bramblett:

- 2182 i. **Marjorie Bramblett**, b. 26 Apr 1917, d. 11 Jul 1918.
 - 2182 ii. **Cleo Annette Bramblett**, b. 8 Jan 1919, in ,Forsyth,Ga.
 - 2183 iii. **Edna Jewell Bramblett**, b. 25 Feb 1921, in ,Forsyth,Ga.
 - 2184 iv. **Winnie Lou Bramblett**, b. 18 Nov 1924, in ,Forsyth,Ga.
-

-
- v. **Bramblett**, b. 5 Aug 1927, in ,Forsyth,Ga, d. 19 Aug 1927, in ,Forsyth,Ga.
 - vi. **Bramblett**, b. 27 Oct 1929, in ,Forsyth,Ga, d. 10 Nov 1929, in ,Forsyth,Ga.

789. Rester F⁶ Groover (*Martha Denisa Haygood⁵, Elizabeth Tabitha Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 10 Mar 1890, d. 4 Jun 1942, in ,Forsyth,Ga, bur. in Zionhillbaptchcem,,Forsyth,Ga. Married Jewell Hendrix 27 Dec 1914, in ,Forsyth,Ga. Jewell Hendrix was b. 21 Aug 1899, in ,Forsyth,Ga.

Children of Rester F Groover and Jewell Hendrix:

- i. **Wynelle Groover**, b. 12 Jan 1918, d. 25 Jul 1993. Married Jerry Byers.
- ii. **Eloise Groover**, b. 18 May 1920. Married Cecil Pruitt.
- iii. **Ruth Groover**, b. 17 Jul 1925.
- iv. **Ruby Groover**, b. 17 Jul 1925. Married Joe Drummonds.
- v. **Willard Groover**, b. 21 Sep 1926, d. 16 May 1936. Married Lozzier Martin.

790. Linton A⁶ Groover (*Martha Denisa Haygood⁵, Elizabeth Tabitha Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 5 Oct 1896, d. 18 Feb 1967, in ,Forsyth,Ga, bur. in Friendshipbaptchcem,,Forsyth,Ga. Married Berea Bottoms 30 Dec 1917, in ,Forsyth,Ga. Berea Bottoms was b. 10 Sep 1898, in ,Forsyth,Ga.

Children of Linton A Groover and Berea Bottoms:

- 2185 i. **Rupert L Groover**, b. 21 Mar 1919, in ,Forsyth,Ga.
- 2186 ii. **Franklin Groover**, b. 9 Mar 1922, d. 20 Apr 1976, in ,Forsyth,Ga.
- 2187 iii. **Edward Groover**, b. 14 Oct 1923, in ,Forsyth,Ga.

791. Elizabeth⁶ Groover (*Martha Denisa Haygood⁵, Elizabeth Tabitha Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 30 May 1900, in ,Dawson,Ga. Married Louie Harris 16 Jan 1921, in ,Forsyth,Ga. Louie Harris was b. 19 Jun 1900, in ,Forsyth,Ga, d. 21 Feb 1963, in ,Forsyth,Ga, bur. in Mttaborchcem,,Forsyth,Ga.

Children of Elizabeth Groover and Louie Harris:

- i. **Hewlett Harris**, b. 1922, in ,Forsyth,Ga, d. 9 Sep 1922, in ,Forsyth,Ga.
- 2188 ii. **Georgia Kate Harris**, b. 1924, in ,Forsyth,Ga, d. 8 Aug 1963.

792. Mary Eunice⁶ Haygood (*Joseph Capres⁵, Elizabeth Tabitha Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*) Married Doyle C Garrett.

Children of Mary Eunice Haygood and Doyle C Garrett:

- i. **Doyle Lanier Garrett**.

793. John Henry⁶ Roper (*Albert F⁵, Charles F⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 13 Jun 1889, in „Ga, d. 13 Oct 1962, in „Pope,Ar, bur. in Resthavenmemcem,Russellville,Pope,Ar. Married Sula Maude Reasoner. Sula Maude Reasoner was b. 17 Nov 1891, d. 9 Jul 1976.

Source: <http://genforum.genealogy.com/roper/messages/646.html> in 2001;
<http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:2059161&id=I7046> in 2002

Place: AR, AZ

Children of John Henry Roper and Sula Maude Reasoner:

- 2189 i. **Wilson Bruce Roper**, b. 16 May 1916, d. 22 Oct 1982, in Delaware,Logan,Ar.
- ii. **Glendon L Roper**, b. 12 Apr 1919, d. 13 Mar 1944, in „,Fiji Islands, bur. in Manila,,Philippines.

794. Jonah Elmo⁶ Milford (*Mary Rosalee Roper⁵, Charles F⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 29 May 1892, in „Forsyth,Ga, d. 12 Sep 1921. Married Minnie Lee Estes 5 Jan 1912. Minnie Lee Estes was b. 30 Jul 1893, d. 16 Feb 1941.

Children of Jonah Elmo Milford and Minnie Lee Estes:

- 2190 i. **Jonah Oneal Milford**, b. 24 May 1913, d. 27 Jan 1972, in Atlanta,Fulton,Ga.
- 2191 ii. **Oberene Milford**, b. 25 Jan 1916.

795. Jewell Vera⁶ Milford (*Mary Rosalee Roper⁵, Charles F⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 26 Jan 1904. Married Herbert Glenn Pruitt 25 Apr 1925. Herbert Glenn Pruitt was b. 24 Nov 1905, d. 8 Jan 1984.

Children of Jewell Vera Milford and Herbert Glenn Pruitt:

- i. **Robert Glenn Pruitt**, b. 27 Dec 1930, d. 10 Feb 1935.
- ii. **Buena Jewell Pruitt**, b. 13 Nov 1932. Married Roy Edmund Moore 17 May 1975. Roy Edmund Moore was b. 15 Jul 1923, in „Forsyth,Ga, d. 22 Sep 1994, in „Forsyth,Ga. Children: 0
- iii. **William M Pruitt**, b. 20 Nov 1933, in „Forsyth,Ga, d. 26 Jan 2001, in Ballwin,St. Louis,Mo. Married Kay Sandow 14 Jun 1959. Kay Sandow d. 5 Apr 2000.

796. Bertha Rosalee⁶ Milford (*Mary Rosalee Roper⁵, Charles F⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 15 Dec 1905, in „Forsyth,Ga, d. 8 Sep 1995, in „Walton,Ga. Married Berry Willingham Harrison. Berry Willingham Harrison was b. 2 Sep 1912, in „Forsyth,Ga, d. 9 Apr 1987, in „Walton,Ga, bur. in Zionhillbaptchcem,Cumming,Forsyth,Ga.

Children of Bertha Rosalee Milford and Berry Willingham Harrison:

- i. **Willingham Linton Harrison.**
- ii. **Vivian Harrison.**
- iii. **Roy Lamar Harrison.**

797. Clayborn Leon⁶ Milford (*Mary Rosalee Roper⁵, Charles F⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 10 Apr 1911, d. 28 Feb 1989, in ,Walton,Ga, bur. in Zionhillbaptchcem,Cumming,Forsyth,Ga. Married Katie Lynn Milford. She was the daughter of Limuel Buron Milford and Maude Ardel Worley. Katie Lynn Milford was b. 27 Aug 1918, in ,Forsyth,Ga, d. 25 Dec 1997, in ,Forsyth,Ga, bur. in Zionhillbaptchcem,Cumming,Forsyth,Ga.

Children of Clayborn Leon Milford and Katie Lynn Milford:

- 2192 i. **Robert Leon Milford**, b. 14 Jul 1942, in ,Forsyth,Ga.
- 2193 ii. **Kenneth Milford**, b. 16 Aug 1944, in ,Forsyth,Ga.

798. Charles Edwin⁶ Roper (*George Herman⁵, Charles F⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 27 Aug 1920. Married Doris Nash 5 Feb 1946. Doris Nash was b. in Smyrna,,Ga.

Source: World Family Tree V.74 & 80

Children of Charles Edwin Roper and Doris Nash:

- i. **Larry Charles Roper**, b. 26 Dec 1946.
- 2194 ii. **Michael Edwin Roper**, b. 18 Sep 1948.
- 2195 iii. **Sherry Louise Roper**, b. 7 Feb 1950.
- 2196 iv. **Becky Roper**, b. 23 Jun 1952.

799. Ellen Irene⁶ Roper (*George Herman⁵, Charles F⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 29 Jul 1906. Married George Landrum Tallant 6 Mar 1930. George Landrum Tallant was b. 29 Nov 1907.

Children of Ellen Irene Roper and George Landrum Tallant:

- 2197 i. **George Marlin Tallant**, b. 10 Apr 1937.
- 2198 ii. **Wansley Dian Tallant**, b. 9 Sep 1942.

800. Louie⁶ Roper (*George Herman⁵, Charles F⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 13 Feb 1915, in Cummings,,Ga, d. 29 Apr 1989, in Americus,Sumter,Ga, bur. in Marshallville,Macon,Ga. Married Henry Howard Johnson. Henry Howard Johnson was b. 1911, in Calhoun,,Ga, d. 21 Mar 1993, in Marshallville,Macon,Ga.

Descendants: 4 grandchildren at death

Source: <http://cgi.rootsweb.com/~genbbs/genbbs.cgi/USA/Ga/MaconObits/910> in 2000;
<http://cgi.rootsweb.com/~genbbs/genbbs.cgi/USA/Ga/MaconObits/911> in 2000

Children of Louie Roper and Henry Howard Johnson:

- i. **Patricia J Johnson.** Married Chester Rogers.
- ii. **Charles H Johnson.** Married Deborah.

801. Limuel Buron⁶ Milford (*Lucy Eldora Roper⁵, Charles F⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 16 Oct 1893, in ,Forsyth,Ga, d. 17 Dec 1946, in ,Forsyth,Ga, bur. in Zionhillbaptchcem,Cumming,Forsyth,Ga. Married Maude Ardel Worley 22 Oct 1916, in ,Forsyth,Ga. Maude Ardel Worley was b. 2 Dec 1897, in ,Forsyth,Ga, d. 24 Apr 1982, in ,Forsyth,Ga, bur. in Zionhillbaptchcem,Cumming,Forsyth,Ga.

Children of Limuel Buron Milford and Maude Ardel Worley:

- | | | |
|------|------|---|
| 2199 | i. | Katie Lynn Milford , b. 27 Aug 1918, in ,Forsyth,Ga, d. 25 Dec 1997, in ,Forsyth,Ga. |
| 2200 | ii. | Rupert Hulett Milford , b. 29 Jul 1921, in ,Forsyth,Ga. |
| 2201 | iii. | Lillie Mae Milford , b. 30 Apr 1924, in ,Forsyth,Ga. |

802. Annie Amelia⁶ Milford (*Lucy Eldora Roper⁵, Charles F⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 6 Sep 1895, d. 1 Oct 1972, in Montezuma,Macon,Ga. Married Will Satterfield 7 Dec 1915. Will Satterfield d. in Montezuma,Macon,Ga.

Children of Annie Amelia Milford and Will Satterfield:

- i. **Wesley Satterfield.** Married Ann.
- ii. **Hillard Satterfield.** Married Lizzie.
- iii. **Lucille Satterfield.**
- iv. **Annette Satterfield.** Married James E Roland. James E Roland d. Nov 1999.
- v. **Ellen Satterfield.** Married Turner.

803. Bonard Adonis⁶ Milford (*Lucy Eldora Roper⁵, Charles F⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 1 Mar 1898, in ,Forsyth,Ga, d. 8 Sep 1992, in Warner Robins,Houston,Ga. Married Helen Ava Dean 18 Jan 1920. Helen Ava Dean was b. 2 Dec 1902, in ,Clay,Al, d. 22 Aug 1986, in Warner Robins,Houston,Ga.

Children of Bonard Adonis Milford and Helen Ava Dean:

- | | | |
|------|------|--|
| 2202 | i. | Sarah Helen Milford , b. 19 Feb 1921, in Montezuma,Macon,Ga, d. 15 Apr 1983, in Warner Robins,Houston,Ga. |
| 2203 | ii. | Edward Bonard Milford , b. 25 Jul 1923, in Montezuma,Macon,Ga, d. 7 Jul 1988, in Macon,Bibb,Ga. |
| 2204 | iii. | Frances Virginia Milford , b. 7 Jan 1926, in Montezuma,Macon,Ga. |

2205 iv. **Elizabeth Christine Milford**, b. 29 Jun 1929, in Montezuma, Macon, Ga.

804. Alfred Cleo⁶ Milford (*Lucy Eldora Roper⁵, Charles F⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 13 Aug 1900, d. 19 Nov 1973, in Vienna, Dooly, Ga. Married Harwell Satterfield 14 Oct 1917. Harwell Satterfield d. in Vienna, Dooly, Ga.

Children of Alfred Cleo Milford and Harwell Satterfield:

- i. **Irene Satterfield**. Married Lee Bailey.
- ii. **Willard Satterfield**. Married Nadine Truluck.
- iii. **Cynthia Satterfield**. Married Ronald Peavy.

805. Edith Ret⁶ Milford (*Lucy Eldora Roper⁵, Charles F⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 18 Jul 1903, d. 15 Nov 1983, in Tallahassee, Leon, Fl. Married Howard H Cook 11 Dec 1921.

Children of Edith Ret Milford and Howard H Cook:

- i. **Mildred Cook**. Married Royce Houston.
- ii. **James Cook**.
- iii. **Dorothy Cook**. Married Bill Brooks.

806. Artie Ruth⁶ Milford (*Lucy Eldora Roper⁵, Charles F⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 16 Jan 1906, d. 11 Aug 1996, in Vienna, Dooly, Ga. Married Elmer G Lamb 21 Dec 1921. Elmer G Lamb d. 21 Dec 1984, in Vienna, Dooly, Ga.

Children of Artie Ruth Milford and Elmer G Lamb:

- i. **Wanaza Lamb**, b. 25 Aug 1928. Spouse: none
- 2206 ii. **Milford Clark Lamb**, b. 29 Oct 1932.
- iii. **Robert Burton Lamb**, b. 29 Jan 1948. Married (1) Betty. Married (2) Denise Niel 12 Oct 1979.

807. Nettie Grace⁶ Roper (*Marion Raymond⁵, Charles F⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 1907. Married Thomas Lucene Chadwick 22 Aug 1925, in ,Forsyth, Ga.

Children of Nettie Grace Roper and Thomas Lucene Chadwick:

- i. **Thomas Lucene Chadwick Jr.**
- ii. **Doris Ellene Chadwick**.
- iii. **Barbara Sue Chadwick**.
- iv. **Betty Ann Chadwick**.

808. Emma Carolyn⁶ Roper (*Marion Raymond⁵, Charles F⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 18 May

1909, d. 15 Apr 2000, in ,Cherokee,Ga, bur. in Mtpisgahbaptchcem,,Forsyth,Ga. Married Samuel Paul Roper. He was the son of George Floyd Roper and Arminda Floyd. Samuel Paul Roper was b. 19 Nov 1905, d. 25 Feb 1977, in ,Forsyth,Ga, bur. in MtPisgahbaptchcem,,Forsyth,Ga.

Children of Emma Carolyn Roper and Samuel Paul Roper:

- 2207 i. **Winston Burrus Roper**, b. 1 Dec 1928.
- 2208 ii. **Ida Cleo Roper**, b. 17 Sep 1930.
- iii. **James Edwin Roper**, b. 13 Jul 1933, d. 13 Jan 1948.
- 2209 iv. **Elizabeth Blondine Roper**, b. 29 Apr 1936.
- 2210 v. **Frances Mildred Roper**, b. 19 Aug 1938, d. 13 Oct 1995.
- 2211 vi. **Patricia Ann Roper**, b. 12 Nov 1948.

809. Bertha Cleo⁶ Roper (*Marion Raymond⁵, Charles F⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 1912. Married Herman Leslie Phillips 21 Dec 1930, in ,Forsyth,Ga.

Children of Bertha Cleo Roper and Herman Leslie Phillips:

- i. **Ruth Marie Phillips.**
- ii. **Sara Lenora Phillips.**
- iii. **Deloras Ana Phillips.**

810. Lucy Beatrice⁶ Roper (*Marion Raymond⁵, Charles F⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 1915, d. 1999. Married Olen Autrell Chadwick.

Children of Lucy Beatrice Roper and Olen Autrell Chadwick:

- i. **Olen Authrell Chadwick Jr.**

811. Martha Elizabeth⁶ Roper (*Marion Raymond⁵, Charles F⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 5 Nov 1918, in ,Forsyth,Ga. Married Charles Hillard Satterfield 1953. Charles Hillard Satterfield was b. in Montezuma,Macon,Ga, d. 12 Nov 1985, in Cumming,Forsyth,Ga, bur. in Sawneevuegardcem,Cumming,Forsyth,Ga.

Children of Martha Elizabeth Roper and Charles Hillard Satterfield:

- 2212 i. **Marsha Lee Satterfield**, b. 26 Oct 1954, in Atlanta,Fulton,Ga.
- 2213 ii. **Amelia Diana Satterfield**, b. 8 Mar 1956, in Atlanta,Fulton,Ga.
- 2214 iii. **Howard Dean Satterfield**, b. 28 Jun 1959, in Atlanta,Fulton,Ga.

812. Mary Dora⁶ Roper (*Marion Raymond⁵, Charles F⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. after Jan 1920. Married Boyd Price.

Children of Mary Dora Roper and Boyd Price:

- i. **Boyd Martin Price.**
- ii. **Ronnie Price.**
- iii. **Rebecca Lynn Price.**
- iv. **Barry Russell Price.**

813. Cora⁶ Roper (*Jesse B⁵, Alfred W⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 18 May 1887, in ,Forsyth,Ga, d. 9 Mar 1970. Married James David Sears. James David Sears was b. 18 May 1867, d. 18 May 1940.

Place: Commerce, Jackson, GA

Children of Cora Roper and James David Sears:

- 2215 i. **Fred L Sears**, b. 4 Dec 1905, d. 2 Jul 1963, in ,Jackson,Ga.
- 2216 ii. **Claud D Sears**, b. 4 Sep 1907, d. 17 Sep 1990, in Maysville,Banks,Ga.
- 2217 iii. **Hoyt Leland Sears**, b. 11 Aug 1909, in ,Jackson,Ga, d. 2 Mar 1994, in Maysville,Banks,Ga.

814. King Samuel⁶ Roper (*Jesse B⁵, Alfred W⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 8 Oct 1888, in ,Franklin,Ga, d. 13 Apr 1962, in ,Franklin,Ga, bur. in Newfranklinchristianchcem,,Franklin,Ga. Married Carrie Candace Blackwell about 1908. Carrie Candace Blackwell was b. 29 Jun 1888, in ,Franklin,Ga, d. 2 Nov 1976, in Canon,Franklin,Ga.

Source: <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=REG&db=gilead&id=I23925> in 2002

Children of King Samuel Roper and Carrie Candace Blackwell:

- i. **Benjamin Wyatt Roper**, b. 1910, d. 17 Feb 1990, in ,Richmond,Ga. Married Elizabeth Vance Taylor. Elizabeth Vance Taylor was b. 24 Nov 1914, in Augusta,Richmond,Ga, d. 20 Apr 2001, in Augusta,Richmond,Ga. War: Maj WWII in Germany & Italy

Children: 0

- 2218 ii. Source: http://augustachronicle.com/stories/042201/obi_042201-23.shtml in 2003
Carl Samuel Roper, b. 5 Sep 1911, in Canon,Franklin,Ga, d. 15 Feb 1987, in Canon,Franklin,Ga.
- 2219 iii. **Allen Page Roper**, b. 19 Apr 1913, in ,Franklin,Ga.
- 2220 iv. **Joe Nelson Roper**, b. 1917.
- 2221 v. **Annie Ruth Roper**, b. 18 Feb 1917, in ,Franklin,Ga.
- 2222 vi. **William Terrell Roper**, b. 19 Nov 1919, in ,Franklin,Ga, d. 10 Nov 1994, in ,Franklin,Ga.

-
- 2223 vii. **Mary Roper**, b. 11 Nov 1922, in Canon,,Ga, d. 1 Aug 1994, in Poland,,Oh.
2224 viii. **Leland Jackson Roper**, b. 18 Oct 1925, d. 29 May 1973.
 ix. **Ruth Roper**.

815. Olivia⁶ Roper (*Jesse B⁵, Alfred W⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 1 Jan 1895, in ,Forsyth,Ga, d. 9 Apr 1978, in ,Forsyth,Ga, bur. in Earlesgrovebaptchcem,,Oconee,Sc. Married Thaddeus Emasker Grant. Thaddeus Emasker Grant was b. Mar 1891, in ,Oconee,Sc, d. May 1958, in ,Oconee,Sc, bur. in Earlesgrovechcem,,Oconee,Sc.

Children of Olivia Roper and Thaddeus Emasker Grant:

- i. **Waymon Grant**, b. 11 Apr 1910, d. May 1910.
2225 ii. **Lois Grant**, b. 8 Nov 1912, d. 18 Jun 1983, in Seneca,Oconee,Sc.
 iii. **Beulah Grant**, b. 15 Jan 1914, d. 15 Jan 1914.
2226 iv. **Ruth Grant**, b. 28 Nov 1918, in ,Oconee,Sc, d. 8 May 2000, in ,Anderson,Sc.
2227 v. **Robert E Lee Grant**, b. 13 May 1923, in ,Oconee,Sc.
2228 vi. **Lucille Grant**, b. 12 Feb 1926, in ,Oconee,Sc.
 vii. **Thaddeus Emasker Grant Jr**, b. 6 Mar 1936, in ,Oconee,Sc, d. 17 Jan 2000, in Seneca,Oconee,Sc, bur. in Shilohbaptchcem,,Oconee,Sc. Married Joanne O'Kelley.
 Children: 0

816. William Elijah⁶ Roper (*Jesse B⁵, Alfred W⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 25 Jun 1897, in ,Forsyth,Ga, d. Nov 1964, in Plant City,Hillsborough,Fl, bur. in Gracelandcem,Greenville,Greenville,Sc. Married Dessie Grant. Dessie Grant was b. 9 Aug 1897, in ,Oconee,Sc, d. 4 Nov 1989, in Greenville,Greenville,Sc, bur. in Gracelandcem,Greenville,Greenville,Sc.

Source: <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=kasmith&id=I0161> in 2002

Children of William Elijah Roper and Dessie Grant:

- i. **Dorothy Roper**, b. 24 Aug 1920. Married George Homer Hendrix 22 Dec 1949, in Greenville,Greenville,Sc. George Homer Hendrix d. 30 Jul 2002. Children: 0
2229 ii. **Evelyn Roper**, b. 10 Apr 1922.
2230 iii. **Elise Roper**, b. 8 Jun 1924.
2231 iv. **Mozelle Roper**, b. 16 Nov 1926.

817. William Ed⁶ Roper (*George Floyd⁵, John T⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 4 Jul 1901, d. 9 Dec 1935. Married Coy Phillips.

Children of William Ed Roper and Coy Phillips:

- 2232 i. **Charlie Roper**
2233 ii. **Bobby Roper**
-

2234 iii. **Lavern Roper**

818. Samuel Paul⁶ Roper (*George Floyd⁵, John T⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 19 Nov 1905, d. 25 Feb 1977, in ,Forsyth,Ga, bur. in MtPisgahbaptchcem,,Forsyth,Ga. Married Emma Carolyn Roper. She was the daughter of Marion Raymond Roper and Fannie Lenora Wallace. Emma Carolyn Roper was b. 18 May 1909, d. 15 Apr 2000, in ,Cherokee,Ga, bur. in Mtpisgahbaptchcem,,Forsyth,Ga.

Children of Samuel Paul Roper and Emma Carolyn Roper:

- 2207 i. **Winston Burrus Roper**, b. 1 Dec 1928.
- 2208 ii. **Ida Cleo Roper**, b. 17 Sep 1930.
- iii. **James Edwin Roper**, b. 13 Jul 1933, d. 13 Jan 1948.
- 2209 iv. **Elizabeth Blondine Roper**, b. 29 Apr 1936.
- 2210 v. **Frances Mildred Roper**, b. 19 Aug 1938, d. 13 Oct 1995.
- 2211 vi. **Patricia Ann Roper**, b. 12 Nov 1948.

819. Grady Washington⁶ Roper (*George Floyd⁵, John T⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 27 Jan 1909, d. 3 Mar 1995, in ,Forsyth,Ga, bur. in MtPisgahbaptchcem,,Forsyth,Ga. Married Christeen Ida Cox 5 Aug 1935.

Children of Grady Washington Roper and Christeen Ida Cox:

- 2235 i. **Junior B Roper**, b. 1936.
- 2236 ii. **Sybil Roper**, b. 2 Feb 1939.
- 2237 iii. **Beverly Roper**, b. 17 Sep 1951.

820. Ruby Irene⁶ Roper (*George Floyd⁵, John T⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 24 Feb 1911, in ,Forsyth,Ga. Married (1) Danny Elmer O'Bryant. Danny Elmer O'Bryant was b. 19 Feb 1908, in ,,Ga, d. 3 Aug 1988, in ,Cherokee,Ga. Married (2) Roy Clifton Sewell 13 Aug 1934. Roy Clifton Sewell was b. 11 Aug 1897, in Cumming,Forsyth,Ga, d. 17 Nov 1943, in Cumming,Forsyth,Ga, bur. in Mtpisgahbaptchcem,,Forsyth,Ga.

Source: World Family Tree V.9,12,15,16 & 82;

<http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=ratcliff96&id=I7608> in 2002;

<http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=REG&db=teray&id=I5031> in 2002;

<http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=REG&db=teray696&id=I5031> in 2002;

<http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:1749398&id=I78956365> in 2002

War: WWI

Children of Ruby Irene Roper and Roy Clifton Sewell:

- 2238 i. **Helen C Sewell**, b. 1 Jun 1936.

2239 ii. **Gladys Ladonia Sewell**, b. 17 Jul 1941.

821. Winnie Jewel⁶ Roper (*George Floyd⁵, John T^d, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 17 Apr 1916.
Married Edgar Crowe.

Children of Winnie Jewel Roper and Edgar Crowe:

- 2240 i. **Helen Margene Crowe**, b. 2 Sep 1939, in Huntland,,Tn.
- 2241 ii. **Harold Crowe**, b. 6 Dec 1941.
- 2242 iii. **Hulen Crowe**, b. 1944.
- iv. **Jimmy Crowe**, b. 4 Aug 1946, d. 1970.
- 2243 v. **Michael Crowe**, b. 27 Dec 1952.

822. Dallas Paton⁶ Roper (*George Floyd⁵, John T^d, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 4 Jan 1921, d. 7 Feb 2000. Married Doris Edwards.

Children of Dallas Paton Roper and Doris Edwards:

- 2244 i. **Donnie Roper**, b. 14 May 1947.
- 2245 ii. **Gwen Roper**, b. 7 Oct 1949.

823. Weldon Burruss⁶ Roper (*George Floyd⁵, John T^d, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 19 Feb 1923, in ,Forsyth,Ga, d. 3 Sep 1993, in ,Forsyth,Ga, bur. in Mttaborbaptchcem,,Forsyth,Ga. Married (1) Margaret Eunice Pruitt 18 Sep 1943, in ,Forsyth,Ga. Margaret Eunice Pruitt was b. 3 Oct 1915, in ,Forsyth,Ga, d. 17 Oct 1981, in ,Hall,Ga, bur. in Mttaborbaptchcem,,Forsyth,Ga. Married (2) Willie.

Children of Weldon Burruss Roper and Margaret Eunice Pruitt:

- 2246 i. **Herbert Weldon Roper**, b. 9 Oct 1946, in ,Forsyth,Ga.

824. Verna⁶ Roper (*Luther James⁵, John T^d, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. about 1913, d. 24 Jan 2003.
Married Jack Rice.

Children of Verna Roper and Jack Rice:

- i. **Morris Rice.**
- ii. **Mildred Rice.**
- iii. **Merrill Rice.**
- iv. **Beth Rice.**

825. J O⁶ Roper (*Luther James⁵, John T^d, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 1914, d. 1992. Married Pauline Bearden.

Children of J O Roper and Pauline Bearden:

- i. **Jimmy Roper.**
- ii. **David Roper.**

826. T D⁶ Roper (*Luther James⁵, John T^d, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 1917, d. 1987. Married Dora Watkins.

Children of T D Roper and Dora Watkins:

- i. **T D Roper Jr.**
- ii. **Evelyn Roper.** Married Jerry Owens.
- iii. **Hazel Roper.** Married Gene Williams.

827. Duff A⁶ Gazaway (*Artie L Roper⁵, John T^d, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 27 May 1905, in „Ga, d. 6 Jan 1991. Married Romer Simmons.

Children of Duff A Gazaway and Romer Simmons:

- i. **Ruby Gazaway.** Married Tom Chadwick.
- 2247 ii. **Wayne Gazaway,** b. 17 Nov 1934.
- iii. **Charolette Gazaway.** Married (2) James Gayton.

828. John A⁶ Gazaway (*Artie L Roper⁵, John T^d, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 28 Jan 1906, in „Ga, d. 18 Jan 1986. Married (1) Thelma Simmons. Married (2) Herman Kirby.

Children of John A Gazaway and Herman Kirby:

- i. **Jasper Gazaway,** b. 1931, d. 1990. Married Betty Wilkie.
- 2248 ii. **Hazel Gazaway,** b. 23 Nov 1933.
- 2249 iii. **Jack Gazaway,** b. 1936, d. 1964.
- 2250 iv. **Hugh Gazaway,** b. 4 Apr 1944.

829. Ingram A⁶ Gazaway (*Artie L Roper⁵, John T^d, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. about 1908, in „Ga. Married Evay Evans.

Children of Ingram A Gazaway and Evay Evans:

- 2251 i. **J C Gazaway**
- 2252 ii. **Clarence Gazaway,** b. 1 Dec 1929.
- iii. **Minnie Lou Gazaway.** Married Jack Green.

830. William Preston⁶ Gazaway (*Artie L Roper⁵, John T^d, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. about 1914.

Married Kathleen Holcomb.

Children of William Preston Gazaway and Kathleen Holcomb:

- i. **Joan Gazaway**. Married Leon Padgett.

831. Grace⁶ Gazaway (*Artie L Roper⁵, John T⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. about 1911, d. 21 Aug 1971. Married Conner Kirby.

Children of Grace Gazaway and Conner Kirby:

- i. **Mary Kirby**. Married Hoyt Baker.
- ii. **Louise Kirby**. Married Jack Waldrop.
- iii. **Geraldine Kirby**. Married Jimmy Jones.
- 2253 iv. **William Kirby**

832. Daisie Mamie⁶ Gazaway (*Artie L Roper⁵, John T⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 1908, in „Ga, d. 5 Aug 1999. Married Clarence Page.

Children of Daisie Mamie Gazaway and Clarence Page:

- 2254 i. **Pete James Page**, b. about 1927.
- 2255 ii. **Glenda Page**
- 2256 iii. **Odis Page**, b. 12 Jul 1934.
- 2257 iv. **Shirley Page**, b. 14 Sep 1938.

833. Loyal⁶ Roper (*John Rufus⁵, John T⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 13 Sep 1916. Married Eleonar Tenaar Thacker.

Source: World Family Tree V.3 & 30

Children of Loyal Roper and Eleonar Tenaar Thacker:

- 2258 i. **Peggy Roper**
- 2259 ii. **Lucy Roper**, b. about 1980, d. May 1980.

834. Leon⁶ Roper (*John Rufus⁵, John T⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 18 Feb 1926, d. 1985. Married Mary Ponder.

Children of Leon Roper and Mary Ponder:

- 2260 i. **Betty Roper**
 - 2261 ii. **Colene Roper**
-

-
- 2262 iii. **Sonny Roper**. Married Sue McFarland.
 iv. **May Roper**
 v. **Anne Roper**. Married Johnny Ray.

835. Edna E⁶ Floyd (*Mamie Ethel Roper⁵, John T⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. about 1908. Married (1) Delos Claude Roper. He was the son of William Larkin Roper and Sarah Adaline Suits. Delos Claude Roper was b. 4 Sep 1904, in Taylorsville,,Ga, d. 16 Mar 1968, in Jacksonville,Duval,Fl, bur. in Oaklandcem,Rome,Floyd,Ga. Married (2) Hoke Stancil.

Children of Edna E Floyd and Delos Claude Roper:

- 857 i. **Sara Ethel Roper**, b. about 1927.
858 ii. **William Rufus Roper**, b. 3 Nov 1928.
859 iii. **Hubert Dean Roper**, b. 28 May 1940.

836. J T⁶ Floyd (*Mamie Ethel Roper⁵, John T⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 23 May 1912. Married Orelle Holbrook 28 Oct 1934. She was the daughter of Johnny Roscoe Holbrook and Floria Bramblett. Orelle Holbrook was b. 23 Mar 1918, d. 16 Sep 1995.

Children of J T Floyd and Orelle Holbrook:

- 2263 i. **Audrey Holbrook Floyd**, b. 7 Jul 1940.
 ii. **John Eddie Floyd**, b. 25 Mar 1955.

837. L T⁶ Floyd (*Mamie Ethel Roper⁵, John T⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 23 Apr 1914, d. 1 Apr 1973. Married Mozell Sewell.

Children of L T Floyd and Mozell Sewell:

- i. **Winnolle Floyd**, b. 14 Jul 1936.
 ii. **Mary Jane Floyd**, b. 10 Jun 1940.
 iii. **Jack Floyd**.

838. R T⁶ Floyd (*Mamie Ethel Roper⁵, John T⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 1920, d. 1979. Married Ruth Pruitt.

Children of R T Floyd and Ruth Pruitt:

- 2264 i. **Lamar Floyd**, b. 17 Mar 1944.
2265 ii. **Lanier Floyd**, b. Jan 1946.
2266 iii. **Larry Floyd**, b. 20 Dec 1950.
 iv. **Mike Floyd**, b. 2 Mar 1952. Married (1) Kim Rucker.
2267 v. **Danny Floyd**, b. 8 Apr 1955.
-

839. W T⁶ Floyd (*Mamie Ethel Roper⁵, John T^d, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*) Married Betty Tallant.

Children of W T Floyd and Betty Tallant:

- i. **Dennis Floyd.** Married (1) Vickie Croy.
- ii. **Donna Floyd.** Married Randy Samples.

840. Ruby⁶ Floyd (*Mamie Ethel Roper⁵, John T^d, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*) Married Loy Grogan.

Children of Ruby Floyd and Loy Grogan:

- i. **Sonny Grogan.**
- ii. **Peggy Grogan.**
- iii. **Patricia Grogan.** Married Anderson.

841. Kathleen⁶ Floyd (*Mamie Ethel Roper⁵, John T^d, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*) Married Sam Harbin.

Children of Kathleen Floyd and Sam Harbin:

- i. **Geraldine Harbin.** Married (1) Jerry Gibbs.
- ii. **Sammy Harbin.**

842. Jean⁶ Roper (*Robert Lee⁵, John T^d, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 23 Apr 1936, d. 20 Jun 1963.
Married Jackie Perry.

Children of Jean Roper and Jackie Perry:

- i. **Tony Perry.**
- ii. **Debra Perry.**
- iii. **Billy Perry.**

843. Nellie⁶ Roper (*Buel Everett⁵, John T^d, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 16 Nov 1929. Married Doyal Frix.

Children of Nellie Roper and Doyal Frix:

- 2268 i. **Ronnie Frix**

844. Willie Holbert⁶ Roper (*Doyle Eddie⁵, John T^d, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 29 Nov 1921.
Married Adele Collins.

Source: http://www.holtzclaw.net/scott/tree/f_7b.htm#1 in 2003

Children of Willie Holbert Roper and Adele Collins:

- i. **Michael Roper.**
- ii. **Sheila Roper.**

845. Julius Egbert⁶ Roper (*Doyle Eddie⁵, John T⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 25 Dec 1925, in ,Forsyth,Ga. Married Mary Lou Mooney 17 May 1947, in ,Forsyth,Ga. Mary Lou Mooney was b. 1 Mar 1932, in ,Forsyth,Ga.

Children of Julius Egbert Roper and Mary Lou Mooney:

- 2269 i. **Lamar Franklin Roper**, b. 25 Jun 1948.
- ii. **Linda Diann Roper**, b. 29 Mar 1950. Married Thomas Mims 1 Sep 1978, in ,Forsyth,Ga.
- iii. **Chester Wayne Roper**, b. 2 Feb 1958. Married Becky Woods 27 May 1978, in ,Forsyth,Ga.
- iv. **Linda Gayle Roper**, b. 1 Apr 1960. Married Kenny Medders in ,Fulton,Ga.
- v. **Dennis Scott Roper**, b. 19 Jan 1962. Married Pam Joiner.

846. John Ralph⁶ Roper (*Doyle Eddie⁵, John T⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 5 Mar 1928. Married (1) Hyde. Married (2) Louise Roper. Married (3) Helen Collins.

Children of John Ralph Roper and Hyde:

- i. **Pam Roper**, b. 20 Feb 1954, d. 25 Aug 1993, in ,Forsyth,Ga, bur. in Friendship baptchcem,Cumming,Forsyth,Ga. Married Wilson.

847. Ruth Inez⁶ Roper (*Doyle Eddie⁵, John T⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 21 Apr 1930, in ,Forsyth,Ga. Married James Harold Chadwick. James Harold Chadwick was b. 17 Aug 1927, in ,Forsyth,Ga.

Children of Ruth Inez Roper and James Harold Chadwick:

- i. **Sandra Gale Chadwick**, b. 26 Feb 1955, in ,Fulton,Ga. Married Mike Hobgood in ,Fulton,Ga.
- ii. **Angela Gay Chadwick**, b. 7 Mar 1956, in ,Fulton,Ga. Married Ken Simonton in ,DeKalb,Ga.
- iii. **Jamie Charlotte Chadwick**, b. 2 Dec 1957, in ,Fulton,Ga. Married Gary Hicks in ,Henry,Ga.
- iv. **Regina Lynne Chadwick**, b. 25 Apr 1961, in ,Fulton,Ga.

848. Fairy Ann⁶ Roper (*Doyle Eddie⁵, John T⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 1 Apr 1932, in ,Forsyth,Ga. Married Glen Wilburn Higgins 20 May 1948, in ,Dawson,Ga. Glen Wilburn Higgins d. 20

May 1989, in ,Forsyth,Ga.

Children of Fairy Ann Roper and Glen Wilburn Higgins:

- i. **Sarah Ann Higgins**, b. 26 Mar 1949, in ,Forsyth,Ga, d. 21 Apr 1949, in ,Forsyth,Ga.
- ii. **Jerry Wilburn Higgins**, b. 19 Nov 1950, in ,Forsyth,Ga.
- iii. **Larry Steven Higgins**, b. 29 Jan 1953, in ,Forsyth,Ga. Married Sue Frix 25 Sep 1970, in Walhalla,,Sc.
- iv. **Don Rickey Higgins**, b. 24 Mar 1954, in ,Cherokee,Ga, d. 24 Mar 1954, in ,Cherokee,Ga.
- v. **Kathy Ann Higgins**, b. 31 Aug 1955, in ,Cherokee,Ga.

849. Shirley Jewel⁶ Roper (*Doyle Eddie⁵, John T⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 1 Jan 1941. Married (1) Edward Holtzclow. Married (2) Charles Gurley.

Children of Shirley Jewel Roper and Edward Holtzclow:

- i. **Randy Holtzclow**.

850. Harold Calvin⁶ Reaves (*Jacob Oscar⁵, Theresa Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 10 Nov 1915, in ,,Ms, d. 1 May 1990. Married Elizabeth Pearl Biggers 1 Dec 1934.

Children of Harold Calvin Reaves and Elizabeth Pearl Biggers:

- 2270 i. **Anne Reaves**, b. 31 Jul 1946.
- 2271 ii. **Harold Calvin Reaves Jr**, b. 8 Oct 1948.

851. William Ralph⁶ Reaves (*Jacob Oscar⁵, Theresa Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 9 Jan 1918, in Blue Mountain,Tippah,Ms. Married Inez Grady 8 Apr 1938. Inez Grady was b. 27 Jan 1920.

Children of William Ralph Reaves and Inez Grady:

- 2272 i. **Jack Allen Reaves**, b. 4 Nov 1938.
- 2273 ii. **Bill Reaves**, b. 14 Sep 1945, d. about 1995.

852. Oscar Berry⁶ Reaves (*Jacob Oscar⁵, Theresa Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 22 Aug 1921, d. 7 Apr 1975. Married Wanda Dombrowski 11 Jan 1944. Wanda Dombrowski was b. 30 Sep 1923.

Children of Oscar Berry Reaves and Wanda Dombrowski:

- 2274 i. **Diana Lynn Reaves**, b. 7 Jan 1946.
 - 2275 ii. **Robert Allen Reaves**, b. 23 Oct 1955.
-

853. Allen Roper⁶ Reaves (*Jacob Oscar⁵, Theresa Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 11 Aug 1928. Married Patsy Prewitt 31 Aug 1952. Patsy Prewitt was b. 20 Jul 1932.

Children of Allen Roper Reaves and Patsy Prewitt:

- 2276 i. **Barbara Janet Reaves**, b. 17 Jul 1954.
- 2277 ii. **Cathy Jo Reaves**, b. 19 Sep 1955.
- 2278 iii. **Allen Prewitt Reaves**, b. 18 Dec 1957.
- 2279 iv. **John Calvin Reaves**, b. 28 Mar 1966.

854. Burton⁶ Goodman (*Annie Elizabeth Reaves⁵, Theresa Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*)

Children of Burton Goodman and _____:

- i. **Ronnie Goodman.**
- ii. **Burt Goodman.**

855. Doris Ann⁶ Roper (*William Alfred⁵, William Larkin⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*) Married Ed Nabors. Ed Nabors d. 9 Dec 1971.

Children of Doris Ann Roper and Ed Nabors:

- 2280 i. **Eddie E Nabors**, b. 22 Apr 1954.
- 2281 ii. **Rebecca Nabors**, b. 26 Apr 1958.

856. Catherine Elizabeth⁶ Roper (*William Alfred⁵, William Larkin⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 17 Jun 1939, in Rome, Floyd, Ga. Married (1) Aaron Lee Bradshaw 21 Dec 1958. Married (2) Bobby Ray Stanfield 22 Jul 1985. Bobby Ray Stanfield d. 6 May 2001.

Children of Catherine Elizabeth Roper and Aaron Lee Bradshaw:

- 2282 i. **Janet Marie Bradshaw**, b. 13 Sep 1960.
- ii. **Michal Anthony Bradshaw**, b. 27 Oct 1961.

857. Sara Ethel⁶ Roper (*Delos Claude⁵, William Larkin⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. about 1927. Married (1) Lamar Barrett about 7 Dec 1940. Married (2) Robert Southern.

Children of Sara Ethel Roper and Lamar Barrett:

- 2283 i. **Sarah Diane Barrett**
- 2284 ii. **David William Barrett**

858. William Rufus⁶ Roper (*Delos Claude⁵, William Larkin⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 3 Nov

1928. Married Bobby Jean 21 Jun 1951. Bobby Jean was b. 24 Apr 1937, d. 16 Feb 1999.

Children of William Rufus Roper and Bobby Jean:

- 2285 i. **Linda Jean Roper**, b. 27 Jun 1954.
- 2286 ii. **Mary Jean Roper**, b. 19 Aug 1957.
- 2287 iii. **Lisa Jean Roper**, b. 31 Mar 1962.
- 2288 iv. **William Eugene Roper**, b. 23 May 1966.
- 2289 v. **Earl Eugene Roper**, b. 10 Oct 1969.

859. Hubert Dean⁶ Roper (*Delos Claude⁵, William Larkin⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 28 May 1940. Married Grace Ellen Walker 14 Feb 1964. Grace Ellen Walker was b. 27 Apr 1938.

Children of Hubert Dean Roper and Grace Ellen Walker:

- 2290 i. **Hubert Dean Roper Jr**, b. 27 Jan 1966.

860. L T⁶ Tuck (*Catherine Aline Roper⁵, William Larkin⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 7 Nov 1935. Married Linda Crowe. Linda Crowe was b. 3 Mar 1940.

Children of L T Tuck and Linda Crowe:

- 2291 i. **Jeffrey Gordon Tuck**, b. 22 Jul 1960, d. 13 Oct 1989, in ,Floyd,Ga.
- 2292 ii. **Brian Keith Tuck**, b. 21 Dec 1963.
- 2293 iii. **Lewis Darren Tuck**, b. 4 Aug 1967.
- 2294 iv. **Susan Lynn Tuck**, b. 19 Dec 1968.

861. William Robert⁶ Tuck (*Catherine Aline Roper⁵, William Larkin⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 14 Jul 1926, d. 1979, in ,Floyd,Ga, bur. in Oaknollmemgard,Rome,Floyd,Ga. Married Ruth Marceline Brackett. Ruth Marceline Brackett was b. 30 Jan 1932, d. 27 Dec 1989, in ,Floyd,Ga, bur. in Oaknollmemgard,Rome,Floyd,Ga.

War: US Navy

Children of William Robert Tuck and Ruth Marceline Brackett:

- i. **William Anthony Tuck**, b. 1949.
- ii. **William Robert Tuck**, b. 1955.

862. Edna Jane⁶ Tuck (*Catherine Aline Roper⁵, William Larkin⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 14 Jun 1937. Married Merven Carr 1963.

Children of Edna Jane Tuck and Merven Carr:

- i. **Steven Harrison Carr**, b. 15 Apr 1964. Married (1) Angie Howell 1983. Married (2) Jennifer Kincaid.
- 2295 ii. **Merven Randall Carr**, b. 5 Jul 1968.
- 2296 iii. **Douglas Alan Carr**, b. 11 Dec 1969.

863. Annie Carol⁶ Tuck (*Catherine Aline Roper⁵, William Larkin⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 1 Apr 1941, in Cedartown, Polk, Ga. Married Samuel Kenneth Pate 2 Mar 1962.

Place: Lynchburg VA in 1976; Forest VA in 2001

Children of Annie Carol Tuck and Samuel Kenneth Pate:

- 2297 i. **Kenneth Pate**, b. 25 Jul 1963.
- ii. **Kathy Pate**, b. 21 Aug 1966. Married Bradley McNeil.

864. Richard Mondosa⁶ Gilstrap (*Elizabeth Roper⁵, Nathaniel Carr⁴, Gideon³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 13 Sep 1892, d. 25 Aug 1940, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Crossroadsbaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc. Married Pearl Capps 10 Dec 1915. Pearl Capps was b. 18 Apr 1896, d. 18 Sep 1977, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Crossroadsbaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc.

Children of Richard Mondosa Gilstrap and Pearl Capps:

- 2298 i. **Lewis Earl Gilstrap**, b. 4 Dec 1918, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 1 Mar 1995, in Easley, Pickens, Sc.
- 2299 ii. **Wayne H Gilstrap**, b. 1921.
- 2300 iii. **Harman F Gilstrap**, b. 1927.

865. Ernest Morris⁶ Gilstrap (*Elizabeth Roper⁵, Nathaniel Carr⁴, Gideon³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 22 May 1895, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 15 Jul 1976, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Crossroadsbaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc. Married Beulah Capps. Beulah Capps was b. 30 Apr 1898, in ,Anderson,Sc, d. 24 Feb 1975, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Crossroadsbaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc.

Nickname: Morris

Children of Ernest Morris Gilstrap and Beulah Capps:

- i. **William Lake Gilstrap**, b. 1919, d. 28 Apr 1999.
- ii. **Melvin Gilstrap**.
- iii. **Doyle Gilstrap**. Place: Pensacola FL in 1976
- iv. **Earl Gilstrap**.
- v. **Fleda Gilstrap**. Married Forrest.

-
- vi. **Gladys Gilstrap**. Married Jones.
 - vii. **Margaret Gilstrap**. Married Youngblood.
 - viii. **Della Gilstrap**. Married Waldrop.
 - ix. **Maxine Gilstrap**. Married Stephens.
 - x. **James Floyd Gilstrap**, b. 2 Oct 1929, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 10 Jan 1939, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Crossroadsbaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc.
 - xi. **Annie Lou Gilstrap**, b. 22 Aug 1934, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 23 Oct 1935, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Crossroadsbaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc.

866. William Minor⁶ Gilstrap (*Elizabeth Roper⁵*, *Nathaniel Carr⁴*, *Gideon³*, *Charles²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 14 Feb 1897, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. before 1996. Married Flaura Piccola Shirley. Flaura Piccola Shirley was b. 1900, in Piedmont,Anderson,Sc, d. 21 Jun 1996, in Easley,Pickens,Sc.

Nickname: Minor

Nickname: Piccola

Children of William Minor Gilstrap and Flaura Piccola Shirley:

- 2301 i. **Elizabeth Gilstrap**, d. LIVING 1996, in Greenville,Sc. Married Lester Harris.
- ii. **Obera Gilstrap**
- iii. **Enid Gilstrap**. Married Holliday.

867. Laura Adalaid⁶ Gilstrap (*Elizabeth Roper⁵*, *Nathaniel Carr⁴*, *Gideon³*, *Charles²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 30 Jan 1899, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 18 May 1980, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Daycem,,Pickens,Sc. Married Warren Butler Day. Warren Butler Day was b. 27 Feb 1891, in Easley,Pickens,Sc, d. 31 May 1954, in ,Greenville,Sc, bur. in Daycem,,Pickens,Sc.

Children of Laura Adalaid Gilstrap and Warren Butler Day:

- 2302 i. **Olive May Day**, b. 4 Jun 1920, d. 6 Jun 1999, in Greenville,Greenville,Sc.
- 2303 ii. **Nettie Fay Day**, b. 4 Jun 1920, in Easley,Pickens,Sc.
- 2304 iii. **Walter Earl Day**, b. 27 Mar 1922, in Easley,Pickens,Sc, d. 2 Feb 2003, in Easley,Pickens,Sc.
- 2305 iv. **Lillie Maude Day**, b. 12 Jul 1924.
- v. **Nell Louise Day**. Married Max Sal Labes. Max Sal Labes was b. 11 Aug 1908. Nickname: Nellie

Place: Lexington KY

- vi. **Rufus Charles Day**.
- vii. **Joseph Henry Day**. Nickname: Joe

War: pfc US Army

viii. **Ben Frank Day**, b. 31 Oct 1935, d. 10 Feb 1989.

868. Ossie Burtram⁶ Gilstrap (*Elizabeth Roper⁵*, *Nathaniel Carr⁴*, *Gideon³*, *Charles²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 20 Dec 1905, d. before 2001. Married Ethel Jones. Ethel Jones was b. 23 Feb 1907, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 5 Nov 2001, in Easley,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Rocksprgsbaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc.

Children of Ossie Burtram Gilstrap and Ethel Jones:

2306 i. **Edna Gilstrap**, b. 1926, d. 24 Sep 1955, in ,Greenville,Sc.

869. Frank Robinson⁶ Gilstrap (*Elizabeth Roper⁵*, *Nathaniel Carr⁴*, *Gideon³*, *Charles²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 31 Mar 1907, d. 1979. Married Ardell Kirk.

Children of Frank Robinson Gilstrap and Ardell Kirk:

- i. **Betty Gilstrap**.
- ii. **Frank Gilstrap**, d. 1979. Married Remus Vally Gilstrap 2 Nov 1920, in „Ga. She was the daughter of James Earl Gilstrap and Elizabeth Roper. Remus Vally Gilstrap was b. 20 Mar 1908, d. before 1920.

870. Lula Jane⁶ Roper (*Oscar Fields⁵*, *Nathaniel Carr⁴*, *Gideon³*, *Charles²*, *Meredith¹*), b. Jan 1896, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. in Easley,Pickens,Sc. Married Hymon W Greer. Hymon W Greer d. before 1987.

Children of Lula Jane Roper and Hymon W Greer:

- i. **Etheleen Greer**. Married R B Mann.
- ii. **Annie Mae Greer**. Married Glen O'Dell.

871. Julius Earl⁶ Roper (*Oscar Fields⁵*, *Nathaniel Carr⁴*, *Gideon³*, *Charles²*, *Meredith¹*), b. May 1900, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 4 Jul 1986, in Easley,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc. Married (1) Effie Earvel. Effie Earvel d. 23 Jun 1927. Married (2) Ollie Louise Turner.

Source: World Family Tree V.56; obituary of wife Effie Roper, Easley SC in 1927; his obituary

Children of Julius Earl Roper and Effie Earvel:

- i. **Vietta Roper**, b. about 1922. Married Sheriff. Place: Powdersville SC in 1986
- 2307 ii. **Ernest L Roper**, b. about 1924, d. 20 Feb 1999, in Fort Lauderdale,Broward,Fl.

Children of Julius Earl Roper and Ollie Louise Turner:

- 2308 i. **Jesse Ellen Roper**, b. about 1932.
- ii. **Kathlene Roper**. Married Reeves.

-
- 2309 iii. **Benny R Roper**, b. about 1935.
 iv. **Oscar Roper**.

872. Leila Bell⁶ Roper (*Oscar Fields⁵*, *Nathaniel Carr⁴*, *Gideon³*, *Charles²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 20 Apr 1902, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 27 May 2000, in Gallatin,Sumner,Tn, bur. in Westviewcem,Easley,Pickens,Sc. Married Charlie Gantt. Charlie Gantt d. before 2000.

Place: Gallatin TN in 1970

Job: spinner Mayfair Mills, Glenwood TN

Children of Leila Bell Roper and Charlie Gantt:

- 2310 i. **Gantt**
 ii. **Cleo Gantt**.
 iii. **Luther Charlie Gantt**.
 iv. **Louise Gantt**. Married Barton.
 v. **Alice Gantt**. Married Shrum.
 vi. **Faye Gantt**. Married Wilhoit.
 vii. **Bertha Gantt**. Married Barnett.
 viii. **Charles Gantt**, d. before 2000.
 ix. **William Gantt**, d. before 2000.

873. Leland Paul⁶ Roper (*Oscar Fields⁵*, *Nathaniel Carr⁴*, *Gideon³*, *Charles²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 17 May 1905, in Easley,Pickens,Sc, d. 7 Mar 1944, in Newport News,Warrick,Va, bur. in Easley,Pickens,Sc. Married Essie Albertson.

Source: <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=DESC&db=dematt&id=I582> in 2002

Children of Leland Paul Roper and Essie Albertson:

- 2311 i. **Leland Paul Roper Jr**, b. 4 Jan 1940, in Easley,Pickens,Sc.
 ii. **Julius Oscar Roper**. Married Earline Holcombe.

874. Della⁶ Roper (*Oscar Fields⁵*, *Nathaniel Carr⁴*, *Gideon³*, *Charles²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 1912, d. 3 Feb 2003, in Easley,Pickens,Sc. Married (1) Gordon Lesley. Married (2) Norman Hopkins. Norman Hopkins d. before 2003.

Children of Della Roper and Gordon Lesley:

- i. **Joann Lesley**. Married Robert Louis Addington. Robert Louis Addington was b. 9 Dec 1925, in Easley,Pickens,Sc, d. 28 Feb 1999, in Easley,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Hillsidecem,Hennepin,Mn.

ii. **Samuel Lesley.**

875. Remus Gilland⁶ Roper (*Oscar Fields⁵, Nathaniel Carr⁴, Gideon³, Charles², Meredith¹*)

Children of Remus Gilland Roper and ____ ____:

i. **Stan Roper.**

876. Claude Othel Bolt⁶ Roper (*Benjamin Carter⁵, Nathaniel Carr⁴, Gideon³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 14 Feb 1903, d. in ,Anderson,Sc, bur. in Whiteplainsbaptchcem,,Greenville,Sc. Married (1) Eva Louise McCoy 1 Feb 1927. Eva Louise McCoy was b. 31 Jan 1909, d. 1 Sep 1973, in Greenville,Greenville,Sc, bur. in Whiteplainsbaptchcem,,Greenville,Sc. Married (2) Elvie Maggie Fricks. Elvie Maggie Fricks was b. 19 Feb 1913.

Place: Pelzer SC

Children of Claude Othel Bolt Roper and Eva Louise McCoy:

- i. **Truman Roper.**
- ii. **Sue Roper**, d. before 2002.
- iii. **Betty Roper.** Married Clardy.
- iv. **Benjamin Harold Roper**, b. about 15 Nov 1936, d. 28 Oct 2002, in Williamston,Anderson,Sc. Source:
<http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:2522844&id=I65824> in 2003
- v. **Nancy Roper.** Married Mizell.
- 2312 vi. **Joseph Horace Roper**, b. 1 Aug 1941.
- vii. **Frank Roper**, d. in ,Greenville,Sc, bur. in Whiteplainsbaptchcem,,Greenville,Sc.

877. Lionel Earnest⁶ Roper (*Benjamin Carter⁵, Nathaniel Carr⁴, Gideon³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 10 Dec 1906, in Piedmont,Anderson,Sc, d. 18 Oct 1977, in Greenville,Greenville,Sc, bur. in Memorialgardcem,Greenville,Greenville,Sc. Married Winnie Marie Brezeale 25 Jan 1931. Winnie Marie Brezeale was b. 31 Aug 1910, d. 2 Dec 1980, in Greenville,Greenville,Sc, bur. in Memorialgardcem,Greenville,Sc.

Place: Piedmont SC

Nickname: Marie

Children of Lionel Earnest Roper and Winnie Marie Brezeale:

- i. **Roper.** Death: as infant
- ii. **David Alton Roper**, b. 16 Apr 1932. Married Eddie Lorene Terry 31 Mar 1967.

Eddie Lorene Terry was b. 12 Aug 1931, d. 14 Jun 2002, in Piedmont, Anderson, Sc.
Place: Piedmont SC

Source: <http://www.greenvilleonline.com/obits/archives/20020614235318.htm> in 2004

2313 iii. **Donald Lionel Roper**, b. 15 Jul 1934, in Piedmont, Greenville, Sc.

878. Marcus Nathaniel⁶ Roper (*Benjamin Carter⁵, Nathaniel Carr⁴, Gideon³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 17 Aug 1907, d. 4 Nov 1998, in Greenville, Greenville, Sc, bur. in Shilohmethchcem, Piedmont, Pickens, Sc. Married Ella Mae Spearman 9 Feb 1934. Ella Mae Spearman was b. 30 May 1908, d. before 1998, in „Sc, bur. in Shilohmethchcem, Piedmont, Sc.

Place: 300 Moore Rd, Anderson Co. SC

Nickname: Mae

Children of Marcus Nathaniel Roper and Ella Mae Spearman:

i. **Barney Joe Roper**. Place: Anderson Co. SC; Piedmont SC in 1998

879. Columbus Valley⁶ Roper (*Benjamin Carter⁵, Nathaniel Carr⁴, Gideon³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 6 Nov 1911, d. before 1999. Married Nannie McAdams 30 Mar 1935. Nannie McAdams was b. 12 Oct 1914, in „Pickens, Sc, d. 17 Sep 1999, in Piedmont, „Sc, bur. in Greenville, Greenville, Greenville, Sc.

Place: Piedmont SC

Children of Columbus Valley Roper and Nannie McAdams:

2314 i. **Nancy Roper**
 ii. **Laura Lee Roper**, b. 25 Jun 1954, in „Greenville, Sc, d. 25 Jun 1954, in „Greenville, Sc, bur. in Memorialgardcem, Greenville, Greenville, Sc.

880. Corrie Betty⁶ Roper (*Benjamin Carter⁵, Nathaniel Carr⁴, Gideon³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 5 Apr 1914. Married (1) Walter Elton Lockaby 26 Aug 1933. Walter Elton Lockaby was b. 16 Aug 1914, d. 5 Apr 1978. Married (2) Walter A Bowen 25 Dec 1978. Walter A Bowen was b. 13 Jul 1904.

Place: Piedmont SC in 1998

Children of Corrie Betty Roper and Walter Elton Lockaby:

i. **Runette Lockaby**.
ii. **Joyce Lockaby**.

iii. **George Lockaby.**

881. Laura Marie⁶ Roper (*Benjamin Carter⁵, Nathaniel Carr⁴, Gideon³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 3 Apr 1916, in ,Anderson,Sc, d. 4 Jul 1940, in Piedmont,Anderson,Sc, bur. in Shilohmethchcem,Piedmont,Anderson,Sc. Married William Calvin Moore 4 Jan 1934, in ,Anderson,Sc. William Calvin Moore was b. 14 Oct 1912, in Piedmont,Anderson,Sc, d. Sep 1988, in Piedmont,Anderson,Sc.

Source: Anderson Co. Cemeteries SC 929.5757

Name: or Calvin William

Children of Laura Marie Roper and William Calvin Moore:

- i. **William Moore.** Alias: Dude
- ii. **Carroll Moore.** Nickname: Dude

Place: Piedmont SC

- iii. **Shirley Moore,** b. 11 Jul 1936, d. 6 Sep 1967, in Piedmont,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Shilohmethchcem,Piedmont,Pickens,Sc. Married Davis.

882. Hettie Viola⁶ Roper (*Benjamin Carter⁵, Nathaniel Carr⁴, Gideon³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 17 Jan 1919. Married John Washington Capps Jr 18 Nov 1939. John Washington Capps Jr was b. 27 Apr 1920, d. 22 Apr 1973, in ,Greenville,Sc, bur. in Memorialgardcem,,Greenville,Sc.

Place: Piedmont SC in 1998

Source: <http://www.my-ged.com/db/page/qesmith/6929> in 2000

Children of Hettie Viola Roper and John Washington Capps Jr:

- i. **Fred Capps.** Place: Piedmont SC
- ii. **Milton Capps.** Place: Piedmont SC
- iii. **Doris Capps.** Place: Piedmont SC

883. Mary Magdalene⁶ Roper (*Benjamin Carter⁵, Nathaniel Carr⁴, Gideon³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 1 Feb 1924. Married Louie Cleveland Smith 15 Dec 1939. Louie Cleveland Smith was b. 16 Mar 1920.

Place: Piedmont SC in 1998

Children of Mary Magdalene Roper and Louie Cleveland Smith:

- i. **Gail Smith.**
-

ii. **Pamela Smith.**

884. Margaret Azlee⁶ Roper (*Benjamin Carter⁵, Nathaniel Carr⁴, Gideon³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 1 Feb 1924, in ,Anderson,Sc, d. 11 Jun 2000, in Greenville,Greenville,Sc. Married Broadus M Miller 11 Jul 1941. Broadus M Miller was b. 28 Feb 1922.

Place: Greenville SC in 1998

Children of Margaret Azlee Roper and Broadus M Miller:

- i. **Elaine Miller.** Married John Nicoll.
- ii. **Tommy Miller.** Married Debby.
- iii. **Joan Miller.** Married Mike Copeland.
- iv. **Randy Miller.** Married Lennye.

885. Lydia⁶ Roper (*William Walker⁵, Nathaniel Carr⁴, Gideon³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. about 1909, d. 31 Jan 2000, in Easley,Pickens,Sc. Married Thomas A Blair. Thomas A Blair was b. 30 Nov 1891, in ,Habersham,Ga, d. 9 Nov 1956, in Swannanoa,Buncombe,Nc, bur. in Tabormethchcem,Pickens,Sc.

Nickname: Lydie

Nickname: Bud

Children of Lydia Roper and Thomas A Blair:

- i. **William Garland Blair**, b. 21 Jun 1932, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 15 Oct 1932, in ,Pickens,Sc.
- ii. **Walker Arlen Blair**, b. 21 Jun 1932, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 14 Mar 1933, in ,Pickens,Sc.
- iii. **Sarah Ruth Blair.** Married Hendricks.
- 2315 iv. **Jane Elizabeth Blair**, b. 21 Apr 1941.
- 2316 v. **Grady Alton Blair**
- vi. **Harold Albert Blair.** Name: or Harry Alvin
- vii. **James Alexander Blair**, b. 17 Feb 1948, in ,Pickens,Sc. Married Lani Jo Jones 31 Dec 1994. Lani Jo Jones was b. 5 Sep 1956, in Fort Campbell,Christian,Ky.
- viii. **Blair.** Married Clyde Bryant.
- ix. **Janice Blair.** Married Thrift.
- x. **Gertrude Blair.** Married McIntyre.

886. Ella⁶ Roper (*William Walker⁵, Nathaniel Carr⁴, Gideon³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 23 Jan 1998, in Liberty,Pickens,Sc. Married (1) Smith. Married (2) Ernest W Owens. Married (3) Charles Lawrence. Charles Lawrence d. Aug 1990.

Place: Beaufort SC in 1963

Children of Ella Roper and Smith:

- i. **James A Smith.**
- ii. **Joseph S Smith.**
- iii. **Sandra Smith.** Married Eugene Bryson.

887. Joseph Earl⁶ Roper (*William Walker⁵, Nathaniel Carr⁴, Gideon³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 1910, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 14 Nov 1963, in Easley,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc. Married Eula Littleton.

Children of Joseph Earl Roper and Eula Littleton:

- i. **Carol Roper**, b. in ,Pickens,Sc, d. before 2001. Married (1) Flagg. Married (2) Ira Moore. Place: Greenville SC in 1963

888. William Morris⁶ Roper (*William Walker⁵, Nathaniel Carr⁴, Gideon³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 18 Mar 1903, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 22 May 1997, in ,Greenville,Sc. Married Ethel Mae Powell 11 Mar 1933. Ethel Mae Powell was b. 23 Feb 1915, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 28 Apr 1998, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc.

Source: World Family Tree V.43

Children of William Morris Roper and Ethel Mae Powell:

- 2317 i. **William Gary Roper**

889. John Carl⁶ Roper (*William Walker⁵, Nathaniel Carr⁴, Gideon³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 9 Aug 1922, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 5 Jun 1968, in Easley,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Taborbethchcem,,Pickens,Sc. Married Dorothy Masters. Dorothy Masters was b. 23 Nov 1923, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 4 Oct 1999, in Greenwood,,Sc, bur. in Tabormethchcem,Greenwood,,Sc.

Place: Pickens Co. SC in 1968

Children of John Carl Roper and Dorothy Masters:

- i. **Lolata Delores Roper**, b. in ,Pickens,Sc. Married Jack Tant. Place: Easley SC in 1968
- ii. **Audrey Roper**, b. in ,Pickens,Sc. Married Gerald Allen. Place: Pickens Co. SC in 1968
- iii. **Earlene Roper**. Married Morgan. Place: Pelzer SC in 1999

-
- iv. **William Wallace Roper**, b. in ,Pickens,Sc. Place: RI in 1968
 - v. **Richard Steve Roper**, b. in ,Pickens,Sc. Place: Pickens Co. SC in 1968; Greenwood SC in 1999
 - vi. **Perry Donald Roper**, b. Feb 1946, d. Jun 1946.

890. Ollie Belle⁶ Crane (*Lula Belle Gantt⁵, Louise Vashti Roper⁴, Gideon³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 7 Oct 1896. Married Leland Walker Cartee 10 Dec 1913. Leland Walker Cartee was b. 29 Sep 1890, d. 8 Dec 1939, in Liberty,Pickens,Sc.

Children of Ollie Belle Crane and Leland Walker Cartee:

- 2318 i. **Virginia Mildred Cartee**, b. 18 Aug 1915, d. 24 Jun 1998, in Tampa,Hillsborough,Fl.
- 2319 ii. **Willis Kathleen Cartee**, b. 9 Sep 1917.
- iii. **Frankie Burney Cartee**, b. 22 Dec 1919. Married Orvin Glenn Timms 10 May 1952. Orvin Glenn Timms was b. 24 Dec 1922, d. 10 Feb 1964.
- iv. **Mary Belle Cartee**, b. 6 Sep 1921, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 15 Feb 2002, in Pickens,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Liberty,Pickens,Sc.
- v. **Doris Dell Cartee**, b. 2 Apr 1923.
- 2320 vi. **John Edsel Cartee**, b. 19 Dec 1925.

891. William Carl⁶ Crane (*Lula Belle Gantt⁵, Louise Vashti Roper⁴, Gideon³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 29 Sep 1899, in ,Pickens,Sc. Married Sophia Nell Welborn 12 Feb 1922. Sophia Nell Welborn was b. 2 Aug 1902, d. 2 Dec 1965.

Children of William Carl Crane and Sophia Nell Welborn:

- 2321 i. **Evelyn Crane**, b. 19 Jul 1923.
- 2322 ii. **Dorothy Elizabeth Crane**, b. 23 Oct 1924.
- 2323 iii. **Carla Jean Crane**, b. 30 Aug 1926.
- 2324 iv. **William Carl Crane Jr**, b. 27 Aug 1928.

892. Annie Mae⁶ Crane (*Lula Belle Gantt⁵, Louise Vashti Roper⁴, Gideon³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 23 Jan 1904, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 10 Dec 1969, in ,Greenville,Sc, bur. in Liberty,Pickens,Sc. Married William Herbert Wyatt 31 Dec 1922. William Herbert Wyatt was b. 23 Jan 1903, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 22 Dec 1956, in Atlanta,Fulton,Ga, bur. in Greenlawnmempk,,Pickens,Sc.

Children of Annie Mae Crane and William Herbert Wyatt:

- 2325 i. **Carl Herbert Wyatt**, b. 24 Feb 1924.
 - 2326 ii. **Irma Ruth Wyatt**, b. 15 Jan 1926.
 - 2327 iii. **William Franklin Wyatt**, b. 27 May 1928.
 - 2328 iv. **Joseph Dale Wyatt**, b. 25 Nov 1932.
-

v. **Audrey Burnell Wyatt**, b. 21 May 1940.

893. Roy Nathaniel⁶ Gantt (*William Nathaniel⁵, Louise Vashti Roper⁴, Gideon³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 11 Jul 1911, d. 8 Feb 1973. Married Esther Averakk Gantt 24 Mar 1940. Esther Averakk Gantt was b. 15 Dec 1916.

Children of Roy Nathaniel Gantt and Esther Averakk Gantt:

- i. **Patrick Nathaniel Gantt**, b. 6 Mar 1953. Married Ileana Maria Araya 29 Jul 1972. Ileana Maria Araya was b. 16 Sep 1953.

894. Ethelyn⁶ Gantt (*James Mondozone⁵, Louise Vashti Roper⁴, Gideon³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 6 Mar 1903. Married (1) Joe Mays Robertson 29 Nov 1923. Joe Mays Robertson was b. 29 Nov 1897, d. 19 Apr 1960. Married (2) James Miller Strother 12 Nov 1962. James Miller Strother was b. 7 Aug 1903, d. 1 Sep 1965.

Children of Ethelyn Gantt and Joe Mays Robertson:

- 2329 i. **Mary Heath Robertson**, b. 18 Nov 1924.

895. James Henry⁶ Gantt (*James Mondozone⁵, Louise Vashti Roper⁴, Gideon³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 2 Nov 1906. Married Susan Rearden 27 Aug 1933. Susan Rearden was b. 19 Mar 1910.

Children of James Henry Gantt and Susan Rearden:

- i. **Rosemary Virginia Gantt**, b. 12 Dec 1942. Married Walter David Pelton.
ii. **Carol Suzanne Gantt**, b. 23 Feb 1945. Married Eugene Randolph Hutchinson.
iii. **Mary Gantt**.

896. William David⁶ Gantt (*James Mondozone⁵, Louise Vashti Roper⁴, Gideon³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 1 Aug 1909, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 21 Dec 1959, in Augusta,Richmond,Ga, bur. in Pickenssunrisecem,,Pickens,Sc. Married Amy Ione Porter. Amy Ione Porter was b. 29 Apr 1909.

Children of William David Gantt and Amy Ione Porter:

- 2330 i. **William David Gantt Jr**, b. 28 Apr 1942.

897. Frank Alfred⁶ Gantt (*James Mondozone⁵, Louise Vashti Roper⁴, Gideon³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 1 Jan 1912, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 22 Jun 1987, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc. Married (1) Elmina Clements 27 Dec 1931. Elmina Clements was b. 13 Nov 1911. Married (2) Mary Frank. Mary Frank was b. 1923, d. 8 May 1991, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc.

Children of Frank Alfred Gantt and Elmina Clements:

- i. **Mary Frank Gantt**, b. 24 Apr 1933.
- 2331 ii. **Nancy Gantt**, b. 20 Aug 1939.

898. John Valley⁶ Gantt (*James Mondozone⁵*, *Louise Vashti Roper⁴*, *Gideon³*, *Charles²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 16 Apr 1920, in ,Pickens,Sc. Married Dorothy Hastings 23 Jan 1944. Dorothy Hastings was b. 27 Sep 1921.

Children of John Valley Gantt and Dorothy Hastings:

- i. **Normal Russell Gantt**, b. 28 Feb 1955.
- ii. **Mary Jo Gantt**, b. 2 Jan 1960.

899. Floy Minett⁶ Smith (*Lizzie Dell Gantt⁵*, *Louise Vashti Roper⁴*, *Gideon³*, *Charles²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 29 Mar 1904. Married Hamp Austin Goodman 26 Jan 1926. Hamp Austin Goodman was b. 22 Apr 1887, d. 15 Sep 1961.

Children of Floy Minett Smith and Hamp Austin Goodman:

- 2332 i. **Carolyn Ellen Goodman**, b. 27 Nov 1929.
- 2333 ii. **Joseph Eugene Goodman**, b. 24 Nov 1934.
- 2334 iii. **Patricia Ann Goodman**, b. 14 Jul 1937.
- 2335 iv. **Rachel Elizabeth Goodman**, b. 1938.
- 2336 v. **Jerry Norman Goodman**, b. 12 Aug 1945.

900. Harvey Glenn⁶ Smith (*Lizzie Dell Gantt⁵*, *Louise Vashti Roper⁴*, *Gideon³*, *Charles²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 17 Oct 1905. Married (1) Vivian Hughes. Married (2) Florence J 12 Sep 1940.

Children of Harvey Glenn Smith and Vivian Hughes:

- 2337 i. **Glenna Jeanell Smith**, b. 14 Oct 1929.
- 2338 ii. **Robert G Smith**, b. 26 Aug 1932.

Children of Harvey Glenn Smith and Florence J:

- i. **Ronald Phillip Smith**, b. 4 Nov 1946. Married Sandra Palmer 11 Aug 1968. Sandra Palmer was b. 4 Apr 1945.

901. Jodie Mae⁶ Smith (*Lizzie Dell Gantt⁵*, *Louise Vashti Roper⁴*, *Gideon³*, *Charles²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 13 Feb 1908. Married Alton Wheeler 6 Jul 1941. Alton Wheeler was b. 2 Feb 1911.

Children of Jodie Mae Smith and Alton Wheeler:

- 2339 i. **Nelda Gayle Wheeler**, b. 11 Oct 1943.
- 2340 ii. **Peggy Jann Wheeler**, b. 1 Oct 1947.

902. Paul Gantt⁶ Smith (*Lizzie Dell Gantt⁵*, *Louise Vashti Roper⁴*, *Gideon³*, *Charles²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 28 Mar 1914. Married Annie Merle Minor 28 May 1941. Annie Merle Minor was b. 30 Jan 1916.

Children of Paul Gantt Smith and Annie Merle Minor:

- 2341 i. **Paula Gay Smith**, b. 11 Jun 1943.
- 2342 ii. **Disney Minor Smith**, b. 28 Feb 1946.

903. Hugh⁶ Smith (*Lizzie Dell Gantt⁵*, *Louise Vashti Roper⁴*, *Gideon³*, *Charles²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 29 Dec 1919. Married Iona Wheeler. Iona Wheeler was b. 13 Nov 1919.

Children of Hugh Smith and Iona Wheeler:

- i. **Cherie Kay Smith**, b. 28 Aug 1950.

904. Hattie Myrlee⁶ Rogers (*Minnie Belle Gantt⁵*, *Louise Vashti Roper⁴*, *Gideon³*, *Charles²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 21 Jan 1902. Married Perry Clyde Bolding 12 Nov 1920. Perry Clyde Bolding was b. 21 Oct 1903, d. 20 Nov 1971.

Children of Hattie Myrlee Rogers and Perry Clyde Bolding:

- 2343 i. **Rosalie Virginia Bolding**, b. 4 Oct 1921.
- 2344 ii. **Emma Lucile Bolding**, b. 6 Oct 1925.
- 2345 iii. **Doris Nell Bolding**, b. 8 Sep 1934.

905. Early Nicenia⁶ Rogers (*Minnie Belle Gantt⁵*, *Louise Vashti Roper⁴*, *Gideon³*, *Charles²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 29 Sep 1905, d. 14 Feb 1976. Married Roy Richard Ferguson 15 Nov 1922. Roy Richard Ferguson was b. 1 Aug 1905, d. 25 Apr 1974.

Children of Early Nicenia Rogers and Roy Richard Ferguson:

- i. **Flora Lucille Ferguson**, b. 21 Feb 1925, d. 24 Feb 1925.
- 2346 ii. **William Wallace Ferguson**, b. 2 Jan 1929.
- iii. **Royce Earline Ferguson**, b. 25 Mar 1938, d. 2 Sep 1939.

906. Aubrey Emmett⁶ Rogers (*Minnie Belle Gantt⁵*, *Louise Vashti Roper⁴*, *Gideon³*, *Charles²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 19 Jan 1907, d. 14 Mar 1963, in „Pickens,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc. Married Margaret Lorraine Summerall 26 Jul 1927. Margaret Lorraine Summerall was b. 8 Dec 1904, d. 15 Jul 1966, in

,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc.

Children of Aubrey Emmett Rogers and Margaret Lorraine Summerall:

- 2347 i. **Archie Theodore Rogers**, b. 28 Aug 1928.
- 2348 ii. **Jack Earl Rogers**, b. 4 Dec 1932.
- 2349 iii. **Gary Jerome Rogers**, b. 22 Sep 1939.

907. Francis Leon⁶ Rogers (*Minnie Belle Gantt⁵, Louise Vashti Roper⁴, Gideon³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 20 Jan 1919. Married Majorie Crowe 21 Jan 1939. Majorie Crowe was b. 21 Apr 1919.

Children of Francis Leon Rogers and Majorie Crowe:

- 2350 i. **Tommy Earl Rogers**, b. 15 Sep 1939.
- ii. **Charles Ronald Rogers**, b. 1 Jan 1941, d. 30 Jul 1941.
- 2351 iii. **Rebecca Kay Rogers**, b. 8 Jan 1948.

908. Lula Olivia⁶ Rogers (*Minnie Belle Gantt⁵, Louise Vashti Roper⁴, Gideon³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 3 Jul 1921. Married Marion Gwinn 28 Jun 1936. Marion Gwinn was b. 28 Jul 1917.

Children of Lula Olivia Rogers and Marion Gwinn:

- 2352 i. **Billy Earl Gwinn**, b. 3 Apr 1937.
- 2353 ii. **Bobbie Lane Gwinn**, b. 17 Mar 1939.
- 2354 iii. **Roger Marion Gwinn**, b. 2 Nov 1941.
- 2355 iv. **Robert Alan Gwinn**, b. 28 Nov 1949.
- 2356 v. **Peggy Ann Gwinn**, b. 8 Nov 1953.

909. Ressie Pauline⁶ Gantt (*John Pharis⁵, Louise Vashti Roper⁴, Gideon³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 29 Oct 1905. Married Houston B Tankersley 29 Mar 1926. Houston B Tankersley was b. 23 Jan 1901, d. 24 Sep 1935.

Children of Ressie Pauline Gantt and Houston B Tankersley:

- 2357 i. **Robert Alan Tankersley**, b. 25 Feb 1927.
- 2358 ii. **Kenneth Carlton Tankersley**, b. 21 Dec 1929.
- iii. **Donald Lee Tankersley**, b. 17 Sep 1933, d. 9 May 1940.

910. Dennis Russell⁶ Gantt (*John Pharis⁵, Louise Vashti Roper⁴, Gideon³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 15 Nov 1910. Married Frances Lula Whitworth 25 Jan 1934. Frances Lula Whitworth was b. 12 Oct 1910.

Children of Dennis Russell Gantt and Frances Lula Whitworth:

- 2359 i. **Thomas DeWitt Gantt**, b. 6 Sep 1935.
- 2360 ii. **Elizabeth Russell Gantt**, b. 7 Dec 1938.

911. Frank Edward⁶ Gantt (*John Pharis⁵, Louise Vashti Roper⁴, Gideon³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 13 Nov 1911. Married Annie Jean Snider 15 Jun 1939. Annie Jean Snider was b. 23 Mar 1919.

Children of Frank Edward Gantt and Annie Jean Snider:

- 2361 i. **Margaret Lee Gantt**, b. 10 Jan 1945.

912. Louise Mattie⁶ Gantt (*Charles Gideon⁵, Louise Vashti Roper⁴, Gideon³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 12 Sep 1911, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 27 May 1976, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Ricecrhcem,,Pickens,Sc. Married William Lloyd Waldrop. William Lloyd Waldrop was b. 8 Mar 1910, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Ricecrhcem,,Pickens,Sc.

Children of Louise Mattie Gantt and William Lloyd Waldrop:

- i. **Melvin Jack Waldrop**, b. 13 Feb 1931. Married Lonnie Ruth Hardy 9 Oct 1948. Lonnie Ruth Hardy was b. 6 May 1931.

913. Eugene M⁶ Gantt (*Charles Gideon⁵, Louise Vashti Roper⁴, Gideon³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 15 Oct 1913. Married Helen Irene Nations 8 Jul 1939. Helen Irene Nations was b. 12 Feb 1921.

Children of Eugene M Gantt and Helen Irene Nations:

- 2362 i. **Janice Annette Gantt**, b. 30 Jun 1942.

914. Guy Dwight⁶ Gantt (*Charles Gideon⁵, Louise Vashti Roper⁴, Gideon³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 16 May 1920. Married (1) Emma Etheleen Holcombe. Emma Etheleen Holcombe was b. 9 Feb 1924, d. 11 Nov 1974. Married (2) Eunice Phillips 6 Aug 1975.

Children of Guy Dwight Gantt and Emma Etheleen Holcombe:

- i. **Judy E Gantt**, b. 24 Sep 1946. Married Danny Louie Robinson 3 Jun 1965. Danny Louie Robinson was b. 30 Jun 1947.
- ii. **Steven Dwight Gantt**, b. 11 Apr 1953. Married Joyce Albertson 11 Feb 1972. Joyce Albertson was b. 10 Feb 1956.
- iii. **Jane Labreeska Gantt**, b. 14 Feb 1956.
- iv. **Susan Darlene Gantt**, b. 21 Dec 1960, d. 22 May 1962.

915. Roscoe Perry⁶ Gantt (*Charles Gideon⁵, Louise Vashti Roper⁴, Gideon³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 13

Dec 1922. Married Mildred Ophelia Holcombe 15 Nov 1946. Mildred Ophelia Holcombe was b. 1 Aug 1925.

Children of Roscoe Perry Gantt and Mildred Ophelia Holcombe:

- 2363 i. **Shirley Ann Gantt**, b. 13 Apr 1954.
- ii. **Jefferson Roscoe Gantt**, b. 13 Apr 1967.

916. Ruby Vera⁶ Gantt (*Charles Gideon⁵, Louise Vashti Roper⁴, Gideon³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 14 Jul 1925. Married Roy William Whitlock 1 Jul 1944. Roy William Whitlock was b. 26 Dec 1924.

Children of Ruby Vera Gantt and Roy William Whitlock:

- 2364 i. **Shelba Joy Whitlock**, b. 13 Nov 1946.
- ii. **Royce Anita Whitlock**, b. 23 Nov 1954. Married James Franklin Gillespie 1 Jun 1973. James Franklin Gillespie was b. 2 Mar 1952.

917. Eunice Ruth⁶ Gantt (*Charles Gideon⁵, Louise Vashti Roper⁴, Gideon³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 24 Jan 1929. Married Clifton Alexander 4 Oct 1946. Clifton Alexander was b. 21 Jul 1924, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 13 Sep 1982, in Liberty,Pickens,Sc.

Children of Eunice Ruth Gantt and Clifton Alexander:

- 2365 i. **Cathy Ruth Alexander**, b. 27 Jun 1949.
- 2366 ii. **Karen Darlene Alexander**, b. 11 Sep 1954.
- iii. **Kenneth Clifton Alexander**, b. 15 Oct 1957.

918. Roy Ralph⁶ Cartee (*Nicie Nell Gantt⁵, Louise Vashti Roper⁴, Gideon³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 17 Feb 1915, d. 20 Apr 1972. Married Argle Inez Timms 18 Mar 1940. Argle Inez Timms was b. 10 Feb 1918.

Children of Roy Ralph Cartee and Argle Inez Timms:

- i. **Relmond Roy Cartee**, b. 5 Jun 1941. Married Mary Olive Glen 27 Jan 1963. Mary Olive Glen was b. 18 Nov 1943.
- ii. **Larry Dean Cartee**, b. 29 Aug 1948. Married Billie Annette Laboon 17 Dec 1967. Billie Annette Laboon was b. 5 Mar 1949.
- iii. **Allen Walker Cartee**, b. 15 Jul 1952. Married Sherri Wilson 20 Aug 1972. Sherri Wilson was b. 6 Jan 1953.
- iv. **Eddie Lee Cartee**, b. 5 Jul 1955.

919. William Lee⁶ Cartee (*Nicie Nell Gantt⁵, Louise Vashti Roper⁴, Gideon³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 1 Apr 1918. Married Reba Allison 17 May 1942. Reba Allison was b. 8 Apr 1920.

Children of William Lee Cartee and Reba Allison:

- i. **Barbara Kay Cartee**, b. 9 Dec 1942. Married Carl Seaborn 14 Sep 1963. Carl Seaborn was b. 3 Aug 1941.
- ii. **Randy Lee Cartee**, b. 9 Sep 1950. Married Donna Wayne Danielson 13 May 1969. Donna Wayne Danielson was b. 15 Jun 1950.

920. Dewey Henry⁶ Roper (*William Oscar⁵, Spencer Alexander⁴, Gideon³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 9 May 1898, in Easley, Pickens, Sc, d. 7 Jan 1942, in , Pickens, Sc, bur. in Bethlehemmethchcem, , Pickens, Sc. Married (1) Laura Crawford. Laura Crawford was b. 4 Jun 1900, d. 4 Apr 1930, in Easley, Pickens, Sc, bur. in Bethlehemmethchcem, Pickens, Sc. Married (2) Ellen Chappell 15 Nov 1930. Ellen Chappell was b. 13 Mar 1907, in , Pickens, Sc, d. 27 May 1963, in , Pickens, Sc, bur. in Hollysprbaptchcem, Pickens, Sc.

Name: or Henry Dewey Roper

Children of Dewey Henry Roper and Laura Crawford:

- 2367 i. **William Spencer Roper**, b. 7 Sep 1919, in , Pickens, Sc, d. 1 Aug 1958, in Bedford, , Pa.
- ii. **Catherine Roper**, b. about 1923.
- 2368 iii. **Charles Roper**, b. about 1925.
- iv. **Marvin Roper**.
- v. **Frances Levonia Roper**, b. about 1927, d. about 1931.
- vi. **Jeanette Roper**.
- vii. **Faye Roper**.

Children of Dewey Henry Roper and Ellen Chappell:

- 2369 i. **Lowell A Roper**, b. about 1931.
- ii. **James L Roper**. War: US Marines
- Nickname: Jack
- iii. **Waddy T Roper**.
- iv. **Jeanette Roper**. Married Garcy Simmons.
- v. **Roper**. Married Harold Fisher.
- vi. **Faye Roper**.

921. Jasper Hawthorne⁶ Roper (*William Oscar⁵, Spencer Alexander⁴, Gideon³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 5 Feb 1910, in Pickens, Pickens, Sc, d. 13 Oct 1984, in Virginia Beach, , Va, bur. in Olivebranchcem, , Va. Married (2) Margarette.

Place: Norfolk VA in 1957; Virginia Beach VA in 1973

Nickname: Buck

War: US Navy Cmdr.

Children of Jasper Hawthorne Roper and ____ ____:

- i. **Gaynelle Roper**. Married Browning. Place: Raleigh NC
- ii. **June Roper**. Married Clark. Place: Denver CO
- iii. **Jasper Hawthorne Roper Jr.** Place: Jacksonville FL

922. Debraha Vera Mae⁶ Roper (*William Oscar⁵, Spencer Alexander⁴, Gideon³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 4 Feb 1913, in Easley,Pickens,Sc, d. 13 Feb 1988, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempark,,Pickens,Sc. Married Lonnie J Crowe 15 Dec 1929, in ,Pickens,Sc. Lonnie J Crowe was b. 1910, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 1 Nov 1991, in Easley,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempark,,Pickens,Sc.

Job: minister

Children of Debraha Vera Mae Roper and Lonnie J Crowe:

- i. **Miriam Crowe**. Married Denver Lyles.
- ii. **Fannie Belle Crowe**. Married Marvin Mauldin.
- 2370 iii. **Sarah Mae Crowe**
- iv. **Jasper Crowe**. Nickname: Bud
- v. **Thomas E Crowe**.
- vi. **Jesse G Crowe**.
- 2371 vii. **Guy T Crowe**

923. Wiley Trenton⁶ Roper (*William Oscar⁵, Spencer Alexander⁴, Gideon³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 16 Jun 1916, in Easley,Pickens,Sc, d. 4 Apr 1978, in Suffolk,Suffolk,Va, bur. in Meadowbrookmemgard,Suffolk,Suffolk,Va. Married (1) Beulah M Turner 24 Jul 1937, in ,Pickens,Sc. Married (2) Mattie Scruggs. Mattie Scruggs was b. 26 Jun 1917, d. 30 May 1973, in ,Greenville,Sc, bur. in Greenlawncem,Easley,Pickens,Sc.

Source: Gary Trenton Roper, Jr; Chesapeake VA, netwkr@digitaltasktakers.com in 2002

Children of Wiley Trenton Roper and Beulah M Turner:

- 2372 i. **Gary Trenton Roper**, b. 28 Oct 1938, in ,Pickens,Sc.
- ii. **David Gene Roper**, b. 1943, in Greenville,Greenville,Sc, d. 1943, in Greenville,Greenville,Sc.
- 2373 iii. **James Alton Roper**, d. 2001.
- 2374 iv. **Linda G Roper**

924. Ruth Guyrie⁶ Roper (*William Oscar⁵, Spencer Alexander⁴, Gideon³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 12 Sep 1918, in Pickens,Pickens,Sc, d. 27 Jun 1983, in Pickens,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc. Married Glen Nebraska Gillespie.

Place: Maryville CA in 1973; E102 Westgate Apts, Pickens Co. SC

Children of Ruth Guyrie Roper and Glen Nebraska Gillespie:

- i. **Rilla Jean Gillespie.** Married Eutsler.
- ii. **Alma Le Gillespie.** Married Wright.
- iii. **Delores Grace Gillespie.** Married Young.

925. Peggy Jerusha⁶ Roper (*William Oscar⁵, Spencer Alexander⁴, Gideon³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 11 Apr 1923, in Pickens,Pickens,Sc, d. 23 Jan 1973, in Houma,Terrebonne,La, bur. in Daiglememcem,Houma,Terrebonne,La. Married Malvin Luther Daigle. Malvin Luther Daigle was b. 25 Oct 1922, in Bayou Blue,Terrebonne,La, d. 6 Jan 2000, in Houma,Terrebonne,La, bur. in Daiglememcem,Houma,Terrebonne,La.

Place: Charleston SC in 1957; Houma LA

Children of Peggy Jerusha Roper and Malvin Luther Daigle:

- i. **Berlin C Daigle.**
- ii. **Sandra Daigle.** Married Durpee.

926. Olive Vesta⁶ Roper (*Wiley Gideon⁵, Spencer Alexander⁴, Gideon³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 10 Sep 1906, in Oolenoy,Pickens,Sc, d. 22 Aug 2001, in Easley,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmemgard,Easley,Pickens,Sc. Married Dean Christopher Edens. Dean Christopher Edens was b. 27 Aug 1902, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 1 Nov 1975, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc.

Job: teacher, principal

Source: <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=REG&db=:1479731&id=I10264> in 2002

School: Furman Univ, Clemson Univ

Job: teacher

Children of Olive Vesta Roper and Dean Christopher Edens:

- 2375 i. **Mary Dean Edens**, b. 12 Jan 1934, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. after 1967, in Greenville, Greenville,Sc.
- ii. **Joanne Patti Edens**, b. 6 Aug 1938, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. after 1980, in

Roswell,Cobb,Ga. Married Charles Kellet Gorbrandt 4 Jun 1966, in ,Pickens,Sc.
Charles Kellet Gorbrandt was b. 3 Jan 1937, d. in Atlanta,Fulton,Ga. Job:
Accountant

School: BS Furman University

Place: Atlanta GA in 1975; Roswell GA in 2001

927. Wiley Lee⁶ Roper (*Wiley Gideon⁵, Spencer Alexander⁴, Gideon³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 15 May 1909, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 1 Nov 1944, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Seconabaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc. Married Florence Jones 31 Mar 1934, in Greenville,Greenville,Sc. Florence Jones was b. 21 Sep 1907, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 29 Sep 1995, in Greenville,Sc, bur. in Seconabaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc.

Job: insurance manager

Job: teacher & principal

School: W Carolina Univ

Children of Wiley Lee Roper and Florence Jones:

2376 i. **Ted Jones Roper**, b. 17 Mar 1935, d. after 1995, in Greenville,Greenville,Sc.

928. Flossie Lou⁶ Roper (*Wiley Gideon⁵, Spencer Alexander⁴, Gideon³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 27 Jan 1911, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 11 Jul 1993, in Six Mile,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc. Married James Lowell Jones 13 Sep 1931, in ,Pickens,Sc. James Lowell Jones was b. 22 Aug 1909, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 4 Oct 1974, in Pickens,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc.

Job: Teacher

Source: <http://www.acun.com/dentons/html/dat148.html#9> in 2001;
<http://www.longislandgenealogy.com/smith/fam02397.htm> in 2001

Nickname: Lowell

Children of Flossie Lou Roper and James Lowell Jones:

2377 i. **Van Roper Jones**, b. 9 Jan 1933, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 4 Feb 1991, in Columbia,Richland,Sc.

2378 ii. **Ola Vassie Jones**, b. 5 Nov 1940, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. after 1993, in Six Mile,Pickens,Sc.

2379 iii. **Jimmie Lou Jones**, b. 19 Jul 1942, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. after 1993, in Six Mile,Pickens,Sc.

-
- 2380 iv. **Brenda Elaine Jones**, b. 29 Sep 1945, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. after 1993, in ,Pickens,Sc.
2381 v. **Margaret Lee Jones**, b. 4 Oct 1948, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. after 1993, in ,Pickens,Sc.

929. Ernest Dacus⁶ Roper (*Wiley Gideon⁵, Spencer Alexander⁴, Gideon³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 6 Feb 1922, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. after 1993, in Greer,Greenville,Sc. Married Gladys Lee Tillie 12 Sep 1944, in Walhalla,Oconee,Sc.

Place: Greer SC in 2001

Children of Ernest Dacus Roper and Gladys Lee Tillie:

- 2382 i. **Gerald Lee Roper**, b. 24 Jul 1946, in Six Mile,Pickens,Sc.

930. Homer Nathaniel⁶ Roper (*Hampton Washington⁵, Spencer Alexander⁴, Gideon³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 2 Jan 1898, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 16 Jul 1949, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Bethlehemmethcem,,Pickens,Sc. Married Bertha Rebecca Crane 17 Mar 1918, in ,Pickens,Sc. Bertha Rebecca Crane was b. 13 Apr 1903, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 22 Jun 1982, in ,Pickens,Sc.

Source: Crane/Crain Nests by Loraine Crane Gunter & Dr. Thomas Hillier Gunter, Jr, 1991

Children of Homer Nathaniel Roper and Bertha Rebecca Crane:

- 2383 i. **Lora Bell Roper**, b. 11 Aug 1921, in Liberty,Pickens,Sc.
2384 ii. **Virginia Lake Roper**, b. 11 Sep 1924, in Liberty,Pickens,Sc, d. 24 Jan 1994, in Greenville,Greenville,Sc.
2385 iii. **Homer Nathaniel Roper Jr**, b. 11 Jan 1929, in ,Anderson,Sc, d. 18 Jan 1995, in ,Pickens,Sc.

931. Lillian Lake⁶ Roper (*Hampton Washington⁵, Spencer Alexander⁴, Gideon³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 13 Nov 1899, in Pickens,Pickens,Sc, d. 23 Feb 1983, in Pickens,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Westviewcem,Liberty,Pickens,Sc. Married Cless W Ellenburg. Cless W Ellenburg was b. 6 Jan 1889, in Liberty,Pickens,Sc, d. 10 Sep 1967, in Liberty,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Westviewcem,Liberty,Pickens,Sc.

Place: Liberty, Pickens Co. SC in 1954

Nickname: Lake

War: WWI

Children of Lillian Lake Roper and Cless W Ellenburg:

- i. **William J Ellenburg.**
ii. **David C Ellenburg.**
-

-
- iii. **Edna Bell Ellenburg**. Married Roy Aiken. Roy Aiken was b. May 1918, in ,Transylvania,Nc.

932. Ila Magnolia⁶ Roper (*Hampton Washington⁵, Spencer Alexander⁴, Gideon³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 26 May 1903, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 29 Apr 1976, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Libertymemgard,,Pickens,Sc. Married William Ray Carpenter. William Ray Carpenter was b. about 1901, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 5 Dec 1965, in Greenville,Greenville,Sc, bur. in Ganttmempk,Pickens,Sc.

Nickname: Ray

Children of Ila Magnolia Roper and William Ray Carpenter:

- i. **Nona Lee Carpenter**, d. before 1998. Married Houston Quinn.
2386 ii. **Henry Ray Carpenter**, b. about 1921, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 4 Jul 1998, in ,Pickens,Sc.
2387 iii. **William Ernest Carpenter**, b. 1924, d. 31 Jul 2002.

933. David Domer⁶ Roper (*Hampton Washington⁵, Spencer Alexander⁴, Gideon³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 23 Jun 1905, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 5 May 1957, in Greenville,Greenville,Sc, bur. in Libertymemgard,Greenville,Greenville,Sc. Married Lenora Mull. She was the daughter of Porter Carsin Mull and Willie Ada Hawkins. Lenora Mull was b. 9 Oct 1909, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 21 Sep 1995, in ,Pickens,Sc.

Birth: or 15 Nov 1906

Children of David Domer Roper and Lenora Mull:

- 2388 i. **Leonard Johnson Roper**, b. 1929, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 24 Jul 1997, in Liberty,Pickens,Sc.
2389 ii. **Joyce Anne Roper**
iii. **Carson W Roper**. Place: Liberty, Pickens Co. SC in 1997
2390 iv. **Josie Louise Roper**, d. after 1997, in Liberty,Pickens,Sc.
2391 v. **Audrey Lucille Roper**
vi. **Frances Roper**, d. after 1997, in Iva,Anderson,Sc. Married Cleland Manning.
vii. **Domer Kenneth Roper**, b. 15 Sep 1942, d. before 1995. Nickname: Kenneth

934. Gladys Irene⁶ Roper (*Hampton Washington⁵, Spencer Alexander⁴, Gideon³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. about 1908, in Liberty,Pickens,Sc, d. 14 Jan 1985, in Easley,Pickens,Sc. Married Arthur Lewis Dalton 1 May 1927, in ,Pickens,Sc. Arthur Lewis Dalton was b. 15 Sep 1908, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 3 Mar 1975, in Pickens,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Libertymempkcem,,Pickens,Sc.

War: WWII

Children of Gladys Irene Roper and Arthur Lewis Dalton:

- i. **Cody Elizabeth Dalton**, b. 1928, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 3 Apr 1929, in ,Pickens,Sc.
- 2392 ii. **Brenda Louise Dalton**, b. 24 Mar 1947.
- 2393 iii. **Arthur Lewis Dalton Jr**, b. 2 Feb 1949.
- 2394 iv. **Lillie Belle Dalton**, b. 28 Mar 1950.
- v. **Charles James Dalton**, b. 20 Sep 1952, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 20 Sep 1952, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Libertymempkcem,,Pickens,Sc.

935. Alverta⁶ Roper (*Hardy Franklin⁵, Spencer Alexander⁴, Gideon³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 24 Jul 1904, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 23 Apr 1970, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Ricecreekchcem,,Pickens,Sc. Married David G Sentell 30 Nov 1919, in ,Pickens,Sc. David G Sentell was b. 4 Oct 1896, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 30 Dec 1987, in Easley,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Ricecreekchcem,,Pickens,Sc.

Source:

<http://worldconnect.genealogy.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:418899&id=I19134881> in 2002

Nickname: David

Children of Alverta Roper and David G Sentell:

- 2395 i. **James Edward Sentell**, b. 1922, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 25 Jan 1998, in Liberty,Pickens,Sc.
- 2396 ii. **Ollie Mae Sentell**
- 2397 iii. **Agnes Sentell**, b. about 1923, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 8 Nov 1991, in Easley,Pickens,Sc.
- 2398 iv. **David G Sentell Jr**

936. Elbert Vaile⁶ Roper (*Hardy Franklin⁵, Spencer Alexander⁴, Gideon³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 23 Sep 1905, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 19 Nov 1981, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Bethlehemmethchcem,,Pickens,Sc. Married Viola Chapman 3 Mar 1928, in ,Pickens,Sc. Viola Chapman was b. 9 Feb 1909, in ,Transylvania,Nc, d. 3 Oct 1979, in Liberty,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Bethlehemmethchcem,,Pickens,Sc.

Death: or 9 Aug 1978

Children of Elbert Vaile Roper and Viola Chapman:

- 2399 i. **James Elbert Roper**, b. 7 Apr 1929.
 - 2400 ii. **J D Franklyn Roper**, b. 8 Dec 1930, d. 11 Jul 1988, in ,Pickens,Sc.
 - 2401 iii. **Juanita Ann Roper**, b. 23 Jan 1933.
 - 2402 iv. **Burnett Garnet Roper**, b. 2 Mar 1935.
 - 2403 v. **George Richard Roper**, b. 14 Feb 1937.
 - 2404 vi. **Mary Frances Arveleen Roper**, b. 10 Apr 1939.
-

-
- 2405 vii. **Judy Jacqueline Roper**, b. 21 Apr 1941.
2406 viii. **Darcus Franklin Roper**, b. 31 Mar 1943, d. 1 Oct 2003, in ,Pickens,Sc.
 ix. **Norma Pearl Roper**, b. 15 Feb 1945, d. 30 Oct 1949, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in
 Bethlehemmethchcem,,Pickens,Sc.
2407 x. **Doyle Benson Roper**, b. 18 Jan 1947.
2408 xi. **Delma Voyle Roper**, b. 21 Jul 1948.
 xii. **Margaret Verge Roper**, b. 21 Apr 1950. Married David Rabon 7 Jul. David
 Rabon was b. 22 Apr 1946.
2409 xiii. **Martha Sarah Roper**, b. 24 Dec 1951.
2410 xiv. **Deborah Viola Roper**, b. 9 Mar 1954.
2411 xv. **John Anthony Roper**, b. 1 Aug 1958.

937. William Harrison⁶ Roper (*Hardy Franklin⁵, Spencer Alexander⁴, Gideon³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 21 Apr 1907, in Pickens,Pickens,Sc, d. 21 Oct 1947, in Pickens,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Bethlehemmethchcem,,Pickens,Sc. Married Lois Inez Revis 6 Feb 1930, in ,Pickens,Sc. Lois Inez Revis was b. 7 May 1914, in Pickens,Pickens,Sc, d. 29 Jan 1985, in Greenville,Greenville,Sc, bur. in Robinsonmemgard,,Pickens,Sc.

Nickname: Harrison

Death: shot himself

Nickname: Inez

Children of William Harrison Roper and Lois Inez Revis:

- 2412 i. **William Franklin Roper**, b. about 1932, d. 12 Apr 1994, in ,Pickens,Sc.
2413 ii. **Lillie Inez Roper**, b. about 1934, in Cateechee,,Sc, d. 27 Jun 1998, in
 Easley,Pickens,Sc.
 iii. **Jay Allen Roper**. Nickname: Allen
 iv. **Shelly Jean Roper**. Married Revis.
 v. **Paul Roper**.

938. Claude Hamilton⁶ Roper (*Hardy Franklin⁵, Spencer Alexander⁴, Gideon³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 12 May 1910, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 1978, in Savannah,Chatham,Ga, bur. in Laurelgrovebaptchcem,Savannah,Chatham,Ga. Married Nellie Elada Pace 28 Jan 1928, in Cateechee,Pickens,Sc. Nellie Elada Pace was b. 5 Apr 1911, d. 26 Jul 1956, in Columbia,Richland,Sc, bur. in Pickenssunrisecem,,Pickens,Sc.

Children of Claude Hamilton Roper and Nellie Elada Pace:

- 2414 i. **Joseph Daniel Roper**, b. 17 Dec 1928, d. 27 Dec 1991.

939. Annie Irene⁶ Roper (*Hardy Franklin⁵, Spencer Alexander⁴, Gideon³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 3 Jul 1912, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 1951, in Anderson,Anderson,Sc, bur. in Bethlehemmethchcem,,Pickens,Sc. Married Joseph Walter Stockton 4 Apr 1931. Joseph Walter Stockton was b. 11 Jun 1911, in ,Jackson,Ga, d. 27 Feb 1988, in Anderson,Anderson,Sc, bur. in Newsilverbrookcem,,Anderson,Sc.

Source: World Family Tree V.75

Children of Annie Irene Roper and Joseph Walter Stockton:

- 2415 i. **Joe Walter Stockton Jr**, b. 20 Jan 1932, in Cateechee,Pickens,Sc, d. 15 Feb 1992, in ,Jackson,Ga.
- 2416 ii. **David Franklin Stockton**, b. 6 May 1934, in ,Hall,Ga.

940. Benjamin Harold⁶ Roper (*Hardy Franklin⁵, Spencer Alexander⁴, Gideon³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 23 Jul 1914, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 16 Nov 1983, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Bethlehemmethchcem,,Pickens,Sc. Married Winnie Grey 27 May 1933. Winnie Grey was b. 28 Jan 1918, d. in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Bethlehemmethchcem,,Pickens,Sc.

Place: 117 E Beattie St, Liberty SC in 1966

Source: <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=marcwheat&id=I14272> in 2002

Children of Benjamin Harold Roper and Winnie Grey:

- 2417 i. **Benjamin Harold Roper Jr**, b. 19 Apr 1934, in Easley,Pickens,Sc, d. 1966, in Greenville,Greenville,Sc.
- 2418 ii. **Winnie Ovaline Roper**, b. 24 Jun 1936.
- 2419 iii. **Jerry Benjamin Roper**, b. 5 Jul 1939.
- iv. **James Doyle Roper**, b. 31 Aug 1941.
- 2420 v. **Billy Wayne Roper**, b. 21 Sep 1943.
- 2421 vi. **Hovey Leroy Roper**, b. 22 Nov 1945.
- 2422 vii. **Linda Elaine Roper**, b. 13 Mar 1948.
- 2423 viii. **Carolyn Joyce Roper**, b. 19 Mar 1950.
- 2424 ix. **Glenda Susan Roper**, b. 30 Oct 1952.
- 2425 x. **Ricky Joe Roper**, b. 25 Feb 1956.

941. Josie Pauline⁶ Roper (*Hardy Franklin⁵, Spencer Alexander⁴, Gideon³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 24 May 1916, d. 9 Jan 1960, in Greenville,Greenville,Sc, bur. in Rocksprgbaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc. Married Grady Ponder McCombs. Grady Ponder McCombs was b. 2 Feb 1911, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 19 Apr 1964, in Greenville,Greenville,Sc, bur. in Rocksprgbaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc.

Place: 1522 Buncombe Rd, Pickens Co. SC in 1964

Source: <http://genforum.genealogy.com/roper/messages/678.html> in 2001

Children of Josie Pauline Roper and Grady Ponder McCombs:

- 2426 i. **Mary Elizabeth McCombs**
- 2427 ii. **Pauline McCombs**
- 2428 iii. **Emily Jacqueline McCombs**
- 2429 iv. **Barbara Ann McCombs**, b. about 1943, d. 15 Dec 1990, in
 Greenville, Greenville, Sc.
- 2430 v. **Sandra Lee McCombs**
- vi. **Lewis McCombs.**
- vii. **John Bill McCombs.**
- viii. **Sloan McCombs.**
- ix. **Jimmy McCombs.**
- x. **Teresa McCombs.**

942. James Garland⁶ Roper (*Hardy Franklin⁵, Spencer Alexander⁴, Gideon³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 7 Jul 1918, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 29 Dec 1974, in Easley,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Greenlawnmempk,,Pickens,Sc. Married Blanche Willette Gibson 6 Jul 1946. Blanche Willette Gibson was b. 10 Dec 1924.

Place: 401 Franks St, Pickens SC

Nickname; Willette

Children of James Garland Roper and Blanche Willette Gibson:

- 2431 i. **Marlin Lee Roper**, b. 8 Apr 1947.
- 2432 ii. **Daisy Dianne Roper**, b. 6 Apr 1949.
- 2433 iii. **Donald Gibson Roper**, b. 23 May 1954.
- 2434 iv. **Robbie Vale Roper**, b. 14 Dec 1956.

943. Wideman Franklin⁶ Roper (*Hardy Franklin⁵, Spencer Alexander⁴, Gideon³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 22 Sep 1920, in ,Pickens,Sc. Married Maggie Bagwell 18 Aug 1946, in ,Pickens,Sc. Maggie Bagwell was b. 2 Apr 1925, in ,Pickens,Sc.

Source: Tonya McDaniels Perry, tperry00@aol.com in 1998

Children of Wideman Franklin Roper and Maggie Bagwell:

- 2435 i. **Laura Bell Roper**, b. 11 Aug 1947.
- 2436 ii. **Emily Irene Roper**, b. 18 Jun 1955.

944. Kathryn⁶ Roper (*Hardy Franklin⁵, Spencer Alexander⁴, Gideon³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 17 May

1923, in ,Pickens,Sc. Married Jay Gillespie Jr 19 May 1941. Jay Gillespie Jr was b. 5 Mar 1919, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 16 Oct 1988, in Easley,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Gracelandcem,Greenville,Greenville,Sc.

War: US Army WWII; Purple Heart

Children of Kathryn Roper and Jay Gillespie Jr:

- i. **Ancil Elford Gillespie**, b. 3 Mar 1943. Married Jean Yeargin. Name: or Ancel
- 2437 ii. **Brenda Joyce Gillespie**, b. 3 May 1946.
- 2438 iii. **Bethel June Gillespie**, b. 13 Jun 1948.
- iv. **Sylvia Jean Gillespie**, b. 20 Nov 1950. Married Randy Hughes.
- 2439 v. **Shirley Jane Gillespie**, b. 11 Aug 1952.
- 2440 vi. **Leon Wayne Gillespie**, b. 2 Dec 1954.
- 2441 vii. **Wanda Sue Gillespie**, b. 31 Oct 1956.
- viii. **Carol Ann Gillespie**, b. 20 Jun 1959. Nickname; Kookie
- 2442 ix. **Jay Darrell Gillespie**, b. 20 Jun 1959.
- x. **James Allen Gillespie**, b. 21 Sep 1960.
- 2443 xi. **Angela Jo Gillespie**, b. 8 Jul 1964.

945. Hardy Franklin⁶ Roper Jr (*Hardy Franklin⁵, Spencer Alexander⁴, Gideon³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 6 Oct 1924, in Pickens,Pickens,Sc, d. 15 Jun 2000, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Smithgrovebaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc. Married (1) Frances Louise Adcox 16 Nov 1945, in Pickens,SC,USA. Frances Louise Adcox was b. 24 Mar 1926. Married (2) Edith Mary Boswell. Edith Mary Boswell was b. Feb 1941.

Name: or Hardy Elford or Hardy J

War: US Army WWII; Purple Heart

Children of Hardy Franklin Roper Jr and Frances Louise Adcox:

- 2444 i. **Joan Annette Roper**, b. 6 Nov 1946.
- 2445 ii. **Sheilta Jean Roper**, b. 29 Aug 1948.
- 2446 iii. **Rod Randolph Roper**, b. 10 Oct 1949, d. 2 Apr 1998, in Pickens,Pickens,Sc.
- iv. **Gloria Ann Roper**, b. 25 Apr 1951, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 25 Apr 1951, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Smithgrovebaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc.

Children of Hardy Franklin Roper Jr and Edith Mary Boswell:

- 2447 i. **John Douglas Adcox**, b. 10 Aug 1957.
- ii. **James Michael Adcox**, b. 5 Mar 1959, d. 8 Aug 1976.
- 2448 iii. **Mark David Adcox**, b. 6 Aug 1960.
- iv. **Lisa Edith Roper**, b. 22 Aug 1963.

946. Lois Evelyn⁶ Roper (*Nathaniel Butler⁵, Spencer Alexander⁴, Gideon³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 31 Oct 1905, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 9 Apr 1985, in Pickens,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Libertymemgard,,Pickens,Sc. Married George Whitfield Maddox. George Whitfield Maddox was b. 20 Feb 1905, in Norris,Pickens,Sc, d. 21 Jun 1971, in Liberty,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Ganttmempk,,Pickens,Sc.

Place: Lake City TN 15 years; Libety SC

Source: <http://www.my-ged.com/db/page/storm/6969> in 2000

Children of Lois Evelyn Roper and George Whitfield Maddox:

- i. **Mona Sue Maddox.**
- ii. **Iris Milwee Maddox.** Married Harold Hayes. Place: Alexandria TN in 1971
- iii. **Bob Maddox.** Place: Atlanta GA in 1971
- iv. **Tate Maddox.** Place: Birmingham AL in 1971

947. B Gresham⁶ Roper (*Nathaniel Butler⁵, Spencer Alexander⁴, Gideon³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 10 Sep 1906, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 17 Feb 1956, in Pickens,Pickens,Sc. Married Laura Vivian Spearman. Laura Vivian Spearman was b. 27 Apr 1915, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 5 Apr 1999, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Sunrisecem,,Pickens,Sc.

Name: or Greshon

Source: World Family Tree V.7

Job: baseball player

Place: 521 N Homestead Rd, Pickens SC in 1999

Children of B Gresham Roper and Laura Vivian Spearman:

- 2449 i. **Deda Roper**
- 2450 ii. **Ellen Faye Roper**, b. about 1936.
- 2451 iii. **Jackie Lee Roper**
- 2452 iv. **Jerry Mack Roper**, d. before 1999.
- 2453 v. **Jean Roper**

948. Claude Gilstrap⁶ Roper (*Nathaniel Butler⁵, Spencer Alexander⁴, Gideon³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 23 Apr 1910, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 25 Jun 1991, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Greenlawnmempk,,Pickens,Sc. Married Sudie Lee Masters 9 Apr 1932. Sudie Lee Masters was b. about 1916, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 10 Jan 2000, in Easley,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Greenlawnmempk,,Pickens,Sc.

Source: articles in Pickens Co. SC newspapers

Children of Claude Gilstrap Roper and Sudie Lee Masters:

- 2454 i. **Lewis Arnold Roper**, b. about 1937, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 3 Nov 2003, in Greenville, Greenville, Sc.
- 2455 ii. **Audrey Roper**, b. about 1935, d. 13 Apr 1994, in Easley, Pickens, Sc.

949. Lola Mae⁶ Rampey (*Susan Elizabeth Caroline Roper⁵, Spencer Alexander⁴, Gideon³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 27 Oct 1903, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 13 Sep 1986, in ,Pickens,Sc. Married Roy Asbury Few 18 May 1922. Roy Asbury Few was b. 6 May 1902, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 31 Aug 1954, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Mtviewcem,,Pickens,Sc.

Children of Lola Mae Rampey and Roy Asbury Few:

- i. **James Harry Few**, b. 12 Mar 1924, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 27 Sep 1924, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Mtviewbaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc.
- 2456 ii. **William Edward Few**, b. 24 Jun 1926, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 29 Aug 1987, in ,Pickens,Sc.

950. Marie Elizabeth⁶ Rampey (*Susan Elizabeth Caroline Roper⁵, Spencer Alexander⁴, Gideon³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 8 Oct 1907, d. 23 Nov 1967, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Mtviewcem,,Pickens,Sc. Married Charlie Ranson Hicks. Charlie Ranson Hicks was b. 14 Feb 1906, in ,Anderson,Sc, d. 3 Jun 1970, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Mtviewcem,,Pickens,Sc.

Health: broke back in car accident in which her brother was killed

Children of Marie Elizabeth Rampey and Charlie Ranson Hicks:

- 2457 i. **Blanche Florine Hicks**, b. 22 Apr 1928, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 7 Jan 1994, in Athens,,Ga.
- 2458 ii. **Margaret Hicks**, b. 9 Jun 1930, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 9 Jun 1930, in Arial Mill,Pickens,Sc.
- 2459 iii. **Frances Jeanette Hicks**, b. 26 Jun 1932, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 20 Apr 1996, in Greer, Greenville, Sc.

951. William Oscar⁶ Rampey (*Susan Elizabeth Caroline Roper⁵, Spencer Alexander⁴, Gideon³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 25 Jul 1909, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 27 Dec 1998, in Liberty,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Westviewcem,,Pickens,Sc. Married Geneva Crowe 1 Jun 1929. Geneva Crowe was b. 6 Aug 1910, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 20 May 1982, in ,Pickens,Sc.

Place: Norris SC in 1998; 377 Golden Creek Rd, Liberty SC at death

Children of William Oscar Rampey and Geneva Crowe:

- i. **Helen Grace Rampey**, b. 11 May 1930, in Arial Mill,Pickens,Sc, d. 11 Mar 1931, in Arial Mill,Pickens,Sc.
- 2460 ii. **William Jackson Rampey**, b. 26 Dec 1931, in ,Pickens,Sc.
- 2461 iii. **John Lee Rampey**, b. 13 Feb 1933, in ,Pickens,Sc.
- 2462 iv. **Joseph Donald Rampey**, b. 13 Feb 1935, in ,Pickens,Sc.
- 2463 v. **Janice Rampey**, b. 11 Aug 1939, in ,Pickens,Sc.
- 2464 vi. **Joan Rampey**, b. 28 Aug 1942, in ,Pickens,Sc.
- vii. **Judy Ann Rampey**, b. 27 Jul 1945, in ,Pickens,Sc.
- 2465 viii. **James Arthur Rampey**, b. 10 Mar 1949, in ,Pickens,Sc.

952. Perry McDuffie⁶ Rampey (*Susan Elizabeth Caroline Roper⁵, Spencer Alexander⁴, Gideon³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 3 Sep 1911, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 19 Sep 1993, in Greenville,Greenville,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc. Married Geneva McJunkin 15 Jul 1933. Geneva McJunkin was b. 21 May 1914, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 3 Feb 1992, in Greenville,Greenville,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc.

Nickname: Jennie

Children of Perry McDuffie Rampey and Geneva McJunkin:

- 2466 i. **Patrica Ann Rampey**, b. 22 Apr 1947, in Greenville,Greenville,Sc.

953. Paul Spencer⁶ Rampey (*Susan Elizabeth Caroline Roper⁵, Spencer Alexander⁴, Gideon³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 13 Oct 1913, in Mountain View,Pickens,Sc, d. 18 Sep 1998, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Greenlawnmempark,,Pickens,Sc. Married Sara Theodora Tilson 28 Mar 1939. Sara Theodora Tilson was b. 20 Apr 1920, in ,Pickens,Sc.

Place: Dogwood Ln, Easley SC in 1998

School: Univ SC

Children of Paul Spencer Rampey and Sara Theodora Tilson:

- 2467 i. **Daniel Spencer Rampey**, b. 4 Oct 1942, in Easley,Pickens,Sc.
- 2468 ii. **Gail Elizabeth Rampey**, b. 15 Dec 1948, in ,Pickens,Sc.
- 2469 iii. **Paula Sue Rampey**, b. 7 Oct 1952, in ,Pickens,Sc.

954. Josie Pearl⁶ Rampey (*Susan Elizabeth Caroline Roper⁵, Spencer Alexander⁴, Gideon³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 29 Aug 1915, in Mountain View,Pickens,Sc. Married Herman F Suddeth 21 Dec 1935. Herman F Suddeth was b. 2 May 1910, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 6 Sep 1973, in ,Pickens,Sc.

Name: or Pearl Josie

Alias: Pearl

Place: Easley SC in 1998

Children of Josie Pearl Rampey and Herman F Suddeth:

- 2470 i. **Marvin Herman Sudduth**, b. 18 Dec 1937, in Liberty Mill,Pickens,Sc, d. 18 Dec 1983, in Slater,Greenville,Sc.
- 2471 ii. **Troy Lee Sudduth**, b. 29 Sep 1939, in Liberty Mill,Pickens,Sc.
- 2472 iii. **Mary Ann Sudduth**, b. 21 Sep 1942, in Liberty Mill,Pickens,Sc.
- 2473 iv. **Linda Jean Sudduth**, b. 15 Jun 1945, in Easley Mill,Pickens,Sc.
- 2474 v. **Barbara Louise Sudduth**, b. 29 Apr 1954, in Easley Mill,Pickens,Sc.

955. Ruby Lorene⁶ Rampey (*Susan Elizabeth Caroline Roper⁵, Spencer Alexander⁴, Gideon³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 9 Aug 1917, in Mountain View,Pickens,Sc, d. 25 Sep 1991, in Easley,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk.,Pickens,Sc. Married James Lloyd Gilstrap 9 Jul 1939. James Lloyd Gilstrap was b. 3 Mar 1915, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 25 Sep 1992, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk.,Pickens,Sc.

Children of Ruby Lorene Rampey and James Lloyd Gilstrap:

- i. **Martha Jane Gilstrap**, b. 12 Jun 1944, in ,Pickens,Sc.
- 2475 ii. **Mira Jo Gilstrap**, b. 6 Apr 1948, in Greenville,Greenville,Sc.

956. Nina Belle⁶ Rampey (*Susan Elizabeth Caroline Roper⁵, Spencer Alexander⁴, Gideon³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 22 Jun 1919, in Mountain View,Pickens,Sc, d. 2 May 2001, in Easley,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Greenlawnmempk.,Pickens,Sc. Married James Henry Ross 4 Jun 1939. James Henry Ross was b. 5 May 1920, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 3 Jun 1997, in Easley,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Greenlawncem,Easley,Pickens,Sc.

Place: Easley SC in 1998

Job: teacher

Job: Textile Worker

Children of Nina Belle Rampey and James Henry Ross:

- 2476 i. **Michael Rampey Ross**, b. 17 Oct 1948, in Greenville,Greenville,Sc.
- 2477 ii. **Kenneth Gary Ross**, b. 7 Dec 1954, in Greenville,Greenville,Sc.
- 2478 iii. **Susan Esther Ross**, b. 25 Nov 1958, in Easley,Pickens,Sc.

957. Bethel Modena⁶ Rampey (*Susan Elizabeth Caroline Roper⁵, Spencer Alexander⁴, Gideon³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 5 May 1926, in Easley,Pickens,Sc. Married James Clero Hayes Jr 15 Oct 1944, in Greenville,Greenville,Sc. James Clero Hayes Jr was b. 17 Aug 1926, in Pickens,Pickens,Sc.

Place: 115 Wellington Rd, Easley SC 29642; 864-855-1385; jhayes@innova.net in 1998

Place: jhayes@innova.net in 1998

Children of Bethel Modena Rampey and James Clero Hayes Jr:

- 2479 i. **Cynthia Sue Hayes**, b. 10 Feb 1948, in Greenville, Greenville, Sc.

958. Sybil Mabel⁶ Roper (*John Spencer⁵*, *Spencer Alexander⁴*, *Gideon³*, *Charles²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 21 Mar 1914, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 10 Sep 1992, in Easley,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc. Married Irwin Rector Dalton 26 Nov 1933, in ,Pickens,Sc. Irwin Rector Dalton was b. 3 May 1908, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 21 Sep 1998, in Easley,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc.

Source: Looper Cousins by Joseph W Looper, Herman Geschwind (1714 Clarendon Dr, Greensboro NC 27410, 910-288-0015; geschwind@aol.com) and Mary Looper Geschwind, 1997 p.417

Nickname: Reck

Children of Sybil Mabel Roper and Irwin Rector Dalton:

- 2480 i. **Joel Spencer Dalton**, b. 1933, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. after 1992, in Easley,Pickens,Sc.
2481 ii. **Jefferson Rector Dalton**, b. 8 Apr 1935.

959. Spencer Coley⁶ Roper (*John Spencer⁵*, *Spencer Alexander⁴*, *Gideon³*, *Charles²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 31 Aug 1915, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 27 Aug 1990, in Asheville,Buncombe,Nc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc. Married Phyllis Ruth van Slyck 14 Feb 1943, in Seattle,King,Wa. Phyllis Ruth van Slyck was b. 29 Sep 1924, in Seattle,King,Wa.

War: US Army WWII

Children of Spencer Coley Roper and Phyllis Ruth van Slyck:

- 2482 i. **Russell Coley Roper**, b. 4 Mar 1947.
 ii. **Donald Archie Roper**, b. 18 Jan 1949.
 iii. **John Gary Roper**, b. 2 Jan 1956.

960. Josephine Marie⁶ Roper (*John Spencer⁵*, *Spencer Alexander⁴*, *Gideon³*, *Charles²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 6 Aug 1917, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 12 Dec 2002, in Easley,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,Easley,Pickens,Sc. Married Furman David Hunter 12 Apr 1936, in ,Greenville,Sc. Furman David Hunter was b. 11 Jul 1913, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 6 Nov 1978, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc.

Source: <http://greenvilleonline.com/obits/archives/20021213224325.htm> in 2003

Children of Josephine Marie Roper and Furman David Hunter:

- 2483 i. **Priscilla Jo Hunter**, b. 17 Jun 1940, in ,Greenville,Sc, d. 12 Dec 2002, in Easley,Pickens,Sc.
- 2484 ii. **Constance Gail Hunter**, b. 12 Nov 1942, in Greenville,Greenville,Sc.
- 2485 iii. **Sandra Jean Hunter**, b. 6 Mar 1944, in Greenville,Sc.

961. Nellie Sue⁶ Roper (*John Spencer⁵, Spencer Alexander⁴, Gideon³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 12 Dec 1919, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 7 Oct 1964, in Miami,,Az. Married Marvin Howell.

Children of Nellie Sue Roper and Marvin Howell:

- i. **Michael Howell.**
- ii. **Cynthia Howell.**

962. Jake Thomas⁶ Roper (*John Spencer⁵, Spencer Alexander⁴, Gideon³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 2 Jan 1921, in ,Pickens,Sc. Married (1) Opal Gilstrap 27 Jan 1943, in ,Pickens,Sc. Opal Gilstrap was b. 1924. Married (2) Helen.

Source: <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:534255&id=I4761> in 2003

Children of Jake Thomas Roper and Opal Gilstrap:

- i. **Sylvia Roper**, b. 1944.
- 2486 ii. **Linda Darline Roper**, b. 12 Feb 1947.
- 2487 iii. **Jerry Roper**, b. 1949.
- iv. **Allen Roper**, b. 1952.
- v. **Timothy Roper**, b. 1956.

Children of Jake Thomas Roper and Helen:

- i. **Jacob Dale Roper.** Married Beverly Rene Garrison 10 Jul 1993, in Liberty,Pickens,Sc.

963. Helen Jean⁶ Roper (*John Spencer⁵, Spencer Alexander⁴, Gideon³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 21 Aug 1923, in Six Mile,Pickens,Sc, d. 19 Oct 2000, in Greenville,Greenville,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmemgard,Pickens,Pickens,Sc. Married Otis Lee Masters 17 Jun 1943, in ,Pickens,Sc.

Children of Helen Jean Roper and Otis Lee Masters:

- 2488 i. **Gloria Jean Masters**

964. Marshall Brockman⁶ Roper (*John Spencer⁵, Spencer Alexander⁴, Gideon³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b.

2 Jun 1932, in ,Pickens,Sc. Married Martha Gail Cromer.

Place: Inman SC in 1994

Source: <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=lskm54&id=I28406> in 2002

Children of Marshall Brockman Roper and Martha Gail Cromer:

- 2489 i. **Phillip Hendrick Roper**, b. about 1961, in Spartanburg,Spartanburg,Sc, d. 2 Jul 2001, in Spartanburg,Spartanburg,Sc.
- 2490 ii. **Marshall Brockman Roper Jr**
- iii. **John Roper**. Married Donna.
- 2491 iv. **Stephen Roper**

965. Pleasant Terry⁶ Roper (*John Spencer⁵, Spencer Alexander⁴, Gideon³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 8 Apr 1934, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 29 Mar 2003, in Matthews,Mecklenburg,Nc, bur. in Sharonmempkmaus,Matthews,Mecklenburg,Nc. Married Edith Johnson.

War: US Army Military Police

School: Spartanburg Meth Coll, Furman Univ 1956

Place: 901 Academy St, Charlotte NC in 1959

Source: obituary in Charlotte Observer newspaper

Children of Pleasant Terry Roper and Edith Johnson:

- i. **Pleasant Terry Roper Jr**. Married Karen.
- ii. **Roger Johnson Roper**. Married Kristy.

966. Benjamin Spencer⁶ Atkinson (*Mary Jane Roper⁵, Spencer Alexander⁴, Gideon³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 14 Jan 1914, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 13 Nov 1974, in Central,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc. Married Margaret Drake.

Children of Benjamin Spencer Atkinson and Margaret Drake:

- i. **Josie Atkinson**. Married Fleming.

967. Mae Bell⁶ Atkinson (*Mary Jane Roper⁵, Spencer Alexander⁴, Gideon³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 1 May 1916, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 6 Apr 1989, in Greenville,Greenville,Sc, bur. in Greenvillememgard,Greenville,Greenville,Sc. Married William Walker Hunnicutt 21 Jul 1935, in Six Mile,Oconee,Sc. William Walker Hunnicutt was b. 30 Sep 1910, d. 21 Jul 1978, in ,Greenville,Sc, bur.

in Greenville, Greenville, Sc.

Children of Mae Bell Atkinson and William Walker Hunnicutt:

2492 i. **Betty Mae Hunnicutt**

968. Janie Nell⁶ Atkinson (*Mary Jane Roper⁵, Spencer Alexander⁴, Gideon³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 18 Dec 1918, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 6 Jun 2002, in Greenville, Greenville, Sc. Married William Black 6 Feb 1937. William Black was b. about 1900, in ,Oconee,Sc, d. 1963, in Greenville, Greenville, Sc, bur. in Gracelandcem, Greenville, Sc.

Children of Janie Nell Atkinson and William Black:

- i. **Nellie Faye Black**, b. 10 Dec 1937, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. before 2002. Married Bob Cehen.
- ii. **Tommy Stevens Black**, b. about 1943, d. 19 Oct 1963. Married Linda Ann Nash 30 Jun 1963. Death: in motorcycle wreck

969. David John⁶ Atkinson (*Mary Jane Roper⁵, Spencer Alexander⁴, Gideon³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 18 Oct 1921, in ,Pickens,Sc. Married Gladys Lyle.

Place: Rock Hill SC in 1994

Children of David John Atkinson and Gladys Lyle:

- i. **Janet Atkinson**. Married Nazar.
- ii. **Paula Atkinson**. Married Martin.
- iii. **Sherry Atkinson**. Married Nichols.
- iv. **Angie Atkinson**.

970. William Roper⁶ Atkinson (*Mary Jane Roper⁵, Spencer Alexander⁴, Gideon³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 4 Jul 1926, in Six Mile, Pickens, Sc, d. 29 Oct 1994, in Greenville, Greenville, Sc, bur. in Greenville, Greenville, Greenville, Sc. Married Vivian Caudell about 1953.

Nickname: Nig

War: US Navy

Children of William Roper Atkinson and Vivian Caudell:

- i. **Sandra Atkinson**. Married Edward Holcombe.
- ii. **Kim Atkinson**. Married Posey.
- iii. **John Andrew Atkinson**.

971. Jordan Woodrow⁶ Atkinson (*Mary Jane Roper⁵, Spencer Alexander⁴, Gideon³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 5 Nov 1928, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 20 Feb 1981, in Greenville,Greenville,Sc, bur. in Greenville,Greenville,Greenville,Sc. Married Reba Nations. Reba Nations was b. in ,Pickens,Sc.

Nickname: J W

Place: 2917 Old Easley Bridge Rd, Greenville SC

Children of Jordan Woodrow Atkinson and Reba Nations:

- i. **Teressa Atkinson**, b. 1951, d. 1951.
- ii. **Caren Reba Atkinson**. Married Joseph Robert Demarest Jr 2 Apr 1988, in Easley,Pickens,Sc. Job: bank sec
- iii. **Michael W Atkinson**.

972. Roy Carl⁶ McCall Jr (*Etta Belle Roper⁵, Spencer Alexander⁴, Gideon³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 16 Dec 1922, in Norris,Pickens,Sc. Married Gwendolyn Smith 13 Feb 1944, in Charleston,Charleston,Sc. Gwendolyn Smith was b. 21 Apr 1923, in Lodge,Colleton,Sc.

Place: Easley SC in 1999

Nickname: Gwen

Children of Roy Carl McCall Jr and Gwendolyn Smith:

- i. **Roy Carl McCall III**, b. 26 Jul 1947, in Greenville,Greenville,Sc. Married Carolyn Brockman Fant. Carolyn Brockman Fant was b. 15 Jun 1948, in Asheville,Buncombe,Nc. Place: 122 Cherokee Rd, Easley SC 29642; 864-859-4617; royandfam@juno.com in 1999
- ii. **Martin Marshall McCall**, b. 29 Jun 1951, in Greenville,Greenville,Sc.
- iii. **David Christopher McCall**, b. 9 Mar 1955, in Greenville,Greenville,Sc.

973. Gilbert Barker⁶ McCall (*Etta Belle Roper⁵, Spencer Alexander⁴, Gideon³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 19 Jun 1924, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 11 Mar 1974, in Seneca,Oconee,Sc, bur. in Greenlawncem,Easley,Pickens,Sc. Married Margaret Lois Pennell 22 Jun 1946, in Hendersonville,Henderson,Nc.

Name: or Gibert

Place: 303 Grace Ave, Easley SC in 1968

Nickname: Lois

Children of Gilbert Barker McCall and Margaret Lois Pennell:

- i. **Gilbert Barker McCall Jr.** Nickname: Gil
- ii. **Carol Jo McCall.** Married Robert Harrison Rand Jr 2 Jul 1968, in ,Pickens,Sc.
Place: Richmond VA in 1974

School: Furman Univ
- iii. **Barbara McCall.** Married Waldrop.

974. Jo Ann⁶ McCall (*Etta Belle Roper⁵, Spencer Alexander⁴, Gideon³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 1 Jun 1927, in ,Pickens,Sc. Married John Carlisle Cobb Jun 1950, in ,Pickens,Sc.

School: Furman Univ

Place: Easley SC

School: Clemson Univ

Children of Jo Ann McCall and John Carlisle Cobb:

- i. **Linda Jo Cobb**, b. 1958, d. 1958, in Greenville, Greenville, Sc.
- ii. **Gail Cobb.**
- iii. **Karen Cobb.**

975. Essie⁶ Duncan (*Robert M⁵, Elizabeth Byars⁴, Mary Roper³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married Harvey Fair Holder. Harvey Fair Holder was b. in ,Pickens,Sc, d. before 1996.

Children of Essie Duncan and Harvey Fair Holder:

- i. **Charles Harvey Holder**, b. 1929, d. 8 May 1996.

976. Wesley Abraham⁶ Duncan (*Robert M⁵, Elizabeth Byars⁴, Mary Roper³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 24 Aug 1903, d. Aug 1957. Married Lula Holder.

Children of Wesley Abraham Duncan and Lula Holder:

- i. **Carl Frank Duncan**, b. 1930, d. 26 Aug 2001.
- ii. **Charlie Duncan.**
- iii. **Jessie Duncan.** Married Cox.
- iv. **Frances Duncan.**
- v. **J D Duncan**, d. before 2001.

977. Annie⁶ Byars (*William D⁵, James Riley⁴, Mary Roper³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. about 1910, in

,Pickens,Sc. Married D Frank Anthony. D Frank Anthony was b. 1910, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 18 Jan 2001, in Pickens,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc.

Children of Annie Byars and D Frank Anthony:

- i. **Frank Erpel Anthony.**
- ii. **Vernelle Anthony.** Married Raymond Long.
- iii. **LaVina Anthony.** Married Hank Truslow.
- iv. **William Randall Anthony.**

978. Essie⁶ Byars (*William D⁵, James Riley⁴, Mary Roper³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 1912, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 20 Jul 1982, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Griffinbaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc. Married Ira Edgar Brown 6 Jan 1935. Ira Edgar Brown was b. about 1910, d. 1985.

Children of Essie Byars and Ira Edgar Brown:

- i. **Buford Edgar Brown**, b. 1938, d. 25 Nov 1980, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc. Married Lois Hope Williams 7 Sep 1958, in ,Pickens,Sc. Lois Hope Williams was b. in ,Pickens,Sc.

979. Earl⁶ Byars (*William D⁵, James Riley⁴, Mary Roper³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. about 1915, in Pickens,Pickens,Sc.

Place: Pickens Co. SC in 1982

Children of Earl Byars and ____ ____:

- 2493 i. **Flora Montez Byars**

980. Seth A⁶ Byars (*William D⁵, James Riley⁴, Mary Roper³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. about 1915, in Pickens,Pickens,Sc.

Place: Pickens Co. SC in 1982

Children of Seth A Byars and ____ ____:

- i. **David Hamilton Byars**, b. 15 Oct 1947, in Pickens,Pickens,Sc.
- ii. **Ramona Ann Byars.**

981. J C⁶ Byars (*William D⁵, James Riley⁴, Mary Roper³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. about 1915, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 12 Jan 1981, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc. Married Ernestine Clark. Ernestine Clark was b. 1918, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 24 Aug 1998, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc.

Place: Pickens Co. SC in 1982

Children of J C Byars and Ernestine Clark:

- i. **Catherine Virginia Byars.**
- ii. **Elbert E Byars.**
- iii. **J Connie Byars.**

982. Clifton⁶ Byars (*William D⁵, James Riley⁴, Mary Roper³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. about 1915, in ,Pickens,Sc.

Place: Rosman NC in 1982

Children of Clifton Byars and ____ ____:

- i. **Carl Ray Byars.** Married Ruth Arletha Bearden 29 May 1959, in ,Pickens,Sc.

983. Flora⁶ Connelly (*Emma Alice Byers⁵, James Riley⁴, Mary Roper³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 20 Sep 1895, d. in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Griffinbaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc. Married Elbert Franklin Brown Nov 1913. Elbert Franklin Brown was b. 24 Mar 1890, d. 21 Oct 1950, in Greenville,Greenville,Sc, bur. in Griffinbaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc.

Source: Bob Brown, bcbrown10@home.com in 2000

Job; Textile Worker

Children of Flora Connelly and Elbert Franklin Brown:

- i. **James Bruce Brown**, b. 1914, d. 1987.
- 2494 ii. **Bailey Cebrook Brown**, b. 1916, d. 1997.
- iii. **Haygood Franklin Brown**, b. 1920.

984. Susan⁶ Connelly (*Emma Alice Byers⁵, James Riley⁴, Mary Roper³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married (1) Henry Edens 27 Mar 1918, in ,Pickens,Sc. Married (2) Judge T Crenshaw.

Children of Susan Connelly and Judge T Crenshaw:

- i. **Annabelle Crenshaw**, b. 1928, d. 18 Mar 1999.
- ii. **J T Crenshaw.**
- iii. **Woodrow T Crenshaw.**
- iv. **Catherine Crenshaw.** Married Floyd.

985. Sophie⁶ Connelly (*Emma Alice Byers⁵, James Riley⁴, Mary Roper³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 15 Jul

1905, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 28 Dec 1997, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc. Married Claude Eugene Porter. He was the son of John Franklin Porter and Nancy Odella Simmons. Claude Eugene Porter was b. 23 Sep 1902, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 18 Jan 1990, in Dacusville,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc.

Children of Sophie Connelly and Claude Eugene Porter:

- 1823 i. **Ilene Porter**
- 1824 ii. **Lucille Porter**
- 1825 iii. **Imogene Porter**
- 1826 iv. **Pat Porter**

986. Ivy Lee⁶ Connelly (*Emma Alice Byers⁵, James Riley⁴, Mary Roper³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. about 19 Aug 1910, d. 19 Aug 1979, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc. Married Addie Simmons.

Children of Ivy Lee Connelly and Addie Simmons:

- i. **Trenton Lavern Connelly**, b. 24 Jan 1941. Married Betty Lou Holder Aug 1959.

987. Clarence Edward⁶ Connelly (*Emma Alice Byers⁵, James Riley⁴, Mary Roper³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 1916, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 28 Sep 1997, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc. Married Zelda Willimon. Zelda Willimon was b. 1918, d. 12 May 1994, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc.

Job: minister

Children of Clarence Edward Connelly and Zelda Willimon:

- i. **Clarence Edward Connelly Jr.** Job: minister
- ii. **Curtis Wayne Connelly.**
- iii. **David Earl Connelly.**
- iv. **James Earl Connelly.**
- v. **Daniel Lee Connelly.**
- vi. **Wilma Jean Connelly**, b. 1936, d. 24 May 2002, in Pickens,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Fairviewbaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc. Married John Gilstrap. John Gilstrap d. before 2002.
- vii. **Susan Elizabeth Connelly.** Married Thompson.
- viii. **Sandra Irene Connelly.** Married Tate.

988. Furman Alfred⁶ Dodgens (*Sarah Josephine Byars⁵, James Riley⁴, Mary Roper³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 1896, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 14 Aug 1972, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc. Married Dollie Beatrice Leslie 23 Jan 1916, in ,Pickens,Sc. Dollie Beatrice Leslie was b. Jan 1896, in

,Pickens,Sc, d. 29 Aug 1960, in Liberty,Pickens,Sc.

Children of Furman Alfred Dodgens and Dollie Beatrice Leslie:

- 2495 i. **Ilene Dodgens**, b. 13 Aug 1919, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 1 Nov 1996, in Piedmont,Anderson,Sc.
- 2496 ii. **James Leland Dodgens**, b. 9 Feb 1921, d. 18 Jul 1954.
- 2497 iii. **Melonie Dodgens**, b. in ,Pickens,Sc.
- 2498 iv. **Edward Forrest Dodgens**, b. 1926, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 23 Sep 1999.
- v. **Van Dodgens**, b. in ,Pickens,Sc. Place: Clemson SC in 1996
- vi. **Wayne Dodgens**, b. in ,Pickens,Sc. Place: Easley SC in 1996
- vii. **Ford Dodgens**, b. in ,Pickens,Sc. Place: Easley SC in 1996
- 2499 viii. **Ivory Dodgens**, b. in ,Pickens,Sc.
- ix. **Frances Dodgens**, b. in ,Pickens,Sc. Married Hendricks. Place: Six Mile SC in 1996
- x. **Furman Alfred Dodgens Jr**, b. 2 Oct 1933, d. 4 Feb 1951, in ,,Korea, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc.

989. Effie Mary⁶ Dodgens (*Sarah Josephine Byars⁵*, *James Riley⁴*, *Mary Roper³*, *Joshua²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 26 Aug 1898, d. 22 May 1977, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc. Married Walter Perry Hayes. Walter Perry Hayes was b. 1897, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 29 May 1987, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc.

Children of Effie Mary Dodgens and Walter Perry Hayes:

- i. **Eldon Leroy Hayes**, b. 23 Jun 1920. Job: minister
- 2500 ii. **Gladys Lucille Hayes**, b. 1921, d. 18 Jul 2002.
- 2501 iii. **Sara Mae Hayes**
- 2502 iv. **Walter Perry Hayes Jr**, b. 31 Aug 1931, d. 28 Sep 1998, in ,Pickens,Sc.

990. John Elbert⁶ Dodgens (*Sarah Josephine Byars⁵*, *James Riley⁴*, *Mary Roper³*, *Joshua²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 1901, in Pickens,Pickens,Sc, d. 30 Nov 1979, in Pickens,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc. Married Lois Hendricks. She was the daughter of William Griffin Hendricks and Hettie Hayes. Lois Hendricks was b. 1904, d. 21 Nov 1979, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc.

Children of John Elbert Dodgens and Lois Hendricks:

- i. **Bernice Dodgens**, b. 1920, d. 23 Sep 1984, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc. Married Grover Mathis 14 Feb 1937.
- ii. **William Larry Dodgens**, b. 1926, d. 30 Sep 1979, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc.

991. Lucy⁶ Dodgens (*Sarah Josephine Byars⁵, James Riley⁴, Mary Roper³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 26 Feb 1903, d. 11 Jul 1976, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Griffinbaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc. Married William Sanford Chappell. William Sanford Chappell was b. 29 May 1898, d. 29 Sep 1943, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Griffinbaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc.

Children of Lucy Dodgens and William Sanford Chappell:

- 2503 i. **Avanelle Chappell**, b. 1926, d. 26 Dec 1997, in Sunset,Pickens,Sc.
- ii. **Samuel Kenneth Chappell**, b. 18 Apr 1942.
- iii. **Frances Chappell**. Married Wilson.
- iv. **Loree Chappell**.
- v. **Louise Chappell**.
- vi. **Sybil Chappell**. Married Billingsley.
- vii. **Betty Chappell**. Married Clark.
- viii. **Laura Mae Chappell**. Married Pierce.
- ix. **Wilma Chappell**. Married Youngblood.
- 2504 x. **Barbara Chappell**
- xi. **Patrcia Ann Chappell**. Married Rockwell.
- xii. **Garland S Chappell**, b. 1944, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 17 Oct 1999, in Easley,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Griffinbaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc. Married Louise Ellenburg. Job: minister

992. James Riley⁶ Dodgens (*Sarah Josephine Byars⁵, James Riley⁴, Mary Roper³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 1909, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 24 Jun 1969, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc. Married Mary Lee Trotter. Mary Lee Trotter was b. 1906, d. 4 Jan 1994, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc.

Children of James Riley Dodgens and Mary Lee Trotter:

- i. **James William Dodgens**, b. 1929, d. 7 Nov 1993.
- 2505 ii. **James Harley Dodgens**, b. in ,Pickens,Sc.
- iii. **William Cecil Dodgens**. Place: Traveler's Rest SC in 1994
- iv. **Mary Ann Dodgens**. Married Lawrence Cox. Place: Easley SC in 1994
- 2506 v. **Jean Dodgens**, b. 18 Mar 1938, in ,Pickens,Sc.
- 2507 vi. **Vernell Dodgens**, b. in ,Pickens,Sc.
- vii. **Dodgens**, d. after 1969, in Liberty,Pickens,Sc. Married Gordon Tant.

993. Jesse Lee⁶ Dodgens (*Sarah Josephine Byars⁵, James Riley⁴, Mary Roper³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 14 Apr 1911. Married Mallie Aleen Crenshaw. Mallie Aleen Crenshaw was b. 24 Jun 1912, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 23 Apr 2003, in Easley,Pickens,Sc.

Place: Easley SC in 1996

Children of Jesse Lee Dodgens and Mallie Aleen Crenshaw:

- 2508 i. **Jesse Lee Dodgens Jr**, b. 3 Nov 1932.
- 2509 ii. **Thalia Dodgens**
- 2510 iii. **Ruby Lee Dodgens**, b. 20 Feb 1940.
- 2511 iv. **Barbara Jean Dodgens**, b. 23 Jul 1945.

994. E B⁶ Dodgens (*Sarah Josephine Byars⁵, James Riley⁴, Mary Roper³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 1913, in Pickens, Pickens, Sc, d. 31 Oct 1998, in ,Pickens, Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens, Sc. Married Vera Hudson 1 Dec 1934, in ,Pickens, Sc. Vera Hudson was b. 1916, in ,Pickens, Sc, d. 19 Nov 2002, in Easley, Pickens, Sc.

Place: Pickens Co. SC in 1972

Children of E B Dodgens and Vera Hudson:

- 2512 i. **Rheba Dodgens**

995. Marie⁶ Dodgens (*Sarah Josephine Byars⁵, James Riley⁴, Mary Roper³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. about 1915. Married Ellis Otto Hayes. Ellis Otto Hayes was b. 1920, in ,Pickens, Sc, d. 11 Feb 1998, in Powdersville, Anderson, Sc, bur. in Griffinbaptchcem,,Pickens, Sc.

Children of Marie Dodgens and Ellis Otto Hayes:

- i. **Charles Hayward Hayes**, b. 26 Aug 1941.
- ii. **Tony Otto Hayes**, b. 1 Mar 1947, d. 21 Nov 1963, in ,Pickens, Sc, bur. in Griffinbaptchcem,,Pickens, Sc.
- iii. **Yvonne Hayes**. Married Morgan.
- iv. **Karen Marie Hayes**. Married James Carl Powell.

996. Columbus O⁶ Evett (*Cannie Byars⁵, James Riley⁴, Mary Roper³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 1905, in ,Pickens, Sc, d. 16 Jul 1999, in Boiling Springs,,Nc.

Children of Columbus O Evett and ____ ____:

- i. **Raymond Evett**.
- ii. **Ken Evett**.
- iii. **Linda Evett**. Married Greene.

997. James Rufus⁶ Evette (*Hariett Susan Byars⁵, James Riley⁴, Mary Roper³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 12 Dec 1902, in Pickens, Pickens, Sc, d. 29 Nov 1994, in ,Pickens, Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens, Sc. Married (1) Effie Anderson after 1926. She was the daughter of William Richard Anderson and Julia Medlin. Effie Anderson was b. Mar 1905, d. before 1994. Married (2) Florence Louise Porter 3 Mar

1929, in ,Pickens,Sc. She was the daughter of Thomas Ervin Porter and Carrie Cordelia Crow. Florence Louise Porter was b. 29 Jan 1906, in Pickens,Pickens,Sc, d. 6 Aug 1971, in Pickens,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc.

Children of James Rufus Evette and Florence Louise Porter:

- 2513 i. **Marilyn Ester Evette**, b. 19 Feb 1930.
- 2514 ii. **Edith Evelyn Evette**, b. 31 Mar 1931.
- 2515 iii. **Bobbie Ruth Evette**, b. 1934, in Pickens,Pickens,Sc, d. 1965.
- 2516 iv. **Margaret Yvonne Evette**, b. 26 May 1937.
- 2517 v. **Florence Cordelia Evette**, b. 18 May 1941.
- 2518 vi. **Emily Sue Evette**, b. 21 May 1942.
- 2519 vii. **Porter Lee Evette**, b. 11 Sep 1943, in ,,Sc.

998. Bertie Susan⁶ Evette (*Hariett Susan Byars⁵, James Riley⁴, Mary Roper³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 24 Oct 1904, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 7 Feb 2002, in Easley,Pickens,Sc. Married William Franklin Nealy. William Franklin Nealy was b. 1903, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 15 Jul 1997, in Pickens,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Griffinbaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc.

Children of Bertie Susan Evette and William Franklin Nealy:

- i. **Wilma Nealy**, b. about 1930. Married Fulton H McJunkin 20 Oct 1945, in ,Pickens,Sc.
- ii. **Garland Nealy**, b. about 1930.
- iii. **Frances Nealy**, b. about 1930. Married Giese.
- iv. **Lounelle Nealy**, b. about 1930. Married Serrill D Simmons.
- v. **Carl Nealy**, b. about 1930.

999. Samuel Ivy⁶ Evette (*Hariett Susan Byars⁵, James Riley⁴, Mary Roper³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 2 Nov 1907, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 27 Feb 1994, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc. Married Ella Aiken. Ella Aiken was b. 1900, d. 16 May 1980, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc.

Children of Samuel Ivy Evette and Ella Aiken:

- i. **William Paul Evette**, b. about 1930. Married Virginia Coleen Barkley 28 Jul 1951. Virginia Coleen Barkley was b. 13 May 1932.

1000. Claude Anderson⁶ Evette (*Hariett Susan Byars⁵, James Riley⁴, Mary Roper³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 30 Dec 1911, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 19 Sep 1999, in Pickens,Pickens,Sc. Married Viola Ferguson. Viola Ferguson was b. 1916, in Pickens,Pickens,Sc, d. 17 Jan 1999, in Pickens,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Griffinbaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc.

Children of Claude Anderson Evette and Viola Ferguson:

- 2520 i. **Mary Evette**, b. about 1935.

1001. Lizzie Mae⁶ Evette (*Hariett Susan Byars⁵, James Riley⁴, Mary Roper³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 11 May 1913, in Pickens,Pickens,Sc. Married Elmer Lee Dorr 20 Dec 1931. He was the son of Samuel Gary Dorr and Sarah Catherine Smith. Elmer Lee Dorr was b. 15 May 1911, d. 16 Sep 1993, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc.

Children of Lizzie Mae Evette and Elmer Lee Dorr:

- 2521 i. **Trula Viola Dorr**, b. 25 Jul 1940, in Pickens,Pickens,Sc.

1002. Bruce Robert⁶ Evette (*Hariett Susan Byars⁵, James Riley⁴, Mary Roper³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 14 Feb 1916, in Pickens,Pickens,Sc, d. 1 Aug 1973. Married Marie Hayes. Marie Hayes was b. about 1915, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. in Easley,Pickens,Sc.

Children of Bruce Robert Evette and Marie Hayes:

- 2522 i. **Jesse B Evette**, b. about 1940.
 ii. **Bethel Evette**, b. about 1940. Married Charles E Hudson.
 iii. **Ethel Evette**, b. about 1940.
 iv. **Ruby Evette**, b. about 1940. Married Smith.

1003. Dwight Lloyd⁶ Evette (*Hariett Susan Byars⁵, James Riley⁴, Mary Roper³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 11 Jan 1919, in Pickens,Pickens,Sc. Married Alice Irene Riggins. Alice Irene Riggins was b. about 1920, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 21 Jan 1996, in ,Pickens,Sc.

Children of Dwight Lloyd Evette and Alice Irene Riggins:

- i. **Ann Lee Ola Evette**, b. 7 May 1938, in Pickens,Pickens,Sc. Married Grover Marion Pace 30 Mar 1956. Grover Marion Pace was b. 30 Jun 1935, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 1970, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Peterscreekbaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc.
 ii. **Dwight Evette**, b. about 1940.
2523 iii. **Pauline Evette**, b. about 1940.
 iv. **Geneveve Evette**, b. about 1940.

1004. Ernest William⁶ Evette (*Hariett Susan Byars⁵, James Riley⁴, Mary Roper³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 15 Sep 1921, in ,Pickens,Sc. Married Jane Heaton. Jane Heaton was b. 1920, in ,Rabun,Ga, d. 21 Jan 2002, in Liberty,Pickens,Sc.

Children of Ernest William Evette and Jane Heaton:

- i. **Sara Ellen Evette**, b. about 1945.
- ii. **Doris Evette**, b. about 1945.
- iii. **Gary Evette**, b. about 1945.
- iv. **Melvin Evette**, b. about 1945.
- v. **Bonnie Evette**, b. about 1950.
- vi. **Reta Evette**, b. about 1950.

1005. Milton Franklin⁶ Evette (*Hariett Susan Byars⁵, James Riley⁴, Mary Roper³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 5 Feb 1924, in Pickens, Pickens, Sc. Married Catherine Azalee McJunkin 23 Feb 1944, in Six Mile, Pickens, Sc. Catherine Azalee McJunkin was b. about 1925, d. 31 Aug 2002, in Greenville, Greenville, Sc.

Children of Milton Franklin Evette and Catherine Azalee McJunkin:

- i. **Ray Franklin Evette**, b. Jan 1947. Married Oleita Viola Reese 8 Aug 1971. Oleita Viola Reese was b. about 1950.
- ii. **David Mac Evette**, b. about 1950.
- iii. **Dan Allen Evette**, b. about 1950.

1006. Melvin Harold⁶ Evette (*Hariett Susan Byars⁵, James Riley⁴, Mary Roper³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 29 Mar 1927, in , Pickens, Sc. Married Zelma Barkley. Zelma Barkley was b. 10 Mar 1930.

Children of Melvin Harold Evette and Zelma Barkley:

- i. **Janet Evette**, b. 10 Dec 1963. Married Joey Bishop. Joey Bishop was b. 27 Jan 1964.

1007. Vila Mae⁶ Byers (*James Perry⁵, James Riley⁴, Mary Roper³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 22 Apr 1919, d. 19 Feb 1998. Married Gillespie.

Children of Vila Mae Byers and Gillespie:

- i. **Jerry Gillespie**.
- ii. **Danny Gillespie**.

1008. Arlie Randall⁶ Byers (*James Perry⁵, James Riley⁴, Mary Roper³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 9 Apr 1924, d. 12 Nov 2001, in Pickens, Pickens, Sc, bur. in Griffinbaptchcem,, Pickens, Sc. Married Ruby Eleanor Simmons 12 Dec 1947. Ruby Eleanor Simmons was b. 13 Dec 1931, in , Pickens, Sc.

Children of Arlie Randall Byers and Ruby Eleanor Simmons:

- i. **James Arlie Byers.**
- ii. **Angie Byers.** Married Jacks.
- iii. **William Stanley Byers**, b. 1951, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 6 Sep 2001, in Royston,,Ga.
- iv. **John R Byers.**

1009. Lila Faye⁶ Byers (*James Perry⁵, James Riley⁴, Mary Roper³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 1 Jan 1927. Married Robert Carlos Trotter. He was the son of James Joshua Trotter and Leila Jones. Robert Carlos Trotter was b. 18 Sep 1922, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 17 Nov 1991, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Oolenoybaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc.

Children of Lila Faye Byers and Robert Carlos Trotter:

- i. **Brenda Elaine Trotter**, b. 4 Nov 1947.

1010. Wilven⁶ Byers (*James Perry⁵, James Riley⁴, Mary Roper³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 7 May 1929.

Children of Wilven Byers and ____ ____:

- 2524 i. **David W Byers**

1011. Arvie Lee⁶ Byers (*James Perry⁵, James Riley⁴, Mary Roper³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 19 Sep 1934, in ,Pickens,Sc. Married James Donald Finley 7 Aug 1954, in ,Pickens,Sc. James Donald Finley was b. 21 Mar 1935, in ,Pickens,Sc.

Place: Pickens Co. SC in 1995

Children of Arvie Lee Byers and James Donald Finley:

- 2525 i. **Pamela Lee Finley**, b. 29 Dec 1957, in ,Pickens,Sc.
2526 ii. **Myra Lynn Finley**, b. 10 Jun 1963.

1012. William Donald⁶ Byers (*James Perry⁵, James Riley⁴, Mary Roper³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 19 Jul 1938, in ,Pickens,Sc. Married Judy Anne Howard 1 Dec 1967, in ,Pickens,Sc. Judy Anne Howard was b. 16 Sep 1945, in ,Pickens,Sc.

Children of William Donald Byers and Judy Anne Howard:

- i. **James Donald Byers**, b. 25 Apr 1970, in ,Pickens,Sc.
- ii. **Kenneth Randall Byers**, b. 28 May 1973, in ,Pickens,Sc. Married Shelly Jean Burner 25 Apr 1997, in Gatlinburg,Tn. Shelly Jean Burner was b. 24 May 1974.
- iii. **Barry Jonathan Byers**, b. 8 Feb 1977, in ,Pickens,Sc.

1013. Lawson A⁶ Smith (*James A⁵*, *Matilda Roper⁴*, *Alfred³*, *Joshua²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 1880, in ,White,Ga, d. 24 Aug 1974, in Anderson,,Sc. Married Mattie Caroline Vaughn 12 Aug 1906. Mattie Caroline Vaughn was b. 12 Jul 1891, in ,,Ga, d. 12 May 1957, in Anderson,,Sc.

Children of Lawson A Smith and Mattie Caroline Vaughn:

- i. **Ophelis Smith.**
- ii. **Ola Mae Smith.**
- 2527 iii. **James Terrell Smith**, b. 30571, in ,White,Ga, d. 12 Jul 2000, in Anderson,,Sc.
- iv. **Farah Smith.**
- v. **Merle Easter Smith.**
- vi. **L C Smith.**
- vii. **Frances Smith.**

1014. Lawson Alex⁶ Winkler (*Sarah E Smith⁵*, *Matilda Roper⁴*, *Alfred³*, *Joshua²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 30 Jul 1875, in ,,Ga, d. 15 Apr 1937, in ,,Ga. Married Evie J Ferguson 7 Nov 1897, in ,White,Ga. Evie J Ferguson was b. 27 Apr 1882, d. 16 Mar 1963.

Alias:<ALIA> Alex /Winkler/

Children of Lawson Alex Winkler and Evie J Ferguson:

- i. **Emma Winkler**, b. 3 Sep 1898, d. 6 Feb 1953. Married Ryle Helton.
- ii. **Cora M Winkler**, b. 31 Oct 1900, d. 17 May 1978. Married Water Lewis Allison 23 Dec 1923, in ,White,Ga. Water Lewis Allison was b. 1 Jun 1900, d. 3 Apr 1938.
- 2528 iii. **Hubert G Winkler**, b. 3 Jul 1903, d. 9 May 1976.
- iv. **Lewis Winkler**, b. 16 Sep 1905, d. 3 Feb 1911.
- v. **Antha Winkler**, b. 2 Feb 1907, d. 20 Feb 1924.
- 2529 vi. **Robert Winkler**, b. 11 Jun 1911, d. 14 Mar 1938.
- 2530 vii. **Winkler**
- viii. **Winkler.**
- ix. **Winkler.** Married Seabolt.
- 2531 x. **Neal Winkler**, b. 28 Dec 1922, d. 1990.
- 2532 xi. **Winkler**
- xii. **Clyde Winkler**, b. 12 Jun 1927, d. 12 Jun 1927.

1015. James Anderson⁶ Winkler (*Sarah E Smith⁵*, *Matilda Roper⁴*, *Alfred³*, *Joshua²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 28 Nov 1877, d. 8 Aug 1950. Married Sarah Ella Ash 12 Jan 1902. Sarah Ella Ash was b. 14 Jun 1887, d. 7 Jan 1975.

Children of James Anderson Winkler and Sarah Ella Ash:

- 2533 i. **Wilborn Garnie Winkler**, b. 28 Sep 1902, d. 31 Jan 1941.

-
- 2534 ii. **Lonzo Garland Winkler**, b. 25 Nov 1905, d. 14 Jan 1941.
2535 iii. **Winkler**
2536 iv. **Winkler**

1016. Easter⁶ Winkler (*Sarah E Smith⁵, Matilda Roper⁴, Alfred³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 1 Jul 1887, d. 8 Sep 1957. Married Edd Hembree 8 Dec 1904, in White County,GA. Edd Hembree was b. 2 Jul 1887, in Banks County,GA, d. 10 Jan 1944.

Children of Easter Winkler and Edd Hembree:

- i. **Ray A Hembree**, b. 21 Sep 1906, d. 25 Nov 1906.
- ii. **Howard Hembree**, b. 10 May 1912, d. 5 Jul 1912.
- iii. **Guy J Hembree**, b. 30 Jul 1913, d. 20 Feb 1914.
- iv. **Hembree**.
- v. **Hembree**.

1017. Thomas Marion⁶ Winkler (*Cynthia Elizabeth Smith⁵, Matilda Roper⁴, Alfred³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. Jan 1875. Married Norma M about 1895. Norma M was b. Jan 1879.

Children of Thomas Marion Winkler and Norma M:

- i. **Mary E Winkler**, b. Nov 1896.
- ii. **Jesse V Winkler**, b. Nov 1898.

1018. Joseph Benjamin⁶ Winkler (*Cynthia Elizabeth Smith⁵, Matilda Roper⁴, Alfred³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 25 Feb 1881, d. 16 Sep 1961. Married Cona Rachael Satterfield. Cona Rachael Satterfield was b. 3 Sep 1888, d. 4 Feb 1969.

Children of Joseph Benjamin Winkler and Cona Rachael Satterfield:

- 2537 i. **Winkler**
 ii. **Winkler**.
 iii. **Winkler**. Married Turner.
 iv. **Winkler**. Married Reid.

1019. Sarah Lou Wilda⁶ Winkler (*Cynthia Elizabeth Smith⁵, Matilda Roper⁴, Alfred³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 16 Mar 1883, d. 19 Sep 1966. Married (1) Charlie Marion Satterfield 21 Jan 1900, in ,White,Ga. Charlie Marion Satterfield was b. 4 Sep 1881. Married (2) Joseph Eldridge Glaze 11 Nov 1918, in ,White,Ga. Joseph Eldridge Glaze was b. 15 Jul 1857, in ,Lumpkin,Ga, d. 20 Sep 1928.

He fell out of a wagon and had a stroke as a result of the fall. He died from the stroke.

Children of Sarah Lou Wilda Winkler and Charlie Marion Satterfield:

- i. **Satterfield.** Married Aaron.
- ii. **Eunice Mae Satterfield**, b. 29 May 1906, d. 1907.
- iii. **Satterfield.**
- iv. **Satterfield.**
- v. **Satterfield.**

Children of Sarah Lou Wilda Winkler and Joseph Eldridge Glaze:

- 2538 i. **Glaze**
- 2539 ii. **Glaze**
- 2540 iii. **Glaze**

1020. Perry Jefferson⁶ Winkler (*Cynthia Elizabeth Smith⁵*, *Matilda Roper⁴*, *Alfred³*, *Joshua²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 9 Oct 1885, d. 10 Mar 1969. Married Jane Nix.

Children of Perry Jefferson Winkler and Jane Nix:

- i. **Winkler.**
- ii. **Winkler.**
- iii. **Winkler.** Married Colleen.
- iv. **Winkler.** Married Allison.
- v. **Winkler.** Married Lunsford.
- 2541 vi. **Winkler**
- 2542 vii. **Winkler**
- 2543 viii. **Winkler**

1021. George Washington⁶ Winkler (*Cynthia Elizabeth Smith⁵*, *Matilda Roper⁴*, *Alfred³*, *Joshua²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 25 Apr 1890, d. 22 Apr 1972. Married Bessie V Etris. Bessie V Etris was b. 15 Jan 1893, d. 15 Mar 1955.

In the Cleveland Courier, September 21, 1934 under "Tesnatee Notes"- Mrs. George Winkler spent last week with her daughter, Mrs. Joe Wood. Also in the same issue announced the birth of the so of Mr. and Mrs. Joe Wood, George William.

Children of George Washington Winkler and Bessie V Etris:

- 2544 i. **Winkler**
 - 2545 ii. **Winkler**
 - iii. **Winkler.**
 - iv. **Winkler.** Married Alexander.
 - v. **Winkler.** Married Morgan.
-

-
- vi. **Winkler.**
 - vii. **Winkler.** Married Jarrard.

1022. Mitilda⁶ Winkler (*Cynthia Elizabeth Smith⁵, Matilda Roper⁴, Alfred³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 2 Nov 1893, d. 17 Sep 1967. Married Nelson A Nix. Nelson A Nix was b. 17 Apr 1884.

Children of Mitilda Winkler and Nelson A Nix:

- i. **Nix.** Married Chambers.
- ii. **Nix.** Married Wilkins.
- iii. **Nix.** Married King.
- 2546 iv. **Nix**

1023. Lillie Ida⁶ Dyer (*Mary Melvina Roper⁵, James Madison⁴, Alfred³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 5 Feb 1881, d. 21 Jul 1972, in ,Hall,Ga. Married Mortimer Sylvester Faulkner 23 Jan 1898, in ,Hall,Ga. Mortimer Sylvester Faulkner was b. 16 Nov 1874, d. 20 Sep 1946.

Children of Lillie Ida Dyer and Mortimer Sylvester Faulkner:

- 2547 i. **Dewey Faulkner**, b. 5 Aug 1899.
- 2548 ii. **Arnold Faulkner**, b. 27 Sep 1902.
- 2549 iii. **Georgia Belle Faulkner**
- 2550 iv. **Eunice Faulkner**
 - v. **Joseph Eugene Faulkner**, b. 10 Mar 1911, in ,Hall,Ga, d. 3 Oct 1912, in Dewberry,Hall,Ga.
 - vi. **Mary Aslee Faulkner**, b. 15 Jan 1915, in ,Hall,Ga, d. 8 Mar 1915, in Dewberry,Hall,Ga.
- 2551 vii. **Eleanor Radie Faulkner**
- viii. **Martha Lou Faulkner**, b. 29 Mar 1920, in ,Hall,Ga, d. 29 Apr 1920, in Dewberry,Hall,Ga.
- 2552 ix. **Maurice Carlton Faulkner**

1024. William Walter⁶ Dyer (*Mary Melvina Roper⁵, James Madison⁴, Alfred³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 22 Jun 1887, d. 8 Apr 1970. Married Alice Armilda Whitmire 1 Jan 1911, in ,Hall,Ga. Alice Armilda Whitmire was b. 14 Apr 1884, d. 3 Dec 1970.

Children of William Walter Dyer and Alice Armilda Whitmire:

- 2553 i. **John Wiley Dyer**
- 2554 ii. **William Herman Dyer**
- iii. **Fannie Lovella Dyer.**

1025. John Jefferson⁶ Dyer (*Mary Melvina Roper⁵, James Madison⁴, Alfred³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 17

Feb 1890, d. 26 Oct 1972, in ,Hall,Ga. Married Julia Alice Gaines 14 Oct 1914. Julia Alice Gaines was b. 30 Jan 1894, d. 4 Nov 1974.

Children of John Jefferson Dyer and Julia Alice Gaines:

- i. **Curtis Jefferson Dyer**, b. 6 Jan 1916, d. 25 Jun 1918.
- ii. **Myrtice Julia Dyer**.
- 2555 iii. **Fletcher Nelson Dyer**, b. 30 Aug 1918, d. 30 Nov 1975.
- 2556 iv. **John Hoyt Dyer**
- 2557 v. **Charlie Clayton Dyer**
- 2558 vi. **Ella Faye Dyer**
- vii. **Lilly Mae Dyer**, b. 23 Apr 1926, d. 9 Jul 1926, in Dewberry,Hall,Ga.
- 2559 viii. **Mary Frances Dyer**
- 2560 ix. **Joe Elbert Dyer**

1026. Laura Jane⁶ Dyer (*Mary Melvina Roper⁵, James Madison⁴, Alfred³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 11 Feb 1893, d. 8 Sep 1959, in ,Hall,Ga. Married (1) Sherman Green 11 Aug 1912. Sherman Green was b. 8 Oct 1887, d. 5 Jul 1914. Married (2) John Edward Haynes. John Edward Haynes was b. 13 Sep 1888, d. 10 Jul 1972.

Children of Laura Jane Dyer and Sherman Green:

- 2561 i. **Melvin Green**

Children of Laura Jane Dyer and John Edward Haynes:

- i. **Edward Randolph Haynes**.
- ii. **Mary Lois Haynes**, b. 28 Jan 1921, d. 27 Jan 1926.
- iii. **Myrtice Eulene Haynes**.
- 2562 iv. **Betty Sue Haynes**
- 2563 v. **Mary Joe Haynes**
- vi. **Lillian Louise Haynes**. Married Winifred L Robinson.

1027. Rosa Elda Rada⁶ Dyer (*Mary Melvina Roper⁵, James Madison⁴, Alfred³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 7 Jul 1901, d. 18 Mar 1967. Married Fred Nelson Whitmire 14 Dec 1919, in ,Hall,Ga. Fred Nelson Whitmire was b. 14 Mar 1893, d. 21 Jul 1973.

Children of Rosa Elda Rada Dyer and Fred Nelson Whitmire:

- 2564 i. **Radie Corliss Whitmire**
 - 2565 ii. **Joseph Franklin Whitmire**
 - 2566 iii. **Mary Ruth Whitmire**
 - 2567 iv. **Norma Marie Whitmire**
-

-
- | | | |
|------|------|-----------------------------|
| 2568 | v. | Rosa Lee Whitmire |
| 2569 | vi. | LaNelda Mae Whitmire |
| 2570 | vii. | John Nelson Whitmire |

1028. Kate Mahulda⁶ Davidson (*Elijah Fredrick⁵, Mahulda Roper⁴, Alfred³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 18 Dec 1881, in „Ga, d. 29 Oct 1972, in „Ga. Married Herbert Louis Dorsey 9 Jan 1910, in ,White,Ga. Herbert Louis Dorsey was b. 7 May 1880, in „Ga, d. 12 Dec 1959, in „Ga.

GIVN Kate Mahulda. SURN Davidson. SOUR @S2@. CHAN . DA TE 17 Sep 2001.3@PEDI birth
PEDI birth

GIVN Herbert Louis. SURN Dorsey. SOUR @S2@. CHAN . DAT E 17 Sep 2001. 2@PEDI birth
PEDI birth

Children of Kate Mahulda Davidson and Herbert Louis Dorsey:

- i. **Dorsey.**
- ii. **Dorsey.** Married George Wilson Bland. George Wilson Bland was b. 12 Dec 1912, d. 1942.
- iii. **Dorsey.**
- iv. **Dorsey.** Married Yawn.
- v. **Dorsey.**
- vi. **Dorsey.**

1029. Lewis Marion⁶ Davidson (*Elijah Fredrick⁵, Mahulda Roper⁴, Alfred³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 11 Sep 1883, in ,White,Ga, d. 5 Jul 1975, in Carrollton,Carroll,Ga. Married Gertrude Louise Sullivan 15 Jun 1915, in ,Fulton,Ga. Gertrude Louise Sullivan was b. 27 Aug 1894, in Roswell,Fulton,Ga, d. 11 Jul 1975, in Carrollton,Carroll,Ga.

Job: minister

Methodis Minister. Burial Concord UMC, Carroll County, GA.

Children of Lewis Marion Davidson and Gertrude Louise Sullivan:

- | | | |
|------|------|--|
| 2571 | i. | William Frederic Davidson , b. 3 Jul 1916, in ,White,Ga, d. 1975. |
| 2572 | ii. | Lewis Marion Davidson Jr , b. 26 Apr 1918, in ,White,Ga, d. 11 Jun 1986, in Flagstaff,,Az. |
| | iii. | Davidson. |
| | iv. | Davidson. |
| | v. | Aubrey Eugene Davidson , b. 3 Aug 1923, d. 1944. He served in the Navy in WWII and was also lost at sea in the South Pacific in 1944. |
| | vi. | Davidson. |
-

vii. **Davidson.** Married Johnson.

1030. Maggie Elizabeth⁶ Davidson (*Elijah Fredrick⁵, Mahulda Roper⁴, Alfred³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 25 Jan 1886, in ,White,Ga, d. 28 Oct 1975, in Bogart,,Ga. Married Wiley Bert Moore 10 Mar 1910, in Georgia. Wiley Bert Moore was b. 15 Aug 1885, d. 19 Oct 1946.

GIVN Maggie Elizabeth. SURN Davidson. CHAN . DATE 17 Sep 2001. PEDI birth

GIVN Wiley Bert. SURN Moore. CHAN . DATE 25 Sep 2001. PEDI birth

Children of Maggie Elizabeth Davidson and Wiley Bert Moore:

i. **Melea Louise Moore**, b. 30 Mar 1925, d. 7 Sep 1927.

1031. Dovie Bell⁶ Davidson (*Elijah Fredrick⁵, Mahulda Roper⁴, Alfred³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 31 Oct 1890, d. 15 Aug 1952. Married Edward Palmer 1911, in ,White,Ga. Edward Palmer was b. 28 Feb 1880, d. 30 Mar 1964.

GIVN Dovie. SURN Palmer. Invalid Birth Date DATE Unknown . Invalid DeathDate DATE Unknown. CHAN . DATE 26 Sep 2001. PEDI birth

GIVN Edward. SURN Palmer. Invalid Birth Date DATE Unknown . Invalid DeathDate DATE Unknown. CHAN . DATE 26 Sep 2001. PEDI birth

Children of Dovie Bell Davidson and Edward Palmer:

i. **Lewis Lee Palmer**, b. 9 Feb 1912, in ,White,Ga, d. 14 Nov 1979, in ,White,Ga. Married (1) Irvin. Married (2) Elia Leonra Smith 30 Aug 1936, in ,White,Ga. Elia Leonra Smith was b. 18 Apr 1913, in ,White,Ga, d. 29 Sep 1967, in ,White,Ga. GIVN Lee. SURN Palmer. SOUR @S2@. CHAN . DATE 26 Sep 20 01. 1@PEDI birth PEDI birth

ii. **Horace Ray Palmer**, b. 28 Jun 1924, d. 9 Sep 1982. Married Irvin.

1032. Carrie Bell⁶ Davidson (*Asbury Turner⁵, Mahulda Roper⁴, Alfred³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 10 Jan 1878, d. 22 Dec 1951, in ,White,Ga. Married James Andrew Dorsey 24 Dec 1894, in White County,GA. James Andrew Dorsey was b. 19 Jan 1875, d. 2 Aug 1965.

Children of Carrie Bell Davidson and James Andrew Dorsey:

2573 i. **Hershel Eugene Dorsey**, b. 22 Jun 1897.
2574 ii. **Dorsey**
iii. **Dorsey**.
2575 iv. **Dorsey**

2576	v.	Dorsey
2577	vi.	Dorsey
2578	vii.	Dorsey
2579	viii.	Dorsey
2580	ix.	Dorsey
2581	x.	Dorsey

1033. Joseph Marion⁶ Davidson (*George Wiley⁵, Mahulda Roper⁴, Alfred³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 19 Dec 1899, d. 21 Aug 1962, in ,Habersham,Ga. Married Power.

Children of Joseph Marion Davidson and Power:

- i. **Davidson.**
- ii. **Davidson.**

1034. _____⁶ Davidson (*George Wiley⁵, Mahulda Roper⁴, Alfred³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married Barrett.

Children of Davidson and Barrett:

- i. **Davidson.**

1035. Minnie Louisa⁶ Clark (*Jane Ester Matilda Winkler⁵, Louisa K Roper⁴, Alfred³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 16 Feb 1888. Married Harvie Baker.

Children of Minnie Louisa Clark and Harvie Baker:

- i. **Baker.** Married Harris.
- ii. **Baker.** Married Buckner.
- iii. **Baker.** Married Akins.
- iv. **Baker.**
- v. **Baker.**
- vi. **Baker.** Married Harris.
- vii. **Baker.** Married Cole.
- viii. **Baker.** Married Harris.
- ix. **Baker.** Married Cole.
- x. **Baker.** Married Everheart.
- xi. **Baker.** Married Jackson.

1036. Thomas Jackson⁶ Clark (*Jane Ester Matilda Winkler⁵, Louisa K Roper⁴, Alfred³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 8 Oct 1891. Married Minnie Bell Aldridge.

Children of Thomas Jackson Clark and Minnie Bell Aldridge:

- i. **Clark.** Married Anderson.
- ii. **Clark.** Married Alexander.
- iii. **Marvin E Clark**, b. 1931, d. 1935.
- iv. **Clark.**
- 2582 v. **Clark**

1037. Eva Ann⁶ Clark (*Jane Ester Matilda Winkler⁵, Louisa K Roper⁴, Alfred³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 13 Apr 1896. Married Charles Henderson Stuman.

Children of Eva Ann Clark and Charles Henderson Stuman:

- i. **Stuman.** Married Morgan.
- ii. **Stuman.** Married Presswood.
- iii. **Stuman.**
- iv. **Stuman.**
- v. **Stuman.**
- vi. **Stuman.** Married Bradford.
- vii. **Stuman.** Married Rutledge.
- viii. **James Ershell Stuman**, b. 1940, d. 1941.

1038. Eleck Franklin⁶ Clark (*Jane Ester Matilda Winkler⁵, Louisa K Roper⁴, Alfred³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 13 Jun 1897, d. 3 Dec 1970, in McMinn, Tn. Married Harris.

Children of Eleck Franklin Clark and Harris:

- 2583 i. **Clark**
- 2584 ii. **Clark**
- 2585 iii. **Clark**
- iv. **Clark.**

1039. Julie L⁶ Clark (*Jane Ester Matilda Winkler⁵, Louisa K Roper⁴, Alfred³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 1898. Married William Cunningham.

Children of Julie L Clark and William Cunningham:

- i. **Cunningham.**
- ii. **Cunningham.**

1040. ____⁶ Lackey (*Lilli C Roper⁵, Alfred Harrison⁴, Alfred³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married Ruby.

Children of Lackey and Ruby:

i. **Lackey.**

1041. Jesse Harrison⁶ Tow (*Martha Matilda Roper⁵, Alfred Harrison⁴, Alfred³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 3 Feb 1903, in Union County,GA, d. 14 Aug 1976, in Dekalb General Hospital,GA. Married Minnie Bell McCarter 18 Aug 1924, in White County,GA. Minnie Bell McCarter was b. 6 Jan 1905, in Oconee County,SC, d. 28 Jun 1983, in Cleveland,GA.

In the Horse Range News section of The Cleveland Courier-November 23, 1934, Mr. Edlaw Adams, of near Cleveland, has been logging for Mr. Jesse Tow and theMcGuire Brothers for several days.

Children of Jesse Harrison Tow and Minnie Bell McCarter:

- i. **Tow.**
- 2586 ii. **Tow**
- iii. **Tow.**
- 2587 iv. **Tow**
- 2588 v. **Tow**
- vi. **Tow.**
- vii. **Tow.**

1042. Charles Antony⁶ Seifert (*Mary Elizabeth Roper⁵, Alfred Harrison⁴, Alfred³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 6 Jul 1895. Married (1) Alice Householder 21 Aug 1919. Alice Householder d. 19 Nov 1955. Married (2) Maude Bortel.

Children of Charles Antony Seifert and Alice Householder:

- 2589 i. **Mildred Helen Seifert**
- 2590 ii. **Howard Charles Seifert**
- 2591 iii. **Harold Antony Seifert**
- 2592 iv. **Paul Eugene Seifert**
- 2593 v. **Lois Marie Seifert**
- 2594 vi. **Lloyd Joseph Seifert**
- 2595 vii. **Gerald James Seifert**

1043. Jennie Elizabeth⁶ Seifert (*Mary Elizabeth Roper⁵, Alfred Harrison⁴, Alfred³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 13 Apr 1898, d. 24 Nov 1977. Married Harvey Welling 4 Jun 1918.

Children of Jennie Elizabeth Seifert and Harvey Welling:

- i. **Nila Esther Welling**, b. 24 Jan 1921, d. 6 Feb 1921.
- 2596 ii. **Doris Naomi Welling**

2597 iii. **Claire Henry Welling**

1044. Robert L⁶ Roper (*Newton Candler⁵, Alfred Harrison⁴, Alfred³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married (1) Faye Jarrard 1953, in ,White,Ga.

Job: auto mechanic

War: U.S. Army WWII

Job: center coordinator for Head Start in White Co. GA

Place: Paradise Valley, Rt. 3, Cleveland, White Co. GA

Children of Robert L Roper and Faye Jarrard:

- i. **Teresa Roper**, d. 1977, in ,Dawson,Ga, bur. in Mtpleasantcem,,White,Ga. Married Mike Sewell Jr Aug 1975. Job: teacher

Death: in car wreck

- 2598 ii. **Edward Roper**
- iii. **Patricia Roper**. School: Truett McCommell Coll.

Place: Paradise Valley, Rt. 3, Cleveland, White Co. GA

Children of Robert L Roper and ____ ____:

- 2599 i. **Wayne Roper**
- 2600 ii. **Gary Roper**

1045. Sarah⁶ Hood (*Wilda Jane Roper⁵, Alfred Harrison⁴, Alfred³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. Aug 1888, d. Apr 1925. Married William Bennett Saxon 21 Sep 1911. William Bennett Saxon was b. 2 Oct 1883, d. Jun 1925, in ,Union,Ga, bur. in Unionbaptchcem,,Union,Ga.

Children of Sarah Hood and William Bennett Saxon:

- 2601 i. **Vaughn Calvin Saxon**, b. 19 Jul 1912, d. 23 Oct 1987.
- ii. **Saxon**.
- iii. **Saxon**.

1046. Mary Melinda⁶ Hood (*Wilda Jane Roper⁵, Alfred Harrison⁴, Alfred³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 15 Dec 1894, d. 22 Mar 1975, in ,Fannin,Ga. Married Dallas M Woody 15 Jun 1918. Dallas M Woody was b. 16 Jul 1880, d. 29 Jul 1947, in ,Fannin,Ga, bur. in Sugarhillbaptchc,Fannin,Ga.

Death: or 1925

Job: teacher, farmer & blacksmith

Children of Mary Melinda Hood and Dallas M Woody:

- i. **Ruth Woody**. Married Chapman.
- ii. **Ruby Woody**. Married Johnson.
- iii. **John Woody**. War: killed in WWII
- iv. **Wilda Woody**. Married Lunsford.
- 2602 v. **Louise Woody**
- vi. **Earl Woody**.
- vii. **Geraldine Woody**. Married Smith.
- viii. **Robert Woody**. Nickname: Bobby

1047. Laura Cansada⁶ Hasty (*Anna Louise Williams⁵*, *Rachel Ellen Roper⁴*, *William³*, *Joshua²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 23 Mar 1876, in Magazine, Logan, Ar, d. 14 May 1968, in Henryetta, Okmulgee, Ok, bur. in Westlawncem, Okmulgee, Okmulgee, Ok. Married (1) J Lee Williams 11 Feb 1900, in Dow, Pittsburg, Ok. J Lee Williams was b. Nov 1876, in „Tn, d. 1904, in „Ok. Married (2) William Joe Drake 11 Jul 1906, in Dow, Pittsburg, Ok. William Joe Drake was b. 23 Jul 1856, in Worthington, Greene, In, d. 14 Dec 1922, in Dow, Pittsburg, Ok.

Death: coal mine accident

Race: half Cherokee Indian

Children of Laura Cansada Hasty and J Lee Williams:

- i. **Annie Beulah Williams**, b. 17 May 1901, in Magazine, Logan, Ar, d. 21 Jun 1902, in Dow, Pittsburg, Ok. Married Morre.
- 2603 ii. **Leola Williams**, b. 12 Apr 1903, in „Ok, d. 30 May 1987, in Henryetta, Okmulgee, Ok.

Children of Laura Cansada Hasty and William Joe Drake:

- i. **Mineola A Drake**, b. 2 Sep 1906, in Dow, Pittsburg, Ok, d. 30 Jan 1909, in Dow, Pittsburg, Ok, bur. in Hartshorne, Pittsburg, Ok. Death: of diptheria
 - 2604 ii. **Harley Drake**, b. 8 Aug 1908, in Dow, Pittsburg, Ok.
 - iii. **Arley Drake**, b. 8 Aug 1908, in Dow, Pittsburg, Ok, d. 24 Oct 1909, in Dow, Pittsburg, Ok. Sibling: twin to Harley
 - Death: of diptheria
 - 2605 iv. **William Joe Drake Jr**, b. 16 Dec 1916, in Dow, Pittsburg, Pa.
-

1048. Anna E⁶ Hasty (*Anna Louise Williams⁵, Rachel Ellen Roper⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 31 Oct 1879, in „Ar, d. 7 Sep 1971, in Tulsa,Tulsa,Ok, bur. in Sulphur,Murray,Ok. Married William Robert West.

Children of Anna E Hasty and William Robert West:

- i. **Manuel Lestle West**, b. 3 Feb 1901, in „Ok, d. 4 Dec 1991.
- 2606 ii. **Lenie Mae West**, b. 1902, in Roff,Pontotoc,Ok.
- 2607 iii. **William Emmett West**, b. 18 Aug 1906, in „Ok, d. Feb 1981, in „Ok.
- iv. **Claud Henry West**, b. 1906, d. about 1966. Death: heart attack
- v. **Olan Orval West**, b. 1914, d. 1961. Spouse: none

1049. Junitta⁶ Hasty (*Anna Louise Williams⁵, Rachel Ellen Roper⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 15 Nov 1882, in ,Logan,Ar, d. 4 Jan 1967, in Henryetta,Okmulgee,Ok, bur. in Westlawncem,Okmulgee,Okmulgee,Ok. Married Robert Edward Barnes.

Children of Junitta Hasty and Robert Edward Barnes:

- 2608 i. **Horace Barnes**
- ii. **Ivan Barnes**. Place: Tulsa OK in 1982
- iii. **Faye Barnes**, d. in Robinson,Crawford,Il. Married Crews.
- iv. **Elsie Barnes**. Place: CA

Children: twins

- v. **Olan Barnes**. Sibling: twin of Nolan

Death: in youth

- vi. **Nolan Barnes**. Sibling: twin of Nolan

Death: in infancy

- vii. **Barnes**. Death: at a few months of age

1050. Rosetta Jane⁶ Hasty (*Anna Louise Williams⁵, Rachel Ellen Roper⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 17 May 1885, in Magazine,Logan,Ar, d. 9 Jun 1969, in Tulsa,Tulsa,Ok, bur. in Rosehillcem,Tulsa,Ok. Married (1) James R Hardy. James R Hardy was b. 1873, d. before 1908. Married (2) John Judge. Married (3) Scrivner.

Children of Rosetta Jane Hasty and James R Hardy:

- i. **Seavy Ada Hardy**, b. 3 Dec 1903, in Dow,Pittsburg,Ok, d. 16 Dec 1903, in Dow,Pittsburg,Ok.
- 2609 ii. **Raye Levon Hardy**, b. 14 Nov 1905, in Howe„Ok, d. 31 Oct 1989, in Tulsa,Tulsa,Ok.

-
- iii. **Raymond Hardy**, b. 14 Nov 1905, in Dow,Pittsburg,Ok, d. 31 Oct 1989, in Tulsa,Tulsa,Ok. Married Johnny McHenry 4 Oct 1924, in Tulsa,Tulsa,Ok. Johnny McHenry was b. 24 Dec 1885, in Union Town,,Ky, d. 26 Jul 1956, in Tulsa,Tulsa,Ok. Sibling: twin of Raymond
 - iv. **Zelma Marie Hardy**, b. 17 Jul 1908, in Nelrose,,Nm, d. 24 Jul 1966, in Tulsa,Tulsa,Ok. Married Irvins Campbell. Irvins Campbell d. in ,,Ok.

Children of Rosetta Jane Hasty and John Judge:

- i. **Mozelle Judge**. Married Best.

1051. Mathew Monroe⁶ Hasty (*Anna Louise Williams⁵, Rachel Ellen Roper⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 14 Oct 1887, in Magazine,Logan,Ar, d. 24 Apr 1947, in Stockton,San Joaquin,Ca. Married Pauline Maude Hasty before 1913. Pauline Maude Hasty was b. about 1890, in ,,Ar, d. after 1947, in Colorado Springs,,Co.

Name: or Mathew

Children of Mathew Monroe Hasty and Pauline Maude Hasty:

- 2610 i. **Robert Lee Hasty**, b. 29 Jul 1913, in Magazine,Logan,Ar, d. 2 Feb 1998, in Buena Park,Orange,Ca.
- ii. **Hasty**.

1052. Samuel Edgar⁶ Hasty (*Anna Louise Williams⁵, Rachel Ellen Roper⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 14 Aug 1893, in ,,Ar, d. 24 Mar 1940, in Muskogee,Muskogee,Ok, bur. in Memorialparkcem,Muskogee,Muskogee,Ok. Married Beulah. Beulah was b. 4 Mar 1893, in ,,Ar.

Job: blacksmith; restaurant operator

Children of Samuel Edgar Hasty and Beulah:

- i. **John Edgar Hasty**, b. 14 Sep 1916. Spouse: none
Place: Muskogee OK in 1982
Job: mail carrier
- 2611 ii. **Clyde Monroe Hasty**, b. 10 Oct 1920.
- 2612 iii. **Beulah Ruth Hasty**, b. 8 Dec 1922.
- 2613 iv. **Ruby Beatrice Hasty**, b. 10 Jul 1925.
- 2614 v. **Edythe Virginia Hasty**, b. 4 Nov 1932.

1053. Allen D H⁶ Williams (*Mathew Keith⁵, Rachel Ellen Roper⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b.

about 1875, in „Ga, d. in „Tx. Married Willie.

Nickname: Deed

Parents: raised by great-uncle David T. Williams

Children of Allen D H Williams and Willie:

- 2615 i. **Thurston Williams**, d. before 1982.
- 2616 ii. **Hazel Williams**, d. before 1982.

1054. Samuel Houston⁶ Williams (*Mathew Keith⁵, Rachel Ellen Roper⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 29 Jul 1876, in „Ga, d. 12 Mar 1946, in Abilene,Taylor,Tx. Married Beulah Mary Partain 22 Aug 1897. Beulah Mary Partain was b. 8 Feb 1880, in „Ga, d. 3 Mar 1963, in Abilene,Taylor,Tx.

Nickname: Huse

Parents: raised by great-uncle David T. Williams

Children of Samuel Houston Williams and Beulah Mary Partain:

- i. **Laura E Williams**, b. 9 Nov 1898, in „Logan,Ar, d. Feb 1976, in Clyde,Callahan,Tx. Married (1) Kenneth Blackard. Married (2) Cliff Forester. Children: none
- 2617 ii. **Luther Reno Williams**, b. 2 Feb 1900, in Paris,Logan,Ar, d. 11 Apr 1976, in Abilene,Taylor,Tx.
- 2618 iii. **Oran Vernice Williams**, b. 22 Nov 1904, in Carbon,,Tx.
- iv. **Mary Elgie Williams**, b. 3 Dec 1906. Married W F Pennington 7 Jul 1943.
- 2619 v. **Arlis Houston Williams**, b. 21 Jan 1910, in Cisco,Eastland,Tx.
- 2620 vi. **Willie Dee Williams**, b. 2 Feb 1914, in „Tx, d. 6 Aug 1993.
- 2621 vii. **Cyrus Paul Williams**, b. 20 Apr 1918, in Cisco,Eastland,Tx.

1055. Emma⁶ Williams (*Mathew Keith⁵, Rachel Ellen Roper⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. about 1880, in „Logan,Ar. Married B F Kirkland 15 Aug 1901, in „Logan,Ar. B F Kirkland was b. about 1854.

Children of Emma Williams and B F Kirkland:

- i. **Johnny Kirkland.**
- ii. **Mathew Kirkland.** Nickname: Mathy

1056. Martha Elizabeth⁶ Williams (*Thomas William⁵, Rachel Ellen Roper⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 29 Aug 1880, d. Aug 1928, in McAlester,Pittsburg,Ok. Married (1) Henry Jenkins 11 Oct 1900. Married (2) Samuel Louis Crawford.

Nickname: Mattie

Children of Martha Elizabeth Williams and Henry Jenkins:

- i. **Doyle Jenkins.** Death: in youth
- ii. **Amy Jenkins.** Death: in youth
- 2622 iii. **Wilma Jenkins**, b. ABT 1907/1908.
- 2623 iv. **Loy Jenkins**, b. 5 Apr 1914.

Children of Martha Elizabeth Williams and Samuel Louis Crawford:

- 2624 i. **Roy Samuel Crawford**, b. 25 Dec 1922.

1057. Edna Armantha⁶ Williams (*Thomas William⁵, Rachel Ellen Roper⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 6 Aug 1890, d. 9 Apr 1928, in McAlester,Pittsburg,Ok. Married Benjamin Franklin Bland 17 Jul 1910. Benjamin Franklin Bland was b. 1 Apr 1887, d. Sep 1974.

Death: after birth of twin girls, one of whom also died

Children of Edna Armantha Williams and Benjamin Franklin Bland:

- 2625 i. **Connie Oval Bland**, b. 19 Jul 1911, d. Jun 1961, in Hennessey,Kingfisher,Ok.
- 2626 ii. **Carmel Almon Bland**, b. 22 Dec 1913, d. 26 Feb 1981, in McAlester,Pittsburg,Ok.
- 2627 iii. **Benjamin Franklin Bland Jr**, b. 15 Mar 1921.
- 2628 iv. **Edna Faye Bland**, b. 22 Jul 1923.
- v. **Martha Raye Bland**, b. 1925, d. 1925, in Stuart,,Ok.
- vi. **Enda Mae Bland**, b. 8 Apr 1928. Married John Cooper. John Cooper d. 14 Jun 1982. Place: Yukon OK in 1982
- Name: or Inda
- vii. **Wanda Rae Bland**, b. 8 Apr 1928, d. 8 Apr 1928.

1058. Linnie Buford⁶ Williams (*Thomas William⁵, Rachel Ellen Roper⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 24 Apr 1893, in ,Logan,Ar. Married Flossie Grace Edens.

Children of Linnie Buford Williams and Flossie Grace Edens:

- i. **Mildred Dale Williams.**
 - ii. **L B Williams.**
 - iii. **Lynn Eddie Williams.**
 - iv. **James Williams.**
 - v. **Billy Williams.**
 - vi. **Jackie Williams.**
-

1059. Thomas Andrew⁶ Williams (*Thomas William⁵*, *Rachel Ellen Roper⁴*, *William³*, *Joshua²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 26 Mar 1895, in ,Logan,Ar, d. 1978. Married Claudie Everett.

Children of Thomas Andrew Williams and Claudie Everett:

- i. **J W Williams.**
- ii. **Willie Jane Williams.**
- iii. **Cecil T Williams.** Nickname: Tommy
- iv. **Lilly Fern Williams.**
- v. **Leon Williams.**
- vi. **James Williams.**
- vii. **Raymond Williams.**
- viii. **Virgle Lee Williams.**
- ix. **Claudie Mae Williams.**
- x. **Leroy Williams.**

1060. Erfa Remas⁶ Williams (*Thomas William⁵*, *Rachel Ellen Roper⁴*, *William³*, *Joshua²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 2 Feb 1899, in Magazine,Logan,Ar. Married (1) Nora Evelyn Wharton 21 Jun 1920, in Indianola,,Ok. Nora Evelyn Wharton was b. 19 Aug 1903, in Russellville,Pope,Ar, d. 13 Jan 1974, in Muskogee,Okmulgee,Ok. Married (2) Vera Morine Ellis. Vera Morine Ellis was b. 21 Dec 1899, in Wills Point,,Tx.

Place: Muskogee OK in 1982

Job: auto mechanic

Children of Erfa Remas Williams and Nora Evelyn Wharton:

- i. **Williams**, b. 20 Jan 1922, in Indianola,,Ok, d. 20 Jan 1922, in Indianola,,Ok.
- 2629 ii. **Naomi Frances Williams**, b. 20 Jan 1922, in Indianola,,Ok.
- iii. **Erfa Remas Williams Jr**, b. 16 Jul 1924, in Indianola,,Ok, d. 22 Feb 1929, in Choate Prairie,,Ok.
- 2630 iv. **Kenneth Ruel Williams**, b. 13 Aug 1926, in Indianola,,Ok.
- 2631 v. **Alta Mae Williams**, b. 24 Apr 1931, in Indianola,,Ok.
- 2632 vi. **Anna Margaret Williams**, b. 26 Dec 1932, in Indianola,,Ok.

1061. Everett Sylvester⁶ Williams (*Thomas William⁵*, *Rachel Ellen Roper⁴*, *William³*, *Joshua²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 5 May 1902, in Magazine,Logan,Ar. Married Katy Lou Edens 13 Aug 1921, in Crowder,,Ok. Katy Lou Edens was b. 16 Sep 1902, in Vilonia,Faulkner,Ar.

Job: uniform rental business

Children of Everett Sylvester Williams and Katy Lou Edens:

- 2633 i. **Letty La Rue Williams**, b. 8 Apr 1922, in Indianola,,Ok.
- 2634 ii. **Everett Sylvester Williams Jr**, b. 13 Sep 1924, in McAlester,Pittsburg,Ok.
- 2635 iii. **Richard Allen Williams**, b. 19 Apr 1937, in Tulsa,Tulsa,Ok.

1062. John M⁶ Williams (*James D⁵, Rachel Ellen Roper⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 3 Nov 1885, d. 1 Jun 1910, in ,Logan,Ar, bur. in Shaw Cem,Logan,Ar. Married Beulah Francis in ,Logan,Ar.

Children of John M Williams and Beulah Francis:

- i. **Guy Williams.**
- ii. **Alburn Williams.**

1063. Everett C⁶ Loyd (*Amanda Jane Williams⁵, Rachel Ellen Roper⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 9 Oct 1881, in ,,Ar, d. 5 Mar 1968, in ,Logan,Ar, bur. in Evanscem,Magazine,Logan,Ar. Married (1) Lottie Viola Slatten 10 Nov 1898, in ,Logan,Ar. Lottie Viola Slatten was b. 21 Mar 1881, in Salem,Dent,Mo, d. 1 Mar 1915, in Magazine,Logan,Ar, bur. in Oldunioncem,Magazine,Logan,Ar. Married (2) Lillian Stephenson 6 Aug 1916, in Magazine,Logan,Ar. Lillian Stephenson was b. about 1891, in ,,Ga, d. 1924/1930, in ,Logan,Ar. Married (3) Gertrude Steveson.

Children of Everett C Loyd and Lottie Viola Slatten:

- 2636 i. **Della Hester Loyd**, b. 27 Jun 1900, in Magazine,Logan,Ar, d. Feb 1977, in Elk City,Beckham,Ok.
- ii. **Calvin Loyd**. Death: at 8 months of age
- 2637 iii. **Earnest L Loyd**, b. 11 Oct 1907, in ,,Ar, d. 19 Dec 1964, in Odessa,Midland,Tx.
- 2638 iv. **Henry Preston Loyd**, b. 17 May 1912, in Magazine,Logan,Ar, d. 16 Apr 1982.

Children of Everett C Loyd and Lillian Stephenson:

- i. **Cecil Loyd.**
- ii. **Ilavearn Loyd**. Married Littleton. Place: Magazine, Logan Co. AR in 1982
- iii. **Iona Loyd**. Married Oliver. Place: Little Rock AR in 1982
- iv. **Dakota Loyd**. Married Parks. Place: Jacksonville TX in 1982

1064. Daniel Webster⁶ Loyd (*Amanda Jane Williams⁵, Rachel Ellen Roper⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 17 Mar 1884, in Magazine,Logan,Ar, d. 28 Mar 1973, in Magazine,Logan,Ar, bur. in Ellingtoncem,Magazine,Logan,Ar. Married Allie May Harp 24 Dec 1903, in ,Logan,Ar. Allie May Harp was b. 1888, in ,,Ar, d. 1947, in ,Logan,Ar, bur. in Ellingtoncem,Magazine,Logan,Ar.

Children of Daniel Webster Loyd and Allie May Harp:

- 2639 i. **Lester B Loyd**, b. about 1914, in ,Logan,Ar.

1065. Benjamin Franklin⁶ Loyd (*Amanda Jane Williams⁵, Rachel Ellen Roper⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 13 Apr 1885, in Magazine,Logan,Ar, d. 12 Jun 1951, in Elk City,Beckham,Ok, bur. in Fairlawncem,,Beckham,Ok. Married Belvia Etta Loyd 25 Nov 1906, in Magazine,Logan,Ar. Belvia Etta Loyd was b. 22 Feb 1887, d. 11 Nov 1976, in Elk City,Beckham,Ok, bur. in Fairlawncem,,Beckham,Ok.

Children of Benjamin Franklin Loyd and Belvia Etta Loyd:

- 2640 i. **Orven Deed Loyd**, b. 30 Aug 1907, d. 17 Jun 1982, in Cordell,Washita,Ok.
2641 ii. **Oval Lee Loyd**, b. 24 Aug 1909, in ,,Ar.
2642 iii. **Ada Belle Loyd**, b. 13 Aug 1911, in ,,Ar.
2643 iv. **Obra Monroe Loyd**, b. 28 Dec 1913, in ,,Ar.
2644 v. **Otis A Loyd**, b. 22 Nov 1915.
2645 vi. **Margarete Loyd**, b. 24 Apr 1919.
2646 vii. **Lola Mae Loyd**, b. 27 Jan 1921, in Sugargrove,Logan,Ar.
2647 viii. **Obert Barnes Loyd**, b. 28 Feb 1923.
 ix. **Oral C H Loyd**. Death: at about 2 years of age
2648 x. **Leona Loyd**, b. 9 Jan 1928.
2649 xi. **Oran Franklin Loyd**, b. 25 Feb 1931.

1066. Early Amos⁶ Loyd (*Amanda Jane Williams⁵, Rachel Ellen Roper⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. Apr 1889, in Magazine,Logan,Ar, d. 31 Aug 1959, in Paris,Logan,Ar. Married Odie Harp 7 Jun 1908, in Magazine,Logan,Ar. Odie Harp was b. about 1891, in ,,Ar.

Children of Early Amos Loyd and Odie Harp:

- i. **Altus M Loyd**, b. 1909, in ,Logan,Ar. Death: in youth
 ii. **Alfred Loyd**. Death: in youth
 iii. **Pauline Loyd**. Death: in youth
2650 iv. **Rachel Loyd**
 v. **Irene Loyd**. Children: 1 male, 1 female
 vi. **Lorene Loyd**. Death: at age 15

1067. Rachel Merlie L⁶ Loyd (*Amanda Jane Williams⁵, Rachel Ellen Roper⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. May 1891, in Magazine,Logan,Ar, d. before 1982. Married Oscar B Loyd 15 Sep 1907, in ,Logan,Ar. Oscar B Loyd was b. Jan 1887, in ,Logan,Ar, d. before 1982.

Children of Rachel Merlie L Loyd and Oscar B Loyd:

- i. **Ophie Loyd**, b. about 1910, in ,Logan,Ar. Married Johnnie Marshall about 1928, in
-

-
- „Ar. Johnnie Marshall was b. about 1907, in „Ar.
- ii. **A J Loyd.**
 - iii. **Lisa Loyd.**
 - iv. **Floren Loyd.**
 - v. **Betty Loyd.**
 - vi. **Kenneth Loyd.**
 - vii. **Junior Loyd.**
 - viii. **Junell Loyd.**

1068. Mary Kathryn⁶ Loyd (*Amanda Jane Williams⁵, Rachel Ellen Roper⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 18 Apr 1897, in Magazine, Logan, Ar, d. 28 Nov 1973, in „Ok. Married Willie Lee Dupree 25 Aug 1911, in Magazine, Logan, Ar. Willie Lee Dupree was b. 4 Oct 1892, d. 8 Dec 1960, in „Ok.

Children of Mary Kathryn Loyd and Willie Lee Dupree:

- i. **Alfred Lewis Dupree.** Death: in youth
- ii. **Julian Vance Dupree.** Death: in youth
- 2651 iii. **Edward Eston Dupree**, b. 4 Jun 1914, in Magazine, Logan, Ar.
- 2652 iv. **Arta Fae Dupree**, b. 5 Feb 1918, in Perryville, Perry, Ar, d. 11 Jun 1974.
- 2653 v. **Thelma Mae Dupree**, b. 5 Mar 1925.
- 2654 vi. **Ruby Irene Dupree**, b. 20 Aug 1928, in Cherry Hill, „Ar.
- 2655 vii. **Vernon Lee Dupree**, b. 23 Dec 1932, in Perryville, Perry, Ar.
- 2656 viii. **Carrol Leon Dupree**, b. 27 Jan 1935, in Lapanta, „Ar.

1069. Theodore Eston⁶ Loyd (*Amanda Jane Williams⁵, Rachel Ellen Roper⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 22 Jan 1903, in „Logan, Ar, d. 14 Jan 1978, in Elk City, Beckham, Ok, bur. in Fairlawncem, „Beckham, Ok. Married (1) Jewell Rebecca McSwain Aug 1926. Jewell Rebecca McSwain was b. 20 Dec 1907, in Magazine, Logan, Ar, d. 7 Dec 1953, in Elk City, Beckham, Ok. Married (2) Beulah D Richards 20 Nov 1955, in Sulphur, Murray, Ok.

Job: farmer

Nickname: Polly

Children of Theodore Eston Loyd and Jewell Rebecca McSwain:

- 2657 i. **Leonard Lee Loyd**, b. 12 Apr 1928, in Elk City, Beckham, Ok.
- 2658 ii. **Vestal Dee Loyd**, b. 31 Jul 1932, in Elk City, Beckham, Ok.
- 2659 iii. **Shirley Ruth Loyd**, b. 14 Jun 1938, in Elk City, Beckham, Ok.

1070. Vivie Etter⁶ Loyd (*Amanda Jane Williams⁵, Rachel Ellen Roper⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 18 Sep 1906, in Magazine, Logan, Ar, d. 31 Dec 1996, in Elk City, Beckham, Ok. Married Aaron Archa Corley 9 Sep 1923. Aaron Archa Corley was b. 14 Jun 1902, in „Logan, Ar, d. 6 Jul 1966, in Elk

City,Beckham,Ok, bur. in Fairviewcem,,Logan,Ar.

Place: Elk City OK in 1982

Nickname: Archie

Children of Vivie Etter Loyd and Aaron Archa Corley:

- 2660 i. **Velma Marcelle Loyd**, b. 28 Jan 1925, in Blue Mountain,Logan,Ar.
- 2661 ii. **Vada Reece Meshew**, b. 21 Feb 1926, in Blue Mountain,Logan,Ar.
- 2662 iii. **Albert Dayton Corley**, b. 8 Aug 1939, in Elk City,Beckham,Ok.

1071. Nora Elzora⁶ Womack (*Martha Rosetta Williams⁵, Rachel Ellen Roper⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 18 Jul 1888, in ,Logan,Ar, d. 9 Nov 1926, in ,Logan,Ar, bur. in Evanscem,,Logan,Ar. Married Levi W James 19 Dec 1915, in ,Logan,Ar. Levi W James was b. 13 Jan 1874, in ,Clinton,Ia, d. 21 Mar 1943, in ,,Ar, bur. in Veteranscem,Washington,,Ar.

Children of Nora Elzora Womack and Levi W James:

- i. **Anna Naomi Lois James**, b. 21 Nov 1916. Married Elvis B Roach. Place: Exeter CA in 1982
- 2663 ii. **Donald Roy James**, b. 28 Jul 1918, in ,Logan,Ar.
- 2664 iii. **Josephine Frances James**, b. 16 Jan 1921.
- iv. **Catherine James**, b. 16 Jan 1921, d. 16 Jan 1921.

1072. Etna Novella⁶ Womack (*Martha Rosetta Williams⁵, Rachel Ellen Roper⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 2 Apr 1894, in ,Logan,Ar, d. 26 Nov 1972, in Canute,Beckham,Ok. Married Thomas Henry James 9 Aug 1925. Thomas Henry James d. 7 Jul 1979, in Canute,Beckham,Ok.

Place: Canute OK in 1928; Foss OK in 1936-63; Canute OK to retire

War: U.S. Army WWI "Rainbow Division"

Children of Etna Novella Womack and Thomas Henry James:

- 2665 i. **Ruby Muriel James**, b. 22 May 1926, in Magazine,Logan,Ar.
- 2666 ii. **Maudie Mae James**, b. 2 Oct 1931, in Canute,Beckham,Ok.
- 2667 iii. **Clifford Henry James**, b. 25 Nov 1935, in Canute,Beckham.

1073. Luella⁶ Womack (*Martha Rosetta Williams⁵, Rachel Ellen Roper⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 31 Mar 1896, in ,Logan,Ar, d. 11 Apr 1977, in ,Logan,Ar, bur. in Evanscem,,Logan,Ar. Married Robert Edward Lee Martin 23 Sep 1917, in ,Logan,Ar. Robert Edward Lee Martin was b. 24 Feb 1878, d. 11 Apr 1977, in ,Logan,Ar, bur. in Evanscem,,Logan,Ar.

Children of Luella Womack and Robert Edward Lee Martin:

- i. **Gladys Martin**, b. 27 Jul 1918. Married Jeff Stropes. Jeff Stropes d. Feb 1982.
Place: near Magazine, Logan Co. AR in 1982
- Children: several
- 2668 ii. **Leonard Martin**, b. 23 Nov 1919.
- 2669 iii. **Margie Mae Martin**, b. 24 Mar 1924, in Magazine, Logan, Ar.
- iv. **George Allen Martin**, b. 12 Nov 1928. Married Pat. Children: yes
- Place: near Magazine AR in 1982
- v. **Robert Monroe Martin**, b. 2 Jun 1937. Place: AZ before 1982

1074. Calena Louise Jane⁶ Womack (*Martha Rosetta Williams⁵, Rachel Ellen Roper⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 20 Feb 1901, in ,Logan,Ar, d. 21 Apr 1977, in Elk City,Beckham,Ok, bur. in Fairlawncem,,Beckham,Ok. Married Arthur Shelton 1 Dec 1918.

Children of Calena Louise Jane Womack and Arthur Shelton:

- 2670 i. **Gwendoll Halford Shelton**, b. 1 Jul 1920, d. 2 Jan 1969, in Elk City,Beckham,Ok.

1075. Claudie⁶ Womack (*Martha Rosetta Williams⁵, Rachel Ellen Roper⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 10 Jun 1907, in ,Logan,Ar, d. 18 Feb 1977, in Foss,,Ok, bur. in Page,,Ok. Married Opal Brown 3 Jan 1942, in Elk City,Beckham,Ok. Opal Brown was b. 4 Jul 1905.

Job: Baptist minister

Children of Claudie Womack and Opal Brown:

- 2671 i. **Lodema Odessa Womack**, b. 26 Jan 1943.
- 2672 ii. **John Ross Womack**, b. 4 Jul 1949.

1076. Cornelia Vastie⁶ Daniel (*Samantha Jane Roper⁵, Jason⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 13 Oct 1874, d. 13 Aug 1913. Married W A Moles.

Children of Cornelia Vastie Daniel and W A Moles:

- i. **Addie Moles.**
- ii. **Buford Moles.**
- iii. **Floyd Moles.**
- iv. **Elmer Moles.**

1077. William Marvin⁶ Daniel (*Samantha Jane Roper⁵, Jason⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 5 Nov

1879, in Moulton,,Al, d. 11 May 1957, in Moulton,,Al. Married (1) Ruthie Mat Price 5 Dec 1896, in ,Pulaski,Tn. Married (2) Minnie Wilson.

Children of William Marvin Daniel and Ruthie Mat Price:

- i. **Hazel Daniel.**
- ii. **Paul William Daniel**, b. 9 Sep 1897, in ,Lawrence,Al, d. 29 Jan 1944, in ,Lawrence,Al.
- iii. **Bertha Irene Daniel**, b. 20 Oct 1900, d. 22 Oct 1936.
- iv. **Chester Gladys Daniel**, b. 23 Dec 1902, d. 3 Dec 1953.
- v. **Vastie Daniel**, b. 25 May 1905, d. 1914.
- 2673 vi. **Ruby Mae Daniel**, b. 25 Mar 1907, in ,Lawrence,Al, d. 2 Jan 1998, in Trussville,,Al.
- vii. **Berlin Daniel**, b. 14 Mar 1910, d. 19 Oct 1989.
- viii. **Willie Olene Daniel**. Married (1) Bromo R Taylor. Married (2) Millard W McWhorter.
- ix. **Mable Daniel**, b. 4 Jun 1921, d. Apr 1980, in Nashville,Davidson,Tn.

Children of William Marvin Daniel and Minnie Wilson:

- i. **Effie Jean Daniel.**
- 2674 ii. **Christine Laverne Daniel**

1078. Dolphus Radius⁶ Roper (*Jesse S⁵, Jason⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 31 Mar 1879, in Hartselle,Morgan,Al, d. 3 Oct 1970. Married (1) Minnie Lou Lothridge 8 Oct 1899, in ,Morgan,Al. Minnie Lou Lothridge was b. 1882, d. 1958. Married (2) Tezzie Schossler.

Source: <http://www.genealogyshoppe.com/almorgan/marR.htm> in 2003

Children of Dolphus Radius Roper and Minnie Lou Lothridge:

- 2675 i. **Lydia Mae Roper**, b. 13 Jun 1919, in Hartselle,Morgan,Al.

1079. Liddie Irene⁶ Roper (*Jesse S⁵, Jason⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 15 May 1893, in Danville,,Al, d. 3 Oct 1984, in Birmingham,Jefferson,Al. Married Chesley A Brannon 13 Aug 1911. Chesley A Brannon was b. 28 May 1891, in Chavies,,Al, d. 2 Oct 1980, in Nashville,Davidson,Tn.

Children of Liddie Irene Roper and Chesley A Brannon:

- i. **Nell Elizabeth Brannon**, b. 10 Jun 1912, in Danville,,Al, d. 30 May 1983, in Birmingham,Jefferson,Al. Married James H Singleton.
- ii. **Willie Pauline Brannon**, b. 25 Nov 1915, in Danville,,Al, d. 21 Nov 1939, in Decatur,,Al. Married James Ottis Phillips about 1934.

-
- iii. **Howard Guy Brannon**, b. 1 Jan 1918, in Hartselle,,Al, d. 11 Aug 1920, in ,Morgan,Al.
- 2676 iv. **Doris Christine Brannon**, b. 11 Apr 1923, in Hartselle,,Al.

1080. Ada⁶ Roper (*Newton Alexander⁵, Jason⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 13 Jun 1892, in ,,Al, d. 7 Feb 1982, in ,,Al, bur. in Johnsonchapcem,,Al. Married Lucious Ollie Davis about 1914, in Albany,Doughtery,Ga. Lucious Ollie Davis was b. 9 Jun 1876, in ,Marshall,Tn, d. 13 Nov 1931, in ,,Al, bur. in Johnsonchapcem,,Al.

Source: World Family Tree V.71,72,78 & 79

Children of Ada Roper and Lucious Ollie Davis:

- 2677 i. **Paul Davis**, b. 18 Mar 1915, in ,,Al, d. about 1981, in ,,Al.
- ii. **Davis**.
- iii. **Davis**. Married Wayne Hogan. Children: 3

1081. Manuel Lee⁶ Hewitt (*Mary Joyce Roper⁵, James Meredith⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 23 Aug 1908, in Lafayette,Walker,Ga, d. 2 Nov 1971, in Bonita,San Diego,Ca, bur. in Chapeloforescem,San Diego,San Diego,Ca. Married Elsie Easter Easterly 29 Mar 1929, in Whitwell,Marion,Tn. Elsie Easter Easterly was b. 28 Oct 1909, in Whitwell,Marion,Tn.

Children of Manuel Lee Hewitt and Elsie Easter Easterly:

- i. **Betty Lee Hewitt**, b. 29 Dec 1929, in Whitwell,Marion,Tn. Married Richard Bradfield 9 Sep 1948, in ,,Ca.
- 2678 ii. **Elsie Euline Hewitt**, b. 28 Jun 1935, in Lafayette,Walker,Ga.
- iii. **Kenneth Larry Hewitt**, b. 22 Sep 1939, in Chula Vista,San Diego,Ca. Married Pamela Frohock 1960, in Chula Vista,San Diego,Ca.
- iv. **Gary Veston Hewitt**, b. 23 Apr 1941, in Chula Vista,San Diego,Ca. Married Magdalena Campbell.
- v. **Ruby Manuel Hewitt**, b. 17 Nov 1942, in Chattanooga,Hamilton,Tn. Married Carole A Clark 11 Jan 1975, in San Diego,San Diego,Ca.

1082. John A⁶ Roper (*William Thomas⁵, William Alexander⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 19 Sep 1878, in Dry Creek,Chattooga,Ga, d. 3 Nov 1931, in Armuchee,Floyd,Ga. Married Lula Mae Dunaway 10 Dec 1905. Lula Mae Dunaway was b. 21 May 1888, in Dry Creek,Chattooga,Ga, d. 29 Jun 1939.

Children of John A Roper and Lula Mae Dunaway:

- i. **Bonnie Lee Roper**, b. 2 Oct 1907, d. 5 Dec 1992, in Rome,Floyd,Ga. Married Sam Rhinehart.
- ii. **Mattie Sue Roper**, b. 24 May 1913, d. 2 Feb 1993, in Summerville,Chattooga,Ga.
-

Married Gordon Mathis in Marvell,Phillips,Ar.
2679 iii. **Mary Lois Roper**, b. 26 Sep 1925, in Armuchee,Floyd,Ga.

1083. Callie Nevada⁶ Roper (*William Thomas⁵*, *William Alexander⁴*, *William³*, *Joshua²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 12 Jul 1894, in ,Walker,Ga, d. 16 Aug 1955, in Summerville,Chattooga,Ga. Married Benjamin Franklin Grigsby 25 Jun 1911, in ,Chattooga,Ga. Benjamin Franklin Grigsby was b. 6 Oct 1892, in ,Chattooga,Ga, d. 3 Jun 1971, in Summersville,Chattooga,Ga.

Source: World Family Tree V.50; Richard Cottrell, 20 Jul 93

from Richard Cottrell, 20 Jul 93

Children of Callie Nevada Roper and Benjamin Franklin Grigsby:

- 2680 i. **Velma Mae Grigsby**
- 2681 ii. **Morris Faye Grigsby**, b. 7 Dec 1913, in Suligna,Chattooga,Ga, d. 21 Apr 1978, in Chattooga,,Ga.
- 2682 iii. **William Doyle Grigsby**, b. 20 Sep 1915, in Suligna,Chattooga,Ga, d. 26 Aug 1966.
- iv. **Bonnie Mavis Grigsby**. Married Clarence Evan Ingram. Clarence Evan Ingram was b. 25 Oct 1919, in Cherokee,,Al, d. 2 Jul 1970, in New Orleans,Orleans,La, bur. in Summerville,Chattooga,Ga.

1084. Merlie Robbins⁶ Roper (*William Thomas⁵*, *William Alexander⁴*, *William³*, *Joshua²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 8 Jul 1902, in ,Chattooga,Ga, d. 21 Feb 1948, in ,Walker,Ga, bur. in Fisherschapcem,,Walker,Ga. Married Ruby L Kinsey about 1922. Ruby L Kinsey was b. about 1918.

Source: <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=REG&db=bfhawkins&id=I12763> in 2002

Children of Merlie Robbins Roper and Ruby L Kinsey:

- i. **Clemmie Doris Roper**, b. 15 Apr 1933, d. 30 May 1933.
- ii. **Roy Fay Roper**, b. 29 May 1925, d. 17 Aug 1946. Married Mary Rose Knoblett.

1085. Vina Eva⁶ Roper (*James Robert⁵*, *William Alexander⁴*, *William³*, *Joshua²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 1883, in ,Walker,Ga. Married James C Hames. James C Hames was b. 1880.

Place: Trane, Walker Co. GA; Lafayette, Walker Co. GA 1926 Chattanooga TN

Nickname: Jim

Job: watermelon, peanuts & popcorn farmer

Children of Vina Eva Roper and James C Hames:

- i. **Myrtle Hames**, b. 1904. Married Joe Phillips. Children: 0
Job: nurse
- ii. **Roper Jasper Hames**, b. 4 Feb 1908. Married (1) Hazel Cole. Married (2) Grace Moseley 1 Aug 1987. Grace Moseley was b. 8 Jun 1928. Nickname: R.J.
- 2683 iii. **Ruby Hames**, b. 1911.
- 2684 iv. **Don Hames**, b. 1915.
- 2685 v. **Reese L Hames**, b. 8 Jan 1917.
- 2686 vi. **Claxton Hames**, b. 1 Jun 1920.

1086. Milledge L⁶ Roper (*James Robert⁵, William Alexander⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 1886, in ,Walker,Ga. Married Daisy Hames.

Job: grocer

Place: Orlando FL; Daytona Beach FL

Children of Milledge L Roper and Daisy Hames:

- i. **Hames Roper**. Married Billie.

1087. Wilburn Henderson⁶ Roper (*James Robert⁵, William Alexander⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 1 May 1891, in ,Walker,Ga, d. 4 Feb 1977, in ,Walker,Ga, bur. in Eastarmucheececem,,Walker,Ga. Married Olyra Warnock. Olyra Warnock was b. 22 Oct 1899, d. 9 Feb 1971.

Job: farmer

Place: Mill Creek Comm., Whitfield Co. GA; East Armuchee, Walker Co. GA Maryville TN

Name: or Henson

Children of Wilburn Henderson Roper and Olyra Warnock:

- 2687 i. **Montine Roper**, b. 16 Dec 1923, in ,Whitfield,Ga.
- 2688 ii. **Frances Charlene Roper**, b. 30 Oct 1933, in East Armuchee,Walker,Ga.

1088. Robert Elic⁶ Roper (*James Robert⁵, William Alexander⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 1893, in ,Walker,Ga, d. 1965, in Atlanta,Fulton,Ga, bur. WhiteCem,Subligna,Chattooga,GA. Married Hattie Scoggins.

Place: Milledgeville GA; 928 Lake Ave, Griffin GA

Children of Robert Elic Roper and Hattie Scoggins:

- 2689 i. **Robert Wiley Roper**, b. 22 Feb 1914, in ,Chattooga,Ga, d. 1985, in Subligna,,Ga.
2690 ii. **Waymon Elic Roper**, b. about 1916, d. 9 Jul 1992, in West Armuchee,,Ga.

1089. Exa de Alva⁶ Roper (*James Robert⁵, William Alexander⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 20 Apr 1897, in ,Walker,Ga, d. 1 Aug 1978, in Athens,Clarke,Ga. Married Lloyd Claibourne Westbrook. Lloyd Claibourne Westbrook was b. 28 Mar 1896, d. 10 Sep 1990.

Place: LaFollette GA, Gainesville GA, Carrollton GA, Hartwell GA, Athens GA

School: Locust Grove Inst. 1921

School: Univ GA 1917-1920

War: US Army 1917

Job: vocational teacher Cedar Grove, Walker Co. GA; principal in TN county agent Carrollton GA & Hart Co. GA; Dist. Agent of GA Ext. in Athens GA

Place: Cedar Grove GA; Jellico TN; Carrollton GA; Athens GA

Children of Exa de Alva Roper and Lloyd Claibourne Westbrook:

- 2691 i. **Lloyd Claibourne Westbrook Jr**, b. 28 Oct 1923, in Lafollette,Campbell,Tn.
2692 ii. **James Wiley Westbrook**, b. 5 Jan 1925, in Jackson,Madison,Tn.
iii. **Helen Rose Westbrook**, b. 14 Jun 1926, in Carrollton,,Ga. Job: teacher, principal
Clarke Co. GA

Place: Athens GA; summer home: Highlands NC since 1990

- 2693 iv. **Harry Winston Westbrook**, b. 26 Apr 1928, in Carrollton,,Ga.
2694 v. **Travis Dean Westbrook**, b. 16 Oct 1929, in Hartwell,Hart,Ga.

1090. Rachel M⁶ Roper (*John William⁵, Robert Perry⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 13 Sep 1885, d. in ,Forsyth,Ga, bur. in Mayfieldbaptchcem,,Forsyth,Ga. Married Xerxes Taylor Byers 7 Dec 1902. Xerxes Taylor Byers was b. 12 Jul 1877, in ,Dawson,Ga, d. 31 Jan 1965.

Children: 7

Children of Rachel M Roper and Xerxes Taylor Byers:

- i. **Byers.** Married Martin.
- ii. **Pearl Byers**, b. 19 Sep 1903, in ,Forsyth,Ga, d. 1 Jan 1941, in ,Forsyth,Ga.

-
- 2695 iii. **Dollie Ora Byers**, b. 19 May 1908. Married Thomas Asberry Darracott 16 Jan 1927, in ,Forsyth,Ga. Thomas Asberry Darracott was b. 24 Jan 1903. Children: 4
iv. **Hoyt Byers**, b. after 1910.
v. **Aaron Byers**, b. about 1920, d. 2000. Married Dorothy Smith. Dorothy Smith was b. 29 Mar 1924, d. 2002. Children: 5

1091. Clyde C⁶ Roper (*John William⁵, Robert Perry⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married Viola Fields.

Children of Clyde C Roper and Viola Fields:

- i. **J B Roper**. Married Jeanne Laughlin.
ii. **James Roper**, d. about 1994. Spouse: none
iii. **Robert Roper**. Married Donna Wymer.
iv. **Max Roper**.
v. **Douglas Roper**.
vi. **Eula Roper**.
2696 vii. **Grace Roper**
viii. **Donna Jean Roper**.

1092. Robert Parks⁶ Roper (*John William⁵, Robert Perry⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 2 Jun 1893, in ,Hall,Ga, d. 16 Sep 1972, in ,Hall,Ga. Married Annice White. Annice White was b. 5 Apr 1898.

Source: <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=REG&db=bkerby&id=I06935> in 2002

Children of Robert Parks Roper and Annice White:

- 2697 i. **Norman Roper**
2698 ii. **Lester Roper**
2699 iii. **Allen Roper**
iv. **Ray Roper**. Married Louelle Woodring. Source: World Family Tree V.66 & 69

Sibling: twin to Clay
2700 v. **Clay Roper**
2701 vi. **Lavora Roper**
2702 vii. **Blanche Roper**
viii. **Vicie Roper**. Married Clinton Hulsey. Source: World Family Tree V.1,8,55 & 57

Children: 0
2703 ix. **Charlsie Annice Roper**, b. 18 Jul 1925, in ,Hall,Ga, d. 6 Feb 1986, in Atlanta,Fulton,Ga.
2704 x. **Elliese Roper**
-

1093. Edward W⁶ Roper (*John William⁵, Robert Perry⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married Tanie White.

Children of Edward W Roper and Tanie White:

- | | | |
|------|-------|-----------------------------------|
| 2705 | i. | Noel Roper |
| 2706 | ii. | Walter Roper |
| 2707 | iii. | Boyd Roper |
| 2708 | iv. | Leon Roper |
| 2709 | v. | Dorothy Roper |
| 2710 | vi. | Reba Roper |
| | vii. | Mellie Roper. Spouse: none |
| 2711 | viii. | Bonnie Roper |
| 2712 | ix. | Vindetta Roper |

1094. Carl W⁶ Roper (*John William⁵, Robert Perry⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married Lela Jones.

Job: minister

Children of Carl W Roper and Lela Jones:

- | | | |
|------|-------|-----------------------------------|
| 2713 | i. | C J Roper |
| | ii. | Cecil Roper. |
| | iii. | Farris Roper. Spouse: none |
| 2714 | iv. | Herman Roper |
| | v. | Heyward Roper. |
| | vi. | Larry Roper. |
| | vii. | Roland Roper. |
| 2715 | viii. | Vera Roper |
| 2716 | ix. | Madge Roper |
| 2717 | x. | Ella Roper |
| 2718 | xi. | Eunicetine Roper |
| | xii. | Marie Roper. |
| | xiii. | Gloria Roper. |

1095. Clifford E⁶ Roper (*John William⁵, Robert Perry⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married Perleen Rundles.

Children of Clifford E Roper and Perleen Rundles:

- | | | |
|------|------|----------------------|
| 2719 | i. | Dennis Roper |
| 2720 | ii. | Donald Roper |
| 2721 | iii. | Kenneth Roper |

-
- iv. **Cecil Roper.** Spouse: none
2722 v. **Willeen Roper**

1096. Alvie⁶ Roper (*John William⁵, Robert Perry⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married Herman White.

Children of Alvie Roper and Herman White:

- 2723 i. **Frankie White**
ii. **Era White.** Spouse: none
2724 iii. **Aslee White**
2725 iv. **Ora White**

1097. Lillies⁶ Roper (*John William⁵, Robert Perry⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married George Martin.

Children of Lillies Roper and George Martin:

- 2726 i. **G C Martin**
ii. **Lourine Martin.**

1098. Ruby⁶ Bryant (*Fronie Roper⁵, Robert Perry⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married Lee Glass.

Children of Ruby Bryant and Lee Glass:

- i. **Ethell Glass.**
ii. **Norma Glass.**

1099. Ila⁶ Bryant (*Fronie Roper⁵, Robert Perry⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married Marion Hughs.

Children of Ila Bryant and Marion Hughs:

- i. **Hughs.**

1100. Alice⁶ Roper (*Benjamin Perry⁵, Claiborn Thompson⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 2 Sep 1900, in Forsyth, Ga. Married Roy Lafayette Redd 1 Nov 1925. Roy Lafayette Redd was b. 20 Aug 1900, d. 24 Aug 1951.

Job: bought merchandise from father's store after his death and continued the business in a smaller store

Children of Alice Roper and Roy Lafayette Redd:

- 2727 i. **Clara Mae Redd**, b. 9 Sep 1926.
-

1101. William McKinley⁶ Roper (*Benjamin Perry⁵*, *Claiborn Thompson⁴*, *William³*, *Joshua²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 1 May 1905, d. 12 Nov 1981, in ,Forsyth,Ga, bur. in Sawneeviewmemgar,,Forsyth,Ga. Married Mary Fern Wallace. Mary Fern Wallace was b. 19 Feb 1912.

Job: owner/operator of Roper Hardware Store, Cumming GA

Source: The Sibley Family in America 1629-1972, 2nd Ed, V.I by James Scarborough Sibley, 1982

Children of William McKinley Roper and Mary Fern Wallace:

- i. **Mary Kathryn Roper**, b. 11 Feb 1941, in Ellijay,Union,Ga. Married Ivan Smith Sibley 3 Oct 1975. Ivan Smith Sibley was b. 19 Jul 1942, in Albemarle,Stanly,Nc. School: N. GA Coll, Dahlonga GA; MS W. GA Coll., Carrolton GA

Job: principal Fulton Co. GA

Children: 0

1102. Kate⁶ Roper (*Benjamin Perry⁵*, *Claiborn Thompson⁴*, *William³*, *Joshua²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 3 Jul 1911. Married Joseph P Bramblett 22 Jun 1933. Joseph P Bramblett was b. 7 May 1903, in ,Forsyth,Ga, d. 7 Oct 1953, in ,Forsyth,Ga, bur. in Sawneeviewmemgar,,Forsyth,Ga.

Job: teacher Forsyth Co. GA & Fulton Co. GA

Source: World Family Tree V.12

Burial: originally at Friendship Bapt Ch Cem

Nickname: Joe

Children of Kate Roper and Joseph P Bramblett:

- 2728 i. **Ben Edd Bramblett**, b. 12 Sep 1935.

1103. Benjamin Frank⁶ Roper (*Benjamin Perry⁵*, *Claiborn Thompson⁴*, *William³*, *Joshua²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 19 Oct 1915, d. 6 Sep 1989, in Cumming,Forsyth,Ga. Married Jane Marie Bagley 15 May 1940. Jane Marie Bagley was b. 20 Apr 1916.

Source: World Family Tree V.17,33 & 42

Children of Benjamin Frank Roper and Jane Marie Bagley:

- 2729 i. **Phyllis Celane Roper**, b. 31 May 1944.
-

1104. Alexander Belar⁶ Roper (*Pinkney Monroe⁵, Claiborn Thompson⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 13 Dec 1905, d. 1 Jan 1982, in Cumming, Forsyth, Ga, bur. in Friendship baptch., Forsyth, Ga. Married Pearl Rouse 10 Jan 1926, in , Forsyth, Ga. Pearl Rouse was b. 9 Jan 1905.

Children of Alexander Belar Roper and Pearl Rouse:

- 2730 i. **Ann Mae Roper**, b. 15 Feb 1927, d. 20 Apr 1975, in Acworth, Cobb, Ga.
- 2731 ii. **Alexander Belar Roper Jr**, b. 15 Mar 1929, d. 2 Oct 1994, in , Ga.
- 2732 iii. **Rembert Mack Roper**, b. 6 Jan 1931.
- 2733 iv. **Joyce Elizabeth Roper**, b. 24 Nov 1932.
- 2734 v. **Eugene Talmadge Roper**, b. 6 Aug 1936.
- 2735 vi. **Jean Faye Roper**, b. 28 Nov 1941.
- 2736 vii. **Jack R Roper**, b. 28 Nov 1941.

1105. Hulet Monroe⁶ Roper (*Pinkney Monroe⁵, Claiborn Thompson⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 10 Apr 1909, d. 20 Dec 1968, in , Forsyth, Ga, bur. in Friendship baptch., Forsyth, Ga. Married (1) Alenne Cross 1 May 1938. Alenne Cross was b. 19 Sep 1911, d. 8 Nov 1941, in , Forsyth, Ga, bur. in Friendship baptchcem., Forsyth, Ga. Married (2) Maris Drennan 20 Sep 1945. Maris Drennan was b. 4 Oct 1924.

Children of Hulet Monroe Roper and Maris Drennan:

- 2737 i. **Beverly Roper**, b. 11 Oct 1948.
- 2738 ii. **Jerry Monroe Roper**, b. 9 Apr 1951.

1106. Edith⁶ Roper (*Pinkney Monroe⁵, Claiborn Thompson⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 1911, in , Forsyth, Ga. Married Henley Groover 11 Nov 1928, in , Forsyth, Ga. He was the son of Bailey Groover and Pauline Haygood. Henley Groover was b. 7 May 1911, in , Forsyth, Ga, d. 11 Jul 1962, in , Forsyth, Ga, bur. in Friendship baptchcem., Forsyth, Ga.

Place: Canton, Cherokee Co. GA

Children of Edith Roper and Henley Groover:

- 2739 i. **Raeford Monroe Groover**, b. 28 May 1932, d. 1979.
- 2740 ii. **Billy Joe Groover**, b. 3 Dec 1934.
- 2741 iii. **Peggy Nell Groover**, b. 9 Dec 1937.
- 2742 iv. **Charles Andrew Groover**, b. 10 Apr 1940.

1107. Robert John⁶ Roper (*Pinkney Monroe⁵, Claiborn Thompson⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 5 Jul 1917, d. 25 May 1997, in , Forsyth, Ga, bur. in Sawneeviewcem., Forsyth, Ga. Married Lozia Martin 21 Jul 1945, in , Fulton, Ga. Lozia Martin was b. 12 Mar 1915, in , Forsyth, Ga, d. 12 May 1994, in , Forsyth, Ga, bur. in Sawneeviewcem., Forsyth, Ga.

Nickname: R. J.

Children of Robert John Roper and Lozia Martin:

- 2743 i. **Brenda Joy Roper**, b. 11 Aug 1947.
- ii. **Robert Randy Roper**, b. 6 Oct 1954. Married (1) Patricia Ann Pace. Patricia Ann Pace was b. 23 Jan 1956. Married (2) Barbara Smith.

1108. Nettie Gertrude⁶ Roper (*Pinkney Monroe⁵, Claiborn Thompson⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 12 Apr 1921. Married Edwin Frank Groover 22 Dec 1938. He was the son of Bailey Groover and Pauline Haygood. Edwin Frank Groover was b. 4 Aug 1917, in ,Forsyth,Ga, d. 19 Sep 1980, in ,Clarke,Ga.

Place: Clarke Co. GA

Children of Nettie Gertrude Roper and Edwin Frank Groover:

- 2744 i. **Edwin Frank Groover Jr**, b. 24 Jul 1940.
- 2745 ii. **Linda Ann Groover**, b. 26 Aug 1946.

1109. William L⁶ Hall (*Rosilee Roper⁵, Jesse Larkin⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 20 Nov 1887. Married Leila Seabolt 19 Feb 1919. Leila Seabolt was b. in ,,Ga.

Children of William L Hall and Leila Seabolt:

- 2746 i. **Ruby Hall**
- 2747 ii. **Azalee Hall**
- 2748 iii. **Adam Hall**
- 2749 iv. **Ivanell Hall**
- 2750 v. **Eva Hall**
- 2751 vi. **Mary Belle Hall**
- 2752 vii. **Melgie Hall**

1110. Heddie E⁶ Hall (*Rosilee Roper⁵, Jesse Larkin⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 7 Nov 1889. Married George Amos 28 Jul 1912.

Children of Heddie E Hall and George Amos:

- 2753 i. **Robert Amos**
- ii. **Georgia Luvena Amos**. Married Porter Black.
- iii. **Roy Amos**. Married Virginia.

1111. James Clyde⁶ Hall (*Rosilee Roper⁵, Jesse Larkin⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 14 Jan 1892,

in ,Cobb,Ga, d. 18 Sep 1957, in ,Gordon,Ga, bur. in Harmonyprimbaptchcem,,Calhoun,Ga. Married Clara Hill Fuller 11 May 1911. Clara Hill Fuller was b. 27 Mar 1895, in ,Gordon,Ga, d. 29 Mar 1976, in ,Whitfield,Ga, bur. in Harmonyprimbaptchcem,Calhoun,Ga.

Children of James Clyde Hall and Clara Hill Fuller:

- i. **Eula A Hall**, b. 30 Sep 1914, d. 4 Oct 1916.
- 2754 ii. **Wilda Opal Hall**
- 2755 iii. **Ida Lee Hall**
- 2756 iv. **Mana Irene Hall**
- 2757 v. **James Richard Hall**
- 2758 vi. **Eugene Davis Hall**, b. 18 Aug 1921, in ,Gordon,Ga, d. 22 Jun 1987, in ,Gordon,Ga.
- 2759 vii. **Louise Hall**

1112. Vola Ettner⁶ Hall (*Rosilee Roper⁵, Jesse Larkin⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 27 Apr 1895. Married Willie Claude Smith 2 May 1920.

Children of Vola Ettner Hall and Willie Claude Smith:

- 2760 i. **Wille Smith**
- 2761 ii. **Nannie Mae Smith**
- 2762 iii. **Rex Smith**
- iv. **Robert L Smith.**
- v. **Frank Smith.** Married Syble Hall.
- 2763 vi. **Frances Smith**
- 2764 vii. **Betty Smith**

1113. Claude Thomas⁶ Hall (*Rosilee Roper⁵, Jesse Larkin⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 20 Sep 1897. Married Dessie Cooper.

Children of Claude Thomas Hall and Dessie Cooper:

- i. **Eddis Hall.** Married Boyd West.
- ii. **Edna Hall.**
- iii. **Jerry Hall.** Married Nancy Hyde.

1114. Robert Lloyd⁶ Hall (*Rosilee Roper⁵, Jesse Larkin⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 14 Dec 1900, in ,,Ga. Married Annie Mae Stephens.

Children of Robert Lloyd Hall and Annie Mae Stephens:

- 2765 i. **Annie Bell Hall**
-

1115. Ella Mae J⁶ Hall (*Rosilee Roper⁵, Jesse Larkin⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married Robert Lee Gravitt.

Children of Ella Mae J Hall and Robert Lee Gravitt:

- 2766 i. **Geneva Gravitt**
- 2767 ii. **Oscar Gravitt**
- iii. **Bobby Lee Gravitt.**

1116. Arnold Jack⁶ Hall (*Rosilee Roper⁵, Jesse Larkin⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married Gertrude Watkins.

Children of Arnold Jack Hall and Gertrude Watkins:

- 2768 i. **Edward Jackson Hall**

1117. Mary Ellen⁶ Johnson (*George Washington⁵, Mary Elizabeth Spearman⁴, Eleanor Roper³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 2 Jan 1878, in ,Shelby,Tn, d. 28 Jul 1911, in ,Shelby,Tn. Married Henry Joseph Falkner. Henry Joseph Falkner was b. 10 Feb 1875, in ,Shelby,Tn, d. 5 Mar 1937.

Children of Mary Ellen Johnson and Henry Joseph Falkner:

- 2769 i. **Zora Mae Falkner**
- ii. **Bertie Ophelia Falkner**, b. 27 Mar 1895.
- iii. **William Homer Falkner**, b. 9 May 1897.
- iv. **Vera Vivian Falkner**, b. 3 Jan 1900.
- v. **Vida Eldora Falkner.**
- vi. **Zadie Arvola Falkner.**
- vii. **Audie Odessie Falkner.**

1118. Delula Tomazine⁶ Johnson (*George Washington⁵, Mary Elizabeth Spearman⁴, Eleanor Roper³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 12 Oct 1880, d. 13 Dec 1920, in Sylacauga,,Al, bur. in Freewillbaptchcem,Vandiver,Shelby,Al. Married Robert Elijah Collins 24 Dec 1896. Robert Elijah Collins was b. 20 May 1871, in ,Shelby,Tn, d. 8 Jan 1949, in Sylacauga,,Al, bur. in Freewillbaptchcem,Vandiver,Shelby,Al.

Children of Delula Tomazine Johnson and Robert Elijah Collins:

- 2770 i. **Florence Cornelia Collins**
 - ii. **Hilliard Washington Collins.**
 - 2771 iii. **Etta Nancy Ophelia Collins**, b. 27 Jan 1900, d. 1970.
 - 2772 iv. **Ethel Irene Collins**
 - 2773 v. **Sidney J Bowie Collins**
-

-
- 2774 vi. **Vernie Odell Collins**
2775 vii. **J R Collins**, b. 13 Feb 1910, d. 29 Jan 1986, in Flomaton,,Al.
2776 viii. **Silas Grady Collins**, b. 7 Aug 1913, d. Nov 1986, in Century,,Fl.
2777 ix. **Frances Ongelene Collins**
 x. **Virginia Elizabeth Collins**. Married Dwight Conway.
 xi. **Lula Mae Collins**. Married Roy Beavers.
2778 xii. **Ethel I Collins**

1119. Emma Ophelia⁶ Johnson (*George Washington⁵*, *Mary Elizabeth Spearman⁴*, *Eleanor Roper³*, *Joshua²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 17 Jun 1883, in ,Shelby,Al, d. 27 Oct 1964, in Pell City,,Al. Married S H Henderson 12 May 1901. S H Henderson was b. 1880, d. 1928, in Vandiver,Shelby,Tn.

Children of Emma Ophelia Johnson and S H Henderson:

- i. **R P Henderson.**
- ii. **Lela Henderson.**
- iii. **Lola Henderson.**
- iv. **Dossie Henderson.**
- v. **Ruby Henderson.**

1120. Thomas Lafayett⁶ Johnson (*George Washington⁵*, *Mary Elizabeth Spearman⁴*, *Eleanor Roper³*, *Joshua²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 27 May 1886, in ,Shelby,Al, d. 22 Dec 1954, in Wylam,Jefferson,Al. Married Florence Rich 28 Dec 1905. Florence Rich was b. 16 Oct 1887, d. 4 Aug 1976, in Wylam,Jefferson,Al.

Children of Thomas Lafayett Johnson and Florence Rich:

- i. **Irene Johnson.**
- ii. **George Johnson.**
- iii. **Leon Johnson.**
- iv. **Beulah Johnson.**

1121. Alice Cornelia⁶ Johnson (*George Washington⁵*, *Mary Elizabeth Spearman⁴*, *Eleanor Roper³*, *Joshua²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 11 Mar 1889, in ,Shelby,Al, d. 4 Mar 1962, in Birmingham Jefferson,Al. Married Will L Collins 12 Jan 1908. Will L Collins was b. 23 Nov 1887, in ,Shelby,Al, d. 10 Aug 1910.

Children of Alice Cornelia Johnson and Will L Collins:

- i. **Cody Collins.**

1122. Nancy Frances⁶ Johnson (*George Washington⁵*, *Mary Elizabeth Spearman⁴*, *Eleanor Roper³*, *Joshua²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 5 Aug 1894, in ,Shelby,Al, d. 1 Mar 1940, in Wylam,Jefferson,Al. Married Clyde James Vandiver 12 Apr 1913. Clyde James Vandiver was b. 16 Jun 1891, in ,Shelby,Al, d. 14 Nov 1940, in Wylam,Jefferson,Al.

Children of Nancy Frances Johnson and Clyde James Vandiver:

i. **J Cody Vandiver.**

1123. Venona Alvania⁶ Johnson (*George Washington⁵, Mary Elizabeth Spearman⁴, Eleanor Roper³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 10 Mar 1897, in ,Shelby,Al, d. 8 Jan 1980, in Vandiver,Shelby,Al. Married Edward Burrell Whitfield 12 Apr 1913. Edward Burrell Whitfield was b. 12 May 1892, in ,Shelby,Al, d. 18 Nov 1957, in Vandiver,Shelby,Al.

Children of Venona Alvania Johnson and Edward Burrell Whitfield:

- i. **Edna Whitfield.**
- ii. **George Whitfield.**
- iii. **Fay Whitfield.**
- iv. **Valarce Whitfield.**
- v. **Hubert Whitfield.**

1124. Amos Edison⁶ Johnson (*George Washington⁵, Mary Elizabeth Spearman⁴, Eleanor Roper³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 18 Nov 1903, d. 17 Oct 1961, in Wylam,Jefferson,Al. Married Mildren G Horton 21 May 1921. Mildren G Horton was b. 22 Mar 1906, d. 15 May 1963, in Wylam,Jefferson,Al.

Children of Amos Edison Johnson and Mildren G Horton:

- i. **Virginia Johnson.**
- ii. **Roy Johnson.**

1125. Charles Orville⁶ Spearman (*John Luther⁵, Joshua S⁴, Eleanor Roper³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 5 Aug 1913, d. 17 Apr 1965. Married Lula Mae Massey 31 Jan 1942, in ,Shelby,Al. Lula Mae Massey was b. 1 Feb 1923, in ,Shelby,Al, d. 28 Oct 1991.

Children of Charles Orville Spearman and Lula Mae Massey:

- i. **Shirley Ann Spearman.**
- ii. **Charles Arthur Spearman.**
- iii. **Linda Kay Spearman.**
- iv. **Barbara Jean Spearman.** Married Lanier Steele.
- v. **Samuel Earl Spearman.**
- vi. **John Hugh Spearman.**
- vii. **Clara Diane Spearman.**
- 2779 viii. **Betty Jane Spearman**
- 2780 ix. **David Wayne Spearman**
- x. **Kathy Lue Spearman.** Married Gary Caltabelotta.

1126. John Clarence⁶ Spearman (*James Avery⁵, James Myers⁴, Eleanor Roper³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 14 Mar 1901, in ,Shelby,Al, d. 4 Dec 1952, in Leeds,,Al, bur. in Cedargrovecem,Leeds,,Al. Married Beatrice Jemison. Beatrice Jemison was b. 17 Mar 1903, d. 13 Aug 1992, in Leeds,,Al, bur. in Cedargrovecem,Leeds,,Al.

Children of John Clarence Spearman and Beatrice Jemison:

- 2781 i. **Sarah Jo Spearman**
- 2782 ii. **Evelyn Spearman**
- iii. **Ted Spearman**. Married (1) Sue Fredricks. Married (2) June. Married (3) Mary.
- 2783 iv. **John Clarence Spearman Jr**, b. 6 Jun 1924, in ,Shelby,Al, d. 24 Dec 1994, in Leeds,,Al.

1127. William Henry⁶ McCulloch (*Millie Jane Roper⁵, Nelson R⁴, Singleton³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 20 Sep 1882, in Dawson,Navarro,Tx, d. 17 Sep 1956, in Dawson,Navarro,Tx. Married Zelia Mae Whitner 14 Apr 1900, in ,Navarro,Tx. Zelia Mae Whitner was b. 20 Feb 1882, d. 9 Feb 1963, in Dawson,Navarro,Tx.

Children of William Henry McCulloch and Zelia Mae Whitner:

- 2784 i. **Hester Delora McCulloch**, b. 13 Dec 1902, in ,Navarro,Tx, d. 19 Aug 1995, in Weatherford,Parker,Tx.
- 2785 ii. **Janie Cornelia McCulloch**, b. 5 Jan 1904, in ,Navarro,Tx, d. Oct 1977, in Tyler,Smith,Tx.
- 2786 iii. **Will Ruth McCulloch**

1128. Hester Miranda⁶ McCulloch (*Millie Jane Roper⁵, Nelson R⁴, Singleton³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 5 Apr 1885, in ,Navarro,Tx, d. 22 Nov 1973, in Waxahachie,Ellis,Tx. Married William Chesley Carroll 21 Dec 1905. William Chesley Carroll was b. 8 Jan 1874, d. 9 Apr 1951.

Children of Hester Miranda McCulloch and William Chesley Carroll:

- i. **Winnie Lois Carroll.**
- ii. **Janice Carroll.**
- iii. **Eloise Naomi Carroll.**
- iv. **James Meek Carroll**, b. 5 Sep 1915, in ,Dallas,Tx, d. 10 Dec 1962, in Teague,Freestone,Tx.
- v. **William Lee Carroll.**

1129. Lon Newton⁶ McCulloch (*Millie Jane Roper⁵, Nelson R⁴, Singleton³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 17 Aug 1887, in Dawson,Navarro,Tx, d. 30 Sep 1934. Married Vera Roddy Sep 1910. Vera Roddy was b. 4 Oct 1887, d. 10 Dec 1939.

Children of Lon Newton McCulloch and Vera Roddy:

- i. **Vera Evelyn McCulloch.**
- ii. **Lon Newton McCulloch Jr**, b. 29 Nov 1916, in ,Dallas,Tx, d. 19 Nov 1983.

1130. Johnnie Lee⁶ McCulloch (*Millie Jane Roper⁵, Nelson R⁴, Singleton³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 19 Jan 1890, in ,Navarro,Tx, d. 13 Sep 1974, in ,Navarro,Tx. Married (1) Mattie Letha Sims 1912. Mattie Letha Sims was b. 16 Jul 1891, d. 7 Mar 1952, in Dawson,Navarro,Tx. Married (2) Katie B Wilson.

Children of Johnnie Lee McCulloch and Mattie Letha Sims:

- i. **Mary Francis McCulloch.**
- 2787 ii. **Johnny Lee McCulloch Jr**, b. 24 Oct 1919, in Dawson,Navarro,Tx, d. 29 Aug 1964.

1131. David Arthur⁶ McCulloch (*Millie Jane Roper⁵, Nelson R⁴, Singleton³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married Florence Mabel Slaughter. Florence Mabel Slaughter was b. 12 Dec 1891, d. 24 Feb 1967.

Children of David Arthur McCulloch and Florence Mabel Slaughter:

- 2788 i. **William Arthur McCulloch**

1132. Allie Mae⁶ McCulloch (*Millie Jane Roper⁵, Nelson R⁴, Singleton³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 21 Nov 1893, in ,Navarro,Tx, d. 13 May 1981, in Beaumont,Jefferson,Tx. Married Herbert Martin Huber 26 Oct 1914. Herbert Martin Huber was b. 21 Feb 1893, d. 2 Feb 1983, in Beaumont,Jefferson,Tx.

Children of Allie Mae McCulloch and Herbert Martin Huber:

- 2789 i. **Dorothy Louise Huber**

1133. Mabel Lucille⁶ McCulloch (*Millie Jane Roper⁵, Nelson R⁴, Singleton³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 23 Sep 1898, in ,Navarro,Tx, d. 14 Apr 1975. Married A K Garner 1 Dec 1918. A K Garner was b. 9 Jun 1900, d. 6 Aug 1969.

Children of Mabel Lucille McCulloch and A K Garner:

- 2790 i. **Leah Jane Garner**
- 2791 ii. **James Henry Garner**

1134. Luther Andy⁶ Roper (*James A⁵, Nelson R⁴, Singleton³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 1901, d. 1981. Married Zola Florence Roberts. Zola Florence Roberts was b. 1906, d. 1983.

Children of Luther Andy Roper and Zola Florence Roberts:

- 2792 i. **Andy Casey Roper**, b. 1922.
- ii. **Luther Babe Roper**.
- iii. **Annie Lue Roper**. Sibling: twin to Annie Laura
- iv. **Annie Laura Roper**. Sibling: twin to Annie Lue
- v. **John Hoover Roper**.
- 2793 vi. **William Euin Roper**
- vii. **Mabel Ann Roper**.

1135. Owen George⁶ Wade (*Millie C Roper⁵, Isaac S⁴, Singleton³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 29 Sep 1892, d. Feb 1973, in Alto,,Ga, bur. in Wadecem,,Habersham,Ga. Married Violet L Grier. Violet L Grier was b. 1896, d. 1963, in Alto,,Ga, bur. in Wadecem,,Habersham,Ga.

Children of Owen George Wade and Violet L Grier:

- i. **Wade**, b. 1915, d. 1915.
- 2794 ii. **Gladys Wade**, b. 1916, d. 1996.
- iii. **Truman Wade**, b. 18 Mar 1918, d. 29 Apr 2001. Married Margaret Juanita Parvin.
- iv. **Earlene Wade**, b. 1920, d. 1933.
- 2795 v. **Cynthia Louise Wade**, b. 31 Mar 1923, in ,,Ga.
- 2796 vi. **Winifred Wade**, b. 1925.
- 2797 vii. **A D Wade**
- 2798 viii. **Lyvurn Wade**, b. 1928, d. 1983.
- ix. **Hudson Wade**, b. 1930, d. 1930.
- x. **Mary Wade**, b. 1937, d. 1939.

1136. Gerald Lee⁶ Roper (*James Monroe⁵, Isaac S⁴, Singleton³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 2 Sep 1902, d. Aug 1975, in ,,Hall,Ga.

Job: minister

Children of Gerald Lee Roper and ____ ____:

- i. **Peggy Jo Roper**, b. 22 Dec 1929, in ,,Habersham,Ga.

1137. Bayard Monroe⁶ Roper (*James Monroe⁵, Isaac S⁴, Singleton³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 9 Jul 1905, in ,,Habersham,Ga, d. 5 Oct 1982, in ,,Habersham,Ga, bur. in Yonahmemgard,,Habersham,Ga. Married Julia Bass Landers 12 Jun 1926. Julia Bass Landers was b. 9 Nov 1905, in Clarkesville,Habersham,Ga, d. 19 Dec 1970, in Gainesville,Hall,Ga, bur. in Yonahmemgard,,Habersham,Ga.

Source: Richard Jacobs, 230 Charles Pl, Wilmette IL 60091; rjacobs@mcs.com in 1997

Children of Bayard Monroe Roper and Julia Bass Landers:

- i. **Anita Cleo Roper**, b. 5 May 1927, in ,Habersham,Ga. School: Piedmont Coll, Demorest GA
Job: teacher; missionary in Yaba, Nigeria
- 2799 ii. **Audrey Inez Roper**, b. 11 Mar 1929, in ,Habersham,Ga.
- 2800 iii. **Bayard Monroe Roper Jr**, b. 21 Jan 1931, in ,Habersham,Ga.
- 2801 iv. **Carolynne Rebecca Roper**, b. 28 Apr 1933, in ,Habersham,Ga.

1138. Frank Hugh⁶ Roper (*James Monroe⁵, Isaac S⁴, Singleton³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 11 Jun 1916, in ,Habersham,Ga.

Children of Frank Hugh Roper and ____ ____:

- i. **Dorothy Virginia Roper**, b. 4 Jul 1941, in ,Habersham,Ga.

1139. William Luther⁶ Wright (*William Singleton⁵, Rebecca Jane Roper⁴, Singleton³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 3 Mar 1894, d. 8 Jul 1968, in ,Habersham,Ga. Married Vallie Jane Patton. Vallie Jane Patton was b. 1 Mar 1898, d. 10 Mar 1933.

Children of William Luther Wright and Vallie Jane Patton:

- i. **Lawrence Buford Wright.**
- ii. **Amos William Wright.**
- 2802 iii. **Carvin Thomas Wright**
- iv. **Vernon Wright.**
- v. **Virginia Louise Wright.**
- vi. **Lucille Marie Wright.**
- vii. **Wright**, b. 28 Jan 1928, in ,Habersham,Ga, d. 28 Jan 1928, in ,Habersham,Ga.
- viii. **Minnie Floyce Wright.**
- ix. **Rebalee Verdina Wright.**

1140. Charles L⁶ Roper (*Alonzo L⁵, Anderson Alonzo⁴, Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. Aug 1883, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 11 Feb 1965, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc. Married Dora Eades. Dora Eades was b. 1886, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 16 Nov 1964, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc.

Nickname: Charlie

Children of Charles L Roper and Dora Eades:

- i. **Ollie Mae Roper**, b. 7 Feb 1916, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 22 May 1917, in ,Pickens,Sc,
-

-
- bur. in Sixmilebaptchcem, Six Mile, Pickens, Sc.
 - 2803 ii. **Rosalee Roper**. Married W S Smith.
 - iii. **Lois Roper**, b. 27 Jun 1918, d. 25 Jan 1998, in Easley, Pickens, Sc.
 - iv. **Jessie Roper**. Married J S Phelps. Place: Six Mile SC
 - v. **Paul D Roper**. Place: Richmond VA
 - vi. **James M Roper**.

1141. Israel David⁶ Roper (*Alonzo L⁵, Anderson Alonzo⁴, Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 15 Feb 1885, in Six Mile, Pickens, Sc, d. 4 Jul 1956, in , Pickens, Sc, bur. in Mtolivemethchcem,, Pickens, Sc. Married (1) Nancy Ellen King before 1909. Nancy Ellen King was b. 1891, d. 3 Nov 1931, in , Pickens, Sc, bur. in Mtolivemethchcem,, Pickens, Sc. Married (2) Mary Oleen Porter 7 Jun 1931. Mary Oleen Porter was b. 18 Apr 1904, d. 13 Mar 1995, in , Pickens, Sc, bur. in Mtolivemethchcem,, Pickens, Sc.

Source: obituary in Pickens Co. newspaper of wife

Race: Cherokee Indian

School: Central Wesleyan Coll

Children of Israel David Roper and Nancy Ellen King:

- 2804 i. **Ethel Roper**, b. 13 Jan 1909, in , Pickens, Sc, d. 27 Apr 1974, in Walhalla, Oconee, Sc.
- 2805 ii. **Eula Roper**, b. 1911, d. 18 Dec 1975, in Pickens, Pickens, Sc.
- iii. **Abram Alonzo Roper**, b. 1916, in , Pickens, Sc, d. 27 Oct 1969, in Buffalo, Erie, Ny.
- iv. **Frank Roper**. Place: Troy OH in 1969
- v. **Charles L Roper**. Place: Salisbury NC in 1969
- vi. **Leslie Roper**. Place: Six Mile, Pickens Co. SC in 1969
- vii. **Russell Roper**. Place: Greer, Greenville Co. SC in 1969
- viii. **Agnes Roper**. Place: Travelers Rest, Greenville Co. SC in 1969
- 2806 ix. **John Wesley Roper**, b. 10 May 1921, in Six Mile, Pickens, Sc, d. about 12 Jan 1986, in , Pickens, Sc.

Children of Israel David Roper and Mary Oleen Porter:

- i. **Roper**, d. 29 Aug 1933, in , Pickens, Sc, bur. in Mtolivetbaptchcem,, Pickens, Sc.

1142. John Anderson⁶ Roper (*Alonzo L⁵, Anderson Alonzo⁴, Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 4 Nov 1886, in , Pickens, Sc, d. 24 Jun 1979, in Six Mile, Pickens, Sc, bur. in Sixmilebaptchcem, Six Mile, Pickens, Sc. Married (1) Sarah Ann Yeargin 2 Sep 1907, in , Elbert, Ga. Sarah Ann Yeargin was b. 11 Sep 1893, in Elberton, Elbert, Ga, d. 18 Jan 1944, in Six Mile, Pickens, Sc, bur. in Sixmilebaptchcem, Six Mile, Pickens, Sc. Married (2) Frances Alberta Garrett 22 Feb 1946, in

,Pickens,Sc. Frances Alberta Garrett was b. 1 Feb 1916, in Central,Pickens,Sc, d. 4 Jan 2000, in Six Mile,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Sixmilebaptchcem,Six Mile,Pickens,Sc.

Source: Alexander Families of Upper South Carolina by Peggy Barton Rich (P.O. Box 1185, Clemson SC 29633), Marion Ard Whitehurst and Jerry L. Alexander, 1988; Pickens Co. Heritage SC 1995, p.147; <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=j-cook&id=I504> in 2002

Job: banker in Six Mile SC; Roper Motor Co.

School: IN Wesleyan Univ

Children of John Anderson Roper and Sarah Ann Yeargin:

- 2807 i. **Annie Mae Roper**, b. 24 Dec 1910, in Six Mile,Pickens,Sc, d. before 2000.
2808 ii. **James Cleo Roper**, b. 11 Aug 1913, in Six Mile,Pickens,Sc, d. 7 May 1987, in Easley,Pickens,Sc.
 iii. **Lelia Margaret Roper**, b. about 1915, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 19 Feb 2000, in Clemson,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Sixmilebaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc. Place: Clemson SC in 1987

Source: obituary in Greenville News SC

Job: teacher at Six Mile Elem Sch; owner/manager of Pendleton Gift Shop, Pendleton SC

Name: or Margaret Leila

- iv. **Lillian Rebecca Roper**, b. about 1917, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 21 Jun 1998, in Clemson,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Sixmilebaptchcem,Six Mile,Pickens,Sc. School: Furman Univ; S Bapt Theol Sem

Job: teacher, church admin

Place: Clemson SC in 1987

- 2809 v. **Ruth Elizabeth Roper**, b. 1918, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 17 Nov 1991, in Greenville,Greenville,Sc.
2810 vi. **Ollie Lee Roper**, b. about 1921.
2811 vii. **Alice Lucille Roper**, b. 13 Sep 1923, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 12 Jan 2000, in Greenville,Greenville,Sc.
2812 viii. **John Anderson Roper Jr**, b. 15 Aug 1925.
2813 ix. **Sarah Martha Roper**, b. 12 Apr 1927, in Six Mile,Pickens,Sc.
2814 x. **Walter Earle Roper**, b. about 1929.
2815 xi. **Alice Miriam Roper**, b. 1 Nov 1932, in ,Pickens,Sc.

Children of John Anderson Roper and Frances Alberta Garrett:

- 2816 i. **Helen Frances Roper**, b. in ,Pickens,Sc.
- 2817 ii. **Julian Daniel Roper**, b. in ,Pickens,Sc.
- iii. **Carol Elaine Roper**, b. in ,Pickens,Sc. Married Marshall Marchbanks. Place: Santa Rosa CA in 1998
- iv. **Janet Sue Roper**, b. in ,Pickens,Sc. Married Randy Humphries. Place: Sunset SC in 1987
- v. **Mary Jane Roper**, b. in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 1983, in Miami,Dade,Fl. Married Orlin. Place: Miami FL

1143. Ada⁶ Roper (*Alonzo L⁵, Anderson Alonzo⁴, Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 30 Jan 1889, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 7 Dec 1959, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Redhillbaptchcem,Pickens,Pickens,Sc. Married Columbus Katen Pressley. Columbus Katen Pressley was b. 12 Jan 1880, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 9 Jun 1960, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Redhillbaptchcem,Pickens,Pickens,Sc.

Source: <http://www.my-ged.com/db/page/robday/3299> in 2000

Red Hill ts

Children of Ada Roper and Columbus Katen Pressley:

- 2818 i. **Ella Mae Pressley**, b. 3 Aug 1909, in ,Pickens,Sc.
- ii. **Edna Pressley**. Married Collier. Place: Six Mile, Pickens SC in 1959
- 2819 iii. **Effie Pressley**, b. 8 Oct 1914.
- 2820 iv. **Veda Pressley**
- 2821 v. **Flora Pressley**
- vi. **Calvin Katen Pressley**, b. 15 Oct 1916, in Six Mile,Pickens,Sc, d. 7 Mar 1993, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc. Married Lula Galloway 5 Oct 1945. Lula Galloway was b. 1916.
- vii. **Edward Pressley**. Married Minola Martin.
- 2822 viii. **Frances Pressley**, b. 1923, d. 17 Jul 1999.

1144. Walter Guy⁶ Roper (*Alonzo L⁵, Anderson Alonzo⁴, Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 1895, in Six Mile,Pickens,Sc, d. 6 Feb 1964, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Mtolivtbaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc. Married Hester Masters 11 Aug 1914, in ,Pickens,Sc. Hester Masters was b. about 1895, d. 1947.

Name: or Guy Walter

Children of Walter Guy Roper and Hester Masters:

- i. **Wilburn Roper**. Place: Seneca SC
- ii. **Lawrence David Roper**, b. 1917, d. 5 Feb 1940, in Six Mile,Pickens,Sc, bur. in

Mtolivemethchcem,,Pickens,Sc.

- iii. **Claude Harbin Roper**, b. 1931, d. 24 Jan 1942, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Mtolivemethchcem,,Pickens,Sc.

1145. Minnie Rosa⁶ Allison (*Sarah Ann Hinton⁵, Levisa Roper⁴, Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 19 Nov 1893. Married Joseph McDowell Moody 29 Dec 1910, in ,Greenville,Sc. Joseph McDowell Moody was b. 9 Oct 1892, in Hendersonville,Henderson,Sc, d. 22 Nov 1984, in Clinton,,Sc.

Children of Minnie Rosa Allison and Joseph McDowell Moody:

- i. **Annie Mae Moody**, b. 25 Apr 1913, in ,Greenville,Sc, d. 6 Sep 1996, in ,Greenville,Sc. Married William Roy Caldwell.
- 2823 ii. **Ethel Lucille Moody**, b. 20 Apr 1915, in ,Greenville,Sc, d. 27 Jul 1986, in Greenwood,,Sc.
- iii. **Thomas Jennings Moody**, b. 21 Apr 1917, in ,Greenville,Sc, d. 15 Jun 1993, in ,Oconee,Sc. Married Earlene Pittman.
- iv. **Lillie Rhoda Moody**. Married Thomas Quinton Ward.
- v. **Ora Lila Moody**, b. 22 Feb 1921, in ,Greenville,Sc, d. 22 Mar 1987, in Winston Salem,Forsyth,Nc. Married Lewis Lee Reid.
- 2824 vi. **Margaret Evelyn Moody**

1146. Milton⁶ Brown (*Mary Susan Hinton⁵, Levisa Roper⁴, Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married Sara Stewart. Sara Stewart was b. in ,Pickens,Sc.

Place: Pickens Co. SC in 1959

Children of Milton Brown and Sara Stewart:

- i. **Marie Brown**, b. 23 Aug 1933, d. 4 Mar 1941, in Greenville,,Sc, bur. in Hollyspgsbaptchcem,Pickens,Sc.
- ii. **Shirley Brown**.
- iii. **James Brown**.
- iv. **Fred Brown**.

1147. Augustus E⁶ McCue (*Crecie Hinton⁵, Levisa Roper⁴, Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. about 10 Sep 1924, d. Sep 1991, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. 10 Sep 1991, in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc.

Children of Augustus E McCue and _____:

- i. **Augustus E McCue Jr.**

1148. Lillian⁶ Crane (*Lizzie Hinton⁵, Levisa Roper⁴, Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 1908, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 29 Nov 1998, in Berea,Greenville,Sc. Married Henry R Forester. Henry R Forester d.

before 1998.

Children of Lillian Crane and Henry R Forester:

- i. **Pat Forester**. Married Harold J Wood.
- ii. **Betty Jo Forester**. Married Ted Collins.

1149. Susan May⁶ Lawson (*Charles Edward⁵, Susan A Roper⁴, Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 8 May 1894, in Piedmont,Anderson,Sc, d. 10 Feb 1986, in Roanoke Rapids,,Nc, bur. in Cedarwoodcem,Roanoke Rapids,Nc. Married Arther Abe Pendleton 5 Dec 1909. Arther Abe Pendleton was b. 9 Apr 1885, in ,Catawba,Nc, d. 18 Apr 1964, in Roanoke Rapids,,Nc, bur. in Cedarwoodcem,Roanoke Rapids,Nc.

Children of Susan May Lawson and Arther Abe Pendleton:

- 2825 i. **Aileen Pendleton**, b. 13 Sep 1916, in Roanoke Rapids,,Nc.

1150. Virginia Marie⁶ Davis (*Jefferson Caldwell⁵, Adeline Roper⁴, Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 22 Apr 1912, in ,,Sc, d. 1 Apr 1970, in Easley,Pickens,Sc. Married Robert Davis about 1932. Robert Davis was b. about 1910.

Children of Virginia Marie Davis and Robert Davis:

- i. **Jerry Clyde Davis**, b. about 1933, in ,,Sc, d. in Chicago,Cook,Il. Married Abbey Eleanor Johnson about 1955, in Chicago,Cook,Il. Abbey Eleanor Johnson was b. about 1935.
- ii. **Ronald C Davis**, b. about 1935, in ,,Sc, d. in ,Greenville,Sc.

1151. Benjamin Hill⁶ Davis (*Jefferson Caldwell⁵, Adeline Roper⁴, Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 24 May 1914, in Easley,Pickens,Sc, d. 16 Jan 1999, in Greenville,Greenville,Sc.

Nickname: Jack

Children of Benjamin Hill Davis and ____ ____:

- i. **Ann Davis**. Married Eichelberger.
- ii. **Sudie Davis**. Married Buchanan.
- iii. **Connie Davis**. Married Musa.
- iv. **Teri Davis**. Married Hammond.
- v. **Benjamin Hill Davis Jr.**
- vi. **W Gwinn Davis**.

1152. Holbert Henry⁶ Davis (*Wayman Andrew⁵, Adeline Roper⁴, Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 2

Aug 1900, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 20 Dec 1970, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Mtbethelmethchcem,,Pickens,Sc. Married Katomah Crenshaw. Katomah Crenshaw was b. 11 Jul 1899, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 16 Apr 1965, in Greenville,Greenville,Sc, bur. in Mtbethelmethcem,,Pickens,Sc.

Children of Holbert Henry Davis and Katomah Crenshaw:

- 2826 i. **Wilma Avelle Davis**, b. 2 Nov 1925, d. 20 Mar 2000.
- ii. **Velma Roselle Davis**.
- iii. **Truman W Davis**, b. in ,Pickens,Sc.
- iv. **Doyle Davis**, b. in ,Pickens,Sc.
- v. **Donald Garvin Davis**, b. in ,Pickens,Sc. Married Emma Jean Fendley 15 Feb 1958, in ,Pickens,Sc.
- vi. **Douglas G Davis**.
- vii. **Henry Hoyle Davis**, b. in ,Pickens,Sc.
- 2827 viii. **Wanda Juanita Davis**, b. in ,Pickens,Sc.
- 2828 ix. **Sevilla Inez Davis**, b. in ,Pickens,Sc.
- x. **Shirley Yvonne Davis**, b. in ,Pickens,Sc. Married Dwight Grant Edens. Dwight Grant Edens was b. 17 Jun 1911, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 22 Apr 1981, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc.
- 2829 xi. **Norman Garfield Davis**, b. 18 Apr 1928, in ,Pickens,Sc.

1153. Essie Viola⁶ Davis (*Wayman Andrew⁵, Adeline Roper⁴, Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 8 Feb 1902, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 28 Feb 1994, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Hollysprgsbaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc. Married Rufus Timothy Barton 1 Apr 1931, in Sunset,,Sc. Rufus Timothy Barton was b. 1 Apr 1886, in ,Transylvania,Nc, d. 25 Oct 1975, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Hollysprgsbaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc.

Children of Essie Viola Davis and Rufus Timothy Barton:

- i. **Faye Barton**.
- ii. **Winfred Barton**.
- iii. **Elfreda Barton**.
- iv. **Shirley Barton**.

1154. Ernest Grover⁶ Davis (*Wayman Andrew⁵, Adeline Roper⁴, Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 3 Sep 1908, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 8 Dec 2002, in Greenville,Greenville,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc. Married (1) Nannie Dodson. Nannie Dodson was b. 1909, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 6 Feb 1997, in Greenville,Greenville,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc. Married (2) Helen Irene Barton. Helen Irene Barton was b. 1916, d. 23 Feb 1976, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc.

Children of Ernest Grover Davis and Nannie Dodson:

- i. **Harold E Davis**.
-

-
- ii. **Mildred Davis.** Married Carl Molner.
 - iii. **Betty Davis.** Married Jerry Robinson.
 - iv. **Ernestine Davis,** b. 6 Aug 1936, d. 14 Jan 1978. Married Heyward Lockaby.

1155. Ruby⁶ Davis (*Isaac Anderson⁵, Adeline Roper⁴, Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married Broadus Samuel Holder. Broadus Samuel Holder was b. 1910, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 1986, in Liberty,Pickens,Sc.

Children of Ruby Davis and Broadus Samuel Holder:

- 2830 i. **Charles Benjamin Holder,** b. 1937, in Easley,Pickens,Sc, d. 25 May 2001, in Pendleton,Anderson,Sc.
- ii. **Opal Holder.**

1156. Lois Lillie⁶ Davis (*Charles Arthur⁵, Adeline Roper⁴, Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 1914, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 24 Mar 1989, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc. Married Clifton Anthony Ellenburg 5 Jun 1946. Clifton Anthony Ellenburg was b. 24 Nov 1918, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 23 Sep 1993, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc.

Children of Lois Lillie Davis and Clifton Anthony Ellenburg:

- 2831 i. **William Davis Ellenburg,** b. 12 May 1947, in Six Mile,Pickens,Sc.
- ii. **Cynthia Ann Ellenburg.**

1157. Louise⁶ Davis (*Charles Arthur⁵, Adeline Roper⁴, Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 1926, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 19 Mar 1996, in ,Pickens,Sc. Married Ray Breazeale Bates.

Children of Louise Davis and Ray Breazeale Bates:

- i. **Bill Bates,** b. in ,Pickens,Sc.
- ii. **Sam Bates,** b. in ,Pickens,Sc. Place: Beaufort SC in 1996
- iii. **Sue Ann Bates,** b. in ,Pickens,Sc. Place: Pickens Co. SC in 1996

1158. Jefferson Daniel⁶ Davis (*Charles Arthur⁵, Adeline Roper⁴, Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 27 Apr 1927, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 13 Jul 1999, in Easley,Pickens,Sc. Married Martha Jean Hughes. Martha Jean Hughes was b. in ,Pickens,Sc.

Children of Jefferson Daniel Davis and Martha Jean Hughes:

- 2832 i. **Jean Elizabeth Davis**
 - 2833 ii. **Rebecca Davis**
 - iii. **Lynn Davis.**
 - iv. **Jefferson Davis Davis Jr,** b. 24 Apr 1959, in Easley,Pickens,Sc, d. 3 Nov 1999.
 - v. **Ben H Davis.**
-

1159. Guy⁶ Henderson (*Martha Melinda Davis⁵, Adeline Roper⁴, Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 9 May 1913, in Rosman,Transylvania,Nc, d. 7 Feb 1992, in Charlotte,Mecklenburg,Nc, bur. in Mountrestcem,Kings Mountain,Cleveland,Nc. Married Ruth Naomi Cobb. Ruth Naomi Cobb was b. 31 Jul 1910, in Kings Mountain,Cleveland,Nc, d. 17 Aug 1961, in Charlotte,Mecklenburg,Nc.

Children of Guy Henderson and Ruth Naomi Cobb:

- 2834 i. **Guyanne Henderson**, b. 25 Jul 1940, in Kings Mountain,Cleveland,Nc.
- ii. **Harold Douglas Henderson**, b. 1942.
- 2835 iii. **Ray Maurice Henderson**, b. 11 Apr 1949, in Shelby,Cleveland,Nc.

1160. Charles Grady⁶ Henderson (*Martha Melinda Davis⁵, Adeline Roper⁴, Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 10 Nov 1916, in Estatoe,Transylvania,Nc, d. 12 Sep 1981, in Lugoff,Kershaw,Sc. Married Edith Evelyn Roberts 18 Nov 1935, in York,York,Sc. Edith Evelyn Roberts was b. 16 Nov 1919, in ,York,Sc, d. 28 Feb 1992, in Columbia,Richland,Sc, bur. in Forestlawnmem,,Kershaw,Sc.

Children of Charles Grady Henderson and Edith Evelyn Roberts:

- 2836 i. **Charles Grady Henderson Jr**, b. 5 Oct 1936, in ,Cleveland,Nc.
- 2837 ii. **Harrell Reginald Henderson**, b. 7 Jun 1939, in ,Cleveland,Nc, d. 1995.
- 2838 iii. **Terrance Lee Henderson**, b. 10 Aug 1943, in ,New Hanover,Nc.
- 2839 iv. **Alexander Gaston Henderson**, b. 17 Mar 1950, in ,Gaston,Nc.

1161. Eula Mae⁶ Henderson (*Martha Melinda Davis⁵, Adeline Roper⁴, Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 6 Oct 1918, in Gastonia,Gaston,Nc, d. 6 Sep 2000, in Shelby,Cleveland,Nc. Married Rufus Cline Hartley. Rufus Cline Hartley was b. 9 Jun 1916, in Lenoir,Caldwell,Nc, d. 13 Mar 1995, in Shelby,Cleveland,Nc.

Children of Eula Mae Henderson and Rufus Cline Hartley:

- i. **Deborah Arlene Hartley**, b. 5 Jun 1956, in Shelby,Cleveland,Nc, d. 3 Nov 1999, in Shelby,Cleveland,Nc.

1162. Ervin Andrew⁶ Henderson (*Martha Melinda Davis⁵, Adeline Roper⁴, Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 27 Nov 1924, in Crowders Mt.,Gaston,Nc, d. 24 Mar 1985, in Lancaster,Lancaster,Sc. Married Della Lucille Bolin 20 Dec 1947. Della Lucille Bolin was b. 25 Jan 1924, d. 4 Mar 2000, in ,Lancaster,Sc.

Children of Ervin Andrew Henderson and Della Lucille Bolin:

- i. **Nelson Henderson.**
- ii. **Diane Henderson.**

1163. Charles Homer⁶ Smith (*Charlie Leonard⁵, Margaret L Roper⁴, Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 1918, in Six Mile,Pickens,Sc, d. 22 Dec 1979, in Central,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Gaphillbaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc. Married Eleanor Ruth Holliday. She was the daughter of Henry Vester Holliday and Lillie Gertrude Kelley. Eleanor Ruth Holliday was b. about 1930.

Children of Charles Homer Smith and Eleanor Ruth Holliday:

- i. **Norma Ann Smith**, b. about 1955, in ,Pickens,Sc. Married (1) Charles Henry Pinion. Charles Henry Pinion was b. about 1955. Married (2) Ronnie Aiken.
- 2840 ii. **Furman Kenneth Smith**, b. about 1955, in ,Pickens,Sc.
- iii. **Nancy Ruth Smith**, b. about 1955, in ,Pickens,Sc. Married Stanley Prentiss McJunkin. Stanley Prentiss McJunkin was b. 1950, d. 28 Jul 1989, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc.

1164. Ethel Louise⁶ Smith (*Charlie Leonard⁵, Margaret L Roper⁴, Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. about 1930, in ,Pickens,Sc. Married Charles Henry Taylor. Charles Henry Taylor was b. about 1930.

Children of Ethel Louise Smith and Charles Henry Taylor:

- 2841 i. **Charles Wayne Taylor**, b. about 1955.
- 2842 ii. **Leonard Douglas Taylor**, b. about 1955.
- iii. **Myra Elise Taylor**, b. about 1955, in ,Pickens,SC. Married Timothy Brian Cannon. Timothy Brian Cannon was b. about 1955.

1165. Francis Ellen⁶ Smith (*Charlie Leonard⁵, Margaret L Roper⁴, Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. about 1930, in ,Pickens,SC. Married (1) Gilbert Pilgrim. Gilbert Pilgrim was b. about 1930. Married (2) Schlifer.

Children of Francis Ellen Smith and Gilbert Pilgrim:

- 2843 i. **Phil Gilbert Pilgrim**, b. about 1955.
- 2844 ii. **Randy Pilgrim**, b. about 1955.
- 2845 iii. **Laran Pilgrim**, b. about 1955.

1166. Hester Vella⁶ Smith (*Charlie Leonard⁵, Margaret L Roper⁴, Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. about 1930, in ,Pickens,SC. Married James Marvin Stewart. James Marvin Stewart was b. about 1930.

Children of Hester Vella Smith and James Marvin Stewart:

- 2846 i. **Steve Allen Stewart**, b. about 1955.
 - 2847 ii. **Tony Marvin Stewart**, b. about 1955.
 - 2848 iii. **Susan Gayle Stewart**, b. about 1955.
 - iv. **Timmy Randolph Stewart**, b. about 1955.
-

-
- v. **Joseph Terry Stewart**, b. about 1955. Married Joy Lynne Fleming. Joy Lynne Fleming was b. about 1955.
 - vi. **Melanie Suzanne Stewart**, b. about 1955.

1167. Martha Ann⁶ Smith (*Charlie Leonard⁵*, *Margaret L Roper⁴*, *Charles L³*, *Joshua²*, *Meredith¹*), b. about 1935. Married Melvin Eugene Stancil. Melvin Eugene Stancil was b. about 1935.

Children of Martha Ann Smith and Melvin Eugene Stancil:

- i. **Ronald Melvin Stancil**, b. about 1955. Married Cinthia Michelle Porter. Cinthia Michelle Porter was b. about 1955.
- 2849 ii. **Grace Elaine Stancil**, b. about 1955.
- 2850 iii. **Gretta Dianne Stancil**, b. about 1955.

1168. Bloomer Ben⁶ Merck (*Margaret Elizabeth Satterfield⁵*, *Sara Eleanor Roper⁴*, *Charles L³*, *Joshua²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 20 Mar 1900, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 13 Feb 1952, in Cateechee,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Liberty,Pickens,Sc. Married Alma Sarah Reeves. Alma Sarah Reeves was b. 12 Dec 1903, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 1 Sep 1958, in Cateechee,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Liberty,Pickens,Sc.

Children of Bloomer Ben Merck and Alma Sarah Reeves:

- i. **Geneva Merck**, b. 1921, in ,Pickens,Sc. Married Tillman Holden. Tillman Holden was b. 1911. Place: Cateechee, Pickens Co. SC in 1958
- 2851 ii. **Haskell Thomas Merck**, b. 28 Nov 1924, in Cateechee,Pickens,Sc, d. 18 Jul 1974, in Greenville,Greenville,Sc.
- iii. **Lawrence Craig Merck**, b. about 1925, in Cateechee,Pickens,Sc. Married Jennie Patterson. Jennie Patterson was b. about 1926, in ,Oconee,Sc. Place: Cateechee SC in 1958
- iv. **Johnny Merck**, b. in ,Pickens,Sc. Place: Cateechee SC in 1958
- 2852 v. **Edna Merck**, b. in Cateechee,Pickens,Sc.

1169. Luther Eugene⁶ Merck (*Margaret Elizabeth Satterfield⁵*, *Sara Eleanor Roper⁴*, *Charles L³*, *Joshua²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 18 Sep 1901, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 5 May 1982, in Greer,Greenville,Sc. Married Laura Belle Parker. Laura Belle Parker was b. about 1901.

Children of Luther Eugene Merck and Laura Belle Parker:

- 2853 i. **James Luther Merck**, b. 10 Jan 1922, in „,Sc, d. 15 Oct 1997, in Greer,Greenville,Sc.
 - ii. **Edith Irene Merck**, b. in „,Sc. Married Westmoreland. Place: Greer SC in 1997
 - iii. **Frank Clifton Merck**, b. 17 Jun 1930, in „,Sc, d. 16 Jun 2002. Place: Traveler's Rest SC in 1997
 - iv. **George Lewis Merck**, d. before 2002.
-

1170. Lucy A⁶ Merck (*Margaret Elizabeth Satterfield⁵, Sara Eleanor Roper⁴, Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 9 Jul 1903, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 8 Sep 1946, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Sixmilebaptchcem,Six Mile,Pickens,Sc. Married Tillman R Chastain. Tillman R Chastain was b. 27 Apr 1892, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 3 Nov 1955, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Sixmilebaptchcem,Six Mile,Pickens,Sc.

Children of Lucy A Merck and Tillman R Chastain:

- i. **Tillman Chastain**, b. 27 Sep 1924, d. 25 Dec 1996, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Libertymempkcem,,Pickens,Sc. Married Marie Case. Marie Case was b. 18 Mar 1926.
- ii. **Mary Frances Chastain**. Married Bowie. Place: Six Mile SC in 1955
- iii. **Sybil Chastain**. Married Yeargley. Place: Knoxville TN in 1955
- iv. **Evelyn Chastain**. Married Hendricks. Place: Belton SC in 1955
- v. **Hazel Chastain**. Married Watson. Place: Six Mile SC in 1955
- vi. **Helen Jean Chastain**. Married Turner. Place: Six Mile SC in 1955
- vii. **Jo Ann Chastain**. Place: Six Mile SC in 1955
- viii. **Audrey Chastain**. Place: Six Mile SC in 1955
- 2854 ix. **Ralph Chastain**, b. 3 Sep 1930, in Six Mile,Pickens,Sc, d. 4 Oct 1992, in ,Pickens,Sc.
- x. **Kenneth Chastain**. Place: Six Mile SC in 1955
- xi. **B F Chastain**. Place: Six Mile SC in 1955

1171. Ruth Elana⁶ Merck (*Margaret Elizabeth Satterfield⁵, Sara Eleanor Roper⁴, Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 1905, in ,Pickens,Sc. Married William Greenberry Sexton. William Greenberry Sexton was b. 25 Dec 1895, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 6 Nov 1957, in Greenville,Greenville,Sc, bur. in Easley,Pickens,Sc.

Nickname: Will

Name: or G. J.

Children of Ruth Elana Merck and William Greenberry Sexton:

- i. **Nettie Mae Sexton**, b. 1925, d. 15 Jun 1936, in Six Mile,Pickens,Sc.
 - ii. **Ralph Derner Sexton**, b. 1926, d. 22 Dec 1942, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Sixmilebaptchcem,Six Mile,Pickens,Sc.
 - iii. **Jack Sexton**, b. 30 Jul 1931, d. 30 Apr 1960, in Easley,Pickens,Sc.
 - iv. **Frank Sexton**. Place: Columbia SC in 1957
 - v. **John Sexton**. Place: Cleveland OH in 1957
 - vi. **James Sexton**, b. 1936, d. 20 Sep 2001. Place: Traveler's Rest SC in 1957
 - vii. **Lloyd Sexton**. Place: Franklin NC in 1957
 - viii. **Harold Sexton**. Place: Marietta SC in 1957
 - ix. **Wayne Woodrow Sexton**. Married Egla Amelia Galloway. Place: Marietta SC in
-

-
- 1957
- x. **Donnie Sexton.** Place: Marietta SC in 1957
 - xi. **Elizabeth Sexton.** Place: Asheville NC in 1957
 - xii. **Pauline Eddie Sexton.** Place: Marietta SC in 1957
 - xiii. **Cecile Sexton.** Married Cantrell. Place: Marietta SC in 1957
 - xiv. **Charles Wayne Sexton,** b. 1947, d. 14 Jan 2003, in Greenville, Greenville, Sc.

1172. Susie Elizabeth⁶ Merck (*Margaret Elizabeth Satterfield⁵, Sara Eleanor Roper⁴, Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 1907, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 27 Nov 1995, in Easley,Pickens,Sc. Married Nesbitt Ray Massingill. Nesbitt Ray Massingill was b. 21 Mar 1908, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 24 Aug 1970, in Easley,Pickens,Sc.

Job: Textile Worker

Children of Susie Elizabeth Merck and Nesbitt Ray Massingill:

- i. **William Ralph Massingill,** b. 24 Jan 1928, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 28 Feb 1928, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Sixmilebaptchcem,Six Mile,Pickens,Sc.
- ii. **Ray Lewis Massingill,** b. in ,Pickens,Sc. Place: Easley SC in 1995
- iii. **Gerald Massingill,** b. in ,Pickens,Sc.
- iv. **Jackie Massingill,** b. in ,Pickens,Sc. Place: Easley SC in 1995
- 2855 v. **Helen Elizabeth Gertrude Massingill,** b. in ,Pickens,Sc.
- vi. **Gladys Kathleen Massingill,** b. 18 Mar 1931, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 10 Dec 1977. Place: Easley SC in 1970
- vii. **Aubrey Belle Massingill,** b. in ,Pickens,Sc. Married Rogers. Place: Easley SC in 1995
- viii. **Barbara Sue Massingill,** b. in ,Pickens,Sc. Married Aiken. Place: Easley SC in 1995
- ix. **Shirley Ann Massingill,** b. in ,Pickens,Sc. Married McCollum. Place: Easley SC in 1995
- 2856 x. **Judy Elaine Massingill,** b. in ,Pickens,Sc.
- xi. **Sally Marsena Massingill,** b. in ,Pickens,Sc. Married Phillip Swartz. Place: Vicksburg MS in 1995
- xii. **Marshall Craig Massingill,** b. 3 Oct 1947, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 27 Jul 1964, in ,Oconee,Sc.

1173. Ruby J⁶ Merck (*Margaret Elizabeth Satterfield⁵, Sara Eleanor Roper⁴, Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 1909, in ,Pickens,Sc. Married Clarence N Gillespie. Clarence N Gillespie was b. 1904, in ,Franklin,Ga, d. 17 Dec 1972, in ,Pickens,Sc.

Place: Easley SC in 1972

Children of Ruby J Merck and Clarence N Gillespie:

- i. **John P Gillespie.**
- ii. **James L Gillespie.** Place: Greenville SC in 1972
- iii. **Bennie L Gillespie.** Place: Easley SC in 1972
- iv. **Joe D Gillespie.** Place: Easley SC in 1972
- v. **Anne Gillespie.** Married Hawkins. Place: Easley SC in 1972
- vi. **Betty Sue Gillespie.** Place: Easley SC in 1972
- vii. **Martha Jane Gillespie.** Place: Easley SC in 1972
- viii. **David Clarence Gillespie,** b. 1948, in Greenville, Greenville, Sc, d. 1948, in Greenville, Greenville, Sc.
- ix. **Stevey Craig Gillespie,** b. 1948, in Greenville, Greenville, Sc, d. 1948, in Greenville, Greenville, Sc.

1174. Lucius Elmer⁶ Merck (*Margaret Elizabeth Satterfield⁵, Sara Eleanor Roper⁴, Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 16 Oct 1911, in ,Pickens,Sc. Married (1) Nellie Bannister. Nellie Bannister was b. 1916, in Pelzer, Anderson, Sc, d. 28 Jan 1957, in Easley, Pickens, Sc. Married (2) Marie Barfield. Marie Barfield was b. 1912, in ,,Al.

Place: Greenville SC in 1995

Nickname: Louis, Jab

Children of Lucius Elmer Merck and Nellie Bannister:

- i. **Craig Merck,** b. about 1940, in Easley, Pickens, Sc.

1175. Mary Eloise⁶ Merck (*Margaret Elizabeth Satterfield⁵, Sara Eleanor Roper⁴, Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. about 1915, in ,Pickens,Sc. Married Fred Henry Crowe. Fred Henry Crowe was b. 1914, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 2 Mar 1988, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Greenlawncem, Easley, Pickens, Sc.

Children of Mary Eloise Merck and Fred Henry Crowe:

- i. **Fred Henry Crowe Jr,** b. about 1935. Job: minister
- ii. **William Craig Crowe,** b. about 1935.
- iii. **John Francis Crowe,** b. about 1935.
- iv. **Mary Eloise Crowe,** b. about 1935. Married McJunkins. McJunkins was b. about 1935.

1176. Melvin Bramlett⁶ Merck (*Margaret Elizabeth Satterfield⁵, Sara Eleanor Roper⁴, Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 24 Jun 1916, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 28 Nov 1990, in ,Pickens,Sc. Married Estella Hudson. Estella Hudson was b. 24 Nov 1916.

Nickname: Stella

Children of Melvin Bramlett Merck and Estella Hudson:

- i. **Nancy Merck**, b. 27 May 1937. Married Thomas Couch.
- 2857 ii. **Ruth Ann Merck**, b. 15 Apr 1940, in ,Pickens,Sc.

1177. Paul Cartee⁶ Merck (*Margaret Elizabeth Satterfield⁵, Sara Eleanor Roper⁴, Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 2 Jun 1918, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 7 Nov 1978, in ,Greenville,Sc. Married Lesley.

Children of Paul Cartee Merck and Lesley:

- i. **Michael Bryan Aiken**, b. 1962. Nickname: Mike
- ii. **Stephen L Merck**, b. about 1945. Married Pamela Sue Winchester 19 Sep 1971.
- iii. **Rebecca Merck**, b. about 1945. Married Billy Aiken.

1178. James Earl⁶ Satterfield (*Daniel Frank⁵, Sara Eleanor Roper⁴, Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 15 Nov 1909, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 5 Aug 1975, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Pleasanthillbaptchem,,Pickens,Sc. Married Margaret Kelly. Margaret Kelly was b. 1909, d. 10 Mar 1992, in Central,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Pleasanthillbaptchem,,Pickens,Sc.

Children of James Earl Satterfield and Margaret Kelly:

- 2858 i. **David Glenward Satterfield**, b. 2 Nov 1941, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 4 Sep 1970, in ,Pickens,Sc.
- ii. **Helen Satterfield**. Place: Central SC in 1992
- iii. **Elvin Satterfield**. Place: Central SC in 1992
- iv. **Wilton Satterfield**. Place: Central SC in 1992
- v. **Donald Satterfield**. Place: Central SC in 1992

1179. Irene Jeanette⁶ Satterfield (*Daniel Frank⁵, Sara Eleanor Roper⁴, Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 1918, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 27 Mar 2002, in Brevard,,Nc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc. Married Clyde Collins. Clyde Collins was b. 25 Jul 1914, d. 18 Aug 2000, in Central,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc.

Place: Six Mile SC in 1929

Children of Irene Jeanette Satterfield and Clyde Collins:

- i. **Earl Franklin Collins**, b. 3 Nov 1951, d. 3 Nov 1978, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc. Married Linda Fay Hayes.
- ii. **Clydie Collins**. Married Stansell.

1180. Hazel⁶ Satterfield (*Daniel Frank⁵, Sara Eleanor Roper⁴, Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 1922, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 1980, in Easley,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Corinthchcem,Easley,Pickens,Sc. Married Sylvester Seigle. Sylvester Seigle was b. 1923, d. 25 Jul 1997, in Liberty,Pickens,Sc.

Place: Six Mile SC in 1929

Children of Hazel Satterfield and Sylvester Seigle:

- i. **Alton Ray Seigle**, b. 5 Jul 1948, in ,Anderson,Sc, d. 16 May 1972, in Easley,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Corinthchcem,Easley,Pickens,Sc.
- ii. **Larry Wayne Seigle**.
- iii. **Floyd Leon Seigle**.
- iv. **Shelby Jean Seigle**. Married Gillespie.
- v. **Janet Seigle**. Married Griffin.

1181. Bertha Rheba⁶ Satterfield (*Bennett Alonzo⁵, Sara Eleanor Roper⁴, Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 15 Oct 1905, in Six Mile,Pickens,Sc, d. 12 Jul 1997, in Central,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Pleasanthillbaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc. Married James Roddy Merck. James Roddy Merck was b. 16 Jul 1898, d. 24 May 1989.

Children of Bertha Rheba Satterfield and James Roddy Merck:

- 2859 i. **James Thomas Merck**, b. 12 Sep 1921, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 4 Jul 2001.
- 2860 ii. **Geneva Merck**, b. 28 Nov 1923, in Six Mile,Pickens,Sc.
- 2861 iii. **Ray Roddy Merck**, b. 7 Dec 1926, in Six Mile,Pickens,Sc, d. 9 Jan 2002.
- 2862 iv. **Hattie Mae Merck**, b. 28 Dec 1929, in Six Mile,Pickens,Sc.
- 2863 v. **Marvin Alonzo Merck**, b. 21 Jan 1932, in Six Mile,Pickens,Sc.
- 2864 vi. **Marshall Glenn Merck**, b. 20 Dec 1934, in Six Mile,Pickens,Sc.

1182. M Ansel⁶ Satterfield (*Bennett Alonzo⁵, Sara Eleanor Roper⁴, Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 9 Sep 1907, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 5 May 1977, in Lucasville,,Oh, bur. in Pleasanthillbaptchcem,Pickens,Sc. Married Alice Holden. Alice Holden was b. 18 Oct 1908, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 3 Jun 1962, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Pleasanthillbaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc.

Children of M Ansel Satterfield and Alice Holden:

- i. **Maggie Louise Satterfield**, b. 23 Oct 1925, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 29 Oct 1925, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Pleasanthillbaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc.
- ii. **Loreen Satterfield**, b. 1927, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 4 Dec 1986, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc. Married William Duff Todd. William Duff Todd was b. about 19 Mar 1915, d. 19 Mar 1962, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc.
- iii. **Ruby Satterfield**, b. in ,Pickens,Sc.

-
- iv. **Betty Sue Satterfield**, b. in ,Pickens,Sc.
 - v. **James Satterfield**, b. in ,Pickens,Sc.
 - vi. **Donnie Satterfield**, b. in ,Pickens,Sc.

1183. Henry Clifford⁶ Satterfield (*Bennett Alonzo⁵, Sara Eleanor Roper⁴, Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 1912, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 10 Dec 1994, in Easley,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Rocksprgbaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc. Married Edna Frances Bagwell. Edna Frances Bagwell was b. 25 Mar 1917, in ,Anderson,Sc, d. 11 Sep 1969, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Rockspringsbaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc.

Children of Henry Clifford Satterfield and Edna Frances Bagwell:

- i. **George Henry Satterfield**, b. 15 Apr 1935, d. 15 Dec 1936, in Anderson,Anderson,Sc.
- 2865 ii. **Jo Ann Satterfield**, b. in ,Pickens,Sc.
- 2866 iii. **Dorothy Wilhelmina Satterfield**, b. 24 May 1937, in ,Pickens,Sc.
- iv. **Marion Kinard Satterfield**, b. in ,Pickens,Sc.

1184. Harley Burren⁶ Satterfield (*Bennett Alonzo⁵, Sara Eleanor Roper⁴, Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 1920, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 14 Oct 1973, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc. Married Mittie Faye Simpson. Mittie Faye Simpson was b. 1925, in ,Anderson,Sc, d. 27 Mar 2001, in Liberty,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc.

Job: minister

Children of Harley Burren Satterfield and Mittie Faye Simpson:

- i. **Ruth Ann Satterfield**.

1185. Alfred Bennett⁶ Satterfield (*Bennett Alonzo⁵, Sara Eleanor Roper⁴, Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 1927, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 11 Jan 1980, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc. Married (1) Christine Stone. Christine Stone was b. about 1925, in Six Mile,Pickens,Sc. Married (2) Christine Madden. Christine Madden was b. in ,Pickens,Sc.

Children of Alfred Bennett Satterfield and Christine Stone:

- 2867 i. **Alfred Bennett Satterfield Jr**, d. LIVING 1980, in Oakway,Sc.
- ii. **Judy Satterfield**, b. in ,Pickens,Sc. Married Spivey.

1186. Tilman⁶ Satterfield (*Bennett Alonzo⁵, Sara Eleanor Roper⁴, Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. in ,Pickens,Sc. Married Dalpha Jolly.

Children of Tilman Satterfield and Dalpha Jolly:

- i. **Tillman Roger Satterfield**, b. 7 Jun 1940, in ,Pickens,Sc.
- ii. **Stephen Alonzo Satterfield**, b. 24 Feb 1944, in Liberty,Pickens,Sc.

1187. Albert⁶ Satterfield (*Bennett Alonzo⁵, Sara Eleanor Roper⁴, Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 1933, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 20 Nov 1988, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc. Married Louise Wardlaw.

Children of Albert Satterfield and Louise Wardlaw:

- i. **Albert Michael Satterfield**, b. 26 Aug 1955, in Anderson,Anderson,Sc.
- ii. **Thomas O'Dell Satterfield**, b. 13 Nov 1959, in Easley,Pickens,Sc, d. 7 Feb 1999, in Liberty,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc.

1188. Dewitt Joseph⁶ Satterfield (*Charles Martin⁵, Sara Eleanor Roper⁴, Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 23 Aug 1922, in Pickens,Pickens,Sc, d. 9 Jun 1994, in Asheville,Buncombe,Nc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc. Married Thelma Theodosia Henderson in Six Mile,Pickens,Sc. Thelma Theodosia Henderson was b. 23 Jun 1921, in Quebec,Transylvania,Nc.

Job: Carpenter

Children of Dewitt Joseph Satterfield and Thelma Theodosia Henderson:

- 2868 i. **Thomas Jackson Satterfield**, b. 24 May 1945, in Greenville,Greenville,Sc.
- 2869 ii. **Margaret Dianne Satterfield**, b. 6 Mar 1949, in Six Mile,Pickens,Sc.
- 2870 iii. **Milton Joseph Satterfield**, b. 6 Mar 1949, in Easley,Pickens,Sc, d. 3 Feb 1998, in Fredericksburg,,Va.

1189. Arthur⁶ Pilgrim (*Sarah Jane Satterfield⁵, Sara Eleanor Roper⁴, Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. in ,Pickens,Sc.

Children of Arthur Pilgrim and ____ ____:

- i. **Floyd Bennett Pilgrim**.

1190. Irene⁶ Pilgrim (*Sarah Jane Satterfield⁵, Sara Eleanor Roper⁴, Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 1917, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 24 May 1999, in Cateechee,Pickens,>Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc. Married Bruce C Lewis 3 Jul 1937. Bruce C Lewis was b. 28 May 1916, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 14 Dec 1994, in Cateechee,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc.

Children of Irene Pilgrim and Bruce C Lewis:

- i. **Lucille Lewis**. Married David Earl Shipman 4 Dec 1972.
- ii. **Coley Lewis**.

1191. Floyd Bennett⁶ Pilgrim (*Sarah Jane Satterfield⁵, Sara Eleanor Roper⁴, Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 1909, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 8 Nov 1970, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Ganttmempk,,Pickens,Sc. Married Frances Mae Gravely. Frances Mae Gravely was b. 1921, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 27 May 1968, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Ganttmempk,,Pickens,Sc.

Children of Floyd Bennett Pilgrim and Frances Mae Gravely:

- 2871 i. **Walter Bennett Pilgrim**, b. 6 May 1922, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 11 Jun 1999.
- ii. **Betty Jo Pilgrim**. Married Harrison.
- iii. **Sara Pilgrim**. Married Davis.
- iv. **Lib Pilgrim**. Married Fulford.

1192. Vera Gertrude⁶ Dodd (*Lula Mae Satterfield⁵, Sara Eleanor Roper⁴, Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 1917, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 15 May 1997, in Central,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Kingsgrovecem,,Pickens,Sc. Married Frank Jefferson Merck. He was the son of William John Merck and Etta Kelley. Frank Jefferson Merck was b. 12 Feb 1915, d. 4 Mar 1999, in Central,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Kingsgrovecem,,Pickens,Sc.

Children of Vera Gertrude Dodd and Frank Jefferson Merck:

- 2872 i. **Hueston John Merck**, b. 19 Oct 1934.
- 2873 ii. **Jimmy Frank Merck**, b. 27 Jun 1936.
- 2874 iii. **Bobbie Jean Merck**, b. 25 Feb 1938.
- iv. **Myrtly Maybelle Merck**, b. 19 Dec 1940.
- 2875 v. **Richard David Merck**, b. 3 Mar 1945.
- 2876 vi. **Joseph Leon Merck**, b. 16 Dec 1948.
- 2877 vii. **Thomas Eugene Merck**, b. 5 Feb 1950.

1193. Charles Henry⁶ Dodd Jr (*Lula Mae Satterfield⁵, Sara Eleanor Roper⁴, Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married Helen Jeanette Pace. Helen Jeanette Pace was b. 1 May 1926, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 10 Jan 1999, in Central,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Roanokebaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc.

Children of Charles Henry Dodd Jr and Helen Jeanette Pace:

- i. **Ronnie Dale Dodd**, b. 3 Apr 1959, d. 3 May 1959.

1194. Lillie Mae⁶ Merck (*Etta Kelley⁵, Frances L Roper⁴, Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 14 Feb 1913. Married Vernon Samuel Holder. Vernon Samuel Holder was b. 23 May 1905, in ,Pickens,Sc, d.

17 May 1978, in Central,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Pleasanthillbaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc.

Children of Lillie Mae Merck and Vernon Samuel Holder:

- 2878 i. **Lola Janette Holder**, b. 27 May 1929, in ,Pickens,Sc.
- 2879 ii. **Lelon Henderson Holder**, b. 11 Sep 1931, in ,Pickens,Sc.
- 2880 iii. **Leroy Holder**, b. 23 Jan 1934, in ,Pickens,Sc.
- 2881 iv. **Lloyd Samuel Holder**, b. 6 Sep 1936, in ,Pickens,Sc.
- 2882 v. **Leonard Holder**, b. 23 Apr 1939, in ,Pickens,Sc.
- 2883 vi. **Louis Vernon Holder**, b. about 1940, in ,Pickens,Sc.
- 2884 vii. **Lester Henry Holder**, b. 14 Aug 1941, in ,Pickens,Sc.
- 2885 viii. **Louise Holder**, b. 30 Dec 1946, in ,Pickens,Sc.
- 2886 ix. **Luther Holder**, b. 19 May 1949, in ,Pickens,Sc.
- 2887 x. **Leona Carolyn Holder**, b. about 1950, in ,Pickens,Sc.
- 2888 xi. **L V Holder**, b. 5 Nov 1953, in ,Pickens,Sc.
- 2889 xii. **Linda Lavonne Holder**, b. 24 Jul 1956, in ,Pickens,Sc.

1195. Frank Jefferson⁶ Merck (*Etta Kelley⁵*, *Frances L Roper⁴*, *Charles L³*, *Joshua²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 12 Feb 1915, d. 4 Mar 1999, in Central,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Kingsgrovecem,,Pickens,Sc. Married Vera Gertrude Dodd. She was the daughter of Charles Henry Dodd and Lula Mae Satterfield. Vera Gertrude Dodd was b. 1917, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 15 May 1997, in Central,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Kingsgrovecem,,Pickens,Sc.

Children of Frank Jefferson Merck and Vera Gertrude Dodd:

- 2872 i. **Hueston John Merck**, b. 19 Oct 1934.
- 2873 ii. **Jimmy Frank Merck**, b. 27 Jun 1936.
- 2874 iii. **Bobbie Jean Merck**, b. 25 Feb 1938.
- iv. **Myrtly Maybelle Merck**, b. 19 Dec 1940.
- 2875 v. **Richard David Merck**, b. 3 Mar 1945.
- 2876 vi. **Joseph Leon Merck**, b. 16 Dec 1948.
- 2877 vii. **Thomas Eugene Merck**, b. 5 Feb 1950.

1196. Winford Jay⁶ Merck (*Etta Kelley⁵*, *Frances L Roper⁴*, *Charles L³*, *Joshua²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 13 Mar 1917, d. 7 Nov 1985, in Six Mile,Pickens,Sc. Married Ruby Daniel Lowery. Ruby Daniel Lowery was b. 4 Jun 1926.

Nickname: Jay

Children of Winford Jay Merck and Ruby Daniel Lowery:

- 2890 i. **Janie Louise Merck**, b. 26 Mar 1938.
- 2891 ii. **Sarah Marie Merck**, b. 21 Mar 1940.

-
- 2892 iii. **Fae Edith Merck**, b. 1 Dec 1942.
2893 iv. **Charles Monroe Merck**, b. 4 May 1952.

1197. Wilborn Henry⁶ Merck (*Etta Kelley⁵*, *Frances L Roper⁴*, *Charles L³*, *Joshua²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 13 Oct 1923, in ,Pickens,SC. Married Rosa Lee Riggins. Rosa Lee Riggins was b. 19 Oct 1924, in „,SC.

Job: minister

Children of Wilborn Henry Merck and Rosa Lee Riggins:

- 2894 i. **Martha Lee MERCK**, b. 5 Dec 1944.
2895 ii. **Shelia Diane MERCK**, b. 8 May 1956.

1198. Willie Eugene⁶ Merck (*Etta Kelley⁵*, *Frances L Roper⁴*, *Charles L³*, *Joshua²*, *Meredith¹*), b. about 1920. Married Annie Bell Lusk. Annie Bell Lusk was b. about 1920.

Children of Willie Eugene Merck and Annie Bell Lusk:

- i. **Roger Eugene Merck**, b. about 1946. Married Cathy Eugene Atkinson. Cathy Eugene Atkinson was b. about 1946.
2896 ii. **Roy Hubert Merck**, b. about 1950.
2897 iii. **Steven Wayne Merck**, b. about 1950.
2898 iv. **Stanly Wade Merck**, b. about 1950.

1199. William Cecil⁶ Merck (*Etta Kelley⁵*, *Frances L Roper⁴*, *Charles L³*, *Joshua²*, *Meredith¹*), b. about 1925. Married Doris Virginia Smith 8 Aug 1953, in ,Pickens,SC. Doris Virginia Smith was b. about 1920, in ,Pickens,SC.

Line 39063 from GEDCOM File not recognizable or too long: MARR NOTE "The Pickens Sentinel" 8/13/1953

Children of William Cecil Merck and Doris Virginia Smith:

- 2899 i. **Wanda Sue MERCK**, b. about 1955.
 ii. **Michelle Lynn MERCK**, b. about 1960. Married James W Bryant. James W Bryant was b. about 1960.
 iii. **Matthew John MERCK**, b. about 1960.

1200. Ruth Elender⁶ Merck (*Etta Kelley⁵*, *Frances L Roper⁴*, *Charles L³*, *Joshua²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 27 Nov 1926, in Salem,Oconee,SC. Married William Daniel Lusk. William Daniel Lusk was b. about 1920.

Children of Ruth Elender Merck and William Daniel Lusk:

- i. **Helen Jean Lusk**, b. 9 Oct 1944, in Central,Pickens,SC. Married William Ray Reid. William Ray Reid was b. about 1945, in „,SC.
- ii. **William Clarence Lusk**, b. 7 Apr 1947, in Central,Pickens,SC, d. 12 Sep 1965, in Central,Pickens,SC, bur. in Pleasant Hill Ba,,Pickens,SC. Line 26758 from GEDCOM File not recognizable or too long: BURI PLAC Pleasant Hill Baptist Cem,,Pickens,SC

Line 26759 from GEDCOM File not recognizable or too long: BURI TBS

Line 26760 from GEDCOM File not recognizable or too long: BURI TBS NAME William C./Lusk/

Line 26761 from GEDCOM File not recognizable or too long: BURI TBS BIRT

Line 26762 from GEDCOM File not recognizable or too long: BURI TBS BIRT DATE 7 APR 1947

Line 26763 from GEDCOM File not recognizable or too long: BURI TBS DEAT

Line 26764 from GEDCOM File not recognizable or too long: BURI TBS DEAT DATE 12 SEP 1965

- iii. **Melvin Thomas Lusk**, b. 20 Nov 1948, in Central,Pickens,SC.
- iv. **Mary Carolyn Lusk**, b. 28 Jan 1951, in Central,Pickens,SC.
- v. **Henry David Lusk**, b. 4 Jun 1960, in Central,Pickens,SC. Nickname: Butch
- vi. **Deborah Ann Lusk**, b. 25 Nov 1963, in Central,Pickens,SC. Nickname: Debra

1201. Lewis Woodrow⁶ Holder (*Bessie Kelley⁵, Frances L Roper⁴, Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 4 Dec 1921, d. 27 Aug 1943, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Pleasanthillbaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc. Married Thelma Murphy.

Children of Lewis Woodrow Holder and Thelma Murphy:

- i. **Ann Holder.**

1202. Pat⁶ Kelley (*Jess G⁵, Frances L Roper⁴, Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married Charles Benjamin Holder. He was the son of Broadus Samuel Holder and Ruby Davis. Charles Benjamin Holder was b. 1937, in Easley,Pickens,Sc, d. 25 May 2001, in Pendleton,Anderson,Sc.

Children of Pat Kelley and Charles Benjamin Holder:

- i. **Charles Gregory Holder**

ii. **Kelley Lynn Holder**

1203. Leonard O'Neal⁶ Ates (*Margaret Lorie Kelley⁵, Laura A Roper⁴, Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 4 Nov 1904, d. 2 Jul 1963, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Mtzionmethchcem,,Pickens,Sc. Married Bessie Mae Carnes 16 Apr 1922, in Central,Pickens,Sc. Bessie Mae Carnes was b. 15 May 1905, d. in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Mtzionmethchcem,,Pickens,Sc.

Children of Leonard O'Neal Ates and Bessie Mae Carnes:

- i. **Melvin Adams Ates**, b. 24 Jul 1926, d. 25 Oct 1926, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Mtzionmethchcem,,Pickens,Sc.

1204. Lula Mae⁶ Kelley (*Edward Elisha⁵, Laura A Roper⁴, Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 24 Nov 1901, d. before 1998, in Easley,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Mtolivetweschcem,,Pickens,Sc. Married James Cryder Reeves. James Cryder Reeves was b. 22 Apr 1898, d. 15 Jun 1951, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Mtolivetweschcem,,Pickens,Sc.

Children of Lula Mae Kelley and James Cryder Reeves:

- 2900 i. **Mildred Reeves**
2901 ii. **Paul H Reeves**, b. 1924, d. 31 Oct 1998, in Easley,Pickens,Sc.
2902 iii. **Melvin Jackson Reeves**, b. 1927, d. 28 Dec 2000, in Easley,Pickens,Sc.
iv. **Lois Reeves**.
v. **Edna Reeves**.

1205. Cecil⁶ Kelley (*Edward Elisha⁵, Laura A Roper⁴, Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 1906, in Six Mile,Pickens,Sc, d. 23 May 1998, in Six Mile,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Mtolivetweschcem,,Pickens,Sc. Married Albert Mulkey. Albert Mulkey d. before 1998.

Children of Cecil Kelley and Albert Mulkey:

- i. **Billy J Mulkey**.
ii. **James A Mulkey**.
iii. **Evelyn Mulkey**.
2903 iv. **Margie Mulkey**

1206. Herrington Elisha⁶ Kelley (*Edward Elisha⁵, Laura A Roper⁴, Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 22 Nov 1907, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 28 Oct 1985. Married Olive Maude Riggins. Olive Maude Riggins was b. 5 Sep 1912, in ,,Sc.

Children of Herrington Elisha Kelley and Olive Maude Riggins:

- i. **Sarah Katherine Kelley**, b. 28 Mar 1932.
-

-
- 2904 ii. **Kenneth Elisha Kelley**, b. 3 May 1934, d. 21 Nov 1977, in ,Pickens,Sc.
2905 iii. **Annie Lee Virginia Kelley**, b. 28 Jul 1935.
 iv. **Billy Franklin Kelley**, b. 1 Feb 1939.

1207. William Ernest⁶ Kelley (*Edward Elisha⁵, Laura A Roper⁴, Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 1910, in ,Pendleton,Sc, d. 10 Jan 2002, in Easley,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Mtolivetweschcem,,Pickens,Sc. Married Gladys Dorsey. Gladys Dorsey was b. 23 Mar 1915, d. 15 May 1996, in Six Mile,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Mtolivetweschcem,,Pickens,Sc.

Children of William Ernest Kelley and Gladys Dorsey:

- i. **Mildred Marvene Kelley.**
- ii. **Belinda Kelley.** Married Finley.
- iii. **Joan Kelley.** Married Smith.
- iv. **Dwight Kelley.**
- v. **Wallace Kelley.**
- vi. **Betty Kelley.** Married Hullet Holliday.

1208. Cleo⁶ Kelley (*Edward Elisha⁵, Laura A Roper⁴, Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. about 1913, in ,Pickens,Sc. Married Mattie Lee Merck. Mattie Lee Merck was b. about 1913.

Children of Cleo Kelley and Mattie Lee Merck:

- i. **Woodrow Kelley**, b. about 1935.
- 2906 ii. **Franklin Kelley**, b. about 1935, in ,Pickens,Sc.
- 2907 iii. **Linda Kelley**, b. about 1940, in ,Pickens,Sc.

1209. Garcia L⁶ Kelley (*Edward Elisha⁵, Laura A Roper⁴, Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 1914, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 4 Nov 1998, in Clemson,Pickens,Sc. Married Ella Lawton.

Children of Garcia L Kelley and Ella Lawton:

- i. **Gary L Kelley.**
- ii. **Martha L Kelley.**
- iii. **Mary Kelley.** Married Payne.
- iv. **Ann Kelley.** Married Browning.
- v. **Ruth Kelley.** Married Taylor.
- vi. **Naomi Kelley.**

1210. Floree Tiny⁶ Kelley (*Edward Elisha⁵, Laura A Roper⁴, Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 21 Aug 1921, in ,Pickens,Sc. Married James Edward Clark.

Children of Floree Tiny Kelley and James Edward Clark:

- i. **Larry James Clark.**
- 2908 ii. **Miriam Elaine Clark**
- iii. **Marlene Clark.** Married (1) Brown. Married (2) Lee.

1211. Alvin Thomas⁶ Mann (*Elizabeth Mamie Kelley⁵, Laura A Roper⁴, Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 11 May 1903, in ,Pickens,Sc. Married (1) Mary Lois Dillard. Mary Lois Dillard was b. 5 May 1910, d. 23 Sep 1994, in ,Stephens,Ga. Married (2) Lela Elizabeth Pilgrim. Lela Elizabeth Pilgrim was b. 13 Aug 1907, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 15 Apr 1969, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Goldencrbaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc.

Children of Alvin Thomas Mann and Lela Elizabeth Pilgrim:

- 2909 i. **Alvin Thomas Mann Jr**, b. 9 Jul 1926, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 15 Apr 1997, in Easley,Pickens,Sc.
- 2910 ii. **Lela Frances Mann**, b. 6 Sep 1930, in Pickens,Pickens,Sc.
- 2911 iii. **Nellie Mae Mann**, b. 21 Nov 1931, d. 7 Jan 1998, in Easley,Pickens,Sc.
- iv. **Helen Mann**, b. 16 May 1934, d. Dec 1945.
- 2912 v. **Doris Evelyn Mann**, b. 6 Aug 1939.
- 2913 vi. **Wayne Thomas Mann**, b. 9 Jul 1941.
- 2914 vii. **Mattie Aline Mann**, b. 18 Mar 1944.
- 2915 viii. **James Edward Mann**, b. 3 Apr 1947.
- 2916 ix. **Linda Kay Mann**, b. 23 Apr 1950.

1212. Calvin⁶ Mann (*Elizabeth Mamie Kelley⁵, Laura A Roper⁴, Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 1907, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 18 Apr 1995, in Central,Pickens,Sc. Married Elsie Price after 1920, in ,Pickens,Sc. Elsie Price was b. 9 Mar 1911, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. Aug 1982, in ,Pickens,Sc.

Children of Calvin Mann and Elsie Price:

- 2917 i. **Calvin Mann Jr**, b. about 1935, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 27 Feb 1990, in ,Pickens,Sc.
- ii. **Inez Mann.**
- iii. **Betty Mann.**

1213. James Thomas⁶ Mann Jr (*Elizabeth Mamie Kelley⁵, Laura A Roper⁴, Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 3 May 1915, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 12 Mar 1982, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc. Married Mary M Medlin. Mary M Medlin was b. 14 Aug 1916, in ,Pickens,Sc.

Children of James Thomas Mann Jr and Mary M Medlin:

- i. **James H Mann.** Married Clara K Jackson.

1214. Beauford⁶ Mann (*Elizabeth Mamie Kelley⁵*, *Laura A Roper⁴*, *Charles L³*, *Joshua²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 1918, in Athens,Clarke,Ga, d. 6 Jul 2001, in Greenville,Greenville,Sc. Married Mary Lida Belle Buckhiester. Mary Lida Belle Buckhiester was b. 1917, in ,Greenville,Sc, d. 16 Oct 1998, in Greenville,Greenville,Sc.

Job: minister

Children of Beauford Mann and Mary Lida Belle Buckhiester:

- i. **Martha Mann.** Married Robert Finley.
- ii. **Ellison E Mann.**

1215. Floyd⁶ Mann (*Elizabeth Mamie Kelley⁵*, *Laura A Roper⁴*, *Charles L³*, *Joshua²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 1921, in Athens,Clarke,Ga, d. 6 Jan 1996, in Greenville,Greenville,Sc. Married Lois Howard. Lois Howard was b. 1923, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 3 May 1998, in Greenville,Greenville,Sc.

Children of Floyd Mann and Lois Howard:

- i. **Shelby Jean Mann**, b. 1940, d. 7 May 2003. Married Fuquay. Fuquay was b. about 1950.
- ii. **Elizabeth Mann.** Married Willimon. Willimon was b. about 1950.
- iii. **Frances Mann.** Married Tumblin. Tumblin was b. about 1950.
- iv. **Gordon E Mann.**
- v. **J Wallace Mann.**

1216. Annie Ruth⁶ Mann (*Elizabeth Mamie Kelley⁵*, *Laura A Roper⁴*, *Charles L³*, *Joshua²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 24 Jan 1924, d. 22 Jul 1967, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Welcomebaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc. Married Nathan Kelley. Nathan Kelley was b. 10 Oct 1919.

Children of Annie Ruth Mann and Nathan Kelley:

- i. **Carolyn Elizabeth Kelley**, b. 1956, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 1956, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Welcomebaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc.

1217. Samuel O'Dell⁶ Youngblood (*Ida Mae Kelley⁵*, *Laura A Roper⁴*, *Charles L³*, *Joshua²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 29 Aug 1915, in Six Mile,Pickens,Sc, d. 14 Sep 1997, in Central,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempark,,Pickens,Sc. Married Lois Audrey Merck 8 Dec 1935. Lois Audrey Merck was b. 3 Feb 1921, in ,Pickens,Sc.

Place: Central SC in 1997

Children of Samuel O'Dell Youngblood and Lois Audrey Merck:

- i. **Ernest Youngblood**, b. about 1940, in ,Pickens,Sc. Place: Myrtle Beach SC in 1997
- ii. **Sylvia Youngblood**, b. 1941, in ,Pickens,Sc. Married Ernest R Bolding. Ernest R Bolding was b. 1934, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 5 Jul 1993, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc. Place: Six Mile SC in 1995
- 2918 iii. **Lucille Youngblood**, b. about 1945.
- 2919 iv. **James Felton Youngblood**, b. about 1945.
- 2920 v. **Shirley Mae Youngblood**, b. about 1950.
- 2921 vi. **Syble Youngblood**, b. about 1950.
- 2922 vii. **Susan Gail Youngblood**, b. 26 Mar 1958.

1218. Robert Ralph⁶ Youngblood (*Ida Mae Kelley⁵*, *Laura A Roper⁴*, *Charles L³*, *Joshua²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 3 Oct 1924, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 16 Jun 1986, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempark,,Pickens,Sc. Married Christine Hendricks 22 Sep 1944. Christine Hendricks was b. in ,Pickens,Sc.

Children of Robert Ralph Youngblood and Christine Hendricks:

- i. **Raymond Youngblood.**
- ii. **Darrell Youngblood.**

1219. Zelma⁶ Kelley (*Thomas Kay⁵*, *Laura A Roper⁴*, *Charles L³*, *Joshua²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 1914, d. 2 Jan 2000. Married Levi Ellison Hart.

Place: Greer SC in 1969

Children of Zelma Kelley and Levi Ellison Hart:

- i. **J B Hart.**
- ii. **David Ray Hart.**
- iii. **Chistine Hart.** Married Dillard.

1220. Viola Mamie⁶ Kelley (*Thomas Kay⁵*, *Laura A Roper⁴*, *Charles L³*, *Joshua²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 1920, in ,Pickens,Sc. Married Fred William Kelley. Fred William Kelley was b. 9 Apr 1915, d. 13 Nov 1998, in Six Mile,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Mtolivetweschcem,,Pickens,Sc.

Place: Six Mile SC in 1969

Children of Viola Mamie Kelley and Fred William Kelley:

- i. **Bobbie Jean Kelley.** Married Garland Porter.
- ii. **Kendall K Kelly**, b. 17 Apr 1941, d. 8 Aug 1945, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in

-
- Mtolivetweschcem,,Pickens,Sc.
- iii. **Tommy Joe Kelly**, b. 22 Aug 1948, d. 17 Nov 1963, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Mtolivetweschcem,,Pickens,Sc.

1221. Edna⁶ Kelley (*Thomas Kay⁵, Laura A Roper⁴, Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married Layeral M Revis.

Place: Six Mile SC in 1969

Children of Edna Kelley and Layeral M Revis:

- 2923 i. **Judy Revis**

1222. Marvin Wesley⁶ Kelley (*Thomas Kay⁵, Laura A Roper⁴, Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 1922, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 12 Jan 2000, in Six Mile,Pickens,Sc. Married Cornelia Pinion. Cornelia Pinion was b. 1924, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 30 Dec 2002, in Six Mile,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Mtolivetweschcem,,Pickens,Sc.

Place: Six Mile SC in 1969

Children of Marvin Wesley Kelley and Cornelia Pinion:

- 2924 i. **Jeraline Kelley.**
 ii. **Charles Wesley Kelley**, b. 1951, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 23 May 1998, in Six Mile,Pickens,Sc.

1223. Helen Virginia⁶ Kelley (*Thomas Kay⁵, Laura A Roper⁴, Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 22 Apr 1928, in Six Mile,Pickens,Sc. Married Blueford Eugene Alexander 9 Jan 1953. Blueford Eugene Alexander was b. 3 Apr 1915, in Six Mile,Pickens,Sc, d. 16 Nov 1983, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Keoweebaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc.

Place: Six Mile SC in 1969

Children of Helen Virginia Kelley and Blueford Eugene Alexander:

- i. **Laren Eugene Alexander**, b. 20 Jan 1955. Married Karen Osteen.
ii. **Miriam Elaine Alexander**, b. 3 Nov 1960. Married Terry McCall.

1224. Donald⁶ Mitchell (*Angie Laura Kelly⁵, Laura A Roper⁴, Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married Doris Jeanette Allsep.

Children of Donald Mitchell and Doris Jeanette Allsep:

- 2925 i. **Donna Yvonne Mitchell**
-

ii. **Harriett Annette Mitchell.**

1225. Martha Gertrude⁶ Skelton (*Carrie Emaline Kelly⁵, Laura A Roper⁴, Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 3 Mar 1920, in Six Mile,Pickens,Sc. Married (1) Samuel Isaac Henderson 25 Dec 1936, in Liberty,Pickens,Sc. Samuel Isaac Henderson was b. 30 Nov 1914, in Seneca,Oconee,Sc, d. 29 Apr 1979, in Rock Hill,York,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc. Married (2) Paul Nix.

Nickname: Sam

Children of Martha Gertrude Skelton and Samuel Isaac Henderson:

- 2926 i. **Robert Howard Henderson**, b. 24 Sep 1937, in Kings Grove,Pickens,Sc, d. 22 Sep 2001.
- 2927 ii. **Carol Elaine Henderson**, b. 27 Mar 1943, in Liberty,Pickens,Sc.
- 2928 iii. **Linda Joyce Henderson**, b. 22 Feb 1945, in Six Mile,Pickens,Sc.

1226. Eleanor⁶ Evatt (*Isabelle Kelley⁵, Laura A Roper⁴, Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 1922, in ,,Sc. Married Ralph Leland Kelley. Ralph Leland Kelley was b. 27 Mar 1918, d. 17 Jul 1993, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc.

Children of Eleanor Evatt and Ralph Leland Kelley:

- 2929 i. **Ralph Leland Kelley Jr**, b. 11 Sep 1959, in Easley,Pickens,Sc, d. 3 Jan 1998, in Central,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc.
- 2929 ii. **Nellie Mae Kelley**
- 2929 iii. **Leland Kelley**.
- 2929 iv. **Hal Boyd Kelley**.
- 2929 v. **Roger Dorn Kelley**. Married Brenda Pinion.

1227. Samuel Ray⁶ Evatt (*Isabelle Kelley⁵, Laura A Roper⁴, Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. about 1925. Married Ellenburg.

Children of Samuel Ray Evatt and Ellenburg:

- i. **Elton Evatt**.
- ii. **Cameron Evatt**.

1228. Paul James⁶ Evatt (*Isabelle Kelley⁵, Laura A Roper⁴, Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 1934, d. 2 Feb 2002, in Seneca,Oconee,Sc, bur. in Oconeemempk,,Oconee,Sc. Married Mildred Hill.

Children of Paul James Evatt and Mildred Hill:

- i. **Tim Evatt**.
-

1229. Eleanor Ruth⁶ Holliday (*Lillie Gertrude Kelley⁵, Laura A Roper⁴, Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. about 1930. Married (1) Charles Homer Smith. He was the son of Charlie Leonard Smith and Ethel Iola Merck. Charles Homer Smith was b. 1918, in Six Mile,Pickens,Sc, d. 22 Dec 1979, in Central,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Gaphillbaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc. Married (2) Charles Henry Taylor. Charles Henry Taylor was b. about 1930.

Children of Eleanor Ruth Holliday and Charles Homer Smith:

- i. **Norma Ann Smith**, b. about 1955, in ,Pickens,Sc.
- 2840 ii. **Furman Kenneth Smith**, b. about 1955, in ,Pickens,Sc.
- iii. **Nancy Ruth Smith**, b. about 1955, in ,Pickens,Sc.

Children of Eleanor Ruth Holliday and Charles Henry Taylor:

- 2930 i. **Roger Dale Taylor**, b. about 1955.

1230. Frances Venice⁶ Kelley (*Homer Ernest⁵, Laura A Roper⁴, Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 29 Sep 1922. Married Ralph Endell Alexander 26 Nov 1944. Ralph Endell Alexander was b. 6 Jun 1917, d. 31 Aug 1997, in Norris,Pickens,Sc.

Place: Norris SC in 1997

Children of Frances Venice Kelley and Ralph Endell Alexander:

- 2931 i. **Joann Alexander**, b. 22 Sep 1945, in Six Mile,Pickens,Sc.
- ii. **Judy Alexander**, b. 26 Jan 1948. Place: Norris SC in 1997

1231. Melonise⁶ Kelley (*Homer Ernest⁵, Laura A Roper⁴, Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married Houston Levi Pressley. Houston Levi Pressley d. before 1999.

Children of Melonise Kelley and Houston Levi Pressley:

- i. **Don Pressley**.
- ii. **Wayne Pressley**.

1232. Doyle Knox⁶ Kelley (*Homer Ernest⁵, Laura A Roper⁴, Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 1937, d. 24 Oct 1997, in Norris,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Liberty,Pickens,Sc. Married Hazel.

Children of Doyle Knox Kelley and Hazel:

- i. **Ann Kelley**. Place: Atlanta GA in 1997
- ii. **Eddie Kelley**. Place: Liberty SC in 1997

1233. Morris Alton⁶ Newton (*Lola Kelley⁵, Laura A Roper⁴, Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 1923, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 24 Aug 2000, in Seneca,Oconee,Sc. Married Mary Manley.

Children of Morris Alton Newton and Mary Manley:

- i. **Randall M Newton.** Job: lawyer
- ii. **Steven A Newton.**
- iii. **Judy Newton.** Married Owen.

1234. Velva⁶ Patterson (*Dorothy Alma Kelley⁵, Laura A Roper⁴, Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. about 1930. Married James L N Holder. James L N Holder was b. 1 Feb 1923, d. 3 Nov 1967, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Pleasanthillbaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc.

Children of Velva Patterson and James L N Holder:

- i. **Amanda Gale Holder**, b. 1950, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 1950, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Pleasanthillbaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc.
- 2932 ii. **Verleen Holder**, b. about 1955.
- iii. **Amcinda Holder**, b. about 1955.
- 2933 iv. **Rickey Holder**, b. about 1960.
- 2934 v. **Steve Holder**, b. 29 Nov 1960.
- 2935 vi. **Randy Holder**, b. about 1965.

1235. Lila Mae⁶ Holliday (*Ollie Mallisa Kelley⁵, Laura A Roper⁴, Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married William Stonewall McCall.

Children of Lila Mae Holliday and William Stonewall McCall:

- i. **Katheleen Patricia McCall.**

1236. Ollie Jean⁶ Holliday (*Ollie Mallisa Kelley⁵, Laura A Roper⁴, Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 25 Jan 1937, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 1 Mar 1995, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc. Married Joe Mauldin. Joe Mauldin was b. 1933, d. 17 Sep 1997, in Pickens,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc.

Children of Ollie Jean Holliday and Joe Mauldin:

- 2936 i. **Reta Mauldin**, b. in ,Pickens,Sc.

1237. James Clyde⁶ Pressley Jr (*Margaret Elizabeth Alexander⁵, Daily Roper⁴, Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 27 Aug 1914, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 26 Apr 1964, in ,Oconee,Sc, bur. in Oconeemempk,,Oconee,Sc. Married Susie Irene Orr. Susie Irene Orr was b. about 1913, in ,Oconee,Sc, d. 26 Dec 1965, in Seneca,Oconee,Sc, bur. in Oconeemempk,,Oconee,Sc.

Children of James Clyde Pressley Jr and Susie Irene Orr:

- i. **Wade Hampton Pressley**, b. 1939, d. 14 Nov 1999.
- ii. **Richard Lewis Pressley**.
- iii. **Harold Gene Pressley**, d. after 1965.

1238. Ruth Elizabeth⁶ Pressley (*Margaret Elizabeth Alexander⁵*, *Daily Roper⁴*, *Charles L³*, *Joshua²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 7 Aug 1916, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 21 Aug 2000, in Greenville,Greenville,Sc. Married Frank Harold Rice 30 Jan 1937. Frank Harold Rice d. before 2000.

Children of Ruth Elizabeth Pressley and Frank Harold Rice:

- i. **Shirley Esther Rice**, b. 1938, d. 29 Sep 2000.
- ii. **Sandra Rice**.
- iii. **Harold L Rice**.

1239. Arthur Guy⁶ Pressley (*Margaret Elizabeth Alexander⁵*, *Daily Roper⁴*, *Charles L³*, *Joshua²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 4 Feb 1923, in ,Pickens,Sc. Married Lucille Carroll. Lucille Carroll was b. 1918, d. 13 Mar 2002, in Cleveland,,Tn.

Children of Arthur Guy Pressley and Lucille Carroll:

- i. **Wanda Pressley**.
- ii. **Pamela Pressley**.

1240. Opal Lucille⁶ Watson (*Lula Mae Alexander⁵*, *Daily Roper⁴*, *Charles L³*, *Joshua²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 24 May 1928, in Courtney,Oconee,Sc. Married George Hendrix Crenshaw 19 Apr 1946. George Hendrix Crenshaw was b. 8 Jan 1926, d. 2 Jun 1976, in ,Oconee,Sc, bur. in Oconeememparkcem,,Oconee,Sc.

Children of Opal Lucille Watson and George Hendrix Crenshaw:

- 2937 i. **Chevis Anthony Crenshaw**, b. 5 Oct 1952.

1241. Claude Webster⁶ Rothell Jr (*Corrie Alma Alexander⁵*, *Daily Roper⁴*, *Charles L³*, *Joshua²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 25 Jun 1929, in ,Oconee,Sc. Married Juanita Smith 26 May 1951. Juanita Smith was b. 7 Feb 1931.

Children of Claude Webster Rothell Jr and Juanita Smith:

- 2938 i. **Douglas Wayne Rothell**, b. 1 Mar 1952, in ,Oconee,Sc.
- ii. **Eric Marshall Rothell**, b. 30 Dec 1954, in ,Oconee,Sc. Married Tammy Shea Hinson 23 Feb 1985.
- iii. **Don Anthony Rothell**, b. 1 Jan 1957, in ,Oconee,Sc. Married Susan Bernice

Stratman 7 Jun 1981.

1242. Jesse W⁶ Roper (*William David⁵, W Harrison⁴, Absalom A³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 1897, in „Sc. Married Mae.

Children of Jesse W Roper and Mae:

- i. **J W Roper.**
- ii. **Tommy Roper.**

1243. James Tillman Eddie⁶ Roper (*William David⁵, W Harrison⁴, Absalom A³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 10 Nov 1898, in „Greenville,Sc, d. 4 Jan 1984, in Sherman,Grayson,Tx, bur. in Westhillcem,Sherman,Grayson,Tx. Married (1) Mae Leona Gregory in Sherman,Grayson,Tx. Mae Leona Gregory was b. 10 Aug 1897, in Madill,Marshall,Ok, d. 23 Jan 1981, in Sherman,Grayson,Tx, bur. in Westhillcem,Sherman,Grayson,Tx. Married (2) Annie Lillian. Annie Lillian d. 2 May 1983, in Sherman,Grayson,Tx, bur. in Westhillcem,Sherman,Grayson,Tx.

Children of James Tillman Eddie Roper and Mae Leona Gregory:

- 2939 i. **William David Roper II**, b. 10 Sep 1920, in Sherman,Grayson,Tx.
- 2940 ii. **Robert Otis Roper**, b. 4 Sep 1922, in Shamrock,Wheeler,Tx, d. 8 Jan 1990, in Oklahoma City,Oklahoma,Ok.
- 2941 iii. **James Tillman Eddie Roper Jr**, b. 6 Nov 1924, in Aberdeen,Collingsworth,Tx, d. 22 Sep 1996, in Panama City,Bay,Fl.
- iv. **Maybelle Roper**, b. 19 Dec 1927, in Shamrock,Wheeler,Tx. Married Jack Edward Flynn 3 Jul 1947, in „Tx. Jack Edward Flynn was b. 15 Dec 1922, in Corsicana,Navarro,Tx, d. 13 Jun 1998, in Corsicana,Navarro,Tx. Place: Corsicana TX
- 2942 v. **Wanda Louise Roper**, b. 6 Jan 1930, in Shamrock,Wheeler,Tx, d. 1 Aug 1975, in Hurst,Tarrant,Tx.
- vi. **Billy Joe Roper**, b. 23 Jun 1933, in Shamrock,Wheeler,Tx, d. 22 Aug 1954, in Sherman,Grayson,Tx, bur. in Westhillcem,Sherman,Grayson,Tx. Buried West Hill Cemetery, Sherman, Texas.
- 2943 vii. **Robert Wayne Roper**, b. 10 Nov 1937, in Brownfield,Terry,Tx.

1244. Eva Pearl⁶ David (*Susannah Roper⁵, Isaac S⁴, Absalom A³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 3 Dec 1891, in Athens,Floyd,Ga, d. 24 Nov 1980, in Mart,McLennan,Tx, bur. in Faulkenberrycem,Mart,McLennan,Tx. Married William Roger Allison 3 Jun 1912, in Kirk,Limestone,Tx. William Roger Allison was b. 26 Aug 1890, in „Tx, d. 29 Mar 1959, in „Limestone,Tx, bur. in Faulkenberrycem,Mart,McLennan,Tx.

Children of Eva Pearl David and William Roger Allison:

- i. **Roger David Allison**, b. 16 Mar 1916, d. Nov 1989. Married Dortha Bachelor 31

-
- Aug 1952.
- 2944 ii. **William Herschel Allison**, b. 24 Jul 1919.
 - 2945 iii. **Mary Wylene Allison**, b. 7 Oct 1922, in „Tx.
 - 2946 iv. **Byron Lamar Allison**, b. 2 Oct 1926.
 - 2947 v. **Elizabeth Ann Allison**, b. 10 Dec 1932.

1245. Maxie Lou⁶ David (*Susannah Roper⁵, Isaac S⁴, Absalom A³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 2 Apr 1893, in „Tx. Married James Bunyan Brigance 15 Aug 1917, in Kirk,Limestone,Tx. James Bunyan Brigance was b. 1894, d. 1964.

Children of Maxie Lou David and James Bunyan Brigance:

- i. **Charles Ruth Brigance**, b. 9 Sep 1919, d. 20 Jun 1921.
- 2948 ii. **Bonnie Darlene Brigance**, b. 8 Jan 1923.
- iii. **Jimmie Lou Brigance**, b. 23 Jan 1927, d. 12 Sep 1928, in Kirk„Tx.
- iv. **Welba Leo Brigance**, b. 30 Jun 1928, d. 20 Sep 1977. Married Joann Blanchard 20 Sep 1977. Joann Blanchard was b. 1935.
- 2949 v. **Eldron Ray Brigance**, b. 3 May 1934.

1246. Guy Pleasant⁶ David (*Susannah Roper⁵, Isaac S⁴, Absalom A³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 4 May 1896, in „Limestone,Tx, d. 30 Oct 1980. Married M Mozelle Jarrard 24 Dec 1920. M Mozelle Jarrard was b. 1901, d. 1984.

War: WWI

Children of Guy Pleasant David and M Mozelle Jarrard:

- 2950 i. **Tommie Pheon David**, b. 13 Aug 1920.
- 2951 ii. **Charles Hayden David**, b. 4 Jul 1925.
- 2952 iii. **Harold Lee David**, b. 3 Nov 1929.
- iv. **Mary Martha David**, b. 17 May. Married Jack Holder.

1247. Enid May⁶ David (*Susannah Roper⁵, Isaac S⁴, Absalom A³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 1 May 1914, in „Tx, d. 1996, in „Tx. Married William Lawrence Geldmeier 3 Sep 1936. William Lawrence Geldmeier was b. 1907, d. 1985.

Nickname: Pete

Children of Enid May David and William Lawrence Geldmeier:

- i. **Davida Ruth Geldmeier**, b. 5 May 1938, d. 6 Nov 1978.
 - 2953 ii. **William Lawrence Geldmeier Jr**, b. 26 Jul 1939.
 - 2954 iii. **Betty Lou Geldmeier**, b. 5 Apr 1949.
-

1248. Pearl L⁶ Taylor (*Emily Eunice Lawson⁵*, *Nancy A Roper⁴*, *Absalom A³*, *Joshua²*, *Meredith¹*), b. Jul 1894, in „Sc, d. about 1978, in Liberty,Pickens,Sc. Married Grover Cleveland Raxter 14 Jun 1919. Grover Cleveland Raxter was b. 9 Nov 1882, in „Nc, d. 13 Jan 1958, in Greenville,Greenville,Sc.

Pearl. Inf. taken from personal records and 1900 census of Liberty Township, Pickens Co., SC.

Kin: Grover is Dad's brother, about two years younger than Dad. Husband of Mother's older sister, Pearl.

Children of Pearl L Taylor and Grover Cleveland Raxter:

- i. **Charles Henry Raxter.**
- ii. **Dee Raxter.**
- iii. **William M Raxter.** Married Ruby Richey. Nickname: Willie
- iv. **Oscar Raxter.** Married Rita Joubert.

1249. George Lloyd⁶ Taylor (*Emily Eunice Lawson⁵*, *Nancy A Roper⁴*, *Absalom A³*, *Joshua²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 5 Jul 1895, in Liberty,Pickens,Sc, d. Jul 1983, in ,Bath,Va. Married Bonnie about 1917. Bonnie was b. 18 Apr 1897, d. Feb 1984, in „Va.

Children of George Lloyd Taylor and Bonnie:

- i. **Bobby Taylor.**
- ii. **Ann Taylor.** Married Charles Marshall.

1250. Mary Eugenia⁶ Taylor (*Emily Eunice Lawson⁵*, *Nancy A Roper⁴*, *Absalom A³*, *Joshua²*, *Meredith¹*), b. May 1898, in „Sc, d. after 1959. Married F Arnold Myers about 1918. F Arnold Myers was b. 1890, in Seneca,Oconee,Sc, d. 1959, in Swannanoa,,Nc.

Children of Mary Eugenia Taylor and F Arnold Myers:

- i. **Lloyd Myers.**
- ii. **Floyd Myers.**
- iii. **Frank Arnold Myers.**
- iv. **Hugh LaVerne Myers.**
- v. **Faye Myers.** Married W H Kennedy.

1251. Eunice Delena⁶ Taylor (*Emily Eunice Lawson⁵*, *Nancy A Roper⁴*, *Absalom A³*, *Joshua²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 2 Nov 1908, in Liberty,Pickens,Sc, d. 7 Dec 1968, in San Antonio,Bexar,Tx. Married Wade Hampton Raxter. Wade Hampton Raxter was b. Dec 1879, in Pisgah Forest,Transylvania,Nc, d. 30 Jan 1956, in Greenville,Greenville,Sc.

Children of Eunice Delena Taylor and Wade Hampton Raxter:

- i. **Robert Earl Raxter**. Married Bobbie Jean Monteith.
- ii. **Eva Louise Raxter**. Married James Terry Stewart. Place: stewrax@swbell.net in 1997

1252. Mary⁶ Robinson (*Martha B Roper⁵, John A⁴, Absalom A³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 1947, in Central,Pickens,Sc. Married James Raymond Rowland 9 Nov 1925, in ,Pickens,Sc. James Raymond Rowland was b. 22 Jan 1903, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 8 Aug 1972, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Mtzionmethchcem,,Pickens,Sc.

Children of Mary Robinson and James Raymond Rowland:

- 2955 i. **Mary Ann Rowland**, d. in Central,Pickens,Sc.
- ii. **Martha Roper Rowland**, b. 15 Feb 1929, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 17 Jun 1929, in Central,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Mtzionmethchcem,,Pickens,Sc.
- iii. **James Franklin Rowland**, b. 29 May 1932, d. 8 Jul 1990, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Mtzionmethchcem,,Pickens,Sc.

1253. Elizabeth⁶ Robinson (*Martha B Roper⁵, John A⁴, Absalom A³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. in ,Pickens,Sc, d. in Greenville,Greenville,Sc. Married A Devereaux Carter.

Place: Greenville SC in 1947

Children of Elizabeth Robinson and A Devereaux Carter:

- 2956 i. **Lois Carter**
- ii. **Elizabeth Doris Carter**.
- iii. **Mary Katherine Carter**.

1254. Katherine⁶ Robinson (*Martha B Roper⁵, John A⁴, Absalom A³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 1911, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 12 Jan 1991, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,Pickens,Sc. Married (1) Brown. Married (2) Harry Lenoir Jenkins. Harry Lenoir Jenkins was b. 1906, in ,Buncombe,Nc, d. 8 Oct 1996, in Asheville,Buncombe,Nc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc.

Children of Katherine Robinson and Brown:

- i. **William Lewis Brown**.
- ii. **Martha Edna Brown**.
- iii. **Joyce Copeland Brown**. Married Mattos.

Children of Katherine Robinson and Harry Lenoir Jenkins:

- i. **Sylvia Wynn Jenkins.**

1255. James Ernest⁶ Craig (*Nancy Roper⁵, John A⁴, Absalom A³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 16 Oct 1904, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 28 Aug 1994, in Salisbury,Rowan,Nc. Married (1) Lorena Grant. Lorena Grant was b. 1901, in Lowndesville,Abbeville,Sc, d. 14 Jan 1930. Married (2) Marion Herron.

Nickname: Ernest

Children of James Ernest Craig and Marion Herron:

- i. **Lawrence Hampton Craig**, b. 8 Dec 1933, in Pendleton,Anderson,Sc, d. 4 Apr 1967, in Salisbury,Rowan,Nc.
- 2957 ii. **Howard Roper Craig**
- 2958 iii. **Ernestine Craig**

1256. Nancy Margaret⁶ Craig (*Nancy Roper⁵, John A⁴, Absalom A³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 2 Aug 1908, in ,Pickens,Sc. Married James Clarence Fant.

Children of Nancy Margaret Craig and James Clarence Fant:

- 2959 i. **Gena Jo Fant**
- 2960 ii. **Nancy Kay Fant**
- iii. **Margaret Annetta Fant.**

1257. Amy Josephine⁶ Craig (*Nancy Roper⁵, John A⁴, Absalom A³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 20 Jun 1911, in ,Pickens,Sc. Married J T Rhoden. J T Rhoden was b. 1907.

Place: Richmond VA in 1977

Children of Amy Josephine Craig and J T Rhoden:

- i. **Sylvia Elaine Rhoden.**
- ii. **Charlotte Jane Rhoden.**

1258. Mary Marguerite⁶ Roper (*Lawrence L⁵, John A⁴, Absalom A³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married Reginald Kenneth Brown 19 Jul 1930, in Washington,,Dc.

Children of Mary Marguerite Roper and Reginald Kenneth Brown:

- i. **Reginald Kenneth Brown Jr.**

1259. John Franklin⁶ Robinson (*Clovie Virginia Roper⁵, John A⁴, Absalom A³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 27 Nov 1911, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 2 Mar 1965, in Greenville, Greenville, Sc. Married Louise Cofflin.

Job: physician

Children of John Franklin Robinson and Louise Cofflin:

- i. **Mary Lou Robinson**, d. in ,Long Island, Ny. Married George B McPhillips.
- ii. **Marie Ann Robinson**, b. 11 Sep 1942, in Camp Shelby, Ms, d. 1964, in Pacific Grove, Monterey, Ca. Married Edward E Cone.
- iii. **John Franklin Robinson Jr**, d. in Clemson, Pickens, Sc.

1260. Helen Virginia⁶ Robinson (*Clovie Virginia Roper⁵, John A⁴, Absalom A³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 1913, in ,Pickens, Sc, d. after 1965, in ,Pickens, Sc, bur. in Robinsoncem,, Pickens, Sc. Married Joseph Marshall Spearman. Joseph Marshall Spearman was b. 1916, in Greer, Greenville, Sc, d. 4 Nov 1995, in Liberty, Pickens, Sc, bur. in Easley, Pickens, Sc.

Nickname: Joe

Children of Helen Virginia Robinson and Joseph Marshall Spearman:

- i. **Joseph Marshall Spearman Jr**.
- ii. **Ann Robinson Spearman**.
- iii. **Frances Lillian Spearman**, b. in ,Pickens, Sc, d. after 1941, in Liberty, Pickens, Sc. Married Paul Stewart 16 Nov 1941. Paul Stewart was b. in ,Pickens, Sc.

1261. George Samuel⁶ Robinson (*Clovie Virginia Roper⁵, John A⁴, Absalom A³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 16 Aug 1915, in ,Pickens, Sc, d. 29 Nov 1954, in Easley, Pickens, Sc. Married Sara Wylie.

Place: Lancaster SC in 1949

Children of George Samuel Robinson and Sara Wylie:

- i. **George Samuel Robinson Jr**.

1262. Jessie⁶ Robinson (*Clovie Virginia Roper⁵, John A⁴, Absalom A³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. in ,Pickens, Sc, d. 1965, in Greenville, Greenville, Sc. Married Robert Earle Gregory 21 Nov 1939, in ,Pickens, Sc.

Nickname: Earle

Children of Jessie Robinson and Robert Earle Gregory:

i. **Robert Earle Gregory Jr.**

1263. Malcolm Olin⁶ Spann (*Olin Hart⁵, Martha Eugenia Roper⁴, Absalom A³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 14 May 1931, in Greenville, Greenville, Sc, d. 13 Nov 1981, in Napa, Napa, Ca. Married Cynthia May 8 Aug 1953, in Greenville, Greenville, Sc. Cynthia May was b. 23 Jul 1932, in Boston, Suffolk, Ma.

Job: engineer

Place: Mt. View, Santa Clara CA

Children of Malcolm Olin Spann and Cynthia May:

- 2961 i. **Malcolm Whitney Spann**, b. 16 Apr 1956, in Greenville, Greenville, Sc.
- 2962 ii. **Michael Dwight Spann**, b. 13 Aug 1957, in Napa, Napa, Ca.

1264. Robert Sidney⁶ Spann (*Olin Hart⁵, Martha Eugenia Roper⁴, Absalom A³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 31 Dec 1934, in Greenville, Greenville, Sc. Married Barbara Webster Edwards 25 Aug 1956, in Winston Salem, Nc. Barbara Webster Edwards was b. 28 Feb 1938, in Biltmore, Nc.

Place: Ruskin FL

Job: Photographer

Children of Robert Sidney Spann and Barbara Webster Edwards:

- 2963 i. **Robert Trent Spann**, b. 27 Apr 1958, in Columbia, Richland, Sc.
- 2963 ii. **Kathleen Webster Spann**, b. 22 Apr 1960, in Columbia, Sc. Married William Berry Lee 1 May 1983, in Tampa, Fl. Place: Tampa FL
- 2964 iii. **Brian Courtney Spann**, b. 27 Jun 1962, in Greenville, Greenville, Sc.
- 2964 iv. **Allyn Ivey Spann**, b. 10 Apr 1963, in Greenville, Greenville, Sc. Place: Tampa FL

1265. Leroy Olin⁶ Spann (*Langdon Eugene⁵, Martha Eugenia Roper⁴, Absalom A³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 31 Dec 1934, in Greenville, Greenville, Sc. Married Caryoln Gordon.

Children of Leroy Olin Spann and Caryoln Gordon:

- i. **Mitchell Spann.**
- ii. **Carol Spann.**
- iii. **Julie Spann.**

1266. Jerry⁶ Spann (*Langdon Eugene⁵, Martha Eugenia Roper⁴, Absalom A³, Joshua², Meredith¹*)

Married Peggy.

Children of Jerry Spann and Peggy:

- i. **Megg Spann.**
- ii. **Tommy Spann.**

1267. Donald Carrol⁶ Spann (*Benjamin Mabry⁵, Martha Eugenia Roper⁴, Absalom A³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 18 Nov 1934, in Greenville, Greenville, Sc. Married Betty Jo McQueen 14 Jul 1956, in Manning, Sc. Betty Jo McQueen was b. 16 Mar 1935.

Children of Donald Carrol Spann and Betty Jo McQueen:

- i. **Scott Weaver Spann**, b. 24 Apr 1958, in Columbia, Sc.
- ii. **Robin Adriene Spann**, b. 16 Aug 1961.

1268. L Jerome⁶ Connelly (*Margeret Smith⁵, John Nelson⁴, Margaret Roper³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 8 Nov 1882, in ,Pickens, Sc, d. 15 Dec 1943, in ,Greenville, Sc, bur. in Easley, Pickens, Sc. Married Elliott Arabelle Pearson. Elliott Arabelle Pearson was b. 29 Aug 1891, d. 5 Oct 1941, in Easley, Pickens, Sc.

Children of L Jerome Connelly and Elliott Arabelle Pearson:

- i. **Dillard A Connelly**, b. 1 Nov 1912, d. 24 Jul 1962, in Easley, Pickens, Sc.
- ii. **Dora Belle Connelly.**

1269. Eugene Franklin⁶ Connelly (*Margeret Smith⁵, John Nelson⁴, Margaret Roper³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 4 Feb 1887, in ,Pickens, Sc, d. 9 Jul 1915, in Easley, Pickens, Sc, bur. in Fairviewmethchcem,, Anderson, Sc. Married Nettie Estelle Wyatt 24 Dec 1911. Nettie Estelle Wyatt was b. 30 Sep 1893, in ,Pickens, Sc, d. 6 Apr 1983, in Easley, Pickens, Sc, bur. in Fairviewmethchcem,, Anderson, Sc.

Children of Eugene Franklin Connelly and Nettie Estelle Wyatt:

- 2965 i. **Bertha Fay Connelly**, b. 7 Oct 1912, in Easley, Pickens, Sc.
- ii. **Helen Eugene Connelly**, b. 18 Mar 1914.
- 2966 iii. **Estella Eugenia Connelly**, b. 2 Feb 1916, d. 3 Mar 1994, in ,Pickens, Sc.

1270. Bessie⁶ Connelly (*Margeret Smith⁵, John Nelson⁴, Margaret Roper³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 27 Apr 1890, in ,Pickens, Sc, d. 14 Nov 1974, in ,Greenville, Sc. Married Robert Guy Wyatt. Robert Guy Wyatt was b. 12 Dec 1886, in ,Pickens, Sc, d. 21 Dec 1949, in Greenville, Greenville, Sc.

Children of Bessie Connelly and Robert Guy Wyatt:

- i. **Waymon Wyatt.**
- ii. **Haskell Wyatt.**
- iii. **William Wyatt.**
- iv. **Robert Wyatt.**
- v. **Donald Wyatt.**

1271. Henry Sylvanus⁶ Smith (*William Stephen⁵, Ira L⁴, Margaret Roper³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 9 Mar 1897, in Liberty,Pickens,Sc, d. 12 Oct 1918, in Liberty,Pickens,Sc. Married Bertie Lee Owens 18 Oct 1914, in ,Pickens,Sc.

Children of Henry Sylvanus Smith and Bertie Lee Owens:

- i. **Henry Lee Smith**, b. 29 Jul 1915, in Liberty,Pickens,Sc, d. 16 Jul 1916, in Liberty,Pickens,Sc.
- ii. **Addie Marie Smith**, b. 6 Nov 1916, in ,Pickens,Sc.
- iii. **William Ansil Smith**, b. 10 Mar 1918, in ,Pickens,Sc.
- iv. **Edna Sylvanus Smith**, b. 17 Mar 1919, in ,Pickens,Sc.

1272. Charles Eugene⁶ Smith (*William Stephen⁵, Ira L⁴, Margaret Roper³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 10 Sep 1899, d. 9 Apr 1932, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Ruhamahchcem,,Pickens,Sc. Married Nettie McGaha. Nettie McGaha was b. 14 Jun 1901, d. 28 Oct 1960, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Ruhamahchcem,,Pickens,Sc.

Children of Charles Eugene Smith and Nettie McGaha:

- 2967
- i. **Selma Pauline Smith**, b. 19 Jul 1922, in Liberty,Pickens,Sc.
 - ii. **Winfred Eugene Smith.**

1273. Ellis Wilson⁶ Smith (*William Stephen⁵, Ira L⁴, Margaret Roper³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 1905, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 18 Apr 1971, in Liberty,Pickens,Sc. Married Mamie Barnett 31 Mar 1923. Mamie Barnett was b. 1901, in ,Anderson,Sc, d. 9 Feb 1970, in Liberty,Pickens,Sc.

Children of Ellis Wilson Smith and Mamie Barnett:

- i. **Melvin Smith**, b. in ,Pickens,Sc.
- ii. **J W Smith**, b. in ,Pickens,Sc.
- iii. **Doyle Seaborn Smith**, b. 1926, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 5 Apr 1994, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc.
- iv. **Harold Wilson Smith**, b. 1950, d. 4 Apr 1971, in Liberty,Pickens,Sc.

1274. Bruce Sheldon⁶ Smith (*William Stephen⁵, Ira L⁴, Margaret Roper³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 15 Mar 1909, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 17 Jun 1998, in Liberty,Pickens,Sc. Married (1) Mary Lee Tinsley. Married

(2) Nellie Ragsdale.

Children of Bruce Sheldon Smith and Nellie Ragsdale:

- i. **Roberta Ellen Smith**, b. in ,Pickens,Sc. Married Jack Edward Ravan 12 Mar 1960, in Liberty,Pickens,Sc. Jack Edward Ravan was b. in ,Pickens,Sc.

1275. Mary Magdalene⁶ Smith (*William Stephen⁵, Ira L⁴, Margaret Roper³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 13 Aug 1909, in Liberty,Pickens,Sc, d. 5 May 1992, in Liberty,Pickens,Sc. Married Furman Gillespie 20 Apr 1924, in ,Pickens,Sc. Furman Gillespie was b. 19 May 1901, d. 27 Jan 1985, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Flatrockbaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc.

Nickname: Maggie

Children of Mary Magdalene Smith and Furman Gillespie:

- i. **Ralph Gillespie**. Place: Jacksonville FL in 1992
- ii. **Hayne J Gillespie**.
- iii. **Glen L Gillespie**.
- iv. **Mildred Gillespie**. Married Hagood Watson.
- v. **Miriam Gillespie**. Married James Fuller.
- vi. **Martha Gillespie**.
- vii. **Carolyn Gillespie**. Married Talmadge Hamlin.
- 2968 viii. **Alta Gillespie**, b. in ,Pickens,Sc.
- ix. **Tamah Gillespie**. Married Clayton Jackson.

1276. Martha Ara Lydia⁶ Smith (*William Stephen⁵, Ira L⁴, Margaret Roper³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 12 Oct 1914, in Liberty,Pickens,Sc. Married H E Young Jr 22 Dec 1935, in ,Pickens,Sc.

Children of Martha Ara Lydia Smith and H E Young Jr:

- i. **James Ray Young**, b. 24 May 1974, in ,Pickens,Sc.

1277. Gladys Ellen⁶ Smith (*William Stephen⁵, Ira L⁴, Margaret Roper³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 27 Feb 1918, in Liberty,Pickens,Sc. Married Harry Harrison Ragsdale. Harry Harrison Ragsdale was b. 26 Feb 1913, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 18 Dec 1990, in Easley,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Rocksprgsbaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc.

Children of Gladys Ellen Smith and Harry Harrison Ragsdale:

- i. **Donald Harrison Ragsdale**, b. 15 Jul 1951, in Greenville,Greenville,Sc, d. 27 Aug 1951, in Greenville,Greenville,Sc, bur. in Rocksprgsbaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc.

1278. Lowell⁶ Smith (*William Stephen⁵, Ira L⁴, Margaret Roper³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 1922, in

,Pickens,Sc, d. 14 Apr 2002, in Easley,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Ruhamahchcem,,Pickens,Sc. Married Ressie Hayes.

Children of Lowell Smith and Ressie Hayes:

- i. **Kenneth Hayes Smith**, b. in ,Pickens,Sc, d. before 2002. Married Mary Ann Wilson. Mary Ann Wilson was b. in ,Pickens,Sc.

1279. Beatrice⁶ Smith (*Lawrence O⁵, Ira L⁴, Margaret Roper³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 28 Jan 1913, d. in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Welcomebaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc. Married Charlie Kelley. Charlie Kelley was b. 6 Nov 1892, d. 17 Apr 1960, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Welcomebaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc.

Children of Beatrice Smith and Charlie Kelley:

- 2969 i. **Lucille Kelley**, b. 1934, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 9 Oct 2001, in Easley,Pickens,Sc.

1280. Julius Marshall⁶ Smith (*Julius Earl⁵, Gideon Ashley⁴, Margaret Roper³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 30 Jun 1892, in Easley,Pickens,Sc, d. 28 Oct 1968, in Santa Monica,Los Angeles,Ca. Married Ida Ludwig Dec 1924. Ida Ludwig was b. 29 May 1891, in St. Louis,St. Louis,Mo, d. 11 Oct 1968, in Santa Monica,Los Angeles,Ca.

Married in St. Louis, MO. Buried in the Inglewood Park Cemetery, Ingelwood, CA.

Children of Julius Marshall Smith and Ida Ludwig:

- 2970 i. **Wilma Smith**
 ii. **Brother Smith.**

1281. Dora Lee⁶ Smith (*Julius Earl⁵, Gideon Ashley⁴, Margaret Roper³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 3 May 1899, in East Chattanooga,Hamilton,Tn, d. 1 Aug 1978, in Colorado Springs,El Paso,Co. Married Samuel Fleming Askey 21 Nov 1931, in Clovis,Curry,Nm. Samuel Fleming Askey was b. 30 Jul 1897, in ,Lincoln,Ks, d. 14 Jun 1978, in Colorado Springs,El Paso,Co.

I haven't touched a piano in 50 years, Thank God.

The greatest gift you gave me was the drive to escape.

Notes by: Gloria Jean Askey Kerns, July 26, 1998, Salt Lake City UT (Daughter)

Joy is just the thing that he was raised on, Love is just the way he lived and died. Gold is a dusty Kansas wheat field Blue just a Kansas summer sky. ---Matthew, sung by John Denver

He was just a Kansas farm boy and I loved him more than life.

Notes by: Gloria Jean Askey Kerns, July 26, 1998, Salt Lake City, UT (Daughter)

Children of Dora Lee Smith and Samuel Fleming Askey:

- i. **Jonathan Warren Askey.**
- ii. **Askey.** Death: as infant
- iii. **Askey.** Death: as infant
- iv. **Askey.** Death: as infant
- v. **Margaret Rosemary Askey.**
- 2971 vi. **Gloria Jean Askey**

1282. Cleo Walker⁶ Smith (*Walker Alonzo⁵, Gideon Ashley⁴, Margaret Roper³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 11 Sep 1903, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 14 Aug 1987, in Easley,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Rocksprgsbaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc. Married Cull Franklin Stegall. Cull Franklin Stegall was b. 15 Mar 1895, in ,Anderson,Sc, d. 2 Nov 1966, in Easley,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Rocksprgsbaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc.

Children of Cleo Walker Smith and Cull Franklin Stegall:

- i. **Juanita Stegall.**
- ii. **Truman Franklin Stegall**, d. after 1966.
- 2972 iii. **Sarah Stegall**, b. in ,Pickens,Sc, d. after 1989.
- iv. **Mary Alice Stegall**, d. after 1986. Married Turner.
- v. **Bobbie Ann Stegall.**
- vi. **Melpomeny Stegall.** Married Robinson.
- vii. **Gloria Key Stegall.** Married Welborn.
- viii. **Ronald Earl Stegall**, b. 18 Mar 1946, d. 21 May 1985, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Rocksprgsbaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc.
- ix. **Larry Eric Stegall**, b. 29 Jul 1943, in Easley,Pickens,Sc, d. 24 Sep 1943, in Easley,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Rocksprgsbaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc.
- x. **Elizabeth Stegall**, d. before 1985.
- 2973 xi. **Marylin Stegall**

1283. Clara Lee⁶ Barr (*Leila Olive Smith⁵, Gideon Ashley⁴, Margaret Roper³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married Harold Vandervoort.

Children of Clara Lee Barr and Harold Vandervoort:

- i. **Eugene Vandervoort.** Married Wanda.
- 2974 ii. **Sandra Lee Vandervoort**

1284. Gladys⁶ Barr (*Leila Olive Smith⁵, Gideon Ashley⁴, Margaret Roper³, Joshua², Meredith¹*)

Children of Gladys Barr and ____ ____:

- i. **Susannah Barr**. Married Lowell Leigh.

1285. Betty Lou⁶ Barr (*Leila Olive Smith⁵, Gideon Ashley⁴, Margaret Roper³, Joshua², Meredith¹*)
Married Eugene Lester Shandrick. Eugene Lester Shandrick was b. 29 Dec 1924, d. 25 Dec 1993, in
Colorado Springs,,Co.

Children of Betty Lou Barr and Eugene Lester Shandrick:

- 2975 i. **Deborah Kay Shandrick**
- 2976 ii. **Michael Steven Shandrick**

1286. Mary Jane⁶ Kennemore (*Nancy C H Smith⁵, Tilmon⁴, Margaret Roper³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b.
28 Aug 1885, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 26 Jul 1914, in Greenville, Greenville,Sc. Married Edward Lennox
Kugley. Edward Lennox Kugley was b. 30 Sep 1881, in Charleston, Charleston,Sc.

Children of Mary Jane Kennemore and Edward Lennox Kugley:

- 2977 i. **Margaret Elizabeth Kugley**, b. 11 Aug 1907, in Greenville, Greenville,Sc, d. 6 Jul
1985, in Wilmington,,Nc.

1287. Hughie A⁶ Kennemore (*Nancy C H Smith⁵, Tilmon⁴, Margaret Roper³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 2
Mar 1886, in ,,Sc, d. 5 Jul 1934, in Liberty, Pickens,Sc. Married Nancy Elizabeth Alexander. Nancy
Elizabeth Alexander was b. 2 Oct 1886, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 30 Sep 1934, in Liberty, Pickens,Sc, bur. in
Abbottcem,,Pickens,Sc.

Children of Hughie A Kennemore and Nancy Elizabeth Alexander:

- i. **Viola Kennemore**, b. 25 Aug 1907, d. 9 Jun 1910.
- ii. **Ruth Kennemore**, b. 26 Feb 1909, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 2 Dec 1977, in
Liberty, Pickens,Sc.
- iii. **Olive Kennemore**, b. 25 Jul 1915, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 19 Mar 1933, in ,Pickens,Sc,
bur. in Abbottcem,,Pickens,Sc.
- 2978 iv. **Roy Lee Kennemore**, b. 16 Jan 1917, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 22 Sep 2000, in
Pendleton, Anderson,Sc.
- v. **George Milton Kennemore**, b. 11 Sep 1919, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 31 Jan 1969, in
Liberty, Pickens,Sc. Married Eloise Gibson.

1288. Bertha E⁶ Kennemore (*Amelia Malinda Smith⁵, Tilmon⁴, Margaret Roper³, Joshua², Meredith¹*),
b. 16 Sep 1892, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 22 Aug 1972, in Easley, Pickens,Sc. Married Samuel Champ Mauldin
2 May 1909, in Liberty, Pickens,Sc. Samuel Champ Mauldin was b. 20 Apr 1885, in Liberty, Pickens,Sc,
d. 28 Aug 1972, in Easley, Pickens,Sc, bur. in Mtairybaptchcem,,Anderson,Sc.

Children of Bertha E Kennemore and Samuel Champ Mauldin:

- 2979 i. **S Earle Mauldin**, b. 22 Jun 1910, in Liberty,Pickens,Sc.
- 2980 ii. **Nellie A Mauldin**, b. 18 Jan 1915, in Liberty,Pickens,Sc.
- iii. **Cecile Ann Mauldin**, b. 9 Apr 1922, in Liberty,Pickens,Sc, d. 15 Apr 1996, in Easley,Pickens,Sc. Married John Charles Orr. John Charles Orr was b. 15 Jan 1921, in Brushy Creek,Anderson,Sc.
- iv. **Alice Mauldin**, b. 11 Dec 1924, in Liberty,Pickens,Sc.

1289. Elias Alton⁶ Kennemore (*Amelia Malinda Smith⁵*, *Tilmon⁴*, *Margaret Roper³*, *Joshua²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 1 Aug 1894, in Liberty,Pickens,Sc, d. 21 Oct 1958, in Easley,Pickens,Sc. Married Nettie Myrtle Brooks 28 Oct 1933, in Liberty,Pickens,Sc. Nettie Myrtle Brooks was b. 6 Nov 1911, in „Sc.

Children of Elias Alton Kennemore and Nettie Myrtle Brooks:

- i. **Archie Lewis Kennemore**, b. 25 Nov 1935, in Liberty,Pickens,Sc.
- ii. **James Kennemore**, b. 10 Oct 1938, in „Pickens,Sc, d. 10 Nov 1938, in „Pickens,Sc.
- iii. **Sarah Kennemore**, b. 30 Jul 1940, in Liberty,Pickens,Sc.

1290. George Tillman⁶ Dorr (*Sarah Catherine Smith⁵*, *Tilmon⁴*, *Margaret Roper³*, *Joshua²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 14 Mar 1892, in „Pickens,Sc, d. 22 Sep 1955, in „Pickens,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk.,„Pickens,Sc. Married Elvira Childs 22 Dec 1913, in „Pickens,Sc. Elvira Childs was b. about 1892, in „Pickens,Sc, d. 8 Dec 1962, in „Pickens,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk.,„Pickens,Sc.

Children of George Tillman Dorr and Elvira Childs:

- 2981 i. **Ruth Dorr**, b. about 1915, d. 20 Jul 1957, in „Pickens,Sc.
- 2982 ii. **Frances Evelyne Dorr**
- iii. **Betty Frances Dorr**, b. about 1915, in „Pickens,Sc. Married Arthur Silver 4 Apr 1945.
- 2983 iv. **Seth Samuel Dorr**, b. about 1917, d. 11 Apr 1984, in „Pickens,Sc.
- 2984 v. **Paul Milton Dorr**, d. before 2001.
- 2985 vi. **Clyde Lucius Dorr**, b. 16 Jan 1922, d. 30 Jan 1989, in Greenville,Greenville,Sc.
- vii. **Jessie Lee Dorr**, b. 10 Mar 1930.

1291. James Marvin⁶ Dorr (*Sarah Catherine Smith⁵*, *Tilmon⁴*, *Margaret Roper³*, *Joshua²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 23 Nov 1898, in „Pickens,Sc, d. 7 Nov 1918, in „Pickens,Sc, bur. in Griffenbaptchcem.,„Pickens,Sc. Married Emma Jane McCollum. Emma Jane McCollum was b. 27 Sep 1868, in „Pickens,Sc, d. 27 Aug 1940, in Easley,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Enonbaptchcem,Easley,Pickens,Sc.

Children of James Marvin Dorr and Emma Jane McCollum:

- i. **Ethel Elizabeth Dorr**, b. 8 Mar 1900, in „Pickens,Sc, d. 24 Sep 1960, in
-

-
- ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Enonbaptchcem,Easley,Pickens,Sc.
 - ii. **Alice Ethel Dorr**, b. 10 Dec 1904, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 9 Jul 1941, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Enonbaptchcem,Easley,Pickens,Sc.
 - iii. **Evangeline Dorr**, b. 20 Sep 1909, in ,Pickens,Sc. Married W Thomas Dunn. W Thomas Dunn was b. 5 Jun 1904, d. 15 Oct 1974, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Enonbaptchcem,Easley,Pickens,Sc.
 - iv. **Corrie Dorr**, b. 20 Apr 1910, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 11 Jan 1954, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Enonbaptchcem,Easley,Pickens,Sc.

1292. Nancy Eunice⁶ Dorr (*Sarah Catherine Smith⁵, Tilmon⁴, Margaret Roper³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 16 Aug 1902, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 24 Nov 1967, in Liberty,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc. Married Ermon Hayes 31 Mar 1920.

Children of Nancy Eunice Dorr and Ermon Hayes:

- i. **Thomas Hiott Hayes**, d. in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Griffenbaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc.
- ii. **James Hoyt Hayes**, b. about 1926, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 1 Feb 1993, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc. Married Minnie Estelle Harper.
- 2986 iii. **Sarah Mae Hayes**, b. 18 Feb 1933, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 3 Apr 1995, in ,Pickens,Sc.
- iv. **Helen Hayes**, b. in ,Pickens,Sc.
- v. **Ruby Hayes**, b. in ,Pickens,Sc.
- 2987 vi. **William Eugene Hayes**, b. about 1927, d. 20 Oct 1954, in Long Beach,Los Angeles,Ca.

1293. Charlie Ansel⁶ Dorr (*Sarah Catherine Smith⁵, Tilmon⁴, Margaret Roper³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 22 Dec 1906, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 30 Mar 1998. Married Susan Smith 2 Aug 1925. Susan Smith was b. about 1891, d. 6 May 1981.

Place: Lakeworth FL

Children of Charlie Ansel Dorr and Susan Smith:

- i. **Henry Dorr**.

1294. Wayman Otis⁶ Dorr (*Sarah Catherine Smith⁵, Tilmon⁴, Margaret Roper³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 6 Sep 1908, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 18 Jan 1983, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc. Married Clovie Anthony 8 Oct 1927, in ,Pickens,Sc. Clovie Anthony was b. 31 Oct 1909, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Griffenbaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc.

War: Sgt US Army

Place: Granite City IL

Children of Wayman Otis Dorr and Clovie Anthony:

- i. **Vivian M Dorr**, d. in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Griffenbaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc.
- ii. **Irene Dorr**, d. in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Griffenbaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc.
- 2988 iii. **Edith Dorr**, b. in ,Pickens,Sc.
- iv. **LaVerne Dorr**, b. in ,Pickens,Sc.
- v. **John Garey Dorr**, b. in ,Pickens,Sc.
- vi. **Waymon Otis Dorr**, b. about 1947, d. 8 Jul 1993, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc.

1295. Elmer Lee⁶ Dorr (*Sarah Catherine Smith⁵, Tilmon⁴, Margaret Roper³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 15 May 1911, d. 16 Sep 1993, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc. Married Lizzie Mae Evette 20 Dec 1931. She was the daughter of Loranzo Keith Evette and Hariett Susan Byars. Lizzie Mae Evette was b. 11 May 1913, in Pickens,Pickens,Sc.

Children of Elmer Lee Dorr and Lizzie Mae Evette:

- 2521 i. **Trula Viola Dorr**, b. 25 Jul 1940, in Pickens,Pickens,Sc.

1296. Enos McKinley⁶ Smith (*Tillman Nathan⁵, Tilmon⁴, Margaret Roper³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 14 Jul 1899, d. 8 Aug 1981, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc. Married Ola Hunter 21 Mar 1920. Ola Hunter was b. 25 Feb 1903, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 12 Aug 1992, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc.

Children of Enos McKinley Smith and Ola Hunter:

- i. **Minnie Louise Smith**, b. 31 Jan 1922, d. 1 Feb 1922.
- ii. **Frances Christine Smith**, b. 3 Feb 1923. Married Claude Edison Stansell 8 Sep 1944, in Pickens,Pickens,Sc. Claude Edison Stansell was b. 18 Mar 1920, in ,Pickens,Sc.
- 2989 iii. **Jessie Priscilla Smith**, b. 29 Jun 1925.
- iv. **Charles Edgar Smith**, b. 11 May 1928. Married Frances Josephine Gravely 16 Apr 1949, in Cornelia,Habersham,Ga.
- v. **Cecil McKinney Smith**, b. 25 Sep 1930.
- vi. **Winnie Rachel Smith**, b. 31 Jul 1933.

1297. Amanda⁶ Smith (*Tillman Nathan⁵, Tilmon⁴, Margaret Roper³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 31 Dec 1905. Married (1) Gwinn. Married (2) Lem Frank Robinson. Lem Frank Robinson was b. 20 Mar 1899, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 29 Sep 1972, in Easley,Pickens,Sc.

Children of Amanda Smith and Lem Frank Robinson:

- i. **Lem Frank Robinson Jr**, b. in ,Pickens,Sc.
-

-
- ii. **Dorothy Athalee Robinson**, b. 4 Dec 1926, d. 13 Apr 1939, in Easley,Pickens,Sc.

1298. Mattie Lou⁶ Roper (*William Andrew⁵, James Harleston⁴, Samuel E³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 6 Nov 1901, in The Grove,Coryell,Tx, d. 19 May 1993, in Waxahachie,Ellis,Tx, bur. in Hilcrestcem,Waxahachie,Ellis,Tx. Married Willie D Adams 10 Oct 1926. Willie D Adams was b. 29 Sep 1901, d. 30 Nov 1983, in Waxahachie,Ellis,Tx, bur. in Hilcrestcem,Waxahachie,Ellis,Tx.

Children of Mattie Lou Roper and Willie D Adams:

- i. **Mary Adams**, b. 16 Nov 1937. Married J E Foster 29 Jul 1972. J E Foster was b. 23 Jan 1938. Place: cherokeeelady@iname.com in 2000

1299. Otha L⁶ Grimes (*Lou Ella Roper⁵, James Harleston⁴, Samuel E³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married Maureen Webb.

Children of Otha L Grimes and Maureen Webb:

- i. **Morris Dale Grimes**, b. 11 Jun 1933.

1300. Mary Frances⁶ Grimes (*Lou Ella Roper⁵, James Harleston⁴, Samuel E³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married James Alton Wall. James Alton Wall d. 14 Jan, in ,Bell,Tx.

Children of Mary Frances Grimes and James Alton Wall:

- i. **Melba LuJean Wall**, b. 9 Jan 1935.
ii. **Janice Fran Wall**, b. 12 Apr 1940.
iii. **James Byron Wall**, b. 5 Jul 1946.

1301. Dorothy Ellen⁶ Grimes (*Lou Ella Roper⁵, James Harleston⁴, Samuel E³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married John Wesley Watts.

Children of Dorothy Ellen Grimes and John Wesley Watts:

- i. **William Bruce Watts**, b. 6 Mar 1947, in ,Bell,Tx.

1302. Susie Violet⁶ Grimes (*Lou Ella Roper⁵, James Harleston⁴, Samuel E³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 21 Sep 1904. Married Hubert Epperson. Hubert Epperson was b. 3 Sep 1903, d. 21 Feb 1983.

Children of Susie Violet Grimes and Hubert Epperson:

- i. **Mary Ella Epperson**, b. 28 Nov 1928.
ii. **Elizabeth Ann Epperson**, b. 2 Jan 1932.
iii. **Jane Marie Epperson**, b. 5 Oct 1936.
-

1303. Katherine Pearl⁶ Roper (*James Overton⁵, James Harleston⁴, Samuel E³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. about 1914, d. 29 Dec 1982, in ,Bell,Tx. Married William Arnold Haisler.

Children of Katherine Pearl Roper and William Arnold Haisler:

- i. **William Arnold Haisler Jr**, b. 3 Jul 1941, in ,Bell,Tx.
- ii. **Linda Janice Haisler**, b. 29 Mar 1943, in ,Bell,Tx.
- iii. **Dorothy Janell Haisler**, b. 7 Mar 1946, in ,Bell,Tx.

1304. Margaret⁶ Roper (*James Overton⁵, James Harleston⁴, Samuel E³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. about 1920. Married Hollis Clair Jacobs. Hollis Clair Jacobs was b. 4 Aug 1908, d. 17 Sep 1996, in ,Montgomery,Tx.

Children of Margaret Roper and Hollis Clair Jacobs:

- i. **Larry Don Jacobs**, b. 1 Dec 1943, in ,McLennan,Tx.
- ii. **Robert Eugene Jacobs**, b. 21 Sep 1946, in ,Harris,Tx.
- iii. **Thomas Wayne Jacobs**, b. 22 Nov 1948, in ,Harris,Tx.
- iv. **Hollace Clair Jacobs**, b. 14 Dec 1949, in ,Harris,Tx.

1305. Evie Leona⁶ Anderson (*William Richard⁵, Roselia Roper⁴, Samuel E³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 11 Mar 1896, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 17 Sep 1985, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Griffinbaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc. Married James Perry Byers 23 Dec 1917, in ,Pickens,Sc. He was the son of James Riley Byars and Susan Lesley. James Perry Byers was b. 14 Aug 1889, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 21 Nov 1962, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Griffinbaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc.

Children of Evie Leona Anderson and James Perry Byers:

- 1007 i. **Vila Mae Byers**, b. 22 Apr 1919, d. 19 Feb 1998.
- ii. **Raeford Byers**, b. 5 Jun 1921.
- 1008 iii. **Arlie Randall Byers**, b. 9 Apr 1924, d. 12 Nov 2001, in Pickens,Pickens,Sc.
- 1009 iv. **Lila Faye Byers**, b. 1 Jan 1927.
- 1010 v. **Wilven Byers**, b. 7 May 1929.
- vi. **B F Byers**, b. 5 Mar 1932.
- 1011 vii. **Arvie Lee Byers**, b. 19 Sep 1934, in ,Pickens,Sc.
- 1012 viii. **William Donald Byers**, b. 19 Jul 1938, in ,Pickens,Sc.

1306. Jesse R⁶ Anderson (*William Richard⁵, Roselia Roper⁴, Samuel E³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 10 Apr 1898, d. 18 Dec 1971, in Easley,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc. Married Mary E Peay. Mary E Peay was b. 1902, d. 2 Jan 1986, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc.

Children of Jesse R Anderson and Mary E Peay:

- i. **Ray L Anderson**, b. 1921, d. 9 Feb 1998.
- 2990 ii. **Willyne Anderson**
- iii. **Rachel Anderson**. Married Morgan.
- iv. **Betty Anderson**. Married (1) Dooley. Married (2) Black.

1307. Lila⁶ Anderson (*William Richard⁵, Roselia Roper⁴, Samuel E³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 2 Dec 1900, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 22 Jul 1994, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc. Married Sherman Lee Evett. Sherman Lee Evett was b. 1895, in Pickens,Pickens,Sc, d. 17 Sep 1966, in Pickens,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc.

Children of Lila Anderson and Sherman Lee Evett:

- i. **Lathel Evett**, b. about 1920.
- ii. **Jessie Lee Evett**, b. 1922, in Pickens,Pickens,Sc, d. 28 Jun 1996, in Pickens,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc. Married William B Powell. William B Powell was b. 1920.
- iii. **Mallory A Evett**, b. 1925, d. 25 Nov 2001.
- 2991 iv. **M A Evett**, b. about 1925, in Pickens,Pickens,Sc.
- v. **W L Evett**, b. in Pickens,Pickens,Sc. Nickname: Dinkey
- vi. **Sherman Lee Evett Jr**, b. 1930, in Pickens,Pickens,Sc, d. 19 Apr 2003.

1308. Ealie⁶ Anderson (*William Richard⁵, Roselia Roper⁴, Samuel E³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 16 Dec 1907, d. 15 Apr 2002, in Pickens,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Fairviewbaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc. Married Floyd E Roberts. Floyd E Roberts d. before 2002.

Place: Marietta, Greenville Co. SC in 1997

Children of Ealie Anderson and Floyd E Roberts:

- i. **Jack Dean Roberts**, b. 1933, d. 23 Feb 2001.
- ii. **Yvonne Roberts**. Married Smith.
- iii. **Vivian Roberts**. Married Holder.
- iv. **Winona Roberts**, d. before 2002. Married Garren.

1309. Willie W⁶ Anderson (*William Richard⁵, Roselia Roper⁴, Samuel E³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 18 Oct 1916, d. 10 Sep 1997, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Griffinbaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc. Married Jennie Jones.

Children of Willie W Anderson and Jennie Jones:

- i. **Freda Elaine Anderson**. Married Riggins. Place: Pickens SC in 1997
- ii. **Ronnie W Anderson**. Place: Pickens SC in 1997

-
- iii. **Wallace Edward Anderson.** Place: Pickens SC in 1997
 - iv. **Garland Mack Anderson.** Place: Pickens SC in 1997
 - v. **Marilyn Anderson,** b. 3 Jan 1943, d. 7 Sep 1945, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Griffinbaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc.

1310. Claude⁶ Ellard (*Martha Jane Ellard⁵, Ava Rilla Roper⁴, Samuel E³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 6 Feb 1894, d. 15 Apr 1973, in Toccoa,Stephens,Ga. Married Maggie Fitzgerald 18 Mar 1917, in ,Stephens,Ga. Maggie Fitzgerald was b. 24 Oct 1899, d. 13 Feb 1995, in Toccoa,Stephens,Ga.

Children of Claude Ellard and Maggie Fitzgerald:

- i. **George Benjamin Ellard,** b. 31 Jan 1918. Married Clara Mae Cochran 22 Nov 1945, in ,Stephens,Ga.
- ii. **Cleo Ellard,** b. 5 May 1919. Married Sam Jason Long 16 Oct 1940, in ,Stephens,Ga.
- iii. **Jim Jackson Ellard,** b. 15 Sep 1920. Married Naomi Canton.
- iv. **John Terrell Ellard,** b. 22 Mar 1925, d. 15 Jan 1996, in Little River,Horry,Sc. Married Lottie Rudseal.
- 2992 v. **Claude Ellard Jr,** b. 24 Apr 1927.
- vi. **Lennie Leona Ellard,** b. 4 Dec 1929. Married Starling Maxwell 9 Apr 1949, in ,Stephens,Ga.
- vii. **Henry Thomas Ellard,** b. 17 Oct 1921, in ,Stephens,Ga. Married Gladys Norris.
- viii. **Arnold Lee Ellard.**
- ix. **Ora Lee Ellard.**
- x. **Sally Ellard.**

1311. Roxie Marie⁶ Roper (*James Robert⁵, Ava Rilla Roper⁴, Samuel E³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 3 Apr 1906, in ,Rutherford,Nc, d. before 2002. Married Arthur Newton.

Children of Roxie Marie Roper and Arthur Newton:

- i. **Arthur Newton Jr.** Parents: adopted
Sibling: twin of Roxie Newton
- ii. **Roxie Newton.** Parents: adopted
Sibling: twin of Arthur Newton

1312. Addie Christine⁶ Roper (*James Robert⁵, Ava Rilla Roper⁴, Samuel E³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 10 Jan 1909, in ,Rutherford,Nc. Married Paul Louis Dellinger.

Nickname: Christine

Children of Addie Christine Roper and Paul Louis Dellinger:

- i. **Paul Louis Dellinger Jr.**
- ii. **Jane Dellinger.** Married Baker.

1313. Arthur Bremond⁶ Roper (*James Robert⁵, Ava Rilla Roper⁴, Samuel E³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 30 Mar 1911, in Henrietta,Rutherford,Nc, d. 12 Nov 2002, in Spartanburg,Spartanburg,Sc, bur. in Springhillmemgard,Spartanburg,Spartanburg,Sc. Married Sarah Martin about 1935.

Job: owner of Roper Motor Co.; plumber

Children of Arthur Bremond Roper and Sarah Martin:

- i. **Sally Roper.** Married (1) Thomson. Married (2) Charles Ledford.
- ii. **Robert Michael Roper.**
- iii. **Jerri Roper.** Married Jones.

1314. Glen Harvey⁶ Roper (*James Robert⁵, Ava Rilla Roper⁴, Samuel E³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 1913, d. 14 Apr 1956, in ,Burke,Nc. Married Helen Craig. Helen Craig was b. about 1919, in ,Gaston,Nc, d. 27 May 2000, in Gastonia,Gaston,Nc, bur. in Gastonmempk,,Gaston,Nc.

Death: insulin shock

Spouse: widow remarried Mr. Strickland

Source: obituary of Helen Craig Roper Strickland in Gaston Gazette NC

Job: teacher

Children of Glen Harvey Roper and Helen Craig:

- 2993 i. **James Robert Roper**, b. 27 Nov 1949.

1315. Nancy Mae Rilla⁶ Roper (*William John Arthur⁵, Ava Rilla Roper⁴, Samuel E³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 24 Dec 1914, in Toccoa,Stephens,Ga. Married (1) Charles Lipham Sewell 15 Jul 1932, in Anderson,Anderson,Sc. Charles Lipham Sewell was b. 28 Jan 1908, d. 19 Dec 1946, in Toccoa,Stephens,Ga, bur. in Zebblonchcem,,Stephens,Ga. Married (2) Robert Clayton Huggins 7 Oct 1951, in Savannah,Chatham,Ga. Robert Clayton Huggins was b. 12 Apr 1918, in Bourbon,Marshall,In, d. 1 Feb 1979, in Gainesville,Alachua,Fl, bur. in Hannacem,La Porte,,In.

Death: Metastatic adenocarcinoma of the colon

War: U.S. Navy WWII 20 May 1942-5 Oct 1945; 10 Oct 1946-5 Oct 1951 Great Lakes IL on USS Pres.

Polk; Phillipines; Asia; Panama

Spouse: previously married with a son

Children of Nancy Mae Rilla Roper and Charles Lipham Sewell:

- i. **Charles Arther Sewell**, b. 24 Jan 1933, in Toccoa, Stephens, Ga, d. 1 Feb 1933, in Toccoa, Stephens, Ga, bur. in Newhopebaptchcem,, Stephens, Ga.
- 2994 ii. **Joyce Ann Sewell**, b. 14 Jan 1934, in Toccoa, Stephens, Ga.

1316. Mary Latrilla⁶ Roper (*William John Arthur⁵, Ava Rilla Roper⁴, Samuel E³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 28 Aug 1923, in Toccoa, Stephens, Ga. Married Jessie Charles Hunter 4 Oct 1940. Jessie Charles Hunter was b. 1919, in Clayton, Rabun, Ga, d. 24 May 1981, in Atlanta, Fulton, Ga, bur. in Tiger, Rabun, Ga.

Health: Alzheimer disease c1978

Place: nursing home in Anderson SC in 1992

Children of Mary Latrilla Roper and Jessie Charles Hunter:

- 2995 i. **Charles Dale Hunter**, b. in Toccoa, Stephens, Ga.
- 2996 ii. **Gary Hunter**

1317. William John Henry⁶ Roper (*William John Arthur⁵, Ava Rilla Roper⁴, Samuel E³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 11 Apr 1927, in Toccoa, Stephens, Ga. Married Mary Sue Kicklighter 2 Jun 1953, in Savannah, Chatham, Ga. Mary Sue Kicklighter was b. 11 Oct, in Collins, Tattnall, Ga.

Place: 3115 Vassar St., Melbourne FL 32901-7741; 407-724-8060 in 1993

Hobby: genealogy

Nickname: Lukie

Children of William John Henry Roper and Mary Sue Kicklighter:

- 2997 i. **John Kenneth Roper**, b. 10 Sep 1954, in Savannah, Chatham, Ga.
- 2998 ii. **Peggy Ann Roper**, b. 1 Nov 1957, in Savannah, Chatham, Ga.
- 2999 iii. **Charles Luke Roper**, b. 10 Apr 1962, in Gainesville, Alachua, Fl.

1318. John Glenn⁶ Hiles (*Edward H⁵, Ava Rilla Roper⁴, Samuel E³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 11 Apr, d. 28 Aug 1999, in Easley, Pickens, Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempkcem,, Pickens, Sc. Married Helen Louise Whitlock.

Children: 3

Children of John Glenn Hiles and Helen Louise Whitlock:

- i. **Gerald Hiles.**
- ii. **Alvin Hiles.**
- iii. **Mike Hiles.**

1319. Dalphine⁶ Hiles (*Edward H⁵, Ava Rilla Roper⁴, Samuel E³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 8 Nov 1912, d. 2 Oct 2002, in Easley,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Pleasanthillbaptchce,,Pickens,Sc. Married Floyd Walter Smith. Floyd Walter Smith was b. 22 Nov 1907, d. 11 May 1975, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Pleasanthillbaptchce,,Pickens,Sc.

Children of Dalphine Hiles and Floyd Walter Smith:

- i. **Jimmy Floyd Smith**, b. 1938, d. 23 Sep 2001.
- ii. **Larry Robert Smith.**
- iii. **Richard Smith.**
- iv. **Jackie Roland Smith**, b. 30 Nov 1947, d. 13 Oct 1968, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Pleasanthillbaptchce,,Pickens,Sc.

1320. Frank⁶ Hiles (*Edward H⁵, Ava Rilla Roper⁴, Samuel E³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 1922, in Central,Pickens,Sc, d. 24 Oct 2000, in Sarasota,Sarasota,Fl. Married Louise Boggs.

Children of Frank Hiles and Louise Boggs:

- i. **Kenny Hiles.**

1321. Shirley Griffin⁶ Hiles (*Edward H⁵, Ava Rilla Roper⁴, Samuel E³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 11 Apr 1923, in Six Mile,Pickens,Sc, d. 1 Sep 2000, in Greenville,Greenville,Sc. Married Lila Mae Mull.

Children of Shirley Griffin Hiles and Lila Mae Mull:

- i. **Elaine Hiles.**

1322. Lillie Christine⁶ Roper (*William Benjamin⁵, William Marion⁴, Samuel E³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 12 Jul 1898, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 30 Nov 1984, in Dallas,,Nc, bur. in Longcreekbaptchcem,,Dallas,Nc. Married Robert Paul Land 1916. Robert Paul Land was b. about 1896, d. 28 Jun 1970, in Dallas,,Nc, bur. in Longcreekbaptchcem,Dallas,,Nc.

Place: Dallas NC in 1957

Children of Lillie Christine Roper and Robert Paul Land:

- 3000 i. **James Carlee Land**
- 3001 ii. **Melvin Land**, b. 1912, d. 1957, in „,Nc.
- 3002 iii. **Robert Land**
- iv. **Theodore H Land**. Married Flossie.
- v. **Judy Land**. Married Jobe.

1323. Lucia Martha Ann⁶ Roper (*William Benjamin⁵, William Marion⁴, Samuel E³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 12 Oct 1906, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 1 Jul 1981, in Central,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Mtzionmethchcem,Central,Pickens,Sc. Married Noah Brooks 1923. Noah Brooks was b. 23 Jul 1900, d. 9 Jul 1938, in Central,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Mtzionmethchcem,Central,Pickens,Sc.

Place: Pendleton SC in 1957

Children of Lucia Martha Ann Roper and Noah Brooks:

- 3003 i. **Louise Brooks**, b. 23 Apr 1923, in ,Anderson,Sc, d. 17 Sep 1984, in Greenville,Greenville,Sc.
- 3004 ii. **James Henry Brooks**, b. 30 Jun 1925, in ,Anderson,Sc, d. 3 Oct 1971, in Simpsonville,Greenville,Sc.

1324. Willie Mae⁶ Roper (*William Benjamin⁵, William Marion⁴, Samuel E³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married Fay Dargon Phillips. Fay Dargon Phillips was b. 14 Aug 1906, in ,Cleveland,Nc, d. 1 Apr 1988, in Pendleton,,Sc, bur. in Pendletonbaptchcem,Pendleton,,Sc.

Place: Pendleton SC in 1957

Children of Willie Mae Roper and Fay Dargon Phillips:

- 3005 i. **Ollie Lee Phillips**
- 3006 ii. **Nan Malinda Phillips**

1325. Bessie Lee⁶ Roper (*William Benjamin⁵, William Marion⁴, Samuel E³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married (1) Tillman Lafayette Seigler. Tillman Lafayette Seigler was b. 3 Jun 1908, in Pendleton,Anderson,Sc, d. 19 May 1960, in Pendleton,Anderson,Sc, bur. in Pendletonfirstbaptchcem,Pendleton,Anderson,Sc. Married (2) William Gilreath. Married (3) Toy Lathan Wofford. Toy Lathan Wofford was b. 1898, d. 5 Nov 1978, in Greenville,Greenville,Sc, bur. in Gracelandcem,Greenville,Greenville,Sc.

Place: Pendleton SC in 1957

Children of Bessie Lee Roper and Tillman Lafayette Seigler:

3007 i. **Larry Joe Seigler**

1326. Eva Devora⁶ Roper (*William Benjamin⁵, William Marion⁴, Samuel E³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 3 Aug 1915, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 9 May 1950, in ,Pendleton,Sc. Married Fred Leroy Paxton 24 Dec 1931. Fred Leroy Paxton was b. 28 Jun 1909, d. 12 Jan 1959, in ,Pendleton,Sc.

Children of Eva Devora Roper and Fred Leroy Paxton:

3008 i. **Hazel Jeanette Paxton**

1327. Blanche Etta⁶ Roper (*William Benjamin⁵, William Marion⁴, Samuel E³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 28 Aug 1920, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 20 Sep 1993, in Greenville,Greenville,Sc, bur. in Woodlawnmempk,Greenville,Greenville,Sc. Married (1) Rufus Miller. Married (2) William Bentley Nelms 1 Jun 1940, in Calhoun,Pickens,Sc. William Bentley Nelms was b. 11 Nov 1919, in Rome,Floyd,Ga, d. 22 Feb 1978, in Greenville,Greenville,Sc, bur. in Woodlawnmempk,Greenville,Greenville,Sc.

Place: Simpsonville SC in 1957

Job: minister

Children of Blanche Etta Roper and William Bentley Nelms:

3009 i. **Sarah Grace Nelms**
3010 ii. **William Melton Nelms**
3011 iii. **Frances Lou Vada Nelms**

1328. Ira Addie Jane⁶ Roper (*William Benjamin⁵, William Marion⁴, Samuel E³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married James Samuel Brooks. James Samuel Brooks was b. 10 Feb 1877, d. 7 Feb 1950, in Pendleton,,Sc, bur. in Firstbaptchcem,Pendleton,Sc.

Place: Pendleton SC in 1957

Children of Ira Addie Jane Roper and James Samuel Brooks:

 i. **Lucy Inez Brooks**. Married George Roy Barrett. George Roy Barrett was b. 6 Sep 1907, d. 2 Dec 1987, in ,Pendleton,Sc, bur. in Methchcem,,Pendleton,Sc.
3012 ii. **Aubery Kenneth Brooks**, b. 1929, d. 11 Jul 1999.
3013 iii. **Ralph Malcolm Brooks**

1329. William Claude⁶ Owen (*Nita Adaliza Roper⁵, William Marion⁴, Samuel E³, Joshua², Meredith¹*),

b. 23 Sep 1897, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 24 Sep 1959, in Liberty,Pickens,Sc. Married Lillian Johnson 4 Oct 1925.

Children of William Claude Owen and Lillian Johnson:

- i. **Fred Owen.**
- ii. **Allen Owen**, d. Living 1959, in Fort Worth,Tx.
- iii. **Hershel Owen.**
- iv. **Leonard Owen.**
- 3014 v. **Claudia Owen**, b. 16 Jul 1926.

1330. Edward Grady⁶ Owen (*Nita Adaliza Roper⁵, William Marion⁴, Samuel E³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 22 Oct 1900, d. Jan 1981. Married May Black. May Black was b. 8 Aug 1902.

Children of Edward Grady Owen and May Black:

- i. **Roberta Adymae Owen.** Married Edward Glenn Robinson 6 May 1940, in Easley,Pickens,Sc.

1331. Clyde Shelton⁶ Owen (*Nita Adaliza Roper⁵, William Marion⁴, Samuel E³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 11 Apr 1911, d. before 2001. Married Ozell Duncan 12 Oct 1940. Ozell Duncan was b. in ,Oconee,Sc, d. 14 Mar 2001, in Liberty,Pickens,Sc.

Place: Greenville SC in 1959

Children of Clyde Shelton Owen and Ozell Duncan:

- i. **Boyce Owen.**
- ii. **Joan Owen.**

1332. Eva Irene⁶ Owen (*Nita Adaliza Roper⁵, William Marion⁴, Samuel E³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 15 Mar 1915, d. 9 Jul 2001, in Easley,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Libertymemgard,Liberty,Pickens,Sc. Married Virgil A Porter.

Place: Liberty, Pickens Co. SC in 1959

Children of Eva Irene Owen and Virgil A Porter:

- i. **Lamar Porter.**
- ii. **Doris Porter.** Married Teat.
- iii. **Vivian Porter.** Married Miller.

1333. Viola⁶ Dobson (*Sally Jane Roper⁵, William Marion⁴, Samuel E³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 1904, in

,Pickens,Sc, d. 29 Jun 1985, in Central,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc. Married Wade A Campbell. Wade A Campbell was b. 1904, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 5 Dec 1993, in Central,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc.

Place: Central, Pickens SC in 1973

Service: Police Chief of Central SC; Deputy Sheriff, Pickens Co. SC

Children of Viola Dobson and Wade A Campbell:

- i. **Otis Campbell.**
- ii. **Martha Odetta Campbell**, b. 7 Feb 1936, d. 7 Feb 1965, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc. Married Skelton.

1334. Mattie⁶ Dobson (*Sally Jane Roper⁵, William Marion⁴, Samuel E³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 1908, in Central,Pickens,Sc, d. 22 Dec 2002, in Liberty,Pickens,Sc. Married Cecil Lee Palmer. Cecil Lee Palmer d. before 2002.

Place: Clemson SC in 1973

Children of Mattie Dobson and Cecil Lee Palmer:

- i. **David L Palmer.**
- ii. **Bobbie Palmer.**
- iii. **Lanier Palmer.**

1335. Samuel B⁶ Dobson (*Sally Jane Roper⁵, William Marion⁴, Samuel E³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married Aileen Lingerfelt.

Children of Samuel B Dobson and Aileen Lingerfelt:

- i. **Jaquelyn Dobson.**

1336. Bert⁶ Dobson (*Sally Jane Roper⁵, William Marion⁴, Samuel E³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), d. before 2002. Married (1) Edna. Married (2) Bessie Lesley. Bessie Lesley was b. 1911, d. 22 Feb 2002, in Pickens,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Mtzionmethchcem,,Pickens,Sc.

Place: Greenville SC in 1973

Children of Bert Dobson and Bessie Lesley:

- i. **Wayne Dobson.** Married Jean Carolyn Porter. She was the daughter of Ernest Craig Porter and Edna Durham. Job: minister

1337. Bernice⁶ Roper (*John Samuel⁵, William Marion⁴, Samuel E³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married Harvey Kelly 15 May 1927.

Place: Central SC in 1960

Children of Bernice Roper and Harvey Kelly:

- i. **Eleanor Kelly**. Married Joe Gibson.
- ii. **Jean Kelly**. Married Holiday.

1338. Jessie Mae⁶ Roper (*John Samuel⁵, William Marion⁴, Samuel E³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 3 Dec 1907, in Central,Pickens,Sc, d. 29 Mar 1971, in Anderson,Anderson,Sc, bur. in Mtzionbaptchcem,Central,Pickens,Sc. Married William H Martin. William H Martin was b. 4 Mar 1905, d. 22 Sep 1955, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Mtzionmethchcem,Central,Pickens,Sc.

Job: dietician Cannon Mem Hosp, Pickens SC

Source: <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=DESC&db=don4736&id=I30496> in 2002

Children of Jessie Mae Roper and William H Martin:

- i. **Carl Kenneth Martin**, b. 6 Oct 1927, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 4 May 1928, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Mtzionmethchcem,Central,Pickens,Sc.
- ii. **Elizabeth Martin**. Married Clarence C Phillips Jr. Clarence C Phillips Jr was b. 19 Mar 1925, d. 4 Jan 1994. Place: Central SC in 1960
- iii. **Robert Thurston Martin**, b. 1929, in Central,Pickens,Sc, d. 1 Dec 1999, in Central,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Mtzionmethchcem,,Pickens,Sc. Place: Central SC in 1960
- 3015 iv. **James Leland Martin**, b. 1935, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 14 Jul 1999, in Clemson,Pickens,Sc.
- 3016 v. **Joseph Martin**
- vi. **Glenn C Martin**, d. before 1999. Place: Pickens SC in 1960
- vii. **William C Martin**, d. before 1999.
- viii. **Johnnie L Martin**, b. 12 Jan 1941, d. 17 Jan 1944, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Mtzionmethchcem,,Pickens,Sc.

1339. Paul William⁶ Roper (*John Samuel⁵, William Marion⁴, Samuel E³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 5 Feb 1909, d. 25 Nov 1970, in Anderson,Anderson,Sc, bur. in Mtzionmethchcem,,Pickens,Sc. Married Leola Burkett. Leola Burkett was b. 24 Dec 1908, d. 12 May 1995, in Seneca,Oconee,Sc, bur. in Mtzionbaptchcem,Pickens,Sc.

Source: obituary of wife Pickens Co. SC

Children of Paul William Roper and Leola Burkett:

- 3017 i. **Robert Romaine Roper**, b. 6 Nov 1936, d. 7 Sep 1981.
- ii. **Gary Roper**. Place: Starr SC
- 3018 iii. **Pauline Jane Roper**
- iv. **Arthur W Roper**. Place: Central SC
- v. **Audrey Roper**. Married Crooks. Place: Seneca SC
- vi. **Nell Roper**. Married (1) Stewart. Married (2) Hendricks. Place: Seneca SC
- vii. **Cathy Roper**.
- viii. **Donnie Ray Roper**, b. 1948, d. 1958, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in
 Mtzionmethchcem,,Pickens,Sc.

1340. John Samuel⁶ Roper Jr (*John Samuel⁵, William Marion⁴, Samuel E³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 21 Jan 1926, in Central,,Sc. Married (1) Sadie Pearman. Married (2) Martha Ellan Miller.

Place: Central SC in 1960

Children of John Samuel Roper Jr and Sadie Pearman:

- 3019 i. **Linda Gail Roper**, b. 4 Nov 1949, in Central,,Sc.

Children of John Samuel Roper Jr and Martha Ellan Miller:

- 3020 i. **Martha Ellen Roper**, b. in ,Anderson,Sc.
- ii. **Margaret Helen Roper**.

1341. Rachael Ann⁶ Roper (*John Samuel⁵, William Marion⁴, Samuel E³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 15 Apr 1932. Married Luther Andrew Morrison. Luther Andrew Morrison was b. 1923, d. 12 May 1999, in Central,Pickens,Sc.

Place: Central SC in 1960

Children of Rachael Ann Roper and Luther Andrew Morrison:

- i. **Samuel Andrew Morrison**.
- ii. **Patricia Morrison**. Married Herring.

1342. Carl Adger⁶ Roper (*John Samuel⁵, William Marion⁴, Samuel E³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 16 Jan 1936. Married Roxie Nelson. Roxie Nelson was b. about 1943, d. 11 Jan 2003, in Greenville,Greenville,Sc.

Place: 1518 W. Main St, Greenville SC

Source: wife's obituary

Children of Carl Adger Roper and Roxie Nelson:

- i. **Carl Nelson Roper.**
- ii. **Adger McKinley Roper.**
- iii. **Sherry R Roper.** Married Carey.
- iv. **Angela Annette Roper.**

1343. Erna Geneva⁶ Roper (*Charles Henry⁵, William Marion⁴, Samuel E³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 13 Dec 1903, d. 1 Mar 1974. Married William Benson Ellenburg 13 Sep 1925. William Benson Ellenburg was b. 14 Apr 1906, in ,Anderson,Sc, d. 28 Feb 1988, in Fountain Inn,Greenville,Sc.

Children of Erna Geneva Roper and William Benson Ellenburg:

- 3021 i. **William Dennis Ellenburg**
- 3022 ii. **James Alton Ellenburg**
- 3023 iii. **Edward Dalton Ellenburg**, b. 13 Jan 1930, d. 2 Jun 1989.
- 3024 iv. **Betty Joe Ellenburg**
- 3025 v. **Ollie Mae Ellenburg**
- 3026 vi. **Mary Alice Ellenburg**
- 3027 vii. **Ernie Benson Ellenburg**
- 3028 viii. **Wilson Leroy Ellenburg**, b. 12 Sep 1937, d. 10 Mar 1986.
- 3029 ix. **Fred Richard Ellenburg**

1344. Felton Geer⁶ Roper (*Charles Henry⁵, William Marion⁴, Samuel E³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. about 1908, d. 26 May 1960, in Apalache,Spartanburg,Sc. Married Lula Mae Newell. Lula Mae Newell was b. about 1904, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 1 Sep 2000, in Greenville,Greenville,SC, bur. in Woodlawnmempk,Greenville,Greenville,SC.

Source: <http://www.spt.lib.sc.us/obits/1960/obit60or.htm#R> in 2000; obituary of wife in Greenville News; Descendants of Daniel Rogers by Horace Elbert Gilbert & Rodney Dusterhoft, 1996; <http://webpages.charter.net/frankdill/fam00968.html> in 2003

Children of Felton Geer Roper and Lula Mae Newell:

- i. **William Franklin Roper**, b. 20 Jun 1926, d. 11 May 1928. Married Joy.
- 3030 ii. **Melvin Lee Roper**, b. 21 Nov 1937, in Greer,Spartanburg,Sc.
- 3031 iii. **Shelby Jean Roper**
- 3032 iv. **Vernon Geer Roper**

1345. A B Melvin⁶ Roper (*Charles Henry⁵, William Marion⁴, Samuel E³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 12 Aug 1910, d. 12 Dec 1970. Married Lila Margaret Jeanes 26 Sep 1931. Lila Margaret Jeanes was b. 10 Jan

1910, d. 26 Nov 1985.

Children of A B Melvin Roper and Lila Margaret Jeanes:

- 3033 i. **Ruby Kate Roper**
- ii. **Richard Jeanes Roper**. Married Linda Ann Lollis.
- iii. **Julia Angeland Roper**. Married Bobby Joe Arthur Hill.
- iv. **Alvin Benny Roper**, b. 9 Dec 1942, d. 10 Nov 1986.

1346. Greta Melonee⁶ Roper (*Charles Henry⁵, William Marion⁴, Samuel E³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 13 May 1912, d. 19 Sep 1978. Married (1) Robert Rudolph Rodgers 11 Apr 1931. Robert Rudolph Rodgers was b. 30 Apr 1907, d. 24 May 1966. Married (2) Ara Alonzo Scoggins Jun 1967. Ara Alonzo Scoggins was b. 1 Feb 1898, d. 10 Aug 1987.

Children of Greta Melonee Roper and Robert Rudolph Rodgers:

- 3034 i. **Emily Louise Rodgers**, b. 28 Sep 1932, d. 1988.
- 3035 ii. **Robert Rudolph Rodgers Jr**, b. 1934, d. 21 Dec 2000.
- 3036 iii. **Billy Cutchen Rodgers**, b. 1938.
- 3037 iv. **Ronald P Rodgers**

1347. Richard Lenhardt⁶ Roper (*Charles Henry⁵, William Marion⁴, Samuel E³, Joshua², Meredith¹*)
Married Lillie Belle Phillips.

Source: World Family Tree V.82

Children of Richard Lenhardt Roper and Lillie Belle Phillips:

- 3038 i. **Donald Ray Roper**
- 3039 ii. **Gerald Gary Roper**
- 3040 iii. **Melba Sue Roper**
- 3041 iv. **Lindy Pat Roper**
- 3042 v. **Douglas Lenhardt Roper**
- 3043 vi. **Michael Bryant Roper**
- 3044 vii. **Royce Dayton Roper**

1348. Leslie Sheldon⁶ Roper (*Charles Henry⁵, William Marion⁴, Samuel E³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 22 Sep 1916, d. 7 Sep 1982. Married Mandina Ann Wynn.

Sheldon's first name was originally Doctor. He later changed his name to Leslie Sheldon Roper, Sr.

Children of Leslie Sheldon Roper and Mandina Ann Wynn:

- 3045 i. **Delois Roper**
- 3046 ii. **Leslie Sheldon Roper Jr**
- 3047 iii. **Wanda Roper**

1349. Evie Florence⁶ Roper (*Charles Henry⁵, William Marion⁴, Samuel E³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married James Freddy Bridges. James Freddy Bridges was b. 27 Feb 1915, d. 8 Mar 1993.

Children of Evie Florence Roper and James Freddy Bridges:

- 3048 i. **James Teddy Bridges**, b. 13 Feb 1937, d. 1988.
- 3049 ii. **Dan Douglas Bridges**
- 3050 iii. **Gail Drew Bridges**

1350. Charlie Henry⁶ Roper Jr (*Charles Henry⁵, William Marion⁴, Samuel E³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. about 1922, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 24 Jun 2000, in Greenville,Greenville,Sc, bur. in Greenville,memgd,Greenville,Greenville,Sc. Married Doris Virginia Cox.

War: US Army WWII

Source: World Family Tree V.1; obituary in Greenville News SC

Place: 112 S Estate Drive, Greenville SC @ death

Children of Charlie Henry Roper Jr and Doris Virginia Cox:

- 3051 i. **Cheryl Diane Roper**
- ii. **Barry Dale Roper**, b. about 1962. Married (1) Connie M Parton 10 Mar 1984, in ,Tarrant,Tx. Connie M Parton was b. about 1963. Married (2) Sudie Thompson. Sudie Thompson was b. 2 May 1950, d. 8 Jan 1984. Married (3) Susan Knight. Place: Williamston SC in 2000
- 3052 iii. **Charlie Henry Roper III**
- 3053 iv. **Doris Virginia Roper**

1351. Bertha Elmeda⁶ Gilstrap (*William Peter⁵, Anna Lucy Roper⁴, Samuel E³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married Paul McCall 24 Jul 1927, in Cateechee,Pickens,Sc.

Children of Bertha Elmeda Gilstrap and Paul McCall:

- i. **Billy Wayne McCall**, b. 1936, in Liberty,Pickens,Sc, d. 30 Apr 2001, in Liberty,Pickens,Sc.

1352. Otis F⁶ Durham (*Maggie May Gilstrap⁵, Anna Lucy Roper⁴, Samuel E³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 17 Apr 1905, d. before 2003. Married Esther Aiken. Esther Aiken was b. 1908, in ,Pickens,Sc.

Children of Otis F Durham and Esther Aiken:

- i. **David Dwight Durham.**
- ii. **Dwight C Durham**, b. 1935, in ,Greenville,Sc, d. 9 Jun 1962, in Los Angeles,Los Angeles,Ca, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc.
- iii. **Collene Durham.**

1353. Thelma Irene⁶ Durham (*Maggie May Gilstrap⁵, Anna Lucy Roper⁴, Samuel E³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married J Clem Farmer.

Children of Thelma Irene Durham and J Clem Farmer:

- i. **Harold Eugene Durham**, b. 12 Apr 1940, d. 30 Oct 1942, in Six Mile,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Flatrockbaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc.
- ii. **Donald Durham.**

1354. John Waymon⁶ Durham (*Maggie May Gilstrap⁵, Anna Lucy Roper⁴, Samuel E³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 10 Dec 1917, d. before 2002. Married Mozelle Kelley. Mozelle Kelley was b. 1923, in Norris,Pickens,Sc, d. 11 Oct 2002, in Greenville,Greenville,Sc.

Children of John Waymon Durham and Mozelle Kelley:

- i. **Joan Durham.**
- ii. **Mike Durham.**
- iii. **Larry Durham.**

1355. Myrtle Eina⁶ Durham (*Maggie May Gilstrap⁵, Anna Lucy Roper⁴, Samuel E³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 20 Sep 1919, d. 28 Feb 2001, in Easley,Pickens,Sc. Married Willie M Dorsey. Willie M Dorsey was b. 5 Oct 1917, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 14 May 2002, in Easley,Pickens,Sc.

Children of Myrtle Eina Durham and Willie M Dorsey:

- i. **Shelby Dorsey.** Married Gray.

1356. James Clyde⁶ Durham (*Maggie May Gilstrap⁵, Anna Lucy Roper⁴, Samuel E³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 20 Aug 1927, d. 19 Apr 1994, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc. Married (1) Ruth Nix. Ruth Nix was b. 1925, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 3 Dec 1997, in Easley,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc. Married (2) Bobbie Haskett.

Children of James Clyde Durham and Ruth Nix:

- i. **Glenn D Durham.**
- ii. **James Clyde Durham Jr.**
- iii. **D Wayne Durham.**
- iv. **Douglas C Durham.**
- v. **W Bruce Durham.**
- vi. **Kathy Durham.** Married Burrell.
- vii. **Ruth Durham.** Married Patterson.

Children of James Clyde Durham and Bobbie Haskett:

- i. **Kenneth Durham.**
- ii. **Tommy Durham.**
- iii. **Robbie Durham.**

1357. James Franklin⁶ Hunter (*Myrtie Sue Gilstrap⁵, Anna Lucy Roper⁴, Samuel E³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 27 Nov 1908, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 10 Feb 1943, in Clinton,Laurens,Sc, bur. in Liberty,Pickens,Sc. Married Lois Green.

Children of James Franklin Hunter and Lois Green:

- i. **James Dwight Hunter.**
- 3054 ii. **Latrilla Hunter**
- 3055 iii. **Doris Ann Hunter**, b. 1935, in Liberty,Pickens,Sc, d. 30 Jun 1997, in Easley,Pickens,Sc.

1358. Lucille⁶ Hunter (*Myrtie Sue Gilstrap⁵, Anna Lucy Roper⁴, Samuel E³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married Walter Lee Mickle.

Children of Lucille Hunter and Walter Lee Mickle:

- i. **Betty Mickle.** Married Nickolson.

1359. Helen Elizabeth⁶ Hunter (*Myrtie Sue Gilstrap⁵, Anna Lucy Roper⁴, Samuel E³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 23 Aug 1918, in Liberty,Pickens,Sc. Married Claude Edward Porter. Claude Edward Porter was b. 17 Dec 1916, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 10 May 1965, in Newberry,,Sc, bur. in Newberrymemgard,Newberry,,Sc.

Children of Helen Elizabeth Hunter and Claude Edward Porter:

- 3056 i. **Donna Elizabeth Porter**
 - ii. **Rita Jean Porter.** Married David Johnson.
 - iii. **Claude Edward Porter Jr.**
-

1360. Lester Carl⁶ Hunter Jr (*Myrtie Sue Gilstrap⁵, Anna Lucy Roper⁴, Samuel E³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 3 Sep 1920, d. 10 Feb 2001, in Greenville, Greenville, Sc. Married Gertrude McKinney.

Children of Lester Carl Hunter Jr and Gertrude McKinney:

- i. **Michael L Hunter.**
- ii. **Richard A Hunter.**

1361. Willie May⁶ Gilstrap (*Ralph⁵, Anna Lucy Roper⁴, Samuel E³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married Joab Gilstrap. Joab Gilstrap was b. 10 Aug 1915, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. Feb 1982.

Children of Willie May Gilstrap and Joab Gilstrap:

- i. **Carolyn Ann Gilstrap.**
- ii. **Alton Gilstrap.**
- iii. **Arnold Gilstrap.**

1362. Pauline⁶ Gilstrap (*Ralph⁵, Anna Lucy Roper⁴, Samuel E³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married James Manly Norris Jr.

Children of Pauline Gilstrap and James Manly Norris Jr:

- 3057 i. **Nora Gail Norris**
- 3058 ii. **Thomas Norman Norris**
- 3059 iii. **James Manly Norris III**

1363. Billy Ray⁶ Gilstrap (*Ralph⁵, Anna Lucy Roper⁴, Samuel E³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married Cora Sue Stephens.

Children of Billy Ray Gilstrap and Cora Sue Stephens:

- i. **Randy Steven Gilstrap.** Married Kelly Ann Wowman.

1364. Lucy Ann⁶ Gilstrap (*Clyde⁵, Anna Lucy Roper⁴, Samuel E³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 8 Mar 1917, d. 23 May 2000, in Liberty, Pickens, Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,, Pickens, Sc. Married Wyatt Thomas Nations. Wyatt Thomas Nations was b. 29 Sep 1913, d. 14 Mar 1985, in , Pickens, Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,, Pickens, Sc.

Children of Lucy Ann Gilstrap and Wyatt Thomas Nations:

- i. **Martha Ann Nations.**

1365. Lorraine Dean⁶ Gilstrap (*Clyde⁵, Anna Lucy Roper⁴, Samuel E³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 8 Feb

1926, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 1 Dec 1997, in Norris,Pickens,Sc. Married Thomas Frank Langston. Thomas Frank Langston was b. 1924, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 23 Dec 1999, in Norris,Pickens,Sc.

Children of Lorraine Dean Gilstrap and Thomas Frank Langston:

- i. **Tracey Langston.**
- ii. **Gregory Keith Langston.**

1366. William Griffin⁶ Hendricks (*Benjamin Larkin⁵, Rachel Car Roper⁴, Tyre Lewis³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. about 1872. Married Hettie Hayes.

Children of William Griffin Hendricks and Hettie Hayes:

- 3060 i. **Lois Hendricks**, b. 1904, d. 21 Nov 1979, in ,Pickens,Sc.

1367. William Ellis⁶ Hendricks (*Griffin Trotter⁵, Rachel Car Roper⁴, Tyre Lewis³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 6 Dec 1875, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 20 Aug 1939, in ,Pickens,Sc. Married Lou Evelyn Hayes. Lou Evelyn Hayes was b. 1878.

Children of William Ellis Hendricks and Lou Evelyn Hayes:

- 3061 i. **Pluras Hendricks**, b. 24 Dec 1899, in Pickens,Pickens,Sc, d. 15 Jun 1977, in Berea,Greenville,Sc.
- 3062 ii. **Hoy Hendricks**, b. 25 Nov 1901, in Pickens,Pickens,Sc, d. 21 Mar 1978, in Charlotte,Mecklenburg,Nc.
- 3063 iii. **Thelma Hendricks**, b. 15 Mar 1907, in Pickens,Pickens,Sc, d. 4 Apr 1998, in Greenville,,Pa.
- 3064 iv. **Floyd Fuller Hendricks**, b. 17 Apr 1909, in Pickens,Pickens,Sc, d. 27 Sep 1973, in Greenville,,Nc.
- 3065 v. **Amy Fora Hendricks**, b. 22 May 1912, in Greenville,Greenville,Sc.
- 3066 vi. **Fay Ethel Hendricks**, b. 21 Oct 1914, in Greenville,Greenville,Sc, d. 1999.

1368. Talitha Jane⁶ Hendricks (*Griffin Trotter⁵, Rachel Car Roper⁴, Tyre Lewis³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 28 Jun 1878, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 5 Aug 1943, in Greenville,Greenville,Sc, bur. in Ebenezerbaptchcem,,Greenville,Sc. Married Pinkney Ellison Reid. Pinkney Ellison Reid was b. 1 Jan 1876, in Marietta,,Sc, d. 22 Jun 1935, in Griffinbaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Ebenezerbaptchcem,,Greenville,Sc.

Children of Talitha Jane Hendricks and Pinkney Ellison Reid:

- i. **Ross Edward Reid**, b. 21 Jan 1908, in ,Greenville,Sc, d. 25 Mar 1971, in Columbia,Richland,Sc, bur. in Ebenezerbaptchcem,,Greenville,Sc.
- ii. **Della Reid**, b. 10 May 1910, d. 13 Apr 1929. Married D R Gossett.

-
- iii. **Flora Reid.**
 - iv. **Hovie Hendrix Reid**, b. 1 Jul 1920, d. 29 Dec 1927, in Greenville, Greenville, Sc, bur. in Ebenezerbaptchcem,, Greenville, Sc.
 - v. **Benson T Reid.**
 - vi. **Rosie Reid.** Married Bill Hunnicutt.
 - vii. **Ora Reid.** Married Ellenburg.
 - viii. **Ruby Reid.** Married Rogers.
 - ix. **Bertha Reid.** Married Alton E Black.
 - x. **Manning Clayton Reid**, b. 30 Apr 1899, in Greenville, Greenville, Sc, d. 11 Jan 1927, in Greenville, Greenville, Sc, bur. in Ebenezerbaptchcem,, Greenville, Sc.

1369. Lucius Farr⁶ Hendricks (*Griffin Trotter⁵*, *Rachel Car Roper⁴*, *Tyre Lewis³*, *Aaron Timothy²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 3 Dec 1880, in ,Pickens, Sc, d. 8 Jul 1955, in ,Pickens, Sc, bur. in Peterscrbaptchcem,, Pickens, Sc. Married Myra Lee Roper 12 Jan 1904. She was the daughter of Ira Thomas Roper and Mary Jane Edens. Myra Lee Roper was b. 29 Sep 1878, in ,Pickens, Sc, d. 17 Nov 1967, in Marietta, Greenville, Sc, bur. in Peterscrbaptchcem,, Pickens, Sc.

Children of Lucius Farr Hendricks and Myra Lee Roper:

- i. **Fehr Joyce Hendricks**, b. 2 Feb 1907, in ,Pickens, Sc, d. 18 Feb 1907, in ,Pickens, Sc, bur. in Peterscreekbaptchcem,, Pickens, Sc.
- 1564 ii. **Guyson Griffin Hendricks**, b. 25 Nov 1911, in ,Pickens, Sc, d. in Marietta, Greenville, Sc.
- 1565 iii. **Gary Lee Hendricks**, b. 29 Sep 1915, in ,Pickens, Sc, d. 19 Aug 1998, in Easley, Pickens, Sc.
- iv. **Toy L Hendricks**, b. 18 Jul 1918, d. 8 Jun 1944, in ,, France, bur. in Peterscreekbaptchcem,, Pickens, Sc. Death: or in Italy

1370. Fuller Ansel⁶ Hendricks (*Griffin Trotter⁵*, *Rachel Car Roper⁴*, *Tyre Lewis³*, *Aaron Timothy²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 5 Sep 1886, d. 25 May 1957, in Charlotte, Mecklenburg, Nc. Married (1) Ramey Johnson. Married (2) Elizabeth Craig.

Children of Fuller Ansel Hendricks and Ramey Johnson:

- i. **Jack Hendricks.**

1371. Sally Rossie⁶ Hendricks (*Griffin Trotter⁵*, *Rachel Car Roper⁴*, *Tyre Lewis³*, *Aaron Timothy²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 1 May 1893, in ,Pickens, Sc, d. 18 Jan 1979, in Dania,, Fl. Married Walter Clell Walden. Walter Clell Walden was b. 2 Feb 1891, d. 5 Feb 1966, in Dania,, Fl.

Children of Sally Rossie Hendricks and Walter Clell Walden:

- 3067 i. **James Walden**, b. 14 Sep 1921.
-

3068 ii. **Clarke Walden**

1372. Fannie Elva⁶ Hendricks (*Griffin Trotter⁵, Rachel Car Roper⁴, Tyre Lewis³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 2 Jul 1895, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 20 Apr 1943. Married Thomas Furman Cooper Sep 1914. Thomas Furman Cooper was b. 22 Mar 1893, d. 26 Mar 1959.

Children of Fannie Elva Hendricks and Thomas Furman Cooper:

- 3069 i. **Reba Cooper**, b. 1 Feb 1916.
- ii. **Doris Furman Cooper**, b. 22 Jun 1918. Married James Paul Cunningham 22 Oct 1955. James Paul Cunningham was b. 6 May 1906.
- 3070 iii. **Hazel Marjorie Cooper**, b. 10 Apr 1920, d. 28 Oct 1998.
- 3071 iv. **Georgianna Cooper**, b. 1922.
- 3072 v. **Flynn Houston Cooper**, b. 3 Jul 1924, d. 28 Oct 1999.
- 3073 vi. **Nills Sheridan Cooper**, b. 1 Nov 1926.

1373. Easley D⁶ Hendricks (*Warren Davis⁵, Rachel Car Roper⁴, Tyre Lewis³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 6 Jun 1882, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 5 Feb 1941, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Pleasantgrovebaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc. Married (1) Rachel E Harris. Rachel E Harris was b. in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 23 Feb 1915, in Greenville, Greenville,Sc. Married (2) Martha Ellenberg. Martha Ellenberg was b. 1904, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 12 May 1959, in Easley,Pickens,Sc.

Children of Easley D Hendricks and Rachel E Harris:

- 3074 i. **Bernice Hendricks**, b. 5 Sep 1904, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 22 Sep 1994, in ,Pickens,Sc.
- ii. **Bessie Lee Hendricks**, b. 28 Feb 1906, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 8 Jul 1966, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Oolenoybaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc. Married Aaron Jarrett Keith. Aaron Jarrett Keith was b. 16 Jan 1906, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 4 Oct 1964, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Oolenoybaptchcem,Pickens,Sc.
- 3075 iii. **Wilma Mary Hendricks**, b. 12 Mar 1908, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 4 Sep 1998, in ,Pickens,Sc.

Children of Easley D Hendricks and Martha Ellenberg:

- i. **Richard Davis Hendricks**, b. 30 Mar 1935, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. in ,Pickens,Sc. Married Dora Ann Griffin. Dora Ann Griffin was b. in ,Pickens,Sc. Place: Easley, Pickens Co. SC in 1973

Nickname: Dick
 - ii. **Robert K Hendricks**, b. in ,Pickens,Sc, d. in Easley,Pickens,Sc. Married Nell Woods. Place: Easley, Pickens Co. SC in 1973

Nickname: Bobby
-

1374. Henry Fair⁶ Hendricks (*Warren Davis⁵, Rachel Car Roper⁴, Tyre Lewis³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 5 Mar 1884, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 18 Jun 1931, in Detroit,Wayne,Mi, bur. in Oolenoybaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc. Married Nina Ollie Verus Crenshaw 6 Jul 1902, in ,Pickens,Sc. Nina Ollie Verus Crenshaw was b. 30 Nov 1884, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 28 May 1971, in Allen Park,,Mi, bur. in Oolenoybaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc.

Children of Henry Fair Hendricks and Nina Ollie Verus Crenshaw:

- 3076 i. **Clovis Audrey Hendricks**, b. 14 Apr 1904, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 19 Sep 1961, in ,Pickens,Sc.
- ii. **Clarence Henry Hendricks**, b. 22 Nov 1907, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 19 Feb 1979, in ,Mi, bur. in Oolenoybaptchcem,Pickens,Sc. Married (1) Georgia Case. Married (2) Ella Childs. Ella Childs was b. 15 Mar 1897, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 8 Jul 1966, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Griffinbaptchcem,Pickens,Sc.
- 3077 iii. **Beulah May Hendricks**, b. 2 May 1910, in Spartanburg,Spartanburg,Sc, d. 3 Jul 1933, in Detroit,Wayne,Mi.
- 3078 iv. **Cole L Blease Hendricks**, b. 10 May 1913, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 3 Jul 1982, in ,Pickens,Sc.

1375. Rachel Jane⁶ Hendricks (*Warren Davis⁵, Rachel Car Roper⁴, Tyre Lewis³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 4 Jul 1889, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 2 Jan 1946, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Seconabaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc. Married (1) James Forest Welborn 20 Feb 1912, in ,Pickens,Sc. James Forest Welborn was b. 6 Sep 1882, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 26 Sep 1921, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Seconabaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc. Married (2) Jasper Rufus Oates 26 Nov 1922, in ,Pickens,Sc. Jasper Rufus Oates was b. 19 Nov 1856, in Shelby,Cleveland,Nc, d. 31 Jan 1938, in Easley,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Oatescem,,Pickens,Sc. Married (3) W Lee Reeves.

Nickname: Forest

Place: Pickens SC in 1944

Children of Rachel Jane Hendricks and Jasper Rufus Oates:

- i. **May Oates**, b. in ,Pickens,Sc. Married Charles C Jones 22 Feb 1905, in ,Pickens,Sc. Charles C Jones d. after 1905, in Greer,Greenville,Sc. Place: Hamlet NC in 1955

Children of Rachel Jane Hendricks and W Lee Reeves:

- i. **Edward E Reeves**, d. Greenville,Greenville,Sc. Married Thelma Cantrell 25 Nov 1944, in ,Pickens,Sc. Thelma Cantrell was b. in ,Pickens,Sc, d. in Liberty,Pickens,Sc. Place: Greenville SC in 1969

1376. B F⁶ Hendricks (*Warren Davis⁵*, *Rachel Car Roper⁴*, *Tyre Lewis³*, *Aaron Timothy²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 28 Aug 1892, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 10 Feb 1974, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc. Married Elizabeth Cox. Elizabeth Cox was b. 2 Apr 1900, d. 25 Nov 1974, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc.

Children of B F Hendricks and Elizabeth Cox:

- i. **Forest Hendricks**, b. 20 Jun 1925, d. 19 Jun 1979.
- ii. **Mary Elizabeth Hendricks**, b. 20 Jun 1925. Married Bill Edward Rasmusson.
- iii. **David Hendricks**, b. 10 Jun 1928.

1377. William Dee⁶ Abla (*Rebecca Addeline Lewis⁵*, *Rebecca Carlton Roper⁴*, *Tyre Lewis³*, *Aaron Timothy²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 13 Jun 1882, in ,Erath,Tx, d. 5 Dec 1918, in Erick,Beckham,Ok. Married Donnie Roberts.

Children of William Dee Abl and Donnie Roberts:

- i. **M B Abl**.
- ii. **Frank Abl**.
- iii. **Bertha Sadie Abl**, b. 8 Sep 1905, in Erick,Beckham,Ok, d. 14 Sep 1980, in Bakersfield,Kern,Ca. Married Harris.
- iv. **Violet Mae Abl**, b. 18 Jul 1908, d. 2 Oct 1993.
- v. **Modell Sadie Abl**, b. 22 Oct 1915, in Erick,Beckham,Ok, d. 26 Nov 1980, in Bakersfield,Kern,Ca. Married Herring.
- vi. **William Dee Abl Jr**, b. 16 May 1918, in Erick,Beckham,Ok, d. 11 Jul 1983, in Bakersfield,Kern,Ca.

1378. Robert Lewis⁶ Abla (*Rebecca Addeline Lewis⁵*, *Rebecca Carlton Roper⁴*, *Tyre Lewis³*, *Aaron Timothy²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 27 Apr 1884, in ,Erath,Tx, d. 29 May 1958, in Erick,Beckham,Ok. Married Sada Mae Elms 27 Nov 1904, in Erick,Beckham,Ok. Sada Mae Elms was b. 1 Jan 1888, in ,McGregor,Tx, d. 11 Oct 1969, in Erick,Beckham,Ok.

Children: 8

Children of Robert Lewis Abl and Sada Mae Elms:

- 3079 i. **Homer Abl**, b. 9 Sep 1905, in Erick,Beckham,Ok, d. 1 Apr 1965, in Clinton,Custer,Ok.
 - 3080 ii. **Roy Lee Abl**, b. 4 Sep 1909, in Erick,Beckham,Ok, d. 26 May 1972.
 - iii. **Vesta T Abl**, b. 11 Aug 1912, in Erick,Beckham,Ok, d. 9 Dec 1914, in Erick,Beckham,Ok. Children: 5
 - iv. **Fred Melvin Abl**, b. 10 Feb 1916, d. 19 Feb 1989. Children: 5
 - v. **Elmo Abl**, b. 14 Feb 1918, in Erick,Beckham,Ok, d. before 1945. Children: 3
-

-
- vi. **Carol Abl.**
 - vii. **Vernie Abl.**
 - viii. **Dee E Abl,** b. 14 Dec 1918, in Erick,Beckham,Ok, d. 29 Apr 1945, in Erick,Beckham,Ok.

1379. Anna May⁶ Abl (*Rebecca Addeline Lewis⁵, Rebecca Carlton Roper⁴, Tyre Lewis³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 9 Dec 1889, in ,Erath,Tx, d. 18 Jan 1988, in Lindsey,Tulare,Ca, bur. in Rosehillscem,Whittier,Los Angeles,CA. Married Thomas Jefferson Flowers. Thomas Jefferson Flowers was b. 4 Mar 1884, in Scottsboro,Jackson,Al, d. 27 Jan 1972, in Long Beach,Los Angeles,Ca, bur. in Rosehillscem,Whittier,Los Angeles,CA.

Children of Anna May Abl and Thomas Jefferson Flowers:

- i. **Myrtle Mattie Flowers,** b. 8 May 1906, in Erick,Beckham,Ok.
- 3081 ii. **Callie C Flowers,** b. 22 Aug 1909, in Erick,Beckham,Ok.
- 3082 iii. **Zula Mae Flowers,** b. 29 Jun 1911, in Erick,Beckham,Ok.
- iv. **Charles Franklin Flowers,** b. 1 Mar 1913, in Erick,Beckham,Ok, d. 29 Jul 1997, in Klamath Falls,Klamath,Or, bur. in Rosehillscem,Whittier,Los Angeles,CA. Married (1) Anne Bent Olds. Married (2) Clara Peevey.
- v. **Rebecca Adoline Flowers,** b. 8 Dec 1916.
- 3083 vi. **Jefferson Lee Flowers,** b. 8 Dec 1916.
- vii. **Lenora Arnetta Flowers,** b. 12 Sep 1919.

1380. Bertie Rosettie⁶ Abl (*Rebecca Addeline Lewis⁵, Rebecca Carlton Roper⁴, Tyre Lewis³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 25 Feb 1892, in Erick,Beckham,Ok, d. 16 Dec 1986, in Erick,Beckham,Ok. Married David Allen Gephart. David Allen Gephart was b. 24 Mar 1888, d. 29 Mar 1925, in Muskogee,Muskogee,Ok, bur. in Erick,Beckham,Ok.

Children of Bertie Rosettie Abl and David Allen Gephart:

- i. **Hazel Gephart,** b. in Erick,Beckham,Ok, d. in Erick,Beckham,Ok. Married Earl Francis. Earl Francis was b. 24 Sep 1907, d. 19 Jan 1970, in Erick,Beckham,Ok.
- ii. **Morita Gephart.**
- iii. **Ethel Gephart.**
- iv. **Velma Gephart,** b. 24 Jan 1910, in Erick,Beckham,Ok, d. 1 Aug 1989, in Sayre,Beckham,Ok, bur. in Erick,Beckham,Ok. Married (1) Robert Virgil Perkins. Robert Virgil Perkins was b. 27 Apr 1910, in ,Beckham,Ok, d. 18 Mar 1972, in Strathmore,Tulare,Ca, bur. in Lindseystrathmorecem,Lindsey,Tulare,Ca. Married (2) Troy Gibson after 1875, in ,Beckham,Ok.

1381. Alley Woffard⁶ Abl (*Rebecca Addeline Lewis⁵, Rebecca Carlton Roper⁴, Tyre Lewis³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 19 Dec 1901, in Erick,Beckham,Ok, d. 24 Aug 1996, in Erick,Beckham,Ok. Married Vergie Mae Lord. Vergie Mae Lord was b. 22 Mar 1911, d. 27 Dec 1977, in

Erick,Beckham,Ok.

Children of Alley Woffard Abla and Vergie Mae Lord:

- i. **Carl Abla.**
- ii. **Charles Abla.**
- iii. **Marletta Abla.**
- iv. **C B Abla**, b. 9 Dec 1927, in Erick,Beckham,Ok, d. 9 Dec 1927, in Erick,Beckham,Ok.

1382. Anzo⁶ Roper (*Tyre Lewis⁵*, *Jesse E^d*, *Tyre Lewis³*, *Aaron Timothy²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 10 Dec 1884, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 15 Jan 1963, in Alomogordo,Otero,Nm. Married Talley Burdine Clarke 19 Feb 1902, in ,Pickens,Sc. Talley Burdine Clarke was b. 24 Apr 1882, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 1 Nov 1975, in Fort Bayard,Grant,Nm.

Nickname: Nettie

Source: World Family Tree V.12

Place: Rosman NC in 1929; NM in 1939

Children of Anzo Roper and Talley Burdine Clarke:

- 3084 i. **Siva Luama Clarke**, b. 5 Dec 1904, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. Jun 1992, in Grass Valley,Nevada,Ca.
- ii. **Garfield Edward Clarke**, b. 9 Dec 1909, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 12 Sep 1934. Nickname: Edward
- iii. **Gweneth Vivian Clarke**. Married Joseph Petty.
- iv. **Elfred Verle Clarke**, b. 23 Jan 1926, in ,Transylvania,Nc, d. 14 May 1976, in ,,Nm. Married Billie May Waldrip. Nickname: Verle
- v. **Talley Burdine Clarke Jr**, b. in ,Transylvania,Nc. Married Lois Brubaker.

1383. Susan Izona⁶ Roper (*Tyre Lewis⁵*, *Jesse E^d*, *Tyre Lewis³*, *Aaron Timothy²*, *Meredith¹*), b. about 1890, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 2 May 1979, in Glenwood,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Greenlawnmempk,,Pickens,Sc. Married Benjamin Berthold Hooker 3 Aug 1989, in ,Pickens,Sc. Benjamin Berthold Hooker was b. 1876, d. 18 Jun 1928, in Easley,Pickens,Sc.

Place: Easley SC in 1929; 303 Hagood St, Glenwood, Pickens SC in 1979

Nickname: Berthold

Children of Susan Izona Roper and Benjamin Berthold Hooker:

- i. **Helen Hooker**, b. 1917, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 21 Jun 1949, in Greenville, Greenville, Sc, bur. in Oolenoybaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc.
- ii. **Faye Hooker**.
- iii. **Alvin A Hooker**, b. 25 Jan 1921, d. 13 May 1967, in Easley, Pickens, Sc. Married Grace Perry 2 Feb 1942, in ,Pickens,Sc. Grace Perry was b. 13 Aug 1913.
- iv. **Ben Berthold Hooker Jr.** Place: Easley SC in 1979
- v. **Edmond Holmes Hooker**.

1384. Jesse Edward⁶ Roper (*Tyre Lewis⁵*, *Jesse E⁴*, *Tyre Lewis³*, *Aaron Timothy²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 25 Jul 1892, d. 14 Dec 1945, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Crossrdbaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc. Married Lillie Abee. Lillie Abee was b. 27 Jan 1894, in Morganton, Burke, Nc, d. 16 Jul 1987, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Crossroadsbaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc.

Nickname: Ed

Place: Dacusville SC in 1929

Children of Jesse Edward Roper and Lillie Abee:

- i. **Roma Louise Roper**. Married Loring Capps. Name: or Rama
- ii. **Roy Edward Roper**, d. before 1987.

1385. Ora Mae⁶ Roper (*Tyre Lewis⁵*, *Jesse E⁴*, *Tyre Lewis³*, *Aaron Timothy²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 12 Aug 1900, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 10 Feb 1980, in Liberty, Pickens, Sc. Married James W Winchester 10 Apr 1937, in ,Pickens,Sc. James W Winchester was b. 24 Apr 1877, in Shady Grove, Pickens, Sc, d. 22 Sep 1953, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Shadygrovebaptchcem, Pickens, Sc.

Source: Janice Mauldin Castleman, 5841 Waterworks Rd, Midlothian TX 76065, 972-723-6132; castle96@flash.net in 1997; World Family Tree V.13 & 15; <http://www.winchesters.net/database/fam01122.htm> in 2003

Children of Ora Mae Roper and James W Winchester:

- 3085 i. **Ora Eugenia Winchester**, b. 7 May 1940.

1386. Tyre Lewis⁶ Roper Jr (*Tyre Lewis⁵*, *Jesse E⁴*, *Tyre Lewis³*, *Aaron Timothy²*, *Meredith¹*), b. about 1906, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 16 Jul 1968, in ,Pickens,Sc. Married Pearl Nicholson 14 Oct 1933, in Salem,,Sc. Pearl Nicholson was b. 1911, in ,Oconee,Sc, d. 21 Feb 1998, in ,Greenville,Sc, bur. in Forestlawnmempk, Pickens, Sc.

Job: teacher and principal; minister

School: W Carolina Teachers Coll

Nickname: T L

Job: teacher

School: W Carolina Teachers Coll

Place: Greenville SC after death of husband

Death: or in Anderson SC

Children of Tyre Lewis Roper Jr and Pearl Nicholson:

3086 i. **Gerald L Roper**, b. 17 Apr 1939, in ,Pickens,Sc.

1387. Vergie⁶ Roper (*Tyre Lewis⁵, Jesse E⁴, Tyre Lewis³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 1910, in ,Pickens,Sc. Married Eston Rigdon. Eston Rigdon was b. 1904, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 1 Jan 1982, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc.

Place: Pickens SC in 1992

Children of Vergie Roper and Eston Rigdon:

- i. **Prue Rigdon**.
- ii. **Julia Rigdon**. Married Timmons.
- iii. **Lula Rigdon**, d. before 2001. Married Peebles.

1388. John William⁶ Davis (*Maryan Rebecca Roper⁵, Samuel E⁴, Tyre Lewis³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 6 Aug 1871, in Crow Creek,Pickens,Sc, d. 1905, in Liberty,Pickens,Sc. Married Lulla Ellenburg 18 Oct 1896, in ,Pickens,Sc. Lulla Ellenburg was b. 5 Sep 1881, in ,Pickens,Sc.

Children of John William Davis and Lulla Ellenburg:

- i. **Ola D Davis**, b. 9 Mar 1898.
- ii. **Lowel Davis**, b. 2 Apr 1900, d. 1 Apr 1940.
- iii. **Dora Davis**, b. 21 Apr 1902.

1389. Margaret Elizabeth⁶ Davis (*Maryan Rebecca Roper⁵, Samuel E⁴, Tyre Lewis³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 10 Sep 1873, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 16 Apr 1950, in Brevard,Transylvania,Nc, bur. in Smithgrovebaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc. Married Joseph Redden Rackley in Beverley,,Sc. Joseph Redden Rackley was b. Feb 1875, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 18 Feb 1940, in Pickensville,Anderson,Sc, bur. in Smithgrovebaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc.

Name: or Joseph Redmond Rackley

Children of Margaret Elizabeth Davis and Joseph Redden Rackley:

- i. **Martha Ada Rackley**, b. 1901, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 21 Jun 1965, in Jersey City,,Nj. Married John B Feeley. John B Feeley d. LIVING 1965, in Jersey City,,Nj.
- 3087 ii. **Coy R Rackley**, b. 1909, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 7 Oct 1992, in Easley,Pickens,Sc.
- iii. **Leroy Rackley**, b. in ,Pickens,Sc.
- iv. **J Floyd S Rackley**, b. in ,Pickens,Sc. Married Jewell Johnson.
- v. **Samuel Lloyd Rackley**, b. in ,Pickens,Sc. Married Annie Clara Lesley.
- 3088 vi. **Troy W Rackley**, b. in ,Pickens,Sc, d. in ,Greenville,Sc.
- vii. **Mary Vada Rackley**, b. in ,Pickens,Sc.

1390. Mary Annie⁶ Tollison (*Maryan Rebecca Roper⁵, Samuel E⁴, Tyre Lewis³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 6 Jun 1889, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 23 Dec 1968, in ,Anderson,Sc. Married William Terry Tollison 11 Dec 1910, in Liberty,Pickens,Sc. William Terry Tollison was b. 20 Nov 1891, in ,Anderson,Sc, d. 19 Mar 1960, in ,Anderson,Sc.

Children of Mary Annie Tollison and William Terry Tollison:

- i. **Truman Haden Tollison**, b. 24 Oct 1902, d. 21 Nov 1989. Married Elvena.
- 3089 ii. **Corrie Tollison**, b. 3 Sep 1914, d. 18 Aug 1987.
- iii. **Della Mary Tollison**. Married C Henry Carnes. C Henry Carnes was b. 20 Oct 1912, d. Apr 1980.
- iv. **John Edward Tollison**, b. 4 Nov 1918, d. 5 Jan 1920.

1391. Mattison Andrew⁶ Davis (*Maryan Rebecca Roper⁵, Samuel E⁴, Tyre Lewis³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 1890, d. 9 Feb 1942, in Liberty,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc. Married Nora Gibson. Nora Gibson was b. 27 May 1898, d. after 1954, in Liberty,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc.

Children of Mattison Andrew Davis and Nora Gibson:

- i. **William A Davis**, d. in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc.
- ii. **Katherine Davis**.
- iii. **Jessie M Davis**.

1392. Samuel Elijah⁶ Davis (*Maryan Rebecca Roper⁵, Samuel E⁴, Tyre Lewis³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 23 May 1891, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 6 Jan 1966, in Easley,Pickens,Sc. Married Mary Jane Sheriff 3 May 1913, in ,Pickens,Sc. Mary Jane Sheriff was b. 18 Aug 1894, in Easley,Pickens,Sc.

Children of Samuel Elijah Davis and Mary Jane Sheriff:

- i. **Samuel Elijah Davis Jr**, b. 28 Dec 1916, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 17 Apr 1965.
- ii. **Eleanor Ruth Davis**, b. 6 Dec 1918, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 28 Mar 1929.

1393. Margaret Elizabeth⁶ Roper (*Samuel Marion⁵, Samuel E⁴, Tyre Lewis³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 17 Dec 1882, d. 27 Dec 1955. Married James R Pendley 1 Mar 1903. James R Pendley was b. 24 Feb 1873, d. 13 Feb 1940.

Source: <http://www.atlantic.net/~rusamson/dat20.htm#2> in 1998;
<http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:950120&id=I3107> in 2002

Nickname: Jim

Children of Margaret Elizabeth Roper and James R Pendley:

- 3090 i. **Truman Buchanan**
- ii. **Harvey Pendley.**
- 3091 iii. **Ruby Pendley**
- iv. **Clifton Pendley.** Married Cleo Holcomb 8 Jul 1923.

1394. Ella Lou Jean⁶ Roper (*Samuel Marion⁵, Samuel E⁴, Tyre Lewis³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 7 Jun 1886, d. 9 Jun 1975. Married Charlie Morgan Pendley 1 Jun 1902, in ,Forsyth,Ga. Charlie Morgan Pendley was b. 8 Mar 1879, d. 16 Aug 1945.

Name: or Sarah

Source: <http://www.atlantic.net/~rusamson/dat17.htm#1> in 1998

Children of Ella Lou Jean Roper and Charlie Morgan Pendley:

- i. **Hollie Pendley**, b. 21 Apr 1904.
- ii. **Seleta Savilla Pendley**, b. 9 Mar 1905. Married Hansel Buchanan.
- iii. **Dora Savanah Pendley**, b. 22 Oct 1907. Married Frank Henson.
- iv. **Homer Pendley**, b. 27 Jan 1910.
- v. **Alice Emily Pendley**, b. 14 Mar 1911.
- vi. **Estus Pendley**, b. 1 Mar 1914. Married Geraldine Eaton.
- vii. **Mattie Lee Ida Pendley**, b. 9 Nov 1916. Married H S Pitts.
- viii. **Grace Pauline Pendley**, b. 18 Feb 1920. Married Grady Ghorley.
- 3092 ix. **Hugh Theadore Pendley**, b. 23 Jan 1923, in ,Pickens,Sc.

1395. Agnes Cornelia⁶ Roper (*Robert Amos⁵, Samuel E⁴, Tyre Lewis³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 9 Apr 1903, d. 14 Mar 1996. Married Roy Thomas Nuckolls. Roy Thomas Nuckolls was b. 18 May 1899,

in ,Forsyth,Nc, d. 1992.

Children of Agnes Cornellia Roper and Roy Thomas Nuckolls:

- i. **Alexander Melvin Nuckolls**, b. 20 Nov 1923, d. 1984.
- 3093 ii. **Dorris Perry Nuckolls**, b. 24 Oct 1926.
- iii. **Lillian Elaine Nuckolls**, b. 1 Apr 1932.
- iv. **Hugh Lee Nuckolls**, b. 24 Aug 1934.
- v. **Hollis Clark Nuckolls**, b. 3 Apr 1939.
- vi. **Donald Gwyn Nuckolls**, b. 5 Jan 1946.

1396. Flossie Lee⁶ Roper (*David Elijah⁵, Samuel E⁴, Tyre Lewis³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 5 Jan 1891, in Yellow Creek,Dawson,Ga, d. 12 May 1980, in Atlanta,Fulton,Ga. Married Julius Curt Roe 4 Aug 1907, in Jasper,,Ga. Julius Curt Roe was b. 11 Jul 1886, in Jasper,,Ga, d. 6 Aug 1965, in Atlanta,Fulton,Ga.

Source: World Family Tree V.6

Children of Flossie Lee Roper and Julius Curt Roe:

- i. **Esta Belle Roe**, b. 1909, d. 1912.
- ii. **Kate Evelyn Roe**, b. 1910, d. 1983. Married Noah Rayner.
- iii. **Julius Crawford Roe**, b. 1912, d. 1976.
- 3094 iv. **Ruby Grace Roe**, b. 5 Nov 1913, d. Sep 1982, in Atlanta,Fulton,Ga.
- v. **Opal Faye Roe**, b. 1915.
- vi. **Egbert Roe**, b. 1917, d. 1922.
- vii. **Coleman David Roe**, b. 1921.
- viii. **Thomas Hudlow Roe**, b. 1923.
- ix. **Martha Margaret Roe**, b. 1925. Married Russell Johnson.
- x. **James Clarence Roe**, b. 1927, d. 1927.
- xi. **Herbert Hoover Roe**, b. 1929.
- xii. **Norma Jean Roe**, b. 1933, d. 1934.
- xiii. **William Lee Roe**, b. 1935.

1397. Farland George⁶ Roper (*David Elijah⁵, Samuel E⁴, Tyre Lewis³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 11 Sep 1892, in Yellow Creek,Dawson,Ga, d. 12 Aug 1965, in Kingsville,Kleburg,Tx, bur. in Resthavencem,Kingsville,Kleburg,Tx. Married Delia Elizabeth Myers 5 Nov 1917, in San Antonio,Bexar,Tx. Delia Elizabeth Myers was b. 14 Jan 1900, in Burns Station,Cooke,Tx, d. Mar 1994, in ,Kerr,Tx, bur. in Resthavencem,Kingsville,Kleburg,Tx.

Name: changed it from George Farland Roper to Farland George Roper in the Army

Job: railroad

Source: Texas birth records <http://userdb.rootsweb.com/tx/birth/general/search.cgi>;
<http://www.alwagner.org/deliar.html#fgr> in 2001: Farland George Roper, the husband of Delia Elizabeth Myers, was a young man brought up on a farm in Dawson County, Georgia. We do not know why he moved to Texas. It seems that the daughters of the family moved to Atlanta and possibly he did not want to stay on the farm. Or it is possible the Army brought him to Texas. It was there in San Antonio, Texas, that he met Delia. It was enough to make him stay in Texas for the rest of his life. According to his Railroad Retirement Records, Farland was born in Yellow Creek or Dawsonville, Georgia. Most genealogy research shows that his name was actually "George Farland", but family stories say that he changed it to "Farland George" when he went into the Army because he did not want to be called "George." Farland was a fun-loving man. Everyone who knew him loved him because of his wonderful sense of humor and the ability to make people around him happy. Farland had a "gift of gab". He was always making up and telling stories--usually outrageous ones. He loved music and encouraged his wife and children to sing and play the piano. He could play the piano by ear, and many nights would be spent around the piano singing, while he "banged out" the melodies. The Roper men seem to have several traits in common, according to a distant cousin from Pickens County. They all could charm anyone--many of them became preachers. They liked to sing and tell stories and entertain a crowd. Farland was just like them, as is his son and a couple of his grandsons and great-grandsons. He also loved to dance to the music of the hills of Georgia. He could "clog" with the best of them--not the kind we see now with partners dancing as in square dancing, but as they did in the "old days"--the men taking to the floor and "clogging" by themselves, competing with each other for attention and the love of music. One of his favorite songs was "Casey Jones" about a railroad engineer who died with "his hand on the throttle" and we would sit around and sing "My Grandfather's Clock." And he could tell a story--especially the scary ghost story that would have the grandchildren quaking in their boots, but loving every minute of it. Farland started working on the railroad in 1921 as a stoker and worked his way up until he became an engineer, first on steam locomotives and lastly on diesel engines. He would work on the railroad until he died. He loved the engines and enjoyed taking his grandchildren down to the RoundHouse in Kingsville to look over "his train." His family remembers him as a man that they dearly loved. They all have tales to tell about him, repeating his stories and telling of his antics. He was a good father and a good grandfather. He left a legacy that makes those who knew him smile as they recall the stories.

Source: <http://www.alwagner.org/deliar.html> in 2002: Delia Elizabeth Myers was a lovely young woman with black hair and dark brown eyes. She was born and grew up in DeWitt County, TX, not far from where the first of her DeWitt County ancestors lived in 1828. Her real name might have actually been Ardelia Elizabeth, rather than Delia, because that was the name of her grandmother Shanks. She, like her mother, had an independent spirit and felt confident of being able to do what she set herself out to do. When she was seventeen, she married a young, sweet-talking Georgia man who made her laugh. Even though she followed the role of the traditional woman of her time--being a wife, mother, and manager of her household--she was very capable of doing things on her own. For instance, she thought nothing of getting on the train in Kingsville in the early morning hours, going to Houston for the day to go shopping and to the movies, and then taking a return train back to Kingsville that evening. Her husband, Farland George Roper, was a railroad man, and for men who worked on and drove the trains, there were many days in a week when he would be gone. It fell on Delia to take care of the children and the

household whenever he was away. Once the children were gone, if the time should come that his base was somewhere other than Kingsville, she would close up the Kingsville house and move to wherever he was based. They would live there for the time he was working and then move again as his base changed. She loved to play the piano, she taught and was President of her Sunday school class for 30 years and had a real gift for math. She was able to add several columns of numbers in her head, and she was always right. When queried about this ability, she just said, "Oh, it's something I've always been able to do." One of her laments of old age was that she could no longer see well enough to do her beloved crossword puzzles. In her 70's she was a serious threat at games--especially Scrabble and Spite and Malice. She used to love to play canasta and even regularly played a three deck canasta game called Samba with her friends at the senior retirement center. Delia was a loving, giving woman who always had some parts of her family around her. When she and Farland were younger, they took in nieces and nephews when other family members needed help. During World War II, the war brides and widows came "home" to live. Many times grandchildren would need a place to stay for a year or two and they were welcomed. Even as the grandchildren reached adulthood, they sometimes would need a place to live while going to school or getting started. Delia was the one who would be more than glad to take them in. She loved all the children and even enjoyed having the great-grandchildren around. Family meant everything to her. On her 90th birthday, a birthday celebration was given for her with so many of the children she had raised attending. Her words about the birthday party where so many of her family surrounded her sums up how she felt about all of them. At the end of the day, she said, "This is the happiest day of my life."

Children of Farland George Roper and Delia Elizabeth Myers:

- i. **Lolita Beatrice Roper**, b. 4 Mar 1900, in San Antonio, Bexar, Tx, d. 1 Jan 1992, in Kerr, Tx, bur. in Resthaven Cem, Kingsville, Kleburg, Tx. Married Carl Edwin Kingston.
- 3095 ii. **Ella Mardell Roper**, b. 23 Jul 1921, in Alpharetta, Fulton, Ga, d. 23 Sep 1998, in Enid, Garfield, Ok.
- iii. **Ruth Elizabeth Roper**, b. 5 Nov 1925, in „Tx, d. about 1929, in „Ga.
- iv. **Leslie Roper**.
- 3096 v. **Connie Jo Roper**, b. 15 Oct 1930, in Kingsville, Kleberg, Tx, d. about 1996, in Corpus Christi, Nueces, Tx.

1398. David Otis⁶ Roper (*David Elijah⁵, Samuel E⁴, Tyre Lewis³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. Apr 1894, in Yellow Creek, Dawson, Ga, d. in „Ga. Married (1) Mae Riding. Married (2) Lula.

Children of David Otis Roper and Mae Riding:

- i. **Alene Roper**.
 - ii. **Ralph Roper**.
 - iii. **Roy Roper**.
 - iv. **Toy Roper**.
-

1399. Marcus Bowman⁶ Roper (*David Elijah⁵, Samuel E⁴, Tyre Lewis³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. May 1896, in ,Dawson,Ga. Married (1) Leora Bryant. Married (2) Laura Ligon.

Children of Marcus Bowman Roper and Leora Bryant:

- i. **Margaret Roper.**

1400. Edith Farrish⁶ Roper (*David Elijah⁵, Samuel E⁴, Tyre Lewis³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. Jul 1898, in ,Dawson,Ga, d. in Atlanta,Fulton,Ga. Married Louis Teems.

Children of Edith Farrish Roper and Louis Teems:

- i. **Gaynell Teems.** Married Holsinger.
- ii. **Hazel Teems.**
- iii. **Anna Lewis Teems.**
- iv. **J D Teems.**

1401. Early Carl⁶ Roper (*Alfred Alexander⁵, Samuel E⁴, Tyre Lewis³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 28 Jun 1891, in ,Pickens,Ga, d. 5 Jan 1955, in ,Pickens,Ga. Married Josie Kent.

Children of Early Carl Roper and Josie Kent:

- 3097 i. **Jewell Roper**
- 3098 ii. **Alfred J Roper**
- 3099 iii. **Carl Ralph Roper**, b. 22 May 1922, d. 25 Mar 1986.

1402. Eula Jane⁶ Roper (*Alfred Alexander⁵, Samuel E⁴, Tyre Lewis³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 30 Jun 1903, in ,Pickens,Ga, d. Feb 1982, in Talking Rock,,Ga, bur. in Philadelphiabaptchcem,,Pickens,Ga. Married Emmett E Fields. Emmett E Fields was b. 18 Feb 1897, in Marble Hill,Pickens,Ga, d. 19 Jan 1962, in ,Pickens,Ga.

Children of Eula Jane Roper and Emmett E Fields:

- i. **Robert Eugene Fields**, b. 11 Sep 1921, in Marble Hill,Pickens,Ga, d. 29 Nov 1946, in Marble Hill,Pickens,Ga. Married Sue Sims.
- ii. **Edgar Reginald Fields**, b. 18 Jun 1923, in Marble Hill,Pickens,Ga, d. 19 May 1988, in Marble Hill,Pickens,Ga. Married Hazel Mullinax.
- iii. **Lou Ella Fields**, b. 21 Feb 1926, in Marble Hill,Pickens,Ga, d. 1926.
- iv. **Jewell Fields.** Married Howard Bailey.
- v. **James Hugh Fields**, b. 6 Apr 1930, in Marble Hill,Pickens,Ga, d. 29 Nov 1982, in Marble Hill,Pickens,Ga. Married Edith Evans.
- vi. **Sidney Alford Fields**, b. 19 Feb 1933, in Marble Hill,Pickens,Ga, d. 4 Sep 1964, in Marble Hill,Pickens,Ga.

1403. Vestus Garney⁶ Roper (*Alfred Alexander⁵, Samuel E⁴, Tyre Lewis³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 24 May 1910, in ,Forsyth,Ga, d. 20 Sep 1974, in ,Gwinnett,Ga, bur. in Hightowerbaptchcem,,Cherokee,Ga. Married Ruby Leora Burch 12 Nov 1933, in ,Forsyth,Ga. Ruby Leora Burch was b. 29 Oct 1915, in Dawsonville,Dawson,Ga, d. 6 Jan 1995, in Cumming,Cherokee,Ga, bur. in Hightowerbaptchcem,,Cherokee,Ga.

Children of Vestus Garney Roper and Ruby Leora Burch:

- 3100 i. **Herbert Grady Roper**, b. 15 Sep 1934, in ,Cherokee,Ga, d. 14 Feb 1999, in Meridian,Lauderdale,Ms.
- ii. **Betty Jane Roper**, b. 23 Oct 1937, in ,Cherokee,Ga, d. 1953, in ,Cherokee,Ga, bur. in Hightowerbaptchcem,,Cherokee,Ga.
- iii. **Lila Mae Roper**, b. 19 Oct 1940. Married (1) Robert Linsey Richardson. Married (2) Paul Bates Goble. Children: 0
- 3101 iv. **Mildred Joan Roper**, b. 11 May 1943.
- 3102 v. **Robert Alfred Roper**, b. 17 Jul 1945.
- 3103 vi. **Herman Garney Roper**, b. 15 Dec 1950.
- 3104 vii. **Everett Cecil Roper**, b. 26 Jun 1953.

1404. Flora Belle⁶ Hamby (*Vashti Louisa Roper⁵, Samuel E⁴, Tyre Lewis³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 25 Oct 1892, in ,Pickens,Ga, d. 3 Jan 1977, in Canton,Cherokee,Ga, bur. in Chalcedoniachcem,Canton,Cherokee,Ga. Married Benjamin Grady Fitts about 1914. Benjamin Grady Fitts was b. 17 Apr 1891, d. 26 Jun 1973, in Canton,,Ga, bur. in Chalcedoniachcem,Canton,,Ga.

Children of Flora Belle Hamby and Benjamin Grady Fitts:

- i. **Fitts.**
- 3105 ii. **Jessie Mildred Fitts**, b. 4 Feb 1916.
- iii. **Frances Fitts**, b. 8 Oct 1918, d. 19 Mar 1992, in ,Cherokee,Ga, bur. in Sardischcem,,Cherokee,Ga. Married Hubert R Cagle. Hubert R Cagle was b. 4 Apr 1918, d. 7 Jul 1954, in ,Cherokee,Ga, bur. in Sardischcem,,Cherokee,Ga.
- 3106 iv. **Cleo Lucille Fitts**, b. 26 Sep 1920, in ,Cherokee,Ga, d. 28 Oct 1986, in Canton,,Ga.
- 3107 v. **Martha Dale Fitts**, b. 30 Sep 1922, in ,Cherokee,Ga, d. 29 Nov 1995, in San Jose,Santa Clara,Ca.

1405. Loy⁶ Hamby (*Vashti Louisa Roper⁵, Samuel E⁴, Tyre Lewis³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*) Married Claudine Carney.

Children of Loy Hamby and Claudine Carney:

- 3108 i. **James Loy Hamby**

1406. Justis Merrill⁶ Hamby (*Vashti Louisa Roper⁵, Samuel E⁴, Tyre Lewis³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 20 Sep 1897, in Nelson,Ga, d. 11 Jul 1985, in Nelson,Ga. Married Mary Ethel Ray. Mary Ethel Ray was b. 17 Jun 1901, d. Sep 1972, in Ball Ground,Ga.

Children of Justis Merrill Hamby and Mary Ethel Ray:

- i. **Paul Hamby.** Married Bessie.
- ii. **Evelyn Hamby.** Married David Thompson.
- iii. **Hazel Hamby.** Married Lamar.

1407. Blanche Odell⁶ Hamby (*Vashti Louisa Roper⁵, Samuel E⁴, Tyre Lewis³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 28 Dec 1899, in Nelson,,Ga, d. May 1979, in Nelson,,Ga. Married Monroe Anderson.

Children of Blanche Odell Hamby and Monroe Anderson:

- i. **Dorothy Anderson.**
- ii. **Harold Anderson.**
- iii. **Vernon Anderson.**
- iv. **Vera Anderson.** Married Coleman.

1408. Donnie⁶ Hamby (*Vashti Louisa Roper⁵, Samuel E⁴, Tyre Lewis³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 30 Nov 1907, in Nelson,,Ga, d. 13 Mar 1986, in Chattanooga,Hamilton,Tn, bur. in Chattanoogaempark,Chattanooga,Hamilton,Tn. Married Jesse L Green 15 Dec 1925, in Nelson,,Ga. Jesse L Green was b. 13 Sep 1896, in Keithburg,Cherokee,Ga, d. 16 Aug 1978, in Chattanooga,Hamilton,Tn.

Children of Donnie Hamby and Jesse L Green:

- 3109 i. **Elsie Marie Green**, b. 1 Nov 1926, in Keithburg,Cherokee,Ga.
- ii. **Green**, b. 21 Aug 1928, in Chickamauga,,Ga, d. 21 Aug 1928.
- iii. **Eleanor Ruth Green**, b. 18 May 1930, in Chattanooga,Hamilton,Tn.
- 3110 iv. **Barbara Ann Green**, b. 19 Jan 1932, in Chattanooga,Hamilton,Tn.
- 3111 v. **Jess Lewis Green Jr**, b. 28 Aug 1933, in Chattanooga,Hamilton,Tn.

1409. Harry Lynch⁶ Hamby (*Vashti Louisa Roper⁵, Samuel E⁴, Tyre Lewis³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 6 Mar 1915, in ,Pickens,Ga, d. 13 Nov 1994, in Chattanooga,Hamilton,Tn. Married Betty Katherine Thompson 20 Jun 1941, in Chattanooga,Hamilton,Tn. Betty Katherine Thompson was b. 4 Aug 1922, in Rhea Tn., bur. in Mtn. Creek Bap. Ch. Chatt. ten.

Children of Harry Lynch Hamby and Betty Katherine Thompson:

- i. **William Lynch Hamby**, b. 15 Oct 1945, in Chattanooga,Tn, d. 16 Dec 1965, in Chattanooga,Tn. Nickname: Billy

3112 ii. **Vashti Katherine Hamby**, b. 13 Mar 1951, in Chattanooga,Tn.

1410. Marion Francis⁶ Lawson (*Sarah Elizabeth Roper⁵, Elijah J⁴, Tyre Lewis³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 12 Jun 1879, in ,Cherokee,Ga. Married (1) Ida May Wood 1895, in ,Cherokee,Ga. Ida May Wood was b. 30 Mar 1881, in ,Cherokee,Ga, d. 10 Oct 1905, in ,Cherokee,Ga, bur. in Conns creekchcem,Ball Ground,Cherokee,Ga. Married (2) Minne Maebell Massey 4 May 1907. Minne Maebell Massey was b. 1891, in ,,Ga.

Children: 2

Children of Marion Francis Lawson and Ida May Wood:

- i. **Lula M Lawson**, b. Apr 1896, in ,Cherokee,Ga.
- ii. **Estelle Lawson**, b. Sep 1899, in ,Cherokee,Ga.
- iii. **Augustus Warren Lawson**, b. 21 Dec 1900, in ,Cherokee,Ga.
- iv. **Lawson**.
- v. **Lawson**.

Children of Marion Francis Lawson and Minne Maebell Massey:

- 3113 i. **Jessie Parrish Lawson**
- ii. **Pearl Lawson**.
 - iii. **Ophelia Lawson**.
 - iv. **Carrie Lawson**.
 - v. **Edna Lawson**.
 - vi. **Louise Lawson**.
 - vii. **Elmer Lawson**.
 - viii. **James Lawson**.
 - ix. **Julian Lawson**.
 - x. **Marion Francis Lawson Jr.**

1411. John W⁶ Lawson (*Sarah Elizabeth Roper⁵, Elijah J⁴, Tyre Lewis³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. Jun 1883, in ,Cherokee,Ga. Married Emma. Emma was b. about 1883, in ,,Ga.

Children of John W Lawson and Emma:

- i. **Clyde Lawson**, b. about 1903.
- ii. **Carl Lawson**, b. about 1905.
- iii. **Donald Lawson**, b. about 1907.
- iv. **Ernest Lawson**, b. 1909.

1412. Elijah Alfred⁶ Lawson (*Sarah Elizabeth Roper⁵, Elijah J⁴, Tyre Lewis³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. Oct 1885, in ,Cherokee,Ga. Married Lela P 1903. Lela P was b. 1888, in ,,Ga.

Children: 5

Children of Elijah Alfred Lawson and Lela P:

- i. **Lee Lawson**, b. about 1906.
- ii. **Clarence Lawson**, b. about 1908.

1413. James Samuel⁶ Ridings (*Mary Malinda Roper⁵, Elijah J⁴, Tyre Lewis³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 20 Jul 1887, d. 5 Apr 1967, in ,Pickens,Ga, bur. in Yellowcreekbaptchcem,,Pickens,Ga. Married Nancy Gergrude Ingram. Nancy Gergrude Ingram was b. 2 Sep 1895, d. 25 Nov 1978, in ,Pickens,Ga, bur. in Yellowcreekbaptchcem,,Pickens,Ga.

Children of James Samuel Ridings and Nancy Gergrude Ingram:

- i. **Alfred L Ridings**, b. 20 Jul 1921, d. in ,Pickens,Ga, bur. in Yellowcreekbaptchcem,,Pickens,Ga. Married Ethel F. Ethel F was b. 24 Jan 1916, d. 22 Oct 1991, in ,Pickens,Ga, bur. in Yellowcreekbaptchcem,,Pickens,Ga.
- ii. **Tyre Ridings**.
- iii. **J B Ridings**.
- iv. **Carlas Ridings**.
- v. **Ruthelle Ridings**, b. 27 Aug 1930.
- vi. **Colene Ridings**.
- vii. **Lorene Ridings**.
- viii. **Eugene F Ridings**, b. 5 May 1933, d. 28 Apr 1963.

1414. Henry Landram⁶ Ridings (*Mary Malinda Roper⁵, Elijah J⁴, Tyre Lewis³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 14 Mar 1906, d. 2 Feb 1978, in ,Cherokee,Ga, bur. in Micabaptchcem,Ball Ground,Cherokee,Ga. Married Donnie Mae Hall. Donnie Mae Hall was b. 9 Aug 1921, in ,Cherokee,Ga, d. 29 Jan 2003, in Marietta,Cobb,Ga, bur. in Micabaptchcem,Ball Ground,Cherokee,Ga.

Children of Henry Landram Ridings and Donnie Mae Hall:

- i. **Diane Ridings**. Married Sammy Howell.
- ii. **Dora Lee Ridings**.
- iii. **Dell Ridings**. Married Philip O'Shields.
- 3114 iv. **Richard Ridings**
- v. **Roger Ridings**.
- vi. **Debra Sue Ridings**.
- vii. **Rice Ridings**.
- 3115 viii. **Catherine Ridings**, b. 18 Jan 1961.
- ix. **Teresa Ridings**.
- 3116 x. **Becky Ridings**
- xi. **Beverly Ridings**, b. 18 Jan 1966.

1415. Henry Thad⁶ Ridings (*Martha Victory Roper⁵, Elijah J⁴, Tyre Lewis³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 1882, in ,Cherokee,Ga, d. 1942, in ,Pickens,Ga, bur. in Fourmilebaptch,Pickens,Ga. Married Louise Callie Spearins 9 Sep 1906, in ,Pickens,Ga. Louise Callie Spearins was b. 1889, in ,Cherokee,Ga, d. 1978, in ,Pickens,Ga.

Name: or Callie Louise

Children of Henry Thad Ridings and Louise Callie Spearins:

- 3117 i. **Martha Edith Ridings**, b. 12 Aug 1907.
- ii. **Maynard Ridings**, b. 14 Aug 1911, in ,Pickens,Ga.
- iii. **Ridings**.
- iv. **Millard Paul Ridings**, b. 26 Aug 1914.
- v. **Mary Louise Ridings**, b. 8 Oct 1914. Married Ralph O'Bryant.
- vi. **Henry Doyle Ridings**, b. 30 Apr 1924, in ,Pickens,Ga.

1416. Lula Josephine⁶ Roper (*James Lewis⁵, Elijah J⁴, Tyre Lewis³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 28 Sep 1901, in ,Cherokee,Ga, d. 1962, in ,,Oh. Married James Lee Giles 1925, in ,,Ga.

Children of Lula Josephine Roper and James Lee Giles:

- i. **Jerry Lawrence Giles**, b. 26 Mar 1940, in ,Cherokee,Ga, d. 31 May 1994, in Bangor,,Me. Married (1) Lenore Mullen. Married (2) Lee Ann Cutler 28 Oct 1963, in Middletown,Butler,Oh.

1417. Nina Ann⁶ Roper (*James Lewis⁵, Elijah J⁴, Tyre Lewis³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 24 Oct 1906, in ,Cherokee,Ga, d. 1995. Married Neil Taft Johnson.

Children of Nina Ann Roper and Neil Taft Johnson:

- i. **Billy Ray Johnson**.

1418. James Eugene⁶ Roper (*James Lewis⁵, Elijah J⁴, Tyre Lewis³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 26 Sep 1909, in ,Cherokee,Ga, d. 12 Mar 1999. Married Mary Willie Goss. Mary Willie Goss was b. 23 Aug 1909, in ,Cherokee,Nc, d. 29 Jan 1994.

Source: World Family Tree V.47,48,49,50,54,74 & 80;
<http://www.genuki.org.uk/big/eng/SFK/BecclesandBungay/Dec1868.html> in 2003

Children: 3

Children of James Eugene Roper and Mary Willie Goss:

3118 i. **Glennis Faye Roper**, b. 30 Apr 1939, in ,Cherokee,Ga.

1419. Jesse G⁶ Bentley (*Nancy Janet Roper⁵, Elijah J⁴, Tyre Lewis³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. Oct 1892. Married Martha Stripland.

Children of Jesse G Bentley and Martha Stripland:

- i. **Gladys Bentley**, b. about 1915.
- ii. **Gray Bentley**, b. about 1917.

1420. Loma⁶ Roper (*Thomas Alphard⁵, Elijah J⁴, Tyre Lewis³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. Aug 1898. Married Harley Fouts.

Children of Loma Roper and Harley Fouts:

- i. **J T Fouts.**
- ii. **Doris Fouts.**
- iii. **Inez Fouts.**

1421. Bertha⁶ Roper (*Thomas Alphard⁵, Elijah J⁴, Tyre Lewis³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*) Married Kale Heath Jr.

Children of Bertha Roper and Kale Heath Jr:

- i. **Hazel Heath.**
- ii. **J M Heath.**
- 3119 iii. **Billy Heath**
- iv. **Tina Heath.**

1422. Hardy Edward⁶ Roper (*Thomas Alphard⁵, Elijah J⁴, Tyre Lewis³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 11 Feb 1905, in ,Pickens,Ga, d. 17 Mar 1993, in ,Pickens,Ga, bur. in Yellowcrkcem, Yellow Creek,Pickens,Ga. Married Carrie Estelle Holcomb. Carrie Estelle Holcomb was b. 9 Feb 1905, in ,Dawson,Ga, d. 7 Dec 1987, in ,Pickens,Ga, bur. in Yellowcreekbaptchcem,,Pickens,Ga.

Children of Hardy Edward Roper and Carrie Estelle Holcomb:

- 3120 i. **Laura Majorie Roper**, b. 18 Oct 1928.
- 3121 ii. **Hardy Edward Roper Jr**, b. 2 Mar 1931, d. 1998.
- 3122 iii. **Betty Jean Roper**, b. 17 Jul 1934, in ,Pickens,Ga.
- 3123 iv. **Judy Roper**, b. 8 May 1945, in ,Pickens,Ga.

1423. Thomas Auton⁶ Roper (*Thomas Alphard⁵, Elijah J⁴, Tyre Lewis³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 22 Sep 1909, d. 11 Jan 1982, in ,Pickens,Ga, bur. in Yellowcrkcem, Yellow Creek, Pickens, Ga. Married Maude Kirby. Maude Kirby was b. 13 Jul 1910.

Children of Thomas Auton Roper and Maude Kirby:

- 3124 i. **Eloise Roper**
- 3125 ii. **Jack Roper**
- iii. **Barbara Ann Roper**, b. 13 May 1939, d. 5 Jan 1941, in ,Pickens,Ga, bur. in Yellowcrkcem, Yellow Creek, Pickens, Ga.
- 3126 iv. **Lanny Roper**

1424. Roy J⁶ Roper (*Thomas Alphard⁵, Elijah J⁴, Tyre Lewis³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 28 Nov 1912, in ,Pickens,Ga, d. 13 Mar 1975, in ,Pickens,Ga, bur. in Yellowcrkcem, Yellow Creek, Pickens, Ga. Married (1) Grace Blackwell. Grace Blackwell d. about 1940. Married (2) Gladys Kent. Gladys Kent was b. 25 Sep 1918.

Children of Roy J Roper and Grace Blackwell:

- 3127 i. **Charlene Roper**, b. 1936.
- ii. **Bobby Roper**.

Children of Roy J Roper and Gladys Kent:

- i. **Joyce Roper**.

1425. Lloyd Billifer⁶ Roper (*Thomas Alphard⁵, Elijah J⁴, Tyre Lewis³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 3 Aug 1917, in ,Pickens,Ga, d. 1 Jan 1973, in Yellow Creek, Pickens, Ga, bur. in Yellowcreekbaptchcem,,Pickens,Ga. Married Lillie F Densmore. Lillie F Densmore was b. 4 Jun 1917, d. 8 Sep 1988, in Yellow Creek, Pickens, Ga, bur. in Yellowcreekbaptchcem,,Pickens,Ga.

Source: <http://www.alt2.com/~texdick/html/dat227.htm#12> in 1998

Children of Lloyd Billifer Roper and Lillie F Densmore:

- 3128 i. **Larry Roper**
 - 3129 ii. **Susan Roper**
 - 3130 iii. **Syble Roper**
 - 3131 iv. **Shirley Roper**
 - v. **Lloyd Billifer Roper Jr**, b. 22 Mar 1943, d. 10 May 1970, in Yellow Creek, Pickens, Ga, bur. in Yellowcreekbaptchcem,,Pickens,Ga. Married Betty Jean Lawrence. Betty Jean Lawrence was b. 19 May 1944. Alias: Billy
 - 3132 vi. **Joann Roper**
-

-
- vii. **Harry Stephen Roper**, b. 24 Nov 1950, d. 3 Apr 1976, in Yellow Creek,Pickens,Ga, bur. in Yellowcreekbaptchcem,,Pickens,Ga. Married Janet Collen Dean. Janet Collen Dean was b. 19 Nov 1951.
 - viii. **Janet Collen Roper**, b. 19 Nov 1951.

1426. Troy General⁶ Roper (*Thomas Alphard⁵, Elijah J⁴, Tyre Lewis³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 11 Jul 1922, d. 23 Dec 1990, in ,Pickens,Ga, bur. in Yellowcrkcem,Yellow Creek,Pickens,Ga. Married Ruth V Coltrane. Ruth V Coltrane was b. 4 Nov 1924.

Nickname: Runt

Children of Troy General Roper and Ruth V Coltrane:

- i. **Wylene Roper.**
- ii. **Troy General Roper Jr.**
- iii. **Gerald Roper.**
- iv. **Christene Roper**, b. 6 Dec 1948.
- v. **Darlene Roper**, b. about 1965. Married Andrew Thomas Bannister about 1965. He was the son of Elijah Alman Bannister and Eunice Mary Helen Cantrell. Andrew Thomas Bannister was b. 26 Mar 1965, in Tate,Pickens,Ga.
- vi. **Dianne Roper.**
- vii. **Linda Roper.**
- viii. **Jerry Roper.**
- ix. **Irene Roper.**
- x. **Frank Roper.**
- xi. **Floyd Roper.**

1427. Earl⁶ Hill (*Lucinda Ann Beleckey Roper⁵, Elijah J⁴, Tyre Lewis³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. about 1897, in ,,Ga. Married Ollie E. Ollie E was b. about 1901, in ,,Ga.

Children of Earl Hill and Ollie E:

- i. **Hazel Hill**, b. about 1925.
- ii. **Wilman Hill**, b. about 1928.
- iii. **Wilburn Hill**, b. about 1930.

1428. Austin⁶ Hill (*Lucinda Ann Beleckey Roper⁵, Elijah J⁴, Tyre Lewis³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 23 Sep 1901, d. 12 Oct 1980, in ,Pickens,Ga, bur. in Yellowcreekbaptchcem,,Pickens,Ga. Married Lois. Lois was b. 1 Jul 1906, d. 2 Aug 1935, in ,Pickens,Ga, bur. in Yellowcreekbaptchcem,,Pickens,Ga.

Children of Austin Hill and Lois:

- i. **Hill**, b. about 1925.
-

-
- ii. **Hill**, b. about 1927.

1429. Arminda⁶ Hill (*Lucinda Ann Beleckey Roper⁵, Elijah J⁴, Tyre Lewis³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 25 Nov 1905, in ,Pickens,Ga, d. 3 Jul 2003, in ,Pickens,Ga, bur. in Yellowcreekbaptchcem,,Pickens,Ga. Married Edgar Pendley. Edgar Pendley was b. 3 Nov 1898, d. 17 Mar 1989, in ,Pickens,Ga, bur. in Yellowcreekbaptchcem,,Pickens,Ga.

Children of Arminda Hill and Edgar Pendley:

- i. **Donald Pendley**. Married Mildred Coltrane.
- ii. **Wanda Pendley**.
- iii. **Doris Pendley**. Married Morris Fouts.

1430. John Broughton⁶ Bannister (*Ida Susan Roper⁵, Elijah J⁴, Tyre Lewis³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 3 May 1909, in ,Pickens,Ga. Married (1) Elizabeth Dell Sperin 14 Dec 1930. Elizabeth Dell Sperin was b. 7 Mar 1911, in ,Cherokee,Ga, d. 2 Nov 1956, in ,Cherokee,Ga, bur. in Micabaptchcem,Ball Ground,Cherokee,Ga. Married (2) Iva Jane Vaughters about 1959. Iva Jane Vaughters was b. 15 Jul 1922.

Children of John Broughton Bannister and Elizabeth Dell Sperin:

- i. **Benny Bannister**, b. 10 Dec 1932, in ,Cherokee,Ga, d. 10 Dec 1932, in ,Cherokee,Ga, bur. in Micabaptchcem,Ball Ground,Cherokee,Ga.
- ii. **Blondine Bannister**, b. 30 Jul 1934.

1431. Elijah Alman⁶ Bannister (*Ida Susan Roper⁵, Elijah J⁴, Tyre Lewis³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 2 Apr 1911, in ,Pickens,Ga, d. 22 Dec 1997, in Marietta,Cobb,Ga, bur. in Yellowcreekbaptchcem,,Pickens,Ga. Married (1) Lila Mae White 22 Jan 1934, in ,,Ga. Lila Mae White was b. 27 Jul 1908, in Marble Hill,Pickens,Ga, d. 9 Sep 1961, in Jasper,Pickens,Ga, bur. in Yellowcreekbaptchcem,,Pickens,Ga. Married (2) Lilly Bell Blackwell May 1962, in ,Pickens,Ga.

Children of Elijah Alman Bannister and Lila Mae White:

- 3133 i. **Charles Harold Bannister**, b. 12 Feb 1935, in Marble Hill,Pickens,Ga.
- 3134 ii. **Mary Sue Bannister**, b. 5 May 1937, in ,Pickens,Ga.
- 3135 iii. **Elijah Alman Bannister**, b. 14 Apr 1939.
- 3136 iv. **Ina Lou Bannister**, b. 11 Sep 1941, in Ball Ground,Cherokee,Ga.
- 3137 v. **James Willie Bannister**, b. 21 Aug 1943, in ,,Ga.
- 3138 vi. **Martha Ann Bannister**, b. 15 Oct 1949, in Jasper,Pickens,Ga.

1432. Linc Harold⁶ Bannister (*Ida Susan Roper⁵, Elijah J⁴, Tyre Lewis³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 26 Feb 1914, in ,Pickens,Ga, d. 24 Jun 1995, in Ball Ground,Cherokee,Ga, bur. in Micabaptchcem,,Cherokee,Ga. Married Nancy Beatrice Sperin 25 Nov 1937. Nancy Beatrice Sperin was

b. 12 Aug 1912, in ,Cherokee,Ga, d. 4 Nov 1983, in Ball Ground,Cherokee,Ga.

Children of Linc Harold Bannister and Nancy Beatrice Sperin:

3139 i. **Bobby Line Bannister**, b. 23 Jul 1941, in Ball Ground,Cherokee,Ga.

1433. Rex Jarrell⁶ Bannister (*Ida Susan Roper⁵, Elijah J⁴, Tyre Lewis³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 22 Jul 1917, in ,Pickens,Ga, d. 2 Jun 1990, in Ball Ground,Cherokee,Ga, bur. in Micabaptchcem,Ball Ground,Cherokee,Ga. Married Sara Denning. Sara Denning was b. Sep 1915.

Children of Rex Jarrell Bannister and Sara Denning:

3140 i. **Annie Ruth Bannister**

3141 ii. **Peggy Jo Bannister**

1434. Aaron Stanton⁶ Satterfield (*Amos Webb⁵, Ann Madison Roper⁴, Tyre Lewis³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 11 Sep 1905, in ,Cherokee,Ga, d. 17 Dec 1981, in ,Cherokee,Ga, bur. in Mtzionbaptchcem,,Cherokee,Ga. Married Monte Odell Heard 31 Oct 1926.

Children of Aaron Stanton Satterfield and Monte Odell Heard:

3142 i. **Betty Sue Satterfield**, b. 14 Feb 1940.

1435. Gordon Samuel⁶ Satterfield (*Amos Webb⁵, Ann Madison Roper⁴, Tyre Lewis³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 18 Jan 1907, in ,Cherokee,Ga, d. 11 Sep 1990, in ,Cherokee,Ga, bur. in Indianknollbaptchcem,,Cherokee,Ga. Married Erma Lillie Jones 25 Nov 1928.

Children of Gordon Samuel Satterfield and Erma Lillie Jones:

3143 i. **Joyce Ruth Satterfield**, b. 7 Mar 1931, d. 24 Apr 1987, in ,Cherokee,Ga.

3144 ii. **Donald Eugene Satterfield**, b. 20 Sep 1934, d. 29 Aug 1970, in ,Cherokee,Ga.

1436. Stella Mae⁶ Satterfield (*Amos Webb⁵, Ann Madison Roper⁴, Tyre Lewis³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 30 Jan 1909, in ,Cherokee,Ga, d. 20 Jan 1930, in ,Cherokee,Ga, bur. in Sharpmtbaptchcem,,Cherokee,Ga. Married William Edgar Holcomb 5 Feb 1928.

Children of Stella Mae Satterfield and William Edgar Holcomb:

3145 i. **Amos James Holcomb**, b. 19 Jan 1930.

1437. Inez Daisy⁶ Satterfield (*Amos Webb⁵, Ann Madison Roper⁴, Tyre Lewis³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 23 Oct 1916, in Canton,Cherokee,Ga, d. 26 Aug 1987, in ,Cherokee,Ga, bur. in Pleasantunionbaptchcem,Cherokee,Ga. Married Hurbert Lester Gay 13 Oct 1940.

Children of Inez Daisy Satterfield and Hurbert Lester Gay:

- i. **Marvin Lester Gay**, b. 22 Sep 1941, in Canton,Cherokee,Ga, d. 28 Dec 1984, in ,Cherokee,Ga, bur. in Pleasantonunionbaptchcem,,Cherokee,Ga. Married (1) Wava Lou Blanton 2 Sep 1967. Married (2) Mattie Ruth Clayton 2 Oct 1970.
- 3146 ii. **Melvin Roy Gay**, b. 6 Nov 1942, in Canton,Cherokee,Ga.
- 3147 iii. **Martha Ann Gay**, b. 30 Mar 1945, in Canton,Cherokee,Ga.
- 3148 iv. **Leon Buddy Gay**, b. 26 Feb 1947, in Canton,Cherokee,Ga.
- 3149 v. **Douglas Amos Gay**, b. 16 Mar 1949, in Canton,Cherokee,Ga.

1438. Amos Webb⁶ Satterfield Jr (*Amos Webb⁵, Ann Madison Roper⁴, Tyre Lewis³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 30 Apr 1926, in ,Cherokee,Ga, d. 4 Nov 1997, in Henderson,,Nc, bur. in Sunsetgarc,Henderson,,Nc. Married Dottie Riggan 10 Sep 1950.

Children of Amos Webb Satterfield Jr and Dottie Riggan:

- 3150 i. **Marian Patricia Satterfield**, b. 17 Nov 1950.
- ii. **Benjamin Wayne Satterfield**, b. 20 Jun 1964. Married (1) Pam. Married (2) Sarah Catherine Oxdine 9 Nov 1991.

1439. Homer Burdine⁶ Price (*Lilly V Satterfield⁵, Ann Madison Roper⁴, Tyre Lewis³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 10 Jul 1902, in Ball Ground,,Ga, d. 24 Jan 1955, in Chattahoochie,Gadsen,Fl. Married Emma Louise Jones Duncan. Emma Louise Jones Duncan was b. 24 May 1904, in Lela,,Ga, d. Nov 1984, in San Diego,San Diego,Ca.

Children of Homer Burdine Price and Emma Louise Jones Duncan:

- i. **Patricia Louise Price**, b. 8 Jan 1930, in Jacksonville,Duval,Fl, d. 14 Dec 1993.
- 3151 ii. **William Wesley Price**

1440. Carl Thomas⁶ Sutherland (*Thomas Oscar⁵, Mary Obedience Roper⁴, Tyre Lewis³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 13 Jan 1905. Married Alma Cook Shaw.

Children of Carl Thomas Sutherland and Alma Cook Shaw:

- 3152 i. **Carl Thomas Sutherland Jr**

1441. John Joseph⁶ Sutherland (*Thomas Oscar⁵, Mary Obedience Roper⁴, Tyre Lewis³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 29 Sep 1906. Married Annie Ruth Doyal.

Children of John Joseph Sutherland and Annie Ruth Doyal:

- i. **Joan Sutherland**. Married William Martin. Children: 2 female & 1 male

-
- ii. **Linda Sutherland.** Married (1) Wayne Burroughs. Married (2) Morris Whitmire.

1442. Mary Lou⁶ Sutherland (*Thomas Oscar⁵, Mary Obedience Roper⁴, Tyre Lewis³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 13 Feb 1908. Married (1) Vester Gravitt. Married (2) Edward Cox. Married (3) Thomas J Saine.

Children of Mary Lou Sutherland and Vester Gravitt:

- i. **Jacqueline Gravitt,** b. Sep 1975. Married Morris Whitmire. Children: 5
- ii. **Charles Gravitt.** Children: 3

1443. George Clay⁶ Sutherland (*Thomas Oscar⁵, Mary Obedience Roper⁴, Tyre Lewis³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 13 Jan 1910. Married Anne Arnette.

Children of George Clay Sutherland and Anne Arnette:

- i. **Martha Alma Sutherland.** Married Walter Mayfield. Children: 3

1444. Cora Jane⁶ Sutherland (*Thomas Oscar⁵, Mary Obedience Roper⁴, Tyre Lewis³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 9 Jul 1912. Married Charles Roger Edens.

Children of Cora Jane Sutherland and Charles Roger Edens:

- i. **Charles Roger Edens Jr.** Married Jeannie Cook.

1445. Ray Overton⁶ Sutherland (*Thomas Oscar⁵, Mary Obedience Roper⁴, Tyre Lewis³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*) Married Gloria Evans.

Children of Ray Overton Sutherland and Gloria Evans:

- i. **Gloria Gail Sutherland.** Married Ward Stone.

1446. Mary Rebecca⁶ Roper (*Manning Thomas⁵, Ira Thomas⁴, Charles W³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 24 May 1914, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. Jun 1974, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. 11 Jun 1974, in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc. Married Harry Calhoun Clinkscales. Harry Calhoun Clinkscales was b. about 4 Jan 1908, d. Jan 1983, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc.

Children of Mary Rebecca Roper and Harry Calhoun Clinkscales:

- i. **Harry Calhoun Clinkscales Jr,** b. about 30 Mar 1953, d. Mar 1981, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc. Married Patsy Phillips 19 Jun 1971, in ,Pickens,Sc.
 - ii. **Martha Clinkscales.** Married William H Laubmann.
-

1447. Ruth Leigh⁶ Roper (*Manning Thomas⁵, Ira Thomas⁴, Charles W³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 5 Nov 1917, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. in ,Pickens,Sc. Married Robert Franklin Hendricks 14 Dec 1938, in ,Pickens,Sc. Robert Franklin Hendricks was b. 1915, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 2 Aug 1998, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc.

Place: Pickens Co. SC in 1996

Children of Ruth Leigh Roper and Robert Franklin Hendricks:

- i. **Diane Ruth Hendricks**, b. 7 Aug 1942, in Greenville, Greenville, Sc. Married Roper.
- ii. **Robert Franklin Hendricks Jr**, b. 18 Mar 1947, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. in ,Pickens,Sc. Place: Pickens Co. SC in 1994
- iii. **Donald Manning Hendricks**, b. 18 Mar 1949, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 24 Nov 1994, in Augusta, Richmond, Ga, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc.
- iv. **Charles Allen Hendricks**, b. 22 Apr 1955, in ,Pickens,Sc. Place: Pickens Co. SC in 1994

1448. Evelyn Grace⁶ Roper (*Manning Thomas⁵, Ira Thomas⁴, Charles W³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 7 Aug 1922, in Pumpkintown, Pickens, Sc, d. 7 Aug 1999, in Red Bluff,, Ca, bur. in Sunrisecem,, Pickens, Sc. Married Waddy Frank McFall 29 Oct 1944, in Missoula,, Mt. Waddy Frank McFall was b. 1919, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 5 Nov 1996, in ,, Ca.

Place: Fairhope AL in 1982; Corning CA in 1996

Job: Taxidermist

Children of Evelyn Grace Roper and Waddy Frank McFall:

- i. **Dan Frank McFall**, d. LIVING 1996, in Corning, Ca.
- ii. **Waddy Thomas McFall**, d. LIVING 1996, in Phoenix, Az.
- iii. **Lisa McFall**, b. 21 Dec 1950, in Pickens, Pickens, Sc. Place: Corning CA in 1999
- iv. **Cynthia McFall**. Married Dobler. Place: Kalispell MT in 1999

1449. Annie Helen⁶ Roper (*Manning Thomas⁵, Ira Thomas⁴, Charles W³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 25 Jun 1925, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 13 Mar 1949, in Charleston, Charleston, Sc, bur. in Oolenoybaptchcem,, Pickens, Sc. Married Edward Carlyle Chastain 21 Dec 1945, in ,Pickens,Sc.

Nickname: Carlyle

Children of Annie Helen Roper and Edward Carlyle Chastain:

- i. **Linda Ann Chastain**, b. 2 Jan 1947, in Greenville, Greenville, Sc.

1450. Marion Clyde⁶ Roper (*Manning Thomas⁵, Ira Thomas⁴, Charles W³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 18 Mar 1927, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 30 Sep 2001, in Saluda,,Nc. Married Ruth Marilyn Ottmer 1949.

Place: Gretna GA in 1982 & 1998

Children of Marion Clyde Roper and Ruth Marilyn Ottmer:

- i. **Patsy Roper.**
- ii. **Joyce Roper.**
- iii. **Carol Roper.**
- iv. **Diane Roper.**
- v. **Clyde Harold Roper**, b. 22 Oct 1952, in ,,Nj, d. 31 Mar 1996, in ,Nevada,Ca.
Source: CA death records

1451. Robert Lee⁶ Roper (*Manning Thomas⁵, Ira Thomas⁴, Charles W³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 18 Nov 1929, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. Dec 1998, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Oolenoybaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc. Married Wanda June Langston.

Place: Picken Co. SC in 1982; 415 Johnson St, Pickens SC at death

War: US Air Force

Source: obituary in Picken SC newspaper

Children of Robert Lee Roper and Wanda June Langston:

- i. **Robert Lee Roper Jr**, b. 15 Feb 1958, in Oklahoma City,Oklahoma,Ok. Place: Pickens SC in 1998
- ii. **David T Roper.** Place: Pickens SC in 1998
- iii. **Cara Roper.** Married Hunt. Place: Pickens SC in 1998
- iv. **Donita Roper.** Married Crowe. Place: Pickens SC in 1998

1452. Norman Allen⁶ Roper (*Manning Thomas⁵, Ira Thomas⁴, Charles W³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 6 Jul 1936, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. in ,Pickens,Sc. Married Martha Jacqueline Rogers 18 Jan 1958, in ,Pickens,Sc. Martha Jacqueline Rogers was b. in ,Pickens,Sc, d. in ,Pickens,Sc.

Place: Pickens Co. SC in 1958; Greenville SC in 1982; Easley SC in 1998

Children of Norman Allen Roper and Martha Jacqueline Rogers:

- i. **Kathryn Michelle Roper**, b. 26 Apr 1959, in Pickens,Pickens,Sc.

1453. John Allen⁶ Roper Jr (*John Allen⁵, Leander A⁴, Tyre Lewis³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 13

Feb 1921, in Gainesville,Hall,Ga. Married Hilda Phillips 8 Mar 1941. Hilda Phillips was b. 6 Mar 1922, in Cumming,Forsyth,Ga.

Children of John Allen Roper Jr and Hilda Phillips:

- 3153 i. **Ronald Phillip Roper**, b. 15 Jul 1942, in Gainesville,Hall,Ga.
 ii. **Robert Jeffery Roper**, b. 26 May 1954, in Gainesville,Hall,Ga. Married Roberta Jacoby 5 Jul 1980, in Riverdale,,Ga. Roberta Jacoby was b. in Burlington,,Nj. Job: pharmacist

School: GA Southern Coll; Univ GA School of Pharmacy

1454. Robert Clifton⁶ Chastain (*Mary M Roper⁵, Leander A⁴, Tyre Lewis³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 8 Jun 1922, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 17 Jun 1993, in Greer,Greenville,Sc, bur. in Woodlawnmemcem,Greenville,Greenville,Sc. Married Reba Elizabeth Gillespie 9 Mar 1946, in Pickens,Pickens,Sc. Reba Elizabeth Gillespie was b. 6 Jul 1923, in ,Pickens,Sc.

Children of Robert Clifton Chastain and Reba Elizabeth Gillespie:

- i. **William David Chastain**, b. 17 Sep 1947, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. in ,Anderson,Sc.
ii. **Roberta Kay Chastain**, b. 6 Jul 1952, in ,Anderson,Sc, d. in Greer,Greenville,Sc. Married Craft.
iii. **Mary Elizabeth Chastain**, b. 6 Sep 1956, in ,Pickens,Sc. Married Conner.

1455. David Branch⁶ Finney IV (*Annie Roper⁵, Leander A⁴, Tyre Lewis³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 21 Sep 1939, in Daytona Beach,Volusia,Fl. Married Thi Van Yen Nguyen 1967, in Saigon,,,Vietnam. Thi Van Yen Nguyen was b. 31 May 1943, in ,,Vietnam.

Alias: Elisabeth Marie

Children of David Branch Finney IV and Thi Van Yen Nguyen:

- i. **Margaret Ann Finney**, b. 10 Jun 1968, in Saigon,,,Vietnam.
ii. **Eva Marie Finney**, b. 4 Apr 1970, in Nha Trang,,,Vietnam. Married Kurt Franklin Ahrens 10 Aug 1996, in Hortonville,,Wi. Kurt Franklin Ahrens was b. 23 Apr 1969, in Madison,,Wi.
iii. **Teresa Katrine Finney**, b. 8 Jan 1980, in Daytona Beach,Volusia,Fl.

1456. Walter Hal⁶ Freeman (*Jessie Roper⁵, Leander A⁴, Tyre Lewis³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 9 Apr 1945, in ,,Germany.

Children of Walter Hal Freeman and ____ ____:

- i. **Walter Chachre Freeman.**
- ii. **Leila Roper Freeman.** Married Byers.
- iii. **Andrew Watkins Freeman.**

1457. William Leander⁶ Hughes (*Willis Lucille Roper⁵, Leander A⁴, Tyre Lewis³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 24 Jun 1934, in San Diego, San Diego, Ca. Married Martha Ann Hendricks 27 Oct 1956, in ,Pickens,Sc. Martha Ann Hendricks was b. 25 Oct 1936, in Six Mile, Pickens, Sc.

Place: 158 Windy Hill Rd, Cental, Pickens Co. SC 29630; 864-654-5061; goldwing@carol.net in 1999

Nickname: Bill

Children of William Leander Hughes and Martha Ann Hendricks:

- i. **Bruce Wayne Hendricks**, b. 20 Dec 1957, in Charleston, Charleston, Sc. Married Cheryl Caley 14 Apr 1990, in Clemson, Pickens, Sc. Cheryl Caley was b. 26 Aug 1965, in , Oh.
- 3154 ii. **William Brian Hendricks**, b. 25 Jan 1960, in Charleston, Charleston, Sc.

1458. John Richard⁶ Hughes (*Willis Lucille Roper⁵, Leander A⁴, Tyre Lewis³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 16 Aug 1943, in Little Rock, Pulaski, Ar. Married Jayne Ellen Streeter 24 Jun 1966, in Brooksville, , Fl. Jayne Ellen Streeter was b. 28 Dec 1944, in Brooksville, , Fl.

Children of John Richard Hughes and Jayne Ellen Streeter:

- 3155 i. **John Isaac Hughes**, b. 21 Jan 1969, in Lakeland, Lake, Fl.
- 3156 ii. **Kathryn Willette Hughes**, b. 30 Aug 1972, in Lakeland, Lake, Fl.
- iii. **Richard Lawrence Hughes**, b. 26 Jul 1984, in Lakeland, Lake, Fl.

1459. Walter Harold⁶ Roper (*Carl William⁵, James Bennett⁴, Tyre Lewis³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*) Married Carol Gertrude Jennings 27 Jun 1959.

Place: Easley SC in 1989

Children of Walter Harold Roper and Carol Gertrude Jennings:

- i. **Tony Walter Roper**, b. in Easley, Pickens, Sc.

1460. Graham Francis⁶ Burgess (*James⁵, Benjamin Edward⁴, Marena Roper³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 2 Dec 1896, in , Ok, d. 14 Jun 1958, in , Humboldt, Ca. Married Donahue.

Children of Graham Francis Burgess and Donahue:

- i. **Graham Francis Burgess Jr**, b. 26 Jun 1929, in ,Humboldt,Ca.
- ii. **Deasmond Burgess**, b. 30 Sep 1932, in ,Humboldt,Ca.
- 3157 iii. **Shirley Ann Burgess**, b. 4 May 1935, in ,Humboldt,Ca.

1461. Verna⁶ Burgess (*James⁵, Benjamin Edward⁴, Marena Roper³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 20 Oct 1904, in ,Ok, d. 17 Oct 1984, in ,San Diego,Ca. Married Royce.

Children of Verna Burgess and Royce:

- i. **Shirley May Royce**, b. 30 Mar 1930, in ,San Diego,Ca.
- ii. **Dean Charles Royce**, b. 25 Jun 1932, in ,San Diego,Ca.

1462. Ruby⁶ Burgess (*Joshua James⁵, Benjamin Edward⁴, Marena Roper³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 12 Feb 1912, in ,Palo Pinto,Tx. Married General Houston Wolfe 19 Feb 1930, in Walters,Cotton,Ok. General Houston Wolfe was b. 10 Jun 1904, in ,Sevier,Ar, d. 18 Nov 1992, in Sherman,,Tx.

Children of Ruby Burgess and General Houston Wolfe:

- i. **Wanda Joyce Wolfe**, b. 20 Aug 1930, in Graham,Young,Tx, d. 5 Dec 1936, in Graham,Young,Tx.
- 3158 ii. **Shirley Jean Wolfe**, b. 13 Oct 1933, in Graham,Young,Tx.
- 3159 iii. **Patricia Fay Wolfe**, b. 18 Feb 1938, in Graham,Young,Tx.

1463. Mamie Ross⁶ Burgess (*Joshua James⁵, Benjamin Edward⁴, Marena Roper³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 17 May 1914, in ,,Tx, d. 13 May 2001, in Graham,Young,Tx. Married Joe Caudill.

Children of Mamie Ross Burgess and Joe Caudill:

- i. **John Russell Caudill**.
- ii. **Camila Caudill**.
- iii. **Kyle Caudill**.

1464. Leonard Oscar⁶ Clark (*John Simeon⁵, Mary Jane Burgess⁴, Marena Roper³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 18 Oct 1884, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 3 Nov 1952, in Oolenoy,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Oolenoybaptchcem,Pickens,Sc. Married Roxie Massingill 6 Sep 1903. Roxie Massingill was b. 2 Sep 1882, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 17 Sep 1962, in Marietta,Greenville,Sc, bur. in Oolenoybaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc.

Children of Leonard Oscar Clark and Roxie Massingill:

- 3160 i. **Sybil Kathleen Clark**, b. 25 Oct 1904, in ,Pickens,Sc.

-
- 3161 ii. **Nona Loie Clark**, b. 6 Feb 1906, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 15 Sep 1977, in ,Pickens,Sc.
3162 iii. **Clara Rovenia Clark**, b. 7 Nov 1907, d. 16 Mar 1981, in ,Pickens,Sc.
 iv. **William Garvin Clark**, b. 18 Nov 1910, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 19 Mar 1992, in
 Travelers Rest, Greenville, Sc. Married Lyda Lafoy.
3163 v. **Simeon Hoyt Clark**, b. 2 Nov 1912, in ,Pickens,Sc.
3164 vi. **Neva Mae Clark**, b. 22 Dec 1914, in ,Pickens,Sc.
 vii. **Roxie Nasberth Clark**, b. 20 Mar 1919, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 25 Jun 1919, in
 ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Oolenoybaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc.
 viii. **Oscar Lynn Clark**, b. 20 Mar 1919, d. 13 May 1976, in Travelers
 Rest, Greenville, Sc, bur. in Grandviewmemcem,, Greenville, Sc.

1465. Oliver B⁶ Clark (*John Simeon⁵, Mary Jane Burgess⁴, Marena Roper³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 1886, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 1977, in Easley, Pickens, Sc. Married Lena Mae Heaton. Lena Mae Heaton was b. 1888, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 16 Jul 1934, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Oolenoybaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc.

Children of Oliver B Clark and Lena Mae Heaton:

- i. **O V Clark**. Married Lydia Mayble Hughes 1 Oct 1932. Lydia Mayble Hughes was b. 12 Jun 1912, in ,Pickens,Sc.
ii. **Inna Clark**. Married Edens.
3165 iii. **Viola Essa Clark**, d. before 1999, in ,Pickens,Sc.

1466. Ivon⁶ Clark (*Thomas Andrew⁵, Mary Jane Burgess⁴, Marena Roper³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 1908, d. 30 Aug 1957. Married Grace Martin.

Children of Ivon Clark and Grace Martin:

- 3166 i. **Woodrow F Clark**, b. 1925, in ,Greenville,Sc, d. 14 Sep 1982, in ,Greenville,Sc.
 ii. **Mary Jo Clark**. Married W A Austin Jr.
 iii. **James Ivon Clark**.
 iv. **Clark**. Married Jeff Bramlett Jr.

1467. Wilburn C⁶ Corbin (*Mary Jane Clark⁵, Mary Jane Burgess⁴, Marena Roper³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 7 Apr 1889, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 20 Dec 1970, in Easley, Pickens, Sc, bur. in Oolenoybaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc. Married Bessie Galbreath. Bessie Galbreath was b. 3 Sep 1894, d. 13 Oct 1971, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Oolenoybaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc.

Children of Wilburn C Corbin and Bessie Galbreath:

- i. **Clarence W Corbin**, b. 12 Jan 1917, d. 9 Oct 1927, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Oolenoybaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc.
ii. **Charles Corbin**.
iii. **Frank Corbin**.
-

-
- iv. **Essie Corbin.** Married Pippen.
 - v. **Frances Corbin.** Married Carl Wyatt.
 - vi. **Ruth Corbin.** Married Medlin.
 - vii. **Pearline Corbin.** Married Stegall.
 - viii. **Rosa Corbin.** Married Ellenburg.

1468. Mitchell⁶ Cassell (*Marena Elizabeth Clark⁵, Mary Jane Burgess⁴, Marena Roper³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 7 Apr 1894, in ,Transylvania,Nc, d. 14 Apr 1962, in Lake City,Lake,Fl. Married Effie Lorena Brady 1915, in Campobello,Spartanburg,Sc. Effie Lorena Brady was b. 24 May 1896, in Campobello,Spadrtanburg,Sc, d. 14 Dec 1993, in Spartanburg,Spartanburg,Sc.

War: Col

Children of Mitchell Cassell and Effie Lorena Brady:

- 3167 i. **Elivna Ruth Cassell**
- ii. **Flora Hazel Cassell.**
- 3168 iii. **Lorene Cassell**, b. 16 May 1920, in Campobello,Spadrtanburg,Sc, d. 28 Nov 1999, in Cedar Mountain,Transylvania,Nc.
- iv. **Colonel Mitchell Cassell, Jr.**
- v. **Gwendlyn Cassell.**
- 3169 vi. **Alma Vinita Cassell**
- 3170 vii. **Carroll Orin Cassell**

1469. Nina⁶ Cassell (*Marena Elizabeth Clark⁵, Mary Jane Burgess⁴, Marena Roper³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 6 Mar 1897, d. 4 Jul 1973, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Oolenoybaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc. Married William Arthur Masters. William Arthur Masters was b. 28 Nov 1890, in ,Greenville,Sc, d. 21 Dec 1973, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Oolenoybaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc.

Children of Nina Cassell and William Arthur Masters:

- i. **Hobert Masters.** Married Viola McJunkin. Viola McJunkin was b. 19 May 1911, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 15 Jun 1992, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Oolenoybaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc.
- 3171 ii. **Kathleen Masters**, b. 16 Dec 1922, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 9 Aug 1994, in ,Pickens,Sc.

1470. Millard Lee⁶ Masters (*Rebecca Clark⁵, Mary Jane Burgess⁴, Marena Roper³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 1898, d. 5 Feb 1965, in Easley,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc. Married Grace Hargrove. Grace Hargrove was b. 1900, d. 14 Sep 1985, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc.

Children of Millard Lee Masters and Grace Hargrove:

- 3172 i. **Vivian Masters**, b. 1927, in Easley,Pickens,Sc, d. 25 Oct 1998, in
Cleveland,Greenville,Sc.
- ii. **Olin Masters**.
- iii. **Delonia Masters**.

1471. Milton Clark⁶ Masters (*Rebecca Clark⁵*, *Mary Jane Burgess⁴*, *Marena Roper³*, *Aaron Timothy²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 7 Dec 1910, d. 19 Jul 1997. Married Leona Elizabeth Grant 9 Sep 1933. Leona Elizabeth Grant was b. 20 Jun 1916.

Children of Milton Clark Masters and Leona Elizabeth Grant:

- 3173 i. **Syvilla Masters**
- 3174 ii. **Byron Clark Masters**
- 3175 iii. **Judy Angelyn Masters**, b. 1944.

1472. James Lake⁶ Masters (*Rebecca Clark⁵*, *Mary Jane Burgess⁴*, *Marena Roper³*, *Aaron Timothy²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 1917, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 19 Nov 1997, in Easley,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc. Married Wilma A. Wilma A d. before 1997.

Children of James Lake Masters and Wilma A:

- i. **Linda Masters**. Married Luis Lancaster.
- ii. **Marlene Masters**. Married Mike McCoy.
- iii. **Mike Masters**.

1473. George Fields⁶ Masters (*Ellis Clark⁵*, *Mary Jane Burgess⁴*, *Marena Roper³*, *Aaron Timothy²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 1899.

Children of George Fields Masters and ____ ____:

- i. **Faye Masters**.

1474. Effie Mae⁶ Sutherland (*Margaret Elizabeth Burgess⁵*, *John DeMarcus⁴*, *Marena Roper³*, *Aaron Timothy²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 19 May 1891, in Dacusville,Pickens,Sc, d. 18 Sep 1974, in Columbia,Richland,Sc. Married (1) Luther Pickens Price 26 Aug 1906, in Greenville,Greenville,Sc. Luther Pickens Price was b. 16 Nov 1880, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 11 Nov 1935, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Hollysprgsbaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc. Married (2) William Charleton Counts. Married (3) Otto Ernest Witzleb. Otto Ernest Witzleb was b. 3 4 1j894, d. 31 Jul 1962.

Children of Effie Mae Sutherland and Luther Pickens Price:

- 3176 i. **Fern Alma Price**, b. 10 Sep 1907, in Dillon,,Mt, d. 16 Sep 1985, in Anchorage,Anchorage,Ak.
- 3177 ii. **Thelma Alzoa Price**
- 3178 iii. **Wilma Lee Price**, b. 23 Sep 1911, d. 5 Oct 1968.
- 3179 iv. **Ruby Elizabeth Price**, b. 16 Feb 1913, in ,,Mt, d. 24 May 1937.

1475. Denna⁶ Sutherland (*Margaret Elizabeth Burgess⁵, John DeMarcus⁴, Marena Roper³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 11 Dec 1892, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 1 May 1981, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Hollysprgsbaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc. Married Luther Pickens Price 11 Dec 1892, in ,Pickens,Sc. Luther Pickens Price was b. 16 Nov 1880, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 11 Nov 1935, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Hollysprgsbaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc.

Nickname: Effie

Children of Denna Sutherland and Luther Pickens Price:

- 3180 i. **Virginia Price**, b. 3 Sep 1919, in ,Pickens,Sc.
- 3181 ii. **Paul Price**, b. 25 Jul 1925, in ,York,Va, d. 17 Nov 1990, in ,Pickens,Sc.
- 3182 iii. **Lake Price**, b. 1927, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 27 Jan 1991, in Santee,Cooper,Sc.
- iv. **William Robert Price**, b. 27 May 1929, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 29 May 1929, in ,Pickens,Sc.
- 3183 v. **Margaret Price**, b. in ,Pickens,Sc.
- vi. **Glenn Price**, b. 17 Jun 1930, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 19 Jun 1930, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Hollysprgsbaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc.

1476. Ollis Lee⁶ Sutherland (*Margaret Elizabeth Burgess⁵, John DeMarcus⁴, Marena Roper³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 5 Feb 1897. Married Mattie Sue Guinn Aug 1935. Mattie Sue Guinn d. 1967.

Children of Ollis Lee Sutherland and Mattie Sue Guinn:

- i. **Mildred Sutherland.**

1477. Amos Hoitt⁶ Sutherland (*Margaret Elizabeth Burgess⁵, John DeMarcus⁴, Marena Roper³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*) Married Grace Rees.

Children of Amos Hoitt Sutherland and Grace Rees:

- i. **Fain Rees Sutherland.**
 - ii. **Amos Hoitt Sutherland.**
 - iii. **Margaret Pricilla Sutherland.**
 - iv. **Eugene Ollis Sutherland.**
-

v. **George Warren Sutherland.**

1478. Warren Fulton⁶ Sutherland (*Margaret Elizabeth Burgess⁵, John DeMarcus⁴, Marena Roper³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 1 Sep 1904, d. 11 Dec 1961. Married (1) Connie Stapleton. Married (2) Dora Howard.

Children of Warren Fulton Sutherland and Connie Stapleton:

- i. **Wayne Sutherland.**
- ii. **Jacklyn Sutherland.**
- iii. **Annette Sutherland.**

1479. Fern Alma⁶ Sutherland (*Margaret Elizabeth Burgess⁵, John DeMarcus⁴, Marena Roper³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 7 Jun 1907, d. 10 Dec 1991. Married John J Jones.

Children of Fern Alma Sutherland and John J Jones:

- i. **Patricia Jones.**
- ii. **Johnny J Jones.**

1480. Nona⁶ Talley (*Sara Addie Burgess⁵, John DeMarcus⁴, Marena Roper³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 9 Sep 1890, d. 31 Jan 1933, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Nineforksbaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc. Married Byron Otis Childress.

Children of Nona Talley and Byron Otis Childress:

- 3184 i. **Hazel Childress**, b. about 1920.
- ii. **Ralph Childress.**
- iii. **Frank Childress.**
- iv. **Evelyn Childress.**

1481. Maude⁶ Talley (*Sara Addie Burgess⁵, John DeMarcus⁴, Marena Roper³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 28 Jan 1893, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 23 Feb 1983, in Travelers Rest,Greenville,Sc. Married Columbus Oscar Looper 9 Aug 1911, in Pickens,Pickens,Sc. Columbus Oscar Looper was b. 19 Jul 1887, in Dacusville,Pickens,Sc, d. 4 Nov 1977, in Travelers Rest,Greenville,Sc.

Children of Maude Talley and Columbus Oscar Looper:

- 3185 i. **Joseph Paul Looper**, b. 7 Oct 1912, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 20 Sep 1995, in Pelzer,Anderson,Sc.
- 3186 ii. **Faye Adeline Looper**, b. 3 Dec 1914, in ,Pickens,Sc.
- 3187 iii. **James Roy Looper**, b. 28 May 1917, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 2 May 1983, in Travelers Rest,Greenville,Sc.

-
- 3188 iv. **Mary Lois Looper**, b. 6 May 1919, in ,Pickens,Sc.
3189 v. **Henry Talley Looper**, b. 15 Jul 1925, in ,Anderson,Sc.

1482. Myrtle⁶ Talley (*Sara Addie Burgess⁵, John DeMarcus⁴, Marena Roper³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 28 Jul 1896, d. 10 Dec 1983, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Pleasanthillbaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc. Married Walter Eugene Kelley. Walter Eugene Kelley was b. 10 Oct 1892, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 3 Jun 1974, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Pleasanthillbaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc.

Children of Myrtle Talley and Walter Eugene Kelley:

- 3190 i. **Walter Lake Kelley**, b. 17 Mar 1918, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 18 May 1979, in ,Pickens,Sc.
3191 ii. **Houston Brazil Kelley**, b. 28 May 1920, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 1 Apr 2002, in Seneca,Oconee,Sc.
3192 iii. **Marguerite Blanch Kelley**, b. 1923, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 20 Mar 2002.

1483. Grace⁶ Talley (*Sara Addie Burgess⁵, John DeMarcus⁴, Marena Roper³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 1898, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 12 Jun 1970, in Easley,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc. Married Joseph Marcus Turner. Joseph Marcus Turner was b. 24 Sep 1888, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 25 Nov 1953, in Landrum,Spartanburg,Sc, bur. in Nineforksbaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc.

Children of Grace Talley and Joseph Marcus Turner:

- 3193 i. **Jack Avery Turner Sr**, b. 1914, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 13 Mar 1981, in ,Pickens,Sc.
3194 ii. **Frances Turner**, b. 1916, in Dacusville,Pickens,Sc, d. 14 Jul 2001, in Ocala,Marion,Fl.
 iii. **Dwight Turner**, b. 30 Sep 1920, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 18 Apr 1924, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Nineforksbaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc.

1484. Bernice⁶ Hooker (*Emma Burgess⁵, John DeMarcus⁴, Marena Roper³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 5 Jul 1894, d. 28 Aug 1968, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Peterscrbaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc. Married James Earle Foster. James Earle Foster was b. 17 Aug 1882, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 19 Feb 1945, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Petersckbaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc.

Children of Bernice Hooker and James Earle Foster:

- i. **Joseph Esley Earl Foster Jr.**
3195 ii. **Gladys Foster**
3196 iii. **Frances Foster**

1485. Mallie Ann⁶ Hooker (*Emma Burgess⁵, John DeMarcus⁴, Marena Roper³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 16 Sep 1896, in Dacusville,Pickens,Sc, d. 28 Jan 1995, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Pleasanthillbaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc. Married James Washington Kelley 20 Jan 1922. James Washington

Kelley was b. 26 Oct 1890, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 13 Apr 1965, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Pleasanthillbaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc.

Children of Mallie Ann Hooker and James Washington Kelley:

- 3197 i. **Fred William Kelley**, b. 1915, d. 13 Nov 1998, in Six Mile,Pickens,Sc.
- 3198 ii. **Kathleen Nancy Kelley**, b. 23 Aug 1923, d. 24 May 1999.
- 3199 iii. **James Washington Kelley Jr**, b. 8 Oct 1924, d. 19 Feb 1987.
- 3200 iv. **Nathalee Kelley**
- 3201 v. **Ozelle Kelly**, b. about 1930.
- 3202 vi. **Cecil Olin Kelley**, b. 13 Jul 1932, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 24 Nov 1976, in ,Pickens,Sc.
- 3203 vii. **Ruth Eloise Kelley**
- 3204 viii. **Sadie Margaret Kelley**
- 3205 ix. **Argyle Kelley**
- 3206 x. **Dwight William Kelley**

1486. Mattie Lee⁶ Hooker (*Emma Burgess⁵, John DeMarcus⁴, Marena Roper³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 19 Aug 1900, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 28 Nov 1997, in Marietta,Greenville,Sc, bur. in Grandviewmem,,Greenville,Sc. Married Joseph Lawrence Foster. Joseph Lawrence Foster was b. 29 Oct 1894, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 31 Jan 1981.

Children of Mattie Lee Hooker and Joseph Lawrence Foster:

- i. **Ruby Hortense Foster**, b. 18 Sep 1920, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 16 Oct 1923, in ,Pickens,Sc.
- 3207 ii. **Frank Foster**
- 3208 iii. **Sarah Gwendolyn Foster**, b. 16 Mar 1928, in ,Pickens,Sc.

1487. Lora⁶ Hooker (*Emma Burgess⁵, John DeMarcus⁴, Marena Roper³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 12 Nov 1903, d. 6 May 1977, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Mtcarmelbaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc. Married Walter Cortez Brown. Walter Cortez Brown was b. 3 Sep 1904, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. after 1938, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Mtcarmelbaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc.

Children of Lora Hooker and Walter Cortez Brown:

- 3209 i. **Ellen Elizabeth Brown**, b. 7 Aug 1926, in Dacusville,Pickens,Sc, d. 21 May 2002, in Easley,Pickens,Sc.
- ii. **Jean Brown**. Married Sexton.
- iii. **Wayne Brown**.

1488. Alverta⁶ Burgess (*Alvin Gelola⁵, John DeMarcus⁴, Marena Roper³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 13 Oct 1904, d. in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Saludahillbaptchcem,Saluda,,Sc. Married Loye McKinley Ledford. Loye McKinley Ledford was b. 11 Dec 1900, d. 28 May 1965, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in

Saludahillbaptchcem,Saluda,,Sc.

Children of Alverta Burgess and Loye McKinley Ledford:

- 3210 i. **Dorothy Ledford**, b. 1928, d. 22 Feb 2001, in Cleveland,,Sc.
- ii. **Vera Mae Ledford**, b. 5 Aug 1944, d. 27 Nov 1945, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Saludahillbaptchcem,Saluda,,Sc.
- iii. **Jeraldine Ledford**.
- iv. **Betty Jo Ledford**.
- v. **Barbara Ledford**.

1489. Roscoe⁶ Burgess (*William Henry⁵*, *William Tillman⁴*, *Marena Roper³*, *Aaron Timothy²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 1885, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 15 Feb 1942, in Pickens,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Oolenoybaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc.

Children of Roscoe Burgess and _____:

- i. **Wiley Burgess**.

1490. Walter Buren⁶ Burgess (*William Henry⁵*, *William Tillman⁴*, *Marena Roper³*, *Aaron Timothy²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 1887, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 12 Jan 1950, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Pickenssunrisecem,,Pickens,Sc. Married Ada Moser. Ada Moser was b. 1892, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 28 Dec 1958, in Columbia,Richland,Sc, bur. in Pickenssunrisecem,,Pickens,Sc.

Children of Walter Buren Burgess and Ada Moser:

- 3211 i. **Frances Burgess**, b. about 1931, d. before 1990.
- 3212 ii. **Helen Burgess**, b. in ,Pickens,Sc.
- 3213 iii. **John L Burgess**, b. about 19 Mar 1915, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 27 Mar 1960, in ,Pickens,Sc.
- iv. **Larry Burgess**, b. in ,Pickens,Sc. Married Lecie Bowen 20 May 1939, in ,Pickens,Sc.
- v. **Hovie Burgess**, b. in ,Pickens,Sc.
- vi. **James Burgess**, b. in ,Pickens,Sc.
- vii. **Walter Buren Burgess Jr**, b. in ,Pickens,Sc.

1491. William Henry⁶ Burgess Jr (*William Henry⁵*, *William Tillman⁴*, *Marena Roper³*, *Aaron Timothy²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 1891, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 7 Jan 1957, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Pleasantgrovecem,,Pickens,Sc. Married Josie Mae Masters. Josie Mae Masters was b. 1895, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 16 Jun 1957, in Greenville,Greenville,Sc, bur. in Pleasantgrovecem,,Pickens,Sc.

Children of William Henry Burgess Jr and Josie Mae Masters:

- i. **Florence M Burgess**, b. 13 Apr 1925, d. 9 May 1973, in Liberty,Pickens,Sc, bur.
-

-
- in Pleasantgrovecem,,Pickens,Sc. Married Claude Edward Cantrell 24 Nov 1956. Claude Edward Cantrell was b. 19 Nov 1921, d. 8 Mar 1975, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Pleasantgrovecem,,Pickens,Sc.
- 3214 ii. **Julia Avenell Burgess**
- 3215 iii. **Freeman Eugene Burgess**, b. 1933, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 1 Mar 1998, in Greenville, Greenville, Sc.
- iv. **Willie Mae Burgess**. Married James Halbert 2 Jan 1943.
- v. **Mary Burgess**. Married Collins.
- vi. **Alma Burgess**. Married Welborn Roper 30 Aug 1941, in ,Pickens,Sc.
- vii. **Ruby Burgess**, d. LIVING 1957, in Greenville, Sc. Married Reece.
- 3216 viii. **Josie Pearl Burgess**
- ix. **William Burgess**.

1492. Hattie Mae⁶ Burgess (*William Henry⁵, William Tillman⁴, Marena Roper³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 5 May 1892, d. Apr 1925, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Enonbaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc. Married James Elijah Patterson.

Children of Hattie Mae Burgess and James Elijah Patterson:

- 3217 i. **James Elijah Patterson Jr**, b. 1919, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 11 Sep 2002, in Liberty, Pickens, Sc.

1493. Elisha Lee⁶ Burgess (*William Henry⁵, William Tillman⁴, Marena Roper³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 22 Apr 1900, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 18 Jul 1957. Married Mary Elizabeth Robinson. Mary Elizabeth Robinson was b. 1898, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 18 Jul 1957, in Greenville, Greenville, Sc.

Job: Teacher

Children of Elisha Lee Burgess and Mary Elizabeth Robinson:

- i. **Alden T Burgess**, b. 6 Mar 1928, in Dacusville, Pickens, Sc.
- ii. **Betty Burgess**, b. in ,Pickens,Sc.
- iii. **Mack Burgess**.
- iv. **Carol Burgess**.

1494. Clarence Spelling⁶ Burgess (*William Henry⁵, William Tillman⁴, Marena Roper³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 1902, in ,Greenville,Sc, d. 5 May 1967, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc. Married (2) Essie Viola Howard. Essie Viola Howard was b. 1908, d. 7 Mar 1988, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc.

Children of Clarence Spelling Burgess and ____ ____:

- 3218 i. **Ivory Burgess**, b. in ,Pickens,Sc.
-

Children of Clarence Spelling Burgess and Essie Viola Howard:

- i. **Nathalee Burgess.**
- 3219 ii. **Gary Burgess**

1495. Elige Fulton⁶ Burgess (*William Henry⁵, William Tillman⁴, Marena Roper³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), d. before 2000. Married Larecker Reynolds. Larecker Reynolds was b. 1917, in ,Greenville,Sc, d. 15 Jan 2000, in Easley,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Greenlawnmempk,,Pickens,Sc.

Children of Elige Fulton Burgess and Larecker Reynolds:

- i. **Robert E Burgess.**
- ii. **Barbara Sue Burgess.** Married Derwin Elrod.
- iii. **Shelby Jean Burgess.** Married Jones.
- iv. **Martha Burgess.** Married Mack Gravely.

1496. Ida⁶ Fortner (*Mary Jane Burgess⁵, William Tillman⁴, Marena Roper³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 22 Nov 1897, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 26 May 1992, in Greenville,Greenville,Sc, bur. in Woodlawnmempk,Greenville,Greenville,Sc. Married James H Phillips.

Children of Ida Fortner and James H Phillips:

- i. **Willie Phillips.**
- ii. **Leanora Phillips.**
- iii. **Vickie Phillips.**
- 3220 iv. **Jack A Phillips**
- v. **J Oscar Phillips.** Job: minister

1497. Eula⁶ Fortner (*Mary Jane Burgess⁵, William Tillman⁴, Marena Roper³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 14 Jan 1902, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 18 Jul 1981. Married James Austin Hendricks. James Austin Hendricks was b. 16 Oct 1897, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 29 Sep 1987, in Greenville,Greenville,Sc.

Children of Eula Fortner and James Austin Hendricks:

- i. **Margaret Ruth Hendricks,** b. 1921.
- ii. **Fay Victoria Hendricks.**
- iii. **James Arthur Hendricks,** b. 1930, d. 1 Feb 1931, in Greenville,Greenville,Sc.

1498. Callie N⁶ Fortner (*Mary Jane Burgess⁵, William Tillman⁴, Marena Roper³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 3 Oct 1906, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 4 Feb 1993, in ,Greenville,Sc. Married Gary N Robinson.

Children of Callie N Fortner and Gary N Robinson:

i. **Gary N Robinson Jr.**

1499. Edgar Jack⁶ Fortner (*Martha Elizabeth Burgess⁵, William Tillman⁴, Marena Roper³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 1914, d. 1 Jun 1935, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Pleasantgrovebaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc.

Children of Edgar Jack Fortner and _____:

i. **Jack Fortner.**

1500. Quince Lee⁶ Burgess (*John Lawrence⁵, William Tillman⁴, Marena Roper³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 14 Jul 1897, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 7 Nov 1957, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Pleasantgrovebaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc. Married (1) Loie Rigdon 27 Dec 1917, in ,Pickens,Sc. Loie Rigdon was b. 20 Dec 1896, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 27 Oct 1932, in Pumpkintown,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Pleasantgrovebaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc. Married (2) Ada Belle Redding 1933, in ,Pickens,Sc. Ada Belle Redding was b. 13 Mar 1912, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 25 Jan 1974, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Pleasantgrovebaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc.

Name: or Lois

Children of Quince Lee Burgess and Loie Rigdon:

- 3221 i. **Alvin Clyde Burgess**, b. 10 Dec 1918, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 18 Mar 1967, in Columbia,Richland,Sc.

Children of Quince Lee Burgess and Ada Belle Redding:

- 3222 i. **Sonja Sue Burgess**, b. 9 Mar 1940.

1501. Purn Gelola⁶ Burgess (*John Lawrence⁵, William Tillman⁴, Marena Roper³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 14 Jul 1899, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 19 Jun 1970, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Pleasantgrovebaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc. Married (1) Coreen Masters 28 Dec 1922. Coreen Masters was b. 12 Oct 1904, d. 17 Nov 1954, in Travelers Rest,Greenville,Sc, bur. in Pleasantgrovebaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc. Married (2) Bessie Simpson. Bessie Simpson was b. 9 Apr 1905, d. 1 Jun 1963, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Pleasantgrovebaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc. Married (3) Lizzie L Powell. Married (4) Matilda Redding. Matilda Redding was b. 1906, in ,Transylvania,Nc, d. 9 Apr 1999, in Easley,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc.

Children of Purn Gelola Burgess and Coreen Masters:

- 3223 i. **Audrey Maxine Burgess**, b. 12 Mar 1924, d. 27 Dec 1996, in

-
- Marietta, Greenville, Sc.
- 3224 ii. **William Alvin Burgess**, b. 6 Aug 1925.
 iii. **Cecil Herbert Burgess**, b. 27 May 1927.
 iv. **John Wendell Burgess**, b. 2 Mar 1929.
- 3225 v. **Richard Ford Burgess**, b. 27 Oct 1932.
- 3226 vi. **Jack Lewis Burgess**, b. 12 Jul 1934.
 vii. **Ruth Yvonne Burgess**, b. 10 Mar 1937. Married T R Morris.
 viii. **Ruby Lucille Burgess**, b. 6 Nov 1938. Married Baughman.
 ix. **Franklin Delano Burgess**, b. 28 Jul 1941.
 x. **Burgess**, b. Dec 1943, d. Dec 1943.
 xi. **Daisy Zenobia Burgess**, b. 5 Sep 1945. Married Thomason.

1502. Lila Florence⁶ Burgess (*John Lawrence⁵*, *William Tillman⁴*, *Marena Roper³*, *Aaron Timothy²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 21 Aug 1901, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 11 Jun 1995, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Pleasantgrovebaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc. Married (1) Benjamin Tillman Hendricks 25 Dec 1919, in ,Pickens,Sc. Benjamin Tillman Hendricks was b. 4 Jun 1895, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 30 May 1937, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Pleasantgrovebaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc. Married (2) James Wister Hendricks 19 Mar 1938, in ,Pickens,Sc. He was the son of Thomas A Hendricks and Martha Trotter. James Wister Hendricks was b. 22 Aug 1897, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 23 Mar 1975, in Pickens,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Pleasantgrovebaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc.

Children of Lila Florence Burgess and Benjamin Tillman Hendricks:

- 3227 i. **Elsie B Hendricks**, b. 23 Sep 1920, d. 21 Feb 1996.
 ii. **Benjamin Tillman Hendricks Jr**, b. 18 Jul 1930.
 iii. **Carl Echols Hendricks**, b. 23 Jul 1932, d. 1 Jul 1933, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Pleasantgrovebaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc.
 iv. **James Edwin Hendricks**, b. 19 Jun 1934.

Children of Lila Florence Burgess and James Wister Hendricks:

- 3228 i. **Larry K Hendricks**, b. 22 Dec 1938, in ,Pickens,Sc.
3229 ii. **Melvin Bruce Hendricks**, b. 6 Nov 1915, d. 24 Nov 1955, in ,Pickens,Sc.

1503. Emma Lenora⁶ Burgess (*John Lawrence⁵*, *William Tillman⁴*, *Marena Roper³*, *Aaron Timothy²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 21 Mar 1906, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 2 Dec 1938, in ,Greenville,Sc, bur. in Pleasantgrovebaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc. Married Phillip Ilar Rigdon 29 Apr 1923, in ,Pickens,Sc. Phillip Ilar Rigdon was b. 23 Apr 1905, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 29 Jun 1976, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Pleasantgrovebaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc.

Children of Emma Lenora Burgess and Phillip Ilar Rigdon:

- 3230 i. **Bernice Rigdon**, b. 6 Mar 1924, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 21 Sep 1960, in ,Greenville,Sc.
-

-
- ii. **Beatrice Rigdon**, b. 6 Mar 1924, d. 27 Jul 1924, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Pleasantgrovebaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc.
 - 3231 iii. **Alfred Lawrence Rigdon**, b. 22 Aug 1926.
 - 3232 iv. **Wallace Quince Rigdon**, b. 13 Sep 1931.

1504. Mary Lucille⁶ Burgess (*John Lawrence⁵*, *William Tillman⁴*, *Marena Roper³*, *Aaron Timothy²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 12 Jun 1914, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 10 Mar 1995, in ,Pickens,Sc. Married Millard Lafayette Jones 20 Feb 1937. Millard Lafayette Jones was b. 17 Aug 1913, d. 18 Dec 1986.

Children of Mary Lucille Burgess and Millard Lafayette Jones:

- 3233 i. **Jewel Thalia Jones**, b. Apr 1941, d. 20 Sep 1998, in Cleveland, Greenville, Sc.

1505. Woodrow Wilson⁶ Burgess (*John Lawrence⁵*, *William Tillman⁴*, *Marena Roper³*, *Aaron Timothy²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 10 Oct 1916, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 15 Jul 1993, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Pleasantgrovebaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc. Married Clara Mae Miles 6 Apr 1939. Clara Mae Miles was b. 26 Apr 1919, d. 23 Dec 1994, in ,Pickens,Sc.

Children of Woodrow Wilson Burgess and Clara Mae Miles:

- i. **Olivia Pearl Burgess**, b. 30 Aug 1940. Married Paul Northern Miller 17 Oct 1958.

1506. William Dean⁶ Burgess (*Franklin Lee⁵*, *William Tillman⁴*, *Marena Roper³*, *Aaron Timothy²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 13 Apr 1910, in ,Henderson,Nc, d. 10 Oct 1997, in Cleveland, Greenville, Sc, bur. in Pleasantgrovebaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc. Married Edith Cisson. Edith Cisson was b. 27 Oct 1911, d. 4 Mar 2002, in Cleveland,,Sc, bur. in Pleasantgrovebaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc.

Adopted

Children of William Dean Burgess and Edith Cisson:

- i. **William James Burgess**, b. 17 Jul 1933. Married Virginia Redding.
- ii. **Norman Carl Burgess**, b. 6 Nov 1935, d. 8 Jul 1962, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Pleasantgrovebaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc. Married Juanita Emery.
- iii. **Earnest Walker Burgess**, b. 30 Aug 1937, d. LIVING 1996. Married Bonnie Shipman.
- 3234 iv. **Lloyd Calvin Burgess**, b. 14 Jul 1946.

1507. John Reuben⁶ Burgess (*Joanna Trotter⁵*, *Margaret Matilda Burgess⁴*, *Marena Roper³*, *Aaron Timothy²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 23 Dec 1888, d. 24 Mar 1963, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc. Married Rachel Melinda Redding 26 Dec 1915. Rachel Melinda Redding was b. 3 Apr 1901, in ,,Nc, d. 27 Mar 1971, in Easley, Pickens, Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc.

Children of John Reuben Burgess and Rachel Melinda Redding:

- i. **Horace C Burgess**, b. 15 Mar 1917, d. 17 Jun 1918.
- ii. **Vera Lee Burgess**, b. 18 Oct 1918. Married Harrison Jackson.
- iii. **Selena Octavia Burgess**, b. 21 Dec 1919, d. 26 Apr 2000. Married Talve McGaha. Talve McGaha was b. about 1913, d. 1 Oct 1973.
- iv. **Grover Hodges Burgess**, b. 4 Jun 1921, d. 20 Sep 1995. Married Sarah Gunter.
- 3235 v. **Grace Burgess**, b. 16 Nov 1923.
- 3236 vi. **Wilma Gertrude Burgess**, b. 1 Sep 1925, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 8 Feb 1969, in Greenville, Greenville, Sc.
- vii. **Albert Burgess**, b. 9 Nov 1928, d. in Pickens, Pickens, Sc. Married Sarah Breazeale 25 Jan 1957, in ,Pickens,Sc. Sarah Breazeale was b. 24 Sep 1934. Place: Pickens SC in 1989
- viii. **Nora Virginia Burgess**, b. 23 Jan 1933. Married Odell Mote.
- ix. **John Coleman Burgess**, b. 4 Nov 1936. Married Inez Garren.
- 3237 x. **Jo Ann Burgess**, b. 6 Aug 1938, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 11 Jun 1958, in Easley, Pickens, Sc.
- xi. **Ray Alton Burgess**, b. 9 Jun 1942, d. 23 Jan 1945.

1508. Nora⁶ Burgess (*Joanna Trotter⁵*, *Margaret Matilda Burgess⁴*, *Marena Roper³*, *Aaron Timothy²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 1 Jan 1891, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 24 Jun 1991, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc. Married Furman Delolar Massingill. Furman Delolar Massingill was b. 11 Aug 1890, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 13 Jul 1974, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc.

Children of Nora Burgess and Furman Delolar Massingill:

- i. **Furman Osborn Massingill**, b. 1914, d. 1931, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc.

1509. Clinton⁶ Burgess (*Joanna Trotter⁵*, *Margaret Matilda Burgess⁴*, *Marena Roper³*, *Aaron Timothy²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 30 Apr 1893, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 5 Apr 1930, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Oolenoybaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc. Married Emma Aiken. Emma Aiken was b. 5 Jul 1893, d. 26 Feb 1940, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Oolenoybaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc.

Children of Clinton Burgess and Emma Aiken:

- 3238 i. **Nora Louise Burgess**, b. 4 May 1923, d. 5 Dec 1993, in ,Pickens,Sc.
- ii. **Pauline Margaret Burgess**, b. 26 Sep 1924. Married Garnett Andrew Barnes.

1510. Bunk B⁶ Hendricks (*Martha Trotter⁵*, *Margaret Matilda Burgess⁴*, *Marena Roper³*, *Aaron Timothy²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 8 Jan 1888, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 16 Apr 1967, in Oteen, Buncombe, Nc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc. Married (1) Ella Mae Brown 16 May 1915, in ,Pickens,Sc. Ella Mae Brown was b. 15 Jul 1899, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 4 Nov 1917, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in

Griffinbaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc. Married (2) Sunie Masters 30 Aug 1922, in ,Pickens,Sc. Sunie Masters was b. 22 Mar 1903, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 4 Dec 1984, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc.

Children of Bunk B Hendricks and Ella Mae Brown:

- i. **E B Hendricks**, d. 6 May 1916, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Griffinbaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc.
- ii. **Helen Hendricks**, d. before 2001. Married Griffin.

Children of Bunk B Hendricks and Sunie Masters:

- 3239 i. **Geneva Hendricks**, b. in ,Pickens,Sc.
- ii. **Thelma Hendricks**, b. in ,Pickens,Sc. Married Yeager. Place: Charleston SC in 1967
- 3240 iii. **Jeanette Hendricks**, b. 25 May 1925, in ,Transylvania,Nc, d. 22 Nov 1990, in Greenville, Greenville,Sc.
- 3241 iv. **Bobbie Jean Hendricks**, b. in ,Pickens,Sc.
- 3242 v. **Glenn N Hendricks**, b. in ,Pickens,Sc.
- 3243 vi. **Audrey Hendricks**
- vii. **Martha Ellen Hendricks**, b. 1934, d. 1934.
- viii. **Evelyn Hendricks**.
- ix. **Betty Elizabeth Hendricks**, b. 1937, d. 1937.
- x. **Almedia Hendricks**, b. 28 Dec 1940, in Six Mile,Pickens,Sc, d. 1 Dec 2002, in Fort Walton Beach,,Fl. Married David Simpkins.

1511. George Raymond⁶ Hendricks (*Martha Trotter⁵*, *Margaret Matilda Burgess⁴*, *Marena Roper³*, *Aaron Timothy²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 29 Aug 1891, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 2 Aug 1972, in ,Pickens,Sc. Married (1) Bertha Mae Parrott 13 Nov 1913, in ,Pickens,Sc. Bertha Mae Parrott was b. 29 Oct 1896, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 18 May 1977, in ,Pickens,Sc. Married (2) Sudie Cassell. Sudie Cassell was b. 28 Jul 1897, in ,Transylvania,Nc, d. 21 Jul 1919, in ,Transylvania,Nc, bur. in Bighillcem,,Transylvania,Nc.

Children of George Raymond Hendricks and Bertha Mae Parrott:

- i. **George Lawrence Hendricks**, b. 2 Nov 1914, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 8 Nov 1943.
 - 3244 ii. **James Hendricks**, b. 17 Apr 1916.
 - 3245 iii. **Marvin Hendricks**, b. 10 Mar 1918.
 - iv. **Vera Hendricks**, b. 16 Jun 1920. Married Clayborn Reid.
 - 3246 v. **Helen Hendricks**, b. 14 May 1922.
 - 3247 vi. **John Franklin Hendricks**, b. 30 Oct 1924.
 - vii. **Raymond Hendricks Jr**, b. 30 Apr 1927, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 11 May 1928, in ,Pickens,Sc.
 - 3248 viii. **Charles Vando Hendricks**, b. 5 Dec 1929.
 - 3249 ix. **Rebecca Hendricks**, b. 18 Feb 1932.
-

-
- x. **Elton Hendricks**, b. 20 Dec 1933. Married Ruby Marie Orr.
3250 xi. **Oneida Hendricks**, b. 28 Dec 1936.
3251 xii. **Merle W Hendricks**, b. 13 Jun 1938, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 1968, in ,Pickens,Sc.

1512. Minnie Eva⁶ Hendricks (*Martha Trotter⁵*, *Margaret Matilda Burgess⁴*, *Marena Roper³*, *Aaron Timothy²*, *Meredith¹*), b. Jan 1895, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 13 Apr 1972, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Pleasantgrovebaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc. Married Wilbur Robert McJunkin 19 Jan 1916, in ,Greenville,Sc. Wilbur Robert McJunkin was b. 1894, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 1975, in ,Pickens,Sc.

Children of Minnie Eva Hendricks and Wilbur Robert McJunkin:

i. **James Kenneth McJunkin.**

1513. James Wister⁶ Hendricks (*Martha Trotter⁵*, *Margaret Matilda Burgess⁴*, *Marena Roper³*, *Aaron Timothy²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 22 Aug 1897, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 23 Mar 1975, in Pickens,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Pleasantgrovebaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc. Married Lila Florence Burgess 19 Mar 1938, in ,Pickens,Sc. She was the daughter of John Lawrence Burgess and Susie Melissa Medlin. Lila Florence Burgess was b. 21 Aug 1901, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 11 Jun 1995, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Pleasantgrovebaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc.

Children of James Wister Hendricks and Lila Florence Burgess:

- 3228 i. **Larry K Hendricks**, b. 22 Dec 1938, in ,Pickens,Sc.
3229 ii. **Melvin Bruce Hendricks**, b. 6 Nov 1915, d. 24 Nov 1955, in ,Pickens,Sc.

1514. Mae⁶ Hendricks (*Martha Trotter⁵*, *Margaret Matilda Burgess⁴*, *Marena Roper³*, *Aaron Timothy²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 1903, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 1972, in Pickens,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc. Married Thurman Jones Looper 20 Jul 1922, in ,Pickens,Sc. Thurman Jones Looper was b. 5 Mar 1897, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 6 Mar 1986, in Pickens,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc.

Children of Mae Hendricks and Thurman Jones Looper:

- 3252 i. **James Paul Looper**, b. 3 Jun 1924, in Pickens,Pickens,Sc, d. 6 Apr 2000, in Pickens,Pickens,Sc.
ii. **David H Looper**, b. 1935, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 1955, in Greenville, Greenville,Sc.
3253 iii. **Marcus Leroy Looper**, b. 1940, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 1986, in Ware Shoals,Sc.
3254 iv. **Margaret Nell Looper**, b. in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 1986, in Atlanta,Fulton,Ga.
3255 v. **Mildred Looper**, b. in ,Pickens,Sc.
3256 vi. **Catherine Looper**, b. in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 1986, in Richmond, Henrico, Va.
3257 vii. **Larry Dwight Looper**, b. 1942, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 3 Nov 2000, in Pickens,Pickens,Sc.

1515. Henry G⁶ Clark (*Mary Trotter⁵*, *Margaret Matilda Burgess⁴*, *Marena Roper³*, *Aaron Timothy²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 20 Aug 1906, d. 16 Nov 1973, in Pickens,Pickens,Sc, bur. in

Pleasantgrovebaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc. Married Mary Elizabeth Cisson 25 Dec 1936, in ,Pickens,Sc. Mary Elizabeth Cisson was b. 8 Feb 1923, d. 15 Feb 1977, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Pleasantgrovebaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc.

Children of Henry G Clark and Mary Elizabeth Cisson:

- i. **Donald H Clark**, b. 10 Oct 1941, d. 11 Oct 1941, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Pleasantgrovebaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc.

1516. Lucille⁶ Clark (*Mary Trotter⁵*, *Margaret Matilda Burgess⁴*, *Marena Roper³*, *Aaron Timothy²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 15 Jun 1915, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 30 Nov 1953, in Greenville, Greenville, Sc, bur. in Pleasantgrovebaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc. Married Leonard R Capps.

Children of Lucille Clark and Leonard R Capps:

- i. **Geraldine Capps.**
- ii. **Opal Capps.**
- iii. **Hazel Capps.**
- iv. **Lloyd Capps.**

1517. Lillie⁶ Trotter (*Henry Lawrence⁵*, *Margaret Matilda Burgess⁴*, *Marena Roper³*, *Aaron Timothy²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 18 Jan 1908, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 3 May 1982, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Oolenoybaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc. Married James P Clark. James P Clark was b. 1 Oct 1905, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 27 Aug 1932, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Oolenoybaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc.

Children of Lillie Trotter and James P Clark:

- i. **James Ralph Clark**, b. 27 Mar 1930, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 15 May 1930, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Oolenoybaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc.

1518. Lucille⁶ Trotter (*Henry Lawrence⁵*, *Margaret Matilda Burgess⁴*, *Marena Roper³*, *Aaron Timothy²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 7 Jun 1925. Married Barney B Lewis 19 Dec 1949. Barney B Lewis was b. 2 Sep 1929, d. 21 Nov 1998, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Oolenaybaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc.

Children of Lucille Trotter and Barney B Lewis:

- 3258 i. **James Lee Lewis**, b. 7 Aug 1950, in Easley, Pickens, Sc.
- ii. **Wilma Ann Lewis**, b. 28 Sep 1951, in ,Pickens,Sc. Married Joseph Clifton Trotter Jr 13 Nov 1971, in ,Pickens,Sc. Joseph Clifton Trotter Jr was b. 11 Oct 1947, in ,Pickens,Sc. Place: Pickens Co. SC in 1971
- iii. **Wanda Faye Lewis**, b. 20 Jan 1960, in ,Pickens,Sc.
- iv. **David Trotter Lewis.**

1519. Mildred⁶ Trotter (*Henry Lawrence⁵, Margaret Matilda Burgess⁴, Marena Roper³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 28 Sep 1926. Married James Welch Anderson. James Welch Anderson was b. 22 Jan 1918, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 2 Jun 1962, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Oolenoybaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc.

Children of Mildred Trotter and James Welch Anderson:

- i. **Henry Earl Anderson**, b. 11 Dec 1954, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 24 Dec 1986, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Oolenoybaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc.
- ii. **Michael J Anderson**, b. 30 May 1957, in ,Pickens,Sc.

1520. Garfield Grady⁶ Trotter (*Henry Lawrence⁵, Margaret Matilda Burgess⁴, Marena Roper³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 7 Feb 1929. Married Faye Naomi Lewis 1953. Faye Naomi Lewis was b. 20 Jun 1936.

Children of Garfield Grady Trotter and Faye Naomi Lewis:

- 3259 i. **Patricia Gail Trotter**, b. 25 Nov 1953.
- 3260 ii. **Danny Trotter**, b. 17 Apr 1955.
- 3261 iii. **Sammy Trotter**, b. 17 Apr 1955.
- iv. **Jean Trotter**, b. 8 Apr 1956. Married Joseph Robertson 29 Aug 1976. Joseph Robertson was b. 26 Dec 1950.
- 3262 v. **Rita Faye Trotter**, b. 26 Dec 1956.

1521. T C⁶ Trotter (*Henry Lawrence⁵, Margaret Matilda Burgess⁴, Marena Roper³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 1911, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 5 Jul 2001, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc. Married Elizabeth Masters. Elizabeth Masters was b. 1915, d. 29 Apr 2001, in Pickens,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc.

Children of T C Trotter and Elizabeth Masters:

- i. **Billy Trotter**.

1522. Haskell⁶ Trotter (*James Joshua⁵, Margaret Matilda Burgess⁴, Marena Roper³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 1 May 1918, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 2 May 1946, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Oolenoybaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc. Married Anette Craven 25 Dec 1941, in ,Pickens,Sc.

Children of Haskell Trotter and Anette Craven:

- i. **Katherine Earlene Trotter**, b. 9 Oct 1945, in Asheville,Buncombe,Nc.
- ii. **Patricia Trotter**.

1523. Norman Leroy⁶ Trotter (*James Joshua⁵, Margaret Matilda Burgess⁴, Marena Roper³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 6 Oct 1920, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 6 Nov 1949, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in

Oolenoybaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc. Married Jessie Haskett 24 Dec 1941.

Children of Norman Leroy Trotter and Jessie Haskett:

- i. **Gary Neal Trotter**, b. 20 Sep 1944.
- ii. **Norman Leroy Trotter Jr.**

1524. Robert Carlos⁶ Trotter (*James Joshua⁵, Margaret Matilda Burgess⁴, Marena Roper³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 18 Sep 1922, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 17 Nov 1991, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Oolenoybaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc. Married Lila Faye Byers. She was the daughter of James Perry Byers and Evie Leona Anderson. Lila Faye Byers was b. 1 Jan 1927.

Children of Robert Carlos Trotter and Lila Faye Byers:

- i. **Brenda Elaine Trotter**, b. 4 Nov 1947. Married Joseph Thomas Brannock 21 Apr 1973.

1525. Bertrand William⁶ Trotter (*James Joshua⁵, Margaret Matilda Burgess⁴, Marena Roper³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. in ,Pickens,Sc. Married Kate Sue Grant. She was the daughter of Fred F Grant and Willie Mae Johnson. Kate Sue Grant was b. in ,Pickens,Sc.

Place: Fox Squirrel Ridge, Pickens Co. SC in 1973

Children of Bertrand William Trotter and Kate Sue Grant:

- 3263 i. **Debra Kaye Trotter**
- 3264 ii. **Linda Sue Trotter**, b. 20 Jan 1956, in Pickens,Pickens,Sc.

1526. J Gordon⁶ Haynes (*Mae Burgess⁵, Joshua Dyre⁴, Marena Roper³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 8 Mar 1905, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 7 Jan 1927, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Bethelmmethchcem,,Pickens,Sc. Married Lula Mae Alexander 5 Sep 1923. She was the daughter of Daniel Columbus Alexander and Daily Roper. Lula Mae Alexander was b. 14 Oct 1905, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 20 Oct 1980, in ,Oconee,Sc, bur. in Oconeememparkcem,,Oconee,Sc.

Children of J Gordon Haynes and Lula Mae Alexander:

- i. **Ruth Virginia Haynes**, b. in Newry,Oconee,Sc, d. in Newry,Oconee,Sc, bur. in Newrygardcem,Newry,Oconee,Sc.

1527. Darity A⁶ Godfrey (*Mae Burgess⁵, Joshua Dyre⁴, Marena Roper³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 1912, in ,Spartanburg,Sc, d. 15 Apr 1973, in Easley,Pickens,Sc. Married Mary Kathleen Page. Mary Kathleen Page was b. 1910, in Woodruff,,Sc, d. 14 Dec 1998, in Easley,Pickens,Sc.

Children of Darity A Godfrey and Mary Kathleen Page:

- i. **Jerrilene Godfrey.**
- ii. **Mary Ann Godfrey.** Married Grover Harris.
- iii. **Wade Godfrey,** d. before 1998.
- iv. **Bernard Godfrey,** d. before 1998.
- v. **Lamar Godfrey.**
- vi. **Monty Godfrey.**
- vii. **Keith Godfrey.**
- viii. **Gail Godfrey,** d. before 1998.

1528. Eleanor⁶ Evans (*Sarah A Dillard⁵, Catherine Roper⁴, Tilmon³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 15 Apr 1882, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 14 May 1927, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Sixmilebaptchcem,Six Mile,Pickens,Sc. Married Benjamin H Duncan. Benjamin H Duncan was b. 19 Jul 1879, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 22 Mar 1953, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Oolenoybaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc.

Children of Eleanor Evans and Benjamin H Duncan:

- 3265 i. **Virgil B Duncan,** b. 1902, d. 9 Dec 1963.
- 3266 ii. **Homer Allen Duncan,** b. 1904, d. 14 Aug 1960, in Pickens,Pickens,Sc.
- iii. **Ollie Duncan,** b. 10 Oct 1908, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 12 Apr 1924, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Sixmilebaptchcem,Six Mile,Pickens,Sc.
- iv. **Flossie Duncan,** b. 1909, in ,Pickens,Sc. Married Harvey J Britton. Harvey J Britton was b. 1915, d. 21 Jan 2001, in Six Mile,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc.
- 3267 v. **Edna Duncan,** b. about 1910, in ,Pickens,Sc.
- 3268 vi. **Albert Eugene Duncan,** b. 1911, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 8 Dec 1967, in Six Mile,Pickens,Sc.
- 3269 vii. **Inola Evelyn Duncan,** b. 1920, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 11 Nov 1997, in Moore,,Sc.
- viii. **Geneva Duncan.** Married Addis.

1529. James Franklin⁶ Kay (*Cornelia Dillard⁵, Catherine Roper⁴, Tilmon³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 12 Mar 1898, d. 28 Dec 1964, in Liberty,Pickens,Sc. Married Edna King. Edna King was b. 18 Oct 1900, d. 22 May 1982, in Liberty,Pickens,Sc.

Children of James Franklin Kay and Edna King:

- 3270 i. **Calvin C Kay,** b. 1929, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 25 Dec 1972, in Easley,Pickens,Sc.
- ii. **J C Kay.**
- iii. **William Clarence Kay.**
- iv. **Eloise Kay.**
- 3271 v. **Louise Kay**

1530. Fred Lee⁶ Kay (*Cornelia Dillard⁵, Catherine Roper⁴, Tilmon³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 13 Feb 1900, d. 2 Feb 1970, in Liberty,Pickens,Sc. Married Bessie Marie Gilstrap 28 Nov 1920. Bessie Marie Gilstrap was b. 16 Dec 1902, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. after 1950, in Liberty,Pickens,Sc.

Children of Fred Lee Kay and Bessie Marie Gilstrap:

- 3272 i. **Leander L Kay**, b. 25 Jan 1922, d. 1983, in Augusta,Richmond,Ga.
- 3273 ii. **Mary Ellen Kay**
- 3274 iii. **Lois Mildred Kay**
- iv. **Jerrell G Kay**, b. 14 Aug 1927, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 22 Jun 2001, in Gl. Married Mary Lavone Bates.
- v. **Albert Kay**, b. 24 Dec 1929, d. 30 Aug 1933, in Liberty,Pickens,Sc.
- 3275 vi. **Martha Ann Kay**, b. 10 Jan 1932, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 1 Dec 1995, in Liberty,Pickens,Sc.
- 3276 vii. **Frances Imogene Kay**
- 3277 viii. **Doyle Wesley Kay**
- 3278 ix. **Carlyle Kay**
- x. **Sarah Kay**.
- xi. **Jesse Wallace Kay**. Married Linda Ramey.

1531. Maggie⁶ Kay (*Cornelia Dillard⁵, Catherine Roper⁴, Tilmon³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 1892, d. in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Goldencreekbaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc. Married Dee L Reavis. Dee L Reavis d. 1945, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Goldencreekbaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc.

Children of Maggie Kay and Dee L Reavis:

- i. **Coy Reavis**.
- ii. **A B Reavis**.
- iii. **Alton Reavis**.
- iv. **James Huston Reavis**.
- v. **Alonzo Reavis**.
- vi. **Alma Reavis**.
- vii. **Alice Reavis**.
- viii. **Evelyn Reavis**.

1532. Margaret⁶ Kay (*Cornelia Dillard⁵, Catherine Roper⁴, Tilmon³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*) Married (1) Dee L Revis. He was the son of Joseph Hugh Reavis and Nancy J Roper. Dee L Revis d. 1945, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Goldencreekbaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc. Married (2) Billingsley.

Children of Margaret Kay and Dee L Revis:

- 1924 i. **Evelyn Revis**, b. 1920.
- ii. **Coy Revis**

-
- 1925 iii. **A B Revis**, b. 27 Aug 1925, d. 10 Nov 1970, in ,Pickens,Sc.
 iv. **Alton Revis**
 v. **James Huston Revis**, b. 10 Jun 1933, d. 9 Oct 1949, in ,Pickens,Sc.
 vi. **Alonzo Revis**
 vii. **Alma Revis**
 viii. **Alice Revis**

1533. James Austin⁶ Dillard (*John Lawrence⁵, Catherine Roper⁴, Tilmon³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 1893, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 7 Mar 1973, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc. Married Nell Josephine Gaines 8 Nov 1928. Nell Josephine Gaines was b. 11 Apr 1905, d. 4 Jan 1985, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc.

Children of James Austin Dillard and Nell Josephine Gaines:

- 3279 i. **James Austin Dillard Jr**, b. 19 Oct 1930, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 8 Jul 1989, in ,Pickens,Sc.
3280 ii. **Jo Ann Dillard**

1534. Mattie Estella⁶ Dillard (*John Lawrence⁵, Catherine Roper⁴, Tilmon³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 1895, in Six Mile,Pickens,Sc, d. 13 May 1974, in Six Mile,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc. Married David Claud Mann 25 Dec 1916, in Six Mile,Pickens,Sc. David Claud Mann was b. 1891, in Six Mile,Pickens,Sc, d. 18 Aug 1981, in Six Mile,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc.

Children of Mattie Estella Dillard and David Claud Mann:

- 3281 i. **Theda Mann**, b. 21 Sep 1918.
3282 ii. **David Harold Mann**, b. 18 May 1920, in Six Mile,Pickens,Sc, d. 4 Aug 1998, in Clemson,Pickens,Sc.
3283 iii. **Frances Mann**, b. 11 Jan 1923, d. 9 Feb 1999.

1535. Ressie Elizabeth⁶ Dillard (*John Lawrence⁵, Catherine Roper⁴, Tilmon³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 30 Mar 1906, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 29 Mar 1996, in Columbia,Richland,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc. Married James Leonard King Jr. James Leonard King Jr was b. 8 Apr 1905, d. 1 Apr 1976, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc.

Children of Ressie Elizabeth Dillard and James Leonard King Jr:

- i. **James Leonard King III.**
ii. **Nancy Carolyn King.**

1536. Dessie Mae⁶ Dillard (*John Lawrence⁵, Catherine Roper⁴, Tilmon³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 18 Dec 1907, in ,Pickens,Sc. Married Baxter C Edens. Baxter C Edens was b. 1902, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 15

Nov 1989, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc.

Children of Dessie Mae Dillard and Baxter C Edens:

3284 i. **Shirley Winona Edens**

1537. John Ernest⁶ Dillard (*John Lawrence⁵, Catherine Roper⁴, Tilmon³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 18 Mar 1910, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 29 Jun 1959, in Greenville, Greenville, Sc. Married Emma Lou Hooks 27 Dec 1935, in ,Greenville, Sc. Emma Lou Hooks was b. 1916, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 12 Oct 1959, in Atlanta, Fulton, Ga, bur. in Woodlawncem,,Pickens,Sc.

Children of John Ernest Dillard and Emma Lou Hooks:

i. **David Donald Dillard.**

1538. William Marvin⁶ Dillard (*John Lawrence⁵, Catherine Roper⁴, Tilmon³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 29 Nov 1911, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 3 Jan 1999, in Anderson, Anderson, Sc. Married Elizabeth Greene. Elizabeth Greene was b. 1 Sep 1914, d. before 1999.

Children of William Marvin Dillard and Elizabeth Greene:

3285 i. **William Marvin Dillard Jr**
 ii. **Roy Greene Dillard.**
3286 iii. **Elizabeth Ann Dillard**
3287 iv. **Barbara Dillard**

1539. Lila Ruth⁶ Dillard (*John Lawrence⁵, Catherine Roper⁴, Tilmon³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 2 Jan 1914. Married Clarence E Mitchell. Clarence E Mitchell was b. 2 Aug 1909, in „Sc, d. 8 Oct 1996, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc.

Children of Lila Ruth Dillard and Clarence E Mitchell:

i. **John Dillard Mitchell.**
ii. **William Mitchell.**

1540. Andrew Bolt⁶ Dillard (*Frank Bradley⁵, Catherine Roper⁴, Tilmon³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 1902, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 26 Jan 1991, in ,Pickens,Sc. Married Gladys Ruth Black. Gladys Ruth Black was b. in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 13 Jan 1993, in ,Pickens,Sc.

Children of Andrew Bolt Dillard and Gladys Ruth Black:

i. **Waymon E Dillard**, b. in ,Pickens,Sc.
ii. **Thomas Cleo Dillard**, b. 1923, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 29 Aug 2000.

-
- iii. **Clyde M Dillard**, b. in ,Pickens,Sc.
iv. **Paul Andrew Dillard**, b. 1936, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 17 Jan 2001.
v. **Floyd Jerry Dillard**, b. in ,Pickens,Sc.
3288 vi. **Viola Edith Dillard**, b. in ,Pickens,Sc.
vii. **David Dillard**.

1541. Ollie May⁶ Dillard (*Frank Bradley⁵, Catherine Roper⁴, Tilmon³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 22 Jun 1906, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 14 Jan 1927, in Greenville, Greenville, Sc, bur. in Enonbaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc. Married Carl Franklin Moody. Carl Franklin Moody was b. 17 Sep 1904, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 3 Jun 1927, in Greenville, Greenville, Sc, bur. in Enonbaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc.

Children of Ollie May Dillard and Carl Franklin Moody:

- i. **Claude Alvin Moody**, b. 1926, in ,Pickens,Sc.

1542. W Roy⁶ Dillard (*Frank Bradley⁵, Catherine Roper⁴, Tilmon³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 1920, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 12 May 1969, in Augusta, Richmond, Ga, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc. Married Mildred Dixon. Mildred Dixon d. LIVING 1969, in Augusta, Ga.

Children of W Roy Dillard and Mildred Dixon:

- i. **Norma Ann Dillard**.
ii. **Eugene Dillard**.
iii. **Kenneth R Dillard**.

1543. James Melvin⁶ Dillard (*Frank Bradley⁵, Catherine Roper⁴, Tilmon³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 11 Jul 1998, in Easley, Pickens, Sc. Married Roselle Forrest 1946.

Children of James Melvin Dillard and Roselle Forrest:

- i. **James Forrest Dillard**. Married Tina.

1544. Garvin B⁶ Dillard (*Frank Bradley⁵, Catherine Roper⁴, Tilmon³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*)
Married Ethel Bagwell 25 Jul 1925, in ,Pickens,Sc.

Children of Garvin B Dillard and Ethel Bagwell:

- i. **Margaret Dorothy Dillard**, b. 1931, d. 18 Jan 1936, in Greenville, Greenville, Sc, bur. in Enonbaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc.
ii. **Flora Dillard**.
iii. **Helen Dillard**.
iv. **Ethel Dillard**.
v. **Bethel Dillard**.
-

1545. Henry N⁶ Henderson (*Melissia Jane Roper⁵*, *John Toliver⁴*, *Tilmon³*, *Aaron Timothy²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 16 Sep 1889, in „Ga, d. 18 Dec 1927. Married Lauri. Lauri d. 1917, in „Ga.

Children of Henry N Henderson and Lauri:

- i. **Lora Ellen Henderson**, b. Apr/May 1914.

1546. Mary Ruth⁶ Henderson (*Melissia Jane Roper⁵*, *John Toliver⁴*, *Tilmon³*, *Aaron Timothy²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 16 Mar 1903, in „Ga, d. 23 Nov 1983, in Eatonton, Putnam, Ga, bur. in Sparta, Hancock, Ga. Married William E Spear. William E Spear was b. 1889, in „Ga, d. 1945, in Sparta, Hancock, Ga.

Children of Mary Ruth Henderson and William E Spear:

- 3289 i. **Clyde Edward Spear**, b. 4 May 1919, in Sparta, Hancock, Ga, d. 3 May 1978, in Augusta, Richmond, Ga.
- 3290 ii. **John W Spear**, b. 1 Apr 1930, d. 17 Sep 1992, in Harlern, Columbia, Ga.

1547. Toy Jay⁶ Henderson (*Melissia Jane Roper⁵*, *John Toliver⁴*, *Tilmon³*, *Aaron Timothy²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 4 Jan 1906, d. 8 Aug 1988, in Flowery Branch, Hall, Ga. Married Gaynell 1925, in „Ga. Gaynell was b. 1909, in „Ga, d. Aug 2002, in „Ga.

Children of Toy Jay Henderson and Gaynell:

- i. **Joyce Henderson**, b. 1926, in „Ga.
- ii. **Bryan Henderson**, b. Jan/Feb 1930, in „Ga.

1548. Eulalia⁶ Roper (*James Andrew⁵*, *David Hamilton⁴*, *Tilmon³*, *Aaron Timothy²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 25 Dec 1899, in „Sc, d. 8 Jan 1981, in Greenville, Greenville, Sc, bur. in Gracelandmempk„ Greenville, Sc. Married (1) Compton. Married (2) Mauldin.

Children of Eulalia Roper and Compton:

- i. **Compton**. Married P M Stewart.
- ii. **Compton**. Married James H Clark.
- iii. **Irel A Compton**.
- iv. **Alfred P Compton**. Place: Stanford KY
- v. **Hampton C Compton**.
- vi. **Milton J Compton**.
- vii. **Nettie R Compton**. Married Blackstock.
- viii. **Daisy R Compton**. Married Page.
- ix. **Rossie R Compton**. Married Epps.
- x. **Bessie R Compton**. Married Barnett.

1549. David Hampton⁶ Roper (*James Andrew⁵, David Hamilton⁴, Tilmon³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 10 Jul 1902, d. 10 Oct 1972, in Columbus,Muscogee,Ga, bur. in Parkhillcem,Columbus,Muscogee,Ga. Married (1) Mittie P Enfinger. Mittie P Enfinger was b. 1 Apr 1902, d. 17 Dec 1978, in Columbus,Muscogee,Ga. Married (2) Jane Adrian.

Children of David Hampton Roper and Mittie P Enfinger:

- 3291 i. **James Charles Roper**, b. 8 Apr 1924, in Columbus,Muscogee,Ga.
- ii. **Louis Herman Roper**, b. 3 Jul 1925, in Columbus,Muscogee,Ga. Married Eleanora Butler.
- iii. **John Calvin Roper**, b. about 1927, in Columbus,Muscogee,Ga. Married Robbie Mann.
- 3292 iv. **Floyd Ellis Roper**, b. 3 Apr 1931, in Columbus,Muscogee,Ga.
- 3293 v. **Dorothy Jean Roper**, b. 19 Jun 1934, in Columbus,Muscogee,Ga.
- 3294 vi. **Peggy Sue Roper**, b. 7 Mar 1935, in Columbus,Muscogee,Ga.

1550. Rossie M⁶ Roper (*James Andrew⁵, David Hamilton⁴, Tilmon³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 29 Oct 1906, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 22 Apr 2002, in Hendersonville,Henderson,Nc, bur. in Bereabaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc. Married William Clinton Eppes. William Clinton Eppes d. before 2002.

Place: Taylors SC

Source: obituary in Greenville SC News

Children of Rossie M Roper and William Clinton Eppes:

- i. **Orleeta Eppes**. Married Whelchel.
- ii. **Gerri Eppes**. Married McNelley.
- iii. **Jacqueline Eppes**. Married Boling.
- iv. **Connie Eppes**. Married Hall.
- v. **James Albert Eppes**.

1551. Walter Andrew⁶ Roper (*James Andrew⁵, David Hamilton⁴, Tilmon³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 12 Jun 1908, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 13 Jan 2000, in Greenville,Greenville,Sc, bur. in Woodlawnmempk,Greenville,Greenville,Sc. Married Bessie Wilson.

Place: Greenville SC

Children of Walter Andrew Roper and Bessie Wilson:

- 3295 i. **Jo Ann Roper**

1552. Robert Lee⁶ Roper (*James Andrew⁵, David Hamilton⁴, Tilmon³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 9

Sep 1909, in Macon,Bibb,Ga, d. 21 Jan 1979, in Americus,Sumter,Ga, bur. in Midwaybaptchcem,Meigs,Thomas,Ga. Married (1) Faustine Warren. Faustine Warren was b. in ,Mitchell,Ga, d. before Jan 1937. Married (2) Alyce Fallon. Alyce Fallon was b. 21 Nov 1913, in Pelham,,Ga, d. 9 Feb 1991, in ,Miller,Ga. Married (3) Helen Jeanne Wagoner. Helen Jeanne Wagoner was b. 14 Jan 1921, in Pennsville,,Oh.

Children of Robert Lee Roper and Faustine Warren:

- i. **Charles Edward Roper**, b. 22 May 1931, d. 2 Jan 1937, in Thomasville,Thomas,Ga, bur. in Midwaybaptchcem,Meigs,Thomas,Ga.
- 3296 ii. **Virginia Roper**, b. Jun 1934.

Children of Robert Lee Roper and Alyce Fallon:

- 3297 i. **Paul Jarrell Roper**, b. 30 Oct 1935, in Thomasville,Thomas,Ga, d. 6 Mar 1995, in Huntsville,Madison,Al.

Children of Robert Lee Roper and Helen Jeanne Wagoner:

- 3298 i. **Winifred Lucille Roper**, b. 4 Jul 1941, in Atlanta,Fulton,Ga.
- ii. **James Andrew Roper**, b. 20 Jan 1943, in West Point,Troup,Ga.
- iii. **Janet A Roper**, b. 12 Aug 1949, in Montezuma,Macon,Ga. Married Fred Jackson.

1553. Balis Austin⁶ Roper (*Balis Cleveland⁵, David Hamilton⁴, Tilmon³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 28 Dec 1911, in Buford,Gwinnett,Ga, d. 30 Jun 1985, in St. Petersburg,Pinellas,Fl. Married (1) Marie Elizabeth Nelson. Married (2) Alene Harbin. Alene Harbin was b. 10 Sep 1923, in Huntsville,Madison,Al.

Children of Balis Austin Roper and Marie Elizabeth Nelson:

- i. **Harold Edwin Roper**, b. 15 Mar 1935, in Huntsville,Madison,Al.

Children of Balis Austin Roper and Alene Harbin:

- 3299 i. **Barbara Alene Roper**, b. 7 Oct 1940, in Philadelphia,Philadelphia,Pa.
- 3300 ii. **Jack Wilburn Roper**, b. 31 Aug 1942, in Wilsonville,,Al.
- 3301 iii. **Robert Cleveland Roper**, b. 28 Jan 1945, in Childersburg,,Al.

1554. Mary Lucy⁶ Roper (*Balis Cleveland⁵, David Hamilton⁴, Tilmon³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 15 Mar 1913, in Rome,Floyd,Ga. Married Shelby Ray Paul. Shelby Ray Paul was b. 11 Dec 1910, in Birmingham,Jefferson,Al, d. 12 Jun 1990, in Birmingham,Jefferson,Al.

Children of Mary Lucy Roper and Shelby Ray Paul:

- 3302 i. **Billy Ray Paul**
- 3303 ii. **Jacqueline Joyce Paul**
- 3304 iii. **Janice LaNita Paul**

1555. Dorothy Juanita⁶ Roper (*Balis Cleveland⁵, David Hamilton⁴, Tilmon³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 15 Mar 1922, in Rome,Floyd,Ga. Married (1) Howard C Terry. Married (2) Ralph Taylor Gurley. Married (3) John Leldon Sapp 2 Feb 1940.

Children of Dorothy Juanita Roper and John Leldon Sapp:

- i. **Mary Lynn Sapp**. Married (1) Michael Shaddox. Married (2) John Gaines. Married (3) Breeland. Married (4) Dale Holmes.
- ii. **John Robert Sapp**. Married Sini Dicks Ram.

1556. Jamie Estelle⁶ Roper (*Tilmon Arthur⁵, Tilmon John⁴, Tilmon³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 23 Aug 1897, d. 10 Mar 1972, in ,Gwinnett,Ga, bur. in Fairviewcem,,Gwinnett,Ga. Married Howard Wilson Huff 28 Dec 1917. Howard Wilson Huff was b. 7 Mar 1890, d. 20 Dec 1968, in ,Gwinnett,Ga, bur. in Fairviewcem,,Gwinnett,Ga.

Place: Gwinnett GA

Children of Jamie Estelle Roper and Howard Wilson Huff:

- 3305 i. **Edith Beryal Huff**, b. 10 Nov 1918.
- 3306 ii. **Tillman Howard Huff**, b. 21 Jul 1920.
- 3307 iii. **Winfred Carroll Huff**, b. 28 Mar 1922, d. 23 Feb 1957.
- 3308 iv. **Conrade Wilson Huff**, b. 17 Oct 1924.
- 3309 v. **Edwin Douglas Huff**, b. 24 Dec 1929.

1557. Pearl Agnes⁶ Roper (*Tilmon Arthur⁵, Tilmon John⁴, Tilmon³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 9 Apr 1899, d. 21 Nov 1968, in Niles,Cass,Mi. Married Thomas I Miller 23 Dec 1922. Thomas I Miller d. 19 Sep 1953, in Niles,Cass,Mi.

Children of Pearl Agnes Roper and Thomas I Miller:

- 3310 i. **Roy B Miller**, b. 2 Jun 1926.
- 3311 ii. **Thomas Allen Miller**, b. 28 Jul 1928.
- 3312 iii. **Betty L Miller**, b. 27 Apr 1930.
- 3313 iv. **Henry Miller**, b. 29 Nov 1932.
- 3314 v. **Herbert Miller**, b. 11 Oct 1934.

1558. Glen Davis⁶ Roper (*Tilmon Arthur⁵, Tilmon John⁴, Tilmon³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 24 Jul 1902, d. 7 May 1984, in Boston, Thomas, Ga. Married Martha A Groover 13 Mar 1927. Martha A Groover was b. 1 Nov 1905, d. in Boston, Thomas, Ga, bur. in Boston Cem, Thomas, Ga.

Place: Avon Park FL

Children of Glen Davis Roper and Martha A Groover:

- 3315 i. **Glen Davis Roper Jr**
- 3316 ii. **Susan A Roper**

1559. Bertice Augustine⁶ Roper (*Tilmon Arthur⁵, Tilmon John⁴, Tilmon³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 23 Jan 1908. Married Paul Hampton 10 Mar 1934, in Gainesville, Hall, Ga.

Children of Bertice Augustine Roper and Paul Hampton:

- i. **Martha Nell Hampton**, b. 5 Dec 1940.
- 3317 ii. **Mary Hampton**, b. 4 May 1946.
- 3318 iii. **Susan Hampton**, b. 18 Oct 1947.

1560. Annabel⁶ Roper (*Tilmon Arthur⁵, Tilmon John⁴, Tilmon³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 12 Jan 1910. Married Peter B Lilly.

Place: AZ

Children of Annabel Roper and Peter B Lilly:

- i. **Robert Lilly**. Married Molly.
- ii. **Donald Lilly**. Married Sue.
- iii. **John Lilly**. Married Sue.

1561. Mazie Nell⁶ Roper (*Tilmon Arthur⁵, Tilmon John⁴, Tilmon³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 7 Dec 1912. Married Frederick A Reddel III 3 Feb 1933. Frederick A Reddel III was b. 29 Jan 1911, d. 5 Mar 1979, in St. Joseph, Berrien, Mi.

Place: Mesa AZ

Children of Mazie Nell Roper and Frederick A Reddel III:

- 3319 i. **Patricia Reddel**, b. 27 Dec 1934.
- 3320 ii. **Frederick A Reddel IV**, b. 2 Feb 1939.
- 3321 iii. **David Reddel**
- 3322 iv. **Roger B Reddel**, b. 4 Aug 1946.

1562. Ila Belle⁶ Vickers (*Minnie Alma Roper⁵, Tilmon John⁴, Tilmon³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 20 Oct 1911, in Oakwood,Hall,Ga, d. 18 Apr 1984, in Pendergrass,Jackson,Ga, bur. in Mtcreekbaptchcem,Pendergrass,Jackson,Ga. Married Hiram Chesley Kinney 18 May 1930. Hiram Chesley Kinney was b. 4 May 1906, in Pendergrass,Jackson,Ga, d. 8 Jan 1993, in Pendergrass,Jackson,Ga, bur. in Mtcreekbaptchcem,Pendergrass,Jackson,Ga.

Children of Ila Belle Vickers and Hiram Chesley Kinney:

- 3323 i. **Hiram Stanley Kinney**, b. Mar 1932.
- 3324 ii. **Nona Faye Kinney**, b. 15 Jun 1937.
- 3325 iii. **Wayne Jackson Kinney**, b. 29 Aug 1938.
- 3326 iv. **Darrell Lanier Kinney**, b. Mar 1940.
- 3327 v. **Harold Tilmon Kinney**, b. 23 Jul 1942, in Danielsville,,Ga.
- 3328 vi. **Larry Wendell Kinney**, b. 26 Nov 1944.

1563. Andrew Benjamin⁶ Tollison (*Cynthia Emaline Haygood⁵, Benjamin⁴, Mary A Roper³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 22 Apr 1889, d. 22 Jun 1971, in ,Forsyth,Ga, bur. in Shawneeviewgard,,Forsyth,Ga. Married (1) Kate Stephens. Married (2) Nettie Lou Holbrook 7 Dec 1907. She was the daughter of William Asbury Holbrook and Onie Louvenie Monroe. Nettie Lou Holbrook was b. 4 Nov 1890, d. 16 Sep 1913, in ,Forsyth,Ga, bur. in Pleasantgrovemethchcem,,Forsyth,Ga.

Job: teacher, Supt. of Forsyth Co. Schools 1922-33

Children of Andrew Benjamin Tollison and Nettie Lou Holbrook:

- 2061 i. **Gladys L Tollison**, b. 13 Jan 1911.

1564. Guyson Griffin⁷ Hendricks (*Lucius Farr⁶, Griffin Trotter⁵, Rachel Car Roper⁴, Tyre Lewis³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 25 Nov 1911, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. in Marietta,Greenville,Sc. Married Carrie Reid 21 Mar 1934. Carrie Reid was b. 4 Dec 1912, d. in Marietta,Greenville,Sc.

Children of Guyson Griffin Hendricks and Carrie Reid:

- 3329 i. **Homer Kenneth Hendricks**, b. 30 Apr 1936, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 23 Feb 1962, in ,Pickens,Sc.
- ii. **Roy L Hendricks**, b. 20 Dec 1937, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 18 Jan 1950, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Peterscrbaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc.
- 3330 iii. **Dennis Willard Hendricks**, b. 31 Jul 1940, in ,Pickens,Sc.
- iv. **Ladema Hendricks**, b. 21 Oct 1942, in ,Pickens,Sc. Married Benjamin Tillman Williams.
- 3331 v. **Linda Hendricks**, b. 25 Mar 1948, in ,Pickens,Sc.

1565. Gary Lee⁷ Hendricks (*Lucius Farr⁶, Griffin Trotter⁵, Rachel Car Roper⁴, Tyre Lewis³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 29 Sep 1915, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 19 Aug 1998, in Easley,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Peterscrbaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc. Married Helen Jones. Helen Jones was b. 1911, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 11 Jan 1997, in Marietta,Greenville,Sc, bur. in Peterscrbaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc.

Name: or Garr

Children of Gary Lee Hendricks and Helen Jones:

- 3332 i. **Carolyn Beatrix Hendricks**, b. in ,Pickens,Sc.

1566. Pearle Mae⁶ Cloer (*Maude Ella Roper⁵, William N⁴, John Calvin³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 15 Sep 1896, in ,Collin,Tx, d. 10 Jul 1930, in Ardmore,Carter,Ok. Married John Alfred McClain 5 Dec 1915, in Ardmore,Carter,Ok. John Alfred McClain was b. 10 Apr 1878, in ,Cleveland,Ar, d. 17 Jan 1967, in ,Tx, bur. in Forrestlawncem,Dallas,Tx.

Children of Pearle Mae Cloer and John Alfred McClain:

- i. **Faydella McClain**, b. 3 Oct 1916, in Ardmore,Carter,Ok, d. 12 Feb 1917, in Ardmore,Carter,Ok.
- ii. **Marion McClain**, b. 11 Dec 1917, in Ada,Pontotoc,Ok, d. 12 Dec 1917, in Ada,Pontotoc,Ok.
- 3333 iii. **Robert Woodrow McClain**, b. 26 Jun 1919, in Ada,Pontotoc,Ok.
- 3334 iv. **Iona Augusta McClain**, b. 19 Aug 1922, in Dallas,Dallas,Tx.
- 3335 v. **Alfred McClain**, b. 10 Sep 1925, in ,Dallas,Tx.
- vi. **Alyne McClain**, b. 10 Sep 1925, in ,Dallas,Tx, d. 24 Mar 1934. Death: of burns
- 3336 vii. **George Tommy McClain**, b. 12 Jan 1927.

1567. Jonathan Hobson⁶ Cloer (*Maude Ella Roper⁵, William N⁴, John Calvin³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 22 Sep 1898, in ,Cooke,Tx, d. 24 Jun 1982, in ,,Tx, bur. in Laurellandcem,Tarrant,Tx. Married Winnie Willard Harris 27 Nov 1927, in Dallas,Dallas,Tx. Winnie Willard Harris was b. 11 May 1900.

Children of Jonathan Hobson Cloer and Winnie Willard Harris:

- i. **Herbert Jean Cloer**, b. 11 Dec 1927, d. 11 Dec 1971. Married Dalphine.

1568. Mary Myrtle⁶ Cloer (*Maude Ella Roper⁵, William N⁴, John Calvin³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 12 Oct 1900, d. 25 Jan 1984. Married Arthur Franklin Price. Arthur Franklin Price was b. 14 Feb 1900, in Arbuckle,,Ok, d. 25 Jan 1971.

Children of Mary Myrtle Cloer and Arthur Franklin Price:

- 3337 i. **Jack Arthur Price**, b. 19 Dec 1925, in Dallas,Dallas,Tx, d. 25 Jan 1972, in Dallas,Dallas,Tx.
- 3338 ii. **Ella Faye Price**

1569. George Washington⁶ Cloer IV (*Maude Ella Roper⁵, William N⁴, John Calvin³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. about 1905, in Winchell,Brown,Tx, d. 17 Sep 1974, in ,Brown,Tx, bur. in Dallas,Dallas,Tx. Married (1) Lela Lucille Russell. Lela Lucille Russell d. 22 Oct 1932, in Dallas,Dallas,Tx, bur. in Restlandcem,Dallas,Dallas,Tx. Married (2) Mary Louise Tatum 1932. Mary Louise Tatum was b. 27 Aug 1911, d. Jan 1965, in ,Dallas,Tx, bur. in Restlandcem,Dallas,Dallas,Tx.

Children of George Washington Cloer IV and Lela Lucille Russell:

- 3339 i. **George Washington Cloer V**, b. 2 Oct 1931, in Dallas,Dallas,Tx, d. 1988.

Children of George Washington Cloer IV and Mary Louise Tatum:

- 3340 i. **Lela Lucille Cloer**, b. 14 Dec 1938.
- 3341 ii. **Carol Patricia Cloer**, b. 7 Dec 1947.

1570. Ruby Beatrice⁶ Cloer (*Maude Ella Roper⁵, William N⁴, John Calvin³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 3 Feb 1908, in ,Brown,Tx, d. 28 Dec 1975. Married (1) John A Sitter in Fort Worth,Tarrant,Tx. Married (2) George E Shanner.

Children of Ruby Beatrice Cloer and John A Sitter:

- 3342 i. **Charlynne Sitter**, b. 10 Apr 1931, in Fort Worth,Tarrant,Tx, d. 11 Sep 1976, in Fort Worth,Tarrant,Tx.

1571. Rollie Murliel⁶ Cloer (*Maude Ella Roper⁵, William N⁴, John Calvin³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 11 May 1910, in Winchell,Brown,Tx, d. 16 Jan 1947. Married Ethel Austin Power 28 Sep 1929, in Winnewood,Love,Ok. Ethel Austin Power was b. 7 Oct 1912, in ,Tx, d. 11 Dec 1988, in Fort Worth,Tarrant,Tx.

Nickname: R.M.

Children of Rollie Murliel Cloer and Ethel Austin Power:

- 3343 i. **Ginger Alita Cloer**.
- 3343 ii. **Marion Murline Cloer**, b. 26 Aug 1933, in Fort Worth,Tarrant,Tx.
- 3344 iii. **Earline La Verne Cloer**, b. 11 Apr 1935, in Fort Worth,Tarrant,Tx.

1572. William Noah Lloyd⁶ Cloer (*Maude Ella Roper⁵, William N⁴, John Calvin³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 4 Feb 1913, in Ardmore,Carter,Ok, d. 25 Jan 1974, in „Tx, bur. in Laurellandcem,Tarrant,Tx. Married (1) Pauline Powell 1938, in Fort Worth,Tarrant,Tx. Married (2) Ethel Lucille Ennis 1943, in Fort Worth,Tarrant,Tx. Ethel Lucille Ennis was b. 27 Sep 1923, in Alvarado,Johnson,Tx, d. 14 Mar 1983, in ,Tarrant,Tx, bur. in Laurellandcem,Tarrant,Tx.

Children: none

Children of William Noah Lloyd Cloer and Ethel Lucille Ennis:

- 3345 i. **Ethel Lloydene Cloer**, b. 5 May 1944.
- ii. **William Lloyd Cloer Jr**, b. 25 Apr 1945.
- iii. **Larry Gale Cloer**, b. 11 Apr 1949. Married Thereas Colleene Udd 21 Aug 1972.

1573. Edward Earl⁶ Cloer (*Maude Ella Roper⁵, William N⁴, John Calvin³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 24 Jul 1916, in Ada,Pontotoc,Ok. Married Ruth Jewell White 1938, in Fort Worth,Tarrant,Tx. Ruth Jewell White was b. 7 Sep 1921.

Children of Edward Earl Cloer and Ruth Jewell White:

- 3346 i. **Gardine Rae Cloer**, b. 7 Sep 1938, in Fort Worth,Tarrant,Tx.
- 3347 ii. **Keren Jennifer Cloer**, b. 24 Aug 1943, in Fort Worth,Tarrant,Tx.

1574. Winston Rutledge⁶ Roper (*William Leslie⁵, Lemuel Frederick Hawkins⁴, John Calvin³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 11 Nov 1897, d. 31 Dec 1978. Married Ruth Esperance Hawley.

Source: Texas birth records; <http://genforum.genealogy.com/roper/messages/695.html> in 2001

Children of Winston Rutledge Roper and Ruth Esperance Hawley:

- i. **John Denman Roper**, b. 31 May 1927, in ,Harris,Tx. Married Bettye Jo Burney. Source: http://vargas_s.tripod.com/Clary/fam01224.htm in 2003

Place: 2312 Fairway Circle, Tearland TX 77581, 281-481-3094, 713-501-5867, bg.jdroper@worldnet.att.net in 2001

War: Pvt US Marines; Brigadier General US Air Force Reserves

Event: participant in Roper Y-chromosome project

- ii. **Winston Rutledge Roper Jr**, d. 30 Aug 1925, in ,Harris,Tx. Source: Tx death records

1575. Jesse Lemuel⁶ Roper (*William Leslie⁵, Lemuel Frederick Hawkins⁴, John Calvin³, Aaron Timothy²*),

*Meredith*¹), b. 25 Feb 1899, d. 3 Jan 1979. Married Emma Dorothy Bryan 18 Oct 1919. Emma Dorothy Bryan was b. 25 Jun 1895, d. 23 May 1970.

Source: Texas birth records <http://userdb.rootsweb.com/tx/birth/general/search.cgi>

Children of Jesse Lemuel Roper and Emma Dorothy Bryan:

- i. **Jesse Lemuel Roper Jr**, b. 30 Oct 1920, d. 30 Oct 1920.
- ii. **Rachel Roper**.
- iii. **Roper**, b. 14 Oct 1927, d. 23 Oct 1927.
- iv. **Gwynell Roper**, b. 13 Oct 1931, in ,Collin,Tx.

1576. Edna Laverne⁶ Roper (*William Leslie*⁵, *Lemuel Frederick Hawkins*⁴, *John Calvin*³, *Aaron Timothy*², *Meredith*¹) Married Robert Newton Stratton.

Place: Allen Tx

Children of Edna Laverne Roper and Robert Newton Stratton:

- i. **Betty Sue Stratton**.
- ii. **Robert Newton Stratton Jr**.
- iii. **Billy James Stratton**.
- iv. **Wayne Stratton**.
- v. **Joann Stratton**.

1577. Leslie Joe⁶ Roper (*William Leslie*⁵, *Lemuel Frederick Hawkins*⁴, *John Calvin*³, *Aaron Timothy*², *Meredith*¹) Married Frances Louise Vermillion. Frances Louise Vermillion was b. 28 Jan 1914, in Westminster,,Tx, d. 1995, in ,,Oh.

Source: World Family Tree V.21 & 34; Texas birth records
<http://userdb.rootsweb.com/tx/birth/general/search.cgi>

War: Army

Children of Leslie Joe Roper and Frances Louise Vermillion:

- 3348 i. **Joe Rodney Roper**, b. 27 Sep 1933, in ,Collin,Tx.

1578. Emma Jewel⁶ Ramsey (*Rosa Ella Roper*⁵, *Lemuel Frederick Hawkins*⁴, *John Calvin*³, *Aaron Timothy*², *Meredith*¹), b. 18 Jul 1899, d. 21 Mar 1918, in ,Collin,Tx. Married Virgil L Carver 27 Nov 1915, in ,Colin,Tx.

Children of Emma Jewel Ramsey and Virgil L Carver:

- i. **Ruby Lorena Carver.** Married Roper.

1579. Verna May⁶ Stone (*Francis Elizabeth Roper⁵, Reuben Aaron⁴, John Calvin³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 17 Mar 1903, d. 10 Nov 1975. Married Adrian Dorsett Toon 14 Apr 1923. Adrian Dorsett Toon was b. 3 Apr 1903, d. 21 Feb 1965.

Children of Verna May Stone and Adrian Dorsett Toon:

- i. **Adrian Dorsett Toon Jr**, b. 10 Jun 1925, d. 16 Nov 1978.

1580. Ray Clarence⁶ Stone (*Francis Elizabeth Roper⁵, Reuben Aaron⁴, John Calvin³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 21 Feb 1906, d. 23 Aug 1990. Married Myrtle Adele Moran 15 Dec 1934, in ,Childress,Tx. Myrtle Adele Moran was b. 1911, d. 1 Apr 1982, in ,Childress,Tx.

Children of Ray Clarence Stone and Myrtle Adele Moran:

- 3349 i. **Ray Clarence Stone Jr**, b. 5 Apr 1936, in ,Childress,Tx.
- 3350 ii. **Cloyce Lynn Stone**, b. 8 Jul 1940, d. 17 Sep 1990.
- 3351 iii. **Marilyn Louise Stone**, b. 20 Mar 1944.

1581. Lloyd Clifton⁶ Stone (*Francis Elizabeth Roper⁵, Reuben Aaron⁴, John Calvin³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 27 Mar 1908, in ,Childress,Tx, d. 1 Jun 1973, in ,Childress,Tx. Married Lola Mae Powell 15 Oct 1932. Lola Mae Powell was b. 17 Nov 1913.

Children of Lloyd Clifton Stone and Lola Mae Powell:

- 3352 i. **La Wanda Jo Stone**, b. 15 Jan 1938.

1582. Vera Maye⁶ Stone (*Francis Elizabeth Roper⁵, Reuben Aaron⁴, John Calvin³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 15 Jul 1909, d. 27 Feb 1968. Married (1) Jud Woodall. Married (2) Ben Rufus Walker 11 Nov 1935. Ben Rufus Walker was b. 5 Dec 1905, d. 3 Jan 1986.

Children of Vera Maye Stone and Ben Rufus Walker:

- i. **Marilyn Joy Walker.**
- ii. **Ben Bob Walker.**

1583. Hiram Ester⁶ Roper (*Jesse Lair⁵, Reuben Aaron⁴, John Calvin³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 3 Sep 1904, in Shannon,Clay,Tx, d. 16 Jan 1989, in Temple,,Tx. Married Inez Agnes Collie 5 Dec 1925, in ,Clay,Tx. Inez Agnes Collie d. 23 Sep 1984, in ,,Tx.

Children of Hiram Ester Roper and Inez Agnes Collie:

- i. **James Eugene Roper**, b. 30 Sep 1926, in ,Jack,Tx. Married Mary. Place: 1028 Sharon Rd, Belton TX 76513, 254-939-6852
- 3353 ii. **Wanda Lou Roper**, b. 14 Dec 1928.
- 3354 iii. **Bobby Ray Roper**, b. 6 Dec 1931, d. 8 Dec 2002, in Temple,,Tx.

1584. Hester Lair⁶ Roper (*Jesse Lair⁵, Reuben Aaron⁴, John Calvin³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 5 May 1906, in Shannon,Clay,Tx, d. 19 Feb 1963, in Kermit,Winkler,Tx, bur. in Henrietta,Clay,Tx. Married Willia Mae Wallace 24 Dec 1929, in Henrietta,Clay,Tx. Willia Mae Wallace d. in Henrietta,Clay,Tx.

Source: Texas birth records <http://userdb.rootsweb.com/tx/birth/general/search.cgi>

Children of Hester Lair Roper and Willia Mae Wallace:

- 3355 i. **Hester Delores Roper**, b. 13 Dec 1934, in ,Clay,Tx, d. 9 May 2002, in Duncan,Stephens,Ok.
- 3356 ii. **Larry Wallace Roper**, b. 2 Oct 1939, in ,Wichita,Tx, d. 21 Dec 1966, in Monahans,Ward,Tx.
- iii. **Stanley Eugene Roper**, b. 22 Aug 1943, in ,Wichita,Tx.

1585. Mary Pauline⁶ Roper (*Jesse Lair⁵, Reuben Aaron⁴, John Calvin³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 18 May 1908, in Shannon,Clay,Tx, d. 3 Jan 1982, in Quanah,Hardeman,Tx, bur. in Shannon,Clay,Tx. Married Marion Henry Davis 4 Aug 1926. Marion Henry Davis was b. 17 Apr 1905, d. 23 Oct 1978, in Quanah,Hardeman,Tx, bur. in Shannon,Clay,Tx.

Children of Mary Pauline Roper and Marion Henry Davis:

- 3357 i. **Jessie Pauline Davis**, b. 13 Nov 1927.
- 3358 ii. **Marion Don Davis**, b. 1934.
- 3359 iii. **Martha Ann Davis**, b. 10 Apr 1937, d. 16 Sep 1996, in Wichita Falls,Wichita,Tx.
- iv. **Melvin Luther Davis**, b. 21 May 1940. Married Dora Lewellen.
- v. **Mary Jo Davis**, b. 13 Jan 1943, d. 13 Feb 2003, in Quanah,Hardeman,Tx. Married Durwood Gravlee. Source: Jackie and Tresda Neff, jwn2@brazosnet.com in 2003
- 3360 vi. **Royce Henry Davis**, b. 7 Jun 1949.

1586. Iris Lillian⁶ Roper (*Jesse Lair⁵, Reuben Aaron⁴, John Calvin³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 12 Nov 1911, in Shannon,Clay,Tx, d. 31 Aug 1992, in Wichita Falls,Wichita,Tx. Married Lee Roy Wilson 25 Dec 1929. Lee Roy Wilson d. 1992/1993, in Wichita Falls,Wichita,Tx, bur. in Crestviewmemcem,Wichita Falls,Wichita,Tx.

Children of Iris Lillian Roper and Lee Roy Wilson:

- i. **Francis Lee Wilson**, b. 28 Oct 1932.
- ii. **Glenda Wilson**, b. 30 Mar 1940.

1587. Tyra Jesse⁶ Roper (*Jesse Lair⁵, Reuben Aaron⁴, John Calvin³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 4 Jun 1914, in Shannon, Clay, Tx, d. 29 Nov 1975, in Henrietta, Clay, Tx. Married Anna Helene Hermine Hoeldtke 7 Sep 1939, in Bowie, Montague, Tx. Anna Helene Hermine Hoeldtke was b. 23 Jul 1906, in Bowie, Montague, Tx.

Place: Henrietta TX

Source: Texas birth records

Job: teacher, coach, principal, supt.

Job: teacher

Children of Tyra Jesse Roper and Anna Helene Hermine Hoeldtke:

- 3361 i. **Frederick Tyra Roper**, b. 3 Nov 1942, in Bowie, Montague, Tx.
- 3362 ii. **Karen Justyne Roper**, b. 27 Jul 1946, in Bowie, Montague, Tx.

1588. Johnny Fletcher⁶ Roper (*Jesse Lair⁵, Reuben Aaron⁴, John Calvin³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 14 May 1916, in Shannon, Clay, Tx. Married Lera Horn 29 Jun 1938, in Joy, Clay, Tx. Lera Horn d. 30 Dec 1999, in Odessa, Ector, Tx, bur. in Crestviewmemcem, Wichita Falls, Wichita, Tx.

Source: Texas birth records <http://userdb.rootsweb.com/tx/birth/general/search.cgi>

Place: Odessa TX in 2001

Children of Johnny Fletcher Roper and Lera Horn:

- 3363 i. **Johnnie Gaydene Roper**, b. 19 Feb 1940, in , Wichita, Tx.
- 3364 ii. **Eddie Joe Roper**, b. 11 Sep 1950, in , Wichita, Tx.

1589. Clarice Elizabeth⁶ Roper (*Jesse Lair⁵, Reuben Aaron⁴, John Calvin³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 22 Nov 1918, in Shannon, Clay, Tx. Married Thomas Doyle Scarber 28 Jan 1938. Thomas Doyle Scarber was b. 10 Jan 1920, d. 10 Jul 1991, in Post Oak, Jack, Tx.

Source: Bowie TX in 2001; Hamlin TX in 2004

Children of Clarice Elizabeth Roper and Thomas Doyle Scarber:

- 3365 i. **Thomas Randolph Scarber**, b. 3 Oct 1939, d. 28 Mar 2001, in Post Oak, Jack, Tx.
- 3366 ii. **Donna June Scarber**, b. 20 Oct 1941.
- 3367 iii. **Veronica Elizabeth Scarber**, b. 24 Apr 1943, in , Jack, Tx.

1590. Frances Adelia⁶ Roper (*Jesse Lair⁵, Reuben Aaron⁴, John Calvin³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 3 May 1921, in Shannon, Clay, Tx. Married (1) Willard Milton Horn 22 Jul 1939. Married (2) Junior I Johnson. Junior I Johnson was b. 13 Nov 1926, in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Ok.

Source: Tresda Roper Neff, jwn@wf.net in 2000

Place: Henrietta TX in 2001

War: WWII

Children of Frances Adelia Roper and Willard Milton Horn:

- 3368 i. **David Milton Horn**, b. 27 Dec 1943, d. 2 Jul 2000, in Wichita Falls, Wichita, Tx.
- 3369 ii. **James Patrick Horn**, b. 22 Jun 1946.

1591. William Ellis⁶ Roper (*Jesse Lair⁵, Reuben Aaron⁴, John Calvin³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 9 Mar 1923, in Shannon, Clay, Tx, d. 27 Jan 2004, in Graham,, Tx, bur. in Cottonwoodcem, Graham,, Tx. Married Mary Beth Hester 10 May 1955, in Hobbs,, Nm. Mary Beth Hester was b. 30 Mar 1932, in Oran, Palo Pinto, Tx.

Source: obituary in Graham Tx newspaper

War: US Army WWII South Pacific

Place: Bryson TX in 2001

Job: owner of R & R Drilling Co.; cattle rancher

Note from daughter Tresda Elizabeth Roper Neff: ;Eleven years ago today Daddy had a very bad stroke. He spent 23 days in the hospital then. The emphysema he had contined to grow more severe. These years haven't been good years, but each year that we had him was a blessing. He was able to know his great grandson and he loved him so. He was able to see Jesse graduate from high school as salutatorian, and to know that he is attending college. He was very proud of him. Daddy was always complaining of being cold. This year I made a quilt for everyone for Christmas. On the one I made for him, the top was wool, the bottom was polar fleece and I added the batting in between. It was very warm and he loved it so, even though he only was able to use it for a couple of weeks. These past weeks have been hard starting with the fall that broke his hip. The hospital we took him to was a big mistake. I am going to

write a letter of complaint about them to medicare or someone. He took a staff infection there that turned into pneumonia. They did nothing for him. We finally got him transferred to Graham and they worked so diligently trying to save him. In the end, he had actually beaten the pneumonia. He had an abdominal aortic aneurism that was 7 centimeters in size. The doctor said 6 cent. was extreme high risk. The doctor said he thought in the end that Daddy's heart just stopped. I think though, that the aneurism ruptured that caused his death. Either way, he went quickly and easily. The nurse told us he had been awake most of the night talking with them. He had asked for coffee and she brought him a cup. He wanted her to get him up and let him sit in a chair to drink it. She told him it would be easier on him to just raise the bed. She raised his bed and he said he couldn't get his breath. So, she lowered the bed and with one breath, he was gone. The Lord had answered all of our prayers that his death would come easy. I thought his service was one of the most profoundly spiritual services I have ever attended. Although, Daddy was not particularly a church going individual, he still walked with God Even though the full impact of his death has not really hit me yet, I would not wish him back. He is in a far better place now and the suffering is over. When I get my bearings again, I will send you notes on his military service that you can add to your file if you wish. Shepherd Air Force base honor guard performed superbly at the cemetery. It was very moving. Daddy always loved taps so much. I can just hear him say 'It was beautiful'.

School: N. TX St. Univ, Denton TX

Job: music teacher

Children of William Ellis Roper and Mary Beth Hester:

3370 i. **Tresda Elizabeth Roper**, b. 26 Dec 1955, in Olney,Young,Tx.

1592. Imogene Erpha⁶ Roper (*Jesse Lair⁵*, *Reuben Aaron⁴*, *John Calvin³*, *Aaron Timothy²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 22 Sep 1925, in Shannon,Clay,Tx. Married Victor Heck.

Place: Vancouver WA in 2001

Children of Imogene Erpha Roper and Victor Heck:

3371 i. **Bobby Larry Heck**, b. 28 May 1947, in Wichita Falls,Wichita,Tx, d. 14 Dec 1981, in Vancouver,Vancouver,Wa.

3372 ii. **Dennis Heck**, b. 29 Jul 1952, in Vancouver,Vancouver,Wa.

1593. Joseph Greer⁶ Roper (*Jesse Lair⁵*, *Reuben Aaron⁴*, *John Calvin³*, *Aaron Timothy²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 15 Jul 1928, in Henrietta,Clay,Tx, d. 26 Jan 2001, in Midland,Midland,Tx, bur. in Resthavenmempk,Midland,Midland,Tx. Married Julia Rose Johnson 3 Jul 1949, in Crowell,,Tx. Julia Rose Johnson was b. 19 Apr 1931, in Crowell,Foard,Tx, d. 6 Oct 1989, in Midland,Midland,Tx, bur. in Resthavenmempk,Midland,Midland,Tx.

Source: obituary; Judy Kathleen (Kathi) Roper, Midland TX, kroper@tmbrsharp.com in 2002

Children of Joseph Greer Roper and Julia Rose Johnson:

- 3373 i. **Judy Kathleen Roper**, b. 31 Mar 1950, in Henrietta, Clay, Tx.
- 3374 ii. **Joe Mark Roper**, b. 14 Sep 1954, in , Foard, Tx.
- 3375 iii. **Patricia Ann Roper**, b. 11 Nov 1957, in Big Spring, Howard, Tx.
- 3376 iv. **Jeanie Elisabeth Roper**, b. 8 Jun 1964, in Midland, Midland, Tx.

1594. Katherine Lazell⁶ Roper (*Jesse Lair⁵, Reuben Aaron⁴, John Calvin³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 29 Oct 1930, in Shannon, Clay, Tx. Married George Jerome Spivey. George Jerome Spivey was b. 10 Mar 1926, in , Clay, Tx.

Source: Joy TX in 2001

Children of Katherine Lazell Roper and George Jerome Spivey:

- 3377 i. **Katherine Janell Spivey**, b. 2 May 1951, in , Wichita, Tx.
- 3378 ii. **Jessie Jerome Spivey**, b. 24 Oct 1952, in , Jack, Tx.

1595. Vera Evelyn⁶ Roper (*Elmer Kirk⁵, Reuben Aaron⁴, John Calvin³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 2 May 1908, in Benjamin, Knox, Tx. Married Charles Judson Goodwin 7 Mar 1931. Charles Judson Goodwin was b. 1897.

Children of Vera Evelyn Roper and Charles Judson Goodwin:

- i. **Wanda June Goodwin**, b. 5 Nov 1933, in San Angelo, Tom Green, Tx.
- ii. **Jack Edwards Goodwin**, b. 1943.
- iii. **Dona Ruth Goodwin**, b. 1945. Place: donagoodwin@aol.com in 2001

1596. Trasda Elena⁶ Roper (*Elmer Kirk⁵, Reuben Aaron⁴, John Calvin³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 17 May 1912, in Benjamin, Knox, Tx, d. 31 Jan 1952. Married Willie Finis Rutledge 23 Dec 1936. Willie Finis Rutledge was b. 1914.

Name: or Lena Trasda

Children of Trasda Elena Roper and Willie Finis Rutledge:

- i. **S Rutledge**.
- ii. **Elmer Oceola Rutledge**, b. 1942.

1597. Virginia Ruth⁶ Roper (*Elmer Kirk⁵, Reuben Aaron⁴, John Calvin³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 6 Jul 1916, in Benjamin, Knox, Tx, d. 23 Mar 1989, in Houston, Harris, Tx. Married Marvin Pierce 5 Feb 1943. Marvin Pierce was b. 1914.

Children of Virginia Ruth Roper and Marvin Pierce:

- i. **Marvin Floyd Pierce.**
- ii. **Arminta Gayle Pierce**, b. 1955.

1598. Odis Mason⁶ Roper (*Elmer Kirk⁵, Reuben Aaron⁴, John Calvin³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 17 Mar 1918, in Benjamin,Knox,Tx. Married Margaret Dora Farnlund 25 Dec 1942, in Yuma,Yuma,Az. Margaret Dora Farnlund was b. 3 Jan 1923, in Mountain Home,Elmore,Id.

Children of Odis Mason Roper and Margaret Dora Farnlund:

- i. **Jack Odis Roper**, b. 27 Jun 1944, in Boise,Ada,Id, d. 19 Dec 1959, in ,Mono,Ca. Source: CA death records
- ii. **Thomas Richard Roper**, b. 25 Sep 1946, in Boise,Ada,Id. Married Kazuka Sasaki 3 Sep 1971.
- iii. **Lynda Sue Roper**, b. 23 May 1948, in Boise,Ada,Id. Married James Ray Hobson 23 Jul 1970.

1599. Weldon Lafayette⁶ Roper (*Andy Newton⁵, Reuben Aaron⁴, John Calvin³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 8 Apr 1909, in Bluegrove,,Tx, d. Jul 1985, in Austin,Travis,Tx. Married (1) Hortense Wright. Hortense Wright was b. 29 May 1910. Married (2) Mary Burdette 3 Jun 1967, in ,Travis,Tx. Mary Burdette was b. 19 Jul 1915.

Source: Texas birth records

Children of Weldon Lafayette Roper and Hortense Wright:

- 3379 i. **Annetta Jo Roper**, b. 5 Dec 1932, in ,Dallas,Tx.
- ii. **Dale Ray Roper**, b. 21 Jul 1944, in ,Tarrant,Tx. Married (1) Judy L Stansberry 28 Feb 1970, in ,Travis,Tx. Judy L Stansberry was b. about 1947. Married (2) Sheila Jaecks 25 Mar 1977, in ,Bexar,Tx. Sheila Jaecks was b. about 1951.

1600. Juanita Mary Elizabeth⁶ Roper (*Andy Newton⁵, Reuben Aaron⁴, John Calvin³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 1 Dec 1912, in Wichita Falls,Wichita,Tx, d. 30 Oct 1996, in Fort Worth,Tarrant,Tx, bur. in Laurelandcem,Fort Worth,Tarrant,Tx. Married Newton Henry Hixson 12 Jul 1948, in ,Az. Newton Henry Hixson was b. 14 Jun 1909, in Waco,McLennan,Tx, d. 3 Oct 1981, in Dallas,Dallas,Tx.

Source: Douglas V Davis, 134 Westpark Ave, Columbus OH 43222, 76031.1312@compuserve.com in 1997

Children of Juanita Mary Elizabeth Roper and Newton Henry Hixson:

- 3380 i. **Darla Sue Hixson**, b. 4 Apr 1953.

3381 ii. **Sharla Ann Hixson**, b. 4 Apr 1953.

1601. Paul Holmes⁶ Roper (*Gwilt Holmes⁵*, *Reuben Aaron⁴*, *John Calvin³*, *Aaron Timothy²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 9 Aug 1932, in Shamrock, Wheeler, Tx. Married Dana Janell Furr 26 Feb 1955, in Prosper, Collin, Tx. Dana Janell Furr was b. 2 Feb 1934, in Rhea Mills, Collin, Tx.

Place: 1127 Haltown, San Antonio TX 78213-2002; 210-344-4744

Children of Paul Holmes Roper and Dana Janell Furr:

- i. **Mitchel Brian Roper**, b. 19 Dec 1958, in San Antonio, Bexar, Tx. Married Patricia L Pasqual 14 Nov 1981, in , Bexar, Tx. Patricia L Pasqual was b. about 1959.
Source: TX birth records
- ii. **Michael Boyce Roper**, b. 19 Dec 1958, in San Antonio, Bexar, Tx. Source: TX birth records

1602. George Elmer⁶ Roper (*Burl Erwin⁵*, *John Landrum⁴*, *John Calvin³*, *Aaron Timothy²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 29 Dec 1901, in Anna, Collin, Tx, d. 10 Feb 1991, in Calera, Bryan, Ok. Married Eugenia Wade 24 Dec 1935. Eugenia Wade was b. 17 Feb 1914, in Kenefick, Bryan, Ok.

Health: Retinitus pigmentosa, hereditary eye disease

Source: Lydia Roper, 1114 Newport Dr., Tuscaloosa AL 35406 in 1993

Place: Calera, Bryan Co. OK in 1993

Children of George Elmer Roper and Eugenia Wade:

- i. **Laura Gene Roper**, b. 6 Mar 1937, in Caddo, Bryan, Ok.
- ii. **Lydia Lou Roper**, b. 18 May 1938, in Caddo, Bryan, Ok. Place: 1114 Newport Dr., Tuscaloosa AL 35406 in 1993

Hobby: genealogy

Job: professor, Univ. AL, Tuscaloosa 1993

- iii. **Anna Kathryn Roper**, b. 12 Jan 1940, in Caddo, Bryan, Ok.
- iv. **Marilyn Roper**, b. 19 Aug 1949, in Durant, Bryan, Ok.
- v. **Carolyn Roper**, b. 19 Aug 1949, in Durant, Bryan, Ok.

1603. Burl Weldon⁶ Roper (*John Morgan⁵*, *John Landrum⁴*, *John Calvin³*, *Aaron Timothy²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 9 Oct 1907, in Whiterock, Collin, Tx, d. 1959. Married (1) Larry Florence Rodgers 23 Jan 1926. Larry Florence Rodgers was b. 1 Feb 1908, in Ditto, Tx. Married (2) Naomi Elizabeth McElroy.

Source: Texas birth records <http://userdb.rootsweb.com/tx/birth/general/search.cgi>

Children of Burl Weldon Roper and Larry Florence Rodgers:

3382 i. **Betty Jean Roper**, b. 1 Dec 1927, in San Antonio,Bexar,Tx.

1604. Maude Emma⁶ Roper (*John Morgan⁵, John Landrum⁴, John Calvin³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 3 Sep 1910, in Whiterock,Collin,Tx, d. 4 May 1975, in ,Collin,Tx, bur. in Ridgeviewcem,,Collin,Tx. Married John Allen Langley 17 Dec 1927, in Westminster,,Tx. John Allen Langley was b. 16 Oct 1909, in Tupelo,,Ms.

Children of Maude Emma Roper and John Allen Langley:

3383 i. **Geneva Lynn Langley**, b. 31 Aug 1930, in McKinney,Collin,Tx.

3384 ii. **Jack Weldon Langley**, b. 30 Sep 1935, in Farmersville,Collin,Tx.

1605. John McDuffey⁶ Roper (*John Morgan⁵, John Landrum⁴, John Calvin³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 14 May 1913, in Whiterock,Collin,Tx, d. Nov 1973. Married (1) Dorothy Mae Dillehay 1935, in ,Tarrant,Tx. Dorothy Mae Dillehay was b. 27 Jul 1917, in Alvarado,Johnson,Tx. Married (2) Gladys Ruth Burrows. Gladys Ruth Burrows was b. 22 Jan 1921, in Tull,,Ar.

Birth: or Anna TX

Marriage: or Johnson Co. TX

Source: Texas birth records <http://userdb.rootsweb.com/tx/birth/general/search.cgi>

Children of John McDuffey Roper and Dorothy Mae Dillehay:

3385 i. **Dorothy Jeanette Roper**, b. 5 Oct 1939, in Fort Worth,Tarrant,Tx.

3386 ii. **John Delton Roper**, b. 25 Oct 1945, in McKinney,Collin,Tx.

Children of John McDuffey Roper and Gladys Ruth Burrows:

i. **Richard Rodney Roper**, b. 15 Apr 1957, in Fort Worth,Tarrant,Tx. Source: TX birth records

1606. Leona Beatrice⁶ Roper (*John Morgan⁵, John Landrum⁴, John Calvin³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 31 Jan 1916, in Whiterock,Collin,Tx, d. 26 Oct 1974, in ,Collin,Tx, bur. in Ridgeviewcem,,Collin,Tx. Married Corbit Lee Sartain 16 Sep 1933, in Farmersville,Collin,Tx. Corbit Lee Sartain was b. 7 Oct 1910, in Tracy City,,Tn.

Children of Leona Beatrice Roper and Corbit Lee Sartain:

- 3387 i. **Hollis Morgan Sartain**, b. 10 Nov 1934, in Anna,Collin,Tx.
- 3388 ii. **Albert Lewis Sartain**, b. 1 Sep 1936, in San Antonio,Bexar,Tx.
- 3389 iii. **Wilma Ruth Sartain**, b. 5 May 1941, in Anna,Collin,Tx.
- 3390 iv. **Delzie Lorine Sartain**, b. 18 Jul 1945, in McKinney,Collin,Tx.
- 3391 v. **Terrie Lynn Sartain**, b. 19 Jul 1961, in McKinney,Collin,Tx.

1607. Amon Morgan⁶ Roper (*John Morgan⁵, John Landrum⁴, John Calvin³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 16 Apr 1920, in Whiterock,Collin,Tx, d. 16 Aug 1983, in ,Collin,Tx, bur. in Stoneypointcem.,Collin,Tx. Married (1) Norene Charlcie Caudell 3 Jul 1938, in Whiterock,Collin,Tx. Norene Charlcie Caudell was b. 29 Apr 1920, in Melissa,Collin,Tx, d. 3 Sep 1968, in ,Collin,Tx, bur. in Stonypointcem.,Collin,Tx. Married (2) Bertha Opal Abbott 10 Apr 1970, in ,Collins,Tx. Bertha Opal Abbott was b. 2 Sep 1917, in ,Collin,Tx, d. 15 Jun 1998, in Plano,Collin,Tx.

Source: Texas birth records <http://userdb.rootsweb.com/tx/birth/general/search.cgi>;
<http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:2231127&id=I509128610> in 2003

Name: or Charline

Children of Amon Morgan Roper and Norene Charlcie Caudell:

- 3392 i. **Weldon Leon Roper**, b. 5 Apr 1939, in Whiterock,Collin,Tx.
- 3393 ii. **Amon Burl Roper**, b. 8 Feb 1945, in Whiterock,Collin,Tx.

1608. John William⁶ Mullendore (*Pierce Alma Roper⁵, John Landrum⁴, John Calvin³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 14 Mar 1931, in Van Alstyne,Grayson,Tx, d. 10 Mar 1996, in Klamath Falls,,Or. Married (1) Mary Lou Chavez. Married (2) Pauline Herlehy 20 Nov 1961.

Source: Bob Salzman, genealogy@e-familytree.net in 2002

Children of John William Mullendore and Mary Lou Chavez:

- i. **Susan Mullendore**. Married Valencia. Place: Ssv1200@cs.com in 2002

1609. Martha Victoria⁶ Arnold (*James Annice Drew Roper⁵, John Landrum⁴, John Calvin³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 30 Sep 1912. Married Monroe Scott Jackson 26 Nov 1937. Monroe Scott Jackson d. 24 Jun 1991, in Ozro,Johnson,Tx.

Children of Martha Victoria Arnold and Monroe Scott Jackson:

- 3394 i. **Monroe Scott Jackson Jr**, b. 9 Sep 1938, in Ozro,Johnson,Tx.
- ii. **Sis Jackson**.

1610. Sarah Elizabeth⁶ Arnold (*James Annice Drew Roper⁵, John Landrum⁴, John Calvin³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 21 Feb 1919. Married Pat Murphy. Pat Murphy was b. 1905, d. 1969.

Children of Sarah Elizabeth Arnold and Pat Murphy:

- i. **Stella E Murphy**, b. 27 Oct 1969, in Anna, Collin, Tx, d. 28 Oct 1969, in Anna, Collin, Tx.

1611. John Elmer⁶ Roper (*Louis Sullivan⁵, John Landrum⁴, John Calvin³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 23 Apr 1918, in Anna, Collin, Tx. Married Geneva Farming 28 Aug 1948, in Durant, Bryan, Ok.

Nickname: Jack

Place: Durant OK in 1993

Children of John Elmer Roper and Geneva Farming:

- i. **John Elmer Roper Jr.**

1612. Louis Sullivan⁶ Roper Jr (*Louis Sullivan⁵, John Landrum⁴, John Calvin³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 3 Jan 1922, in Kenefic, Bryan, Ok. Married Dorothy Louise Wilson 31 May 1948, in Sherman, Grayson, Tx.

Place: 709 Elmwood Dr., Cleveland OK 74020; 918-358-2659 in 1993

Children of Louis Sullivan Roper Jr and Dorothy Louise Wilson:

- 3395 i. **Sharon Kay Roper**

1613. Jack Guthrie⁶ Roper (*Louis Sullivan⁵, John Landrum⁴, John Calvin³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 13 Mar 1924, in Kenefic, Bryan, Ok, d. 20 Nov 1993, in Sherman, Tx. Married Emma Jean Harper 18 Oct 1942, in Tacoma, Pierce, Wa.

Children of Jack Guthrie Roper and Emma Jean Harper:

- 3396 i. **Bobby Sullivan Roper**

1614. Fred Allen⁶ Roper (*Louis Sullivan⁵, John Landrum⁴, John Calvin³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 8 Jan 1927, in Kenefic, Bryan, Ok. Married Doretha Kay Kropp 28 Sep 1948, in Sherman, Grayson, Tx.

Place: Rt.1, Caddo OK in 1993

Nickname: Gay

Source: World Family Tree V.2

Children of Fred Allen Roper and Doretha Kay Kropp:

- 3397 i. **Charles Roper**, b. about 1950.
- 3398 ii. **Freddie Roper**

1615. Betty Jane⁶ Roper (*Louis Sullivan⁵, John Landrum⁴, John Calvin³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*)
Married (1) Leslie Howard Lindsey 18 Sep 1948. Married (2) Oscar. Married (3) Broadbent.

Place: 5295 N. Bonita Vista, Las Vegas NV in 1993

Children of Betty Jane Roper and Leslie Howard Lindsey:

- 3399 i. **Pamela Lindsey**
- 3400 ii. **Barbara Lindsey**
- iii. **Shirley Lindsey.**

1616. Joan⁶ Roper (*Louis Sullivan⁵, John Landrum⁴, John Calvin³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 5 Feb 1932, in Kenefic,Bryan,Ok. Married (1) W J Boydston 14 Aug 1948. Married (2) Matt Cowein.

Place: 912 Oregon Trail, Wyoming OH in 1993

Children of Joan Roper and W J Boydston:

- i. **Louis Boydston.**
- ii. **Debie Boydston.**

1617. James Andrew⁶ Luscombe (*Mattie Evans Roper⁵, John Landrum⁴, John Calvin³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 28 Jun 1925, in Anna,Collin,Tx. Married (1) Martha Sue Caldwell 2 Aug 1945, in Waco,McLennan,Tx. Martha Sue Caldwell was b. 15 Sep 1927, in Waco,McLennan,Tx, d. 7 Jan 1958, in Clemson,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Highlandcem,Anna,Collin,Tx. Married (2) Lula Frances Knott 3 Mar 1962, in College Station,,Tx. Lula Frances Knott was b. 26 Oct 1930, in Creedemore,,Nc, d. 30 Jun 1964, in Austin,Travis,Tx, bur. in Huntsville,Madison,Al. Married (3) Helen Janette Tignor 1 Jun 1965, in Sherman,,Tx. Helen Janette Tignor was b. 25 Oct 1931, in Durant,,Ok.

War: WW II pilot

Children of James Andrew Luscombe and Martha Sue Caldwell:

- 3401 i. **James Andrew Luscombe II**, b. 3 Sep 1946, in Waco,McLennan,Tx.

-
- 3402 ii. **Franklin Thomas Luscombe**, b. 31 Oct 1950, in College Station,,Tx, d. 14 Mar 1998, in Plano,,Tx.
 iii. **Samuel Evans Luscombe**, b. 25 Jun 1954.

1618. Burl William⁶ Luscombe (*Mattie Evans Roper⁵, John Landrum⁴, John Calvin³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 19 Sep 1932, in Austin,Travis,Tx, d. 1 Jan 2001, in Dallas,Dallas,Tx. Married Johnnie Carol Smith 6 Feb 1954, in Las Cruces,,Nm. Johnnie Carol Smith was b. 16 Dec 1936, in Eagle Pass,,Tx.

Children of Burl William Luscombe and Johnnie Carol Smith:

- 3403 i. **Burl William Luscombe Jr**, b. 5 Oct 1954, in McKinney,,Tx.
3404 ii. **Carol Lee Luscombe**, b. 18 Dec 1956, in Medical City,Dallas,Tx.
3405 iii. **Joan Leslie Luscombe**, b. 16 Sep 1960, in Dallas,Dallas,Tx.

1619. William Perry⁶ Roper (*Michael Broadus⁵, Perry Duncan⁴, Aaron Timothy³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 26 Jul 1926. Married (1) Barbara 1947. Married (2) Shirley Ruth Davis. Married (3) Gail Bagger 22 Dec 1981. Gail Bagger was b. 16 Jun 1949.

Place: Cleveland OH, SiscoPandySkeet@aol.com in 2003

War: US Navy WWII

Children of William Perry Roper and Shirley Ruth Davis:

- 3406 i. **William Michael Roper**

1620. Robert Stanley⁶ Roper (*Michael Broadus⁵, Perry Duncan⁴, Aaron Timothy³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*) Married Dorothy.

Children of Robert Stanley Roper and Dorothy:

- i. **Phyllis Roper.**
ii. **Evelyn Roper.**

1621. Watson Leander⁶ Roper Jr (*Watson Leander⁵, Aaron Timothy⁴, Aaron Timothy³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 19 Jul 1916, in Atlanta,Fulton,Ga. Married (1) Sally Claude Jones 18 Mar 1938, in Marietta,Cobb,Ga. Sally Claude Jones was b. 1917, d. 1984. Married (2) Mona Sue Craig 1967. Mona Sue Craig was b. 1919, d. 1994.

Place: 14335 SW 34 Terrace Rd, Ocala FL 34473; 252-347-0159; steve1197@aol.com in 1999

Source: <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=REG&db=lhb1433&id=I2795> in 2002

Children of Watson Leander Roper Jr and Sally Claude Jones:

- 3407 i. **Sally Ann Roper**, b. 3 May 1943, in Washington,,Dc.

1622. Timothy Felder⁶ Roper (*Aaron Timothy⁵*, *Aaron Timothy⁴*, *Aaron Timothy³*, *Aaron Timothy²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 18 Apr 1926, d. 12 Sep 1987, in St. Simons Island,Glynn,Ga. Married Evelyn Louise Breazeale. Evelyn Louise Breazeale was b. about 1925.

Source: Charles Murphree, cmurphre@bellsouth.net in 1998;
http://www.my-ged.com/db/page/marbles/5927 in 2000;
http://www.winchesters.net/database/fam01287.htm in 2003

Children of Timothy Felder Roper and Evelyn Louise Breazeale:

- i. **Ivy Danielle Roper.**

1623. David Harold⁶ Roper (*Aaron Timothy⁵*, *Aaron Timothy⁴*, *Aaron Timothy³*, *Aaron Timothy²*, *Meredith¹*) Married Barbara Joan Kelley.

Children of David Harold Roper and Barbara Joan Kelley:

- i. **David Harold Roper Jr.**
ii. **Timothy Allen Roper.**

1624. Mary Florence⁶ Roper (*Aaron Timothy⁵*, *Aaron Timothy⁴*, *Aaron Timothy³*, *Aaron Timothy²*, *Meredith¹*) Married Joe Hampton Harvey.

Children of Mary Florence Roper and Joe Hampton Harvey:

- i. **Deborah Lynn Harvey.**
ii. **Katherine Leigh Harvey.**
iii. **Miriam Ainslie Harvey.**

1625. Grace Janette⁶ Riddle (*Mary Victoria Roper⁵*, *Aaron Timothy⁴*, *Aaron Timothy³*, *Aaron Timothy²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 5 Jan 1910, in ,Greenville,Sc, d. 18 Jul 1981, in ,Greenville,Sc. Married Robert William Bailes 26 Jan 1929, in ,Greenville,Sc. Robert William Bailes was b. 29 Mar 1908, in ,York,Sc, d. 9 Jun 1979, in Greenville,Greenville,Sc, bur. in Woodlawnmemgard,Greenville,Greenville,Sc.

Children of Grace Janette Riddle and Robert William Bailes:

- 3408 i. **Robert William Bailes Jr**, b. 3 Oct 1930, in Greenville,Greenville,Sc, d. 13 Nov 1967, in Athens,Clarke,Ga.
3409 ii. **James Lewis Bailes**
-

-
- | | | |
|------|------|-------------------------------|
| 3410 | iii. | Kathryn Janette Bailes |
| 3411 | iv. | Grace Marian Bailes |
| 3412 | v. | Helen Elizabeth Bailes |

1626. Wilma⁶ Riddle (*Mary Victoria Roper⁵, Aaron Timothy⁴, Aaron Timothy³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 17 Mar 1912, in ,Greenville,Sc, d. 1993, in ,Greenville,Sc. Married Joe Owen.

Children of Wilma Riddle and Joe Owen:

- i. **Robert Owen.**
- ii. **Sandi Owen.** Married (1) Helm. Married (2) Robert C Campbell 3 Mar 1999, in ,Fl.

1627. Thelma Lavada⁶ Riddle (*Mary Victoria Roper⁵, Aaron Timothy⁴, Aaron Timothy³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 9 Apr 1914, in ,Greenville,Sc, d. 1990, in ,Greenville,Sc. Married William Rush Trammell.

Children of Thelma Lavada Riddle and William Rush Trammell:

- i. **Jacqueline Trammell.**
- ii. **Billy Rush Trammell.**

1628. Helen Inez⁶ Riddle (*Mary Victoria Roper⁵, Aaron Timothy⁴, Aaron Timothy³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 20 Feb 1916. Married Samuel Elrod Callaway. Samuel Elrod Callaway was b. 28 Nov 1917, in ,Anderson,Sc.

Children of Helen Inez Riddle and Samuel Elrod Callaway:

- i. **Donna Louise Callaway.**
- ii. **Michael Henry Callaway.**
- iii. **Raeford Lee Callaway.**
- iv. **Clara Ann Callaway.**

1629. Marianna Jacqueline⁶ Riddle (*Mary Victoria Roper⁵, Aaron Timothy⁴, Aaron Timothy³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 26 Jan 1929, d. 1986, in Greenville, Greenville,Sc, bur. in Woodlawnmempk, Greenville, Greenville,Sc. Married Charles Skelton.

Children of Marianna Jacqueline Riddle and Charles Skelton:

- i. **Marilee Barnes Skelton.**

1630. Fredrick Lee⁶ Roper Jr (*Fredrick Lee⁵, Alonzo Lee⁴, Aaron Timothy³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 22 Dec 1930, d. 12 Feb 1993, in Greenville, Greenville,Sc, bur. in

Woodlawnmemcem, Greenville, Greenville, Sc. Married Nancy Raines. Nancy Raines was b. 5 Feb 1933, in , Pickens, Sc.

Source: David M. Roper, David.Roper@bestbuy.com in 2001

Children of Fredrick Lee Roper Jr and Nancy Raines:

- 3413 i. **Bryan Lee Roper**, b. 3 Apr 1955, in , Greenville, Sc, d. 10 Jun 2001, in Greenville, Greenville, Sc.
- 3414 ii. **Pamela Lee Roper**, b. 22 Dec 1956, in , Greenville, Sc.
- 3415 iii. **David Michael Roper**, b. 17 May 1958, in , Greenville, Sc.
- 3416 iv. **Sherri Jane Roper**, b. 13 Oct 1965.

1631. Evelyn⁶ Wynn (*Mellie Agnes Roper⁵, Alonzo Lee⁴, Aaron Timothy³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 1923, in , Greenville, Sc, d. 27 Dec 1998, in Greenville, Greenville, Sc. Married Carl R Bradley. Carl R Bradley was b. 1926, in Pelzer, Anderson, Sc, d. 27 Aug 2001, in Greenville, Greenville, Sc.

Children of Evelyn Wynn and Carl R Bradley:

- i. **Patricia Bradley.**
- ii. **Lynn Bradley.**
- iii. **Richard W Bradley.**

1632. Jean Lafoy⁶ Roper (*Broadus Franklin⁵, Alonzo Lee⁴, Aaron Timothy³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 1935. Married James.

Place: Greenville SC in 1996

Children of Jean Lafoy Roper and James:

- i. **Cynthia Jean James**, b. 1958.
- ii. **James Roper James**, b. 1959.
- iii. **David Lafoy James**, b. 1962.

1633. Marian Lee⁶ Roper (*Broadus Franklin⁵, Alonzo Lee⁴, Aaron Timothy³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 1938. Married Jack Lewis Hiller.

Source: World Family Tree V.72

Hobbies: genealogy

Place: 8621 Greeley Blvd, Springfield VA 22152; mhiller@pen.k12.va.us in 1996

Children of Marian Lee Roper and Jack Lewis Hiller:

- i. **Elizabeth Lee Hiller**, b. 1968.
- ii. **John Franklin Hiller**, b. 1964, d. 1993.

1634. Rebecca Elizabeth⁶ Roper (*Broadus Franklin⁵, Alonzo Lee⁴, Aaron Timothy³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 1942, d. 1976. Married Morris.

Children of Rebecca Elizabeth Roper and Morris:

- i. **Lawrence George Morris**, b. 1971.
- ii. **Paul Broadus Morris**, b. 1974.

1635. Beattie Jefferson⁶ Roper Jr (*Beattie Jefferson⁵, Alonzo Lee⁴, Aaron Timothy³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*) Married Mary Alice McCombs. Mary Alice McCombs was b. 17 Mar 1938.

Source: <http://members.accessus.net/~wfrankl/franklin> in 1998

Children of Beattie Jefferson Roper Jr and Mary Alice McCombs:

- 3417 i. **Mary Susan Roper**
- 3418 ii. **Roger Allen Roper**

1636. Nancy Fern⁶ Darnell (*Mae Ethel Roper⁵, Alonzo Lee⁴, Aaron Timothy³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 17 Aug 1945, d. before 1996. Married Henry Bryan Stroud 24 Dec 1967.

Children of Nancy Fern Darnell and Henry Bryan Stroud:

- i. **Shelia Melinda Stroud**.
- ii. **Stacy Diane Stroud**.

1637. Martha Sue⁶ Roper (*Hubert Ham⁵, Lucien⁴, Marcus³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*) Married Edwards.

Children: 3

Children of Martha Sue Roper and Edwards:

- i. **Edwards**. Married Erickson. Children: 2

1638. Joe L⁶ McCrary (*Luther A⁵, Elizabeth Roper⁴, Marcus³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), d. 1988, in Jessup,,Ga. Married Marion.

Children of Joe L McCrary and Marion:

- i. **Judy McCrary.**
- ii. **Mickey McCrary.**
- iii. **Patrick McCrary.**

1639. Gladys Irene⁶ Langford (*Roberta Roper⁵, Madison⁴, Marcus³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*)
Married Ray Hartwell Lancaster.

Children of Gladys Irene Langford and Ray Hartwell Lancaster:

- i. **David Hartwell Lancaster.**
- ii. **Jack Gilford Lancaster.**
- iii. **Cam Eugene Lancaster.**

1640. Agnes Christine⁶ Langford (*Roberta Roper⁵, Madison⁴, Marcus³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*)
Married Oren Martin.

Children of Agnes Christine Langford and Oren Martin:

- i. **Katherine Martin.**

1641. Madison Leonard⁶ Langford (*Roberta Roper⁵, Madison⁴, Marcus³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*),
d. Jan 1963. Married Bonnie Ginn.

Children of Madison Leonard Langford and Bonnie Ginn:

- i. **Terry Lynn Langford.**

1642. Donald David⁶ Roper (*David Boone⁵, Madison⁴, Marcus³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*) Married
Lillie Lynn Garrett.

Source: <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=REG&db=dianess&id=I9600> in 2002;
<http://oldpend2.homestead.com/files/kelley/kelg90.htm> in 2003

Children of Donald David Roper and Lillie Lynn Garrett:

- 3419 i. **Sonni Lynn Roper**
- ii. **Robert Darren Roper.**

1643. Emmitt Polk⁶ Roper (*Leland Eugene⁵, James Benjamin⁴, James Harvey³, Solomon Benjamin², Meredith¹*), b. about 1915, d. 29 May 1997, in Memphis, Shelby, Tn. Married Irene Hopkins.

Source: <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=qtemp&id=I0353> in 2002

Children of Emmitt Polk Roper and Irene Hopkins:

- i. **Patricia Roper.**
- ii. **Marsha Diane Roper.**
- iii. **Jerry W Roper.**

1644. Virginia⁶ Roper (*Harvey Louis⁵, James Benjamin⁴, James Harvey³, Solomon Benjamin², Meredith¹*), b. 25 Jun 1930, in Memphis,Shelby,Tn. Married Edward Ebbing II.

Children of Virginia Roper and Edward Ebbing II:

- i. **Edward Ebbing III**, b. 27 Aug 1955, in Memphis,Shelby,Tn.

1645. Abeth Lillian⁶ Roper (*Percy Everett⁵, Robert E Lee⁴, James Harvey³, Solomon Benjamin², Meredith¹*), b. 7 Sep 1916. Married Willis McMicken Brown.

Children of Abeth Lillian Roper and Willis McMicken Brown:

- i. **Barbara Ann Brown**, b. 22 Oct 1941.
- ii. **Thomas Roper Brown**, b. 29 Jul 1944.

1646. Robert Lee⁶ Roper II (*Percy Everett⁵, Robert E Lee⁴, James Harvey³, Solomon Benjamin², Meredith¹*), b. 3 Dec 1921. Married Glenn McDaniel. Glenn McDaniel was b. 22 Oct 1924.

Children of Robert Lee Roper II and Glenn McDaniel:

- i. **Robert Lee Roper III**, b. 18 Jan 1950. Birth: or 1956

1647. Ernest Lindwood⁶ Lea Jr (*Bertha Lillian Roper⁵, Robert E Lee⁴, James Harvey³, Solomon Benjamin², Meredith¹*), b. 9 Dec 1918, in Byhalia,Marshall,Ms. Married Josephine Ruth Chamblee 2 Aug 1942, in Canton,Madison,Ms. Josephine Ruth Chamblee was b. 17 Jun 1918, in Carthage,Leake,Ms.

Children of Ernest Lindwood Lea Jr and Josephine Ruth Chamblee:

- | | | |
|------|-----|--|
| 3420 | i. | Lydia Anne Lea , b. 1 Feb 1944, in Canton,Madison,Ms. |
| 3421 | ii. | Lillian Frances Lea , b. 31 Dec 1946, in Memphis,Shelby,Tn. |

1648. Louis William⁶ Walton (*William Lewis⁵, James William⁴, Sarah Olivia Roxine Roper³, Solomon Benjamin², Meredith¹*), b. 22 Jun 1914, d. 30 Jun 1988, in ,Cass,Tx, bur. in Walton Cem,Cass,Tx. Married Hallie Bell.

Children of Louis William Walton and Hallie Bell:

- 3422 i. **Beverly Jean Walton**

1649. Raymond Duston⁶ Walton (*William Lewis⁵, James William⁴, Sarah Olivia Roxine Roper³, Solomon Benjamin², Meredith¹*) Married Orel Johnson.

Children of Raymond Duston Walton and Orel Johnson:

- 3423 i. **Gary Duston Walton**
3424 ii. **William Gerald Walton**

1650. Ethel⁶ Walton (*William Lewis⁵, James William⁴, Sarah Olivia Roxine Roper³, Solomon Benjamin², Meredith¹*), b. 25 Jun 1917. Married Roland Jarrett.

Children of Ethel Walton and Roland Jarrett:

- i. **Peggy Jarrett.** Married Louis E Mowery Jr.

1651. James Barry⁶ Walton (*William Lewis⁵, James William⁴, Sarah Olivia Roxine Roper³, Solomon Benjamin², Meredith¹*) Married Joan Avery.

Children of James Barry Walton and Joan Avery:

- 3425 i. **James Barry Walton Jr**
3426 ii. **Sonya Dama Walton**
 iii. **Jarred Walton.**
 iv. **Janda Marie Walton.**

1652. Ellen⁶ Holt (*Sarah Amanda Roxie Walton⁵, James William⁴, Sarah Olivia Roxine Roper³, Solomon Benjamin², Meredith¹*) Married Raymond M Bailey.

Children of Ellen Holt and Raymond M Bailey:

- 3427 i. **Oliver Jack Bailey**, b. 27 Sep 1928, d. 23 Dec 1945.
3428 ii. **Sarah Minnie Bailey**, b. 3 Aug 1930.
3429 iii. **Robert Franklin Bailey**, b. 10 Jan 1940, in Vivian,Caddo,La.
3430 iv. **Flora Ellen Bailey**, b. 10 Jun 1944.

1653. Willie Coy⁶ Holt (*Sarah Amanda Roxie Walton⁵, James William⁴, Sarah Olivia Roxine Roper³, Solomon Benjamin², Meredith¹*), b. 24 Mar 1910, in Bivins,Cass,Tx. Married Eunia Norene Ragsdell 15 Aug 1934, in Bivins,Cass,Tx. Eunia Norene Ragsdell was b. 5 Aug 1917, in Atlanta,Cass,Tx.

Children of Willie Coy Holt and Eunie Norene Ragsdell:

- 3431 i. **Oliver Miles Holt**, b. 17 Dec 1935, in Vivian, Caddo, La.
- 3432 ii. **Willie Ann Holt**, b. 21 Aug 1937, in Bivins, Cass, Tx.
- 3433 iii. **Manuel Cecil Holt**, b. 4 Mar 1939, in Vivian, Caddo, La.
- 3434 iv. **Charlotte Gail Holt**, b. 15 Jun 1942, in Vivian, Caddo, La.
- 3435 v. **Richard Lake Holt**, b. 20 Jul 1945, in Vivian, Caddo, La.
- 3436 vi. **Clifford Wayne Holt**, b. 1 Dec 1955, in Vivian, Caddo, La.

1654. Vercil Agnes⁶ Holt (*Sarah Amanda Roxie Walton⁵, James William⁴, Sarah Olivia Roxine Roper³, Solomon Benjamin², Meredith¹*), b. 25 Aug 1914, d. in , Cass, Tx, bur. in Walton Cem, Cass, Tx. Married Earlton Hughes.

Children of Vercil Agnes Holt and Earlton Hughes:

- 3437 i. **Garland Hughes**
- 3438 ii. **Wanda Nell Hughes**

1655. Beverly Marie⁶ Holt (*Sarah Amanda Roxie Walton⁵, James William⁴, Sarah Olivia Roxine Roper³, Solomon Benjamin², Meredith¹*), b. 1919. Married Joe Little.

Children of Beverly Marie Holt and Joe Little:

- i. **Gene Little.**
- ii. **Shirley Little.**

1656. Lavernia Lee⁶ Holt (*Sarah Amanda Roxie Walton⁵, James William⁴, Sarah Olivia Roxine Roper³, Solomon Benjamin², Meredith¹*), b. 26 Nov 1920, in Vivian, Caddo, La. Married Geraldine Lewis 21 Oct 1939, in Vivian, Caddo, La. Geraldine Lewis was b. Aug 1924, in Shreveport, Caddo, La.

Nickname: Mose

Children of Lavernia Lee Holt and Geraldine Lewis:

- 3439 i. **Sammy Lee Holt**, b. 5 Jan 1941, in Vivian, Caddo, La.
- 3440 ii. **Larry Dean Holt**, b. 18 Apr 1943, in Vivian, Caddo, La.
- 3441 iii. **Billy Earl Holt**, b. 10 Sep 1945, in Vivian, Caddo, La.

1657. Oscar Bedford⁶ Walton Jr (*Oscar Bedford⁵, James William⁴, Sarah Olivia Roxine Roper³, Solomon Benjamin², Meredith¹*) Married Hontice Matkia.

War: US Army Air Corps pilot trainer 1942-5

Job: teacher

Children of Oscar Bedford Walton Jr and Hontice Matkia:

- i. **Clay Arnold Walton**, b. 16 Jan 1949, in Abilene,Taylor,Tx, d. 20 Jul 1957, in Kilgore,Gregg,Tx.
- 3442 ii. **Thomas Lynn Walton**, b. 17 Dec 1950, in Abilene,Taylor,Tx.
- 3443 iii. **Kathryn Gail Walton**, b. 6 Oct 1954, in Kilgore,Gregg,Tx.
- 3444 iv. **Russ Edward Walton**, b. 19 Apr 1957, in Kilgore,Gregg,Tx.

1658. Lois⁶ Walton (*Oscar Bedford⁵, James William⁴, Sarah Olivia Roxine Roper³, Solomon Benjamin², Meredith¹*), b. 20 Dec 1925, in Lou Ann,,Ar. Married Ray Franklin Newman 23 Aug 1947.

Children: 2; 3 grandchildren

Children of Lois Walton and Ray Franklin Newman:

- 3445 i. **Ranita Fran Newman**, b. 13 Feb 1953, in Tyler,Smith,Tx.
- 3446 ii. **Ray Franklin Newman Jr**, b. 21 Aug 1954, in Tyler,Smith,Tx.

1659. Anna Mae⁶ Walton (*Preston Staler⁵, James William⁴, Sarah Olivia Roxine Roper³, Solomon Benjamin², Meredith¹*), b. 12 Apr 1926, in Brooklyn,Kings,Ny. Married Richard E Rose 3 Jan 1954.

Children: 4; 3 grandchildren

Children of Anna Mae Walton and Richard E Rose:

- 3447 i. **James William Rose**, b. 28 Jan 1949, in Brooklyn,Kings,Ny.
- ii. **Mary Ann Rose**, b. 27 Dec 1957, in Cornwall,Orange,Ny.
- iii. **Susan Rose**, b. 24 Jun 1959. Married Cary Linnerud.
- iv. **Richard E Rose Jr**, b. 7 Sep 1960, in Cornwall,Orange,Ny. Married Leslie.

1660. Preston Staler⁶ Walton Jr (*Preston Staler⁵, James William⁴, Sarah Olivia Roxine Roper³, Solomon Benjamin², Meredith¹*), b. 8 Aug 1933, in Brooklyn,Kings,Ny. Married Anna Marie Salamone 13 Oct 1956. Anna Marie Salamone was b. 23 Jul 1936, in Brooklyn,Kings,Ny.

Children: 4; 3 grandchildren

Children of Preston Staler Walton Jr and Anna Marie Salamone:

- 3448 i. **Ann Marie Walton**, b. 1 Aug 1957, in Brooklyn,Kings,Ny.
 - 3449 ii. **Michele Ann Walton**, b. 20 Jun 1959, in Brooklyn,Kings,Ny.
 - iii. **Kathleen M Walton**, b. 6 Dec 1963, in Brooklyn,Kings,Ny. Married Michael
-

Petruzzi 17 May 1986, in Brooklyn,Kings,Ny. Michael Petruzzi was b. 17 Apr 1963.

1661. Esta Mae⁶ Morris (*Irene Walton⁵, Lucius Alexander⁴, Sarah Olivia Roxine Roper³, Solomon Benjamin², Meredith¹*), b. 16 May 1899. Married Tom Blackbourne 21 Jul 1918.

Children of Esta Mae Morris and Tom Blackbourne:

- 3450 i. **David Norman Blackbourne**, b. 17 Feb 1920, d. 19 May 1986.
- ii. **Frances Irene Blackbourne**. Death: in youth
- 3451 iii. **Jennie Rose Blackbourne**, b. 19 Jul 1931.
- iv. **Tommie Adeline Blackbourne**, b. 11 Feb 1933. Children: none

1662. Archie Marie⁶ Morris (*Irene Walton⁵, Lucius Alexander⁴, Sarah Olivia Roxine Roper³, Solomon Benjamin², Meredith¹*), b. 13 Sep 1904, d. 21 Mar 1984, in Shreveport,Caddo,La. Married Andrew Monroe Lord. Andrew Monroe Lord was b. 25 Dec 1891, d. 8 Sep 1963.

Children of Archie Marie Morris and Andrew Monroe Lord:

- 3452 i. **Andrew Monroe Lord Jr**, b. 17 Jul 1929, in Shreveport,Caddo,La.
- 3453 ii. **Vida Irene Lord**

1663. Sudie Bell⁶ Walton (*Lucius Marian⁵, Lucius Alexander⁴, Sarah Olivia Roxine Roper³, Solomon Benjamin², Meredith¹*), d. in ,Cass,Tx, bur. in Walton Cem,Cass,Tx. Married Hayward Hughes Burney.

Name: or Howard

Children of Sudie Bell Walton and Hayward Hughes Burney:

- 3454 i. **Glennis Mae Burney**, b. 23 Jan 1918, d. 13 Oct 1967.
- ii. **Hayward Burney Jr**, b. 28 Dec 1920. Married Estelle Lacrese Rigdon 21 Dec 1938.
- 3455 iii. **James Arvil Burney**
- 3456 iv. **Alla Mae Burney**, b. 25 Oct 1927, in Chestnut,,La.

1664. Lois Ruth⁶ Walton (*Avington Alexander⁵, Lucius Alexander⁴, Sarah Olivia Roxine Roper³, Solomon Benjamin², Meredith¹*), b. 5 Sep 1919. Married Aubrey Allen Hammett 7 Jul 1938. Aubrey Allen Hammett was b. 6 Nov 1904, in Bernice,Claiborne,La, d. about Aug 1985, in Shreveport,Caddo,La.

Children of Lois Ruth Walton and Aubrey Allen Hammett:

- 3457 i. **Barbara Lois Hammett**, b. 6 Nov 1939.

-
- 3458 ii. **Linda Ruth Hammett**, b. 16 Aug 1943.
 iii. **James Aubrey Hammett**, b. 28 Mar 1947.

1665. William Quinton⁶ Walton (*Avington Alexander⁵*, *Lucius Alexander⁴*, *Sarah Olivia Roxine Roper³*, *Solomon Benjamin²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 27 Jan 1921. Married Catherine Shepard.

Children of William Quinton Walton and Catherine Shepard:

- i. **William Quinton Walton Jr**, b. 3 Dec 1946.
- ii. **Carl Wayne Walton**, b. 22 Aug 1948. Name: or Charles Wayne
- iii. **Mary Catherine Walton**, b. 27 Sep 1950.
- iv. **Callie Marie Walton**.
- v. **John Albert Walton**, b. 7 Jan 1952.

1666. Dorothy Marion⁶ Walton (*Avington Alexander⁵*, *Lucius Alexander⁴*, *Sarah Olivia Roxine Roper³*, *Solomon Benjamin²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 5 Mar 1923. Married Frank E Turner Jr 20 Jul 1946. Frank E Turner Jr was b. 11 Nov 1916, in Tie Plant,Grenada,Ms, d. 26 Apr 1974, in Luray,Page,Va.

Name: or William

Children of Dorothy Marion Walton and Frank E Turner Jr:

- 3459 i. **Sarah Ruth Turner**, b. 1947.
- 3460 ii. **Frank E Turner III**, b. 1949.
- 3461 iii. **William Wilson Turner**
- 3462 iv. **Kathryn Patricia Turner**
- 3463 v. **Simon Avington Turner**

1667. Lucius Avington⁶ Walton (*Avington Alexander⁵*, *Lucius Alexander⁴*, *Sarah Olivia Roxine Roper³*, *Solomon Benjamin²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 22 May 1925, in Myrtis,Caddo,La, d. 11 Apr 1989, in Shreveport,Caddo,La. Married Lois Rice 4 Aug 1949.

Nickname: Luke

Children of Lucius Avington Walton and Lois Rice:

- i. **Sharon Ann Walton**. Married Norris.

1668. Jess Mobley⁶ Walton (*Avington Alexander⁵*, *Lucius Alexander⁴*, *Sarah Olivia Roxine Roper³*, *Solomon Benjamin²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 9 Mar 1927, in Myrtis,Caddo,La, d. 23 Jun 1994, in Vivian,Caddo,La. Married Bonnie Bell Rice 29 Jul 1949. Bonnie Bell Rice d. 1992.

Children of Jess Mobley Walton and Bonnie Bell Rice:

- i. **Martha Gwen Walton**, b. 17 Apr 1950. Married Marty Gain. Nickname: Marty
- ii. **Sidney Rice Walton**, b. 20 Sep 1952.

1669. Janice Olivia⁶ Walton (*Avington Alexander⁵, Lucius Alexander⁴, Sarah Olivia Roxine Roper³, Solomon Benjamin², Meredith¹*), b. 27 Jan 1932. Married Charles Clancie Yates 9 Apr 1950.

Name: or Janice Olene

Children of Janice Olivia Walton and Charles Clancie Yates:

- 3464 i. **Laura Janice Yates**, b. about 10 Sep 1951.
- 3465 ii. **Virginia Ruth Yates**, b. 17 Dec 1952.
- 3466 iii. **Charles Clancie Yates Jr**
- iv. **Timothy Wayne Yates**.
- 3467 v. **Marie Inez Yates**
- 3468 vi. **Theresa Ramona Yates**

1670. Juanita Jewel⁶ Walton (*Steve Surre⁵, Lucius Alexander⁴, Sarah Olivia Roxine Roper³, Solomon Benjamin², Meredith¹*), b. 1 Sep 1921. Married Melvin O Eaton.

Children of Juanita Jewel Walton and Melvin O Eaton:

- i. **Hatton Eaton**, b. 15 Jul 1940, d. 19 Sep 1956.
- 3469 ii. **Melba Jo Eaton**, b. 5 Dec 1942.

1671. Bobbie Jean⁶ Walton (*Steve Surre⁵, Lucius Alexander⁴, Sarah Olivia Roxine Roper³, Solomon Benjamin², Meredith¹*), b. 1 Mar 1928. Married Wallace C Terhune.

Children of Bobbie Jean Walton and Wallace C Terhune:

- i. **Vali Renee Terhune**, b. 2 Jun 1952. Married Charles Everett Helppi 27 Jul 1972.
- 3470 ii. **Candace Elaine Terhune**

1672. Maylene⁶ Walton (*Steve Surre⁵, Lucius Alexander⁴, Sarah Olivia Roxine Roper³, Solomon Benjamin², Meredith¹*), b. 6 Apr 1931. Married Phillip J Hataway 13 Aug 1949.

Name: or Mayline

Children of Maylene Walton and Phillip J Hataway:

- i. **Stephen G Hataway**, b. 17 Oct 1949, d. 11 May 1973.
-

-
- 3471 ii. **Adrian Wayne Hataway**, b. 1 Oct 1971.
 iii. **Mitchell Dean Hataway**. Married Teresa K Vaughn.

1673. Leon Jesscrimse⁶ Walton Jr (*Leon Jesscrimse⁵, Lucius Alexander⁴, Sarah Olivia Roxine Roper³, Solomon Benjamin², Meredith¹*), b. 1927, d. 1 Jan 1969. Married Anita Cook.

Nickname: Cookie

Children of Leon Jesscrimse Walton Jr and Anita Cook:

i. **Leon Jesscrimse Walton III.**

1674. John Hershell⁶ Rives (*William Durham⁵, Sarah Ann Kliska Walton⁴, Sarah Olivia Roxine Roper³, Solomon Benjamin², Meredith¹*), b. 27 Jul 1911, in Vivian,,La. Married (1) Margaret Varner. Margaret Varner d. 1986. Married (2) Rose Watson in Baton Rouge,East Baton Rouge,La.

Place: Baton Rouge LA

Job: saloon owner

Children of John Hershell Rives and Margaret Varner:

- i. **Sylvia Terry Rives**, b. 1938, in New Orleans,,La. Place: Asheville NC
Job: teacher
- ii. **John Herschel Rives Jr**, b. 1940, in New Orleans,,La. Place: Asheville NC
Job: teacher
- iii. **Margaret Rose Rives**, b. 1941, in Diball,,Tx. Place: Boone NC
Job: psychology prof. at Appalachian State Univ.
- iv. **David Rives**, b. 1946, in Little Rock,Pulaski,Ar.

1675. Ruel Buchanan⁶ Rives (*William Durham⁵, Sarah Ann Kliska Walton⁴, Sarah Olivia Roxine Roper³, Solomon Benjamin², Meredith¹*), b. 26 Jun 1914, in Vivian,,La, d. 9 Mar 1984, in Shreveport,,La. Married Alice Spearman. Alice Spearman was b. 2 Feb 1914.

Children of Ruel Buchanan Rives and Alice Spearman:

- 3472 i. **Ruel Buchanan Rives Jr**, b. 6 Feb 1942, in Shreveport,,La.

1676. Sallye Elizabeth⁶ Rives (*William Durham⁵, Sarah Ann Kliska Walton⁴, Sarah Olivia Roxine Roper³, Solomon Benjamin², Meredith¹*), b. 26 Dec 1926, in Vivian,,La. Married John Archibald Getty Jr.

John Archibald Getty Jr was b. 22 Apr 1917, in Corapolis,,Pa.

Place: Shreveport LA

Job: petroleum eng.

Nickname: Jack

Children of Sallye Elizabeth Rives and John Archibald Getty Jr:

- 3473 i. **John Archibald Getty III**, b. 30 Nov 1950, in Shreveport,,La.
- ii. **William Durham Getty**, b. 22 Aug 1953, in Shreveport,,La, d. 20 Oct 1984, in Denver,Denver,Co, bur. in Memorialparkcem,Tulsa,Tulsa,Ok. Married Kathy Foster in Tulsa,Tulsa,Ok. Place: Tulsa OK
- 3474 iii. **Carol Sue Getty**, b. 15 Dec 1954, in Shreveport,,La, d. in Tulsa,Tulsa,Ok.
- iv. **James Rives Getty**, b. 1 Nov 1959, in Tulsa,Tulsa,Ok, d. in Washington,,Dc, bur. in Memorialparkcem,Tulsa,Tulsa,Ok.

1677. Frank⁶ Baggett (*Birdie Gray Rives⁵*, *Sarah Ann Kliska Walton⁴*, *Sarah Olivia Roxine Roper³*, *Solomon Benjamin²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 27 Jun 1906, in ,,Tx, d. 1949, in Shreveport,Caddo,La. Married Nita Cole 2 Feb 1928, in Camden,,Ar.

Job: oil field worker

Children of Frank Baggett and Nita Cole:

- i. **Wanda Gene Baggett**, b. 1929, in Monroe,,La.
- 3475 ii. **Linda Gail Baggett**, b. 4 Sep 1932, in ,,Tx, d. 21 Jan 1997, in Mesquite,,Tx.
- iii. **Frank Baggett Jr.**

1678. Tommie Lee⁶ Baggett (*Birdie Gray Rives⁵*, *Sarah Ann Kliska Walton⁴*, *Sarah Olivia Roxine Roper³*, *Solomon Benjamin²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 18 Jan 1909, in ,Caddo,La, d. 18 Jul 1984, in New Orleans,Orleans,La. Married Lucille Cooper.

Job: oil field worker

Nickname: Tommy

Children of Tommie Lee Baggett and Lucille Cooper:

- i. **Tommie Lee Baggett Jr.**
- ii. **Frances Baggett.**
- iii. **JoAnn Baggett.**

-
- iv. **Roy Baggett.**
 - v. **Judith Baggett.**

1679. Vesta⁶ Rives (*Claude McLemore⁵, Sarah Ann Kliska Walton⁴, Sarah Olivia Roxine Roper³, Solomon Benjamin², Meredith¹*), b. 10 Jul 1911. Married Perry Frank Spell.

Children:1

Children of Vesta Rives and Perry Frank Spell:

- i. **Perry Frank Spell Jr**, b. 16 Jan 1930.

1680. Lavern⁶ Rives (*Claude McLemore⁵, Sarah Ann Kliska Walton⁴, Sarah Olivia Roxine Roper³, Solomon Benjamin², Meredith¹*), b. 22 Nov 1913. Married John Calvin Heath 1 Jan 1936.

Place: Vivian LA

Nickname: Boogie or Boojy

Children of Lavern Rives and John Calvin Heath:

- i. **Sarah Laverne Heath**, b. 8 May 1948.

1681. Willard⁶ Rives (*Claude McLemore⁵, Sarah Ann Kliska Walton⁴, Sarah Olivia Roxine Roper³, Solomon Benjamin², Meredith¹*), b. 4 Sep 1917. Married Frank Tietz.

Place: Talco TX

Children of Willard Rives and Frank Tietz:

- i. **Frank Tietz Jr**, b. 10 Aug 1944.

1682. James Cloud⁶ Rives (*Claude McLemore⁵, Sarah Ann Kliska Walton⁴, Sarah Olivia Roxine Roper³, Solomon Benjamin², Meredith¹*), b. 26 May 1920. Married Emily Moore.

War: US Army

Place: New Orleans LA

Children of James Cloud Rives and Emily Moore:

- i. **Rives**, b. 10 Dec 1946.

1683. Nell⁶ Rives (*Claude McLemore⁵, Sarah Ann Kliska Walton⁴, Sarah Olivia Roxine Roper³, Solomon Benjamin², Meredith¹*), b. 15 Jan 1925. Married James W Means.

Children:1

Children of Nell Rives and James W Means:

- i. **Means**, b. 31 Jan. Birth: 31 Jan 194?

1684. Ernest Eugene⁶ Rives (*Claude McLemore⁵, Sarah Ann Kliska Walton⁴, Sarah Olivia Roxine Roper³, Solomon Benjamin², Meredith¹*), b. 10 Mar 1927. Married Winerford Cowart.

Nickname: Gene

Children of Ernest Eugene Rives and Winerford Cowart:

- i. **Ernest Eugene Rives Jr.**
- ii. **Sherry Rives.**

1685. Joann⁶ Rives (*Claude McLemore⁵, Sarah Ann Kliska Walton⁴, Sarah Olivia Roxine Roper³, Solomon Benjamin², Meredith¹*), b. 10 May 1930. Married G A Morise.

Children of Joann Rives and G A Morise:

- i. **Stephanie Morise.**

1686. James Edward⁶ Walton (*Lucius Augustus⁵, Joseph Edward⁴, Sarah Olivia Roxine Roper³, Solomon Benjamin², Meredith¹*) Married (1) Margaret Raaum 1949. Married (2) Agnes M Zaste.

Children: 2; 2 grandchildren

Nickname: Sambo

Children of James Edward Walton and Margaret Raaum:

- i. **Betty Jo Walton**, b. 1950, in Williston, Williams, Nd.

Children of James Edward Walton and Agnes M Zaste:

- i. **Bobby Joe Walton**, b. 4 Apr 1955, d. 3 Mar 1987, in „Ak.

1687. Erma Jean⁶ Walton (*Lucius Augustus⁵, Joseph Edward⁴, Sarah Olivia Roxine Roper³, Solomon Benjamin², Meredith¹*), b. 27 Apr 1927. Married Kenneth Comstock.

Children: 5; 6 grandchildren

Children of Erma Jean Walton and Kenneth Comstock:

- 3476 i. **Bonnie Jean Comstock**, b. 2 Apr 1946, in Williston, Williams, Nd.
- ii. **Kenneth Comstock Jr**, b. 4 Aug 1947, in Vivian, Caddo, La.
- 3477 iii. **Jakie K Comstock**, b. 1 Dec 1952, in Vivian, Caddo, La.
- iv. **Randy Comstock**, b. 5 Apr 1954, in Sidney, Richland, Mt.
- v. **Emory Comstock**, b. 1 Dec 1956, in Stockton, San Joaquin, Ca. Married Carol.

1688. Ennis Merle⁶ Walton (*Lucius Augustus⁵, Joseph Edward⁴, Sarah Olivia Roxine Roper³, Solomon Benjamin², Meredith¹*), b. 15 Dec 1929, in Pine Island, Caddo, La. Married Mary Jean Gwin 9 Dec 1949, in Williston, Williams, Nd. Mary Jean Gwin was b. 18 Feb 1929, in Williston, Williams, Nd.

Nickname: Popeye

Children of Ennis Merle Walton and Mary Jean Gwin:

- i. **Jerry Ray Walton**, b. 16 Dec 1951, in Williston, Williams, Nd.
- 3478 ii. **Cathy Ann Walton**, b. 25 Jun 1956.
- 3479 iii. **Debby Jo Walton**, b. 8 Sep 1958, in Anchorage,, Ak.
- iv. **Larry Neile Walton**, b. 3 Oct 1963, in Anchorage,, Ak.

1689. Barbara Ann⁶ Walton (*Lucius Augustus⁵, Joseph Edward⁴, Sarah Olivia Roxine Roper³, Solomon Benjamin², Meredith¹*), b. 25 Aug 1934, in Shreveport, Caddo, La. Married Edward C Patch 14 Jun 1951, in Texarkana, Bowie, Tx. Edward C Patch was b. 11 Nov 1929, in Williston, Williams, Nd.

Children: 3; 7 grandchildren

Children of Barbara Ann Walton and Edward C Patch:

- 3480 i. **Belinda Patch**, b. 1 Jun 1952, in Stockton, San Joaquin, Ca.
- 3481 ii. **Danny Patch**, b. 14 May 1954, in Williston, Williams, Nd.
- 3482 iii. **Kelly Michelle Patch**, b. 22 May 1961, in Anchorage,, Ak.

1690. Joseph Douglas⁶ Walton (*Harvey Dowing⁵, Joseph Edward⁴, Sarah Olivia Roxine Roper³, Solomon Benjamin², Meredith¹*), b. 11 Mar 1920, in Vivian, Caddo, La. Married (1) Helen Saufley Mar 1946. Helen Saufley d. before 1992. Married (2) Hilda.

Children: 3

Death: cancer

Children of Joseph Douglas Walton and Helen Saufley:

- i. **Karen Walton**, b. 22 Mar 1947.
- ii. **Jo-Ann Walton**, b. 27 Apr 1948.
- iii. **Walton**.

1691. Marcelyn Betty⁶ Walton (*Harvey Dowing⁵, Joseph Edward⁴, Sarah Olivia Roxine Roper³, Solomon Benjamin², Meredith¹*), b. 10 Nov 1921, in Vivian, Caddo, La. Married Lawrence Alvin Bankhead 15 Feb 1941, in Texarkana, Bowie, Tx.

Children: 1; 3 grandchildren

Children of Marcelyn Betty Walton and Lawrence Alvin Bankhead:

- i. **Lawrence Alvin Bankhead Jr**, b. 8 Sep 1947. Children: 3 female

1692. Harvey Neil⁶ Walton (*Harvey Dowing⁵, Joseph Edward⁴, Sarah Olivia Roxine Roper³, Solomon Benjamin², Meredith¹*), b. 14 Dec 1924, in Vivian, Caddo, La. Married Alice Opal Burkett 23 Feb 1943, in Bossier City, Bossier, La. Alice Opal Burkett was b. 27 May 1925.

Nickname: Tiny

Children of Harvey Neil Walton and Alice Opal Burkett:

- 3483 i. **Judy Carolyn Walton**, b. 2 Feb 1944, in Vivian, Caddo, La.
- 3484 ii. **Beverly Dianne Walton**, b. 10 Oct 1946, in Vivian, Caddo, La.
- 3485 iii. **Ricky Neil Walton**, b. 29 May 1951, in Vivian, Caddo, La.

1693. Melba⁶ Cotton (*Bessie Willis Walton⁵, Joseph Edward⁴, Sarah Olivia Roxine Roper³, Solomon Benjamin², Meredith¹*), b. 25 Dec 1919. Married (1) Wayne Borcharding Oct 1936. Married (2) Bill Chamblar.

Children: 3; 9 grandchildren

Children of Melba Cotton and Wayne Borcharding:

- 3486 i. **Melba Jane Borcharding**, b. 10 Oct 1940, in Jacksonville, Cherokee, Tx.
- 3487 ii. **Linda Kay Borcharding**, b. 4 May 1945, in Henderson, Rusk, Tx.

Children of Melba Cotton and Bill Chamblar:

- 3488 i. **Deborah Carrah Chamblar**, b. 31 Dec 1955, in Tyler, Smith, Tx.

1694. James Walter⁶ Cotton Jr (*Bessie Willis Walton⁵, Joseph Edward⁴, Sarah Olivia Roxine Roper³, Solomon Benjamin², Meredith¹*), b. 25 Oct 1922, in Eldorado,Union,Ar. Married Vesta Smith 21 Dec 1947, in Henderson,Rusk,Tx.

War: USAF Col.

Children of James Walter Cotton Jr and Vesta Smith:

- i. **James Walter Cotton III**, b. 1 Jun 1950, in Henderson,Rusk,Tx.
- 3489 ii. **Thomas Smith Cotton**, b. 21 May 1953, in Riverside,Riverside,Ca.
- iii. **Jonathan Hayden Cotton**, b. 20 Sep 1955, in Riverside,Riverside,Ca.

1695. Billy Joe⁶ Cotton (*Bessie Willis Walton⁵, Joseph Edward⁴, Sarah Olivia Roxine Roper³, Solomon Benjamin², Meredith¹*), b. 23 Aug 1928, in Gilliam,Caddo,La. Married Virginia Bertha Mayo 3 Aug 1950, in Joinerville,,Tx.

Children: 2; 3 grandchildren

Children of Billy Joe Cotton and Virginia Bertha Mayo:

- 3490 i. **Gary Joe Cotton**, b. 30 Apr 1952, in Palestine,Anderson,Tx.
- 3491 ii. **Virginia Sue Cotton**, b. 18 Sep 1954, in Palestine,Anderson,Tx.

1696. Walton⁶ Cotton (*Bessie Willis Walton⁵, Joseph Edward⁴, Sarah Olivia Roxine Roper³, Solomon Benjamin², Meredith¹*), b. 1 Sep 1932, in Henderson,Rusk,Tx. Married Rayneda Lee Wilson 13 Mar 1954, in Selman City,,Tx. Rayneda Lee Wilson was b. 1 Apr 1937.

Children: 4; 7 grandchildren + 2 adopted with 2 grandchildren

Children of Walton Cotton and Rayneda Lee Wilson:

- 3492 i. **Walton Cotton Jr**, b. 10 May 1953, in Jacksonville,Cherokee,Tx.
- 3493 ii. **Mark Carlton Cotton**, b. 3 Jun 1956, in Dallas,Dallas,Tx.
- 3494 iii. **Timothy Lee Cotton**, b. 26 Oct 1957, in Great Bend,Barton,Ks.
- 3495 iv. **Candace Lynn Cotton**, b. 18 Apr 1960, in Brownwood,Brown,Tx.
- v. **Carol Rene Cotton**, b. 14 Sep 1964, in Lubbock,Lubbock,Tx. Married (1) Robert Christopher McCauley 30 Jun 1983. Married (2) Eddie Peterson. Parents: adopted
- Children: 2 by Robert McCauley
- vi. **George Andrew Cotton**, b. 15 Nov 1967, in Lubbock,Lubbock,Tx. Parents: adopted

1697. Willis Maurine⁶ Stewart (*Vera Ida Walton⁵, Joseph Edward⁴, Sarah Olivia Roxine Roper³*),

*Solomon Benjamin*², *Meredith*¹), b. 20 Jan 1919. Married J B McKnight.

Children: 3; 1 grandchild

Children of Willis Maurine Stewart and J B McKnight:

- i. **Jean McKnight.**
- ii. **Vera Ann McKnight.**

1698. Lake Grogan⁶ Walton Jr (*Lake Grogan*⁵, *Joseph Edward*⁴, *Sarah Olivia Roxine Roper*³, *Solomon Benjamin*², *Meredith*¹), b. 28 Feb 1926, in Walton Center, Cass, Tx. Married Nellie Morgan 16 Sep 1947.

Children: 3

Children of Lake Grogan Walton Jr and Nellie Morgan:

- i. **Charlotte Walton**, b. 20 Jul 1948, in Vivian, Caddo, La. Married Ed Koun.
- ii. **Bobby Joe Walton**, b. 23 Oct 1950, in Vivian, Caddo, La. Married Kathy Grant.
- iii. **Jimmie E Walton**, b. 9 Nov 1953. Married Sheila Stevens.

1699. Audra Mae⁶ Walton (*Lake Grogan*⁵, *Joseph Edward*⁴, *Sarah Olivia Roxine Roper*³, *Solomon Benjamin*², *Meredith*¹), b. 24 Feb 1928, in Walton Center, Cass, Tx. Married Jessie Virginia Morris.

Children: 3; 4 grandchildren

Children of Audra Mae Walton and Jessie Virginia Morris:

- 3496 i. **Virginia A Morris**, b. 29 Jan 1949, in Vivian, Caddo, La.
- 3497 ii. **Tony M Morris**, b. 25 Jul 1955, in Ringold, Bienville, La.
- 3498 iii. **Betty Carol Morris**, b. 1956, in Beaumont, Jefferson, Tx.

1700. Barrie Faye⁶ Walton (*Lake Grogan*⁵, *Joseph Edward*⁴, *Sarah Olivia Roxine Roper*³, *Solomon Benjamin*², *Meredith*¹), b. 20 Mar 1931, in Walton Center, Cass, Tx. Married Hiram Olen Parker 6 Aug 1948.

Children: 3; 8 grandchildren; 1 g-gchild

Children of Barrie Faye Walton and Hiram Olen Parker:

- 3499 i. **Charlene Parker**, b. 11 Jul 1950.
- 3500 ii. **Olen Dewayne Parker**, b. 10 Sep 1951.
- 3501 iii. **Yvonne Parker**, b. 18 Aug 1953.

1701. Wright Pierce⁶ Walton (*Lake Grogan⁵, Joseph Edward⁴, Sarah Olivia Roxine Roper³, Solomon Benjamin², Meredith¹*), b. 6 Oct 1936. Married Wanda Lou Ammons.

Children: 3; 7 grandchildren

Children of Wright Pierce Walton and Wanda Lou Ammons:

- 3502 i. **Randal Allen Walton**
- 3503 ii. **Richard Lane Walton**
- 3504 iii. **Debra Sue Walton**

1702. Robert Gerald⁶ Walton (*Lake Grogan⁵, Joseph Edward⁴, Sarah Olivia Roxine Roper³, Solomon Benjamin², Meredith¹*), b. 23 Mar 1938, in Walton Center, Cass, Tx. Married Betty Ann Eaton.

Children: 3

Children of Robert Gerald Walton and Betty Ann Eaton:

- i. **Patricia A Walton.** Married Marcus Oliver.
- ii. **Betty Joyce Walton.**
- iii. **Robert Neal Walton.**

1703. Franklin Ray⁶ Brumley Jr (*Dee Walton⁵, Joseph Edward⁴, Sarah Olivia Roxine Roper³, Solomon Benjamin², Meredith¹*), b. 13 Oct 1927, in Pine Island, La. Married (1) Dorthy Lee Saylor 1 Dec 1947. Married (2) Marilyn Marie Maple Mar 1963. Marilyn Marie Maple was b. 1948, in Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ok.

Children: 6; 9 grandchildren

Children of Franklin Ray Brumley Jr and Dorthy Lee Saylor:

- 3505 i. **Brenda Gail Brumley**, b. 2 Jul 1949, in Shreveport, Caddo, La.
- ii. **Loretta Diana Brumley**, b. 10 Sep 1955, in Shreveport, Caddo, La. Married Robert James Heard 11 Jan 1974. Children: 2 male
- 3506 iii. **Alana Deeola Brumley**, b. 14 Feb 1959, in Shreveport, Caddo, La.

Children of Franklin Ray Brumley Jr and Marilyn Marie Maple:

- 3507 i. **Kathleen Marie Brumley**, b. 26 Feb 1964, in Shreveport, Caddo, La.
- ii. **Laura April Brumley**, b. 7 Apr 1968, in Shreveport, Caddo, La.
- iii. **Melanie Fay Brumley**, b. 7 Apr 1968, in Shreveport, Caddo, La.

1704. Bobbie Dee⁶ Brumley (*Dee Walton⁵, Joseph Edward⁴, Sarah Olivia Roxine Roper³, Solomon*

*Benjamin*², *Meredith*¹), b. 4 Dec 1931, in Zwolle, Sabine, La. Married Basil Sanders.

Children: 3; 6 grandchildren

Children of Bobbie Dee Brumley and Basil Sanders:

- i. **Basil David Sanders**, b. 15 Apr 1953, in Shreveport, Caddo, La.
- ii. **Bobby van Sanders**, b. 26 Aug 1956, in Shreveport, Caddo, La. Nickname: Rip
- iii. **Thomas Lee Sanders**, b. 19 Jul 1963, in Shreveport, Caddo, La.

1705. Martha Nell⁶ Brumley (*Dee Walton*⁵, *Joseph Edward*⁴, *Sarah Olivia Roxine Roper*³, *Solomon Benjamin*², *Meredith*¹), b. 17 Mar 1936, in Many, Sabine, La. Married (1) Robert Donald Rowe. Married (2) Francis R Fox 4 Mar 1979.

Children: 4; 7 grandchildren

Children of Martha Nell Brumley and Robert Donald Rowe:

- 3508 i. **Steven Mark Rowe**, b. 28 Jun 1955, in „Hi.
- 3509 ii. **Gary Donald Rowe**, b. 2 Sep 1956, in Shreveport, Caddo, La.
- 3510 iii. **Bruce Allen Rowe**, b. 4 Oct 1957.
- 3511 iv. **Linda Diane Rowe**, b. 22 Apr 1964, in Shreveport, Caddo, La.

1706. James Paul⁶ Brumley (*Dee Walton*⁵, *Joseph Edward*⁴, *Sarah Olivia Roxine Roper*³, *Solomon Benjamin*², *Meredith*¹), b. 12 Apr 1939, in McLeod, Cass, Tx. Married Rosa Lee Coleman 12 Jun 1958, in Shreveport, Caddo, La. Rosa Lee Coleman was b. 31 Oct 1939.

Children: 2; 2 grandchildren

Children of James Paul Brumley and Rosa Lee Coleman:

- i. **James Paul Brumley Jr**, b. 4 May 1959, in Shreveport, Caddo, La.
- ii. **Bryan Keith Brumley**, b. 20 Nov 1965, in Shreveport, Caddo, La.

1707. Robert Wayne⁶ Brumley (*Dee Walton*⁵, *Joseph Edward*⁴, *Sarah Olivia Roxine Roper*³, *Solomon Benjamin*², *Meredith*¹), b. 13 Jun 1946, in Shreveport, Caddo, La. Married Patsy Lorine Kirk 30 Oct 1964. Patsy Lorine Kirk was b. 14 Aug 1946.

Children: 1

Children of Robert Wayne Brumley and Patsy Lorine Kirk:

- i. **Timothy Wayne Brumley**, b. 3 Dec 1966, in Shreveport, Caddo, La.

1708. Patricia Lynn⁶ Brumley (*Dee Walton⁵, Joseph Edward⁴, Sarah Olivia Roxine Roper³, Solomon Benjamin², Meredith¹*), b. 23 Jun 1949, in Shreveport,Caddo,La. Married Robert E Brashears.

Children: 2

Children of Patricia Lynn Brumley and Robert E Brashears:

- i. **Amy Brashears.**
- ii. **Julia Brashears.**

1709. Martha Ella⁶ Walton (*A L⁵, Joseph Edward⁴, Sarah Olivia Roxine Roper³, Solomon Benjamin², Meredith¹*), b. 29 Jan 1932, in Vivian,Caddo,La. Married Charles Milton Elkins 9 Nov 1950, in Abilene,Taylor,Tx.

Children: 4; 6 grandchildren

Place: 5419 25th St., Lubbock TX 79407 in 1992

Hobby: genealogy, source of data on Solomon B. Roper

Children of Martha Ella Walton and Charles Milton Elkins:

- 3512 i. **Charles Milton Elkins Jr**, b. 29 Jan 1953, in Weslaco,Hidalgo,Tx.
- ii. **James Robert Elkins**, b. 3 Nov 1954, in Palestine,Anderson,Tx, d. 23 Apr 1955, in ,Cass,Tx, bur. in Walton Cem,Cass,Tx.
- 3513 iii. **Charlene Kay Elkins**, b. 16 Sep 1956.
- 3514 iv. **Timothy Wayne Elkins**, b. 6 Sep 1959, in Weslaco,Hidalgo,Tx.

1710. Patricia June⁶ Walton (*A L⁵, Joseph Edward⁴, Sarah Olivia Roxine Roper³, Solomon Benjamin², Meredith¹*), b. 16 Jun 1935, in Pine Island,Caddo,La. Married Billy George Maupin 6 Nov 1953.

Children: 3; 5 grandchildren

Children of Patricia June Walton and Billy George Maupin:

- i. **Maupin.** Death: at birth
- 3515 ii. **Billy Walton Maupin**, b. 6 Jul 1958.
- 3516 iii. **Bobby Joe Maupin**

1711. Quita Carol⁶ Smith (*Winnie Ree Walton⁵, Thomas Jefferson⁴, Sarah Olivia Roxine Roper³, Solomon Benjamin², Meredith¹*) Married Luther Barns.

Children of Quita Carol Smith and Luther Barns:

- i. **Barns.**
- ii. **Melissa Smith.**
- iii. **Mollie Smith.**
- iv. **Jim Smith.**
- v. **Timmy Smith.**

1712. Albert Gibson⁶ Walton Jr (*Albert Gibson⁵, Albert Sidney⁴, Sarah Olivia Roxine Roper³, Solomon Benjamin², Meredith¹*), b. 11 Nov 1922, in Leesville, Vernon, La. Married Audra Althelene Baker 4 Apr 1943. Audra Althelene Baker was b. 8 Sep 1924.

Children of Albert Gibson Walton Jr and Audra Althelene Baker:

- 3517 i. **Doris Jean Walton**, b. 23 Sep 1946, in Shreveport, Caddo, La.
- 3518 ii. **Thomas Lynn Walton**, b. 26 May 1949, in Shreveport, Caddo, La.
- 3519 iii. **David Wayne Walton**, b. 1 Jun 1953, in Shreveport, Caddo, La.

1713. Lillian Maudeen⁶ Walton (*Albert Gibson⁵, Albert Sidney⁴, Sarah Olivia Roxine Roper³, Solomon Benjamin², Meredith¹*), b. 8 Aug 1925, in Shreveport, Caddo, La. Married (1) William Henry Green 16 Jun 1945. William Henry Green was b. 20 Jul 1920. Married (2) Gerald Leroy Hall 2 Feb 1950.

Children of Lillian Maudeen Walton and William Henry Green:

- 3520 i. **Michael Alan Green**, b. 31 Oct 1946, in Shreveport, Caddo, La.

Children of Lillian Maudeen Walton and Gerald Leroy Hall:

- 3521 i. **Patrick Lee Hall**, b. 9 May 1952, in Shreveport, Caddo, La.
- 3522 ii. **Kerry Lynn Hall**, b. 20 Dec 1953, in Shreveport, Caddo, La.
- 3523 iii. **Wesley Garland Hall**, b. 4 May 1959, in Shreveport, Caddo, La.

1714. Billy Glen⁶ Walton (*John Glen⁵, Albert Sidney⁴, Sarah Olivia Roxine Roper³, Solomon Benjamin², Meredith¹*), b. 1 Jan 1930. Married Violet Ann Keithley. Violet Ann Keithley was b. 1 Jan 1935.

Place: bgwalton@pdg.net in 2000

Children of Billy Glen Walton and Violet Ann Keithley:

- i. **Michael Glen Walton.**
- ii. **Steven Keithley Walton.**
- iii. **Cheryl Renae Walton.** Married Jeffery Joseph Conard.

1715. Danny Ezell⁶ Walton (*John Glen⁵, Albert Sidney⁴, Sarah Olivia Roxine Roper³, Solomon Benjamin², Meredith¹*), b. 2 May 1932. Married (1) Faye Jeanette Wisinger. Married (2) Barbara. Married (3) Sue Dorine Walker.

Children of Danny Ezell Walton and Faye Jeanette Wisinger:

- i. **Deborah Faye Walton**, b. 16 Nov 1954. Married John Patrick Hays.
- ii. **Danny Ezell Walton Jr**, b. 20 Nov 1956. Married Brenda Harrington.
- iii. **Tracy Dean Walton**, b. 1 Jul 1963. Married Tracy Lee Maye.

Children of Danny Ezell Walton and Barbara:

- i. **Glen Walton**.
- ii. **Johnny Walton**.
- iii. **Tommy Walton**.

1716. Mona Laverne⁶ Walton (*John Glen⁵, Albert Sidney⁴, Sarah Olivia Roxine Roper³, Solomon Benjamin², Meredith¹*), b. 11 Feb 1934. Married James Albert Mahon 4 Nov 1950.

Children of Mona Laverne Walton and James Albert Mahon:

- i. **Jimmy Glen Mahon**, b. 4 Jul 1951. Children: 3
- 3524 ii. **Suzanne Elizabeth Mahon**, b. 10 Aug 1952.
- iii. **James Albert Mahon Jr**. Married Jan Frieson.
- iv. **John Henry Mahon**.
- v. **Lisa Mary Mahon**. Married Steve Gantz. Sibling: twin of Teresa Leigh Mahon
- vi. **Teresa Leigh Mahon**. Sibling: twin of Lisa Mary Mahon

1717. Rebecca Ann⁶ Walton (*John Glen⁵, Albert Sidney⁴, Sarah Olivia Roxine Roper³, Solomon Benjamin², Meredith¹*), b. 4 Dec 1936, in Vivian,Caddo,La. Married Paul James Davis Jr 8 Jun 1962. Paul James Davis Jr was b. 9 Jun 1942, in Tulsa,Tulsa,Ok.

Children of Rebecca Ann Walton and Paul James Davis Jr:

- 3525 i. **Paul James Davis III**, b. 17 Aug 1963.
- ii. **Andrea Charlene Davis**, b. 27 Sep 1966. Married Reagan Stricklin 14 Nov 1987.

1718. La Nelldivin⁶ Walton (*John Glen⁵, Albert Sidney⁴, Sarah Olivia Roxine Roper³, Solomon Benjamin², Meredith¹*), b. 22 Feb 1940. Married Donald R Wisinger 1 Sep 1961, in Duncan,Stephens,Ok. Donald R Wisinger was b. 20 Dec 1939.

Children of La Nelldivin Walton and Donald R Wisinger:

- i. **Sidney Lee Wisinger**, b. 10 Dec 1963. Married Michele Diane West 17 May 1986.
- ii. **Norman Glen Wisinger**, b. 25 Feb 1966.

1719. Ned Ephraim⁶ Walton (*John Glen⁵, Albert Sidney⁴, Sarah Olivia Roxine Roper³, Solomon Benjamin², Meredith¹*), b. 24 Sep 1941, in Atlanta,Cass,Tx. Married Etta Marie Douglas 24 Dec 1962, in Walton Center,Cass,Tx. Etta Marie Douglas was b. 25 Apr 1940.

Children of Ned Ephraim Walton and Etta Marie Douglas:

- i. **Darla Beth Walton**, b. 22 Mar 1964, in Atlanta,Cass,Tx.
- ii. **Mathew Douglas Walton**, b. 9 Oct 1967, in Bryan,Brazos,Tx.
- iii. **Timothy Alan Walton**, b. 9 Oct 1967, in Bryan,Brazos,Tx.

1720. Helen Dorothy⁶ Brown (*Woodie Florence Hooper⁵, Minnie Florence Walton⁴, Sarah Olivia Roxine Roper³, Solomon Benjamin², Meredith¹*), b. 9 Feb 1919. Married Alvin Leon Bower.

Children: 1

Children of Helen Dorothy Brown and Alvin Leon Bower:

- i. **Alvin Leon Bower Jr**, b. 1 Oct 1950.

1721. Nelva Darrie⁶ Brown (*Woodie Florence Hooper⁵, Minnie Florence Walton⁴, Sarah Olivia Roxine Roper³, Solomon Benjamin², Meredith¹*), b. 25 May 1921. Married Richard Durwood Miller 7 Jul 1939.

Children: 3

Children of Nelva Darrie Brown and Richard Durwood Miller:

- i. **Richard Durwood Miller Jr.**
- ii. **Johnny Arthur Miller**, b. 20 May 1942.
- iii. **Patricia Ann Miller**, b. 19 Feb 1946.

1722. Fred Olen⁶ Lafevers (*Anna Louisa Roper⁵, William Shuping⁴, James³, David², Meredith¹*), b. 22 Aug 1891, in ,Burke,Nc, d. 23 Dec 1955, in Morganton,Burke,Nc, bur. in Glenalpinemethch,Glen Alpine,Burke,Nc. Married Ruth Elizabeth Giles 1918. Ruth Elizabeth Giles was b. 29 Mar 1895, in ,Burke,Nc, d. 8 Feb 1988, in Glen Alpine,Burke,Nc, bur. in Glenalpinemethch,Glen Alpine,Burke,Nc.

Children of Fred Olen Lafevers and Ruth Elizabeth Giles:

- 3526 i. **Fred Olen LaFevvers Jr**, b. 8 Feb 1921, in Asheville,Buncombe,Nc.
-

1723. William Preston⁶ Lafevers (*Anna Louisa Roper⁵, William Shuping⁴, James³, David², Meredith¹*), b. 4 Jul 1896, in ,Burke,Nc, d. 25 Dec 1968, in ,Burke,Nc. Married Nancy Richardson.

Nickname: Preston

Children of William Preston Lafevers and Nancy Richardson:

- i. **William Lafevers**, b. 7 Jan 1915, d. Jul 1982.
- 3527 ii. **Dorothy Lafevers**

1724. Lela Marie⁶ Lafevers (*Anna Louisa Roper⁵, William Shuping⁴, James³, David², Meredith¹*), b. 25 Nov 1901, d. 12 Nov 1988, in ,Burke,Nc. Married Harry Mickey Kincaid 26 Jul 1936, in ,Burke,Nc. Harry Mickey Kincaid was b. 5 Jan 1900, in Bridgwater,Burke,Nc, d. 22 Nov 1979, in ,Burke,Nc, bur. in Foresthillcem,,Burke,Nc.

Children of Lela Marie Lafevers and Harry Mickey Kincaid:

- 3528 i. **Harry Mickey Kincaid Jr**, b. in ,Burke,Nc.

1725. Edward Earl⁶ Lafevers (*Anna Louisa Roper⁵, William Shuping⁴, James³, David², Meredith¹*), b. 1904, d. 1933.

Children of Edward Earl Lafevers and ____ ____:

- i. **Herman Lafevers**.
- ii. **Peggy Lafevers**.
- iii. **Martha Ann Lafevers**.

1726. Sophronia Alice⁶ Roper (*Robert Edward⁵, William Shuping⁴, James³, David², Meredith¹*), b. 22 Feb 1900, in ,Burke,Nc, d. 7 Mar 1975, in ,McDowell,Nc, bur. in Oakgrovecem,Marion,McDowell,Nc. Married Bryant Eugene Upton in Marion,McCloud,Nc. Bryant Eugene Upton was b. 15 Sep 1895, d. 27 May 1982, in ,McDowell,Nc, bur. in Oakgrovecem,Marion,McDowell,Nc.

Place: Marion NC

Nickname: Gene

War: Pvt US Army WWI

Children of Sophronia Alice Roper and Bryant Eugene Upton:

- i. **Enid Upton**. Married Bill Shuffler.

1727. Lucy Edith⁶ Roper (*Robert Edward⁵, William Shuping⁴, James³, David², Meredith¹*), b. 17 Aug 1902, in ,Burke,Nc, d. 26 Dec 1992, in Salisbury,Rowan,Nc. Married James Perry Fuller.

Place: Spencer NC

Children of Lucy Edith Roper and James Perry Fuller:

- i. **James Perry Fuller Jr.** Place: Woodleaf NC in 1992
- 3529 ii. **Johnnie Doris Fuller**, b. in Spencer,,Nc.
- 3530 iii. **Mary Ella Fuller**, b. in Spencer,,Nc.
- 3531 iv. **Peggy Fuller**, b. in Spencer,,Nc.
- 3532 v. **Melba Anne Fuller**, b. in Spencer,,Nc.

1728. Newell⁶ Roper (*Robert Edward⁵, William Shuping⁴, James³, David², Meredith¹*), b. 20 Nov 1908, in Morganton,Burke,Nc, d. 20 Jul 1990, in ..Or, bur. in Oakgrovecem,Marion,McDowell,Nc. Married James W Byers 6 Dec 1930, in ,McDowell,Nc.

Children of Newell Roper and James W Byers:

- i. **James Roper Byers.**

1729. Coy Mae⁶ Roper (*Robert Edward⁵, William Shuping⁴, James³, David², Meredith¹*), b. 1 May 1910, in Morganton,Burke,Nc, d. 14 Jan 1985, in Glen Alpine,Burke,Nc, bur. in Glenalpinemethch,Glen Alpine,Burke,Nc. Married William Guy Lafevers 6 Jun 1953. William Guy Lafevers was b. 7 Jan 1915, d. 30 Jul 1982, in Glen Alpine,Burke,Nc, bur. in Glenalpinemethch,Burke,Nc.

Children of Coy Mae Roper and William Guy Lafevers:

- 3533 i. **James Clyde LaFevvers**

1730. Forrest Edward⁶ Roper (*Robert Edward⁵, William Shuping⁴, James³, David², Meredith¹*), b. 26 Oct 1912, in Morganton,Burke,Nc, d. 14 Jan 1997, in ,San Luis Obispo,Ca. Married (1) June. Married (2) JoAnn.

Source: CA death records

Place: Cayucos CA in 1992

Job: teacher

War: US Army

Children of Forrest Edward Roper and June:

- i. **Robin Roper.**
- ii. **Penny Lee Roper.**

Children of Forrest Edward Roper and JoAnn:

- i. **Dianne Roper.**

1731. Mary Ellia⁶ Roper (*Robert Edward⁵, William Shuping⁴, James³, David², Meredith¹*), b. 20 Mar 1904, in Morganton,Burke,Nc, d. 31 Jul 1990, in High Point Guilford,Nc, bur. in Oakgrovecem,Marion,McDowell,Nc. Married Eugene Ray Keeter 23 Aug 1932, in Gaffney,Cherokee,Sc. Eugene Ray Keeter was b. 23 Mar 1897, in ,Rutherford,Nc, d. 14 Oct 1974, in ,McDowell,Nc, bur. in Oakgrovecem,Marion,McDowell,Nc.

Source: Bil Brasington, wabrasington@uniontexas.com in 1998

Place: Marion NC

Children of Mary Ellia Roper and Eugene Ray Keeter:

- 3534 i. **Laura Jean Keeter**, b. 11 Oct 1933, in Marion,McDowell,Nc.

1732. Willie Maxine⁶ Roper (*Robert Edward⁵, William Shuping⁴, James³, David², Meredith¹*), b. 11 Jan 1906, in Morganton,Burke,Nc, d. 1988, in ,,Pa. Married George Smyers.

Children of Willie Maxine Roper and George Smyers:

- i. **George Smyers Jr.**

1733. Jasper C⁶ Roper (*James McDonald⁵, Robert Moulton⁴, James³, David², Meredith¹*), b. 15 Feb 1893, d. 25 Aug 1959, in ,Burke,Nc, bur. in Mtcreekbaptchcem,,Rutherford,Nc. Married Evelyn Florence Bowen 5 Dec 1916, in ,Rutherford,Nc. Evelyn Florence Bowen was b. 3 Aug 1894, d. 13 Mar 1956, in ,Rutherford,Nc, bur. in Mtcreekbaptchcem,Rutherford,Nc.

Nickname: Florence

Children of Jasper C Roper and Evelyn Florence Bowen:

- 3535 i. **Mildred Blanche Roper**, b. 24 Dec 1917, in ,Rutherford,Nc.
 ii. **Worth Crawford Roper**, b. 12 May 1920, in ,Rutherford,Nc, d. 5 Jun 1920, in ,Rutherford,Nc, bur. in Gilboamethchcem,,Rutherford,Nc. Name: or Crawford Worth

-
- iii. **Roper**, b. 5 Apr 1921, in ,Rutherford,Nc, d. 5 Apr 1921, in ,Rutherford,Nc, bur. in Gilboamethchcem,,Rutherford,Nc.

1734. Iva Zorah⁶ Roper (*James McDonald⁵, Robert Moulton⁴, James³, David², Meredith¹*), b. 5 Feb 1895, in ,Burke,Nc, d. 7 Jul 1975, in ,Burke,Nc, bur. in Pineyknobbaptchcem,,Rutherford,Nc. Married Joseph Cicero McEntire. Joseph Cicero McEntire was b. 20 Apr 1878, d. 13 Mar 1942, in ,Rutherford,Nc, bur. in Pineyknobbaptchcem,,Rutherford,Nc.

Source: World Family Tree V.20

Nickname: Zora

Children of Iva Zorah Roper and Joseph Cicero McEntire:

- i. **Dorthy McEntire**. Name: or Dorris

1735. John William⁶ Roper (*James McDonald⁵, Robert Moulton⁴, James³, David², Meredith¹*), b. 12 May 1899, in ,Burke,Nc, d. 3 Jul 1955, in ,Rutherford,Nc, bur. in Mtcreekbaptchcem,,Rutherford,Nc. Married Euneda. Euneda was b. 13 Feb 1903, d. 14 Apr 1993, in ,Rutherford,Nc, bur. in Mtcreekbaptchcem,,Rutherford,Nc.

Death: stomach cancer

Place: Rt.2, Rutherfordton, Rutherford Co. NC

Children of John William Roper and Euneda:

- i. **Alfred J Roper**.

1736. James Robert⁶ Roper (*James McDonald⁵, Robert Moulton⁴, James³, David², Meredith¹*), b. 7 Aug 1903, d. 18 Jan 1973, in ,Rutherford,Nc, bur. in Oakridgebaptchcem,,Rutherford,Nc. Married Ethel Elizabeth Daggenhart 13 Jul 1923, in ,Rutherford,Nc. Ethel Elizabeth Daggenhart was b. 12 Feb 1908.

Nickname: Robert

Children of James Robert Roper and Ethel Elizabeth Daggenhart:

- i. **Carl L Roper**, b. 21 Feb 1929, d. 24 Aug 1970, in ,Rutherford,Nc, bur. in Oakridgebaptchcem,,Rutherford,Nc. Married Annie I. Annie I was b. 25 Feb 1939. Source: <http://www.rfci.net/wdfloyd> in 1998

Parents: guess of L. David Roper

- ii. **Frances Roper**. Married Brooks.

-
- iii. **Arrie Roper**. Married Adams.
3536 iv. **Naomi Ruth Roper**, b. 1 Feb 1933, in ,Rutherford,Nc.
v. **Faye Roper**. Married Womack.
vi. **Betty Roper**. Married Lewis. Place: Rt.5, Rutherfordton NC in 1973
3537 vii. **Glen Arnold Roper**, b. 6 Feb 1936, d. 10 Jun 1992, in ,Rutherford,Nc.
viii. **Jimmy Roper**.

1737. Burley Coleman⁶ Roper (*James McDonald⁵, Robert Moulton⁴, James³, David², Meredith¹*), b. 16 Mar 1906, in ,Burke,Nc, d. 26 Apr 1969, in ,Rutherford,Nc, bur. in Mtcreekbaptchcem,,Rutherford,Nc. Married (1) Lenora Winora Kizer. Lenora Winora Kizer was b. 15 May 1908, in ,Rutherford,Nc, d. 29 May 1963, in ,Rutherford,Nc, bur. in Mtcreekbaptchcem,Rutherford,Nc. Married (2) Hilda Ruth Conner.

Source: obituary The Forest City Courier May 1969;

<http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:1915703&id=I93819071> in 2003;
Obituary of son Bobby Lee Roper in The Forest City Courier 4 Dec 2003

Children of Burley Coleman Roper and Lenora Winora Kizer:

- 3538 i. **Emma Jean Roper**, b. 8 Sep 1930, d. 26 Dec 1994, in
Rutherfordton,Rutherford,Nc.
3539 ii. **Zora Bell Roper**, b. about 1934, in Rutherfordton,Rutherford,Nc, d. 15 Mar 2003,
in Rutherfordton,Rutherford,Nc.
iii. **Pat Roper**. Married Beheler.
3540 iv. **Willie Flay Roper**, b. about 1927, in ,Rutherford,Nc, d. 10 Dec 2003, in
Rutherfordton,Rutherford,Nc.
v. **Hoyle Roper**. Place: Forest City NC in 2003
3541 vi. **Bobby Lee Roper**, b. about 1944, d. 2 Dec 2003, in Charlotte,Mecklenburg,Nc.
3542 vii. **Billy Coleman Roper**, b. 1 Aug 1947, in ,Rutherford,Nc, d. 1 Nov 1987, in
,Rutherford,Nc.
viii. **G W Roper**.
ix. **Norman Roper**.

Children of Burley Coleman Roper and Hilda Ruth Conner:

- i. **Rexford Alan Roper**, b. 13 Feb 1964, in ,Rutherford,Nc, d. 28 Feb 1964, in
,Rutherford,Nc, bur. in Mtcreekbaptchcem,,Rutherford,Nc.
ii. **Charles Jeffery Roper**, b. 22 Dec 1964, in ,Rutherford,Nc.

1738. Forest Guy⁶ Roper (*James McDonald⁵, Robert Moulton⁴, James³, David², Meredith¹*), b. 28 Mar 1911, d. 17 Sep 1978, in ,Burke,Nc. Married Nellie Della Pritchard.

Children of Forest Guy Roper and Nellie Della Pritchard:

- 3543 i. **Clyde Alton Roper**, b. 15 Mar 1934, in ,Burke,Nc.
 ii. **Paul Ray Roper**, b. 30 Sep 1947, in ,Rutherford,Nc.
 iii. **Brenda Lee Roper**, b. 18 Sep 1952, in ,Rutherford,Nc. Married Lowman. Place:
 Morganton NC in 1978

1739. Sarah Jane⁶ Carswell (*Mary Jane Roper⁵, Robert Moulton⁴, James³, David², Meredith¹*) Married Fred James Carswell.

Children of Sarah Jane Carswell and Fred James Carswell:

- 3544 i. **Brunie Ellen Carswell**, b. 18 Mar 1915, in Morganton,Burke,Nc, d. 24 Sep 1966,
 in Morganton,Burke,Nc.
 ii. **Flavie Agnes Carswell**. Married Claude Arthur Carswell.

1740. Lois Elizabeth⁶ Cook (*Vina A Roper⁵, Robert Moulton⁴, James³, David², Meredith¹*), b. 10 Mar 1908, in ,Burke,Nc, d. 26 Nov 1996, in Morganton,Burke,Nc, bur. in Salemmechhcem,Burke,Nc. Married Hoskie William Smith. Hoskie William Smith d. before 1996.

Place: Morganton NC in 1995

Source: obituary in The Herald News, Morganton NC

Children of Lois Elizabeth Cook and Hoskie William Smith:

- i. **Cecil Smith**, d. before 1996.
ii. **John Ervin Smith**, d. before 1996.
iii. **Cordie Smith**. Married Clark. Place: Morganton NC in 1996
iv. **Vergie Smith**. Married Mayfield. Place: Morganton NC in 1996
v. **Janie Smith**. Married Rabon. Place: Columbia SC in 1995

1741. Jethro⁶ Carswell (*Sarah Conley Roper⁵, Robert Moulton⁴, James³, David², Meredith¹*), b. 11 Feb 1902, in ,Burke,Nc, d. 26 Apr 1998, in Morganton,Burke,Nc, bur. in Bethlehembaptchcem,Burke,Nc. Married Callie Blanche Clark.

Children of Jethro Carswell and Callie Blanche Clark:

- i. **Bill Carswell**, d. before 1998.
ii. **Millard Carswell**, d. before 1998.
iii. **Leonard Carswell**. Place: Titusville FL in 1998
iv. **Ronald Carswell**. Place: Morganton NC in 1998
v. **Donald Carswell**. Place: Morganton NC in 1998

-
- vi. **Gary Carswell.** Place: Morganton NC in 1998
 - vii. **Doris Carswell.** Married Beach. Place: Six Mile SC in 1998
 - viii. **Elizabeth Carswell.** Married McEwen. Place: Charlotte NC in 1998
 - ix. **Hazel Carswell.** Married Dale. Place: Morganton NC in 1998

1742. Lillie⁶ Carswell (*Sarah Conley Roper⁵, Robert Moulton⁴, James³, David², Meredith¹*), b. 23 Mar 1912, in Morganton,Burke,Nc, d. before 1999, in Morganton,Burke,Nc, bur. in Bethlehambaptchcem,Morganton,Burke,Nc. Married Louie Ran Smith.

Children of Lillie Carswell and Louie Ran Smith:

- 3545 i. **Glenn Edward Smith**

1743. Zack⁶ Carswell (*Sarah Conley Roper⁵, Robert Moulton⁴, James³, David², Meredith¹*), b. 9 Jun 1904, in Morganton,Burke,Nc, d. 2 Mar 1990, in Morganton,Burke,Nc, bur. in Bethlehambaptchcem,Morganton,Burke,Nc. Married Effie Walker.

Children of Zack Carswell and Effie Walker:

- 3546 i. **Ramsome Carswell**

1744. Bertha Elizabeth⁶ Carswell (*Sarah Conley Roper⁵, Robert Moulton⁴, James³, David², Meredith¹*), b. 15 Dec 1906, in Morganton,Burke,Nc, d. 7 Jan 1999, in Morganton,Burke,Nc, bur. in Carswellmembaptchcem,Morganton,Burke,Nc. Married William Newland Carswell. William Newland Carswell d. before 1999.

Place: Old Creek Rd, Morganton NC

Source: obituary in The News Herald, Morganton NC

Children of Bertha Elizabeth Carswell and William Newland Carswell:

- i. **Dewey Carswell**, d. before 1999.
- ii. **Ted Carswell.** Job: minister
- iii. **Henry Carswell.**
- iv. **Robert Carswell.**
- v. **Clarence Carswell.**
- vi. **Isabell Carswell.** Married Butler.
- vii. **Sarah Carswell.**

1745. Dorse⁶ Carswell (*Sarah Conley Roper⁵, Robert Moulton⁴, James³, David², Meredith¹*) Married Brunie Ellen Carswell. She was the daughter of Fred James Carswell and Sarah Jane Carswell. Brunie Ellen Carswell was b. 18 Mar 1915, in Morganton,Burke,Nc, d. 24 Sep 1966, in Morganton,Burke,Nc.

Children of Dorse Carswell and Brunie Ellen Carswell:

- 3547 i. **Mack Carswell**
- ii. **Ruby Mae Carswell**, b. 21 Nov 1932, in Morganton,Burke,Nc, d. 13 Apr 1933, in Morganton,Burke,Nc, bur. in Pleasanthillbaptchcem,Morganton,Burke,Nc.
- 3548 iii. **Arthur Ott Carswell**
- 3549 iv. **Sanford Ollis Carswell**
- 3550 v. **Willard Carswell**
- 3551 vi. **Dorothy Carswell**

1746. Minnie Marie⁶ Epley (*Lillian Gertrude Roper⁵, John E⁴, James³, David², Meredith¹*), b. 4 Jul 1914, in ,Burke,Nc, d. 20 Jul 1998, in Winston-Salem,Forsyth,Nc, bur. in Glenalpineassgodcem,Burke,Nc. Married Iverson Lee Whisnant. Iverson Lee Whisnant d. before 1998.

Place: Glen Alpine NC

Nickname: Marie

Source: obituary in The News Herald, Morganton NC

Nickname: Bud

Children of Minnie Marie Epley and Iverson Lee Whisnant:

- i. **Winford Lee Whisnant**, d. before 1998.
- ii. **Wayne Woodrow Epley**. Place: Morganton NC in 1998
- iii. **Betty Jean Epley**. Married Taylor. Place: Glen Alpine NC in 1998
- iv. **Mable Louise Epley**. Place: Glen Alpine NC in 1998
- v. **Mary J Epley**. Married Stillwell. Place: Morganton NC in 1998
- vi. **Brenda Epley**. Married Moses. Place: Morganton NC in 1998
- vii. **Doris Epley**. Married Hunt. Place: Valdese NC in 1998
- viii. **Patricia M Epley**. Married Cowfer. Place: Glen Alpine NC in 1998

1747. James Arthur⁶ Roper (*James Wesley⁵, John E⁴, James³, David², Meredith¹*), b. 17 Aug 1908, in ,Burke,Nc, d. 28 May 1999, in ,McDowell,Nc, bur. in Glen Alpine,Burke,Nc. Married Eva Francis Grady.

Spouse: none

Place: Marion NC in 1999

Job: Pitts Lumber Co.

Children of James Arthur Roper and Eva Francis Grady:

- i. **Doris Winifred Roper**, b. 28 May 1932, in Silver Creek,Burke,Nc.

1748. Robert Lee⁶ Roper (*James Wesley⁵, John E⁴, James³, David², Meredith¹*), b. 24 Jun 1911, d. before 1999. Married Viola Causby 13 Jan 1934, in Silver Creek,Burke,Nc.

Nickname: Duke

Children of Robert Lee Roper and Viola Causby:

- 3552 i. **Betty Kate Roper**, b. 7 Nov 1935, in Morganton,Burke,Nc, d. 15 Nov 1988, in ,Burke,Nc.

1749. Bessie Mae⁶ Roper (*James Wesley⁵, John E⁴, James³, David², Meredith¹*), b. 24 Nov 1916, in ,Burke,Nc, d. before 1999. Married Aaron Ray McGalliard.

Children of Bessie Mae Roper and Aaron Ray McGalliard:

- i. **Aaron Ray McGalliard Jr.** Death: at birth

1750. Frank Long⁶ Roper (*James Wesley⁵, John E⁴, James³, David², Meredith¹*), b. 15 May 1920, in Silver Creek,Burke,Nc, d. 29 May 1977, in Morganton,Burke,Nc, bur. in Burkememparkcem,,Burke,Nc. Married Vergie Mae Houck. Vergie Mae Houck was b. 15 Mar 1928, in ,Burke,Nc, d. 2 Jan 2003, in Morganton,Burke,Nc, bur. in Burkemempk,,Burke,Nc.

Children of Frank Long Roper and Vergie Mae Houck:

- 3553 i. **Patricia Diane Roper**, b. 18 Mar 1948, in ,Burke,Nc.
- 3554 ii. **Beverly Dean Roper**, b. 5 Aug 1952, in ,Burke,Nc.
- 3555 iii. **Frankie Gail Roper**, b. 20 Jun 1954, in ,Burke,Nc.

1751. Lillie Chesstina⁶ Roper (*James Wesley⁵, John E⁴, James³, David², Meredith¹*), b. 1 Mar 1923, in Silver Creek,Burke,Nc, d. 12 Apr 1999, in Valdese,Burke,Nc, bur. in Glen Alpine,Burke,Nc. Married Delbert Smith 6 Sep 1941. Delbert Smith d. before 1999.

Alias: Chess

Children of Lillie Chesstina Roper and Delbert Smith:

- i. **William Smith**, b. 7 Apr 1948, in ,Burke,Nc, d. 7 Apr 1948, in ,Burke,Nc, bur. in Glenalpinecem,,Burke,Nc.
- 3556 ii. **Lillian Jane Smith**, b. 2 Apr 1949, d. 30 Jun 1999, in Morganton,Burke,Nc.

1752. Annie Lou⁶ Roper (*James Wesley⁵, John E⁴, James³, David², Meredith¹*), b. 27 Apr 1925, in Silver Creek,Burke,Nc, d. 15 May 1970, in ,Burke,Nc, bur. in Faithbaptchcem,,Burke,Nc. Married (1) John Pinkney Gragg. Married (2) Raymond Thomas Snipes. Married (3) Mack Chapman.

Children of Annie Lou Roper and Raymond Thomas Snipes:

- i. **Margie Ann Roper**, b. 31 Dec 1949. Married Ronnie Jack Pritchard.

Children of Annie Lou Roper and Mack Chapman:

- 3557 i. **Mack Roy Chapman**, b. 18 Apr 1959.

1753. Elizabeth Aileen⁶ Roper (*James Wesley⁵, John E⁴, James³, David², Meredith¹*), b. 19 Mar 1928, in Silver Creek,Burke,Nc. Married Paul Edward Bradshaw.

Place: Glen Alpine NC in 1999

Name: or Aleen

Children of Elizabeth Aileen Roper and Paul Edward Bradshaw:

- 3558 i. **Steve Edward Bradshaw**, b. 15 Oct 1951.
3559 ii. **Randy Nelson Bradshaw**, b. 9 Jan 1954.

1754. James Atwood⁶ Ross (*Delia Lucinda Roper⁵, John E⁴, James³, David², Meredith¹*), b. 22 Oct 1905, d. 26 Aug 1978, in ,Burke,Nc. Married Lula Puett.

Nickname: Atwood

Children of James Atwood Ross and Lula Puett:

- i. **Albert Ross**.
- ii. **Clyde Ross**.
- iii. **Martha Ross**. Married Orders.
- iv. **Ben Ross**.
- v. **Betty Ross**. Married Reece.
- 3560 vi. **Inez Ross**

1755. Nisha⁶ Ross (*Delia Lucinda Roper⁵, John E⁴, James³, David², Meredith¹*), d. 16 Feb 1984, in ,Burke,Nc. Married Walt Stephens.

Name: or Stevens

Children of Nisha Ross and Walt Stephens:

- i. **Nita Stephens.**
- ii. **Mary Lou Stephens.**
- iii. **Herbert Stephens.**

1756. Bessie⁶ Ross (*Delia Lucinda Roper⁵, John E⁴, James³, David², Meredith¹*), d. 20 Feb 1978, in ,Burke,Nc. Married Robert A Dale.

Place: Glen Alpine NC in 1964

Children of Bessie Ross and Robert A Dale:

- i. **Lou Dale.** Married Mode.
- ii. **Margaret Dale.** Married Keaton.
- iii. **Sarah Dale.** Married Merrill.
- iv. **Getty Dale.** Married Long.
- v. **Nancy Dale.** Married Thomas.
- vi. **Linda Dale.** Married Beck.
- vii. **Bob Dale.**
- viii. **Paul Dale.**

1757. Mae Beatrice⁶ Roper (*Lola Matilda Roper⁵, John E⁴, James³, David², Meredith¹*), b. 31 Jan 1909, in Morganton,Burke,Nc. Married Terry.

Place: 602 E. Union St., Morganton NC in 1957

Parents: birth record shows no father

Children of Mae Beatrice Roper and Terry:

- i. **Lillie Terry.** Married Clontz. Place: Glen Alpine NC in 1957
- ii. **Terry.** Married Roy Clontz.
- iii. **Terry.**

1758. James⁶ Pack (*Rosalie Roper⁵, James Lafate⁴, James³, David², Meredith¹*) Married (2) Betty Waldrop Nadine.

Children of James Pack and ____ ____:

- i. **Douglas Pack,** b. about 1943.
- ii. **Pack.**

1759. Robert⁶ Pack (*Rosalie Roper⁵, James Lafate⁴, James³, David², Meredith¹*) Married Faye Loftis.

Children of Robert Pack and Faye Loftis:

- i. **Linda Diane Pack.** Married Paul Edward Martin 15 Aug 1970.
- ii. **Carolyn Faye Pack.** Married William Robert Brown 9 Nov 1974.
- iii. **Ronnie Pack.** Sibling: twin to Donnie
- iv. **Donnie Pack.** Sibling: twin to Ronnie

1760. Jason Mathew⁶ Whisnant (*William Ernest⁵, Mary Ann Roper⁴, James³, David², Meredith¹*), b. 30 Jun 1936, in Rocky Mount, Edgecombe, Nc, d. 4 Sep 1991, in Fontana, San Bernardino, Ca, bur. in Riversidenatcem, Riverside, Ca. Married Jean Marie.

Place: Fontana CA in 1991

Children of Jason Mathew Whisnant and Jean Marie:

- i. **Eddie Joe Whisnant.** Place: Fontana CA in 1991
- ii. **Matthew Whisnant.** Place: Fontana CA in 1991
- iii. **Carol Jean Whisnant.** Married Ryan. Place: Edwards AFB CA in 1991
- iv. **Theresa S Whisnant.** Married Magana. Place: Edwards AFB CA in 1991

1761. Lavada⁶ Powell (*Minnie Eliza Whisnant⁵, Mary Ann Roper⁴, James³, David², Meredith¹*), b. 12 Jun 1912. Married (1) Jimmy Kincaid. Married (2) Joe Ervin.

Nickname: Louie

Children of Lavada Powell and Jimmy Kincaid:

- 3561 i. **Katherine Kincaid**

1762. Conley Washington⁶ Powell (*Minnie Eliza Whisnant⁵, Mary Ann Roper⁴, James³, David², Meredith¹*), b. 12 Nov 1914, d. 28 Jun 1987, in ,Burke,Nc. Married Dorothy Scott.

Children of Conley Washington Powell and Dorothy Scott:

- 3562 i. **Agnes Powell**

1763. Jason Walter⁶ Powell (*Minnie Eliza Whisnant⁵, Mary Ann Roper⁴, James³, David², Meredith¹*), b. 23 Apr 1917. Married Nora Lee Carswell.

Place: Kingsport TN in 1991

Children of Jason Walter Powell and Nora Lee Carswell:

- i. **Earl Powell.** Married Charmen.
- ii. **Mack Powell.**
- 3563 iii. **Kenneth Powell**
- 3564 iv. **Edith Powell**
- v. **Calvin Powell.** Spouse: yes

Children: at least 2

1764. Vergie Ann⁶ Powell (*Minnie Eliza Whisnant⁵, Mary Ann Roper⁴, James³, David², Meredith¹*), b. 12 Apr 1920. Married (1) Larry Weathy. Married (2) Charlie M Fox. Married (3) Nollie Abner.

Place: MI most of her life; 103 Woodward Ave, Morganton NC 28655 in 1993

Children of Vergie Ann Powell and Charlie M Fox:

- i. **Donald Fox.**
- 3565 ii. **Derryl G Fox**
- iii. **Arnold Fox.** Spouse: none

1765. Ivey Andrew⁶ Powell (*Minnie Eliza Whisnant⁵, Mary Ann Roper⁴, James³, David², Meredith¹*), b. 3 Sep 1925, d. 11 Nov 1988. Married Mae Stewart.

Children of Ivey Andrew Powell and Mae Stewart:

- 3566 i. **Robert Levi Powell**, b. 21 Aug 1949.
- 3567 ii. **Barbara Faye Powell**, b. 8 Jul 1951.
- iii. **Katie Mae Powell**, b. 20 Nov 1953, d. 14 Jan 1954.
- 3568 iv. **Rex Ivey Powell**, b. 18 Aug 1957.

1766. Myrtle Elizabeth⁶ Powell (*Minnie Eliza Whisnant⁵, Mary Ann Roper⁴, James³, David², Meredith¹*), b. 27 Oct 1928. Married Clyde Keller.

Place: Morganton NC in 1991

Children of Myrtle Elizabeth Powell and Clyde Keller:

- 3569 i. **Dean Keller**
- 3570 ii. **Dennis Keller**
- iii. **Darrell Keller.** Married Susan. Children: at least 2

Job: owner and operator of Darrell Keller Realty, Morganton NC

iv. **Dawn Keller.**

1767. Hazel Ardenia⁶ Powell (*Minnie Eliza Whisnant⁵, Mary Ann Roper⁴, James³, David², Meredith¹*), b. 19 Mar 1932, in ,Burke,Nc, d. 6 Feb 1991, in Drexel,Burke,Nc, bur. in Burkemempark,Burke,Nc. Married (1) Manley Hamilton Whisenant before 1951. Married (2) Ted Aldridge. Married (3) Jim Reese after 1957. Married (4) James Woodrow Dale before 1992.

Place: Drexel NC in 1991

Spouse: did not marry Hazel Ardenia Powell

Children of Hazel Ardenia Powell and Manley Hamilton Whisenant:

- 3571 i. **Phylis Ann Whisenant**, b. 25 Aug 1951, in ,Burke,Nc.
- 3572 ii. **Karen Maxine Whisenant**, b. 15 Jul 1953, in ,Burke,Nc.
- 3573 iii. **Gary Hamilton Whisenant**, b. 26 Oct 1955, in ,Burke,Nc.
- 3574 iv. **Christopher Manley Whisenant**, b. 21 Oct 1957, in ,Burke,Nc.

Children of Hazel Ardenia Powell and Ted Aldridge:

- 3575 i. **Connie Elizabeth Aldridge**

Children of Hazel Ardenia Powell and Jim Reese:

- 3576 i. **Lori Marie Reese**
- 3577 ii. **Georgia Lynn Reese**

1768. Larry⁶ Powell (*Minnie Eliza Whisnant⁵, Mary Ann Roper⁴, James³, David², Meredith¹*), b. 8 Sep 1935. Married (1) Aileen Hughes. Married (2) Earline Aldridge. Married (3) Cook.

Place: Morganton NC in 1991

Spouse: did not marry

Spouse: did not marry

Children of Larry Powell and Aileen Hughes:

- 3578 i. **Anita Powell**
- 3579 ii. **Joyce Powell**
- 3580 iii. **Rita Powell**
- iv. **Wayne Powell**. Married (1) Lori Marie Reese. She was the daughter of Jim Reese and Hazel Ardenia Powell. Married (2) Tammy Lane.

3581 v. **Norris Nelson Powell**

Children of Larry Powell and Earline Aldridge:

- i. **Hope Elizabeth Powell.**

Children of Larry Powell and Cook:

- i. **Larry Dale Cook.** Parents: raised by George & Juanita Cook, Casar, Cleveland Co. NC

1769. Calvin L⁶ Whisenant (*Sally Louise Whisnant⁵, Mary Ann Roper⁴, James³, David², Meredith¹*)
Married Cherolyn G Mull.

Children of Calvin L Whisenant and Cherolyn G Mull:

- i. **Karen Sue Whisenant**, b. 24 Sep 1958, in ,Burke,Nc.
- ii. **Gina Whisenant.**

1770. Annie Jeanette⁶ Roper (*Alonzo Franklin⁵, David Reilly⁴, John Brown³, David², Meredith¹*), b. 1917, in ,Calhoun,Al. Married Joseph Mortimer Caldwell 1941. Joseph Mortimer Caldwell was b. 1915.

Place: 208 E Mountain Ave, Jacksonville AL

Children of Annie Jeanette Roper and Joseph Mortimer Caldwell:

- i. **Joseph Mortimer Caldwell Jr**, b. 1943, in ,Calhoun,Al.
- ii. **Carolyn Jeanette Caldwell**, b. 1946, in ,Calhoun,Al.

1771. Herbert⁶ Roper (*Lawrence Cleveland⁵, David Reilly⁴, John Brown³, David², Meredith¹*) Married Lucille.

Children of Herbert Roper and Lucille:

- i. **Sharron Roper.**
- ii. **Marie Roper.** Married Shew.

1772. Ola Isabel⁶ Roper (*Dewitt Clinton⁵, Johnny Bert⁴, John Brown³, David², Meredith¹*), b. 25 May 1915, d. 4 Apr 1990. Married Dovie Bedford Welch. Dovie Bedford Welch was b. 19 Dec 1905, d. 1986.

Children of Ola Isabel Roper and Dovie Bedford Welch:

- 3582 i. **Perry Welch**, b. 10 Feb 1933.
- 3583 ii. **Emma Ree Welch**, b. 7 Aug 1934.
- 3584 iii. **Elmer Welch**, b. 25 Jun 1938.
- 3585 iv. **Bobby Franklin Welch**, b. 25 Dec 1940.

1773. A D⁶ Roper (*Dewitt Clinton⁵, Johnny Bert⁴, John Brown³, David², Meredith¹*), b. 28 Mar 1917, d. 9 Mar 1998. Married Gladys Priscilla Kozak. Gladys Priscilla Kozak was b. 7 Aug 1917, d. 14 Sep 1983.

Children of A D Roper and Gladys Priscilla Kozak:

- 3586 i. **Priscilla Wanda Roper**, b. 26 Aug 1940.
- 3587 ii. **Douglas Clinton Roper**, b. 26 Sep 1947.
- 3588 iii. **Suzanne Carol Roper**, b. 23 Aug 1954.

1774. Eslin⁶ Roper (*Dewitt Clinton⁵, Johnny Bert⁴, John Brown³, David², Meredith¹*), b. 24 Jun 1919, in „Al, d. 21 Sep 1983, in „Al. Married Myrtle Bundrun. Myrtle Bundrun was b. 6 May 1923, d. 10 Jul 2001.

Children of Eslin Roper and Myrtle Bundrun:

- 3589 i. **Elaine Roper**, b. 9 Mar 1947.
- 3590 ii. **David Roper**, b. 29 Jun 1954.
- 3591 iii. **Dwight Roper**, b. 12 May 1955.

1775. Frank⁶ Roper (*Dewitt Clinton⁵, Johnny Bert⁴, John Brown³, David², Meredith¹*), b. 30 Jun 1921, d. 12 Jan 2003. Married Della Calhoun Clark. Della Calhoun Clark was b. 5 Jan 1923.

Children of Frank Roper and Della Calhoun Clark:

- 3592 i. **Shirley Roper**, b. 8 Oct 1948.
- 3593 ii. **Art Roper**, b. 17 Jun 1955.
- iii. **Tim Roper**, b. 30 Jun 1959.

1776. Cleo⁶ Roper (*Dewitt Clinton⁵, Johnny Bert⁴, John Brown³, David², Meredith¹*), b. 20 Sep 1923, d. 7 Jan 1986. Married Pauline.

Children of Cleo Roper and Pauline:

- i. **Judy Roper.**
 - ii. **Carol Roper.**
 - iii. **Andy Roper.**
-

iv. **Ronnie Roper.**

1777. Manuel Lawrence⁶ Roper (*Dewitt Clinton⁵, Johnny Bert⁴, John Brown³, David², Meredith¹*), b. 14 May 1926, d. 18 Jun 1988. Married Carolyn.

Children of Manuel Lawrence Roper and Carolyn:

- 3594 i. **Manuel Lawrence Roper Jr**, b. 7 Feb 1953.
- ii. **Rosemary Roper.**

1778. William Tullis⁶ Roper (*Dewitt Clinton⁵, Johnny Bert⁴, John Brown³, David², Meredith¹*), b. 14 May 1931, d. 3 May 1999. Married Rene.

Children of William Tullis Roper and Rene:

- 3595 i. **Mike Roper**, b. 3 Jul 1953.
- ii. **Mark Roper**, b. 15 Jun 1955. Married Sue M.

1779. Margie⁶ Roper (*Dewitt Clinton⁵, Johnny Bert⁴, John Brown³, David², Meredith¹*), b. 23 Aug 1932. Married Jessie Manar Willet.

Children of Margie Roper and Jessie Manar Willet:

- 3596 i. **Jace Willet**

1780. Emmett Pettus⁶ Roper (*Dewitt Clinton⁵, Johnny Bert⁴, John Brown³, David², Meredith¹*), b. 26 Oct 1936. Married Bobbie Buford.

Children of Emmett Pettus Roper and Bobbie Buford:

- 3597 i. **Brenda Roper**

1781. Ina Dear⁶ Roper (*Dewitt Clinton⁵, Johnny Bert⁴, John Brown³, David², Meredith¹*), b. 14 May 1939. Married Gareth Phillips.

Children of Ina Dear Roper and Gareth Phillips:

- 3598 i. **Micah Lansing Phillips**, b. 26 May 1967.
- 3599 ii. **Mead Phillips**, b. 6 Mar 1969.

1782. Harold Lamar⁶ Roper (*Henry Grady⁵, Johnny Bert⁴, John Brown³, David², Meredith¹*), b. 1928, in Webster's Chapel, Calhoun, Al. Married Hazel Lois Heflin. Hazel Lois Heflin was b. 15 Oct 1926, in ,Marshall, Al.

Place: Gadsden AL in 2003

Children of Harold Lamar Roper and Hazel Lois Heflin:

- 3600 i. **Richard Harold Roper**, b. 27 Jan 1953, in Portsmouth,,Va.

1783. Lloyd Pierce⁶ Roper (*Henry Grady⁵, Johnny Bert⁴, John Brown³, David², Meredith¹*), b. 21 Jan 1933, in Webster's Chapel,Calhoun,Al. Married Barbara Gail Knighten. Barbara Gail Knighten was b. 1935, in Gadsden,Etowah,Al.

Place: 1940 Lookout Circle, Gadsden AL 35904, lloydandbobbi@cs.com in 2003

Children of Lloyd Pierce Roper and Barbara Gail Knighten:

- i. **Randal Glen Roper**, b. 13 Jan 1956, in Gadsden,Etowah,Al. Married Vanessa Kay Grubbs. Vanessa Kay Grubbs was b. 24 Mar 1953, in Sacramento,Sacramento,Ca. Place: 124 Bullard Rd, Hazel Green AL 35750, 256-828-6639, RRenard@aol.com in 2002
- 3601 ii. **Timothy Wayne Roper**, b. 1 Jul 1958, in Gadsden,Etowah,Al.
- 3602 iii. **David Lloyd Roper**, b. 8 Aug 1963, in Gadsden,Etowah,Al.

1784. Charles Eugene⁶ Day (*Leona Roper⁵, Johnny Bert⁴, John Brown³, David², Meredith¹*), b. 1 Aug 1926. Married Ruth Morris.

Children of Charles Eugene Day and Ruth Morris:

- 3603 i. **Judy Day**, b. 28 Oct 1952.
- ii. **Tinly Marie Day**, b. 2 May 1956. Married Sonny Kirby.

1785. Richard Doyce⁶ Day (*Leona Roper⁵, Johnny Bert⁴, John Brown³, David², Meredith¹*), b. 28 Oct 1932. Married Betty Wilson.

Children of Richard Doyce Day and Betty Wilson:

- i. **Glenn Day**, b. 3 May 1954.

1786. Nina⁶ Porter (*Thomas Ervin⁵, John Franklin⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*), b. 2 Dec 1898, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 22 Apr 1934, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Porterschapmethchcem,,Pickens,Sc. Married James O Connelly. James O Connelly was b. 6 Apr 1900, d. in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Porterschapmethchcem,,Pickens,Sc.

Children of Nina Porter and James O Connelly:

- 3604 i. **Camilla Connelly**, b. 1923.
- ii. **James Howard Connelly**, b. 9 Jun 1924, in ., d. 22 Jul 1924, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Griffinbaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc.
- 3605 iii. **Eleanor Connelly**, b. 8 Jun 1925.
- 3606 iv. **Cecil Earl Connelly**, b. 24 Dec 1927.
- 3607 v. **Mae Esther Connelly**, b. 25 Mar 1929.
- 3608 vi. **Dorothy Ann Connelly**, b. 24 Nov 1933.

1787. Inez Frances⁶ Porter (*Thomas Ervin⁵, John Franklin⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*), b. 12 Sep 1904. Married James Walter Clark 10 Feb 1924, in ,Pickens,Sc. James Walter Clark was b. 1900.

Children of Inez Frances Porter and James Walter Clark:

- 3609 i. **Juanita Minnette Clark**, b. 6 Jun 1927.
- 3610 ii. **Mary Clark**, b. 5 Apr 1939.
- iii. **Martha Clark**, b. 5 Apr 1939.

1788. Florence Louise⁶ Porter (*Thomas Ervin⁵, John Franklin⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*), b. 29 Jan 1906, in Pickens,Pickens,Sc, d. 6 Aug 1971, in Pickens,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc. Married James Rufus Evette 3 Mar 1929, in ,Pickens,Sc. He was the son of Loranzo Keith Evette and Hariett Susan Byars. James Rufus Evette was b. 12 Dec 1902, in Pickens,Pickens,Sc, d. 29 Nov 1994, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc.

Children of Florence Louise Porter and James Rufus Evette:

- 2513 i. **Marilyn Ester Evette**, b. 19 Feb 1930.
- 2514 ii. **Edith Evelyn Evette**, b. 31 Mar 1931.
- 2515 iii. **Bobbie Ruth Evette**, b. 1934, in Pickens,Pickens,Sc, d. 1965.
- 2516 iv. **Margaret Yvonne Evette**, b. 26 May 1937.
- 2517 v. **Florence Cordelia Evette**, b. 18 May 1941.
- 2518 vi. **Emily Sue Evette**, b. 21 May 1942.
- 2519 vii. **Porter Lee Evette**, b. 11 Sep 1943, in ,Sc.

1789. Floy Naomi⁶ Porter (*Thomas Ervin⁵, John Franklin⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*), b. 29 Jul 1907, d. 28 Aug 1970, in Greenville,Greenville,Sc, bur. in Millckbaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc. Married David Benjamin Tompkins 9 Nov 1924, in ,Pickens,Sc. David Benjamin Tompkins was b. 23 Jul 1902, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 20 May 1973, in Greenville,Greenville,Sc, bur. in Millckbaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc.

Children of Floy Naomi Porter and David Benjamin Tompkins:

- 3611 i. **Gladys Louise Tompkins**, b. 30 Nov 1925.
- ii. **Ray Benjamin Tompkins**, b. 26 Aug 1927, d. 15 Mar 1941, in
 Anderson,Anderson,Sc.
- 3612 iii. **Ruth Naomia Tompkins**, b. 1928.
- 3613 iv. **Martha Marie Tompkins**, b. 1929.
- 3614 v. **Ellie Mae Tompkins**, b. 1930.
- 3615 vi. **Lila Irene Tompkins**, b. 1932.

1790. Ansel Vernon⁶ Porter (*Thomas Ervin⁵, John Franklin⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*), b. 3 Dec 1909. Married (1) Mary Lucille Trammell. Mary Lucille Trammell was b. 16 Aug 1913, d. 14 Jun 1947. Married (2) Florence Olive Grant. Florence Olive Grant was b. 9 Sep 1907, in Eastatoe,Pickens,Sc, d. 19 Oct 1994, in Greenville,Greenville,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc.

Children of Ansel Vernon Porter and Mary Lucille Trammell:

- i. **Barbara Ann Porter**, b. 27 Jul 1939, in Hiwassee,Cherokee,Nc.
- 3616 ii. **Betty Jo Porter**, b. 27 Jul 1939.

1791. Zero Thomas⁶ Porter (*Thomas Ervin⁵, John Franklin⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*), b. 4 Jan 1912, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 9 Mar 1982, in Pickens,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc. Married Bessie Thelma Powell 20 Nov 1936, in ,Pickens,Sc. Bessie Thelma Powell was b. 2 Jul 1913, in ,Oconee,Sc, d. 7 Feb 1995, in Pickens,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc.

Children of Zero Thomas Porter and Bessie Thelma Powell:

- 3617 i. **Cless Franklyn Keasler**, b. 9 Oct 1938.
- 3618 ii. **Carol Leona Porter**, b. 17 Jul 1941.

1792. Alfred Ballenger⁶ Porter (*Thomas Ervin⁵, John Franklin⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*), b. 22 Dec 1913, in ,Oconee,Sc, d. 17 Jan 1989, in ,Oconee,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc. Married Edna Pauline Crenshaw 11 Nov 1939. Edna Pauline Crenshaw was b. 1915.

Children of Alfred Ballenger Porter and Edna Pauline Crenshaw:

- 3619 i. **Howard D Porter**, b. 1940.
- 3620 ii. **Linda Louise Porter**, b. 16 May 1945.
- iii. **Michael Scott Porter**, b. 12 Jan 1961.

1793. Esther Eva⁶ Porter (*Thomas Ervin⁵, John Franklin⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*), b. 1 Jan 1916, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 15 Jul 1971, in Easley,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc.

Married Paul Carl Crenshaw 20 Aug 1940. Paul Carl Crenshaw was b. 1915.

Children of Esther Eva Porter and Paul Carl Crenshaw:

- 3621 i. **Tommy Joe Crenshaw**, b. 1941.
- 3622 ii. **Joyce Paulette Crenshaw**, b. 1942.
- 3623 iii. **Gloria Sue Crenshaw**, b. 1944.
- iv. **Claudine Crenshaw**, b. 1946. Married Coy William Stone.
- 3624 v. **Janice Lynn Crenshaw**, b. 1950.
- vi. **Rachel Elaine Crenshaw**, b. 1951, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 3 Dec 1997, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc.
- 3625 vii. **Robert Leon Crenshaw**

1794. Frank Wilson⁶ Porter (*Thomas Ervin⁵, John Franklin⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*), b. 7 Jul 1918, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 30 Sep 1984, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Porterschapmethchcem,,Pickens,Sc. Married Doris Julia Greene. Doris Julia Greene was b. 21 May 1924, d. 21 Apr 1981, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Porterschapmethchcem,,Pickens,Sc.

Children of Frank Wilson Porter and Doris Julia Greene:

- i. **Don Wilson Porter**, b. 15 Mar 1941, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 15 Mar 1941, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Porterschapmethchcem,,Pickens,Sc.
- 3626 ii. **Patricia Diane Porter**, b. 14 Jul 1948.
- 3627 iii. **Daniel Greene Porter**, b. 6 Sep 1950.
- 3628 iv. **Thomas Henry Porter**, b. 16 May 1952.

1795. Loray W⁶ Porter (*George Ballenger⁵, John Franklin⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*) Married Sallie Sawyer 13 Nov 1921. Sallie Sawyer was b. 4 Mar 1900, d. 20 Nov 1967.

Children of Loray W Porter and Sallie Sawyer:

- i. **Margie Porter.**
- ii. **Francis Porter.**
- iii. **Dickie Porter.**
- iv. **Charles Porter**, b. 9 Feb 1924, d. 23 Feb 1924.

1796. Ruby⁶ Porter (*George Ballenger⁵, John Franklin⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*), b. 16 Oct 1904, d. 19 Jan 1926. Married Lonnie P Price. Lonnie P Price was b. 25 Oct 1898, d. 18 Jan 1933.

Children of Ruby Porter and Lonnie P Price:

- i. **J C Price**, b. 17 Feb 1923, d. 21 Feb 1932.

-
- ii. **Lonnie Ray Price**, b. 19 Jan 1926, d. Jun 1926.
3629 iii. **Ruby Mae Price**

1797. Willie Marie⁶ Porter (*George Ballenger⁵, John Franklin⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*) Married David Wesley Thompson. David Wesley Thompson was b. 15 Sep 1906, d. 15 Nov 1969.

Children of Willie Marie Porter and David Wesley Thompson:

- 3630 i. **David Wesley Thompson Jr**
3631 ii. **George Monroe Thompson**
3632 iii. **Romell Elizabeth Thompson**
3633 iv. **Charles Thurmond Thompson**
3634 v. **Willis Milton Thompson**, b. 17; 2 1937, d. 14 Jul 2002.

1798. Issac Dawsey⁶ Porter (*George Ballenger⁵, John Franklin⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*), b. 3 Jan 1909, d. 17 Sep 1969. Married Altha Antoy Slyce 21 Sep 1931. Altha Antoy Slyce was b. 10 Aug 1912.

Children of Issac Dawsey Porter and Altha Antoy Slyce:

- 3635 i. **Jacqueline L Porter**
3636 ii. **Helen O Porter**
3637 iii. **Retha A Porter**
3638 iv. **Issac Dawsey Porter Jr**

1799. Glenn Moody⁶ Porter (*George Ballenger⁵, John Franklin⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*), b. 1911. Married Mary Wallace.

Children of Glenn Moody Porter and Mary Wallace:

- i. **Ray Porter.**
ii. **Jimmy Porter.**

1800. George Julian⁶ Porter (*George Ballenger⁵, John Franklin⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*), b. 18 Dec 1913, d. Aug 1982. Married Bessie Senn 24 Dec 1932. Bessie Senn was b. 8 Dec 1915, d. 13 May 1988.

Children of George Julian Porter and Bessie Senn:

- 3639 i. **Jack Deron Porter**
3640 ii. **Lee Ballenger Porter**
3641 iii. **Leland Dewitt Porter**
-

-
- | | | |
|------|------|--|
| 3642 | iv. | Horace Edward Porter |
| | v. | George Julian Porter Jr , b. 25 Oct 1941, d. 20 Dec 1943. |
| 3643 | vi. | Cheryl Elizabeth Porter |
| 3644 | vii. | Dan Wayne Porter |

1801. Thomas Homer⁶ Porter (*George Ballenger⁵, John Franklin⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*), b. 3 Apr 1916, d. 16 Dec 1964. Married (1) Mildred Louise Senn 2 Dec 1934. Mildred Louise Senn was b. 8 Aug 1918. Married (2) Margaret Davis 1935. Margaret Davis was b. 8 Jan 1922, d. Jan 1982.

Children of Thomas Homer Porter and Mildred Louise Senn:

- | | | |
|------|------|----------------------------------|
| 3645 | i. | John Thomas Porter |
| 3646 | ii. | Virginia Elizabeth Porter |
| 3647 | iii. | Patricia Louise Porter |
| 3648 | iv. | Ruby Bernice Porter |
| 3649 | v. | Nellie Revelle Porter |
| 3650 | vi. | Linda Faye Porter |

1802. John Van Dee⁶ Porter (*George Ballenger⁵, John Franklin⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*), b. 13 Aug 1918, d. 3 Jun 1920. Married Agnes Senn.

Children of John Van Dee Porter and Agnes Senn:

- | | | |
|------|------|-------------------------------|
| 3651 | i. | John Larry Porter |
| 3652 | ii. | Ruth Ardella Porter |
| 3653 | iii. | Judy Annette Porter |
| 3654 | iv. | Phyllis Loraine Porter |
| 3655 | v. | Mark Anthony Porter |

1803. Richard Frank⁶ Anderson (*Dillie Ann Levada Porter⁵, John Franklin⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*), b. 21 Dec 1903, in Pickens,Pickens,Sc, d. 22 Jan 1952, in Ninety Six,,Sc, bur. in Elmwoodcem,Ninety Six,,Sc. Married Lou Ellen Lewis 9 Jul 1925.

Children of Richard Frank Anderson and Lou Ellen Lewis:

- | | | |
|------|------|--|
| 3656 | i. | Frances Anderson , d. 1974, in ,,Nc. |
| 3657 | ii. | Rafford Anderson |
| | iii. | Doris Pratt Anderson , b. 14 Dec 1933, in Ninety Six,,Sc, d. 22 Jan 1934, in Ninety Six,,Sc, bur. in Elmwoodcem,Ninety Six,,Sc. |

1804. Elvie Irene⁶ Anderson (*Dillie Ann Levada Porter⁵, John Franklin⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*), b. 13 Sep 1906, in Pickens,Pickens,Sc, d. 2 Sep 1989, in Pickens,Pickens,Sc, bur. in

Woodlawnmemcem, Greenville, Greenville, Sc. Married Walter Reece 6 May 1923, in , Pickens, Sc. Walter Reece was b. 1 Jan 1897, in , Transylvania, Nc, d. 4 Apr 1983, in Pickens, Pickens, Sc, bur. in Woodlawnmemcem, Greenville, Greenville, Sc.

Children of Elvie Irene Anderson and Walter Reece:

- 3658 i. **Raymond Richard Reece**, b. 14 Apr 1924, in , Pickens, Sc.
- 3659 ii. **Horace Wilson Reece**, b. 30 Sep 1926, in , Pickens, Sc, d. 20 Aug 2001, in Greenville, Greenville, Sc.
- 3660 iii. **Lillie Mae Reece**

1805. George Ballenger⁶ Anderson (*Dillie Ann Levada Porter⁵, John Franklin⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*), b. 31 Jan 1909, in , Pickens, Sc, d. 31 Aug 1972, in Greenville, Greenville, Sc, bur. in Porterschapmethchcem, , Pickens, Sc. Married Nina Mae Simmons 5 Jun 1927, in , Pickens, Sc. Nina Mae Simmons was b. 20 Jun 1911, in , Pickens, Sc.

Children of George Ballenger Anderson and Nina Mae Simmons:

- 3661 i. **Fred Ballenger Anderson**
- 3662 ii. **Alvin Curtis Anderson**
- 3663 iii. **James Ray Anderson**
- 3664 iv. **Georgia Dianne Anderson**

1806. Nora Elizabeth⁶ Anderson (*Dillie Ann Levada Porter⁵, John Franklin⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*), b. 13 Nov 1911, in , Pickens, Sc, d. 7 Aug 1983, in Clinton, Laurens, Sc. Married Roy Leslie Sanders 16 Oct 1936, in Clinton, Laurens, Sc. Roy Leslie Sanders was b. 1 May 1911, in , Pickens, Sc, d. 7 Aug 1983, in Clinton, , Sc.

Children of Nora Elizabeth Anderson and Roy Leslie Sanders:

- 3665 i. **Betty Janelle Sanders**
- 3666 ii. **Richard Giles Sanders**

1807. Eura⁶ Anderson (*Dillie Ann Levada Porter⁵, John Franklin⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*), b. 29 Jun 1914, in Pickens, Pickens, Sc, d. 28 Feb 1990, in , Laurens, Sc, bur. in Pinelawnmemcem, , Laurens, Sc. Married Charles Fayssoux Cobb 25 Oct 1930. Charles Fayssoux Cobb was b. 28 Mar 1907, in Blacksburg, Cherokee, Sc, d. 28 Nov 2001, in Clinton, , Sc.

Children of Eura Anderson and Charles Fayssoux Cobb:

- 3667 i. **Robert Charles Cobb**
 - 3668 ii. **Dorthy Ann Cobb**
 - 3669 iii. **Pearl Diane Cobb**
-

1808. Inette Vadie⁶ Anderson (*Dillie Ann Levada Porter⁵, John Franklin⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*), b. 13 Feb 1919, in Pickens,Pickens,Sc, d. 1 Oct 1983, in Moncks Corner,Berkeley,Sc, bur. in Providencebaptchcem,Bonneau,,Sc. Married Henry H Carson 23 Dec 1936, in Clinton,Laurens,Sc. Henry H Carson was b. 7 Jul 1914, in Greenville,Greenville,Sc, d. 7 Nov 1977, in Moncks Corner,Berkeley,Sc, bur. in Providencebaptchcem,Bonneau,,Sc.

Children of Inette Vadie Anderson and Henry H Carson:

- 3670 i. **Breeze Carson**
- 3671 ii. **Judy Brenda Carson**
- 3672 iii. **Kit Henry Carson**

1809. Ruby⁶ Anderson (*Dillie Ann Levada Porter⁵, John Franklin⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*), b. 21 Jul 1924, in ,Edgefield,Sc, d. 28 Jan 2003, in Greenville,Greenville,Sc. Married Harold Edward Lawson. Harold Edward Lawson was b. 25 Oct 1920, in Clinton,Laurens,Sc, d. 15 Jul 1980, in Greenville,Greenville,Sc.

Children of Ruby Anderson and Harold Edward Lawson:

- 3673 i. **Carolyn Patricia Lawson**
- 3674 ii. **Sylvia Ann Lawson**

1810. Hoyt C⁶ Anderson (*Dillie Ann Levada Porter⁵, John Franklin⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*), b. 4 Jul 1926, in Pickens,Pickens,Sc, d. 19 Mar 1984, in Pickens,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc. Married Ruth Louise Stewart 23 Sep 1949, in ,Pickens,Sc. Ruth Louise Stewart was b. 2 Oct 1932, in Pickens,Pickens,Sc, d. 23 Oct 1987, in Pickens,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc.

Children of Hoyt C Anderson and Ruth Louise Stewart:

- 3675 i. **Larry Joe Anderson**
- 3676 ii. **Gregory Anderson**, b. Nov 1954, d. 13 Jun 2002, in Easley,Pickens,Sc.
- 3677 iii. **Stewart Charles Anderson**

1811. Maggie⁶ Porter (*Benjamin Elwell⁵, John Franklin⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*), b. 1907, d. 1 Mar 2001, in Easley,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Pickensviewweschcem,,Pickens,Sc. Married Walter Valley Bates 26 Dec 1935. Walter Valley Bates was b. 1 Aug 1896, d. 26 Apr 1961, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Pickensviewweschcem,,Pickens,Sc.

Children of Maggie Porter and Walter Valley Bates:

- i. **B Bates**, b. 1906, d. 14 May 1984, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc. Married Frances Rogers.

-
- 3678 ii. **Nancy Bates**
 - 3679 iii. **James Pete Bates**
 - 3680 iv. **Lola Mae Bates**
 - v. **Betty Sue Bates**, b. 1941, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 1942, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in
Pickensviewweschcem,,Pickens,Sc.

1812. Louie Abney⁶ Porter (*Benjamin Elwell⁵, John Franklin⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*), b. 7 Oct 1908, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 6 Oct 1983, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc. Married Bernice Dunham. Bernice Dunham was b. 12 Dec 1913, in ,Pickens,Sc.

Children of Louie Abney Porter and Bernice Dunham:

- 3681 i. **James Allen Porter**
- 3682 ii. **David Franklin Porter**
- 3683 iii. **Maurice Benny Porter**
- 3684 iv. **Linda Porter**

1813. Ben F⁶ Porter (*Benjamin Elwell⁵, John Franklin⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*), b. 1910, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 7 Dec 2000, in Pickens,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc. Married Eunice Gibson. Eunice Gibson was b. 1907, d. 23 Nov 1991, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc.

Children of Ben F Porter and Eunice Gibson:

- 3685 i. **Stanley Porter**

1814. Nellie Louise⁶ Porter (*John Maxwell⁵, John Franklin⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*), b. 1902, d. 8 Oct 1957, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc. Married (1) Van B Chappell 24 Oct 1923, in ,Pickens,Sc. Married (2) Blenzson H McCall. Blenzson H McCall was b. 1885, in ,Jackson,Nc, d. 8 Nov 1957, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc.

Children of Nellie Louise Porter and Van B Chappell:

- 3686 i. **Ernest Chappell**

Children of Nellie Louise Porter and Blenzson H McCall:

- 3687 i. **Grace McCall**
- 3688 ii. **Geraldine McCall**

1815. Carl⁶ Porter (*John Maxwell⁵, John Franklin⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*) Married Sarah Ovaline Rackley.

Children of Carl Porter and Sarah Ovaline Rackley:

- 3689 i. **Frances Porter**
- 3690 ii. **Kathy Porter**
- iii. **Steve Porter.**
- iv. **James David Porter.**

1816. George Neal⁶ Porter (*John Maxwell⁵, John Franklin⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*), b. 24 Jun 1906, d. 16 Mar 1998, in Liberty,Pickens,Sc. Married Bertie Mae Riggins 25 Dec 1927, in ,Pickens,Sc. Bertie Mae Riggins was b. 31 Jul 1906, in ,Pickens,Sc.

Children of George Neal Porter and Bertie Mae Riggins:

- i. **Mellnee Porter**, b. 26 Apr 1929, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 13 Sep 1932, in ,Pickens,Sc.
- ii. **Kathleen Porter**, b. 18 Dec 1931, in ., d. 22 Feb 1998, in Liberty,Pickens,Sc.
 Married Gilstrap.
- 3691 iii. **Weldon Porter**, b. 11 Jul 1934, d. 7 Jan 2003.
- 3692 iv. **Colleen Porter**, b. 17 May 1936, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 25 Dec 1997, in
 Hickory,Catawba,Nc.
- v. **Lula Mae Porter**, b. 16 Mar 1939, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 16 Mar 1939, in ,Pickens,Sc.

1817. Paul Christopher⁶ Porter (*John Maxwell⁵, John Franklin⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*), b. 1908. Married Ada Belle Nix.

Children of Paul Christopher Porter and Ada Belle Nix:

- 3693 i. **Marvin Porter**
- 3694 ii. **Horace Porter**
- 3695 iii. **Leroy Porter**
- iv. **John Maxwell Porter**, b. 16 Sep 1941, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 6 Oct 1943, in
 ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Mtbethelmethchcem,,Pickens,Sc.
- v. **Mary Ann Porter**, b. 1961, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 1962, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in
 Mtbethelmethchcem,,Pickens,Sc.

1818. Dorthula⁶ Porter (*John Maxwell⁵, John Franklin⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*), b. 1911, d. 12 Oct 1989, in Easley,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc. Married Boyce Lee Waters.

Children of Dorthula Porter and Boyce Lee Waters:

- 3696 i. **Melvin Waters**, d. before 2002.
- 3697 ii. **Bunny Waters**, d. before 2002.
- 3698 iii. **Billy Waters**

-
- 3699 iv. **Margaret Waters**
3700 v. **John Waters**, b. 4 Jul 1940, d. 2 Nov 2002.

1819. Leroy⁶ Porter (*John Maxwell⁵, John Franklin⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*)

Children of Leroy Porter and _____:

- 3701 i. **Brenda Porter**
3702 ii. **Dorian Porter**

1820. Julia Irene⁶ Porter (*John Maxwell⁵, John Franklin⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*), b. 1914, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 8 Jul 1997, in Easley,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Griffinbaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc. Married (1) Joe Daniel Crowe. Joe Daniel Crowe was b. 1899, in ,,Tn, d. 17 Feb 1970, in Pickens,Pickens,Sc. Married (2) Carver.

Children of Julia Irene Porter and Joe Daniel Crowe:

- 3703 i. **Beulah Crowe**
3704 ii. **James Hoyt Crowe**, d. 1977, in ,Pickens,Sc.
3705 iii. **Robert J Crowe**
3706 iv. **Elizabeth Ann Crowe**
3707 v. **Winfred Crowe**
3708 vi. **Calvin Crowe**
3709 vii. **Tommy Crowe**

1821. Thomas Edward⁶ Porter (*John Maxwell⁵, John Franklin⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*), b. 1921, d. 8 Jun 1978, in Greenville,Greenville,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc. Married Ruth Reavis. She was the daughter of Iler Alexander Reavis and Bertha Roper. Ruth Reavis was b. 2 Aug 1922, d. 31 Jul 1998, in Greenville,Greenville,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc.

Children of Thomas Edward Porter and Ruth Reavis:

- 3710 i. **Gene Porter**, d. before 1998.
3711 ii. **Janice Thalia Porter**
3712 iii. **Parker Porter**
3713 iv. **June Porter**
 v. **Pam Porter**. Married (1) Neal. Married (2) Jerry Davis.
 vi. **Roger C Porter**. Married Richardson.

1822. Lula Mae⁶ Wilson (*Nora Porter⁵, John Franklin⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*)
Married (1) Lewis Evans. Married (2) Orr.

Children of Lula Mae Wilson and Lewis Evans:

- i. **Lenord Evans.**
- 3714 ii. **Lenora Evans**

1823. Ilene⁶ Porter (*Claude Eugene⁵, John Franklin⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*)
Married Jack Hunnicutt.

Children of Ilene Porter and Jack Hunnicutt:

- 3715 i. **Michael Hunnicutt**
- 3716 ii. **Phillip Eugene Hunnicutt**, b. 1951, d. 29 May 2000.

1824. Lucille⁶ Porter (*Claude Eugene⁵, John Franklin⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*)
Married Heywood Batson.

Children of Lucille Porter and Heywood Batson:

- i. **Johnie Batson.** Married Cash.
- ii. **Earle Batson.** Married Caspy.

1825. Imogene⁶ Porter (*Claude Eugene⁵, John Franklin⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*)
Married Leon Nichols.

Children of Imogene Porter and Leon Nichols:

- 3717 i. **Becky Nichols**
- 3718 ii. **Lynn Nichols**
- 3719 iii. **Tommy Nichols**

1826. Pat⁶ Porter (*Claude Eugene⁵, John Franklin⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*) Married
Eddie Tolliver.

Children of Pat Porter and Eddie Tolliver:

- i. **Stacy Tolliver.** Married John Rust.
- ii. **Patti Tolliver.**

1827. Ivory⁶ McJunkin (*Pearl Porter⁵, John Franklin⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*)
Married Harold Hawkins.

Children of Ivory McJunkin and Harold Hawkins:

- 3720 i. **Ronnie Hawkins**

1828. Vernon⁶ McJunkin (*Pearl Porter⁵, John Franklin⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*), d. Jul 1987. Married Waltie Frances Jones. Waltie Frances Jones was b. 21 Jun 1918, d. 5 May 1975, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Oolenoybaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc.

Children of Vernon McJunkin and Waltie Frances Jones:

- i. **Donald Vernon McJunkin.**
ii. **Lewis McJunkin.** Married Gilstrap. She was the daughter of Ralph Gilstrap and Callie Holden.

1829. Lois Cornelia⁶ Hughes (*Pauline Porter⁵, John Franklin⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*) Married (1) Thomas Francis Ausburn. Married (2) Messio Loaiza.

Children of Lois Cornelia Hughes and Thomas Francis Ausburn:

- 3721 i. **Donald Ausburn**
3722 ii. **William Harold Ausburn**
 iii. **Gerald Ausburn.** Married Gloria Paxton.
3723 iv. **Arlene Ausburn**
3724 v. **Louellen Ausburn**
3725 vi. **Connie Ausburn**

1830. Frances⁶ Hughes (*Pauline Porter⁵, John Franklin⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*), b. 1 Dec 1927, d. in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Griffinbaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc. Married Guy Wesley Riggins. Guy Wesley Riggins was b. 1 May 1929, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 2 Aug 1987, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Griffinbaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc.

Children of Frances Hughes and Guy Wesley Riggins:

- 3726 i. **Matha Gail Riggins**
3727 ii. **Anita Frances Riggins**
3728 iii. **Guy Buford Riggins**
3729 iv. **Ladell Riggins**

1831. Joe Frank⁶ Hughes (*Pauline Porter⁵, John Franklin⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*) Married Myrna Hendricks.

Children of Joe Frank Hughes and Myrna Hendricks:

3730 i. **Terri Hughes**

1832. Freddie Marie⁶ Hughes (*Pauline Porter⁵, John Franklin⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*) Married (1) Fulton Madden. Married (2) Paul Kelley.

Children of Freddie Marie Hughes and Fulton Madden:

3731 i. **James Madden**

3732 ii. **Teresa Marie Madden**

1833. Brodie⁶ Hughes (*Pauline Porter⁵, John Franklin⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*) Married Ilene Holder.

Children of Brodie Hughes and Ilene Holder:

i. **Priscilla Hughes.** Married Todd Underhill.

1834. Annette⁶ Hughes (*Pauline Porter⁵, John Franklin⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*) Married Charles Smith.

Children of Annette Hughes and Charles Smith:

3733 i. **Sharon Smith**

3734 ii. **Tammy Smith**

3735 iii. **Missy Smith**

1835. John Clyde⁶ Porter (*Clyde Earl⁵, John Franklin⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*) Married Jean.

Children of John Clyde Porter and Jean:

i. **Jennifer Porter.**

1836. Gregg L⁶ Porter (*Clyde Earl⁵, John Franklin⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*) Married Pam Brown.

Children of Gregg L Porter and Pam Brown:

i. **Megan Porter.**

ii. **Matt Porter.**

iii. **Andrew Porter.**

1837. Eric F⁶ Porter (*Clyde Earl⁵, John Franklin⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*) Married Lisa.

Children of Eric F Porter and Lisa:

- i. **D J Porter.**
- ii. **Austin Porter.**

1838. Doris⁶ Porter (*Clyde Earl⁵, John Franklin⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*) Married (1) Wallace Woods. Married (2) Curtis McNealy.

Children of Doris Porter and Wallace Woods:

- 3736 i. **Dianne Woods**
- ii. **Wallace Woods.** Married Walker.
- iii. **Jeffrey Woods.** Married Cooper.

1839. Avanell⁶ Porter (*Clyde Earl⁵, John Franklin⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*) Married Hagood Bridgeman.

Children of Avanell Porter and Hagood Bridgeman:

- i. **Kathy Bridgeman.** Married Edgar Brown.
- 3737 ii. **Stanley Bridgeman**
- iii. **Mark Bridgeman.**

1840. Juanita⁶ Porter (*Clyde Earl⁵, John Franklin⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*) Married Lloyd Stone.

Children of Juanita Porter and Lloyd Stone:

- 3738 i. **Linda Stone**
- ii. **Brenda Stone.** Married Edwards.
- iii. **Sheila Stone.** Married Matthews.
- 3739 iv. **Craig Stone**

1841. Ruth Ann⁶ Porter (*Clyde Earl⁵, John Franklin⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*) Married (1) Clardy. Married (2) Moore.

Children of Ruth Ann Porter and Clardy:

- i. **Nick Clardy.**
 - ii. **Tony Clardy.**
-

3740 iii. **Jerry Jay Clardy**, b. 10 Oct 1963.

1842. Annie Louise⁶ Grant (*Sarah Elizabeth Ballenger Porter⁵, George Smith⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*), b. 8 Oct 1903, d. 9 Apr 1990. Married Clarence O Pace. Clarence O Pace was b. 29 Oct 1903, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 3 Feb 1945, in Greenville, Greenville, Sc, bur. in Pickenssunrise cem,,Pickens,Sc.

Children of Annie Louise Grant and Clarence O Pace:

- 3741 i. **Carl Brooks Pace**, b. 15 Apr 1923, in ,Pickens,Sc.
- 3742 ii. **Joseph Osben Pace**, b. in ,Pickens,Sc.
- 3743 iii. **Estelle Pace**, b. 1926, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 17 Apr 1989, in ,Pickens,Sc.
- 3744 iv. **Herbert Newton Pace**, b. in ,Pickens,Sc.
- 3745 v. **Mary Elizabeth Pace**, b. in ,Pickens,Sc.

1843. Carrie Lee⁶ Grant (*Sarah Elizabeth Ballenger Porter⁵, George Smith⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*), b. 1905, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 23 Nov 1984, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc. Married Ed Nathaniel Chastain 4 Sep 1929, in ,Pickens,Sc. Ed Nathaniel Chastain was b. 1909, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 22 Feb 1991, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc.

Children of Carrie Lee Grant and Ed Nathaniel Chastain:

- 3746 i. **Tommy E Chastain**, b. 1937, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 20 Jan 1999, in Pickens,Pickens,Sc.
- ii. **Billy Chastain**.
- 3747 iii. **Betty Chastain**

1844. Sidney Christopher⁶ Grant (*Sarah Elizabeth Ballenger Porter⁵, George Smith⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*), b. 1910, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 5 Jun 1984, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc. Married Sula Gillespie 22 Dec 1929, in ,Pickens,Sc. Sula Gillespie was b. 1913, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 1 Oct 1994, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc.

Children of Sidney Christopher Grant and Sula Gillespie:

- i. **Nancy Grant**, b. in ,Pickens,Sc. Married Bobby Wells.
 - 3748 ii. **Donald Sidney Grant**, b. in ,Pickens,Sc.
 - iii. **Stanley R Grant**, b. in ,Pickens,Sc.
 - 3749 iv. **Jerry Lee Grant**, b. about 1920, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. before 1994.
 - 3750 v. **Hoyt Christopher Grant**, b. in ,Pickens,Sc.
 - 3751 vi. **Mildred Evelyn Grant**
 - vii. **Charles D Grant**, b. in ,Pickens,Sc. Married Judy Elaine Alexander.
-

1845. Fred F⁶ Grant (*Sarah Elizabeth Ballenger Porter⁵, George Smith⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*), b. 1911, in ,Orangeburg,Sc, d. 8 Oct 1997, in Pickens,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc. Married Willie Mae Johnson. Willie Mae Johnson was b. 1917, in ,Anderson,Sc, d. 20 Aug 1987, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc.

Children of Fred F Grant and Willie Mae Johnson:

- 3752 i. **Kate Sue Grant**, b. in ,Pickens,Sc.
- 3753 ii. **Judy Grant**, b. in ,Pickens,Sc.
- iii. **Freddie Grant**, b. in ,Pickens,Sc. Married Robert Poterala.
- 3754 iv. **Jane Grant**, b. in ,Pickens,Sc.
- 3755 v. **Douglas C Grant**, b. in ,Pickens,Sc.
- vi. **Patrick V Grant**, b. in ,Pickens,Sc. Married Gail.

1846. Ella⁶ Grant (*Sarah Elizabeth Ballenger Porter⁵, George Smith⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*), b. 1915, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 8 Sep 2000, in ,Edgefield,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc. Married (1) Hilleard Ansel Gillespie. Hilleard Ansel Gillespie was b. 1914, d. 8 Apr 1992, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc. Married (2) Robert Taft Chappell.

Children of Ella Grant and Robert Taft Chappell:

- 3756 i. **Thalia Chappell**
- ii. **Bobbie Chappell**. Married Milford Hayes.
- iii. **Grant Deeler Chappell**.
- iv. **Gary Wayne Chappell**.

1847. David Washington⁶ Stewart (*Malissa Isabelle Porter⁵, George Smith⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*), b. 13 Jul 1920, in Calhoun,,Ga.

Children of David Washington Stewart and ____ ____:

- i. **Brenda Gail Stewart**. Married Gary Lynn Hogan 1 Jul 1972, in Clemson,Pickens,Sc.

1848. Lee Roy⁶ Stewart (*Malissa Isabelle Porter⁵, George Smith⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*), b. 4 Dec 1924, in Calhoun,,Ga, d. 4 Jun 1969. Married Myrtle Ellen Parrott 14 May 1948, in Six Mile,Pickens,Sc.

Children of Lee Roy Stewart and Myrtle Ellen Parrott:

- 3757 i. **Barry Lee Stewart**
- ii. **Randall Steven Stewart**.

1849. Ruth⁶ Grant (*Katie Erie Porter⁵, George Smith⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*), b. 1906, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 10 Feb 2003, in Pickens,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc. Married Marcus Bolt Looper. Marcus Bolt Looper was b. 30 Sep 1907, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 2 May 1986, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc.

Children of Ruth Grant and Marcus Bolt Looper:

- 3758 i. **Frances Looper**
- 3759 ii. **Marcus Pat Looper**
- 3760 iii. **Doris Ann Looper**, b. 1938, in ,Pickens,Sc.
- 3761 iv. **Wallace Tommy Looper**

1850. Wallace T⁶ Grant (*Katie Erie Porter⁵, George Smith⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*), b. 1923, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 18 Apr 2001, in Pickens,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc. Married Irene Dalton.

Children of Wallace T Grant and Irene Dalton:

- i. **Kenneth Dalton Grant**. Married Emily Kathryn Smith. Job: physician
- ii. **Michael Duane Grant**, b. 1961, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 9 Jul 1993, in ,Laurens,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc.
- 3762 iii. **Kathy Melissa Grant**

1851. Lola Christine⁶ Porter (*Richard Robert⁵, George Smith⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*), b. 1911, in ,Oconee,Sc, d. 30 Apr 2003, in Hendersonville,,Nc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc. Married Dewey Lee Gibson. Dewey Lee Gibson d. before 2003.

Children of Lola Christine Porter and Dewey Lee Gibson:

- 3763 i. **Howard B Gibson**
- ii. **Joyce Gibson.**

1852. William Earl⁶ Porter (*William Davis⁵, George Smith⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*), b. 19 Jul 1914, in ,Oconee,Sc, d. 13 Nov 1975, in ,Oconee,Sc, bur. in Oconeemempk,,Oconee,Sc. Married Alice Madden 31 Dec 1933.

Children of William Earl Porter and Alice Madden:

- i. **Jerry D Porter**, b. 21 Jul 1942, d. 12 Mar 1943, in ,Oconee,Sc, bur. in Stampcreekbaptchcem,,Oconee,Sc.

1853. Mamie Ella Mae⁶ Porter (*William Davis⁵, George Smith⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*), b. 6 Jun 1916, in ,Oconee,Sc, d. 16 Dec 1971, in ,Oconee,Sc, bur. in

Isaqueenachofgodcem,,Oconee,Sc. Married Verner Madden 21 May 1939.

Children of Mamie Ella Mae Porter and Verner Madden:

- i. **Jack Madden**, b. 1945, d. before 2000.
- ii. **Robert Madden**.
- 3764 iii. **Leroy Fletcher Madden**, b. 1941, d. 14 Oct 2000, in Williamston,,Sc.
- 3765 iv. **Ronnie Jay Madden**, b. 17 Jul 1953, in ,Oconee,Sc, d. 30 Aug 1996, in West Union,Oconee,Sc.
- v. **Donnie Madden**.
- 3766 vi. **Vernelle Madden**
- vii. **Martha Madden**. Married Davis.
- viii. **Mary Madden**. Married Lee.
- ix. **Joel Edward Madden**, b. 18 Sep 1947, d. 23 Nov 1964, in ,Oconee,Sc, bur. in Isaqueenachofgodcem,,Oconee,Sc.

1854. Roy Smith⁶ Porter (*William Davis⁵*, *George Smith⁴*, *Sarah Frances Roper³*, *David²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 24 Jan 1918, in ,Oconee,Sc, d. 4 Apr 1979. Married Elizabeth Catherine Madden 25 Dec 1939. Elizabeth Catherine Madden was b. 31 Dec 1908, in ,Oconee,Sc, d. 20 Dec 1995, in Six Mile,Pickens,Sc.

Children of Roy Smith Porter and Elizabeth Catherine Madden:

- i. **Brenda Faye Porter**. Married Zielinski.
- ii. **Wallace Davis Porter**.
- iii. **Carlyle Smith Porter**, b. 1942, d. 28 Dec 1996, in Central,Pickens,Sc.
- 3767 iv. **James Harold Porter**, b. 1945, in ,Oconee,Sc, d. 15 Apr 2000, in Six Mile,Pickens,Sc.
- v. **Willie Mae Porter**. Married Carl S Norton 8 Aug 1959, in Six Mile,Pickens,Sc.

1855. Daniel Thomas⁶ Porter (*William Davis⁵*, *George Smith⁴*, *Sarah Frances Roper³*, *David²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 16 Apr 1920, in ,Oconee,Sc, d. 21 Jul 1974, in ,Oconee,Sc, bur. in Isaqueenachofgodcem,,Oconee,Sc. Married Bertha Moss 29 Jul 1940.

Children of Daniel Thomas Porter and Bertha Moss:

- 3768 i. **Mary Evelyn Porter**

1856. James Arthur⁶ Porter (*William Davis⁵*, *George Smith⁴*, *Sarah Frances Roper³*, *David²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 16 Feb 1922, in ,Oconee,Sc, d. 3 May 1969, in ,Oconee,Sc. Married Faye Moss 3 Mar 1940. Faye Moss was b. 1922, d. 4 Mar 1999, in Salem,Oconee,Sc, bur. in Boonescreekbaptchcem,,Oconee,Sc.

Children of James Arthur Porter and Faye Moss:

- i. **Frank Porter.**
- ii. **Wallace Porter**, b. 1943, d. in ,Oconee,Sc, bur. in Stampcreekbaptchcem,,Oconee,Sc.
- iii. **Douglas Porter.**
- 3769 iv. **Gerald Lane Porter**
- 3770 v. **Kenneth Robert Porter**
- vi. **Wilma Porter.** Married Burton.
- vii. **Sandra Porter.**
- viii. **Randall Porter.**

1857. Willie Beatrice⁶ Porter (*William Davis⁵, George Smith⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*), b. 28 May 1930, in ,Oconee,Sc, d. 27 Jan 2002, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc. Married James Everette Watts 1 Jul 1959.

Children of Willie Beatrice Porter and James Everette Watts:

- i. **Deryl L Watts.**

1858. Ella Mae⁶ Porter (*George McDuffie⁵, George Smith⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*) Married Winfred Trotter.

Children of Ella Mae Porter and Winfred Trotter:

- 3771 i. **Allen Trotter**
- ii. **Dwayne Winfred Trotter.** Married Katrina Lynch 8 Jan 1994, in Easley,Pickens,Sc.

1859. Lester J⁶ Porter (*George McDuffie⁵, George Smith⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*), b. 5 Aug 1922, in Central,Pickens,Sc. Married Ellen Louise Jones. Ellen Louise Jones was b. 18 May 1925, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 22 Feb 2000, in Easley,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Rocksprgsbaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc.

Children of Lester J Porter and Ellen Louise Jones:

- i. **Connie Porter**, d. after 2000. Married Buddy Copeland. Buddy Copeland d. after 2000.
- ii. **Bonnie Porter**, d. after 2000. Married Ronald Eldridge. Ronald Eldridge d. after 2000.

1860. James Charles⁶ Porter (*George McDuffie⁵, George Smith⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*), b. 1919, d. 7 Dec 2001. Married (1) Lois Nix. Married (2) Viola Edith Dillard. She was the daughter of Andrew Bolt Dillard and Gladys Ruth Black. Viola Edith Dillard was b. in ,Pickens,Sc.

Children of James Charles Porter and Lois Nix:

- 3772 i. **Melvin Porter**
- ii. **David Wayne Porter.**
- iii. **Kathy Dianne Porter.** Married William Odell Sullivan 4 Nov 1972, in Easley,Pickens,Sc.

Children of James Charles Porter and Viola Edith Dillard:

- i. **Harold Franklin Porter.**
- ii. **Douglas Randell Porter.**
- iii. **Diane Porter.** Married Michael Stephen Williams.

1861. Paul DeForrest⁶ Miller (*Mary Lou Ella Porter⁵, George Smith⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*), b. 2 Jun 1912. Married Tweetie Emily Tanner. Tweetie Emily Tanner was b. 18 Jul 1919, d. 12 Feb 1981.

Children of Paul DeForrest Miller and Tweetie Emily Tanner:

- i. **Mary Ann Miller.**
- 3773 ii. **Jack Glenn Miller**
- 3774 iii. **Jerry Morris Miller**
- 3775 iv. **Rebecca Lou Miller**

1862. Gladys Vera⁶ Miller (*Mary Lou Ella Porter⁵, George Smith⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*), b. 7 Sep 1918. Married (1) Roy Tanner. Married (2) Hoyt Cannon. Hoyt Cannon was b. in Pickens,Pickens,Sc, d. in Pickens,Pickens,Sc.

Children of Gladys Vera Miller and Roy Tanner:

- 3776 i. **Shelba Jean Tanner**

Children of Gladys Vera Miller and Hoyt Cannon:

- 3777 i. **Donna Marie Cannon**

1863. Cody Morris⁶ Miller II (*Mary Lou Ella Porter⁵, George Smith⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*), b. 3 Sep 1922, in Easley,Pickens,Sc. Married Matril Rachael Greer 9 Mar 1946, in Easley,Pickens,Sc. Matril Rachael Greer was b. 19 Nov 1924, in Easley,Pickens,Sc, d. 21 Mar 2003, in Easley,Pickens,Sc.

Children of Cody Morris Miller II and Matril Rachael Greer:

- 3778 i. **Dolores Rachael Miller**, b. 21 Apr 1947, in Greenville, Greenville, Sc.

1864. George Henry Alexander⁶ Miller Jr (*Mary Lou Ella Porter⁵, George Smith⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*), b. 20 Jan 1928, in Easley, Pickens, Sc. Married (1) Elizabeth Tinsley. Married (2) Bertha Turner. Bertha Turner was b. 21 Jan 1935, in Marietta, Cobb, Ga, d. in North Augusta, Richmond, Ga.

Children of George Henry Alexander Miller Jr and Elizabeth Tinsley:

- i. **George Henry Alexander Miller III**, b. 9 Aug 1945, in Easley, Pickens, Sc, d. 25 Dec 1945, in Easley, Pickens, Sc.
3779 ii. **Michael Dewayne Miller**, b. 12 Oct 1946, d. 16 Oct 1979.
3780 iii. **Cheryl Elaine Miller**

Children of George Henry Alexander Miller Jr and Bertha Turner:

- 3781 i. **Deborah Leigh Miller**
 ii. **Jennifer Leigh Miller.**
 iii. **Jonathan Daniel Miller.**
 iv. **Katherine Lynn Miller.**
3782 v. **Diana Lynn Miller**

1865. Billy Charles⁶ Grant (*Mary Lou Ella Porter⁵, George Smith⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*) Married Sue Ellen Mauldin.

Children of Billy Charles Grant and Sue Ellen Mauldin:

- 3783 i. **David Alan Grant**
3784 ii. **Billy Charles Grant Jr**

1866. Thomas Lynn⁶ Porter (*Thomas Jefferson⁵, George Smith⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*), b. 1919, in , Pickens, Sc, d. 12 Feb 1995, in Greenville, Greenville, Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,, Pickens, Sc.

Children of Thomas Lynn Porter and ____ ____:

- i. **Nick Porter.**
 ii. **Anthony Rick Porter.**

1867. Mary Ellen⁶ Porter (*Ernest Craig⁵, George Smith⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*) Married Hubert Watson 11 Dec 1945.

Children of Mary Ellen Porter and Hubert Watson:

3785 i. **Jerry Henry Watson**

1868. Bobby J⁶ Porter (*Ernest Craig⁵, George Smith⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*)

Married Nancy Lou Duncan. Nancy Lou Duncan was b. 1938, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 13 Aug 1998, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc.

Children of Bobby J Porter and Nancy Lou Duncan:

- i. **Joey Lynn Porter.**
- ii. **Steven Lewis Porter.**
- iii. **Cynthia Porter.** Married Simmons.

1869. Mildred⁶ Braezeale (*Neta Olivia Porter⁵, George Smith⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*)

Married Julius Floyd Hudson. Julius Floyd Hudson was b. 20 Nov 1922, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 26 Dec 1992, in Greenwood,,Sc.

Children of Mildred Braezeale and Julius Floyd Hudson:

- i. **Susan Regina Hudson.** Married Jacks.
- ii. **Laura Jane Hudson.** Married Crittendon.
- iii. **Barry Floyd Hudson,** b. 21 Jul 1959, in Greenwood,,Sc, d. 15 May 1983, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc.
- iv. **Donald Lynn Hudson.**
- v. **Loree Hudson.** Married Armstrong.

1870. Thelma⁶ Porter (*Jay Lewis⁵, George Smith⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*) Married

Floyd Leroy Nix 20 Sep 1947, in ,Pickens,Sc. Floyd Leroy Nix was b. 1938, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 6 Jul 1992, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc.

Children of Thelma Porter and Floyd Leroy Nix:

- i. **Judy Darlene Nix.** Married Durham.
- ii. **Samuel Douglas Nix.**
- iii. **Floyd Nix.**

1871. Ralph Hampton⁶ Nealy (*Nettie Jo Porter⁵, George Smith⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*), b. 1917, in Pickens,Pickens,Sc, d. 8 Mar 2000, in Pickens,Pickens,Sc, bur. in

Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc. Married (1) Wanda Owen. Married (2) Mary Brooks.

Children of Ralph Hampton Nealy and Wanda Owen:

- i. **Doris Nealy**. Married Tommy Garner.
- 3786 ii. **Linda Ann Nealy**, b. 1953, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 15 Jun 2000, in Sunset,Pickens,Sc.
- iii. **Vicky Nealy**. Married Reynolds.
- iv. **Tammy Nealy**.
- v. **Sheila Nealy**. Married Mickey Harbin.
- vi. **Mike Nealy**.
- vii. **Robert Nealy**, d. before 2000.

1872. Ray Brooks⁶ Nealy (*Nettie Jo Porter⁵*, *George Smith⁴*, *Sarah Frances Roper³*, *David²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 1931, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 9 Jun 2002, in Pickens,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Pickensviewweschcem,,Pickens,Sc. Married Margaret Gilstrap.

Children of Ray Brooks Nealy and Margaret Gilstrap:

- i. **Debra Nealy**. Married Berry.

1873. Doyle Russell⁶ Hunter (*Mary Dean Porter⁵*, *David Asbury⁴*, *Sarah Frances Roper³*, *David²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 24 Feb 1913, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 12 Jun 1983, in ,Greenville,Sc, bur. in Gracelandcem,Greenville,Greenville,Sc. Married Vernell Elizabeth Peak. Vernell Elizabeth Peak was b. 15 Dec 1922, d. 1 Dec 1976, in ,Greenville,Sc, bur. in Gracelandcem,Greenville,Greenville,Sc.

Children of Doyle Russell Hunter and Vernell Elizabeth Peak:

- 3787 i. **Bobby Doyle Hunter**
- ii. **Mary Ann Hunter**. Married Ed Gibson.

1874. Bruce Horton⁶ Hunter (*Mary Dean Porter⁵*, *David Asbury⁴*, *Sarah Frances Roper³*, *David²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 30 Dec 1919, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 4 Apr 1987, in ,Greenville,Sc, bur. in Woodlawncem,,Pickens,Sc. Married Nellie Cleo Steadman.

Children of Bruce Horton Hunter and Nellie Cleo Steadman:

- 3788 i. **Paul Bruce Hunter**
- 3789 ii. **Norma Jean Hunter**
- iii. **Rita Gail Hunter**. Married Steve Dyer.

1875. Royalty Horten⁶ Porter (*John Perry⁵*, *David Asbury⁴*, *Sarah Frances Roper³*, *David²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 17 Mar 1904, d. 8 Apr 1969, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Porterschapmethchcem,,Pickens,Sc. Married (1) Mary Cisson. Mary Cisson was b. 16 Aug 1913, d. 14 Jun 1943, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Porterschapmethchcem,,Pickens,Sc. Married (2) Jessie Payne.

Children of Royalty Horten Porter and Mary Cisson:

- i. **Priscilla Porter.**
- ii. **Vernelle Porter.**
- iii. **Hortense Porter.**

1876. Mary Malinda⁶ Porter (*John Perry⁵, David Asbury⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*), b. 1906, d. 14 Feb 2001, in Greenville, Greenville, Sc. Married William Julian.

Children of Mary Malinda Porter and William Julian:

- i. **Gertrude Julian.**
- ii. **Fritz Jewel Julian.**

1877. Bertha Mae⁶ Porter (*John Perry⁵, David Asbury⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*), b. 1908, d. 1977. Married (1) Ernest Rackley. Married (2) Davis Rackley.

Children of Bertha Mae Porter and Ernest Rackley:

- i. **Nettie Mae Rackley.**
- ii. **Folger Rackley.**
- iii. **Albert Rackley.**

Children of Bertha Mae Porter and Davis Rackley:

- i. **Ann Rackley.**
- ii. **Willie Rackley.**

1878. Laura Ora⁶ Porter (*John Perry⁵, David Asbury⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*), b. 1912, d. 1995. Married Willie Frank Durham. Willie Frank Durham was b. 1910, d. 1991.

Children of Laura Ora Porter and Willie Frank Durham:

- 3790 i. **Laura Thelma Durham**

1879. Perry Lee⁶ Porter (*John Perry⁵, David Asbury⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*), b. 1923, d. 1980. Married Edgar Woodrow Payne. Edgar Woodrow Payne was b. 1919, in ,Pickens, Sc, d. 7 Feb 2003, in Greenville, Greenville, Sc.

Children of Perry Lee Porter and Edgar Woodrow Payne:

- i. **Martha Ann Payne.** Married Tucker.
 - ii. **Patsy Camilla Payne.** Married Hester.
-

-
- iii. **Rebecca Jean Payne.** Married Hughes.
 - iv. **Brenda Judy Payne,** d. before 2003.

1880. Ralph Bolt⁶ Porter (*John Perry⁵, David Asbury⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*)
Married (1) Neatia Standridge. Married (2) Frances.

Children of Ralph Bolt Porter and Neatia Standridge:

- i. **Billy Porter.**
- ii. **Linda Gail Porter.**

1881. Frank Arthur⁶ Porter (*John Perry⁵, David Asbury⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*)
Married Pearl Bingham.

Children of Frank Arthur Porter and Pearl Bingham:

- i. **Sara Ann Porter.**
- ii. **Arthur Perry Porter.**
- iii. **Jerry Porter.**
- iv. **Terry Porter.**

1882. Bunie⁶ Porter (*John Perry⁵, David Asbury⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*) Married
(1) Bud Eskew. Married (2) Paul Griggs. Married (3) Norris Reid.

Children of Bunie Porter and Bud Eskew:

- i. **Cecil Eskew.**
- ii. **Mary Dean Eskew.**

1883. Lucy Elizabeth⁶ Blackerby (*Dora Malinda Porter⁵, David Asbury⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*), b. 8 Aug 1907, in Norris, Pickens, Sc, d. 9 Apr 1962, in Moonville, Greenville, Sc, bur. in Reedyforkbaptchcem, Piedmont, Sc. Married Frank Jackson Ayers 29 Apr 1923, in Central, Pickens, Sc. Frank Jackson Ayers was b. 1 May 1905, in Toccoa, Ga, d. 6 May 1977, in Simpsonville, Sc, bur. in Reedyforkbaptchcem, Piedmont, Sc.

Nickname: Lizzie

Children of Lucy Elizabeth Blackerby and Frank Jackson Ayers:

- i. **Lucy Elizabeth Ayers.**
- 3791 ii. **Frank Jackson Ayers Jr**, b. 19 May 1924, in , Pickens, Sc, d. 17 Jun 1977, in , Greenville, Sc.

1884. Lawrence Porter⁶ Blackerby (*Dora Malinda Porter⁵, David Asbury⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*), b. 25 Jan 1913, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 31 Dec 1990. Married Ailene Cox 8 Jun 1935. Ailene Cox was b. 23 Aug 1919, in ,Greenville,Sc.

Children of Lawrence Porter Blackerby and Ailene Cox:

- i. **Dora Jean Blackerby**, b. 8 Nov 1936, in ,Greenville,Sc.
- ii. **Jerry Lawrence Blackerby**, b. 18 Jun 1941, in ,Greenville,Sc.

1885. Betty Mae⁶ Porter (*Davis Barton⁵, David Asbury⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*), b. 23 May 1917, d. 18 Jul 1990, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Mtpisgahbaptchcem,Easley,Pickens,Sc. Married James Carlton Watson. James Carlton Watson was b. 5 Sep 1908, in ,Anderson,Sc, d. 23 Aug 1969, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Mtpisgahbaptchcem,Easley,Pickens,Sc.

Children of Betty Mae Porter and James Carlton Watson:

- i. **James Barton Watson**, b. 27 Dec 1936, d. 29 Jan 1989, in Easley,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Mtpisgahbaptchcem,Easley,Pickens,Sc.
- ii. **George Truman Watson**, d. after 1969.
- iii. **Jackie Millicent Watson**, d. after 1969. Married Hooper.
- iv. **Betty Joyce Watson**. Married Cooper.
- v. **Johnny Wellington Watson**, b. 1951, in Greenville,Greenville,Sc, d. 8 Apr 1951, in Greenville,Greenville,Sc, bur. in Fairviewmethchcem,Easley,Pickens,Sc.

1886. Wayne Harold⁶ Porter (*Davis Barton⁵, David Asbury⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*), b. 31 Jan 1921, in Easley,Pickens,Sc. Married Lois Monroe Merrill Sep 1944, in Easley,Pickens,Sc. Lois Monroe Merrill was b. 14 Jan 1925, in Greenville,Greenville,Sc, d. 20 Oct 1998, in Greenville,Greenville,Sc, bur. in Mtairybaptchcem,,Anderson,Sc.

Children of Wayne Harold Porter and Lois Monroe Merrill:

- i. **Linda Porter**. Married Smith.
- ii. **Judy Porter**. Married Bagwell.
- iii. **Diane Porter**. Married Brown.
- iv. **Joan Porter**. Married Lusk.
- v. **Donnie Porter**.
- vi. **Kenneth Porter**.
- vii. **Larry Porter**.

1887. Andrew Barton⁶ Porter (*Davis Barton⁵, David Asbury⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*), b. 1927, in ,Anderson,Sc, d. 4 Dec 1996, in Easley,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Woodlawnmempk,Greenville,Greenville,Sc. Married Doris Carroll.

Children of Andrew Barton Porter and Doris Carroll:

- i. **Jerry Porter.**
- ii. **Stan Porter.**

1888. Hazel Gertrude⁶ Porter (*Davis Barton⁵, David Asbury⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*)
Married Fred S Merritt.

Children of Hazel Gertrude Porter and Fred S Merritt:

- i. **Phillip Merritt.**
- ii. **David S Merritt.**

1889. Eula⁶ Porter (*Silas C⁵, Elbert Sheridan⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*), b. 1910, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 7 Mar 1973, in Easley,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc. Married Roy Wesley Hunter. Roy Wesley Hunter was b. 1902, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 2 Feb 1985, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc.

Children of Eula Porter and Roy Wesley Hunter:

- i. **Bobby Jack Hunter.**
- 3792 ii. **Maxine Hunter**
- iii. **Jimmy Donald Hunter.** Married Eleanor Ruth Walker.
- iv. **Ronnie Hunter.**
- v. **Judy Hunter.** Married Clyde Bagwell.
- 3793 vi. **Geraldine Hunter**

1890. Grace⁶ Porter (*James Walter⁵, Elbert Sheridan⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*), b. in ,Pickens,Sc. Married William S Stone 24 Jul 1926, in ,Pickens,Sc. William S Stone was b. 22 Jun 1904, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 28 Jan 1955, in Statesville,Iredell,Nc.

Children of Grace Porter and William S Stone:

- i. **William S Stone Jr.**
- ii. **Clinton Stone.**

1891. Aileen⁶ Porter (*James Walter⁵, Elbert Sheridan⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*), b. 1909, d. 10 Jan 2003, in Norris,Pickens,Sc. Married William Toby Cook. William Toby Cook was b. about 1900, d. before 2002.

Children of Aileen Porter and William Toby Cook:

- 3794 i. **James Newton Cook**

-
- ii. **William Franklin Cook.** Married Carol June Dobson 21 Apr 1959, in ,Pickens,Sc.
 - iii. **Margaret Cook.** Married Hodgens.
 - iv. **Faye Cook.** Married Stansell.

1892. Carrie Louise⁶ Porter (*James Walter⁵, Elbert Sheridan⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*), b. 27 Aug 1915, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 6 Jan 2000, in Pickens,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc. Married Luther Durrant Atkins. Luther Durrant Atkins was b. 28 Sep 1915, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 5 Jan 1988, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc.

Children of Carrie Louise Porter and Luther Durrant Atkins:

- 3795 i. **Dola Mae Atkins**
- 3796 ii. **Linda Lee Darlene Atkins**
- 3797 iii. **Martha Atkins**
- 3798 iv. **Rachel L Atkins**
- v. **Janice C Atkins.**
- vi. **Harold D Atkins.**
- vii. **Dan C Atkins.**
- viii. **Phillip L Atkins.**

1893. Ethel⁶ Porter (*James Walter⁵, Elbert Sheridan⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*), b. 1920, d. 22 Feb 2002, in Norris,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Campcreekbaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc. Married Ralph Graham Hines 24 Apr 1943.

Children of Ethel Porter and Ralph Graham Hines:

- i. **William Carroll Hines,** b. 1950, d. 1 Aug 1971, in ,,,Japan.
- ii. **Dana Lynn Hines.**
- iii. **Joseph Lee Hines.**
- iv. **George Marshall Hines.**
- v. **Thomas Jeffrey Hines.**
- vi. **Ralph Graham Hines Jr.**

1894. Walter Dewey⁶ Bagwell (*Ara Jane Porter⁵, Elbert Sheridan⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*), b. 1923, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 10 Apr 1972, in Pickens,Pickens,Sc. Married Gladys Viola Harper 13 Mar 1946, in ,Pickens,Sc. Gladys Viola Harper was b. 6 Nov 1923.

Children of Walter Dewey Bagwell and Gladys Viola Harper:

- 3799 i. **Barbara Ellern Bagwell**

1895. Alvin L⁶ Bagwell (*Ara Jane Porter⁵, Elbert Sheridan⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*) Married Veronica Green.

Children of Alvin L Bagwell and Veronica Green:

- i. **Charlie Bagwell**, b. 3 Jun 1948, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 3 Jun 1948, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Pickensviewwescem,,Pickens,Sc.
- ii. **Martha Bagwell**.

1896. Freddie⁶ Bagwell (*Flora Porter⁵, Elbert Sheridan⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*), b. 1917, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 14 Oct 2002, in Greenville, Greenville, Sc. Married Harry Franklin Dilworth. Harry Franklin Dilworth d. before 2002.

Children of Freddie Bagwell and Harry Franklin Dilworth:

- i. **Iris Dilworth**. Married John Lezan.
- ii. **Sandra Dilworth**. Married Richard Connor.

1897. Carl Lenoir⁶ Batson (*Carrie Eunice Porter⁵, Elbert Sheridan⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*) Married Shirley Ann Lark.

Children of Carl Lenoir Batson and Shirley Ann Lark:

- i. **Scott Lenoir Batson**. Married Tammy Louise Johnson.
- 3800 ii. **Melody Ann Batson**

1898. Elbert Sheridan⁶ Porter II (*Roscoe Ivy⁵, Elbert Sheridan⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*) Married Peggy Jean Christopher.

Children of Elbert Sheridan Porter II and Peggy Jean Christopher:

- 3801 i. **Janet Sue Porter**
- 3802 ii. **Elbert Mitchell Porter**
- 3803 iii. **Tina Melissa Porter**

1899. Doris Helen⁶ Porter (*Roscoe Ivy⁵, Elbert Sheridan⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*) Married Paul Stradley Hamby Jr 7 Nov 1959, in ,Greenville,Sc.

Children of Doris Helen Porter and Paul Stradley Hamby Jr:

- i. **Rhonda Hamby**.

1900. Florence N⁶ Durham (*Minnie Porter⁵, Robert P⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*), b. 2 Nov 1924, d. 16 Mar 1984, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc. Married Clyde Lucius Dorr 30 Aug 1941, in Pickens, Pickens, Sc. He was the son of George Tillman Dorr and Elvira Childs. Clyde Lucius Dorr was b. 16 Jan 1922, d. 30 Jan 1989, in Greenville, Greenville, Sc, bur. in

Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc.

Children of Florence N Durham and Clyde Lucius Dorr:

- i. **Curtis W Dorr**, b. 18 Apr 1942, d. in ,Pickens,Sc.
- 3804 ii. **Thomas Beauford Dorr**, b. 17 Apr 1943.
- 3805 iii. **Milton Frank Dorr**, b. 2 Oct 1946.
- iv. **Rheba Elizabeth Dorr**, b. 1948, in Greenville, Greenville, Sc, d. 1948, in Greenville, Greenville, Sc.
- 3806 v. **Kathy Elva Dorr**
- vi. **Connie Marie Dorr**

1901. Margaret⁶ Durham (*Minnie Porter⁵, Robert P⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*) Married Leland Clark.

Children of Margaret Durham and Leland Clark:

- 3807 i. **Barbara Clark**

1902. Obara⁶ Durham (*Minnie Porter⁵, Robert P⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*) Married Charles William Durham. Charles William Durham was b. 1 Jan 1926, d. 29 Jan 1985.

Children of Obara Durham and Charles William Durham:

- 3808 i. **Frances Elaine Durham**
- 3809 ii. **Thomas Charles Durham**

1903. Edna⁶ Durham (*Minnie Porter⁵, Robert P⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*) Married William Earl Gilstrap.

Children of Edna Durham and William Earl Gilstrap:

- i. **Richard Allan Gilstrap.**
- ii. **Michael Eugene Gilstrap.**

1904. Martha Lou⁶ Durham (*Minnie Porter⁵, Robert P⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*), b. 2 Dec 1937, d. 31 Aug 2000, in Easley, Pickens, Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc. Married Michael F Howard.

Children of Martha Lou Durham and Michael F Howard:

- i. **Michael E Howard.**
 - ii. **Steven W Howard.**
-

1905. Carol⁶ Durham (*Minnie Porter⁵, Robert P⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*) Married (1) Wardlaw. Married (2) Julian Allen Callahan.

Children of Carol Durham and Wardlaw:

- i. **Roy Thomas Wardlaw.**

Children of Carol Durham and Julian Allen Callahan:

- i. **Lisa Ann Callahan.** Married Danny K Church.
- ii. **Debbie Lynn Callahan.**

1906. Lee⁶ Porter (*John William⁵, Robert P⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*) Married Mary Holder. Mary Holder was b. 26 Jun 1883, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 16 Jan 1904, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Oolenoybaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc.

Children of Lee Porter and Mary Holder:

- i. **Hoyt Porter.**
- ii. **Sarah Porter.**
- iii. **Tyler Porter.**
- iv. **Edgar Porter.**
- v. **Lou Porter.**
- vi. **Floyd Porter.**

1907. Hovie Dee⁶ Revis (*Wade H⁵, Nancy J Roper⁴, George W³, David², Meredith¹*), b. 24 Feb 1905, d. 15 Feb 1983. Married Myrtie Geneva Riggins. Myrtie Geneva Riggins was b. 16 Apr 1909, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 27 Aug 1998, in Liberty,Pickens,Sc.

Job: minister

Children of Hovie Dee Revis and Myrtie Geneva Riggins:

- 3810 i. **Hovie Dee Revis Jr**
- 3811 ii. **Almeda Revis**
- iii. **Ann Revis.**
- iv. **Rufus Revis.**
- v. **John W Revis.**

1908. Lula⁶ Revis (*Wade H⁵, Nancy J Roper⁴, George W³, David², Meredith¹*), b. 1911, d. 30 Oct 1983, in Easley,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc. Married Henry David Whitman. Henry David Whitman was b. 1911, d. 25 Jan 1983, in Easley,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc.

Children of Lula Revis and Henry David Whitman:

- 3812 i. **Boyce David Whitman**

1909. Claude C⁶ Revis (*George Andrew⁵, Nancy J Roper⁴, George W³, David², Meredith¹*), b. 1907, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 23 Jan 1971, in Ringo,,Va. Married Nita Townsend.

Children of Claude C Revis and Nita Townsend:

- 3813 i. **Clifton Eugene Revis**
3814 ii. **Cecile Elizabeth Revis**, b. 1930, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 2 Aug 2002, in Danville,Pittsylvania,Va.
3815 iii. **Marcella Revis**
3816 iv. **Jerald Revis**
3817 v. **Leroy Revis**
3818 vi. **Joe Perry Revis**
3819 vii. **Marion Allen Revis**

1910. Eva⁶ Revis (*George Andrew⁵, Nancy J Roper⁴, George W³, David², Meredith¹*), b. 1909, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 5 Sep 1995, in Easley,Pickens,Sc. Married B Calvin Jones. B Calvin Jones was b. 10 Sep 1905, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. Mar 1978, in Easley,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Greenlawnmempk,,Pickens,Sc.

Children of Eva Revis and B Calvin Jones:

- 3820 i. **C Rudolph Jones**, b. in ,Pickens,Sc.
3821 ii. **Marion Randall Jones**, b. in ,Pickens,Sc.
3822 iii. **Doris Virginia Jones**, b. in ,Pickens,Sc.
3823 iv. **Mary Frances Jones**, b. in ,Pickens,Sc.
3824 v. **Bonnie Lou Jones**, b. in ,Pickens,Sc.
3825 vi. **Dorothy Ann Jones**, b. in ,Pickens,Sc.
3826 vii. **Shirley Jean Jones**, b. in ,Pickens,Sc.

1911. Virginia⁶ Revis (*George Andrew⁵, Nancy J Roper⁴, George W³, David², Meredith¹*) Married (1) Henry Reid. Married (2) Lonnie Pruitt.

Children of Virginia Revis and Henry Reid:

- 3827 i. **James Kenneth Reid**
3828 ii. **Larry Reid**
3829 iii. **Jo Ann Reid**

1912. Lena⁶ Revis (*George Andrew⁵, Nancy J Roper⁴, George W³, David², Meredith¹*), b. 1914, d. 17 Jun 1981, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc. Married Gene Coffin.

Children of Lena Revis and Gene Coffin:

- i. **Jimmy Coffin.**

1913. William Felton⁶ Revis (*George Andrew⁵, Nancy J Roper⁴, George W³, David², Meredith¹*), b. 1922, d. 21 Mar 1991. Married Irene Roper.

Source: World Family Tree V.41

Children of William Felton Revis and Irene Roper:

- i. **Wanda Ann Revis.**
- ii. **Patricia Revis.**

1914. Clarence Estes⁶ Revis (*George Andrew⁵, Nancy J Roper⁴, George W³, David², Meredith¹*), b. 18 Mar 1924. Married Theo Faye Atkins. Theo Faye Atkins was b. 28 Sep 1929, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 24 Oct 1998, in Easley,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Greenlawnmempark,,Pickens,Sc.

Source: <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=REG&db=lampen&id=I08353> in 2002

Children of Clarence Estes Revis and Theo Faye Atkins:

- 3830 i. **Roger Wayne Reeves**
- ii. **Jerry Dean Revis.**
- iii. **Clarence Estes Revis Jr.**
- iv. **Sandra F Revis.** Married Hutto.

1915. Elvin⁶ Revis (*George Andrew⁵, Nancy J Roper⁴, George W³, David², Meredith¹*), d. before 2002. Married Thelma Medlin.

Name: or Alvin

Children of Elvin Revis and Thelma Medlin:

- i. **Shelba Revis.**
- ii. **James Revis.**
- iii. **Egaine Revis.**
- iv. **Grady Revis.**

1916. Ocie Bell⁶ Revis (*George Andrew⁵, Nancy J Roper⁴, George W³, David², Meredith¹*), b. 1920, d. 8 Jan 2002. Married Loyd Gilstrap.

Children of Ocie Bell Revis and Loyd Gilstrap:

- 3831 i. **James Gilstrap**
- 3832 ii. **Mary Jane Gilstrap**

1917. Otis Eugene⁶ Revis (*George Andrew⁵, Nancy J Roper⁴, George W³, David², Meredith¹*), d. before 2002. Married Ressie Bryant.

Name: or Odus

Children of Otis Eugene Revis and Ressie Bryant:

- i. **Barbara Revis.**
- ii. **Bobby Revis.**
- iii. **Susan Revis.**
- iv. **Robert Revis.**

1918. Hassie⁶ Revis (*George Andrew⁵, Nancy J Roper⁴, George W³, David², Meredith¹*) Married Shelton Griffin.

Children of Hassie Revis and Shelton Griffin:

- i. **Chipper Griffin.**
- ii. **Jimmie Griffin.**
- iii. **Steve Griffin.**

1919. R Glen⁶ Reavis (*James Elijah⁵, Nancy J Roper⁴, George W³, David², Meredith¹*) Married Sara Mauldin.

Place: Greenville SC in 1955

Children of R Glen Reavis and Sara Mauldin:

- i. **Glenda Revis, b. 1950.**
- ii. **Pamela Revis, b. 1953.**

1920. Hallie⁶ Reavis (*William Norman⁵, Nancy J Roper⁴, George W³, David², Meredith¹*), b. about 1920. Married Keever. Keever was b. about 1920.

Place: Denver CO in 1975

Children of Hallie Reavis and Keever:

- i. **Tommy Keever**, b. about 1945.
- ii. **Randy Keever**, b. about 1945.

1921. Genetha⁶ Reavis (*William Norman⁵, Nancy J Roper⁴, George W³, David², Meredith¹*), b. about 1920. Married Olin Broadus McNeely 3 Jan 1942, in ,Pickens,Sc. Olin Broadus McNeely was b. about 28 Jun 1923, d. about Jun 1988, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. 28 Jun 1988, in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc.

Place: Pickens Co. SC in 1975

Place: Pickens SC in 1969

Children of Genetha Reavis and Olin Broadus McNeely:

- i. **Ronnie McNeely**, b. about 1945.

1922. James Odrew⁶ Reaves (*William Norman⁵, Nancy J Roper⁴, George W³, David², Meredith¹*), b. about 1920, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 7 May 1977. Married Addie Mae Patterson. Addie Mae Patterson was b. 1909, d. 1996.

Children of James Odrew Reaves and Addie Mae Patterson:

- 3833 i. **Frankie Reaves**
- 3834 ii. **James Willie Reaves**, b. 1941, d. Nov 1978, in ,,Ca.

1923. Betty Mae⁶ Mull (*Mary Eugenia Reavis⁵, Nancy J Roper⁴, George W³, David², Meredith¹*) Married Horace A Ramey. Horace A Ramey was b. 1938, d. 11 Jan 2002, in Pickens,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc.

Children of Betty Mae Mull and Horace A Ramey:

- i. **Rachel Ramey**.

1924. Evelyn⁶ Revis (*Dee L⁵, Nancy J Roper⁴, George W³, David², Meredith¹*), b. 1920. Married J B Swords. J B Swords was b. 1931, d. 26 Apr 1998, in Liberty,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Goldencreekbaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc.

Children of Evelyn Revis and J B Swords:

- i. **Wilma Swords**. Married McCall.
- ii. **Patricia Swords**. Married Wideman.
- iii. **Diane Amanda Swords**, b. 1956, d. 29 Jul 1998, in Liberty,Pickens,Sc, bur. in

-
- Goldencreekbaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc. Married Horton.
- iv. **Gary Swords.**
 - v. **Joel Swords.**

1925. A B⁶ Revis (*Dee L⁵, Nancy J Roper⁴, George W³, David², Meredith¹*), b. 27 Aug 1925, d. 10 Nov 1970, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Goldencreekbaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc. Married Doris Nations.

Children of A B Revis and Doris Nations:

- i. **Steve Dale Revis.**

1926. Ruth⁶ Reavis (*Iler Alexander⁵, Nancy J Roper⁴, George W³, David², Meredith¹*), b. 2 Aug 1922, d. 31 Jul 1998, in Greenville, Greenville, Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc. Married Thomas Edward Porter. He was the son of John Maxwell Porter and Stella A Grant. Thomas Edward Porter was b. 1921, d. 8 Jun 1978, in Greenville, Greenville, Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc.

Children of Ruth Reavis and Thomas Edward Porter:

- 3710 i. **Gene Porter**, d. before 1998.
- 3711 ii. **Janice Thalia Porter**
- 3712 iii. **Parker Porter**
- 3713 iv. **June Porter**
- v. **Pam Porter**
- vi. **Roger C Porter**

1927. Etonia⁶ Revis (*Iler Alexander⁵, Nancy J Roper⁴, George W³, David², Meredith¹*) Married Lillie Mae Cox.

Children of Etonia Revis and Lillie Mae Cox:

- 3835 i. **Shirley Reeves**

1928. Leila Etrulia⁶ Revis (*Iler Alexander⁵, Nancy J Roper⁴, George W³, David², Meredith¹*) Married James Carson Rochester. James Carson Rochester was b. 22 May 1913, d. 9 May 1982, in Travelers Rest, Greenville, Sc.

Children of Leila Etrulia Revis and James Carson Rochester:

- i. **Bertha Marilyn Rochester.** Married (1) Gene Howard. Married (2) Preston Temple.
- 3836 ii. **Tommy Carson Rochester**
- iii. **Paul Randall Rochester**, b. 8 Aug 1949, in Greenville, Greenville, Sc, d. 27 Feb 1969, in Hickory, Catawba, Nc.

-
- iv. **Archie Iler Rochester.**
 - v. **Frank Keith Rochester.**
 - 3837 vi. **Bessie Louise Rochester**
 - vii. **Billy Preston Rochester.** Married Rita.
 - 3838 viii. **Joseph Peterson Rochester**
 - ix. **Scotty Morgan Rochester.** Married Elaine.

1929. Lenora⁶ Mull (*Willie Ada Hawkins⁵, Sarah Frances Roper⁴, George W³, David², Meredith¹*), b. 9 Oct 1909, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 21 Sep 1995, in ,Pickens,Sc. Married David Domer Roper. He was the son of Hampton Washington Roper and Lillie Belle Chandler. David Domer Roper was b. 23 Jun 1905, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 5 May 1957, in Greenville,Greenville,Sc, bur. in Libertymemgard,Greenville,Greenville,Sc.

Children of Lenora Mull and David Domer Roper:

- 2388 i. **Leonard Johnson Roper**, b. 1929, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 24 Jul 1997, in Liberty,Pickens,Sc.
- 2389 ii. **Joyce Anne Roper**
- iii. **Carson W Roper**
- 2390 iv. **Josie Louise Roper**, d. after 1997, in Liberty,Pickens,Sc.
- 2391 v. **Audrey Lucille Roper**
- vi. **Frances Roper**, d. after 1997, in Iva,Anderson,Sc.
- vii. **Domer Kenneth Roper**, b. 15 Sep 1942, d. before 1995.

1930. Fielding Minor Pershing⁶ Mull (*Willie Ada Hawkins⁵, Sarah Frances Roper⁴, George W³, David², Meredith¹*) Married Helen Rebecca Galloway.

Children of Fielding Minor Pershing Mull and Helen Rebecca Galloway:

- i. **Gregory Fielding Mull.** Married Pamela Anne Gibson. Pamela Anne Gibson was b. 31 Mar 1952, in Greeneville,S.C.
- 3839 ii. **Rebecca Anne Mull**
- 3840 iii. **Linda Mull**

1931. Lonnie Charles⁶ Owens (*Myrtle Boyd⁵, Martha E Roper⁴, George W³, David², Meredith¹*), b. 1921, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 8 Oct 2001, in Easley,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc. Married Bernice Sweet 1944.

Children of Lonnie Charles Owens and Bernice Sweet:

- 3841 i. **Gail Owens**

1932. Harold Charles⁶ Owens (*Myrtle Boyd⁵, Martha E Roper⁴, George W³, David², Meredith¹*), b.

1923, d. 22 Feb 1999, in Easley, Pickens, Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk., Pickens, Sc. Married (1) Millicent Brandt. Married (2) Doris Wiggins. Doris Wiggins was b. 1925, d. 28 Jun 1994, in , Pickens, Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk., Pickens, Sc.

Children of Harold Charles Owens and Millicent Brandt:

- i. **Jerry Owens.**

1933. Shirley⁶ Roper (*Jimmie⁵, James Albert⁴, George W³, David², Meredith¹*) Married Walter Samuel Knight.

Children of Shirley Roper and Walter Samuel Knight:

- i. **Monday Knight.** Married Hyden.
- ii. **Brenda Knight.** Married Brown.
- iii. **Cindy Knight.** Married Morrell.
- iv. **Sam Knight.**

1934. Darlene⁶ Roper (*Jimmie⁵, James Albert⁴, George W³, David², Meredith¹*) Married (1) Melton. Married (2) Eugene Eades.

Children of Darlene Roper and Eugene Eades:

- i. **Jimmy John Eades.**
- ii. **Travis Eugene Eades.**

1935. Raye⁶ Reynolds (*Sanford Joseph⁵, William Alexander⁴, Elizabeth Tallant³, Carrie Roper², Meredith¹*), b. 7 Sep 1920. Married John M Faulkner.

Children of Raye Reynolds and John M Faulkner:

- i. **John M Faulkner Jr.**
- ii. **David J Faulkner.**

1936. Hazel⁶ Reynolds (*Sanford Joseph⁵, William Alexander⁴, Elizabeth Tallant³, Carrie Roper², Meredith¹*), b. 1 Jan 1922. Married William D Gantt.

Children of Hazel Reynolds and William D Gantt:

- i. **William D Gantt Jr.**
- ii. **Patrick J Gantt.**

1937. Ruth⁶ Reynolds (*Sanford Joseph⁵, William Alexander⁴, Elizabeth Tallant³, Carrie Roper²*),

*Meredith*¹), b. 12 May 1924. Married (1) Hunter Weaver. Married (2) Stephen Grill.

Children of Ruth Reynolds and Stephen Grill:

- i. **Jane Grill.**
- ii. **Phyllis Grill.**
- iii. **Stephanie Grill.**
- iv. **Peter Grill.**

1938. William C⁶ Reynolds (*Sanford Joseph*⁵, *William Alexander*⁴, *Elizabeth Tallant*³, *Carrie Roper*², *Meredith*¹), b. 19 Jun 1929. Married Rebecca Baker.

Children of William C Reynolds and Rebecca Baker:

- i. **William C Reynolds Jr.**

1939. Martha Elizabeth⁶ Tallant (*Peter Aaron*⁵, *Perry*⁴, *Aaron A*³, *Carrie Roper*², *Meredith*¹), b. 19 Feb 1930, in ,Catawba,Nc, d. 5 Nov 1977, in ,Lincoln,Nc. Married Bobby Kirksey Cronland 10 Sep 1949, in ,York,Sc. Bobby Kirksey Cronland was b. 16 Sep 1925, in ,Lincoln,Nc.

Source: Kirk Cronland, kcron@mail.clt.bellsouth.net in 2000

Children of Martha Elizabeth Tallant and Bobby Kirksey Cronland:

- 3842 i. **Bobby Kirksey Cronland Jr**, b. 16 Mar 1955, in ,Lincoln,Nc.
- 3843 ii. **Aaron Byron Cronland**, b. 9 May 1956, in ,Lincoln,Nc.
- iii. **Marta Ann Cronland**, b. 29 Apr 1968, in ,Lincoln,Nc. Married Joseph Bailey 10 Dec 1988, in ,Lincoln,Nc.

1940. Robert Delbert⁶ Tallant (*Pinkney Delbert*⁵, *Perry*⁴, *Aaron A*³, *Carrie Roper*², *Meredith*¹), b. 8 Apr 1940. Married Margaret Mary Martin.

Children of Robert Delbert Tallant and Margaret Mary Martin:

- i. **Mary Laverne Tallant**, b. 25 Mar 1967.
- ii. **Robert Perry Tallant**, b. 9 Apr 1969.

1941. Pallie Mae⁶ Tallent (*George Henry*⁵, *Joshua*⁴, *John H*³, *Carrie Roper*², *Meredith*¹), b. 7 May 1904, in ,,Nc, d. 25 Feb 1977, in ,Macon,Nc, bur. in Iotlabaptchcem,,Macon,Nc. Married James Gordon Tallent 24 Nov 1928, in ,Rabun,Ga. James Gordon Tallent was b. 7 Aug 1894, in ,Macon,Nc, d. 3 Jul 1970, in ,Macon,Nc, bur. in Iotlabaptchcem,,Macon,Nc.

Children of Pallie Mae Tallent and James Gordon Tallent:

- 3844 i. **Frank Herschel Tallent**, b. 9 Sep 1930, in ,Macon,Nc.
- 3845 ii. **Cleta Belle Tallent**, b. 30 Oct 1932, in ,Macon,Nc.
- 3846 iii. **Alma Joyce Tallent**, b. 9 Feb 1935, in ,Macon,Nc.
- 3847 iv. **James Roger Tallent**, b. 1 Jul 1937, in ,Macon,Nc, d. 26 Jan 1991, in ,DeKalb,Ga.
 - v. **Judson Coy Tallent**, b. 16 Jul 1939, in ,Macon,Nc, d. 6 Sep 1939, in ,Macon,Nc, bur. in Iotlabaptchcem,,Macon,Nc.
- 3848 vi. **Grace Tallent**, b. 20 Jul 1943, in ,Macon,Nc.
- vii. **Mildred Tallent**, b. 9 Oct 1946.

1942. Terrell Lloyd⁶ Tallent (*George Henry⁵, Joshua⁴, John H³, Carrie Roper², Meredith¹*), b. 15 May 1905, in „Nc. Married Lillie Mae Angel 25 Dec 1926, in ,Macon,Nc. Lillie Mae Angel was b. about 1907, d. 4 Apr 1993, in Jackson,Nc, bur. 6 Apr 1993, in Iotlabaptchcem,Macon,Nc.

Source: Macon County, North Carolina Marriages 1829-1939 by James E. Wooley, 1984

Place: Rt.8, Franklin NC 28734; 704-524-5111 in 1993

Children of Terrell Lloyd Tallent and Lillie Mae Angel:

- 3849 i. **Cecil Tallent**, b. 18 Dec 1927.
- 3850 ii. **Theodore Roger Tallent**, b. 13 Nov 1930.
- 3851 iii. **Kenneth Woodrow Tallent**, b. 16 Aug 1936.

1943. Eddis Burdell⁶ Tallent (*George Henry⁵, Joshua⁴, John H³, Carrie Roper², Meredith¹*), b. 22 Nov 1914, in „Nc. Married R L Poindexter Jr 18 Oct 1936.

Job: minister

Children of Eddis Burdell Tallent and R L Poindexter Jr:

- 3852 i. **Sarah Poindexter**, b. 15 Jun 1939, in ,Mecklenburg,Nc.
- 3853 ii. **Frances Poindexter**, b. 27 Aug 1943, in ,Mecklenburg,Nc.
- 3854 iii. **Catharine Poindexter**, b. 10 Feb 1946.
- iv. **Fred Poindexter**, b. 25 Aug 1955.

1944. James Lyle⁶ Tallent (*George Henry⁵, Joshua⁴, John H³, Carrie Roper², Meredith¹*), b. 3 May 1918, in „Nc. Married Virginia Blackwell.

Children of James Lyle Tallent and Virginia Blackwell:

- i. **Sharon Tallent.**
-

ii. **Jimmy Tallent.**

1945. Bertha Emma Lee⁶ Tallent (*George Henry⁵, Joshua⁴, John H³, Carrie Roper², Meredith¹*), b. 12 Nov 1921, in ,Macon,Nc. Married Lemuel Clark. Lemuel Clark was b. in ,Macon,Nc.

Nickname: Emma

Nickname: Lem

Children of Bertha Emma Lee Tallent and Lemuel Clark:

- 3855 i. **James Robert Clark**, b. 2 Aug 1941, in ,Macon,Nc.
- 3856 ii. **Harold Clark**, b. 13 May 1943, in ,Macon,Nc.
- 3857 iii. **Max Clark**, b. 24 Jun 1945, in ,Macon,Nc.

1946. Anna Lois⁶ Tallent (*George Henry⁵, Joshua⁴, John H³, Carrie Roper², Meredith¹*), b. 17 Jun 1925, in ,Macon,Nc, d. 2 May 1977, in ,Macon,Nc, bur. in Oakgrovebaptch,,Macon,Nc. Married Charles Harold Martin. Charles Harold Martin was b. 4 May 1921, in ,Macon,Nc.

Children of Anna Lois Tallent and Charles Harold Martin:

- i. **Judith Ann Martin**, b. 11 Jun 1941. Married (1) Richard Patton. Married (2) Joe Campbell.
- ii. **Charles Harold Martin Jr**, b. 6 Mar 1943, d. 6 Mar 1943.
- iii. **Peggy Jean Martin**, b. 23 Dec 1948, d. before 1991. Married (1) Willie Leo Hughes. Married (2) Harve Hastings.
- iv. **Dennis Harold Martin**, b. 23 Jun 1954. Married (1) Nina Crisp. Married (2) Guest. Married (3) Teresa Scott.

1947. Clyde Montgomery⁶ Tallent (*Elbert E⁵, Joshua⁴, John H³, Carrie Roper², Meredith¹*), b. 17 Apr 1900, in ,,Nc, d. 5 Nov 1965. Married Elizabeth Graves.

Children of Clyde Montgomery Tallent and Elizabeth Graves:

- i. **Averal Tallent**, b. 11 Oct 1922. Married Curn Dobb.
- 3858 ii. **Curtis Tallent**, b. 30 Jan 1929.
- 3859 iii. **Barbara Tallent**, b. 12 Sep 1935.

1948. Victor⁶ Tallent (*Elbert E⁵, Joshua⁴, John H³, Carrie Roper², Meredith¹*), b. 12 Nov 1901, in ,,Nc, d. 6 Aug 1947.

Nickname: Vic

Children of Victor Tallent and ____ ____:

- i. **Earnest Tallent.**
- ii. **Denis Tallent.**
- iii. **Lee Tallent.**

1949. Burl Verland⁶ Tallent (*Elbert E⁵, Joshua⁴, John H³, Carrie Roper², Meredith¹*), b. 18 Apr 1905, in „Nc. Married Dorsie Morgan.

Children of Burl Verland Tallent and Dorsie Morgan:

- 3860 i. **Hazel Tallent**, b. 26 Feb 1926.
- ii. **Betty Lynn Tallent**, b. 8 Dec 1929. Married H Lloyd Davenport.
- 3861 iii. **James W Tallent**, b. 23 May 1933.

1950. Thomas Lee⁶ Tallent (*Elbert E⁵, Joshua⁴, John H³, Carrie Roper², Meredith¹*), b. 30 Jan 1911, in „Nc, d. 4 Aug 1980. Married Irene Turkeyfill.

Name: or Turkeyfill

Children of Thomas Lee Tallent and Irene Turkeyfill:

- 3862 i. **Nola May Tallent**, b. 30 Jun 1934.
- 3863 ii. **James Edward Tallent**, b. 6 Nov 1935.
- 3864 iii. **Joyce Tallent**, b. 10 Feb 1937.
- iv. **Richard Loy Tallent**, b. 24 Oct 1946.

1951. William Carroll⁶ Tallent (*Elbert E⁵, Joshua⁴, John H³, Carrie Roper², Meredith¹*), b. 21 Jan 1920, in „Nc. Married Katherine Wilson.

Nickname: Carroll

Children of William Carroll Tallent and Katherine Wilson:

- i. **William Gary Tallent**, b. 29 Sep 1941. Married Mathina Norton.
- 3865 ii. **Johnny Wayne Tallent**, b. 14 Mar 1944.
- iii. **Sandra Kay Tallent**, b. 18 Mar 1953.
- iv. **Teresa Rosemary Tallent**, b. 18 Mar 1953.
- v. **Jeffery Lynn Tallent**, b. 12 Sep 1954.

1952. Furman⁶ Tallent (*Charles Clingman⁵, Joshua⁴, John H³, Carrie Roper², Meredith¹*), b. 12 May 1896, in „Nc, d. 9 Jun 1955. Married Mae Breeden.

Children of Furman Tallent and Mae Breeden:

- 3866 i. **Margarete Tallent**, b. 4 Mar 1920.
- 3867 ii. **Elizabeth Tallent**, b. 25 Feb 1922.
- 3868 iii. **Karen Tallent**, b. 13 Apr 1924.

1953. Kitty⁶ Tallent (*Charles Clingman⁵, Joshua⁴, John H³, Carrie Roper², Meredith¹*), b. 9 Sep 1902, d. 6 Apr 1972. Married Ralph Roberts.

Children of Kitty Tallent and Ralph Roberts:

- 3869 i. **Virginia Ruth Roberts**, b. 28 Nov 1927.
- 3870 ii. **Betty Joyce Roberts**, b. 5 Jan 1933.

1954. Mary Ella⁶ Tallent (*Charles Clingman⁵, Joshua⁴, John H³, Carrie Roper², Meredith¹*), b. 29 Oct 1904. Married (1) James Jordan. Married (2) Allen Shearer.

Nickname: Jim

Children of Mary Ella Tallent and James Jordan:

- 3871 i. **Mae Bell Jordan**, b. 14 Sep 1917.
- 3872 ii. **Mary Helen Jordan**, b. 27 Dec 1919.
- iii. **J B Jordan**, b. 26 Dec 1921.

1955. Luthur⁶ Hayes (*Alice Matilda Tallent⁵, Joshua⁴, John H³, Carrie Roper², Meredith¹*), b. 1 Aug 1911, d. 7 Feb 1959. Married (1) Irene Jack. Married (2) Reba Parrott.

Children of Luthur Hayes and Irene Jack:

- i. **J R Hayes**, b. 16 Dec 1929. Married Minnie Sue Martin.
- ii. **Anita Hayes**, b. 19 Nov 1936. Married Nicky Perry.
- iii. **Linda Hayes**, b. 12 Sep 1940. Married Curtis Harris.
- iv. **Hillard Hayes**, b. 4 Feb 1942.
- v. **Tommie Hayes**, b. 24 Aug 1944. Married Brown.
- vi. **Jimmy Hayes**, b. 19 May 1946.

1956. Arthur⁶ Hayes (*Alice Matilda Tallent⁵, Joshua⁴, John H³, Carrie Roper², Meredith¹*), b. 10 Sep 1912. Married (1) Frances Lingerfelt. Married (2) Lillian Vaughn.

Children of Arthur Hayes and Frances Lingerfelt:

- i. **Charles Eugene Hayes**, b. 8 May 1939. Married Mattie Ann Stewart.
-

-
- ii. **Robert Arthur Hayes**, b. 30 Dec 1942.
 - iii. **Peggy Hayes**, b. 13 Sep 1945. Married Stanley McMahan.

1957. Claude L⁶ Tallent (*Noah J⁵, Joshua⁴, John H³, Carrie Roper², Meredith¹*), b. 20 Jan 1907, in „Nc. Married Annis Green.

Children of Claude L Tallent and Annis Green:

- 3873 i. **Raymond Tallent**, b. 10 Sep 1928.
- ii. **Mary Grace Tallent**, b. 9 May 1930. Married Allen Garner.

1958. Nina Belle⁶ Tallent (*Noah J⁵, Joshua⁴, John H³, Carrie Roper², Meredith¹*), b. 25 Dec 1909, in „Macon,Nc, d. in Clayton,Rabun,Ga, bur. in Tippetcem,Macon,Nc. Married Frank Roosevelt Raby. Frank Roosevelt Raby was b. 1903, d. 1987.

Children of Nina Belle Tallent and Frank Roosevelt Raby:

- i. **Willow Belle Raby**, b. 24 Sep 1928. Married (1) Charlie Bailey. Married (2) Gardner. Place: Mt. Holly NC in 1992
- ii. **J R Raby**, b. 11 Dec 1931, d. 1935, in „Macon,Nc, bur. in Tippetcem,Macon,Nc.
- iii. **Ruemie Jane Raby**, b. 24 Jul 1933. Married (1) Plumley. Married (2) Joines.
- iv. **Della Martha Raby**, b. 15 Sep 1936, in „Macon,Nc, d. Oct 1936, in „Macon,Nc, bur. in Tippetcem,Macon,Nc.
- v. **Lucille Lucy Raby**, b. 10 Oct 1937, in „Macon,Nc, d. 1937, in „Macon,Nc, bur. in Tippetcem,Macon,Nc. Nickname: Ciller
- vi. **Fred Alton Raby**, b. 4 May 1939, in „Macon,Nc. Place: Cleveland TN in 1992
- vii. **Anna Lois Raby**, b. 21 Aug 1941, in „Macon,Nc. Married Nipper. Place: Riceville TN in 1992
- viii. **Deanie Virginia Raby**, b. 6 Oct 1943, in „Macon,Nc. Married Castel. Place: Edgewood TN in 1992
- ix. **Frank H G Raby**, b. 25 Sep 1945, in „Macon,Nc. Married Evelyn Kellar. Place: Benton TN in 1992
- x. **Maggie Jean Raby**, b. 19 Feb 1947, in „Macon,Nc. Married Gunter. Place: Edgewood TN in 1991
- xi. **Margie Faye Raby**, b. 4 May 1950, in „Macon,Nc. Married McHomes. Place: Decatur TN in 1992
- xii. **Paul McKinley Raby**, b. 29 Jun 1952, in „Macon,Nc. Place: Etowah TN in 1992

1959. Leroy⁶ Tallent (*Noah J⁵, Joshua⁴, John H³, Carrie Roper², Meredith¹*), b. 14 Oct 1912, in „Nc. Married Viola Boring.

Children of Leroy Tallent and Viola Boring:

- 3874 i. **Leroy Tallent Jr**, b. 15 Jun 1932.
 ii. **Anna Tallent**, b. 19 Nov 1934.

1960. Frank⁶ Tallent (*Noah J⁵, Joshua⁴, John H³, Carrie Roper², Meredith¹*), b. 30 Mar 1916, in „Nc. Married Bertha King.

Children of Frank Tallent and Bertha King:

- i. **Leon Tallent**. Married Wanda Davis.
 ii. **Betty Tallent**. Married Dean Headen.

1961. Ralph⁶ Tallent (*Noah J⁵, Joshua⁴, John H³, Carrie Roper², Meredith¹*), b. 16 Mar 1918, in „Nc. Married (1) Bolda Collins. Married (2) Rita Mable Sharron.

Children of Ralph Tallent and Bolda Collins:

- i. **Ralph Allen Tallent**, b. 12 Dec 1938.
 ii. **Ernestine Tallent**, b. 10 Jan 1940.
 iii. **Paul Tallent**, b. 28 Jan 1944.

1962. Annie⁶ Tallent (*Noah J⁵, Joshua⁴, John H³, Carrie Roper², Meredith¹*), b. 21 Mar 1923, in „Nc. Married (1) T W Stewart. Married (2) Howard Arp.

Children of Annie Tallent and T W Stewart:

- 3875 i. **Patricia Ann Stewart**, b. 4 Jul 1945.
 ii. **Linda Faye Stewart**, b. 18 May 1947. Married Ronnie Cole.
 iii. **Peggy Lou Stewart**, b. 19 Aug 1949.

1963. Louise⁶ Tallent (*Noah J⁵, Joshua⁴, John H³, Carrie Roper², Meredith¹*), b. 6 Jun 1927, in „Nc. Married Oran Jenkins.

Children of Louise Tallent and Oran Jenkins:

- i. **Nancy Dee Jenkins**, b. 16 Feb 1953.
 ii. **Ronald Goldman Jenkins**, b. 13 Sep 1954.

1964. Pearl⁶ Tallent (*Julius Pinkney⁵, Joshua⁴, John H³, Carrie Roper², Meredith¹*), b. 24 Dec 1904. Married Howard Breedon.

Children of Pearl Tallent and Howard Breeden:

- i. **Lucille Breeden**, b. 24 Nov 1922. Married Willard Ashe.
- ii. **Katherine Breeden**, b. 15 Nov 1924. Married Curtis Padgett.
- iii. **J C Breeden**, b. 9 Dec 1926. Married Helen Burnelle.
- iv. **Raymond Howard Breeden**, b. 21 Feb 1929. Married Harold Riggs.
- v. **Mary Francis Breeden**, b. 11 Mar 1931.

1965. Bessie⁶ Tallent (*Julius Pinkney⁵*, *Joshua⁴*, *John H³*, *Carrie Roper²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 30 Jan 1907. Married Leonard Walker.

Children of Bessie Tallent and Leonard Walker:

- i. **Mary Ruth Walker**, b. 12 Mar 1924. Married Joe Raymond Corn.
- ii. **Paul Walker**, b. 9 Apr 1926. Married Carol Loretta Daughterty.

1966. Lillie⁶ Tallent (*Julius Pinkney⁵*, *Joshua⁴*, *John H³*, *Carrie Roper²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 12 May 1909. Married (1) Lee Byrd. Married (2) Edd Mullinax.

Children of Lillie Tallent and Edd Mullinax:

- i. **Jefferson Lee Mullinax**, b. 21 Oct 1921. Married Mildred E Cochran.
- ii. **Fay Roy Mullinax**, b. 11 Jul 1928. Married Gloria.
- iii. **Gilda Mullinax**, b. 15 Mar 1934. Married Oscar Armstrong.
- iv. **Edwin Gene Mullinax**, b. 14 Jun 1940. Married Evelyn Sliger.

1967. Grace⁶ Tallent (*Julius Pinkney⁵*, *Joshua⁴*, *John H³*, *Carrie Roper²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 21 Jun 1914. Married Norman Kincaid.

Children of Grace Tallent and Norman Kincaid:

- i. **A J Kincaid**, b. 25 Oct 1931.
- ii. **Norman Ray Kincaid**, b. 29 Apr 1933. Married Rossie Moses.
- iii. **Wilma Jean Kincaid**, b. 17 Mar 1935. Married J C Bledsoe.
- iv. **Joe Ben Kincaid**, b. 25 Oct 1937. Married Faye Daughterty.
- v. **Donald James Kincaid**, b. 29 Aug 1941.
- vi. **Paula Sue Kincaid**, b. 17 Sep 1945.
- vii. **Stephen Wayne Kincaid**, b. 13 Dec 1953.

1968. Everett⁶ Tallent (*Joseph Canary⁵*, *Joshua⁴*, *John H³*, *Carrie Roper²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 28 Jul 1913. Married Lula Spurlock.

Children of Everett Tallent and Lula Spurlock:

i. **Myrna Royce Tallent.**

1969. Dess Olive⁶ Bradley (*Mittie Tallent⁵, Joshua⁴, John H³, Carrie Roper², Meredith¹*), b. 7 Nov 1905, in „Nc, d. 25 Feb 1983. Married J Brody Pendergrass.

Children of Dess Olive Bradley and J Brody Pendergrass:

i. **Bart Pendergrass**, b. 15 Nov 1945.

1970. Nina Sue⁶ Bradley (*Mittie Tallent⁵, Joshua⁴, John H³, Carrie Roper², Meredith¹*), b. 6 Nov 1908, in „Nc. Married David Ansel Hall. David Ansel Hall was b. about 1905.

Children of Nina Sue Bradley and David Ansel Hall:

- 3876 i. **Jimmy Hall**, b. 6 Jun 1934.
- 3877 ii. **Max Hall**, b. 13 Jun 1936.
- 3878 iii. **Jean Hall**, b. 16 Apr 1938.
- 3879 iv. **David Ansel Hall Jr**, b. 16 Apr 1938.
- 3880 v. **Lou Ann Hall**, b. 12 Dec 1939.
- 3881 vi. **Betty Hall**, b. 23 Dec 1942.
- vii. **Bobby Hall**, b. 23 Dec 1942. Married Sandy Tibbetts.
- viii. **Linda Gail Hall**, b. 16 Nov 1946.

1971. William Howard⁶ Bradley (*Mittie Tallent⁵, Joshua⁴, John H³, Carrie Roper², Meredith¹*), b. 2 Dec 1910, in „Nc. Married Opel Breedlove.

Nickname: Howard

Children of William Howard Bradley and Opel Breedlove:

- i. **Ronald Bradley**, b. 14 Apr 1941. Married Mary Satta.
- ii. **David Bradley**, b. 3 Sep 1942. Married Freda Elaine Baldwin.
- iii. **Gwen Bradley**.

1972. Laura Vernon⁶ Bradley (*Mittie Tallent⁵, Joshua⁴, John H³, Carrie Roper², Meredith¹*), b. 24 Jan 1913, in „Nc, d. 13 May 1983. Married Charles Phillips.

Nickname: Vernon

Children of Laura Vernon Bradley and Charles Phillips:

- 3882 i. **Laura Faye Phillips**, b. 8 Aug 1945.
- 3883 ii. **Bobbie Gaye Phillips**, b. 8 Aug 1945.

1973. Paul Jones⁶ Bradley (*Mittie Tallent⁵*, *Joshua⁴*, *John H³*, *Carrie Roper²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 17 May 1915, in „Nc, d. 6 Jan 1981. Married Betty Bevins.

Children of Paul Jones Bradley and Betty Bevins:

- i. **Steven Craig Bradley**, b. 22 Jan 1946.
- ii. **John Ray Bradley**, b. 13 Jan 1949.
- iii. **Douglas Wayne Bradley**, b. 6 Aug 1952.

1974. Juanita Virginia⁶ Bradley (*Mittie Tallent⁵*, *Joshua⁴*, *John H³*, *Carrie Roper²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 2 Nov 1917, in Nc, d. 1 Feb 1994, in Franklin,Macon,Nc, bur. in Woodlawncem,Macon,Nc. Married Morgan Shatley. Morgan Shatley d. 2 Feb 1990, in Franklin,Macon,Nc, bur. in Woodlawncem,Macon,Nc.

Place: 32 Cherry St., Franklin NC at death

Children of Juanita Virginia Bradley and Morgan Shatley:

- 3884 i. **Edward Shatley**, b. 19 Apr 1940.

1975. Betty Sue⁶ Tallent (*John Frederick⁵*, *Ervin Manuel⁴*, *John H³*, *Carrie Roper²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 16 May 1949. Married James Clinton Cabe 4 Oct 1970. James Clinton Cabe was b. 14 Sep 1943.

Children of Betty Sue Tallent and James Clinton Cabe:

- i. **Warren James Cabe**, b. 26 Jan 1971.

1976. Dorothy⁶ Dalrymple (*Obra Malinda Gillispie⁵*, *Sarah Marinda Tallent⁴*, *John H³*, *Carrie Roper²*, *Meredith¹*), b. about 1915, d. 15 May 1989. Married O Wood Kiser. O Wood Kiser d. 17 Oct 1982.

Children of Dorothy Dalrymple and O Wood Kiser:

- i. **Brenda Kiser**.
- ii. **Dale Kiser**.

1977. Julius Bunyan⁶ Kiser Jr (*Nina Matilda Gillispie⁵*, *Sarah Marinda Tallent⁴*, *John H³*, *Carrie Roper²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 13 Jun 1922, in „Macon,Nc, d. 15 Oct 1988, in Buncombe,Nc, bur. in Woodlawncem,Macon,Nc. Married Estella Gregory. Estella Gregory d. 1981.

Children of Julius Bunyan Kiser Jr and Estella Gregory:

- i. **John Kiser.** Place: Jefferson GA 1988
- ii. **Tommy Kiser.** Place: Marietta GA 1988

1978. Leona Mayo⁷ Southern (*Susan Evelyn Roper⁶, George W⁵, Henry Franklin⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 26 Nov 1896, in Krum,Denton,Tx, d. 13 Dec 1973, in Trinidad,Las Animas,Co. Married Alton Elmer Green 27 Dec 1914, in Paducah,Cottle,Tx. Alton Elmer Green was b. 18 Sep 1894, in Glenrose,Somervelt,Tx, d. 18 Feb 1978, in Pueblo,Pueblo,Co.

BIRTH: Green Family Bible, copy in possession of Roger Green, Payson, Utah.

MARRIAGE: Obituary says they were married on 27 Dec 1914 in Paducah, Cottle, Texas. Also, Green Family Bible.

CENSUS: 1900 Mills County, Texas Vol. 80, ED 113, S13, line 70. FHL 1248828

DEATH: Obituary, Green Family Bible records, mortuary program on file

1900 Census Mills County, TX Vol. 80, Ed 113, S13, line 70. FHL #1248828

BIRTH: Green Family Bible, copy in possession of Roger C. Green, Payson, Utah

MARRIAGE: Obituary says they were married on 27 Dec 1914 in Paducah, Cottle, Texas. Also, Green family bible (as above)

Marriage license Paducah, Cottle, TX Mr. A.E. Green and Miss Leona Southern 27th of Dec 1914 copy on file

INFORMATION: From a newspaper clipping about Alton Elmer Green and Leona Mayo Southern's 50 Wedding Anniversary in 1964. Alton Elmer Green married Leona Mayo Southern on December 27, 1914 in Paducah, Texas. They traveled by covered wagon in May 1915 to Branson, Colorado, homesteading 13 miles northeast of Branson, where Mr. Green operated a cattle ranch until his retirement. The Greens made the long trip to Branson in three weeks, accompanied by Mr. and Mrs. Lee Cook (Mrs. Green's sister and brother-in-law). In relating their eventful trip, the Greens recall the crossing of the Canadian River near Tucumcari, NM as the most hazardous event as the horses had to swim across the river and there was constant danger of the wagons overturning or being washed down stream.

DEATH: Obituary reads: Elmer Green, 83, former Trinidad area resident, died Saturday, Feb 18, 1978 at a Pueblo hospital. He was born Sept 18, 1894 in Glen Rose, Texas. He attended schools in Texas and in 1915 moved to Branson where he farmed. On Dec 27, 1914 he was married to Leona Mayo Southern in Paducah, Texas. Mr. Green was a member of the Branson Community Church. He is preceded in

death by his wife, Leona May who died Dec 13, 1973. Mr. Green is survived by five sons, Alton Green of Nathrop, Ray Green of Des Moines, New Mexico; Norman Green of Steamboat Springs, Dale Green of Denver, and Howard Green of Earthrage, Missouri; four daughters, Nellie Harvey of Pueblo, Mamie Medford of Clayton, New Mexico; Ruth Brady of Peratra, New Mexico; and June Robertson of Villegreen; two sisters, Mahalie McCleary of Paducah, Texas and Ena Long of Amarillo, Texas; and two sisters-in-law, Lillian Green of Alton, Texas and Eunice Walker of Delta. Services for Mr. Green will be Wednesday at 2 p.m. at the Campbell-Lewis-Swickard Memorial Chapel with the Rev Maynard Bowen officiating. Interment follows in the Masonic Cemetery. Honorary pallbearers for Mr. Green will be Diego Bachicha, Walt Cummins, Bill Fry, Ray Kile, Roy McMillan, Charlie Mitchell and Tom Russell. Active pall bearers will be grandsons, Craig Green, Lester Green, Bobby Harvey, Roy Lynn Green, Jerry Medford and Lon Robertson. Arrangements are under the direction of the Campbell-Lewis-Swickard Memorial Chapel.

Children of Leona Mayo Southern and Alton Elmer Green:

- 3885 i. **Nellie Beatrice Green**, b. 19 Jan 1912, in Paducah,Cottle,Tx, d. 4 Oct 1979, in Pueblo,Pueblo,Co.
- 3886 ii. **Mamie Olivia Green**, b. 29 Oct 1915, in Paducah,Cottle,Tx.
- 3887 iii. **Alton Lloyd Green**, b. 6 Jun 1918, in Paducah,Cottle,Tx, d. Aug 1999, in Andrews,,Tx.
- 3888 iv. **Roy Lafayette Green**, b. 7 Aug 1921, in Branson,Las Animas,Co.
- 3889 v. **Mary Ruth Green**, b. 20 Jan 1924.
- 3890 vi. **Dewey Raymond Green**, b. 12 Sep 1925, in Branson,Las Animas,Co, d. 2 Mar 1964, in Cheyenne,Laramie,Wy.
- 3891 vii. **Thomas Norman Green**, b. 16 May 1927, in Branson,Las Animas,Co.
- 3892 viii. **Elmer Dale Green**, b. 16 Jan 1929.
- 3893 ix. **Howard Lee Green**, b. 12 Jan 1931, in Branson,Las Animas,Co.
- 3894 x. **June Isabelle Green**, b. 13 Feb 1933, in Branson,Las Animas,Co.

1979. Eunice Fay⁷ Southern (*Susan Evelyn Roper⁶, George W⁵, Henry Franklin⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 9 Jan 1898, in Krum,Denton,Tx, d. 18 Oct 1990. Married (1) Thomas Lee Cook 9 Jan 1913. Thomas Lee Cook was b. 20 May 1894, d. 31 Mar 1923. Married (2) Ivan Billy Walker.

Children of Eunice Fay Southern and Thomas Lee Cook:

- 3895 i. **Jerry Ralph Cook**, b. 12 Jan 1914, in Paducah,Cottle,Tx, d. 21 Oct 2002, in Mountain View,Howell,Mo.
- ii. **Lillian Beatrice Cook**, b. 29 Jan 1915. Married Glen Wells.
- 3896 iii. **Roy Lee Cook**, b. 25 Oct 1916, in ,Branson,Mo, d. 2 Jun 1982.
- iv. **Lillie B Cook**, b. 1 Oct 1918, d. 29 Jun 1987, in ,Delta,Mo. Married Howard.
- v. **Charles Forrest Cook**, b. 1922, d. 2002, in ,,Ca. Married Pat.

Children of Eunice Fay Southern and Ivan Billy Walker:

i. **Evelyn Faye Walker.**

1980. Eva Dessie⁷ Roper (*William R⁶, William H⁵, Henry Franklin⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 18 Oct 1900, in ,Cherokee,Ga, d. 15 Feb 1971, in ,Cobb,Ga. Married James Clifford Clanton 14 Nov 1915, in ,Cobb,Ga. James Clifford Clanton was b. 29 Jul 1895, d. 29 Mar 1958, in ,Cobb,Ga.

Children of Eva Dessie Roper and James Clifford Clanton:

- 3897 i. **James Everett Clanton**, b. 29 May 1919, in ,Cherokee,Ga, d. 13 Jan 1997, in Alpharetta,,Ga.
- 3898 ii. **Levi William Clanton**
- iii. **Norman Ezra Clanton**, b. 28 Feb 1926, in ,Cherokee,Ga, d. Mar 1982, in ,Cherokee,Ga.
- 3899 iv. **Evon David Clanton**
- v. **Carl Alton Clanton**, b. 27 Mar 1929, in ,Cherokee,Ga, d. Apr 1976, in ,,Tx.
- vi. **Inez Janeva Clanton.**
- vii. **Willie Mae Clanton.**
- viii. **Betty Lou Clanton.**

1981. Ezra⁷ Roper (*William R⁶, William H⁵, Henry Franklin⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 9 Mar 1912. Married Ethel B. Ethel B was b. 24 Mar 1916.

Children of Ezra Roper and Ethel B:

- i. **Edd Lamar Roper**, b. 3 Apr 1942, d. 3 Jun 1942.
- ii. **Walter Jackie Roper**, b. 13 Mar 1943, d. 3 Apr 1960.

1982. Forrest Baxter⁷ Chafin (*Nancy Eva Roper⁶, William H⁵, Henry Franklin⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 18 Oct 1905, in ,,Ga, d. 31 Jan 1960, in Woodstock,Cherokee,Ga. Married Edna Elizabeth Braswell 20 Jul 1929, in ,Cobb,Ga. Edna Elizabeth Braswell was b. 24 Sep 1912, in Woodstock,Cherokee,Ga, d. 21 Nov 1948, in Woodstock,Cherokee,Ga.

Children of Forrest Baxter Chafin and Edna Elizabeth Braswell:

- i. **Vernon Chafin.** Married Burlene.
- ii. **Vera Chafin.** Married Ray Fouts.
- iii. **Velma Chafin.** Married Floyd Cox.
- iv. **Betty Chafin.** Married James Cobb.
- 3900 v. **William Joseph Chafin**, b. 31 Oct 1940, in Roswell,Cobb,Ga.

1983. Chesley Caldwell⁷ Smith (*Mary Della Roper⁶, John C⁵, Henry Franklin⁴, John³, Charles²*,

*Meredith*¹), b. 17 Apr 1902, in Adamsville,,Al, d. 20 Oct 1976, in Fairview,Cullman,Al. Married Wanda Garnette Burks.

[Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 2, Ed. 3, Social Security Records: U.S., SS Death Benefit Records, Surnames Beginning with S, Date of Import: 2 Oct 1996, Internal Ref. #1.112.3.69707.11]

Individual: Smith, Chesley Birth date: 17 Apr 1902 Death date: Oct 1975 Social Security #: 418-20-5715 Last residence: AL 35055 State of issue: AL

Children of Chesley Caldwell Smith and Wanda Garnette Burks:

3901 i. **Nula Gail Smith**

1984. Eathul E⁷ Roper (*Benjamin Hamilton*⁶, *John C*⁵, *Henry Franklin*⁴, *John*³, *Charles*², *Meredith*¹), b. about 1907. Married Tommy L Smith.

Source: Paul David Clutts, 4520 Palmetto Rd, Benton LA 7106; Truetide@aol.com, 318-965-3197 in 1997; World Family Tree V.11

Line 72 from GEDCOM File not recognizable or too long: NAME TOMMY L. /Smith/ GIVN TOMMY L.

Line 73 from GEDCOM File not recognizable or too long: NAME TOMMY L. /Smith/ SURN Smith

Children of Eathul E Roper and Tommy L Smith:

3902 i. **Helen Inez Smith**, b. 2 Jan 1931, in ,Cullman,Al.

1985. John Wilton⁷ Roper (*Benjamin Hamilton*⁶, *John C*⁵, *Henry Franklin*⁴, *John*³, *Charles*², *Meredith*¹), b. 2 Mar 1917, in ,Cullman,Al. Married Daisy Eileen Smith 5 Jan 1936, in ,Cullman,Al. Daisy Eileen Smith was b. 22 Sep 1919, in ,Cullman,Al.

Children of John Wilton Roper and Daisy Eileen Smith:

i. **Roper.**

1986. Velda Mae⁷ Roper (*John Henry Franklin*⁶, *Henry Marcus*⁵, *Henry Franklin*⁴, *John*³, *Charles*², *Meredith*¹), b. 31 Dec 1908, in Tulia,,Tx, d. 1 Oct 1997, in Oklahoma City,Oklahoma,Ok. Married Carl Percy Marks 11 Feb 1927, in Hayes,,Ks. Carl Percy Marks was b. 17 Mar 1895, in Hayes,,Ks, d. 4 Jan 1970, in Oklahoma City,Oklahoma,Ok.

Children of Velda Mae Roper and Carl Percy Marks:

- 3903 i. **Wallace Ray Marks**, b. 15 Apr 1931, in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Ok.
- 3904 ii. **Wanda Fay Marks**, b. 17 Apr 1932, in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Ok.
- 3905 iii. **Robert Leroy Marks**, b. 3 May 1947, in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Ok.
- 3906 iv. **Harold James Marks**, b. 19 Oct 1948, in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Ok.

1987. Henry Bruce⁷ Roper (*John Henry Franklin⁶, Henry Marcus⁵, Henry Franklin⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 7 Oct 1913, in Bridgeport, Wise, Tx, d. 12 Jul 1987, in Ponca City, Kay, Ok, bur. in Resthavenmempk, Ponca City, Kay, Ok. Married Florence Christina Scott 10 Feb 1934, in Guthrie, Logan, Ok. Florence Christina Scott was b. 31 Oct 1913, in Flagstaff, Az, d. 22 Aug 2002, in Ponca City, Kay, Ok, bur. in Resthavenmempk, Ponca City, Kay, Ok.

Resthaven Memorial

Resthaven Memorial

Children of Henry Bruce Roper and Florence Christina Scott:

- i. **Virginia Lee Roper**, b. 26 Oct 1934, in Ponca City, Kay, Ok, d. 7 Nov 1998, in Tulsa, Tulsa, Ok, bur. in Resthavenmempk, Ponca City, Kay, Ok. Married (1) William Donald Patten 29 Jun 1957, in Ponca City, Kay, Ok. William Donald Patten was b. 8 Nov 1934, in Ponca City, Kay, Ok, d. about 1977. Married (2) Oliver Thomas Devine 8 Sep 1984, in Reno, Washoe, Nv. Oliver Thomas Devine was b. 16 Jun 1917, in Goldfield, Nv, d. 4 Jan 1989, in Lake Tahoe, Ca, bur. in Oceanside, Ca. BA

Amador High School

Resthaven Memorial

- 3907 ii. **Roderick John Roper**, b. 10 Oct 1942, in Ponca City, Kay, Ok.

1988. Kossie Jess⁷ Roper (*John Henry Franklin⁶, Henry Marcus⁵, Henry Franklin⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 23 Mar 1915, in Bridgeport, Wise, Tx, d. 21 Jan 1976, in Hugo, Choctaw, Ok. Married Golda Jean Phipps. Golda Jean Phipps d. 18 Nov 1989, in Hugo, Choctaw, Ok.

Mt. Olivet Cemetery

Children of Kossie Jess Roper and Golda Jean Phipps:

- 3908 i. **Alan Roper**, b. 18 Apr 1945.
 - 3909 ii. **Linda Roper**, b. 22 Apr 1947.
 - 3910 iii. **Douglas Roper**, b. 7 Jan 1953.
-

-
- 3911 iv. **Cheryl Roper**, b. 23 Jan 1955.
 v. **Randy Roper**, b. 26 Oct 1957. Married Beverly.

1989. Delbert Roy⁷ Roper (*John Henry Franklin⁶, Henry Marcus⁵, Henry Franklin⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 11 Jun 1922, in Tulia,,Tx, d. 20 Oct 1997, in Tulsa,Tulsa,Ok. Married Mary Lou Wilson 20 Apr. Mary Lou Wilson was b. 2 Sep 1923, d. 1983.

War: WWII

Children of Delbert Roy Roper and Mary Lou Wilson:

- i. **Patty Roper**, b. 1 Jan 1949.
- ii. **James Bradley Roper**, b. 21 Nov 1950, d. 22 Feb 2000, in Tulsa,Tulsa,Ok.

1990. Betty Lou⁷ Roper (*John Henry Franklin⁶, Henry Marcus⁵, Henry Franklin⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 18 Dec 1925, in Ponca City,Kay,Ok, d. 28 Dec 1993, in Halstead,,Ks, bur. in Resthavenmempk,Ponca City,Kay,Ok. Married Warren Harding Aven 7 Aug 1942. Warren Harding Aven was b. 19 Dec 1921, in Tyler,,Tx, d. 24 Jul 1989, in Las Vegas,Washoe,Nv, bur. in Ponca City,Kay,Ok.

Resthaven Memorial Park

Resthaven Memorial Park

Children of Betty Lou Roper and Warren Harding Aven:

- i. **Jack Wayne Aven**, b. 28 Sep 1945, in Ponca City,Kay,Ok, d. 27 Feb 1989, in Ponca City,Kay,Ok, bur. in Resthavenmempk,Ponca City,Kay,Ok. Resthaven Memorial Park
- 3912 ii. **Marsha Kay Aven**, b. 8 Jun 1946, in Ponca City,Kay,Ok.
- iii. **John Warren Aven**, b. 1 Oct 1953, in Ponca City,Kay,Ok, d. 22 Mar 1968, in Ponca City,Kay,Ok.

1991. John Elmer⁷ Holbrook (*Hiram William⁶, John Paton⁵, Mahulda Caroline Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 15 Jun 1892, d. 9 Apr 1954. Married Velvie Heard 22 Dec 1912. Velvie Heard was b. 7 Jun 1894.

Job: Meth minister

Children of John Elmer Holbrook and Velvie Heard:

- 3913 i. **William Heard Holbrook**, b. 5 Nov 1913, d. 25 Mar 1966.

1992. James Carl⁷ Holbrook (*Hiram William⁶, John Paton⁵, Mahulda Caroline Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 11 Nov 1893, d. 1 Apr 1968, in ,Forsyth,Ga, bur. in Pleasantgrovemethchcem,,Forsyth,Ga. Married Geneva Johnson 30 Mar 1924. Geneva Johnson was b. 29 Jun 1897.

War: WWI

Children of James Carl Holbrook and Geneva Johnson:

- 3914 i. **John Wesley Holbrook**, b. 1 Feb 1925.
- 3915 ii. **Vivian Rebecca Holbrook**, b. 22 Aug 1926.
- 3916 iii. **Sara Lou Holbrook**, b. 11 Jul 1929, d. 18 Nov 1991.
- 3917 iv. **Betty Jean Holbrook**, b. 26 Mar 1931, d. 1 Nov 1973, in ,Forsyth,Ga.

1993. Wilborn Perry⁷ Holbrook (*Hiram William⁶, John Paton⁵, Mahulda Caroline Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 6 Feb 1898, d. 20 May 1979, in ,Forsyth,Ga, bur. in Sawneeviewgardcem,,Forsyth,Ga. Married Mary Eula Brooks 30 Nov 1919. Mary Eula Brooks was b. 24 Dec 1899.

Children of Wilborn Perry Holbrook and Mary Eula Brooks:

- i. **Jessie Lucille Holbrook**, b. 5 Feb 1921, d. 29 Mar 1941, in ,Forsyth,Ga, bur. in Sawneeviewgardcem,,Forsyth,Ga.
- 3918 ii. **Lewis Wilborn Holbrook**, b. 10 Nov 1923, d. 22 Mar 1963, in ,Forsyth,Ga.
- 3919 iii. **Ivan Franklin Holbrook**, b. 30 Oct 1928.
- 3920 iv. **Edwin Jackie Holbrook**, b. 14 Oct 1933.

1994. Jay Leonard⁷ Holbrook (*Hiram William⁶, John Paton⁵, Mahulda Caroline Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 3 Feb 1903. Married Ruby Stripland 3 Jan 1923. Ruby Stripland was b. 18 Mar 1902.

Job: poultry producer

Service: GA House of Rep from Forsyth Co. 1946-7

Children of Jay Leonard Holbrook and Ruby Stripland:

- 3921 i. **Marie Holbrook**, b. 5 Oct 1923.

1995. Hettie Mae⁷ Holbrook (*Hiram William⁶, John Paton⁵, Mahulda Caroline Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 22 Apr 1905. Married (1) George Vernon Gilleland 19 Dec 1923. George Vernon Gilleland was b. 21 Jan 1900, d. 29 Jan 1964, in ,Forsyth,Ga, bur. in Pleasantgrovemethchcem,,Forsyth,Ga. Married (2) Toy Pruitt 8 May 1976. Toy Pruitt was b. 31 Jul 1906.

Children of Hettie Mae Holbrook and George Vernon Gilleland:

- 3922 i. **Evelyn Ruth Gilleland**, b. 5 Jan 1927.

1996. Lillie⁷ Holbrook (*James Asberry⁶, John Paton⁵, Mahulda Caroline Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 1 Nov 1898. Married A Jeff Heard 16 May 1915. A Jeff Heard was b. 23 Dec 1894, d. 2 Jul 1967.

Children of Lillie Holbrook and A Jeff Heard:

- 3923 i. **Mildred Mae Heard**, b. 29 Aug 1916.
3924 ii. **Weldon Durell Heard**, b. 5 Jan 1917, d. 5 Jan 1981, in ,Forsyth,Ga.
3925 iii. **Jewell Dean Heard**, b. 15 Aug 1921.
3926 iv. **James Roy Heard**, b. 20 Sep 1923.
3927 v. **Artie Elizabeth Heard**, b. 1 Jun 1925.
3928 vi. **Alice Kate Heard**, b. 25 Jun 1929.
3929 vii. **Bobby Jean Heard**, b. 30 May 1933.
3930 viii. **Clifford Hugh Heard**, b. 13 Oct 1937.

1997. James Clifford⁷ Holbrook (*James Asberry⁶, John Paton⁵, Mahulda Caroline Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 17 Oct 1900, d. Feb 1966, in Buford,,Ga. Married Marie Moulder.

Children of James Clifford Holbrook and Marie Moulder:

- i. **Evelyn Marie Holbrook**. Married Skippy Robertson.

1998. Myrtle Cleo⁷ Holbrook (*James Asberry⁶, John Paton⁵, Mahulda Caroline Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 10 Jun 1903. Married Howard T Phillips 20 Nov 1920. Howard T Phillips was b. 16 Apr 1897, d. 19 Apr 1970, in ,Cherokee,Ga.

Children of Myrtle Cleo Holbrook and Howard T Phillips:

- i. **Rudolph Jerald Phillips**, b. 18 Jul 1922. Married Martha June 8 Dec 1941.
ii. **Montez Phillips**, b. 27 Jan 1925. Married Virgil L Kilpatrick 25 Jul 1943.
iii. **Winfred Seth Phillips**, b. 10 Jul 1926. Married Clara Bell Monons 5 Apr 1956.
iv. **Leon Hugh Phillips**, b. 6 Aug 1928. Married Myrtle Manson 17 Nov 1951.
v. **Monzell Jane Phillips**, b. 23 Jul 1934. Married Franklin D Albritten 4 Apr 1952.
vi. **Clara Sue Phillips**, b. 12 Dec 1937. Married Arthur Eugene Bell 7 Jun 1952.
vii. **Brenda Joyce Phillips**, b. 16 Nov 1940. Married Jesse Elbert White 18 Aug 1958.

1999. Hershell H⁷ Holbrook (*James Asberry⁶, John Paton⁵, Mahulda Caroline Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 15 Oct 1905, d. in ,Forsyth,Ga, bur. in Brandywinebaptchcem,,Forsyth,Ga. Married Ethel Westbrook 1932. Ethel Westbrook was b. 1910.

Children of Hershell H Holbrook and Ethel Westbrook:

- i. **Betty Lou Holbrook**, b. 17 Jun 1934. Married Broughton Howard 26 Aug 1950.
- ii. **Alice Mae Holbrook**, b. 7 Sep 1935. Married Ed Eugene Graham 18 Jun 1950.
- iii. **James H Holbrook**, b. 4 Jul 1937. Married Virginia Heard Samples 22 Dec 1967.
- iv. **Eddie Joe Holbrook**, b. 4 Mar 1942. Married Dorothy Buice 24 Jun 1960.
- v. **Doris Ann Holbrook**, b. 18 Jan 1944. Married Kyle Palmer.
- vi. **William David Holbrook**, b. 5 Dec 1944. Married Gloria Jean Sweatman 3 Jul 1962.
- vii. **Jack Keith Holbrook**, b. 30 Nov 1950, d. Nov 1979, in ,Forsyth,Ga, bur. in Brandywinebaptchcem,,Forsyth,Ga.

2000. Carlton Autrell⁷ Holbrook (*James Asberry⁶, John Paton⁵, Mahulda Caroline Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 24 Jul 1917. Married Annie Belle Newton 1937. Annie Belle Newton was b. 31 Dec 1920.

Children of Carlton Autrell Holbrook and Annie Belle Newton:

- i. **Herbert Carol Holbrook**, b. 23 Nov 1940. Married Linda Anita Warren 1960.
- ii. **Myra Ann Holbrook**, b. 8 Sep 1943. Married Arthur Craig Faircloth 1963.
- iii. **Janice Kay Holbrook**, b. 25 Jan 1953.

2001. Miriam Clara Sue⁷ Holbrook (*James Asberry⁶, John Paton⁵, Mahulda Caroline Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 25 Apr 1919. Married Nathan F Newton 1937. Nathan F Newton was b. 27 Jan 1917.

Children of Miriam Clara Sue Holbrook and Nathan F Newton:

- i. **Jerry Frank Newton**, b. 24 Sep 1938. Married Carol Jean Coleman. Job: Meth. minister
- ii. **Wallace Lamar Newton**, b. 25 Nov 1941. Married Betty Jo Bunon.
- iii. **Danny Joe Newton**, b. 29 Dec 1948. Married Constance Braughcum.

2002. Henry Grady⁷ Bramblett (*Mary Samantha Holbrook⁶, John Paton⁵, Mahulda Caroline Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 9 Oct 1891, in ,Forsyth,Ga, d. 18 Mar 1991. Married Edith Esco Haygood 26 Dec 1915, in ,Forsyth,Ga. She was the daughter of Samuel David Haygood and Harriett Redd. Edith Esco Haygood was b. 27 Jul 1900, in ,Forsyth,Ga, d. 29 Aug 1987, in ,Forsyth,Ga, bur. in Pleasantgrovecem,,Forsyth,Ga.

Children of Henry Grady Bramblett and Edith Esco Haygood:

- i. **Marjorie Bramblett**, b. 26 Apr 1917, d. 11 Jul 1918.
- 2182 ii. **Cleo Annette Bramblett**, b. 8 Jan 1919, in ,Forsyth,Ga.

-
- 2183 iii. **Edna Jewell Bramblett**, b. 25 Feb 1921, in ,Forsyth,Ga.
2184 iv. **Winnie Lou Bramblett**, b. 18 Nov 1924, in ,Forsyth,Ga.
 v. **Bramblett**, b. 5 Aug 1927, in ,Forsyth,Ga, d. 19 Aug 1927, in ,Forsyth,Ga.
 vi. **Bramblett**, b. 27 Oct 1929, in ,Forsyth,Ga, d. 10 Nov 1929, in ,Forsyth,Ga.

2003. Mattie Cleo⁷ Bramblett (*Mary Samantha Holbrook⁶, John Paton⁵, Mahulda Caroline Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 10 Mar 1893, in ,Forsyth,Ga, d. 1995. Married Otto Gilstrap Heard Oct 1909. Otto Gilstrap Heard was b. 16 May 1893, d. 30 Oct 1975, bur. in Mountian View Cemetery,Marietta,Cobb,Georgia.

Children of Mattie Cleo Bramblett and Otto Gilstrap Heard:

- 3931 i. **George Hoyt Heard**, b. 25 Sep 1911, in ,Hall,Ga.
3932 ii. **Lou Bernice Heard**, b. 2 Nov 1913, in ,Hall,Ga.
3933 iii. **Otto Gilstrap Heard Jr**, b. 10 Jun 1916, in ,Hall,Ga, d. 1990.
3934 iv. **Betty Jo Heard**, b. 21 Dec 1922, in ,Hall,Ga.
 v. **John B Heard**, b. 8 Jun 1924, in ,Hall,Ga.
3935 vi. **Billy Franklin Heard**, b. 30 Oct 1931, in ,Hall,Ga, d. 2002.

2004. Bessie Mae⁷ Holbrook (*Jessup Jasper⁶, John Paton⁵, Mahulda Caroline Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 5 Apr 1893, in Cummings,,Ga, d. 5 Jun 1966, in Orlando,Orange,Fl. Married Christopher Elzo Sullins 25 Jun 1913, in Waluska,,Ga. Christopher Elzo Sullins was b. 23 May 1891, in ,White,Ga, d. 20 Nov 1983, in Clermont,,Fl.

Children of Bessie Mae Holbrook and Christopher Elzo Sullins:

- i. **Miriam Clyde Sullins**, b. 21 Jun 1914. Married Eliphalet Leroy Johnson 7 Feb 1934.
3936 ii. **Nora Winnelle Sullins**, b. 29 Aug 1916.
3937 iii. **Carolyn Mozelle Sullins**, b. 11 Aug 1919.
3938 iv. **Retha Mae Sullins**, b. 22 Dec 1921.
3939 v. **Christopher Elzo Sullins Jr**, b. 6 Oct 1924.
3940 vi. **Betty Anne Sullins**, b. 6 Oct 1924.
3941 vii. **Bobbie Jean Sullins**, b. 8 Mar 1932.

2005. Truman Curtis⁷ Holbrook (*Jessup Jasper⁶, John Paton⁵, Mahulda Caroline Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 14 Jun 1894, d. 1 Apr 1957, in Plant City,,Fl. Married Ruthie Covington 1920. Ruthie Covington was b. 13 May 1900, d. 19 Jan 1964, in Plant City,,Fl.

Children of Truman Curtis Holbrook and Ruthie Covington:

- i. **Nellie Roseman Holbrook**, b. 14 Feb 1922. Married Kenneth Eugene Thompson 6 Jul 1942.
-

-
- ii. **Rader Hugh Holbrook**, b. 26 Apr 1924. Married Dorothy Bernice Dykes 12 Jun 1948.
 - iii. **Raymond Curtis Holbrook**, b. 24 Jan 1927. Married Joan Carolyn Dykes 12 Jun 1948.
 - iv. **Florence Wetoka Holbrook**, b. 28 Feb 1930. Married Leonard Odeen Hill 25 Jul 1949.
 - v. **Janis Elizabeth Holbrook**, b. 24 Sep 1932. Married Waver Douglas 1 Jul 1950.
 - vi. **Clyde Howell Holbrook**, b. 31 Jan 1941. Married Dorothy Marie Street 4 Apr 1958.

2006. Virgil Ernest⁷ Holbrook (*Jessup Jasper⁶, John Paton⁵, Mahulda Caroline Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 8 Mar 1896. Married Julia Payne 8 Oct 1916, in Asburn,,Ga.

Children of Virgil Ernest Holbrook and Julia Payne:

- i. **Louise Holbrook**, b. 8 Sep 1917. Married Barney H Green.
- ii. **Ernest Eugene Holbrook**, b. 8 Mar 1929. Married Junelle Player.
- iii. **Martha Joan Holbrook**, b. 20 Jun 1933. Married Lamar Edward Varn 23 Mar 1950.

2007. Pearl L⁷ Holbrook (*Jessup Jasper⁶, John Paton⁵, Mahulda Caroline Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 30 Oct 1900. Married Ralph A Milton 13 Nov 1921. Ralph A Milton was b. 31 Mar 1901.

Children of Pearl L Holbrook and Ralph A Milton:

- i. **Ralph A Milton Jr**, b. 23 Oct 1922. Married Betty Jo Harris.
- ii. **Joy L Milton**, b. 30 Jun 1924. Married Louie C Kreig 18 Feb 1945.

2008. Arthur⁷ Holbrook (*Jessup Jasper⁶, John Paton⁵, Mahulda Caroline Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 1 Jan 1903. Married Lola Raburn 1926.

Children of Arthur Holbrook and Lola Raburn:

- i. **James Arthur Holbrook**, b. 1 Feb 1928. Married Carolun Benton.
- ii. **Joyce B Holbrook**, b. 10 Dec 1929.
- iii. **Arthur Leland Holbrook**, b. 7 Jul 1932. Job: physician
- iv. **Todd Holbrook**, b. after 1932. Married Shirley Williams 1960.

2009. Mary Jane Estelle⁷ Holbrook (*Jessup Jasper⁶, John Paton⁵, Mahulda Caroline Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 5 Jan 1905. Married James L Miley 27 Apr 1928.

Children of Mary Jane Estelle Holbrook and James L Miley:

- i. **Virginia Miley**, b. 17 Nov 1931. Married Crea Beauchamp 30 Sep 1951.
- ii. **Joseph Paul Miley**, b. 22 Dec 1934. Married Betty Jean Norman 10 Jan 1957.
- iii. **Evelyn Jeanette Miley**, b. 21 Aug 1937. Married William A McLen 7 Jun 1957.
- iv. **William Jessup Miley**, b. 1 May 1938. Married Betty Frances West 24 Dec 1954.

2010. Elsie⁷ Holbrook (*Jessup Jasper⁶, John Paton⁵, Mahulda Caroline Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 25 Jun 1908. Married Grover Raburn 1924.

Children of Elsie Holbrook and Grover Raburn:

- i. **Reba Raburn**, b. 19 Nov 1927. Married Paul Bennett.
- ii. **Robert Raburn**, b. Nov 1930. Married Murel Goldanage.
- iii. **Charles Raburn**, b. Nov 1932. Married Salley Wise.
- iv. **Billy Raburn**, b. Mar 1936. Married Jane Griffith.

2011. Eva Janelle⁷ Holbrook (*Jessup Jasper⁶, John Paton⁵, Mahulda Caroline Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 9 Apr 1910. Married Harvey J Walden 1928. Harvey J Walden was b. 20 Aug 1910.

Children of Eva Janelle Holbrook and Harvey J Walden:

- i. **Jack Ernest Walden**, b. 27 Sep 1930. Married Alma Janette West 11 Aug 1950.
- ii. **Carolyn Janelle Walden**, b. 11 Aug 1932. Married Richard Churchwell.
- iii. **Mariam Annette Walden**, b. 18 Mar 1935. Married Henry C Churchwell.
- iv. **Norman Ray Walden**, b. 5 Aug 1943. Married Shelly Jean Amos.

2012. Autrell⁷ Holbrook (*Jessup Jasper⁶, John Paton⁵, Mahulda Caroline Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 15 Oct 1911. Married Eva Ellen Cox 1933. Eva Ellen Cox was b. 22 Jan 1911.

Children of Autrell Holbrook and Eva Ellen Cox:

- i. **Betty Holbrook.**
- ii. **Helen Holbrook.**

2013. Joel Thad⁷ Holbrook (*Jessup Jasper⁶, John Paton⁵, Mahulda Caroline Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 13 Dec 1916. Married Eva Mae Newsome 19 May 1934. Eva Mae Newsome was b. 29 Apr 1916, d. 29 Apr 1964.

Children of Joel Thad Holbrook and Eva Mae Newsome:

- i. **Mary Elizabeth Holbrook**, b. 25 Feb 1935. Married Glynn W Ford.

2014. Maggie Elizabeth⁷ Ledbetter (*Martha Ann Holbrook⁶, John Paton⁵, Mahulda Caroline Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 9 May 1898, d. 1 Jan 1971, in ,Fulton,Ga, bur. in Riverviewpkcem,,Fulton,Ga. Married John Alvin Gazaway 2 Feb 1913. John Alvin Gazaway was b. 1887, d. 14 Sep 1951, in ,Fulton,Ga, bur. in Riverviewpkcem,,Fulton,Ga.

Children of Maggie Elizabeth Ledbetter and John Alvin Gazaway:

- i. **Broughton Gazaway**, b. Jul 1915, d. Jul 1915.
- ii. **Laughton Gazaway**, b. Jul 1915, d. Jul 1915.
- iii. **Lillian Gazaway**, b. 23 Oct 1916. Married Alton Barnett 19 Aug 1940. Alton Barnett was b. 10 Oct 1914.
- iv. **Pearl Gazaway**, b. 19 Mar 1919. Married Howard Ireland 4 Oct 1941. Howard Ireland was b. 3 Jan 1912.
- v. **Martha Gazaway**, b. 29 Sep 1921.

2015. Agnes Belle⁷ Ledbetter (*Martha Ann Holbrook⁶, John Paton⁵, Mahulda Caroline Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 14 Jun 1901, d. 17 Jul 1960, in ,Forsyth,Ga, bur. in Pleasantgrovemethchcem,,Forsyth,Ga. Married Dennis Dorman Nix. Dennis Dorman Nix d. in Birmingham,Jefferson,Al.

Children of Agnes Belle Ledbetter and Dennis Dorman Nix:

- i. **Loyd Nix**, b. before 1921, in ,Forsyth,Ga, d. before 1921, in ,Forsyth,Ga, bur. in Pleasantgrovemethchcem,,Forsyth,Ga.
- ii. **David Clarence Nix**, b. 11 Dec 1921. Married Catherine Anderson.
- 3942 iii. **James Clark Nix**, b. 28 May 1925.

2016. Era Samantha⁷ Ledbetter (*Martha Ann Holbrook⁶, John Paton⁵, Mahulda Caroline Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 2 Apr 1905. Married Henry Alonzo Fowler 19 Mar 1922. Henry Alonzo Fowler was b. 2 Apr 1902.

Children of Era Samantha Ledbetter and Henry Alonzo Fowler:

- 3943 i. **Nella Elizabeth Fowler**, b. 17 May 1923.

2017. Edith Clyde⁷ Ledbetter (*Martha Ann Holbrook⁶, John Paton⁵, Mahulda Caroline Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 28 Jun 1909, d. 27 Dec 1987. Married John Henderson 25 Jun 1927. John Henderson was b. 3 Nov 1902, d. 1 Jul 1965, in ,Forsyth,Ga, bur. in Pleasantgrovemethchcem,,Forsyth,Ga.

Children of Edith Clyde Ledbetter and John Henderson:

- 3944 i. **Ruby Kate Henderson**, b. 19 Dec 1928.
-

-
- ii. **Odesta Jane Henderson**, b. 17 Feb 1952, d. 17 Sep 1974, in ,Forsyth,Ga, bur. in Pleasantgrovemethchcem,,Forsyth,Ga. Married Hubert Scrogens. Children: 2
- 3945 iii. **John Parker Henderson**, b. 8 Nov 1953.

2018. Virgil Grady⁷ Ledbetter (*Martha Ann Holbrook⁶, John Paton⁵, Mahulda Caroline Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 2 Sep 1911, d. 20 Aug 1974, in ,Cherokee,Ga. Married Eunice Chadwick 29 Aug 1929. Eunice Chadwick was b. 30 Nov 1904.

Children of Virgil Grady Ledbetter and Eunice Chadwick:

- 3946 i. **Donald Ledbetter**, b. 23 Apr 1933.

2019. Winnie Kate⁷ Ledbetter (*Martha Ann Holbrook⁶, John Paton⁵, Mahulda Caroline Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 17 Jul 1914. Married Randolph Hawkins.

Children of Winnie Kate Ledbetter and Randolph Hawkins:

- i. **Mary Ann Hawkins**, b. 23 Feb 1935. Married (1) Rudolph Wesley. Married (2) Peter L Deneta Jr.

2020. Claudia Louise⁷ Holbrook (*Robert Lee⁶, John Paton⁵, Mahulda Caroline Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 22 Dec 1911, d. 2001. Married (1) Lawrence Dewitt Thomas 21 Dec 1932. Lawrence Dewitt Thomas d. Jun 1941, in Cummings,,Ga. Married (2) Joseph T Heard 27 Nov 1952.

Children of Claudia Louise Holbrook and Lawrence Dewitt Thomas:

- i. **Doria Ann Thomas**, b. 25 Mar 1934.
- ii. **Larry Thomas**, b. 22 Apr 1937, d. 1939, in Cumming,Forsyth,Ga.

2021. Lorena Grace⁷ Holbrook (*Robert Lee⁶, John Paton⁵, Mahulda Caroline Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 8 Aug 1913, d. 2002. Married (1) Ralph Thomas Brice. Ralph Thomas Brice was b. 18 Sep 1906, d. in Atlanta,Fulton,Ga, bur. in Westviewcem,Atlanta,Fulton,Ga. Married (2) Edward M Outlaw.

Children of Lorena Grace Holbrook and Ralph Thomas Brice:

- 3947 i. **James William Brice**, b. 3 Nov 1931.
- ii. **Ralph Edward Brice**, b. 11 Oct 1937.
- 3948 iii. **Betty Jo Brice**, b. 21 Jul 1943.

2022. Robert Charles⁷ Holbrook (*Robert Lee⁶, John Paton⁵, Mahulda Caroline Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 18 Apr 1923. Married Elvyn LaTrelle Montgomery 7 May 1944. Elvyn LaTrelle Montgomery was b. 22 Feb 1923.

Children of Robert Charles Holbrook and Elvyn LaTrelle Montgomery:

- 3949 i. **Robert Jack Holbrook**, b. 8 May 1947.
- ii. **Brenda Rena Holbrook**, b. 8 Jul 1951. Married Michael Spratt Rivers 3 Nov 1973. Michael Spratt Rivers was b. 13 Jun 1949.

2023. J Berry⁷ Holbrook (*George Elber⁶, John Paton⁵, Mahulda Caroline Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 19 May 1907, d. 1969. Married Myrtie Fowler 29 Mar 1923.

Children of J Berry Holbrook and Myrtie Fowler:

- 3950 i. **T Elber Holbrook**, b. 23 Jan 1926.
- 3951 ii. **M Clifize Holbrook**, b. 26 Nov 1928.
- 3952 iii. **J Berry Holbrook Jr**, b. 6 Feb 1930, d. 31 Jan 1965, in ,Forsyth,Ga.
- 3953 iv. **H Lamar Holbrook**, b. 11 Aug 1933.
- v. **Farris Holbrook**.

2024. M Irene⁷ Holbrook (*George Elber⁶, John Paton⁵, Mahulda Caroline Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 19 Jun 1909. Married Lawton Abbott.

Children of M Irene Holbrook and Lawton Abbott:

- 3954 i. **M JoAnn Abbott**, b. 2 May 1946.

2025. Willie Grace⁷ Holbrook (*George Elber⁶, John Paton⁵, Mahulda Caroline Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 27 Sep 1913, d. 3 Jan 1980, in ,Forsyth,Ga, bur. in Pleasantgrovemethhcem,,Forsyth,Ga. Married Scott Monroe 4 Nov 1933.

Children of Willie Grace Holbrook and Scott Monroe:

- 3955 i. **Jane Monroe**, b. 19 Jun 1936.

2026. Lou Zillah⁷ Holbrook (*George Elber⁶, John Paton⁵, Mahulda Caroline Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 23 Sep 1916, in ,Forsyth,Ga, d. 22 Mar 1997, in ,Forsyth,Ga, bur. in Sawneeviewgardcem,Cumming,Forsyth,Ga. Married Paul B Groover 12 Jan 1933, in ,Forsyth,Ga. He was the son of Bailey Groover and Pauline Haygood. Paul B Groover was b. 12 Feb 1913, in ,Forsyth,Ga, d. 4 Feb 1987, in ,Forsyth,Ga, bur. in Sawneeviewgardcem,Cumming,Forsyth,Ga.

Children of Lou Zillah Holbrook and Paul B Groover:

- 3956 i. **Betty Jean Groover**, b. 10 Nov 1933.
- 3957 ii. **Paul Lanier Groover**, b. 24 Jun 1943.
- 3958 iii. **Karan L Groover**, b. 6 Mar 1950.

2027. J Hubert⁷ Holbrook (*George Elber⁶, John Paton⁵, Mahulda Caroline Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 6 Aug 1922, d. 18 Nov 1956, in ,Forsyth,Ga, bur. in Pleasantgrovemethchcem,,Forsyth,Ga. Married Irene Beatenbaugh.

Children of J Hubert Holbrook and Irene Beatenbaugh:

- i. **Emilene Holbrook**, b. 8 Mar 1956.

2028. Arrell⁷ Wallis (*Agnes Beulah Holbrook⁶, John Paton⁵, Mahulda Caroline Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 14 Apr 1905. Married Edward Jewell Brooks 10 Nov 1923. Edward Jewell Brooks was b. 5 Jun 1904, d. 16 Apr 1970.

Children of Arrell Wallis and Edward Jewell Brooks:

- 3959 i. **Jacqueline Brooks**, b. 4 Mar 1925, d. 5 May 1978, in ,Forsyth,Ga.
- 3960 ii. **Willie Jean Brooks**, b. 30 Jan 1927, d. 5 Nov 1972, in ,Forsyth,Ga.
- 3961 iii. **Grace Winona Brooks**, b. Feb 1928, d. 16 Feb 1974, in ,Forsyth,Ga.
- iv. **Agnes Burma Brooks**, b. 13 Apr 1931. Married Hoyt Glendon Tate 27 Feb 1948. Hoyt Glendon Tate was b. 12 Apr 1927.
- 3962 v. **Katie Lee Brooks**, b. 19 May 1933.
- 3963 vi. **Jewell Edward Brooks**, b. 22 Nov 1935.
- 3964 vii. **Moses Wallis Brooks**, b. 14 Sep 1937.
- 3965 viii. **Gloria Ann Brooks**, b. 28 Aug 1939.
- 3966 ix. **Walter Nay Brooks**, b. 1 Jun 1944.

2029. Mattie Lee⁷ Wallis (*Agnes Beulah Holbrook⁶, John Paton⁵, Mahulda Caroline Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 8 Jun 1908. Married Johnny Hurt 1929. Johnny Hurt was b. 10 Jul 1905, d. in ,Forsyth,Ga, bur. in Zionhillbaptchcem,,Forsyth,Ga.

Children of Mattie Lee Wallis and Johnny Hurt:

- 3967 i. **Gwendolyn Hurt**, b. 12 Apr 1930.

2030. Jewell⁷ Wallis (*Agnes Beulah Holbrook⁶, John Paton⁵, Mahulda Caroline Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 15 Aug 1911, d. 6 Nov 1977, in ,Forsyth,Ga, bur. in Mtpisgahbaptchcem,,Forsyth,Ga. Married Hoyt Jefferson Grogan 27 Nov 1932. Hoyt Jefferson Grogan was b. 18 Nov 1910, d. 6 Nov 1959, in ,Forsyth,Ga, bur. in Mtpisgahbaptchcem,,Forsyth,Ga.

Children of Jewell Wallis and Hoyt Jefferson Grogan:

- 3968 i. **Harold Grogan**, b. 8 Sep 1933.
- 3969 ii. **Ellen Grogan**, b. 30 May 1941.

2031. Barney Broughton⁷ Wallace (*Agnes Beulah Holbrook⁶, John Paton⁵, Mahulda Caroline Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 25 Feb 1914, d. 1 Jun 1976, in ,Forsyth,Ga, bur. in Shawneeviewmemgard,,Forsyth,Ga. Married Willie Lou Stephens 1 Oct 1939. She was the daughter of George Duff Stephens and Ruth Pernecia Holbrook. Willie Lou Stephens was b. 2 Oct 1918, d. 1998.

Service: Ordinary Judge of Probate Court of Forsyth Co. GA

Children of Barney Broughton Wallace and Willie Lou Stephens:

- 3970 i. **Joyce Loretta Wallace**, b. 6 Sep 1940.
- 3971 ii. **Linda Louise Wallace**, b. 13 Oct 1946.

2032. Nellie Kate⁷ Wallace (*Azziebelle Holbrook⁶, John Paton⁵, Mahulda Caroline Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 10 Aug 1910, d. 7 Dec 1999, in ,Fulton,Ga. Married Everett C Newton 1 Feb 1941. Everett C Newton was b. 1 Oct 1902, d. 17 Aug 1970, in Alpharetta,Fulton,Ga.

Job: teacher

Children of Nellie Kate Wallace and Everett C Newton:

- 3972 i. **Katy Nelle Newton**, b. 3 Feb 1942.
- 3973 ii. **Mary Christian Newton**, b. 26 Feb 1948.

2033. Lucille Belle⁷ Wallace (*Azziebelle Holbrook⁶, John Paton⁵, Mahulda Caroline Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 23 May 1917, d. 1977, in ,Forsyth,Ga, bur. in Midwaymethchcem,,Forsyth,Ga. Married Joseph Benjamin Henderson 13 Feb 1937. Joseph Benjamin Henderson was b. 8 Nov 1914, d. 17 Feb 1955, in ,Forsyth,Ga, bur. in Midwaymethchcem,,Forsyth,Ga.

Children of Lucille Belle Wallace and Joseph Benjamin Henderson:

- 3974 i. **Joseph Wallace Henderson**, b. 12 Jan 1938.
- ii. **Thomas Jackson Henderson**, b. 17 Jan 1948. Married Sheryl Turner 9 Jun 1967.
- 3975 iii. **Cary Bell Henderson**, b. 9 Aug 1951.

2034. Burma Frances⁷ Wallace (*Azziebelle Holbrook⁶, John Paton⁵, Mahulda Caroline Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 7 Aug 1920, d. 18 Feb 1998. Married Atwood Howard Powell 4 Oct 1944. Atwood Howard Powell was b. 10 Aug 1909, d. 7 Nov 1969, in Alpharetta,Fulton,Ga.

Children of Burma Frances Wallace and Atwood Howard Powell:

- 3976 i. **Atwood Howard Powell Jr**, b. 27 Jul 1945.
- 3977 ii. **John William Powell**, b. 27 Jul 1948.
- iii. **James Barney Powell**, b. 14 Aug 1956.

iv. **Glen Edward Powell**, b. 1 Aug 1959.

2035. Wynella⁷ Holbrook (*Johnny Roscoe⁶, John Paton⁵, Mahulda Caroline Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 1 Feb 1912, d. 29 Mar 1984. Married James McBrayer 18 Nov 1930. James McBrayer was b. 13 Jun 1911, d. 30 Jun 1992.

Children of Wynella Holbrook and James McBrayer:

3978 i. **Jimmy Holbrook McBrayer**, b. 18 Dec 1942.

2036. Orelle⁷ Holbrook (*Johnny Roscoe⁶, John Paton⁵, Mahulda Caroline Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 23 Mar 1918, d. 16 Sep 1995. Married J T Floyd 28 Oct 1934. He was the son of William Rufus Floyd and Mamie Ethel Roper. J T Floyd was b. 23 May 1912.

Children of Orelle Holbrook and J T Floyd:

2263 i. **Audrey Holbrook Floyd**, b. 7 Jul 1940.

ii. **John Eddie Floyd**, b. 25 Mar 1955.

2037. Dorothy Grace⁷ Holbrook (*Johnny Roscoe⁶, John Paton⁵, Mahulda Caroline Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 31 May 1925, d. 3 Nov 2001. Married Robert I Latham Jr 17 May 1946. Robert I Latham Jr was b. 9 Jan 1920, d. 23 Oct 1982.

Children of Dorothy Grace Holbrook and Robert I Latham Jr:

i. **Robert I Latham III**, b. 13 Sep 1948.

2038. John Rudolph⁷ Holbrook (*Johnny Roscoe⁶, John Paton⁵, Mahulda Caroline Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 11 Jan 1930. Married Martha Latham 11 Sep 1951, in ,Forsyth,Ga. Martha Latham was b. 2 Jul 1930.

Children of John Rudolph Holbrook and Martha Latham:

i. **Marla Ann Holbrook**, b. 26 Jan 1957.

ii. **John Rudolph Holbrook Jr**, b. 3 Apr 1958.

iii. **Georgia Holbrook**, b. 4 Apr 1962.

2039. Gene Bramblett⁷ Holbrook (*Johnny Roscoe⁶, John Paton⁵, Mahulda Caroline Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 19 Sep 1933. Married Ellene Green 11 Sep 1951, in ,Forsyth,Ga. Ellene Green was b. 3 Feb 1934.

Children of Gene Bramblett Holbrook and Ellene Green:

- i. **Keith Gene Holbrook**, b. 26 Feb 1955.
- 3979 ii. **Karene Ellene Holbrook**, b. 15 Jul 1956.

2040. Marcus Leon⁷ Holbrook (*Marcus Linnon⁶, John Paton⁵, Mahulda Caroline Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 27 Aug 1932, d. 22 Nov 1971, in ,Forsyth,Ga, bur. in Pleasantgrovemethhcem,,Forsyth,Ga. Married Mary Ann Smallwood.

Children of Marcus Leon Holbrook and Mary Ann Smallwood:

- i. **Tonya Leigh Holbrook**, b. 1957.
- ii. **Tyra Ann Holbrook**, b. 1961.

2041. Charles Lynn⁷ Holbrook (*Marcus Linnon⁶, John Paton⁵, Mahulda Caroline Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 24 Jul 1933. Married Edith Mae Tate 5 Jul 1952. Edith Mae Tate was b. 28 Oct 1935.

Job: Baptist minister

Children of Charles Lynn Holbrook and Edith Mae Tate:

- i. **Lisa Holbrook**, b. 24 Feb 1961.

2042. Mae Victoria⁷ Karr (*William⁶, Hannah Tabitha Holbrook⁵, Mahulda Caroline Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 18 Apr 1912. Married Jasper Dillie Williams 26 Oct 1928. Jasper Dillie Williams was b. 26 Aug 1908.

Children of Mae Victoria Karr and Jasper Dillie Williams:

- 3980 i. **Larry Williams**, b. 15 Aug 1934.
- 3981 ii. **Roy Hugh Williams**, b. 5 Dec 1940.

2043. Loy Belle⁷ Karr (*William⁶, Hannah Tabitha Holbrook⁵, Mahulda Caroline Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 24 Oct 1913. Married Olen Whitt 19 Nov 1933. Olen Whitt was b. 28 Mar 1910.

Children of Loy Belle Karr and Olen Whitt:

- 3982 i. **Charles Whitt**, b. 4 Feb 1935.
- 3983 ii. **Harold Whitt**, b. 20 Apr 1940.
- 3984 iii. **Mary Jo Whitt**, b. 1 Jul 1942.
- 3985 iv. **Shirley Whitt**, b. 9 Nov 1944.

2044. Lemuel Fred⁷ Karr (*Marcus Lemuel Luther⁶, Hannah Tabitha Holbrook⁵, Mahulda Caroline Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 22 Jun 1917. Married Lucille Hamby 20 Sep 1943. Lucille Hamby was b. 27 Apr 1922.

Children of Lemuel Fred Karr and Lucille Hamby:

- 3986 i. **Jane Karr**, b. 8 Aug 1948.
- 3987 ii. **L Fred Karr Jr**, b. 14 Nov 1951.
- iii. **Kenneth Karr**, b. 2 Sep 1953. Married Sharon Larkey.

2045. Mary Dorothy⁷ Karr (*Marcus Lemuel Luther⁶, Hannah Tabitha Holbrook⁵, Mahulda Caroline Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 4 Jul 1919. Married Walice Grindle 7 Mar 1947. Walice Grindle was b. 13 Jun 1924.

Children of Mary Dorothy Karr and Walice Grindle:

- 3988 i. **Harold Grindle**, b. 20 Jun 1948.
- 3989 ii. **Phillip Grindle**, b. 23 Aug 1950.
- iii. **Charlotte Elizabeth Ann Grindle**, b. 23 Apr 1954.
- iv. **Sidney Blaine Grindle**, b. 31 Dec 1956.

2046. Elizabeth Rose⁷ Karr (*Marcus Lemuel Luther⁶, Hannah Tabitha Holbrook⁵, Mahulda Caroline Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 28 Jan 1922. Married George L Welden Jr 30 May 1941. George L Welden Jr was b. 5 Apr 1919, d. 8 May 1975, in ,Forsyth,Ga, bur. in Pleasantgrovecem,,Forsyth,Ga.

Children of Elizabeth Rose Karr and George L Welden Jr:

- 3990 i. **Susan Elizabeth Welden**, b. 16 Aug 1946.
- 3991 ii. **Nancy Jean Welden**, b. 25 Feb 1949.
- 3992 iii. **George L Welden III**, b. 18 Oct 1951.

2047. Daisy Imogene⁷ Karr (*Marcus Lemuel Luther⁶, Hannah Tabitha Holbrook⁵, Mahulda Caroline Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 8 Apr 1924. Married Jerome Ray Harris 21 Oct 1948. Jerome Ray Harris was b. 5 Sep 1923.

Children of Daisy Imogene Karr and Jerome Ray Harris:

- 3993 i. **Herbert Michael Harris**, b. 8 Aug 1950.
- ii. **David Harris**, b. 24 Jun 1961.

2048. Marcus⁷ Gilbert (*Minnie Lee Karr⁶, Hannah Tabitha Holbrook⁵, Mahulda Caroline Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 17 Oct 1910. Married Edith Howard. Edith Howard was b. 16 Dec 1921, d. 8 Dec 1972, in ,Forsyth,Ga, bur. in Mossycreekmethcampcem,Forsyth,Ga.

Children of Marcus Gilbert and Edith Howard:

- 3994 i. **Marsha Lee Gilbert**, b. 3 Apr 1959.
- 3995 ii. **Lynda Gaile Gilbert**, b. 28 Dec 1962.

2049. Winnie⁷ Gilbert (*Minnie Lee Karr⁶, Hannah Tabitha Holbrook⁵, Mahulda Caroline Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 4 May 1915. Married Edward Carmen Bridges 8 Nov 1938. Edward Carmen Bridges was b. 13 Aug 1915.

Children of Winnie Gilbert and Edward Carmen Bridges:

- 3996 i. **James Bridges**, b. 20 Jul 1940.

2050. Mary Ruth⁷ Gilbert (*Minnie Lee Karr⁶, Hannah Tabitha Holbrook⁵, Mahulda Caroline Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 20 Oct 1917. Married John Bridges 2 Jan 1943.

Children of Mary Ruth Gilbert and John Bridges:

- i. **Douglas Bridges**, b. 17 Jan 1947. Married Brenda Crossin 24 Jun 1967.
- ii. **Michael Bridges**, b. 14 Jul 1952. Married Margaret Dec 1979.

2051. Grace⁷ Gilbert (*Minnie Lee Karr⁶, Hannah Tabitha Holbrook⁵, Mahulda Caroline Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 10 Apr 1920. Married Lawrence Edward Palmour 16 Jun 1943.

Children of Grace Gilbert and Lawrence Edward Palmour:

- 3997 i. **Paula Palmour**, b. 1 May 1945.

2052. Dessie⁷ Karr (*Nathaniel Fred⁶, Hannah Tabitha Holbrook⁵, Mahulda Caroline Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 4 Nov 1910. Married Ralph Whitt 3 Nov 1929. Ralph Whitt was b. 5 Feb 1909, d. 11 Oct 1965, in ,Forsyth,Ga, bur. in Shawneeviememgard,,Forsyth,Ga.

Children of Dessie Karr and Ralph Whitt:

- 3998 i. **Marjean Whitt**, b. 30 Sep 1942.
- 3999 ii. **Ralph Hugh Whitt**, b. 16 Aug 1944.
- 4000 iii. **Harry Whitt**, b. 9 Sep 1952.

2053. Webb Scott⁷ Karr (*Nathaniel Fred⁶, Hannah Tabitha Holbrook⁵, Mahulda Caroline Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 10 Jan 1913, d. 21 Feb 1977. Married Pthleene Richards 23 Mar 1940. Pthleene Richards was b. 27 Jan 1923.

Children of Webb Scott Karr and Pthleene Richards:

- 4001 i. **Geraldine Karr**, b. 26 Jun 1949.
- ii. **Calvin Karr**, b. 12 Aug 1955. Married Kathy Samples 30 Sep 1978. Kathy Samples was b. 22 Mar 1957.

2054. Annie Lee⁷ Mundy (*Maude Redd⁶*, *Mary Jane Holbrook⁵*, *Mahulda Caroline Roper⁴*, *John³*, *Charles²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 2 Apr 1905, d. 17 Apr 1967. Married Ulysses Cowart.

Children of Annie Lee Mundy and Ulysses Cowart:

- i. **James Cowart.**
- ii. **Harold Cowart.**
- iii. **Dorsey Cowart.**
- iv. **Michael Cowart.**
- v. **Kenneth Cowart.**
- vi. **Jerry Cowart.**

2055. Roy Elmer⁷ Mundy (*Maude Redd⁶*, *Mary Jane Holbrook⁵*, *Mahulda Caroline Roper⁴*, *John³*, *Charles²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 11 Dec 1908, d. 29 Oct 1970. Married Bertie Wallace.

Children of Roy Elmer Mundy and Bertie Wallace:

- i. **Charles Mundy.**
- ii. **Peggy Mundy.**
- iii. **Bob Mundy.**

2056. Ralph Edgar⁷ Mundy (*Maude Redd⁶*, *Mary Jane Holbrook⁵*, *Mahulda Caroline Roper⁴*, *John³*, *Charles²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 10 Jun 1910, d. 15 Jul 1975. Married Cleo Sewell 10 Dec 1933.

Children of Ralph Edgar Mundy and Cleo Sewell:

- i. **John Tyra Mundy.**

2057. Mamie Louise⁷ Mundy (*Maude Redd⁶*, *Mary Jane Holbrook⁵*, *Mahulda Caroline Roper⁴*, *John³*, *Charles²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 7 Jan 1922. Married Henry Theodore Phillips. Henry Theodore Phillips was b. 30 Oct 1908, d. 16 Mar 1980.

Children of Mamie Louise Mundy and Henry Theodore Phillips:

- i. **Jack Phillips.**

2058. Estelle⁷ Holland (*Sarah Catherine Redd⁶*, *Mary Jane Holbrook⁵*, *Mahulda Caroline Roper⁴*, *John³*,

*Charles*², *Meredith*¹) Married Alfred Brown.

Children of Estelle Holland and Alfred Brown:

i. **Charlotte Brown.**

2059. Ollie⁷ Holland (*Sarah Catherine Redd*⁶, *Mary Jane Holbrook*⁵, *Mahulda Caroline Roper*⁴, *John*³, *Charles*², *Meredith*¹) Married Talmadge Ervin.

Children of Ollie Holland and Talmadge Ervin:

- i. **Lawrence Ervin.**
- ii. **Frances Ervin.** Married Tim McGhee.
- iii. **Lois Ervin.** Married Albert Hawkins.
- iv. **Gladys Ervin.**

2060. Maggie Lou⁷ Holland (*Sarah Catherine Redd*⁶, *Mary Jane Holbrook*⁵, *Mahulda Caroline Roper*⁴, *John*³, *Charles*², *Meredith*¹), b. 13 Nov 1903. Married Major G Williams. Major G Williams was b. 11 Sep 1897.

Children of Maggie Lou Holland and Major G Williams:

- 4002 i. **Bonnie Williams**, b. 10 Jan 1924.
- 4003 ii. **Frankie Williams**, b. 11 Oct 1930.

2061. Gladys L⁷ Tollison (*Andrew Benjamin*⁶, *Cynthia Emaline Haygood*⁵, *Benjamin*⁴, *Mary A Roper*³, *Aaron Timothy*², *Meredith*¹), b. 13 Jan 1911. Married Bradford Hansard 28 Apr 1934.

Children of Gladys L Tollison and Bradford Hansard:

- 4004 i. **W Lamar Hansard**, b. 19 Jan 1939.
- 4005 ii. **Charles Bradford Hansard**, b. 3 Aug 1941.
- iii. **Brenda Louise Hansard**, b. 19 Sep 1946.
- iv. **Mildred Louise Hansard**, b. 8 May 1949. Married Paul Johnson 3 Jun 1967.

2062. Ralph Harold⁷ Wallace (*Gertrude Mae Holbrook*⁶, *William Asbury*⁵, *Mahulda Caroline Roper*⁴, *John*³, *Charles*², *Meredith*¹), b. 12 Mar 1914. Married Myrtle Stephens 27 Mar 1937. Myrtle Stephens was b. 7 Nov 1917.

Children of Ralph Harold Wallace and Myrtle Stephens:

- 4006 i. **James Harold Wallace**, b. 15 Aug 1941.
- 4007 ii. **Martha Gertrude Wallace**, b. 13 Mar 1948.

4008 iii. **Mary Alice Wallace**, b. 19 Oct 1951.

2063. Miriam Elizabeth⁷ Wallace (*Gertrude Mae Holbrook⁶, William Asbury⁵, Mahulda Caroline Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 20 Jul 1918. Married Lawton M Sosebee 26 Nov 1946. Lawton M Sosebee was b. 3 Feb 1922.

Children of Miriam Elizabeth Wallace and Lawton M Sosebee:

4009 i. **Judy Mae Sosebee**, b. 19 Dec 1947.

2064. William Marcus⁷ Wallace (*Gertrude Mae Holbrook⁶, William Asbury⁵, Mahulda Caroline Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 14 Jan 1923. Married Helen Dee Cable 20 Jun 1942. Helen Dee Cable was b. 6 Jan 1923.

Children of William Marcus Wallace and Helen Dee Cable:

- i. **William Marcus Wallace Jr**, b. 27 Jul 1943.
- ii. **Mary Helen Wallace**, b. 22 Aug 1955.

2065. James Coleman⁷ Wallace (*Gertrude Mae Holbrook⁶, William Asbury⁵, Mahulda Caroline Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 19 Oct 1925. Married Betty Hester 7 Jun 1951. Betty Hester was b. 9 May 1929.

Children of James Coleman Wallace and Betty Hester:

- i. **James Stephen Wallace**, b. 21 Apr 1952.
- ii. **James Brian Wallace**, b. 2 Jul 1954.
- iii. **James Coleman Wallace Jr**, b. 6 Aug 1965.

2066. William Elmer⁷ McBrayer (*Elizabeth Catherine Holbrook⁶, William Asbury⁵, Mahulda Caroline Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 22 Feb 1926. Married Jean Hardin 18 Jun 1955. Jean Hardin was b. 17 Aug 1933.

Children of William Elmer McBrayer and Jean Hardin:

- i. **Nancy Elizabeth McBrayer**, b. 23 Dec 1960.
- ii. **William Elmer McBrayer Jr**, b. 9 Jan 1967.

2067. Gene⁷ McBrayer (*Elizabeth Catherine Holbrook⁶, William Asbury⁵, Mahulda Caroline Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 28 Sep 1934. Married Ruth Tallant 5 Oct 1955. Ruth Tallant was b. 13 May 1938.

Children of Gene McBrayer and Ruth Tallant:

- i. **Randy Gene McBrayer**, b. 3 Aug 1959.
- ii. **Allen Neil McBrayer**, b. 8 Jul 1965.
- iii. **Thomas Carter McBrayer**, b. 15 Jan 1968.

2068. James Rudolph⁷ McBrayer (*Elizabeth Catherine Holbrook⁶, William Asbury⁵, Mahulda Caroline Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 17 May 1938. Married Shirley Chadwick 23 Aug 1969. Shirley Chadwick was b. 23 Oct 1940.

Children of James Rudolph McBrayer and Shirley Chadwick:

- i. **Janet Leigh McBrayer**, b. 17 Oct 1970.
- ii. **Larry Rudolph McBrayer**, b. 13 Apr 1975.

2069. Willie Lou⁷ Stephens (*Ruth Pernecia Holbrook⁶, William Asbury⁵, Mahulda Caroline Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 2 Oct 1918, d. 1998. Married Barney Broughton Wallace 1 Oct 1939. He was the son of William Nay Wallis and Agnes Beulah Holbrook. Barney Broughton Wallace was b. 25 Feb 1914, d. 1 Jun 1976, in Forsyth, Ga, bur. in Shawneeviewmemgard,,Forsyth,Ga.

Children of Willie Lou Stephens and Barney Broughton Wallace:

- 3970 i. **Joyce Loretta Wallace**, b. 6 Sep 1940.
- 3971 ii. **Linda Louise Wallace**, b. 13 Oct 1946.

2070. Wardell Rhyne⁷ Stephens (*Ruth Pernecia Holbrook⁶, William Asbury⁵, Mahulda Caroline Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 12 Dec 1920, d. 1987. Married Retha Mae Puckett 23 Mar 1940. Retha Mae Puckett was b. 10 Mar 1921.

Children of Wardell Rhyne Stephens and Retha Mae Puckett:

- 4010 i. **Yolanda Lou Stephens**, b. 26 Dec 1940.
- 4011 ii. **Larry Lamar Stephens**, b. 26 Oct 1947.

2071. Faye Ann⁷ Stephens (*Ruth Pernecia Holbrook⁶, William Asbury⁵, Mahulda Caroline Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 31 Jan 1930. Married (1) Clifford Lamb 17 May 1947. Married (2) Hoyt Truelove 26 Jun 1971.

Children of Faye Ann Stephens and Clifford Lamb:

- 4012 i. **Brenda Ann Lamb**, b. 7 Jul 1948.
- 4013 ii. **Kathy Regina Lamb**, b. 29 Dec 1952.
- iii. **Rhonda Mala Lamb**, b. 11 Oct 1955. Married Robert Titcomb 1 Jan 1977.

iv. **Robin Melody Lamb**, b. 8 Oct 1961.

2072. Delores Joanne⁷ Gilbert (*Hannah Etta Holbrook⁶, William Asbury⁵, Mahulda Caroline Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 28 Jan 1938. Married Robert L Mathis 14 Dec 1961. Robert L Mathis was b. 27 Sep 1939.

Children of Delores Joanne Gilbert and Robert L Mathis:

- i. **Carla Lynn Mathis**, b. 23 Apr 1966.
- ii. **Robert Kevin Mathis**, b. 17 Jan 1972.

2073. Lanier Holbrook⁷ Gilbert (*Hannah Etta Holbrook⁶, William Asbury⁵, Mahulda Caroline Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 25 Jun 1940. Married Mary Francis Buice 23 Nov 1960. Mary Francis Buice was b. 10 Jan 1941.

Children of Lanier Holbrook Gilbert and Mary Francis Buice:

- i. **Quenton Lanier Gilbert**, b. 13 Apr 1963.
- ii. **Barbara Ruth Gilbert**, b. 11 Oct 1965.

2074. Ruth⁷ Erwin (*Ninnie Agnes Holbrook⁶, Greenberry Lumpkin⁵, Mahulda Caroline Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 19 Sep 1909. Married John Henry Blanton 9 Sep 1925. John Henry Blanton was b. 25 Dec 1900, d. 15 Oct 1970, in ,Fulton,Ga, bur. in Westviewcem,,Fulton,Ga.

Children of Ruth Erwin and John Henry Blanton:

- i. **Sibyl Margaret Blanton**, b. 30 Sep 1926. Married Elbert McKinney Jr 25 Jan 1946.
- ii. **Clara Ruth Blanton**, b. 11 Nov 1931. Married (1) Ray Eugene McCullough. Married (2) Rollie Stephens.

2075. Margaret Martha⁷ Erwin (*Ninnie Agnes Holbrook⁶, Greenberry Lumpkin⁵, Mahulda Caroline Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 23 Sep 1914. Married Ernest Clarke Poole Jr 26 Nov 1933. Ernest Clarke Poole Jr was b. 20 Jun 1911.

Children of Margaret Martha Erwin and Ernest Clarke Poole Jr:

- i. **Ernest Clarke Poole III**, b. 5 Sep 1946. Married Linda Celeste Sorsen 26 Oct 1970. Linda Celeste Sorsen was b. 14 May 1948.

2076. Edith Irene⁷ Holbrook (*Asberry Franklin⁶, Greenberry Lumpkin⁵, Mahulda Caroline Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 11 Jul 1911. Married Dewey H Gilbert 18 Jan 1931. Dewey H Gilbert was b. 7 Mar 1900, d. 25 Jun 1979, in ,Forsyth,Ga, bur. in Pleasantgrovecem,,Forsyth,Ga.

Children of Edith Irene Holbrook and Dewey H Gilbert:

- 4014 i. **Jerry Franklin Gilbert**, b. 6 Aug 1942.

2077. Carolyn Elnora⁷ Holbrook (*Asberry Franklin⁶, Greenberry Lumpkin⁵, Mahulda Caroline Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 15 Jun 1916. Married Egbert Jay Cape 25 Jul 1936. Egbert Jay Cape was b. 10 May 1917.

Children of Carolyn Elnora Holbrook and Egbert Jay Cape:

- 4015 i. **Glenda Fondelle Cape**, b. 12 Jun 1939.
4016 ii. **Eddie Jan Cape**, b. 19 Jan 1944.

2078. Margene Elizabeth⁷ Holbrook (*Homer Gibson⁶, Greenberry Lumpkin⁵, Mahulda Caroline Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 15 Jan 1917. Married (2) Lee Parker Brittle 26 Oct 1938.

Children of Margene Elizabeth Holbrook and Lee Parker Brittle:

- i. **Lee Parker Brittle Jr.** Married (1) Glenda Wesley. Married (2) Pat. Married (3) Johnson. Married (4) Karen Urgotis.

2079. Carter Tate⁷ Holbrook II (*Carter Tate⁶, Greenberry Lumpkin⁵, Mahulda Caroline Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 12 Nov 1918. Married Martha Emily Moffit 4 Jun 1942.

Children of Carter Tate Holbrook II and Martha Emily Moffit:

- 4017 i. **Martha Moffit Holbrook**, b. 24 Sep 1944.

2080. William Asberry⁷ Holbrook (*Carter Tate⁶, Greenberry Lumpkin⁵, Mahulda Caroline Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 23 Aug 1921. Married Kate Preston VanDoren 23 Oct 1948.

Children of William Asberry Holbrook and Kate Preston VanDoren:

- i. **Patricia Ann Holbrook**, b. 10 Feb 1953. Married William Burrough 17 Mar 1973.
ii. **Fred Asbury Holbrook**, b. 14 Sep 1955.
iii. **William Preston Holbrook**, b. 29 May 1954.
iv. **Terrell Lee Holbrook**, b. 17 May 1958.
v. **Clark Carter Holbrook**, b. 2 Jan 1962.

2081. Jefferson Lumpkin Coyce⁷ Holbrook (*Joseph Clinton⁶, Greenberry Lumpkin⁵, Mahulda Caroline Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 8 Jun 1915. Married Myra Mae Dailey 8 Oct 1933. Myra Mae Dailey was b. 16 Sep 1917.

Children of Jefferson Lumpkin Coyce Holbrook and Myra Mae Dailey:

- i. **Beverly Joann Holbrook**, b. 24 Jul 1936. Married (1) John Rice Freeland Jr. Married (2) Ross M McNamara.
- ii. **Coyce Brantley Holbrook**, b. 22 Jan 1946. Married (1) Gail Kennedy. Married (2) Marie Matthews. Married (3) Kathryn J Arnold. Married (4) Peggy Mantz.

2082. Theron Green⁷ Holbrook (*Joseph Clinton⁶, Greenberry Lumpkin⁵, Mahulda Caroline Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 5 Apr 1917. Married (1) Emma Lou Minor. Married (2) Hazel Odene Hopkins.

Children of Theron Green Holbrook and Hazel Odene Hopkins:

- i. **Gayle Irene Holbrook**, b. 26 Aug 1950.

2083. Hoyt Joseph⁷ Holbrook (*Joseph Clinton⁶, Greenberry Lumpkin⁵, Mahulda Caroline Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 28 Sep 1919. Married (2) Frances A Turner. Married (3) Ola Mae Martin.

Children of Hoyt Joseph Holbrook and ____ ____:

- i. **Robert Lee Holbrook**, b. 2 Sep 1940. Married (1) Sandra Mount. Married (2) Elizabeth Davis.
- ii. **Patricia Alline Holbrook**, b. 12 Mar 1941. Married James J Trepstra.
- iii. **George Thomas Holbrook**, b. 28 Jan 1952. Married Harriett Elizabeth Cook 9 Jun 1974.
- iv. **Debra Denise Holbrook**, b. 15 Oct 1954. Married (1) Jimmy Earl Renfrow. Married (2) William Robert White.

2084. James Glenn⁷ Holbrook (*Joseph Clinton⁶, Greenberry Lumpkin⁵, Mahulda Caroline Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 16 Jun 1921. Married (2) Sally Hall Price.

Children of James Glenn Holbrook and Sally Hall Price:

- i. **Grace Judy Holbrook**. Married (1) Lewis McCullough. Married (2) Winston Head.
- ii. **James Glenn Holbrook Jr**, b. 11 Jan 1950. Married Bettine Stokes Neas 19 Dec 1970.
- iii. **George Wayne Holbrook**, b. 29 Jul 1951. Married Elizabeth Lipscomb Beard 9 Jun 1974.

2085. Myrtice Etta Genelle⁷ Holbrook (*Joseph Clinton⁶, Greenberry Lumpkin⁵, Mahulda Caroline Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 23 Feb 1923. Married Joseph Byron Dailey 16 Feb 1946. Joseph Byron Dailey was b. 29 Aug 1924.

Children of Myrtice Etta Genelle Holbrook and Joseph Byron Dailey:

- i. **Mary Ann Dailey**, d. 10 Apr 1956.
- ii. **Jefferson Byron Dailey**, b. 13 Jul 1957. Married Debra Elaine Housworth 7 Oct 1978. Debra Elaine Housworth was b. 23 Mar 1959.

2086. Mary Jo⁷ Holbrook (*Joseph Clinton⁶*, *Greenberry Lumpkin⁵*, *Mahulda Caroline Roper⁴*, *John³*, *Charles²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 7 Oct 1928. Married James Hubert Williams 26 Jun 1948. James Hubert Williams was b. 6 Aug 1928.

Children of Mary Jo Holbrook and James Hubert Williams:

- 4018 i. **James Dennis Williams**, b. 18 Aug 1954.
- ii. **Joel Donn Williams**, b. 21 Dec 1955. Married Terry Lynn Bridgman 24 Sep 1977. Terry Lynn Bridgman was b. 9 May 1956.
- iii. **Christopher Randolph Williams**, b. 5 Jul 1957. Married Diane.

2087. Horace Gene⁷ Holbrook (*Joseph Clinton⁶*, *Greenberry Lumpkin⁵*, *Mahulda Caroline Roper⁴*, *John³*, *Charles²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 12 Feb 1931. Married June Augusta Newman 20 Aug 1954. June Augusta Newman was b. 16 May 1934.

Children of Horace Gene Holbrook and June Augusta Newman:

- i. **Joseph Mark Holbrook**, b. 3 May 1960.
- ii. **Lee Newman Holbrook**, b. 25 Feb 1964.

2088. Clinton Karl⁷ Holbrook (*Joseph Clinton⁶*, *Greenberry Lumpkin⁵*, *Mahulda Caroline Roper⁴*, *John³*, *Charles²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 20 Jun 1935. Married (1) Winnie Lou Achery. Married (2) Betty M Woodall.

Children of Clinton Karl Holbrook and Betty M Woodall:

- i. **Kenneth Carl Holbrook**, b. 30 Apr 1958. Married Connie Frances Autry 12 Oct 1976. Connie Frances Autry was b. 4 Aug 1960.
- ii. **James Darrell Holbrook**, b. 7 Apr 1960. Married Brenda Susan Ray 29 Sep 1979. Brenda Susan Ray was b. 18 Mar 1960.
- iii. **Thomas Richard Holbrook**, b. 19 Aug 1961. Married Donna Kay Chambers 29 Sep 1978. Donna Kay Chambers was b. 8 Jan 1961.
- iv. **Jeffrey Clinton Holbrook**, b. 30 Jul 1965.

2089. Grace Roxie⁷ McNeely (*Pernecia Elizabeth Holbrook⁶*, *Greenberry Lumpkin⁵*, *Mahulda Caroline Roper⁴*, *John³*, *Charles²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 10 Jan 1918. Married Martin Silas Arnold 11 Jul 1937.

Children of Grace Roxie McNeely and Martin Silas Arnold:

- i. **Martin Martha Arnold**, b. 25 Mar 1952.

2090. Martha Gertrude⁷ McNeely (*Pernecia Elizabeth Holbrook⁶, Greenberry Lumpkin⁵, Mahulda Caroline Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 4 Nov 1920. Married Daniel E McElleney 28 Aug 1948. Daniel E McElleney was b. 6 Jan 1918, d. 11 Jul 1971.

Children of Martha Gertrude McNeely and Daniel E McElleney:

- i. **Grace Elizabeth McElleney**, b. 19 Jan 1951.
- ii. **William Martin McElleney**, b. 11 Aug 1960.

2091. Ralph Waldo⁷ Holbrook (*Marcus Paul⁶, James Pendleton⁵, Mahulda Caroline Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 22 Oct 1916, d. 7 Mar 1972. Married Elizabeth Lathem 15 Dec 1938. Elizabeth Lathem was b. 15 Aug 1921.

Children of Ralph Waldo Holbrook and Elizabeth Lathem:

- 4019 i. **Frances Leigh Holbrook**, b. 19 Jun 1940.
- 4020 ii. **Carolyn Holbrook**, b. 10 Jan 1944.

2092. Ruth Inez⁷ Holbrook (*George Lover⁶, James Pendleton⁵, Mahulda Caroline Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 22 Dec 1917, in ,Forsyth,Ga. Married Bester Junion Allen 5 Jun 1937, in ,Forsyth,Ga. Bester Junion Allen was b. 10 Aug 1912, d. 7 Oct 1987.

Children of Ruth Inez Holbrook and Bester Junion Allen:

- 4021 i. **George Bester Allen**, b. 12 May 1941, in ,Forsyth,Ga.
- 4022 ii. **Nancy Louise Allen**, b. 12 Jun 1947, in ,Forsyth,Ga.

2093. Harold⁷ Holbrook (*George Lover⁶, James Pendleton⁵, Mahulda Caroline Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 28 Jul 1920, in ,Forsyth,Ga, d. 28 Oct 1983, in ,Forsyth,Ga, bur. in Sawneeviewgardcem,Cumming,Forsyth,Ga. Married Mary Lucille Gilbert 12 Jul 1946, in ,Forsyth,Ga. Mary Lucille Gilbert was b. 18 Mar 1928, in ,Forsyth,Ga.

Children of Harold Holbrook and Mary Lucille Gilbert:

- 4023 i. **Patricia Ann Holbrook**, b. 12 Aug 1948, in ,Forsyth,Ga.
- 4024 ii. **Larry Gene Holbrook**, b. 7 Jan 1951, in ,Forsyth,Ga.

2094. Mack Lamar⁷ Holbrook (*George Lover⁶, James Pendleton⁵, Mahulda Caroline Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 2 Oct 1932, in ,Forsyth,Ga, d. 30 Sep 1977, in ,Forsyth,Ga, bur. in

Sawneevuegardcem,Cumming,Forsyth,Ga. Married (1) Rosalee Bailey 1951. Married (2) Mary Jean Barrett 11 Nov 1967. Mary Jean Barrett was b. 25 Jul 1937.

Children of Mack Lamar Holbrook and Rosalee Bailey:

- i. **Eddie Lamar Holbrook**, b. 26 Oct 1952.

Children of Mack Lamar Holbrook and Mary Jean Barrett:

- i. **Tracy Ann Holbrook**, b. 27 Aug 1968.
- ii. **Stacy Ann Holbrook**, b. 23 Apr 1970.

2095. Katie Lee⁷ Hammond (*Ruby Holbrook⁶, James Pendleton⁵, Mahulda Caroline Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 9 Apr 1922. Married Horace Wheeler 11 Jan 1945. Horace Wheeler was b. 26 Oct 1918.

Children of Katie Lee Hammond and Horace Wheeler:

- i. **Ronald Horace Wheeler**, b. 16 Jun 1947, d. 16 Jun 1947.
- ii. **Julia Ann Wheeler**, b. 8 Mar 1949. Married Cleveland Chadwick 1967.
- iii. **Deborah Lee Wheeler**, b. 15 Oct 1954.

2096. Jamay⁷ Hammond (*Ruby Holbrook⁶, James Pendleton⁵, Mahulda Caroline Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 17 Aug 1923. Married Lawrence Martin 5 Nov 1939. Lawrence Martin was b. 2 Jun 1919.

Children of Jamay Hammond and Lawrence Martin:

- i. **Donald Lari Martin**, b. 28 Aug 1950. Married Beverly Blackwell. Beverly Blackwell was b. 24 Feb 1951.
- ii. **Susan Jamaie Martin**, b. 22 Jul 1954.

2097. Harward⁷ Hammond (*Ruby Holbrook⁶, James Pendleton⁵, Mahulda Caroline Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 7 Jan 1928. Married Ruth McCormick 7 Jan 1947. Ruth McCormick was b. 20 Sep 1927.

Children of Harward Hammond and Ruth McCormick:

- i. **Michael Hammond**, b. 7 Jun 1949.

2098. Velma Dot⁷ Hammond (*Ruby Holbrook⁶, James Pendleton⁵, Mahulda Caroline Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 7 Aug 1932. Married (1) T Caldwell. Married (2) Walter Jackson 1 Jan 1963.

Children of Velma Dot Hammond and T Caldwell:

- i. **James Anthony Caldwell**, b. 24 Jan 1954.

2099. Barbara Jean⁷ Hammond (*Ruby Holbrook⁶, James Pendleton⁵, Mahulda Caroline Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 25 Nov 1934. Married Emmet Martin 21 Sep 1950.

Children of Barbara Jean Hammond and Emmet Martin:

- 4025 i. **Richard Emmet Martin**, b. 8 Jun 1951.

2100. Guy Hugh⁷ Hammond (*Ruby Holbrook⁶, James Pendleton⁵, Mahulda Caroline Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 11 Jun 1939. Married Vivian Millwood 28 Dec 1958. Vivian Millwood was b. 20 Feb 1940.

Children of Guy Hugh Hammond and Vivian Millwood:

- i. **Phillip Hugh Hammond**, b. 29 Oct 1959. Married Donna Woodall.
- ii. **Pamela Elaine Hammond**, b. 12 Dec 1961.

2101. James William⁷ Hammond (*Ruby Holbrook⁶, James Pendleton⁵, Mahulda Caroline Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 29 Dec 1942. Married Cheryl Fouts 19 Dec 1967.

Children of James William Hammond and Cheryl Fouts:

- i. **Kelvin James Hammond**, b. 1 Apr 1971.
- ii. **Angie Leigh Hammond**, b. 3 Jul 1975.

2102. Dicye⁷ Bottoms (*Daisy Holbrook⁶, James Pendleton⁵, Mahulda Caroline Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 17 Jan 1927. Married Doyle Anderson 17 Jan 1943. Doyle Anderson was b. 30 Dec 1924.

Children of Dicye Bottoms and Doyle Anderson:

- i. **Betty Ann Anderson**, b. 3 Feb 1944. Married Hoyt Westbrooks.
- ii. **Richard Doyle Anderson**, b. 20 Sep 1945.
- iii. **Charles Eugene Anderson**, b. 10 Jun 1953.
- iv. **Debra Leigh Anderson**, b. 12 Sep 1957.

2103. James Louie⁷ Holbrook Jr (*James Louie⁶, James Pendleton⁵, Mahulda Caroline Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 17 Jun 1933. Married Glennelle Cannon 25 Jul 1958. Glennelle Cannon was b. 29 Apr 1941.

Children of James Louie Holbrook Jr and Glennelle Cannon:

- i. **Debra Jean Holbrook**, b. 30 Sep 1959.
- ii. **Timothy Lynn Holbrook**, b. 25 Sep 1962.

2104. William Earl⁷ Holbrook (*James Louie⁶, James Pendleton⁵, Mahulda Caroline Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 10 Nov 1941. Married Shirley Sexton 1 Jun 1963. Shirley Sexton was b. 14 Jan 1945.

Children of William Earl Holbrook and Shirley Sexton:

- i. **Nancy Elizabeth Holbrook**, b. 10 Oct 1966.
- ii. **Stepen Earl Holbrook**, b. 16 Feb 1969.

2105. John P⁷ Holbrook (*Hoyt⁶, James Pendleton⁵, Mahulda Caroline Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 19 May 1935. Married (1) Gladys Andrews. Married (2) Sandra Wilbanks. Sandra Wilbanks was b. 12 Jul 1945.

Children of John P Holbrook and Sandra Wilbanks:

- i. **Michael Holbrook**, b. 12 Jan 1971.
- ii. **Gloria Holbrook**, b. 2 Jan 1973.
- iii. **Lori Holbrook**, b. 22 Jan 1974.

2106. Hoyt Lamar⁷ Holbrook (*Hoyt⁶, James Pendleton⁵, Mahulda Caroline Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 26 Dec 1936. Married Janice Wallace 16 Aug 1958. Janice Wallace was b. 11 Mar 1940.

Children of Hoyt Lamar Holbrook and Janice Wallace:

- i. **Kyle Lamar Holbrook**, b. 24 Jul 1966.
- ii. **Keith Edwin Holbrook**, b. 29 Jan 1971.

2107. Peggy Ann⁷ Holbrook (*Hoyt⁶, James Pendleton⁵, Mahulda Caroline Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 5 May 1942, d. 15 Jan 1973, in ,Cherokee,Ga, bur. in Libertybaptchcem,,Cherokee,Ga. Married Hubert Rich 26 Feb 1960.

Children of Peggy Ann Holbrook and Hubert Rich:

- i. **Sandra Rich**, b. 5 Feb 1962.
- ii. **Kathy Rich**, b. 27 Aug 1963.
- iii. **Leslie Rich**, b. 22 Nov 1967.

2108. William Hugh⁷ Holbrook (*Hoyt⁶, James Pendleton⁵, Mahulda Caroline Roper⁴, John³, Charles²*),

*Meredith*¹), b. 4 Jul 1947. Married Sheril Satterfield 9 Jul 1966. Sheril Satterfield was b. 12 Aug 1946.

Children of William Hugh Holbrook and Sheril Satterfield:

- i. **Kimberly Holbrook**, b. 16 Mar 1967.
- ii. **Kristi Leigh Holbrook**, b. 28 Jan 1972.

2109. Terrell⁷ Redd (*John Cleveland*⁶, *Pernecia Ann Holbrook*⁵, *Mahulda Caroline Roper*⁴, *John*³, *Charles*², *Meredith*¹), b. 30 Dec 1919. Married (1) Thelma Echols. Married (2) Etta Eason.

Children of Terrell Redd and Thelma Echols:

- i. **Marcus Terrell Redd**, b. 23 May 1942.
- ii. **Delores Redd**, b. 17 Dec 1946.

2110. John Cleveland⁷ Redd Jr (*John Cleveland*⁶, *Pernecia Ann Holbrook*⁵, *Mahulda Caroline Roper*⁴, *John*³, *Charles*², *Meredith*¹), b. 17 Mar 1922. Married Marie Gazaway 6 Jun 1943. Marie Gazaway was b. 25 Apr 1925.

Children of John Cleveland Redd Jr and Marie Gazaway:

- 4026 i. **Johnny Charles Redd**, b. 4 Aug 1945.

2111. Audrey Mae⁷ Redd (*John Cleveland*⁶, *Pernecia Ann Holbrook*⁵, *Mahulda Caroline Roper*⁴, *John*³, *Charles*², *Meredith*¹), b. 29 Jun 1924. Married James Edwin Gravitt 21 Dec 1946. James Edwin Gravitt was b. 4 Oct 1917.

Children of Audrey Mae Redd and James Edwin Gravitt:

- i. **Michael Gravitt**, b. 21 Jul 1948. Married Pam Lee.
- ii. **Timothy Gravitt**, b. 10 Jan 1954.
- iii. **Greg Gravitt**, b. 30 Aug 1957.

2112. Carter⁷ Redd (*John Cleveland*⁶, *Pernecia Ann Holbrook*⁵, *Mahulda Caroline Roper*⁴, *John*³, *Charles*², *Meredith*¹), b. 16 Jun 1927, d. 15 Jun 1970. Married Nellie Mundy 24 Dec 1948. Nellie Mundy was b. 14 Nov 1933.

Children of Carter Redd and Nellie Mundy:

- 4027 i. **Sammy Redd**, b. 5 Sep 1950.
- 4028 ii. **Terri Redd**, b. 21 Feb 1955.
- iii. **Allen Redd**, b. 8 Nov 1957.
- iv. **Stanley Redd**, b. 27 Aug 1961.

2113. Genelle⁷ Redd (*John Cleveland⁶, Pernecia Ann Holbrook⁵, Mahulda Caroline Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 2 Sep 1933. Married (1) Hugh Shoemake 28 Jan 1950. Hugh Shoemake was b. 24 Jun 1931, d. 1957. Married (2) Percy Rucker 1959. Married (3) Gerald Kelly 1976.

Children of Genelle Redd and Hugh Shoemake:

- 4029 i. **Pamela Shoemake**, b. 18 Jun 1950.
- 4030 ii. **Patricia Shoemake**, b. 18 Jun 1950.
- 4031 iii. **Ronnie Shoemake**, b. 17 Feb 1952.
- 4032 iv. **Stevie Shoemake**, b. 24 Apr 1955.

2114. Darrell⁷ Redd (*John Cleveland⁶, Pernecia Ann Holbrook⁵, Mahulda Caroline Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 20 Nov 1941. Married Jean Ratcliff 31 Dec 1965. Jean Ratcliff was b. 21 Sep 1942.

Children of Darrell Redd and Jean Ratcliff:

- i. **Kevin Redd**, b. 21 Jan 1968.
- ii. **Randy Redd**, b. 10 Oct 1970.

2115. Lonieze⁷ Holbrook (*Clarence⁶, Hiram Pledger⁵, Mahulda Caroline Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 16 May 1919. Married John Cranshaw 9 Apr 1939.

Children of Lonieze Holbrook and John Cranshaw:

- i. **David Cranshaw**, b. 22 Oct 1945. Married Linda Louise Hillay 16 Dec 1967.
- ii. **Vaughan Cranshaw**, b. 29 Aug 1948. Married Sheridan Rayman 23 Jan 1970.

2116. Clara Gertrude⁷ Holbrook (*Clarence⁶, Hiram Pledger⁵, Mahulda Caroline Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 19 Dec 1927. Married (1) Charles Turner. Married (2) Joe Thomas Biggs.

Children of Clara Gertrude Holbrook and Charles Turner:

- i. **Timothy Scott Turner**, b. 14 Jul 1955.

2117. Helen Winifred⁷ Cannon (*Sarah Valettie Holbrook⁶, Hiram Pledger⁵, Mahulda Caroline Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 5 Nov 1919, bur. in Tampa Hillsborough, Florida. Married (2) Gerald Allison Buchanan. Gerald Allison Buchanan was b. 26 Mar 1918.

Children of Helen Winifred Cannon and Gerald Allison Buchanan:

- i. **Barbara Ellen Buchanan**, b. 30 Sep 1939. Married Joseph F Smith Jr 30 Oct 1959.

2118. Sarah Nellene⁷ Cannon (*Sarah Valettie Holbrook⁶, Hiram Pledger⁵, Mahulda Caroline Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 25 Nov 1921. Married Guy Randall McGough 11 Apr 1943. Guy Randall McGough was b. 22 Apr 1918, in ,St. Clair,Il.

Children of Sarah Nellene Cannon and Guy Randall McGough:

- i. **Martha Nellene McGough**, b. 17 Aug 1944. Married William Cottrell Lang Jr 25 Jun 1966, in Tampa,Florida. William Cottrell Lang Jr was b. 2 Sep 1943.
- ii. **Charles Randall McGough**, b. 15 Apr 1946. Married Mary Jeanne McKee 15 Jun 1968. Mary Jeanne McKee was b. 25 Aug 1947, in Starkville,,Ms.
- iii. **William Verne McGough**, b. 3 Oct 1948. Married Teresa Nelson Owings 27 Apr 1974. Teresa Nelson Owings was b. 12 Dec 1947, in ,Spartanburg,Sc.

2119. Wilma Jean⁷ Cannon (*Sarah Valettie Holbrook⁶, Hiram Pledger⁵, Mahulda Caroline Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 24 Jun 1924. Married George Thompson Elwell 11 Oct 1947. George Thompson Elwell was b. 25 Nov 1921.

Children of Wilma Jean Cannon and George Thompson Elwell:

- i. **Richard George Elwell**, b. 30 Jun 1948.
- ii. **Charles William Elwell**, b. 22 Oct 1949.
- 4033 iii. **Gregory Cannon Elwell**, b. 15 Jun 1952.
- iv. **George Thompson Elwell Jr**, b. 17 Nov 1954.
- v. **Alan McKee Elwell**, b. 30 Oct 1960.

2120. Charles Holbrook⁷ Cannon (*Sarah Valettie Holbrook⁶, Hiram Pledger⁵, Mahulda Caroline Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 31 Jan 1927. Married Judson Kent Reynolds 25 Mar 1951. Judson Kent Reynolds was b. 10 Mar 1933, in ,,Va.

Children of Charles Holbrook Cannon and Judson Kent Reynolds:

- i. **Charles Holbrook Cannon Jr**, b. 22 May 1952. Married Teresa Cathrine Ryan 24 Sep 1977. Teresa Cathrine Ryan was b. 2 Aug 1955.
- ii. **Sarah Lee Cannon**, b. 30 Dec 1955.
- iii. **Thomas Joseph Cannon**, b. 30 Jul 1957, d. 19 Dec 1957.
- iv. **James Reynolds Cannon**, b. 12 Jan 1965.

2121. Doris U⁷ Cannon (*Sarah Valettie Holbrook⁶, Hiram Pledger⁵, Mahulda Caroline Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 13 May 1930. Married Oswald Jennings Harvey Nov 1960.

Children of Doris U Cannon and Oswald Jennings Harvey:

- i. **Barbara Kay Harvey**, b. 2 Jul 1961.
-

-
- ii. **Nancy Jean Harvey**, b. 27 Feb 1963.

2122. Charles Dean⁷ Holbrook (*Charles Pledger⁶, Hiram Pledger⁵, Mahulda Caroline Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 27 Oct 1932, d. 2000. Married Dorothy Anna Ramey 11 Nov 1954.

Children of Charles Dean Holbrook and Dorothy Anna Ramey:

- i. **Carla Ann Holbrook**, b. 9 Oct 1961.
ii. **Mary Christine Holbrook**, b. 9 Oct 1961.

2123. Patricia Ann⁷ Holbrook (*Charles Pledger⁶, Hiram Pledger⁵, Mahulda Caroline Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 19 Jun 1942. Married Richard Morris Thomas 24 Dec 1959. Richard Morris Thomas was b. 19 Dec 1940.

Children of Patricia Ann Holbrook and Richard Morris Thomas:

- i. **Nancee Diane Thomas**, b. 29 Sep 1967.
ii. **Deidre Ellen Thomas**, b. 18 Nov 1969.
iii. **Richard Morris Thomas Jr**, b. 17 Dec 1972.

2124. Hazel Lorene⁷ Roper (*Lee Barney⁶, Hamilton Greenberry⁵, Peter Byrum⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 28 Apr 1908, in „Ok, d. 24 Jun 1999, in Albuquerque,Bernalillo,Nm. Married Miller Lavada Cox 1934. Miller Lavada Cox was b. 11 Apr 1907, in Cordell,Washita,Ok, d. 28 Jul 1995, in Albuquerque,Bernalillo,Nm.

Source: World Family Tree V.52

Children of Hazel Lorene Roper and Miller Lavada Cox:

- 4034 i. **Mary Jo Cox**
4035 ii. **Cecil Lee Cox**, b. 2 Oct 1939.
4036 iii. **Miller Dean Cox**
4037 iv. **Alice Janet Cox**, b. 23 Jan 1935.
4038 v. **Loretta Jean Cox**
4039 vi. **Hazel Nadine Cox**, b. 17 Sep 1942, in Albuquerque,Bernalillo,Nm, d. 1998, in Albuquerque,Bernalillo,Nm.

2125. Hester Viola⁷ Roper (*Lee Barney⁶, Hamilton Greenberry⁵, Peter Byrum⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 22 Jun 1911, in Stratford,Ok, d. 2 Jul 1987, in Albuquerque,Bernalillo,Nm. Married Glen Milton Kelsoe 19 May 1931, in Cordell,Washita,Ok. Glen Milton Kelsoe was b. 21 May 1913, in Gatebo,Washita,Ok, d. 19 Dec 1986, in Albuquerque,Bernalillo,Nm.

Source: <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=REG&db=celesia&id=I5305> in 2002

Children of Hester Viola Roper and Glen Milton Kelsoe:

- 4040 i. **Ronald Glen Kelsoe**, b. 20 Jun 1932, in Gotebo, Washita, Ok.
- ii. **Navada Gay Kelsoe**, b. about 12 Apr 1935, in Gotebo, Washita, Ok, d. 15 Apr 1936.
- 4041 iii. **Shirley Delores Kelsoe**, b. 24 Mar 1936, in Cordell, Washita, Ok.
- 4042 iv. **Billie Sue Kelsoe**, b. 22 Dec 1938, in Albuquerque, Bernalillo, Nm.
- 4043 v. **Henry Thomas Kelsoe II**, b. 30 Jan 1941, in Albuquerque, Bernalillo, Nm.

2126. Lee David Hamilton⁷ Roper (*Lee Barney⁶, Hamilton Greenberry⁵, Peter Byrum⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 5 Oct 1913, in Ada, Pontotoc, Ok. Married Lillian Irene Dacus 28 Dec 1933, in Anadarko, Caddo, Ok. Lillian Irene Dacus was b. 7 Jul 1914, in Foss, Washita, Ok.

Source: World Family Tree V.55

Children of Lee David Hamilton Roper and Lillian Irene Dacus:

- 4044 i. **David Lee Roper**, b. 14 Nov 1934, in Goodwell, Texas, Ok.
- 4045 ii. **Coy Dee Roper**, b. 12 May 1937, in Dill City, Washita, Ok.

2127. Janada Gay⁷ Roper (*Lee Barney⁶, Hamilton Greenberry⁵, Peter Byrum⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 14 Nov 1915, in Stratford, Garvin, Ok, d. 29 May 2001, in Antioch, Garvin, Ok. Married Hoyt Desmond Little 4 Jul 1936, in Hobart, Kiowa, Ok. Hoyt Desmond Little was b. 12 Jun 1914, in Sentinel, Washita, Ok, d. Feb 1991, in ,,Ca.

Children of Janada Gay Roper and Hoyt Desmond Little:

- 4046 i. **Jerry T Little**, b. 9 May 1937, in Phoenix, Maricopa, Az.
- 4047 ii. **Janice M Little**, b. 23 May 1939, d. 31 Jan 1988.
- 4048 iii. **Delores A Little**, b. 12 Aug 1940.
- 4049 iv. **Nada J Little**, b. 19 May 1945, in Richmond,,Ca.
- 4050 v. **Hoyt David Little**, b. 13 Mar 1955, in Concord, California.

2128. Hansel James⁷ Roper (*Lee Barney⁶, Hamilton Greenberry⁵, Peter Byrum⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 22 Dec 1921, in Stratford, Garvin, Ok, d. 3 Nov 1993, in Norco, Inyo, Ca. Married (2) Martha Jane Anderson 25 Sep 1959, in Bell Gardens,,Ca. Martha Jane Anderson was b. in Oskulusa,,Ia.

Name: or Handsel

Source: CA death records

Children of Hansel James Roper and Martha Jane Anderson:

- i. **Roland Lee Roper**, b. 18 Oct 1964, in Anaheim, Orange, Ca. Married (1) Jennifer Percy 6 Jun 1996, in Norco, Inyo, Ca. Married (2) Cindy Plasman 1 Dec 2000.

2129. Troy Lee⁷ Roper (*Lee Barney⁶, Hamilton Greenberry⁵, Peter Byrum⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 23 Dec 1922, in Stratford, Garvin, Ok, d. 14 Oct 1976, in Northridge, Los Angeles, Ca. Married (1) Donna Jeanne Younce Nov 1945. Donna Jeanne Younce was b. 1931, in Long Beach, Los Angeles, Ca. Married (2) Hope Montgomery about 1958.

Source: CA death records;

<http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=REG&db=freer&id=I72531> in 2003

Children of Troy Lee Roper and Donna Jeanne Younce:

- 4051 i. **Troy Lee Roper Jr**, b. 8 Sep 1946, in Long Beach, Los Angeles, Ca.
- 4052 ii. **Donna Lynne Roper**, b. 19 Jul 1948, in Downey, Los Angeles, Ca.

2130. Wanda Jean⁷ Roper (*Lee Barney⁶, Hamilton Greenberry⁵, Peter Byrum⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 4 Dec 1928, in Mountain View, Kiowa, Ok, d. before 1998. Married Eric Wayne Bogie 28 Jun 1947, in Las Vegas, Clark, Nv. Eric Wayne Bogie was b. 9 Jan 1927, in Pine Bluff, Wy.

Children of Wanda Jean Roper and Eric Wayne Bogie:

- 4053 i. **Yolanda Dianne Bogie**, b. 19 May 1948, in Downey, Los Angeles, Ca.
- 4054 ii. **Trudy Wandell Bogie**, b. 19 Jan 1950, in Downey, Los Angeles, Ca.
- 4055 iii. **Becky Marie Bogie**, b. 23 Jul 1957, in Downey, Los Angeles, Ca.
- 4056 iv. **Wade Wayne Bogie**, b. 4 Feb 1963, in Bishop, Ca.

2131. Charles Albert⁷ Roper (*Lee Barney⁶, Hamilton Greenberry⁵, Peter Byrum⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 21 Dec 1930, in Gotebo, Washita, Ok, d. before 1998. Married Edna Mae Balcom 23 Jan 1948, in Bellflower, Los Angeles, Ca.

Children of Charles Albert Roper and Edna Mae Balcom:

- 4057 i. **Kenneth Charles Roper**, b. 3 Mar 1949, in Long Beach, Los Angeles, Ca.
- 4058 ii. **Carie Jean Roper**, b. 14 Jun 1951, in Downey, Los Angeles, Ca.

2132. Sybil Irene⁷ Roper (*Hansel L⁶, Hamilton Greenberry⁵, Peter Byrum⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 30 Oct 1912, in Bebee, Pontotoc, Ok. Married (1) Robert W Adams 15 Mar 1928. Robert W Adams was b. 20 Jan 1910, in Bokchito, Bryan, Ok, d. 20 Oct 1939. Married (2) George Collins.

Children of Sybil Irene Roper and Robert W Adams:

- 4059 i. **Billy Joe Adams**, b. 22 Feb 1930, in Ada,Pontotoc,Ok, d. 16 Feb 1980.

2133. Elmo Ozell⁷ Rakestraw (*Cecil Irene Roper⁶, Hamilton Greenberry⁵, Peter Byrum⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 8 Jun 1908, d. 26 Sep 1984. Married Ruby May Lee Dec 1927. Ruby May Lee was b. 10 May 1909, d. 30 Jan 1998.

Children of Elmo Ozell Rakestraw and Ruby May Lee:

- 4060 i. **Perry Lee Rakestraw**, b. 16 Nov 1928, in Peavine,,Ok.
 ii. **Katy Fae Rakestraw**, b. 17 Feb 1930. Married Marvin Gosnell. Marvin Gosnell d. 3 Apr 1999.
 iii. **Bobby Pat Rakestraw**, b. 7 Dec 1933.
 iv. **Dena Gayle Rakestraw**, b. 10 Sep 1939. Married Byron Spaulding.
 v. **Paul Don Rakestraw**, b. 11 Aug 1941.

2134. Violet F⁷ Rakestraw (*Cecil Irene Roper⁶, Hamilton Greenberry⁵, Peter Byrum⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 3 Sep 1910, in Maxwell,Pontotoc,Ok, d. before 1998. Married Clarence Maubern McAfee 3 Sep 1927, in Stratford,Garvin,Ok. Clarence Maubern McAfee was b. 5 Apr 1909, in Bridgeport,Wise,Tx, d. 7 Nov 1972, in Henrietta,Okmulgee,Ok.

Children of Violet F Rakestraw and Clarence Maubern McAfee:

- 4061 i. **Billy Joe McAfee**, b. 1 Oct 1928.
4062 ii. **Donald Ray McAfee**, b. 6 Oct 1930, in Byars,Oklahoma,Ok, d. 23 Jan 1994, in Byars,Oklahoma,Ok.
 iii. **Virginia Florence McAfee**, b. 30 Jun 1933. Married J B Burnham.
4063 iv. **Carl Glen McAfee**, b. 29 Sep 1936.
4064 v. **Kathryn Sue McAfee**, b. 11 Feb 1942.
 vi. **Jerry Dean McAfee**, b. 3 Dec 1947. Married Molley Gray.
 vii. **Bobby Gene McAfee**, b. 5 Sep 1951. Married Jana Shoulders.

2135. Garvin W⁷ Rakestraw (*Cecil Irene Roper⁶, Hamilton Greenberry⁵, Peter Byrum⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 1 Apr 1913, d. Dec 1984. Married Bonnie L Beleu 8 Dec 1937.

Children of Garvin W Rakestraw and Bonnie L Beleu:

- i. **Anita Lucille Rakestraw**, b. 11 Aug 1939, d. 10 Dec 1940, in Washington,,Dc.
4065 ii. **Roy Martin Rakestraw**, b. 31 Jan 1942.
4066 iii. **Ronald Carl Rakestraw**, b. 26 Jan 1944.
4067 iv. **Joyce Marie Rakestraw**, b. 4 Feb 1950.
4068 v. **Betty Lou Rakestraw**, b. 21 Sep 1953.
-

2136. Viola⁷ Rakestraw (*Cecil Irene Roper⁶, Hamilton Greenberry⁵, Peter Byrum⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 24 Jan 1917, in Washington,,Dc, d. 7 Apr 1973, in Blairsville,,Pa. Married Horace R McAffrey 24 Dec 1935, in Stratford,Garvin,Ok. Horace R McAffrey was b. 8 Oct 1912, in Stratford,Garvin,Ok.

Children of Viola Rakestraw and Horace R McAffrey:

- 4069 i. **Edward McAffrey**, b. 9 Aug 1937, in Phoenix,Maricopa,Az.
- 4070 ii. **Alvin McAffrey**, b. 26 Feb 1939, in Midwest City,Oklahoma,Ok.
- 4071 iii. **Vernon McAffrey**, b. 10 Jul 1942.
- 4072 iv. **Darlene McAffrey**, b. 14 Jun 1944, in Oklahoma City,Oklahoma,Ok.

2137. Wendell C⁷ Rakestraw (*Cecil Irene Roper⁶, Hamilton Greenberry⁵, Peter Byrum⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*) Married Imogene Ernest 23 Jun 1945, in Stratford,Garvin,Ok.

Children of Wendell C Rakestraw and Imogene Ernest:

- i. **Glenda Rakestraw.**

2138. Cletith Kay⁷ Roper (*Clayton B⁶, Hamilton Greenberry⁵, Peter Byrum⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 2 Aug 1918, d. 16 Jan 1985. Married Glen Stephenson. Glen Stephenson was b. about 1914, d. Mar 1983.

Children of Cletith Kay Roper and Glen Stephenson:

- i. **Glen Stephenson Jr.**
- ii. **Gary Stephenson.** Job: physician

2139. Vernon Ozell⁷ Roper (*Clyde Ozell⁶, Hamilton Greenberry⁵, Peter Byrum⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 22 May 1922, in Jonesboro,Washington,Tn, d. 31 May 1992, in Phoenix,Maricopa,Az. Married Cora Elizabeth Bacon 14 May 1942, in Jonesboro,Washington,Tn. Cora Elizabeth Bacon was b. 6 Sep 1924.

Children of Vernon Ozell Roper and Cora Elizabeth Bacon:

- i. **Judy Roper.** Married Gary Gene Rayfield.
- ii. **Carolyn Elaine Roper.** Married Grossman.
- iii. **Beth Ann Roper.** Married Walker.

2140. Dyjanira Caid⁷ Roper (*Clyde Ozell⁶, Hamilton Greenberry⁵, Peter Byrum⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 29 Aug 1923, in Jonesboro,Washington,Tn. Married (1) Hardy White. Married (2) James Vess 1942. James Vess was b. 1921. Married (3) Max Riha 31 Dec 1965. Max Riha was b. 12 Oct 1920.

Children of Dyjanira Caid Roper and James Vess:

- i. **Jimmy Clyde Vess**, b. 26 Sep 1943, in Glendale,,Az, d. 12 Mar 1962, in Phoenix,Maricopa,Az.
- ii. **Patricia Caid Vess**, b. 23 Jul 1945, in Glendale,,Az, d. 11 Apr 1948, in Phoenix,Maricopa,Az.
- 4073 iii. **Harlan Dale Vess**, b. 6 Aug 1947, in Glendale,,Az.
- 4074 iv. **Johnny Ozell Vess**, b. 12 Jan 1949, in Glendale,,Az.
- 4075 v. **Janice Ruth Vess**, b. 8 Jun 1950, in Glendale,,Az.

2141. Johnny Graham⁷ Roper (*Clyde Ozell⁶, Hamilton Greenberry⁵, Peter Byrum⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 19 Jan 1928, in Stratford,Garvin,Ok. Married Vesta Faye Bice 20 Sep 1947, in Glendale,,Az. Vesta Faye Bice was b. 6 May 1927, in Rexford,,Ks.

Source: <http://members.aol.com/fkutch1959/dat19.htm> in 2001

Children of Johnny Graham Roper and Vesta Faye Bice:

- 4076 i. **Kenneth Graham Roper**, b. 28 Oct 1949, in Phoenix,Maricopa,Az.
- 4077 ii. **Gary John Roper**, b. 7 Apr 1951, in Phoenix,Maricopa,Az.
- 4078 iii. **Stanley Vernon Roper**, b. 14 May 1954, in Phoenix,Maricopa,Az.
- iv. **David Clyde Roper**, b. 7 Nov 1956, in Phoenix,Maricopa,Az.
- 4079 v. **Steven Craig Roper**, b. 5 Jun 1965, in Phoenix,Maricopa,Az.

2142. Velma Ruth⁷ Lowe (*Zealin Roper⁶, Hamilton Greenberry⁵, Peter Byrum⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 26 Jun 1935, in Ada,Pontotoc,Ok. Married Marvin Lee Russell 3 May 1953. Marvin Lee Russell was b. 6 Sep 1931, in Stratford,Garvin,Ok.

Children of Velma Ruth Lowe and Marvin Lee Russell:

- 4080 i. **Marvina Gale Russell**, b. 9 Nov 1955, in Oklahoma City,Oklahoma,Ok.
- 4081 ii. **Randall Carson Russell**, b. 19 Apr 1958, in Oklahoma City,Oklahoma,Ok.

2143. Martha Jo⁷ Lowe (*Zealin Roper⁶, Hamilton Greenberry⁵, Peter Byrum⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 9 Jan 1948, in Oklahoma City,Oklahoma,Ok. Married Randall L Christiansen 12 Jan 1974. Randall L Christiansen was b. 12 Nov 1950, in Thomas,Custer,Ok.

Children of Martha Jo Lowe and Randall L Christiansen:

- i. **Marti Raney Christiansen**, b. 4 Jan 1977, in Oklahoma City,Oklahoma,Ok.
- ii. **Randall L Christiansen II**, b. 16 Sep 1980, in Oklahoma City,Oklahoma,Ok.
- iii. **Chrisi Lyn Christiansen**, b. 19 Oct 1983, in Oklahoma City,Oklahoma,Ok.

2144. William Fred⁷ Roper (*Dolphus Owen⁶, John Walter⁵, Peter Byrum⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 27 Jun 1932, in ,Stephens,Ok. Married Deloris LeVonn Absher 24 Oct 1950, in Comanche,Stephens,Ok.

Source: World Family Tree V.67

Children of William Fred Roper and Deloris LeVonn Absher:

- i. **Deborah Arlene Roper**, b. 14 May 1952. Married James Rather.
- ii. **William Fred Roper Jr**, b. 21 May 1953.
- 4082 iii. **Janice Diane Roper**, b. 20 Sep 1954, in ,Ok.

2145. Wanda Zell⁷ Roper (*Dolphus Owen⁶, John Walter⁵, Peter Byrum⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 2 Aug 1929, in Marlow,Stephens,Ok. Married Elmore Anglley 26 Aug 1948, in Henrietta,,Tx. Elmore Anglley was b. 20 Nov 1925, in ,Cotton,Ok.

Children of Wanda Zell Roper and Elmore Anglley:

- i. **Rita Ann Anglley**, b. 4 Jun 1953, in Duncan,Stephens,Ok. Married William Edward Rhoten Jr 19 Dec 1973.
- 4083 ii. **Linda Marie Anglley**, b. 25 Aug 1955, in Duncan,Stephens,Ok.

2146. Eugene Paul⁷ VanBebber (*Myrtle Irene Roper⁶, John Walter⁵, Peter Byrum⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 10 Aug 1925, in Comanche,Stephens,Ok, d. 21 Jan 2002, in Yakima,Yakima,Wa. Married (1) Toshi Tamura 3 Sep 1954, in Kirkland,King,Wa. Toshi Tamura was b. 30 Apr 1918, in Seattle,King,Wa, d. 19 Dec 1992, in Kirkland,King,Wa. Married (2) Phyllis Hughes 27 Aug 1993, in Kirkland,King,Wa. Phyllis Hughes was b. 22 Jul 1948, in Hackensack,Bergen,Nj.

Children of Eugene Paul VanBebber and Toshi Tamura:

- i. **Lori Lynn VanBebber**, b. 14 Sep 1962, in Seattle,King,Wa. Married Ashton.

2147. Gerald Dee⁷ VanBebber (*Myrtle Irene Roper⁶, John Walter⁵, Peter Byrum⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 29 May 1935, in Comanche,Stephens,Ok. Married Sandy Harmeson 18 Jul 1958, in Kirkland,King,Wa. Sandy Harmeson was b. 26 Jul 1940, in Fargo,,Nd.

Children of Gerald Dee VanBebber and Sandy Harmeson:

- 4084 i. **Mark Dee VanBebber**, b. 1 Feb 1959, in Kirkland,King,Wa.
- 4085 ii. **Carol Lyn VanBebber**, b. 24 Mar 1962, in Kirkland,King,Wa.

2148. Cynthia Ellen⁷ VanBebber (*Myrtle Irene Roper⁶, John Walter⁵, Peter Byrum⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 7 Oct 1939, in Hastings,Stephens,Ok. Married (1) Ray Graham Mar 1959, in

Bothell,King,Wa. Ray Graham was b. 1933, in „Id. Married (2) Henry Sarbiewski. Henry Sarbiewski was b. 1933. Married (3) Unknown. Unknown was b. 1936.

Children of Cynthia Ellen VanBebber and Ray Graham:

- i. **William Aaron Graham**, b. 30 Sep 1962, in Kirkland,King,Wa.

Children of Cynthia Ellen VanBebber and Unknown:

- 4086 i. **Richard Don Graham**, b. 15 May 1956, in Seattle,King,Wa.

2149. Kenneth Ray⁷ VanBebber (*Ina Frances Roper⁶, John Walter⁵, Peter Byrum⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 8 Feb 1928, in Comanche,Stephens,Ok. Married Elaine Carol Cooper 22 Oct 1947, in Kirkland,King,Wa. Elaine Carol Cooper was b. 27 Dec 1928, in Dawson,Kidder,Nd.

Children of Kenneth Ray VanBebber and Elaine Carol Cooper:

- 4087 i. **Sharon Lea VanBebber**, b. 24 Oct 1948, in Kirkland,King,Wa.
- 4088 ii. **Terrie Lin VanBebber**, b. 1949.
- 4089 iii. **Linda Susan VanBebber**, b. 20 Dec 1953, in Kirkland,King,Wa.

2150. Truman Troy⁷ VanBebber (*Ina Frances Roper⁶, John Walter⁵, Peter Byrum⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 7 Dec 1930, in Comanche,Stephens,Ok. Married Elizabeth Lue Fritch 26 Jul 1954, in Kirkland,King,Wa. Elizabeth Lue Fritch was b. 11 Oct 1925, in Winslow,Washington,Ar.

Children of Truman Troy VanBebber and Elizabeth Lue Fritch:

- i. **Brenda Kay VanBebber**, b. 28 Nov 1955, in Kirkland,King,Wa. Married Martin Anthony Mirkovich 15 Sep 1984, in Winslow,Washington,Ar. Martin Anthony Mirkovich was b. 1939.
- 4090 ii. **Charles Wayne VanBebber**, b. 13 Feb 1959, in Kirkland,King,Wa.

2151. Alvin Dale⁷ Stogsdill (*Essie Ellen Roper⁶, John Walter⁵, Peter Byrum⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*) Married Patricia Ann Benedict.

Children of Alvin Dale Stogsdill and Patricia Ann Benedict:

- i. **William Brent Stogsdill**.

2152. Paul Lee⁷ Stogsdill (*Essie Ellen Roper⁶, John Walter⁵, Peter Byrum⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*) Married Wanda Lois Walls.

Children of Paul Lee Stogsdill and Wanda Lois Walls:

- i. **Paul Dewayne Stogsdill.**
- ii. **Kristy Stogsdill.**

2153. David Harold⁷ Stogsdill (*Essie Ellen Roper⁶, John Walter⁵, Peter Byrum⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*) Married Norene Walls.

Children of David Harold Stogsdill and Norene Walls:

- i. **Buster Wayne Stogsdill.**
- ii. **David Brian Stogsdill.**
- iii. **Tine Stogsdill.**

2154. Betty⁷ Lowe (*Zeta Marie Roper⁶, John Walter⁵, Peter Byrum⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 19 Sep 1931, in Duncan, Oklahoma. Married Murry D Burum in Henryetta, Texas. Murry D Burum was b. 2 May 1931, in Alma, Stephens, Ok.

Children of Betty Lowe and Murry D Burum:

- 4091 i. **David Burum**, b. 17 Jul 1949.
- 4092 ii. **Darrell Ray Burum**, b. 11 Nov 1950.

2155. Claudice Bertram⁷ Goodson (*Ollie Pearl Combs⁶, Lillie Day Roper⁵, Peter Byrum⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 10 Jul 1914. Married Pearl Nottingham.

Children of Claudice Bertram Goodson and Pearl Nottingham:

- i. **Eugene Goodson.**
- ii. **John Goodson.**
- iii. **Leona Goodson.**

2156. Alma⁷ Goodson (*Ollie Pearl Combs⁶, Lillie Day Roper⁵, Peter Byrum⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 5 Jul 1918, in Alex, Grady, Ok. Married Ray Norman Fields 19 Oct 1945, in Lawton, Comanche, Ok. Ray Norman Fields was b. 24 Aug 1916, in Lawton, Comanche, Ok.

Children of Alma Goodson and Ray Norman Fields:

- 4093 i. **Phillip Ray Fields**, b. 8 Sep 1947, in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Ok.

2157. Roy Lee⁷ Goodson (*Ollie Pearl Combs⁶, Lillie Day Roper⁵, Peter Byrum⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. in Rush Springs, Grady, Ok, d. 1969, in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Ok, bur. in Arlingtonmemcem, Midwest City, Oklahoma, Ok. Married Pauline Wright 16 Mar 1941, in Abilene, Tx.

Pauline Wright was b. 16 Feb 1922, in Rush Springs, Grady, Ok.

Children of Roy Lee Goodson and Pauline Wright:

- 4094 i. **Michael Lee Goodson**, b. 10 Jul 1948, in Lawton, Comanche, Ok.
- 4095 ii. **Enos Edward Goodson**, b. 9 Feb 1951.
- iii. **Marlena Goodson**, b. 23 Jan 1953.

2158. Joseph Thomas⁷ Goodson (*Ollie Pearl Combs⁶, Lillie Day Roper⁵, Peter Byrum⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 19 Feb 1923, d. in Midwest City, Oklahoma, Ok. Married Betty June Hyde 14 Jul 1948, in Randoul, Il. Betty June Hyde was b. 4 Nov 1925, in Randoul, Il.

Children of Joseph Thomas Goodson and Betty June Hyde:

- 4096 i. **Thomas Albert Goodson**, b. 14 Aug 1949.

2159. Betty Ruth⁷ Goodson (*Ollie Pearl Combs⁶, Lillie Day Roper⁵, Peter Byrum⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 12 Feb 1928, in Rush Springs, Grady, Ok. Married Wymon L Phelps 16 Mar 1946, in Norman, Cleveland, Ok. Wymon L Phelps was b. 20 Feb 1922, in Lexington, Cleveland, Ok, d. 25 Mar 1999, in Midwest City, Oklahoma, Ok, bur. in Lexington, Cleveland, Ok.

Children of Betty Ruth Goodson and Wymon L Phelps:

- 4097 i. **Gary Lynn Phelps**, b. 30 Aug 1947, in Purcell, McClain, Ok.
- 4098 ii. **Laneta Rae Phelps**, b. 22 Jun 1952, in Oxnard, Ca.

2160. LaRena Faye⁷ Combs (*Robert Henry⁶, Lillie Day Roper⁵, Peter Byrum⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 8 Dec 1938. Married (1) Bennie Hall Mead 28 Dec 1957. Married (2) Tracy Lamar Gray.

Children of LaRena Faye Combs and Bennie Hall Mead:

- i. **Robert Stockton Mead**, b. 2 Sep 1959.
- ii. **Teresa Lynn Mead**, b. 19 Apr 1965.

Children of LaRena Faye Combs and Tracy Lamar Gray:

- i. **Shawna Renae Gray**, b. 1963.
- ii. **Amber Denise Gray**, b. 1965.
- iii. **Jasen Lance Gray**, b. 1968.

2161. Linda Kay⁷ Combs (*Robert Henry⁶, Lillie Day Roper⁵, Peter Byrum⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 14 Nov 1943, in Shreveport, Caddo, La. Married Robert Sanders May 29 Dec 1961, in Shreveport, Caddo, La. Robert Sanders May was b. 11 Aug 1941.

Children of Linda Kay Combs and Robert Sanders May:

- 4099 i. **Donna Dianne May**, b. 26 Nov 1963.
- 4100 ii. **Debra Denise May**, b. 15 Jun 1965.

2162. Gailon Byrum⁷ Combs Jr (*Gailon Byrum⁶, Lillie Day Roper⁵, Peter Byrum⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 29 Sep 1954, in Lubbock,Lubbock,Tx, d. Jun 1988. Married Frances 1976.

Children of Gailon Byrum Combs Jr and Frances:

- i. **Chad Michael Combs**, b. 9 Dec 1976, in San Antonio,Bexar,Tx.

2163. James R⁷ Milford (*Zipporah Red⁶, Sarah Adaline Red⁵, Matilda Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 1891, in ,Forsyth,Ga. Married Abbie. Abbie was b. 1898.

Children of James R Milford and Abbie:

- i. **Willine Milford**, b. Nov 1918, in ,Gwinnett,Ga.

2164. Henry P⁷ Milford (*Zipporah Red⁶, Sarah Adaline Red⁵, Matilda Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. Oct 1893, in ,Forsyth,Ga. Married Ella Webb.

Children of Henry P Milford and Ella Webb:

- i. **Hazel Milford**, b. Jan 1919, in ,Gwinnett,Ga.

2165. Lola Irene⁷ Redd (*William Alfred⁶, Joseph O⁵, Matilda Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 21 Jul 1906, d. 11 Mar 1929. Married Robert Hames 1927, in ,Cobb,Ga.

Children of Lola Irene Redd and Robert Hames:

- 4101 i. **Barbara Elizabeth Hames**, b. 8 Mar 1929.

2166. Paul Alfred⁷ Redd (*William Alfred⁶, Joseph O⁵, Matilda Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 17 May 1910, d. 20 Nov 1973. Married Dorothy Hazel Greenway 21 Aug 1937, in ,Cobb,Ga.

Children of Paul Alfred Redd and Dorothy Hazel Greenway:

- 4102 i. **Paula Redd**

2167. Willie Grace⁷ Redd (*William Alfred⁶, Joseph O⁵, Matilda Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 21 Nov 1912. Married Floyd Alexander Harper 24 Feb 1935, in ,Cobb,Ga. Floyd Alexander Harper d. 8 Jun 1994, in ,Cobb,Ga, bur. in Georgiamemcem,,Cobb,Ga.

Children of Willie Grace Redd and Floyd Alexander Harper:

- 4103 i. **Joel Phillip Harper**, b. 29 Jun 1939, in Marietta,Cobb,Ga.
- 4104 ii. **David Floyd Harper**, b. 11 Jul 1947, in Atlanta,Fulton,Ga.

2168. Daisy Belle⁷ Lowery (*Lillie Day Redd⁶, Joseph O⁵, Matilda Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 18 Feb 1904, in ,Forsyth,Ga. Married Jules L Waters 3 Oct 1924. Jules L Waters was b. 21 Nov 1902, in ,Lumpkin,Ga, d. 9 Jul 1994, in Roswell,Fulton,Ga, bur. in Greenlawncem,Roswell,Fulton,Ga.

Children of Daisy Belle Lowery and Jules L Waters:

- i. **Ethel Doris Waters**, b. 25 May 1926, in ,Forsyth,Ga. Married Oliver E Cannon 9 Jun 1951.
- ii. **Jules L Waters Jr**, b. 30 Mar 1928, in Alpharetta,Fulton,Ga. Married Lois McClure 21 Jun 1958.
- iii. **Henry Hol Waters**, b. 17 Oct 1932, in Alpharetta,Fulton,Ga.
- iv. **James Carroll Waters**, b. 12 Jul 1939, in Alpharetta,Fulton,Ga.
- v. **Linda Lee Waters**, b. 19 Feb 1944, in Alpharetta,Fulton,Ga. Married Billy M Gannon 11 Mar 1978.

2169. Corrie Mae⁷ Nelson (*Louella Redd⁶, Joseph O⁵, Matilda Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 25 Sep 1907, in Chamblee,Fulton,Ga. Married Harry Lyman Edmondson 24 Jul 1928. Harry Lyman Edmondson was b. 28 Feb 1904, in Union City,Fulton,Ga, d. 17 Apr 1991, in Union City,Fulton,Ga, bur. in Forestlawncem,Union City,Fulton,Ga.

Children of Corrie Mae Nelson and Harry Lyman Edmondson:

- 4105 i. **Henry Nelson Edmondson**, b. 14 Dec 1930, in College Park,Fulton,Ga.

2170. Bertha Lee⁷ Nelson (*Louella Redd⁶, Joseph O⁵, Matilda Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 23 Feb 1910, in Chamblee,Fulton,Ga. Married (1) Hoke Smith Fowler 4 Jul 1929. Hoke Smith Fowler was b. 27 Sep 1907, d. 28 Jan 1967. Married (2) Fred Wheeler 14 Aug 1968. Fred Wheeler was b. 1 May 1903, in Sycamore,Turner,Ga.

Children of Bertha Lee Nelson and Hoke Smith Fowler:

- 4106 i. **Betty Ann Fowler**, b. 13 Jul 1930, in East Point,Fulton,Ga.

2171. Arthur Lewis⁷ Nelson (*Louella Redd⁶, Joseph O⁵, Matilda Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 21 Aug 1919, in Sycamore,Turner,Ga. Married Penny Wright Cartwright. Penny Wright Cartwright was b. 24 Mar 1917.

Children of Arthur Lewis Nelson and Penny Wright Cartwright:

- i. **Craig Cartwright Nelson**, b. 12 Jun 1941.
- ii. **Reid Lewis Nelson**, b. 10 Nov 1947.
- iii. **Kirk Wright Nelson**, b. 4 Nov 1953.

2172. Hoyt Tilden⁷ McBrayer (*Cora Lee Redd⁶, Joseph O⁵, Matilda Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 6 Jul 1915, in ,Forsyth,Ga, d. 10 Jun 1994. Married Daisy Floris Cain 12 Mar 1948. Daisy Floris Cain d. 10 Jun 1994, in ,Fulton,Ga, bur. in Zionhillbaptchcem,,Forsyth,Ga.

Children of Hoyt Tilden McBrayer and Daisy Floris Cain:

- i. **Renee McBrayer**, b. 23 May 1950. Married Jerry Hogan 21 Mar 1971. Jerry Hogan was b. 16 Sep 1946.
- ii. **Brenda McBrayer**. Married Dale Karlson.
- iii. **David McBrayer**. Married Lena Smith.

2173. Bertie L⁷ McBrayer (*Cora Lee Redd⁶, Joseph O⁵, Matilda Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 16 Jul 1917, in ,Forsyth,Ga. Married Walter Broughton Bottoms 22 Nov 1936.

Children of Bertie L McBrayer and Walter Broughton Bottoms:

- i. **Grady Bottoms**.
- ii. **Martha Jean Bottoms**.
- iii. **Harold Bottoms**.
- iv. **Tommy Bottoms**.
- v. **Mary Bottoms**.

2174. Edna Grace⁷ McBrayer (*Cora Lee Redd⁶, Joseph O⁵, Matilda Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 12 Oct 1923, in ,Forsyth,Ga. Married Benjamin Warren Wheeler 20 Jan 1946. Benjamin Warren Wheeler d. in ,Fulton,Ga, bur. in Sawneeviewgardcem,Cumming,Forsyth,Ga.

Children of Edna Grace McBrayer and Benjamin Warren Wheeler:

- i. **Linda Wheeler**. Married Lamar Westbrook.
- ii. **Robert Wheeler**.

2175. Ethel Lee⁷ Cheatham (*Lona Leone Roper⁶, John C⁵, James Hamilton⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*) Married L J Smith. L J Smith was b. in ,Colquitt,Ga.

Place: GA; Lakeland FL; Spartanburg SC

Children of Ethel Lee Cheatham and L J Smith:

- i. **Mildred Smith**, b. in ,Ga.

2176. James Andrew⁷ Stewart (*Clyde Neece⁶, Martha J Roper⁵, James Hamilton⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 30 Oct 1926, d. 4 Dec 2000, in Tucker,,Ga, bur. in Floralhillscem,Tucker,,Ga. Married Betty Marie Davis 5 Apr 1952, in Orlando,Orange,Fl.

Children of James Andrew Stewart and Betty Marie Davis:

- 4107 i. **James Scott Stewart**, b. 1953.
- 4108 ii. **Davis Clyde Stewart**, b. 1956.
- 4109 iii. **Victoria Anne Stewart**, b. 1958.
- 4110 iv. **James Andrew Stewart Jr**, b. 1968.

2177. Henley⁷ Groover (*Pauline Haygood⁶, Samuel David⁵, Elizabeth Tabitha Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 7 May 1911, in ,Forsyth,Ga, d. 11 Jul 1962, in ,Forsyth,Ga, bur. in Friendship baptchcem,,Forsyth,Ga. Married Edith Roper 11 Nov 1928, in ,Forsyth,Ga. She was the daughter of Pinkney Monroe Roper and Jenettie Tallant. Edith Roper was b. 1911, in ,Forsyth,Ga.

Children of Henley Groover and Edith Roper:

- 2739 i. **Raeford Monroe Groover**, b. 28 May 1932, d. 1979.
- 2740 ii. **Billy Joe Groover**, b. 3 Dec 1934.
- 2741 iii. **Peggy Nell Groover**, b. 9 Dec 1937.
- 2742 iv. **Charles Andrew Groover**, b. 10 Apr 1940.

2178. Paul B⁷ Groover (*Pauline Haygood⁶, Samuel David⁵, Elizabeth Tabitha Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 12 Feb 1913, in ,Forsyth,Ga, d. 4 Feb 1987, in ,Forsyth,Ga, bur. in Sawneevuegardcem,Cumming,Forsyth,Ga. Married Lou Zillah Holbrook 12 Jan 1933, in ,Forsyth,Ga. She was the daughter of George Elber Holbrook and Lula Gazaway. Lou Zillah Holbrook was b. 23 Sep 1916, in ,Forsyth,Ga, d. 22 Mar 1997, in ,Forsyth,Ga, bur. in Sawneevuegardcem,Cumming,Forsyth,Ga.

Children of Paul B Groover and Lou Zillah Holbrook:

- 3956 i. **Betty Jean Groover**, b. 10 Nov 1933.
- 3957 ii. **Paul Lanier Groover**, b. 24 Jun 1943.
- 3958 iii. **Karan L Groover**, b. 6 Mar 1950.

2179. Edwin Frank⁷ Groover (*Pauline Haygood⁶, Samuel David⁵, Elizabeth Tabitha Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 4 Aug 1917, in ,Forsyth,Ga, d. 19 Sep 1980, in ,Clarke,Ga. Married Nettie Gertrude Roper 22 Dec 1938. She was the daughter of Pinkney Monroe Roper and Jenettie Tallant.

Nettie Gertrude Roper was b. 12 Apr 1921.

Job: owner/operator of Athens Industrial Elect. Co., Clarke Co. GA

Children of Edwin Frank Groover and Nettie Gertrude Roper:

- 2744 i. **Edwin Frank Groover Jr**, b. 24 Jul 1940.
- 2745 ii. **Linda Ann Groover**, b. 26 Aug 1946.

2180. Carroll⁷ Groover (*Pauline Haygood⁶, Samuel David⁵, Elizabeth Tabitha Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 11 Jul 1919, in ,Forsyth,Ga, d. 21 Jul 1948, in ,Fulton,Ga, bur. in Friendship baptchcem,,Forsyth,Ga. Married Frankie Rollins 31 Oct 1937, in ,Forsyth,Ga. Frankie Rollins was b. 6 Apr 1921, in ,Forsyth,Ga.

Children of Carroll Groover and Frankie Rollins:

- i. **Donald Groover**, b. 30 Jun 1941.

2181. Eugene⁷ Groover (*Pauline Haygood⁶, Samuel David⁵, Elizabeth Tabitha Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 19 Mar 1924, in ,Forsyth,Ga, d. 8 Feb 1965, in ,Fulton,Ga, bur. in Pleasantgrovemethchcem,,Forsyth,Ga. Married Peggy Sexton.

Children of Eugene Groover and Peggy Sexton:

- i. **David Groover**, b. 9 Sep 1952.

2182. Cleo Annette⁸ Bramblett (*Henry Grady⁷, Mary Samantha Holbrook⁶, John Paton⁵, Mahulda Caroline Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 8 Jan 1919, in ,Forsyth,Ga. Married Horace G Cain 26 Nov 1938, in ,Forsyth,Ga. Horace G Cain was b. 18 Sep 1912, in ,Forsyth,Ga, d. 31 Mar 1987, in ,Forsyth,Ga, bur. in Sawneeviewgardcem,Cumming,Forsyth,Ga.

Children of Cleo Annette Bramblett and Horace G Cain:

- 4111 i. **Weytona Ann Cain**, b. 28 Apr 1940, in ,Forsyth,Ga.
- 4112 ii. **Jimmie Louise Cain**, b. 1 Jul 1942, in ,Forsyth,Ga, d. 5 Nov 1968, in ,Forsyth,Ga.

2183. Edna Jewell⁸ Bramblett (*Henry Grady⁷, Mary Samantha Holbrook⁶, John Paton⁵, Mahulda Caroline Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 25 Feb 1921, in ,Forsyth,Ga. Married Roscoe W Evans Jr 27 Nov 1937, in ,Forsyth,Ga. Roscoe W Evans Jr was b. 30 Jan 1918, in ,Forsyth,Ga.

Children of Edna Jewell Bramblett and Roscoe W Evans Jr:

- i. **Peggy Jo Evans**, b. 31 Jan 1941, d. 5 Feb 1941.
-

-
- 4113 ii. **Larry Mac Evans**, b. 26 Feb 1943, in ,Forsyth,Ga.
iii. **Evans**, b. 28 Aug 1951, d. 28 Aug 1951.

2184. Winnie Lou⁸ Bramblett (*Henry Grady⁷, Mary Samantha Holbrook⁶, John Paton⁵, Mahulda Caroline Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 18 Nov 1924, in ,Forsyth,Ga. Married Robert Berner Tallant Jr 28 Nov 1946, in ,Forsyth,Ga. Robert Berner Tallant Jr was b. 20 Jun 1924, in ,Forsyth,Ga, d. 20 Apr 1996, in ,Forsyth,Ga, bur. in Sawneeviewgardcem,Cumming,Forsyth,Ga.

Children of Winnie Lou Bramblett and Robert Berner Tallant Jr:

- i. **Rex Alan Tallant**, b. 9 Sep 1955, in ,Forsyth,Ga.

2185. Rupert L⁷ Groover (*Linton A⁶, Martha Denisa Haygood⁵, Elizabeth Tabitha Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 21 Mar 1919, in ,Forsyth,Ga. Married Ruth Fouts. Ruth Fouts was b. 22 May 1924, in ,Dawson,Ga.

Children of Rupert L Groover and Ruth Fouts:

- 4114 i. **Earl Groover**, b. 7 Aug 1948.
4115 ii. **Rita Groover**

2186. Franklin⁷ Groover (*Linton A⁶, Martha Denisa Haygood⁵, Elizabeth Tabitha Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 9 Mar 1922, d. 20 Apr 1976, in ,Forsyth,Ga, bur. in Friendship baptchcem,,Forsyth,Ga. Married Imogene Tallent 3 Oct 1942, in ,Forsyth,Ga. Imogene Tallent was b. 23 Aug 1924, in ,Forsyth,Ga.

Children of Franklin Groover and Imogene Tallent:

- i. **Jean Groover**. Married Glenn Gravitt.
ii. **Doris Groover**. Married Adrian Day.

2187. Edward⁷ Groover (*Linton A⁶, Martha Denisa Haygood⁵, Elizabeth Tabitha Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 14 Oct 1923, in ,Forsyth,Ga. Married Marie Holbrook 1 Nov 1945. She was the daughter of Jay Leonard Holbrook and Ruby Stripland. Marie Holbrook was b. 5 Oct 1923.

Children of Edward Groover and Marie Holbrook:

- 4116 i. **Diane Groover**, b. 4 Jun 1949, in ,DeKalb,Ga.
4117 ii. **Herbert Lee Groover**, b. 20 Dec 1952, in ,Fulton,Ga.

2188. Georgia Kate⁷ Harris (*Elizabeth Groover⁶, Martha Denisa Haygood⁵, Elizabeth Tabitha Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 1924, in ,Forsyth,Ga, d. 8 Aug 1963. Married (1) Garmon. Married (2) Odis Ragsdale.

Children of Georgia Kate Harris and Garmon:

- 4118 i. **Henry Boling Garmon**, b. 11 Oct 1943.

Children of Georgia Kate Harris and Odis Ragsdale:

- i. **Scott Ragsdale**, b. 14 Jan 1947, in „Fl. Married Stephanie Martin 8 Aug 1970.
Stephanie Martin was b. 13 Sep 1947.
ii. **James Ragsdale**, b. 5 Oct 1948. Married Sallie Seaborn.

2189. Wilson Bruce⁷ Roper (*John Henry⁶, Albert F⁵, Charles F⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 16 May 1916, d. 22 Oct 1982, in Delaware, Logan, Ar, bur. in Russellville, Pope, Ar. Married Nell Birkhead. Nell Birkhead was b. 18 Oct 1919.

Children of Wilson Bruce Roper and Nell Birkhead:

- 4119 i. **Martha Jane Roper**, b. 3 Nov 1936, d. 7 Jan 1978.
 ii. **Charles Douglas Roper**, b. 8 Mar 1940, d. 18 Jan 1960. Children: 0
4120 iii. **John Paul Roper**, b. 8 May 1942.
 iv. **Mary Helen Roper**, b. 19 May 1945. Married Stan Phillipy. Children: 0

Place: CA in 2002

2190. Jonah Oneal⁷ Milford (*Jonah Elmo⁶, Mary Rosalee Roper⁵, Charles F⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 24 May 1913, d. 27 Jan 1972, in Atlanta, Fulton, Ga, bur. in Crestlawncem, Atlanta, Fulton, Ga. Married Frances Annie Kelley 1 Nov 1934, in „Dawson, Ga. Frances Annie Kelley was b. 24 Jul 1912, in „Dawson, Ga.

Children of Jonah Oneal Milford and Frances Annie Kelley:

- 4121 i. **Heyward Oneal Milford**, b. 1 Apr 1937, in „Dawson, Ga, d. 12 Oct 1996, in „Hennepin, Mn.
4122 ii. **Christina Marie Milford**, b. 13 Nov 1939, in „Dawson, Ga.
4123 iii. **Ellee Frances Milford**, b. 4 Oct 1943, in Atlanta, Fulton, Ga.

2191. Oberene⁷ Milford (*Jonah Elmo⁶, Mary Rosalee Roper⁵, Charles F⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 25 Jan 1916. Married W Hoyt Gilliland. W Hoyt Gilliland was b. 18 Nov 1910, d. 23 Mar 1983, in „Forsyth, Ga, bur. in Zionhillbaptchcem, Cumming, Forsyth, Ga.

Children of Oberene Milford and W Hoyt Gilliland:

- i. **Betty Gilliland**. Married Oliver Jennings.
-

2192. Robert Leon⁷ Milford (*Clayborn Leon⁶, Mary Rosalee Roper⁵, Charles F⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 14 Jul 1942, in ,Forsyth,Ga. Married Rebecca Ann Mildord 3 Nov 1962.

Children of Robert Leon Milford and Rebecca Ann Mildord:

- i. **Michael Robert Milford**, b. 23 Jun 1964.
- 4124 ii. **Casey Florence Milford**, b. 23 Jun 1979, in ,Fulton,Ga.

2193. Kenneth⁷ Milford (*Clayborn Leon⁶, Mary Rosalee Roper⁵, Charles F⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 16 Aug 1944, in ,Forsyth,Ga. Married (1) Brenda Ann Jennings 6 Sep 1963, in ,Forsyth,Ga. Brenda Ann Jennings was b. 23 Jan 1946. Married (2) Judy Stewart Barrett.

Children of Kenneth Milford and Brenda Ann Jennings:

- i. **Kenneth Shane Milford**, b. 6 Feb 1965, in ,Forsyth,Ga. Married Connie Pilcher.
- 4125 ii. **Kevin Lynn Milford**, b. 1968.

2194. Michael Edwin⁷ Roper (*Charles Edwin⁶, George Herman⁵, Charles F⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 18 Sep 1948. Married (1) Bonnie Shellnut. Married (2) Kathy O'Neal.

Children of Michael Edwin Roper and Bonnie Shellnut:

- i. **Jolie Roper**, b. 10 Jul 1975. Married Kevin Donegan Jul 2000.

Children of Michael Edwin Roper and Kathy O'Neal:

- i. **Mitchell Roper**, b. 26 May 1984.

2195. Sherry Louise⁷ Roper (*Charles Edwin⁶, George Herman⁵, Charles F⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 7 Feb 1950. Married Randal Fields 3 Jan 1970.

Children of Sherry Louise Roper and Randal Fields:

- i. **Chad Fields**, b. 1 Dec 1973.
- ii. **Cory Fields**, b. 9 Jan 1978.

2196. Becky⁷ Roper (*Charles Edwin⁶, George Herman⁵, Charles F⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 23 Jun 1952. Married Robert Bradley 14 Oct 1977.

Children of Becky Roper and Robert Bradley:

- i. **Brandy Bradley**, b. 8 Jul 1979.
- ii. **Benjamin Bradley**, b. 30 Mar 1985.

2197. George Marlin⁷ Tallant (*Ellen Irene Roper⁶, George Herman⁵, Charles F⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 10 Apr 1937. Married Martha Ann Gilbert 24 Dec 1955. Martha Ann Gilbert was b. 17 Sep 1937, in ,Forsyth,Ga.

Children of George Marlin Tallant and Martha Ann Gilbert:

- i. **Audrey Stacy Tallant**, b. 30 Apr 1967.

2198. Wansley Dian⁷ Tallant (*Ellen Irene Roper⁶, George Herman⁵, Charles F⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 9 Sep 1942. Married John Prior Goldwire Jr 26 Jun 1967.

Children of Wansley Dian Tallant and John Prior Goldwire Jr:

- i. **Curtis Landrum Goldwire**, b. 7 Mar 1970.
- ii. **Lance Prior Goldwire**, b. 13 Aug 1974.

2199. Katie Lynn⁷ Milford (*Limuel Buron⁶, Lucy Eldora Roper⁵, Charles F⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 27 Aug 1918, in ,Forsyth,Ga, d. 25 Dec 1997, in ,Forsyth,Ga, bur. in Zionhillbaptchcem,Cumming,Forsyth,Ga. Married (1) Clayborn Leon Milford. He was the son of Claiborn Alexander Milford and Mary Rosalee Roper. Clayborn Leon Milford was b. 10 Apr 1911, d. 28 Feb 1989, in ,Walton,Ga, bur. in Zionhillbaptchcem,Cumming,Forsyth,Ga. Married (2) Sanford Shoemake.

Children of Katie Lynn Milford and Clayborn Leon Milford:

- 2192 i. **Robert Leon Milford**, b. 14 Jul 1942, in ,Forsyth,Ga.
- 2193 ii. **Kenneth Milford**, b. 16 Aug 1944, in ,Forsyth,Ga.

2200. Rupert Hulett⁷ Milford (*Limuel Buron⁶, Lucy Eldora Roper⁵, Charles F⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 29 Jul 1921, in ,Forsyth,Ga. Married Jesse Lee Childers 15 Jul 1944, in ,Forsyth,Ga. Jesse Lee Childers was b. 23 Jun 1923, in Silver City,Forsyth,Ga.

Children of Rupert Hulett Milford and Jesse Lee Childers:

- i. **Rupert Lee Milford**, b. 14 May 1949.
- 4126 ii. **Myron Milford**, b. 29 Dec 1954, in ,Forsyth,Ga, d. 2 Oct 1990.

2201. Lillie Mae⁷ Milford (*Limuel Buron⁶, Lucy Eldora Roper⁵, Charles F⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 30 Apr 1924, in ,Forsyth,Ga. Married Hoyt Christopher Turner 28 Nov 1943, in ,Forsyth,Ga. Hoyt Christopher Turner was b. 4 Feb 1920, in ,Dawson,Ga.

Children of Lillie Mae Milford and Hoyt Christopher Turner:

- 4127 i. **Doyal Christopher Turner**, b. 12 Aug 1944, in ,Forsyth,Ga.
- 4128 ii. **Wanaza Turner**, b. 10 Mar 1947, in ,Forsyth,Ga.
- 4129 iii. **Cloys Michael Turner**, b. 28 Jan 1951, in ,Cobb,Ga.

2202. Sarah Helen⁷ Milford (*Bonard Adonis⁶, Lucy Eldora Roper⁵, Charles F⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 19 Feb 1921, in Montezuma,Macon,Ga, d. 15 Apr 1983, in Warner Robins,Houston,Ga. Married (1) Henry Earl Crook 19 May 1940. Married (2) Wilburn Ross Hilton 14 Apr 1951. Wilburn Ross Hilton d. 15 Apr 1983, in Warner Robins,Houston,Ga.

Children of Sarah Helen Milford and Henry Earl Crook:

- 4130 i. **Robert Earl Crook**, b. 2 Jan 1943, in Montezuma,Macon,Ga, d. 31 May 1980, in Warner Robins,Houston,Ga.

Children of Sarah Helen Milford and Wilburn Ross Hilton:

- 4131 i. **Wilburn Ross Hilton Jr**, b. 2 Feb 1958, in Warner Robins,Houston,Ga.
- ii. **David Lynn Hilton**, b. 7 Apr 1960, in Warner Robins,Houston,Ga, d. 5 Apr 1976, in Warner Robins,Houston,Ga.
- 4132 iii. **Fanita Jean Hilton**, b. 10 Nov 1961, in Warner Robins,Houston,Ga.

2203. Edward Bonard⁷ Milford (*Bonard Adonis⁶, Lucy Eldora Roper⁵, Charles F⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 25 Jul 1923, in Montezuma,Macon,Ga, d. 7 Jul 1988, in Macon,Bibb,Ga, bur. in Maconmempk,Macon,Bibb,Ga. Married Eolise Poole 26 Jul 1942. Eolise Poole d. 6 Jul 1999, in Macon,Bibb,Ga, bur. in Maconmempk,Macon,Bibb,Ga.

Children of Edward Bonard Milford and Eolise Poole:

- 4133 i. **Gloria Ann Milford**, b. 8 Aug 1944, in Montezuma,Macon,Ga.
- ii. **Ronnie Milford**, b. 22 Apr 1948, d. 22 Apr 1948, in Macon,Bibb,Ga, bur. in Maconmempk,Macon,Bibb,Ga.
- 4134 iii. **Linda Gayle Milford**, b. 24 Apr 1950, in Macon,Bibb,Ga.

2204. Frances Virginia⁷ Milford (*Bonard Adonis⁶, Lucy Eldora Roper⁵, Charles F⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 7 Jan 1926, in Montezuma,Macon,Ga. Married Ozie Washington Davis Jr 21 Dec 1945.

Children of Frances Virginia Milford and Ozie Washington Davis Jr:

- 4135 i. **Ozie Milford Davis**, b. 29 Feb 1948, in Montezuma,Macon,Ga.
 - ii. **James Adonis Davis**, b. 21 May 1958, in Warner Robins,Houston,Ga.
 - 4136 iii. **Randall Edward Davis**, b. 9 Dec 1959, in Warner Robins,Houston,Ga.
-

2205. Elizabeth Christine⁷ Milford (*Bonard Adonis⁶, Lucy Eldora Roper⁵, Charles F⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 29 Jun 1929, in Montezuma, Macon, Ga. Married Sam Joe English Jr 18 Jan 1947.

Children of Elizabeth Christine Milford and Sam Joe English Jr:

- 4137 i. **Joe Wayne English**, b. 19 Oct 1947, in Montezuma, Macon, Ga.
- 4138 ii. **Walter Patrick English**, b. 13 Sep 1949, in Montezuma, Macon, Ga.
- 4139 iii. **Carla Christine English**, b. 26 Apr 1955, in Montezuma, Macon, Ga.
- 4140 iv. **Donald Ray English**, b. 9 Oct 1956, in Montezuma, Macon, Ga.
- v. **Daniel Clay English**, b. 9 Oct 1956, in Montezuma, Macon, Ga. Married Wanda Lee King 27 Jun 1980.
- vi. **Glenn Adonis English**, b. 14 Aug 1959, in Montezuma, Macon, Ga.

2206. Milford Clark⁷ Lamb (*Artie Ruth Milford⁶, Lucy Eldora Roper⁵, Charles F⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 29 Oct 1932. Married (1) Margie Ann McWhorler 1956. Married (2) Nancy.

Children of Milford Clark Lamb and Margie Ann McWhorler:

- i. **Milford Clark Lamb Jr.**
- ii. **Charles Jonathan Lamb.**

2207. Winston Burrus⁷ Roper (*Samuel Paul⁶, George Floyd⁵, John T⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 1 Dec 1928. Married Dot Bates. Dot Bates was b. 28 Feb 1933.

Children of Winston Burrus Roper and Dot Bates:

- i. **Sandy Roper**, b. 22 Jun 1962.
- ii. **Holly Roper**, b. 18 Dec 1970. Married Steve Tinker.
- iii. **Winston Bryan Roper**, b. 19 Feb 1973.

2208. Ida Cleo⁷ Roper (*Samuel Paul⁶, George Floyd⁵, John T⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 17 Sep 1930. Married Jerry Stephens.

Children of Ida Cleo Roper and Jerry Stephens:

- 4141 i. **Paulette Stephens**, b. 27 Jun 1952.
- ii. **Keith Stephens**, b. 1 Feb 1960.
- 4142 iii. **Rebecca Stephens**, b. 19 Apr 1965.

2209. Elizabeth Blondine⁷ Roper (*Samuel Paul⁶, George Floyd⁵, John T⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 29 Apr 1936. Married Sam Wilson.

Children of Elizabeth Blondine Roper and Sam Wilson:

- 4143 i. **Brenda Wilson**, b. 29 Mar 1955.
- 4144 ii. **Dwight Wilson**, b. 22 Jan 1959.

2210. Frances Mildred⁷ Roper (*Samuel Paul⁶, George Floyd⁵, John T⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 19 Aug 1938, d. 13 Oct 1995. Married Charles Evans.

Children of Frances Mildred Roper and Charles Evans:

- 4145 i. **Dennis Evans**, b. 29 Jul 1964.
- 4146 ii. **Debra Evans**, b. 15 Jul 1965.

2211. Patricia Ann⁷ Roper (*Samuel Paul⁶, George Floyd⁵, John T⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 12 Nov 1948. Married Charles Lamanac.

Children of Patricia Ann Roper and Charles Lamanac:

- 4147 i. **Michael Charles Lamanac**, b. 22 Jun 1972.
- ii. **Jason Lamanac**, b. 26 Dec 1974.

2212. Marsha Lee⁷ Satterfield (*Martha Elizabeth Roper⁶, Marion Raymond⁵, Charles F⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 26 Oct 1954, in Atlanta,Fulton,Ga. Married Dennis Gravitt. Dennis Gravitt was b. in Cumming,Forsyth,Ga.

Children of Marsha Lee Satterfield and Dennis Gravitt:

- i. **Brannon Dennis Gravitt**, b. 30 Jan 1973, in ,Forsyth,Ga.
- ii. **Jeremy Blake Gravitt**, b. 11 Oct 1977, in ,Forsyth,Ga.
- iii. **Ryan Anthony Gravitt**, b. 13 Mar 1981, in ,Forsyth,Ga.

2213. Amelia Diana⁷ Satterfield (*Martha Elizabeth Roper⁶, Marion Raymond⁵, Charles F⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 8 Mar 1956, in Atlanta,Fulton,Ga. Married (1) West. Married (2) Joseph Hal Collins. Joseph Hal Collins was b. 15 Jul 1958, in Cordele,,Ga.

Children of Amelia Diana Satterfield and West:

- i. **Joshua Howard Satterfield**, b. 3 Jun 1980, in Atlanta,Fulton,Ga.

Children of Amelia Diana Satterfield and Joseph Hal Collins:

- i. **Joseph Hal Collins Jr**, b. 1 May 1990, in Atlanta,Fulton,Ga.
- ii. **Amy Diane Collins**, b. 24 Mar 1993, in Atlanta,Fulton,Ga.

2214. Howard Dean⁷ Satterfield (*Martha Elizabeth Roper⁶, Marion Raymond⁵, Charles F⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 28 Jun 1959, in Atlanta,Fulton,Ga. Married Laura Marie Redding.

Children of Howard Dean Satterfield and Laura Marie Redding:

- i. **Karol Elisabeth Satterfield**, b. Sep 1980.
- ii. **Phillip D Satterfield**, b. 14 Oct 1990.
- iii. **Michael G Satterfield**, b. 28 Feb 1998.

2215. Fred L⁷ Sears (*Cora Roper⁶, Jesse B⁵, Alfred W⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 4 Dec 1905, d. 2 Jul 1963, in ,Jackson,Ga, bur. in Grovelevelcem,Maysville,Banks,Ga. Married Beulah Buce.

Children of Fred L Sears and Beulah Buce:

- i. **Charles Hoyt Sears**, b. 14 Aug 1925, d. 21 Jun 1990. War: Pvt US Army
 - ii. **Faye Sears**. Married Hembree.
 - iii. **Ethel Sears**. Married Brewer.
 - iv. **Dwayne H Sears**, b. 25 Jun 1928, d. 21 Jun 1983. War: Sgt US Army
- Sibling: twin to Wayne
- v. **Wayne Sears**. Sibling: twin to Dwayne
 - vi. **Shirley Sears**. Married Hembree.
 - vii. **Jack Sears**.
 - viii. **Bobby Sears**.
 - ix. **Wilma Nell Sears**.
 - x. **Carlton Sears**.

2216. Claud D⁷ Sears (*Cora Roper⁶, Jesse B⁵, Alfred W⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 4 Sep 1907, d. 17 Sep 1990, in Maysville,Banks,Ga, bur. in Maysvillesunrisecem,Maysville,Banks,Ga. Married Mary Ada Mintz. Mary Ada Mintz was b. 31 Dec 1903, d. 12 Jan 1991, in Maysville,Banks,Ga, bur. in Maysvillesunrisecem,Maysville,Banks,Ga.

Children of Claud D Sears and Mary Ada Mintz:

- i. **Arthur Dean Sears**. Married Willie B Boswell.
- ii. **Sears**.
- iii. **Sandra Sears**.
- iv. **Virginia Sears**. Married Land. Children: 0

2217. Hoyt Leland⁷ Sears (*Cora Roper⁶, Jesse B⁵, Alfred W⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 11 Aug 1909, in ,Jackson,Ga, d. 2 Mar 1994, in Maysville,Banks,Ga, bur. in Grovelevelcem,Maysville,Banks,Ga. Married Clara Brock. Clara Brock was b. 30 Mar 1914, d. 17 Jan 1992, in Maysville,Banks,Ga, bur. in Grovelevelcem,Maysville,Banks,Ga.

Children of Hoyt Leland Sears and Clara Brock:

- 4148 i. **Gwynelle Sears**, b. 25 Sep 1938, in ,Jackson,Ga.

2218. Carl Samuel⁷ Roper (*King Samuel⁶, Jesse B⁵, Alfred W⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 5 Sep 1911, in Canon, Franklin, Ga, d. 15 Feb 1987, in Canon, Franklin, Ga, bur. in Franklinmemgard, Lavonia, Franklin, Ga. Married Sarah Ruth Spears 26 Dec 1953, in Lavonia, Franklin, Ga. Sarah Ruth Spears was b. 29 Jun 1915, in Carnesville,,Ga.

Children of Carl Samuel Roper and Sarah Ruth Spears:

- 4149 i. **Carl Eric Roper**, b. 17 Oct 1956, in Royston,,Ga.
4150 ii. **Roger Wyatt Roper**, b. 28 Apr 1958, in Royston,,Ga.

2219. Allen Page⁷ Roper (*King Samuel⁶, Jesse B⁵, Alfred W⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 19 Apr 1913, in ,Franklin, Ga. Married Marion Hutcherson about 1935. Marion Hutcherson d. about 1997.

Source: World Family Tree V.15

Service: State Sen for Greene, Taliaferro & Warren Cos. GA; State Rep for Greene Co. GA

Place: Siloam Roady, near Greensboro, Greene Co. GA

Children of Allen Page Roper and Marion Hutcherson:

- 4151 i. **Robert Allen Roper**
4152 ii. **Kenneth Nelson Roper**
4153 iii. **David Leon Roper**

2220. Joe Nelson⁷ Roper (*King Samuel⁶, Jesse B⁵, Alfred W⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 1917. Married Dorothy Jane Whitlow 13 Dec 1941. Dorothy Jane Whitlow was b. 2 Jun 1922, in ,Franklin, Ga, d. 28 Dec 2002, in Athens, Clarke, Ga, bur. in Oconeehillcem.

Children of Joe Nelson Roper and Dorothy Jane Whitlow:

- 4154 i. **J Sam Roper**
4155 ii. **Susan Roper**

2221. Annie Ruth⁷ Roper (*King Samuel⁶, Jesse B⁵, Alfred W⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 18 Feb 1917, in ,Franklin, Ga. Married Lamar Travis Wansley 12 Jun 1938, in Wallahalla,,Sc. Lamar Travis Wansley was b. 10 Jun 1916, in Carnesville, Franklin, Ga.

Children of Annie Ruth Roper and Lamar Travis Wansley:

- 4156 i. **Virginia Ann Wansley**, b. 18 Nov 1943, in Atlanta,Fulton,Ga.
- 4157 ii. **Lamar Stephen Wansley**, b. 17 Aug 1946, in Decatur,DeKalb,Ga.
- iii. **Mary Candace Wansley**, b. 3 Mar 1956, in Atlanta,Fulton,Ga. Married Thomas Candler Gilliland Dec 1982, in Atlanta,Fulton,Ga.

2222. William Terrell⁷ Roper (*King Samuel⁶, Jesse B⁵, Alfred W⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 19 Nov 1919, in ,Franklin,Ga, d. 10 Nov 1994, in ,Franklin,Ga, bur. in Newfranklinchristianchcem,,Franklin,Ga. Married Jimmy Faith Callicutt 13 Aug 1947. Jimmy Faith Callicutt was b. 11 May 1929.

War: Air Force mech WWII

Children of William Terrell Roper and Jimmy Faith Callicutt:

- 4158 i. **Ellen Elizabeth Roper**, b. 3 Sep 1950.
- 4159 ii. **Evelyn Jane Roper**, b. 24 Jul 1952.
- 4160 iii. **Rebecca Lynn Roper**, b. 4 Sep 1958.

2223. Mary⁷ Roper (*King Samuel⁶, Jesse B⁵, Alfred W⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 11 Nov 1922, in Canon,,Ga, d. 1 Aug 1994, in Poland,,Oh, bur. in Stmaryscem,Sharpsville,,Pa. Married Hubert Joseph O'Brien 24 Nov 1945, in Atlanta,Fulton,Ga. Hubert Joseph O'Brien was b. 11 Apr 1914, in Sharon,,Pa, d. 11 May 1982, in Warren,,Oh, bur. in Stmaryscem,Sharpsville,,Pa.

Source: Kevin Roper O'Brien, kobrien@UDel.Edu

Job: teacher

Children of Mary Roper and Hubert Joseph O'Brien:

- 4161 i. **Mary Alice O'Brien**, b. 31 Aug 1946, in Sharon,,Pa.
- 4162 ii. **Patricia Ann O'Brien**, b. 2 Dec 1947.
- 4163 iii. **Joyce O'Brien**, b. 28 Nov 1949.
- iv. **Mark O'Brien**, b. 3 Jan 1952, in Sharon,,Pa. Job: RN

Place: FL

Spouse: none

- 4164 v. **Hubert Joseph O'Brien Jr**, b. 26 Dec 1952, in Sharon,,Pa.
- 4165 vi. **Michael A O'Brien**, b. 24 Jan 1955, in Sharon,,Pa.
- 4166 vii. **Margaret O'Brien**, b. 28 Dec 1958, in Sharon,,Pa.
- 4167 viii. **Kevin Roper O'Brien**, b. 27 Oct 1960, in Sharon,,Pa.

4168 ix. **William Terrell O'Brien**, b. 20 Apr 1965, in Sharon,,Pa.

2224. Leland Jackson⁷ Roper (*King Samuel⁶, Jesse B⁵, Alfred W⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 18 Oct 1925, d. 29 May 1973. Married Margaret Allen. Margaret Allen was b. 8 Feb 1928.

Children of Leland Jackson Roper and Margaret Allen:

4169 i. **Jan Roper**

2225. Lois⁷ Grant (*Olivia Roper⁶, Jesse B⁵, Alfred W⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 8 Nov 1912, d. 18 Jun 1983, in Seneca,Oconee,Sc, bur. in Earlesgrovebaptchcem,,Oconee,Sc. Married (1) Ross Sheriff 1936. Ross Sheriff was b. 8 Sep 1905, d. 2 Feb 1978, in ,Oconee,Sc, bur. in Earlesgrovebaptchcem,,Oconee,Sc. Married (2) Earl Savage about 1928.

Children of Lois Grant and Ross Sheriff:

4170 i. **Olivia Janiece Sheriff**, b. 26 Aug 1937, d. 12 Jul 1997.

Children of Lois Grant and Earl Savage:

4171 i. **Edna Louise Savage**, b. 12 Dec 1929.

4172 ii. **Hazel Savage**, b. 24 Feb 1932.

4173 iii. **Willie Mae Savage**, b. 21 Nov 1933.

2226. Ruth⁷ Grant (*Olivia Roper⁶, Jesse B⁵, Alfred W⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 28 Nov 1918, in ,Oconee,Sc, d. 8 May 2000, in ,Anderson,Sc. Married Garland Vickery Jan 1933, in ,Oconee,Sc.

Children of Ruth Grant and Garland Vickery:

4174 i. **Edward Vickery**, b. 1934.

ii. **Haskell Vickery**, b. 1935. Married Donna Marie Holland 1973. Children: 0

4175 iii. **Forrest Vickery**, b. 1938.

4176 iv. **Jimmy Vickery**, b. 1942.

4177 v. **Ansel Vickery**, b. 1945.

4178 vi. **Stewart Vickery**, b. 29 Jun 1947.

4179 vii. **Joann Vickery**, b. 1949.

4180 viii. **Harriett Vickery**, b. 1951.

4181 ix. **Billy R Vickery**, b. 8 Jul 1953.

4182 x. **Glenda Vickery**, b. 2 Jul 1954.

2227. Robert E Lee⁷ Grant (*Olivia Roper⁶, Jesse B⁵, Alfred W⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 13 May 1923, in ,Oconee,Sc. Married Zenobia Mize 7 Nov 1948, in ,Franklin,Ga.

Children of Robert E Lee Grant and Zenobia Mize:

- 4183 i. **Jimmy Dale Grant**, b. 13 Aug 1949.
- 4184 ii. **Michael Lee Grant**, b. 23 May 1950.

2228. Lucille⁷ Grant (*Olivia Roper⁶, Jesse B⁵, Alfred W⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 12 Feb 1926, in ,Oconee,Sc. Married (1) Lee Davis. Lee Davis was b. about 1917, d. 28 Jan 1972. Married (2) Saint John Mason 1966. Saint John Mason was b. 22 Apr 1906, d. 16 Sep 1996, in ,Oconee,Sc.

Children of Lucille Grant and Lee Davis:

- 4185 i. **Lee Davis Jr**, b. 1944.
- 4186 ii. **Linda Davis**, b. 1947.

2229. Evelyn⁷ Roper (*William Elijah⁶, Jesse B⁵, Alfred W⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 10 Apr 1922. Married Ancil Carithers Nov 1941, in Orlando,Orange,Fl.

Children of Evelyn Roper and Ancil Carithers:

- 4187 i. **Earl Carithers**, b. 1944, d. Jul 1989.
- ii. **Diane Carithers**, b. 1947. Job: nurse
- 4188 iii. **Martha Lynn Carithers**, b. 10 Jun 1953.
- iv. **Marcia Carithers**, b. 21 Dec 1954. Job: nurse

2230. Elise⁷ Roper (*William Elijah⁶, Jesse B⁵, Alfred W⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 8 Jun 1924. Married Roy Landreth Oct 1947, in ,Toccoa,Ga. Roy Landreth d. Sep 2001, in Greenville,Greenville,Sc, bur. in Gracelandcem,Greenville,Greenville,Sc.

War: Col. US Army

Children of Elise Roper and Roy Landreth:

- 4189 i. **Roy Landreth Jr**, b. 1950.
- ii. **Mark Landreth**, b. 11 Aug 1954. Married Teresa Aldridge 1991.

2231. Mozelle⁷ Roper (*William Elijah⁶, Jesse B⁵, Alfred W⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 16 Nov 1926. Married Charles Childers May 1947.

Children of Mozelle Roper and Charles Childers:

- 4190 i. **Becky Childers**, b. 1948.

2232. Charlie⁷ Roper (*William Ed⁶, George Floyd⁵, John T⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*) Married Sue.

Children of Charlie Roper and Sue:

- i. **Jerry Roper.**
- ii. **Malinda Roper.**

2233. Bobby⁷ Roper (*William Ed⁶, George Floyd⁵, John T⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*) Married Betty Black.

Children of Bobby Roper and Betty Black:

- i. **Michael Roper.**
- ii. **Kim Roper.**
- iii. **Darrell Roper.**
- iv. **Dale Roper.**

2234. Lavern⁷ Roper (*William Ed⁶, George Floyd⁵, John T⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*) Married Lewis Underwood.

Children of Lavern Roper and Lewis Underwood:

- i. **Marty Underwood.**
- ii. **Larry Underwood.**

2235. Junior B⁷ Roper (*Grady Washington⁶, George Floyd⁵, John T⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 1936. Married Ruby Jewell Turner.

Children of Junior B Roper and Ruby Jewell Turner:

- 4191 i. **Jeffrey Roper**, b. 19 Sep 1961.

2236. Sybil⁷ Roper (*Grady Washington⁶, George Floyd⁵, John T⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 2 Feb 1939. Married Aubrey Cornelison.

Children of Sybil Roper and Aubrey Cornelison:

- 4192 i. **Christy Cornelison**, b. 24 Jul 1961.
4193 ii. **Debra Cornelison**, b. 18 Mar 1964.
 iii. **Adam Cornelison**, b. 4 Jan 1974.

2237. Beverly⁷ Roper (*Grady Washington⁶, George Floyd⁵, John T⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 17 Sep 1951. Married Ronald Hales 28 Jun 1987.

Children of Beverly Roper and Ronald Hales:

- i. **Trey Floyd Hales**, b. 5 Aug 1990.
- ii. **Edward William Hales**, b. 8 May 1996.
- iii. **Justice Riley Hales**, b. 2000.

2238. Helen C⁷ Sewell (*Ruby Irene Roper⁶, George Floyd⁵, John T⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 1 Jun 1936. Married Gene Silvers 25 Jun 1957. Gene Silvers was b. 14 Jul 1941, in ,Forsyth,Ga.

Children of Helen C Sewell and Gene Silvers:

- i. **Sheila Silvers**, b. 25 Jun 1957. Married Luke Lucas 18 Mar 1985.
- ii. **Gary Silvers**, b. 22 Feb 1964.

2239. Gladys Ladonia⁷ Sewell (*Ruby Irene Roper⁶, George Floyd⁵, John T⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 17 Jul 1941. Married Almond John Manders Jr 18 Apr 1959. Almond John Manders Jr was b. 25 Apr 1937, in Bethlehem,Barrow,Ga.

Children of Gladys Ladonia Sewell and Almond John Manders Jr:

- 4194 i. **LaTina Manders**, b. 8 Feb 1960, in ,Cherokee,Ga.
- ii. **Casey Lamb Manders**.
- 4195 iii. **Barry Scott Manders**, b. 17 Aug 1962, in ,Forsyth,Ga.
- 4196 iv. **Susan Amanda Manders**, b. 23 Sep 1968, in ,Forsyth,Ga.

2240. Helen Margene⁷ Crowe (*Winnie Jewel Roper⁶, George Floyd⁵, John T⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 2 Sep 1939, in Huntland,,Tn. Married Randall Joe Roper 29 Dec 1961, in Mineral Bluff,Fannin,Ga. Randall Joe Roper was b. 28 Jan 1940, in Mineral Bluff,Fannin,Ga.

Source: The Roper Book, V.1 by David L Roper

Children of Helen Margene Crowe and Randall Joe Roper:

- 4197 i. **Rhonda Lynn Roper**, b. 18 Oct 1962, in Atlanta,Fulton,Ga.

2241. Harold⁷ Crowe (*Winnie Jewel Roper⁶, George Floyd⁵, John T⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 6 Dec 1941. Married Irene Price 19 Nov 1965.

Children of Harold Crowe and Irene Price:

- i. **Melissa Crowe**, b. 23 May 1967.
- ii. **Susan Crowe**, b. 9 Nov 1968.
- iii. **Lynn Crowe**, b. 13 May 1969.

2242. Hulen⁷ Crowe (*Winnie Jewel Roper⁶, George Floyd⁵, John T⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 1944. Married Mavis Potter.

Children of Hulen Crowe and Mavis Potter:

- i. **Angie Crowe**, b. 6 Oct 1967.
- ii. **Floyd Crowe**, b. 4 Oct 1970.
- iii. **Jamie Crowe**, b. 3 Sep 1975.

2243. Michael⁷ Crowe (*Winnie Jewel Roper⁶, George Floyd⁵, John T⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 27 Dec 1952. Married Cindy Sporyz.

Children of Michael Crowe and Cindy Sporyz:

- i. **Michelle Lee Crowe**, b. 4 May 1979.

2244. Donnie⁷ Roper (*Dallas Paton⁶, George Floyd⁵, John T⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 14 May 1947. Married Cheryl Dye.

Children of Donnie Roper and Cheryl Dye:

- i. **Shane Roper**, b. Oct 1973.
- ii. **Nicky Roper**, b. Dec 1978.

2245. Gwen⁷ Roper (*Dallas Paton⁶, George Floyd⁵, John T⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 7 Oct 1949. Married Joe Mills.

Children of Gwen Roper and Joe Mills:

- i. **Margaret Elizabeth Mills**, b. 31 Dec 1976. Married Scott.
- ii. **Bryan Mills**, b. 2 May 1981.

2246. Herbert Weldon⁷ Roper (*Weldon Burruss⁶, George Floyd⁵, John T⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 9 Oct 1946, in ,Forsyth,Ga. Married Sarah Jane Cox. Sarah Jane Cox was b. 20 Aug 1948, in ,Dawson,Ga.

Children of Herbert Weldon Roper and Sarah Jane Cox:

- 4198 i. **Rodney Herbert Roper**, b. 19 Sep 1967, in Colorado Springs,El Paso,Co.
- 4199 ii. **Kristi Denise Roper**, b. 11 Jul 1971, in ,Hall,Ga.

2247. Wayne⁷ Gazaway (*Duff A⁶, Artie L Roper⁵, John T⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 17 Nov 1934. Married Betty S Ray.

Children of Wayne Gazaway and Betty S Ray:

- i. **Jeff Gazaway**, b. 14 Oct 1987.
- ii. **Joseph Gazaway**, b. 20 Oct 1993.
- iii. **Matthew Gazaway**, b. 25 Aug 2000.

2248. Hazel⁷ Gazaway (*John A⁶, Artie L Roper⁵, John T⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 23 Nov 1933. Married Gilbert Thomas. Gilbert Thomas was b. 1932, d. 24 Apr 1967.

Children of Hazel Gazaway and Gilbert Thomas:

- i. **Charles Thomas**.
- ii. **Allen Thomas**.
- iii. **Larry Thomas**.
- iv. **Gloria Thomas**.
- v. **Carol Thomas**.

2249. Jack⁷ Gazaway (*John A⁶, Artie L Roper⁵, John T⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 1936, d. 1964. Married Dorothy Wood.

Children of Jack Gazaway and Dorothy Wood:

- i. **June Gazaway**.
- ii. **Jerry Gazaway**.
- iii. **Dave Gazaway**.
- iv. **Jack Gazaway Jr.**

2250. Hugh⁷ Gazaway (*John A⁶, Artie L Roper⁵, John T⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 4 Apr 1944. Married Joyce Land.

Children of Hugh Gazaway and Joyce Land:

- i. **Darrell Gazaway**, b. 11 Apr 1965.
- 4200 ii. **Crystal Dawn Gazaway**, b. Apr 1969.
- iii. **Jason Gazaway**.

2251. J C⁷ Gazaway (*Ingram A⁶, Artie L Roper⁵, John T⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*) Married Velma Burns.

Children of J C Gazaway and Velma Burns:

- i. **Teddy Gazaway**.
- ii. **Sharon Gazaway**. Married Gary Martin.

iii. **Tammy Gazaway**. Married Lathem.

2252. Clarence⁷ Gazaway (*Ingram A⁶, Artie L Roper⁵, John T⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 1 Dec 1929. Married Parnell Wilkie. Parnell Wilkie was b. 9 Mar 1928, d. 2 Jul 1997.

Children of Clarence Gazaway and Parnell Wilkie:

- i. **Judy Gazaway**, b. 27 Jul 1953, d. 15 Feb 2000. Spouse: none
- ii. **Ricky Gazaway**, b. 15 Apr 1956, d. 22 Sep 1985. Spouse: none
- 4201 iii. **Randy Gazaway**, b. 13 Jul 1966.

2253. William⁷ Kirby (*Grace Gazaway⁶, Artie L Roper⁵, John T⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*) Married Maureen.

Children of William Kirby and Maureen:

- i. **Kirby**.
- ii. **Kirby**.

2254. Pete James⁷ Page (*Daisie Mamie Gazaway⁶, Artie L Roper⁵, John T⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. about 1927. Married Sue Ellis.

Children of Pete James Page and Sue Ellis:

- i. **Denny Page**.
- ii. **Kip Page**.
- iii. **Marty Page**.

2255. Glenda⁷ Page (*Daisie Mamie Gazaway⁶, Artie L Roper⁵, John T⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*) Married (1) Lamar Holcomb. Married (2) J W Hayes.

Children of Glenda Page and J W Hayes:

- i. **Bryan Hayes**.

2256. Odis⁷ Page (*Daisie Mamie Gazaway⁶, Artie L Roper⁵, John T⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 12 Jul 1934. Married Peggy Barnes.

Children of Odis Page and Peggy Barnes:

- 4202 i. **Nan Page**, b. 14 Feb 1963.
 - 4203 ii. **Barry Page**, b. 12 Oct 1964.
 - 4204 iii. **Patty Page**, b. 31 Jan 1971.
-

2257. Shirley⁷ Page (*Daisie Mamie Gazaway⁶, Artie L Roper⁵, John T⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 14 Sep 1938. Married Harold Satterfield.

Children of Shirley Page and Harold Satterfield:

- i. **Galata Satterfield.**

2258. Peggy⁷ Roper (*Loyal⁶, John Rufus⁵, John T⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*) Married Jerry Durham.

Children of Peggy Roper and Jerry Durham:

- i. **Debbie Durham.**
- ii. **Vickie Durham.**
- iii. **Lisa Durham.**

2259. Lucy⁷ Roper (*Loyal⁶, John Rufus⁵, John T⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. about 1980, d. May 1980. Married Mike Richards.

Children of Lucy Roper and Mike Richards:

- i. **Angie Richards.**
- ii. **Jeff Richards.**

2260. Betty⁷ Roper (*Leon⁶, John Rufus⁵, John T⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*) Married Nelson Harmon.

Children of Betty Roper and Nelson Harmon:

- i. **Skipper Harmon.**
- ii. **Tammy Harmon.**
- iii. **Corky Harmon.**
- iv. **Holly Harmon.**
- v. **Elena Harmon.**

2261. Colene⁷ Roper (*Leon⁶, John Rufus⁵, John T⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*) Married Griffin White.

Children of Colene Roper and Griffin White:

- i. **Allen White.**
- ii. **Rufus Scott White.**

2262. May⁷ Roper (*Leon⁶, John Rufus⁵, John T⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*) Married Rex Chambers.

Children of May Roper and Rex Chambers:

- i. **Donna Chambers.**
- ii. **Shane Chambers.**

2263. Audrey Holbrook⁷ Floyd (*J T⁶, Mamie Ethel Roper⁵, John T⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 7 Jul 1940. Married Nancy Stout.

Children of Audrey Holbrook Floyd and Nancy Stout:

- i. **Gary Gene Floyd**, b. 21 Oct 1965.
- ii. **Gregory Ray Floyd**, b. 21 Oct 1965.

2264. Lamar⁷ Floyd (*R T⁶, Mamie Ethel Roper⁵, John T⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 17 Mar 1944. Married Judy Milford.

Children of Lamar Floyd and Judy Milford:

- i. **Delaine Floyd**. Married Richard Cope.
- 4205 ii. **Brantley Floyd**

2265. Lanier⁷ Floyd (*R T⁶, Mamie Ethel Roper⁵, John T⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. Jan 1946. Married (1) Diane Wiley. Married (2) Jane Wheeler.

Children of Lanier Floyd and Diane Wiley:

- i. **Steven Floyd**. Married Cindy Martin.
- 4206 ii. **Susan Floyd**

Children of Lanier Floyd and Jane Wheeler:

- i. **Jennifer Floyd.**

2266. Larry⁷ Floyd (*R T⁶, Mamie Ethel Roper⁵, John T⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 20 Dec 1950. Married Debra Satterfield.

Children of Larry Floyd and Debra Satterfield:

- i. **Shane Floyd.**
- ii. **Brent Floyd.**

2267. Danny⁷ Floyd (*R T⁶, Mamie Ethel Roper⁵, John T⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 8 Apr 1955. Married Pam Hurd.

Children of Danny Floyd and Pam Hurd:

- i. **Wesley Floyd.**
- ii. **Craig Floyd.**
- iii. **Madison Floyd.**

2268. Ronnie⁷ Frix (*Nellie Roper⁶, Buel Everett⁵, John T⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*) Married Dianne Wilkie.

Children of Ronnie Frix and Dianne Wilkie:

- 4207 i. **Jason Frix**
- ii. **Amanda Frix.**

2269. Lamar Franklin⁷ Roper (*Julius Egbert⁶, Doyle Eddie⁵, John T⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 25 Jun 1948. Married Judy Mae Cox 16 Jul 1968, in „Sc.

Children of Lamar Franklin Roper and Judy Mae Cox:

- 4208 i. **Terry Roper**, b. 20 Mar 1970.
- 4209 ii. **Matthew Roper**, b. 3 Nov 1971.

2270. Anne⁷ Reaves (*Harold Calvin⁶, Jacob Oscar⁵, Theresa Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 31 Jul 1946. Married Kenneth Heidt Matthews 27 Jun 1970. Kenneth Heidt Matthews was b. 13 Mar 1947.

Children of Anne Reaves and Kenneth Heidt Matthews:

- i. **Kenneth Heidt Matthews Jr**, b. 17 May 1976.
- ii. **Krysta Ann Matthews**, b. 21 Jan 1978.

2271. Harold Calvin⁷ Reaves Jr (*Harold Calvin⁶, Jacob Oscar⁵, Theresa Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 8 Oct 1948. Married Linda Chambers 21 Mar 1970. Linda Chambers was b. 14 Oct 1946.

Children of Harold Calvin Reaves Jr and Linda Chambers:

- i. **Jennifer Reaves**, b. 9 Jul 1978.

2272. Jack Allen⁷ Reaves (*William Ralph⁶, Jacob Oscar⁵, Theresa Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 4 Nov 1938. Married Lavonne Mai Buck 27 Apr 1958. Lavonne Mai Buck was b. 18 Sep 1937.

Children of Jack Allen Reaves and Lavonne Mai Buck:

- 4210 i. **Terry Allen Reaves**, b. 29 Apr 1961.
-

-
- 4211 ii. **Sheri Lavonne Reaves**, b. 20 May 1966.
4212 iii. **Sarah Mai Reaves**, b. 2 Feb 1971.

2273. Bill⁷ Reaves (*William Ralph⁶, Jacob Oscar⁵, Theresa Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 14 Sep 1945, d. about 1995. Married Janet Matchett.

Children of Bill Reaves and Janet Matchett:

- 4213 i. **Jason Reaves**, b. 26 Mar 1968.
4214 ii. **Brian Reaves**, b. 12 Sep 1970.

2274. Diana Lynn⁷ Reaves (*Oscar Berry⁶, Jacob Oscar⁵, Theresa Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 7 Jan 1946. Married Fred Thom 8 Jun 1968. Fred Thom was b. 18 May 1945.

Children of Diana Lynn Reaves and Fred Thom:

- 4215 i. **Eric Alexander Thom**, b. 11 Nov 1971.
 ii. **Collin Allen Thom**, b. 1 Mar 1978.
 iii. **Berry Andrew Thom**, b. 25 Sep 1981.
 iv. **Adam Anthony Thom**, b. 15 Mar 1986.

2275. Robert Allen⁷ Reaves (*Oscar Berry⁶, Jacob Oscar⁵, Theresa Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 23 Oct 1955. Married Barbara Jean Lang. Barbara Jean Lang was b. 28 Dec 1962.

Children of Robert Allen Reaves and Barbara Jean Lang:

- i. **Barbara Nichole Reaves**, b. 28 May 1984.
ii. **Amber Renea Reaves**, b. 23 Mar 1989.
iii. **Piper Jo Reaves**, b. 18 Jun 1991.

2276. Barbara Janet⁷ Reaves (*Allen Roper⁶, Jacob Oscar⁵, Theresa Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 17 Jul 1954. Married Thomas Wayne Verdery 1 Jul 1978. Thomas Wayne Verdery was b. 15 May 1953.

Children of Barbara Janet Reaves and Thomas Wayne Verdery:

- i. **Christopher Todd Verdery**, b. 18 Mar 1986.
ii. **Scott Thomas Verdery**, b. 27 Mar 1989.

2277. Cathy Jo⁷ Reaves (*Allen Roper⁶, Jacob Oscar⁵, Theresa Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 19 Sep 1955. Married Calvin Rae Bishop 19 Aug 1979. Calvin Rae Bishop was b. 2 Jan 1955.

Children of Cathy Jo Reaves and Calvin Rae Bishop:

- i. **JoRae Alix Bishop**, b. 24 Apr 1983.
- ii. **Hallie Kyle Bishop**, b. 21 Dec 1985.
- iii. **Laurel Dean Bishop**, b. 25 Sep 1987.
- iv. **Cameron Oliver Reid Bishop**, b. 27 Aug 1989.

2278. Allen Prewitt⁷ Reaves (*Allen Roper⁶, Jacob Oscar⁵, Theresa Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 18 Dec 1957. Married Julia Ann Kun 22 Apr 1978. Julia Ann Kun was b. 20 May 1957.

Children of Allen Prewitt Reaves and Julia Ann Kun:

- i. **Melissa Amber Reaves**, b. 20 Jun 1983.
- ii. **Kevin Amos Reaves**, b. 30 Jun 1988.

2279. John Calvin⁷ Reaves (*Allen Roper⁶, Jacob Oscar⁵, Theresa Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 28 Mar 1966. Married Alicia Celeste Villareal 5 Jul 1996. Alicia Celeste Villareal was b. 9 Dec 1967.

Children of John Calvin Reaves and Alicia Celeste Villareal:

- i. **Shelby Deane Reaves**, b. 20 Jun 2000.

2280. Eddie E⁷ Nabors (*Doris Ann Roper⁶, William Alfred⁵, William Larkin⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 22 Apr 1954. Married (1) Laura Parrish. Married (2) Martha Rita Thornton.

Children of Eddie E Nabors and Laura Parrish:

- 4216 i. **Barbara Ann Nabors**, b. 8 Oct 1974.

Children of Eddie E Nabors and Martha Rita Thornton:

- 4217 i. **Crystal Nabors**, b. 15 Mar 1980.
 ii. **Chris Nabors**, b. 17 Jul 1986.

2281. Rebecca⁷ Nabors (*Doris Ann Roper⁶, William Alfred⁵, William Larkin⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 26 Apr 1958. Married David Dunlap.

Children of Rebecca Nabors and David Dunlap:

- i. **Kathryn Ann Dunlap**, b. 18 Feb 1990.
- ii. **Sarah Marie Dunlap**, b. 28 Jul 1997.

2282. Janet Marie⁷ Bradshaw (*Catherine Elizabeth Roper⁶, William Alfred⁵, William Larkin⁴, John³*),

*Charles*², *Meredith*¹), b. 13 Sep 1960. Married Gregory Steve Brannon.

Children of Janet Marie Bradshaw and Gregory Steve Brannon:

- 4218 i. **Elizabeth Jean Brannon**, b. 1 Jun 1979.
- ii. **Shannah Marie Brannon**, b. 16 Dec 1982. Married Michael Eads.
- iii. **Steven Lee Brannon**, b. 9 Feb 1983.

2283. Sarah Diane⁷ Barrett (*Sara Ethel Roper*⁶, *Delos Claude*⁵, *William Larkin*⁴, *John*³, *Charles*², *Meredith*¹) Married (1) Grady Stapler. Married (2) John Denson.

Children of Sarah Diane Barrett and Grady Stapler:

- i. **Tyra Stapler.**
- ii. **Tammy Stapler.**
- iii. **Dean Stapler.**
- iv. **Robert Stapler.**

2284. David William⁷ Barrett (*Sara Ethel Roper*⁶, *Delos Claude*⁵, *William Larkin*⁴, *John*³, *Charles*², *Meredith*¹)

Children of David William Barrett and _____:

- i. **Barrett.**

2285. Linda Jean⁷ Roper (*William Rufus*⁶, *Delos Claude*⁵, *William Larkin*⁴, *John*³, *Charles*², *Meredith*¹), b. 27 Jun 1954. Married Willis G Phillips 12 Jul 1969. Willis G Phillips was b. 20 Jun 1950.

Children of Linda Jean Roper and Willis G Phillips:

- 4219 i. **Willis George Phillips**, b. 12 Dec 1970.
- ii. **Johnny Eugene Phillips**, b. 6 Sep 1975.
- iii. **Tommy Len Phillips**, b. 6 Sep 1983.

2286. Mary Jean⁷ Roper (*William Rufus*⁶, *Delos Claude*⁵, *William Larkin*⁴, *John*³, *Charles*², *Meredith*¹), b. 19 Aug 1957. Married Paul Wayne Dominy 13 Jul 1973.

Children of Mary Jean Roper and Paul Wayne Dominy:

- 4220 i. **Naomi Sue Dominy**, b. 8 Mar 1974.
 - ii. **Mary Lynn Dominy**, b. 22 Feb 1975.
 - iii. **Elizabeth Ann Dominy**, b. 12 Mar 1978.
 - iv. **Joseph Wayne Dominy**, b. 7 Aug 1979.
-

-
- v. **Rebecca Lee Dominy**, b. 19 Jul 1983. Married Joseph Clayton Reynolds 19 Jul 2000.

2287. Lisa Jean⁷ Roper (*William Rufus⁶, Delos Claude⁵, William Larkin⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 31 Mar 1962. Married David Fowler 1984.

Children of Lisa Jean Roper and David Fowler:

- i. **Daniel Blake Fowler**, b. 7 Apr 1985.
- ii. **Emily Karen Fowler**, b. 13 Apr 1998.

2288. William Eugene⁷ Roper (*William Rufus⁶, Delos Claude⁵, William Larkin⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 23 May 1966. Married Jolene.

Children of William Eugene Roper and Jolene:

- i. **Nicole Feline DesireÃ© Roper**, b. 2 Oct 1990.

2289. Earl Eugene⁷ Roper (*William Rufus⁶, Delos Claude⁵, William Larkin⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 10 Oct 1969. Married Addie Marie Fyre 1991.

Children of Earl Eugene Roper and Addie Marie Fyre:

- i. **Michael Eugene Roper**, b. 24 May 1992.

2290. Hubert Dean⁷ Roper Jr (*Hubert Dean⁶, Delos Claude⁵, William Larkin⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 27 Jan 1966. Married Susan Gayton 17 May 1985.

Children of Hubert Dean Roper Jr and Susan Gayton:

- i. **Susie Celina Roper**, b. 6 Mar 1986.
- ii. **Matthew Fitzgerald Roper**, b. 11 May 1988.

2291. Jeffrey Gordon⁷ Tuck (*L T⁶, Catherine Aline Roper⁵, William Larkin⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 22 Jul 1960, d. 13 Oct 1989, in ,Floyd,Ga. Married Lisa Kelly Baxter.

Children of Jeffrey Gordon Tuck and Lisa Kelly Baxter:

- i. **Kelly Ann Tuck**, b. 31 Aug 1989.

2292. Brian Keith⁷ Tuck (*L T⁶, Catherine Aline Roper⁵, William Larkin⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 21 Dec 1963. Married Michelle Christine Camp. Michelle Christine Camp was b. 19 May 1963.

Children of Brian Keith Tuck and Michelle Christine Camp:

- i. **Brian Keith Tuck Jr**, b. 13 Nov 1981.
- ii. **Kelsey Virginia Tuck**, b. 3 Mar 1982.
- iii. **Kristy Linda Tuck**, b. 1 Oct 1989.

2293. Lewis Darren⁷ Tuck (*L T⁶, Catherine Aline Roper⁵, William Larkin⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 4 Aug 1967. Married Kimberly Anne Childre.

Children of Lewis Darren Tuck and Kimberly Anne Childre:

- i. **AnnaLee Tatum Tuck**, b. 4 Aug 1992.
- ii. **Samuel Jeffrey Tuck**, b. 16 Mar 1995.

2294. Susan Lynn⁷ Tuck (*L T⁶, Catherine Aline Roper⁵, William Larkin⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 19 Dec 1968. Married James Troy Brock.

Children of Susan Lynn Tuck and James Troy Brock:

- i. **Bridgett Sue Brock**, b. 15 May 1989.
- ii. **Marlene Lynn Brock**, b. 29 Aug 1994.

2295. Mervyn Randall⁷ Carr (*Edna Jane Tuck⁶, Catherine Aline Roper⁵, William Larkin⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 5 Jul 1968. Married Karla LeAnn Scott 1995. Karla LeAnn Scott was b. 13 Mar 1967.

Children of Mervyn Randall Carr and Karla LeAnn Scott:

- i. **Jeremy Randall Carr**, b. 6 Jul 1999.
- ii. **Mackenzie Lauren Carr**, b. 8 Aug 2001.

2296. Douglas Alan⁷ Carr (*Edna Jane Tuck⁶, Catherine Aline Roper⁵, William Larkin⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 11 Dec 1969. Married Malinda Rose Wilson 1990. Malinda Rose Wilson was b. 25 Jun 1971.

Children of Douglas Alan Carr and Malinda Rose Wilson:

- i. **Sara Jane Carr**, b. 10 Oct 1994.
- ii. **Jared Douglas Carr**, b. 21 Mar 1996.

2297. Kenneth⁷ Pate (*Annie Carol Tuck⁶, Catherine Aline Roper⁵, William Larkin⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 25 Jul 1963. Married Debbie Yeager 20 Jan 1984.

Children of Kenneth Pate and Debbie Yeager:

- i. **Samuel Kenneth Pate**, b. 31 Dec 1987.

2298. Lewis Earl⁷ Gilstrap (*Richard Mondosa⁶, Elizabeth Roper⁵, Nathaniel Carr⁴, Gideon³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 4 Dec 1918, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 1 Mar 1995, in Easley,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens.Sc. Married Mary Lee Hunter 26 Dec 1942, in ,Pickens,Sc. Mary Lee Hunter was b. 12 May 1921, in ,Pickens,Sc.

Service: County Treasurer

Children of Lewis Earl Gilstrap and Mary Lee Hunter:

- 4221 i. **Lewis Earl Gilstrap Jr**, b. 3 Feb 1949, in ,Pickens,Sc.
- 4222 ii. **Richard Hunter Gilstrap**, b. 29 Sep 1950, in ,Pickens,Sc.
- 4223 iii. **Mary Ann Gilstrap**, b. 6 Oct 1953, in ,Pickens,Sc.
- iv. **Terry Lee Gilstrap**, b. 22 Aug 1960, in ,Pickens,Sc. Married Sandy Hamilton. Sandy Hamilton was b. 28 Mar 1962. Place: Stoke-on-Trent, England in 1995

2299. Wayne H⁷ Gilstrap (*Richard Mondosa⁶, Elizabeth Roper⁵, Nathaniel Carr⁴, Gideon³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 1921. Married Janie Elizabeth McGaha. Janie Elizabeth McGaha was b. 1920.

Children of Wayne H Gilstrap and Janie Elizabeth McGaha:

- i. **Ronald Jay Gilstrap**, b. 1946.
- ii. **Jerry Wayne Gilstrap**, b. 1949.
- iii. **Danny Lee Gilstrap**, b. 1952.

2300. Harman F⁷ Gilstrap (*Richard Mondosa⁶, Elizabeth Roper⁵, Nathaniel Carr⁴, Gideon³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 1927. Married Novita King. Novita King was b. 11 Jun 1933, d. LIVING 1973.

Children of Harman F Gilstrap and Novita King:

- i. **James Harman Gilstrap**, b. 6 Oct 1963.
- ii. **Kimberley Bly Gilstrap**, b. 27 Oct 1968.

2301. Obara⁷ Gilstrap (*William Minor⁶, Elizabeth Roper⁵, Nathaniel Carr⁴, Gideon³, Charles², Meredith¹*) Married Thomas A Sheriff.

Children of Obara Gilstrap and Thomas A Sheriff:

- i. **James Sheriff**, b. 13 Mar 1946, in Greenville,Sc. Nickname: Jimmy
- ii. **Jerry Sheriff**.

4224 iii. **Sheila Sheriff**

2302. Olive May⁷ Day (*Laura Adalaid Gilstrap⁶, Elizabeth Roper⁵, Nathaniel Carr⁴, Gideon³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 4 Jun 1920, d. 6 Jun 1999, in Greenville, Greenville, Sc, bur. in Mtzionmethchcem,,Pickens,Sc. Married Rosemond S Sheriff. Rosemond S Sheriff was b. 16 Nov 1920.

Children of Olive May Day and Rosemond S Sheriff:

4225 i. **Bobby Doyle Sheriff**

4226 ii. **Brenda Gail Sheriff**

2303. Nettie Fay⁷ Day (*Laura Adalaid Gilstrap⁶, Elizabeth Roper⁵, Nathaniel Carr⁴, Gideon³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 4 Jun 1920, in Easley, Pickens, Sc. Married Lewis Oscar Few. Lewis Oscar Few was b. 13 May 1913, in Greer, Greenville, Sc, d. 29 Aug 1974, in Greenville, Greenville, Sc, bur. in Woodlawnmempk, Greenville, Greenville, Sc.

Children of Nettie Fay Day and Lewis Oscar Few:

4227 i. **Deborah Karen Few**

2304. Walter Earl⁷ Day (*Laura Adalaid Gilstrap⁶, Elizabeth Roper⁵, Nathaniel Carr⁴, Gideon³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 27 Mar 1922, in Easley, Pickens, Sc, d. 2 Feb 2003, in Easley, Pickens, Sc. Married Jeanette Rose Smith 27 Aug 1950. Jeanette Rose Smith was b. 5 Apr 1926, in Liberty, Pickens, Sc, d. 27 Dec 1998, in ,Pickens, Sc, bur. in Greenlawnmempk,,Pickens, Sc.

Children of Walter Earl Day and Jeanette Rose Smith:

4228 i. **Martha Ann Day**

4229 ii. **Betty Louise Day**

4230 iii. **Cynthia Lynn Day**

2305. Lillie Maude⁷ Day (*Laura Adalaid Gilstrap⁶, Elizabeth Roper⁵, Nathaniel Carr⁴, Gideon³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 12 Jul 1924. Married Charles E Sheriff. Charles E Sheriff was b. 3 Mar 1922, in Easley, Pickens, Sc, d. 30 Dec 1950, in Easley, Pickens, Sc, bur. in Rocksprgsbaptchcem,,Pickens, Sc.

Children of Lillie Maude Day and Charles E Sheriff:

i. **Laura Jane Sheriff.**

2306. Edna⁷ Gilstrap (*Ossie Burtram⁶, Elizabeth Roper⁵, Nathaniel Carr⁴, Gideon³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 1926, d. 24 Sep 1955, in , Greenville, Sc, bur. in Easley, Pickens, Sc. Married Thomas Waco Acker. Thomas Waco Acker was b. 1925, in , Pickens, Sc, d. 2 Feb 1993, in Easley, Pickens, Sc.

Children of Edna Gilstrap and Thomas Waco Acker:

- i. **Joyce Lane Acker.** Place: Easley SC in 1955
- ii. **Kenneth L Acker.**

2307. Ernest L⁷ Roper (*Julius Earl⁶, Oscar Fields⁵, Nathaniel Carr⁴, Gideon³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. about 1924, d. 20 Feb 1999, in Fort Lauderdale,Broward,Fl, bur. in LauderdaleMempk,Fort Lauderdale,Broward,Fl.

Place: Ft. Lauderdale FL in 1986

Source: Obituary in Easley SC newspaper

Event: Roper Field for baseball in Ft. Lauderdale FL named after him

Children of Ernest L Roper and ____ ____:

- i. **Wayne Roper.**
- ii. **Debbie Roper.** Married Ricci.

2308. Jesse Ellen⁷ Roper (*Julius Earl⁶, Oscar Fields⁵, Nathaniel Carr⁴, Gideon³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. about 1932. Married John Wallace Taylor.

Place: 511 Blue Ridge St, Glenwood SC

Children of Jesse Ellen Roper and John Wallace Taylor:

- 4231 i. **Wallace Donald Taylor**
- 4232 ii. **Brenda Taylor**

2309. Benny R⁷ Roper (*Julius Earl⁶, Oscar Fields⁵, Nathaniel Carr⁴, Gideon³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. about 1935.

Hobbies: woodworking

Children of Benny R Roper and ____ ____:

- i. **Melinda Diane Roper**, b. about 1970. Married Robert Michael Austin 12 Nov 1988, in Easley,Pickens,Sc.
- ii. **Ann Marie Roper.** Married Michael Scott Hunnicutt 4 Dec 1993, in Easley,Pickens,Sc.

2310. ____⁷ Gantt (*Leila Bell Roper⁶, Oscar Fields⁵, Nathaniel Carr⁴, Gideon³, Charles², Meredith¹*)

Married Wilson.

Children of Gantt and Wilson:

i. **Barbara Wilson.**

2311. Leland Paul⁷ Roper Jr (*Leland Paul⁶, Oscar Fields⁵, Nathaniel Carr⁴, Gideon³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 4 Jan 1940, in Easley, Pickens, Sc. Married Carol Faye Stone 3 May 1961, in Dillon, Dillon, Sc. Carol Faye Stone was b. 27 Oct 1941, in ,Harnett, Nc, d. 24 May 1999, in Raleigh, Wake, Nc, bur. in Williams Cemetery, Coats, Harnett, Nc.

Source: <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=REG&db=goonie50&id=I25242> in 2002

Children of Leland Paul Roper Jr and Carol Faye Stone:

- i. **Keith Roper**, b. 10 Aug 1962, in Raleigh, Wake, Nc, d. 11 Aug 1962, in Raleigh, Wake, Nc.
- ii. **Brenda Carol Roper**, b. 29 Jul 1963, in Hampton, Va. Married (1) Stephen Paul Tew 18 Mar 1989, in ,Harnett, Nc. Stephen Paul Tew was b. 29 Jul 1963, in ,Nc. Married (2) Thomas Stanhope Matthews III 5 May 2001, in New Orleans, Orleans, Ny. Thomas Stanhope Matthews III was b. 21 Sep 1953, in Raleigh, Wake, Nc.
- iii. **Lisa Ann Roper**, b. 19 Jan 1967, in Raleigh, Wake, Nc. Married (1) Curtis Duane Stephenson 20 May 1989, in ,Harnett, Nc. Curtis Duane Stephenson was b. 21 Jan 1956, in ,Harnett, Nc. Married (2) William Shannon Bruce III 24 Mar 2000, in ,Wake, Nc. William Shannon Bruce III was b. 3 Jul 1949, in Nashville, Davidson, Tn.

2312. Joseph Horace⁷ Roper (*Claude Othel Bolt⁶, Benjamin Carter⁵, Nathaniel Carr⁴, Gideon³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 1 Aug 1941. Married Sybil Elains Smith 27 Sep 1963. Sybil Elains Smith was b. 30 Nov 1944.

Source: Jane Roper Budzik, M. P. Husky Corp, Greenville SC 29607, 864-234-4812, 864-234-4822, janebudzik@hotmail.com in 2002; Joy Roper Hoyle, jjhoyle@bellsouth.net in 2002

Children of Joseph Horace Roper and Sybil Elains Smith:

- i. **Jane Marie Roper**. Married Budzik. Job: electrical designer, M. P. Husky Corp, Greenville SC 29607, 864-234-4812, 864-234-4822, janebudzik@hotmail.com in 2002
- ii. **Joy Roper**, b. 13 Mar 1967. Married William Joel Hoyle 13 Jan 1990. William Joel Hoyle was b. 13 Apr 1966. Place: jjhoyle@bellsouth.net in 2002
- iii. **Patricia Elaine Roper**. Married Williamson.

2313. Donald Lionel⁷ Roper (*Lionel Earnest⁶*, *Benjamin Carter⁵*, *Nathaniel Carr⁴*, *Gideon³*, *Charles²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 15 Jul 1934, in Piedmont, Greenville, Sc. Married Evelyn Frances Cowart 21 Nov 1952. Evelyn Frances Cowart was b. 31 May 1933, in Piedmont, Greenville, Sc.

Place: Piedmont SC

Children of Donald Lionel Roper and Evelyn Frances Cowart:

- i. **Donna Kaye Roper**, b. 9 Dec 1954. Place: 16 King St., Piedmont, SC 29673 in 1990

Job: Asst. Dir., Pendleton Dist. Hist. & Rec. Comm., P.O. Box 565 Pendleton, SC 29670

2314. Nancy⁷ Roper (*Columbus Valley⁶*, *Benjamin Carter⁵*, *Nathaniel Carr⁴*, *Gideon³*, *Charles²*, *Meredith¹*) Married Rhett Sease Bickley. Rhett Sease Bickley was b. 23 Aug 1942.

Source: The Fulmer's of The Dutch Fork of South Carolina by Mrs. Marzelle Fulmer Shealy, Cibby Krell, 2001

Children of Nancy Roper and Rhett Sease Bickley:

- i. **Erin Elizabeth Bickley**, b. 18 Jan 1967. Married Taylor. Place: Augusta GA in 1999
- ii. **Rhett Sease Bickley Jr**, b. 2 Apr 1969.
- iii. **Seth Bickley**.
- iv. **Michael Bickley**.

2315. Jane Elizabeth⁷ Blair (*Lydia Roper⁶*, *William Walker⁵*, *Nathaniel Carr⁴*, *Gideon³*, *Charles²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 21 Apr 1941. Married (1) Carl Berryhill Jan 1959. Carl Berryhill was b. 10 Apr 1937, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 15 Mar 1989, in ,Pickens,Sc. Married (2) Seay.

Job: extension agent

War: US Army

Children of Jane Elizabeth Blair and Carl Berryhill:

- i. **Deanna Fay Berryhill**, b. 5 Jul 1959, in Easley, Pickens, Sc. Married Reece. Job: Nurse

Place: Greenville SC in 1996

-
- 4233 ii. **Brian Gregory Berryhill**, b. 18 Oct 1961, in Easley, Pickens, Sc.
 iii. **Kevin Mark Berryhill**, b. 26 Jan 1963. Nickname: Mark
 iv. **Caroline Berryhill**, b. 5 Sep 1971.

2316. Grady Alton⁷ Blair (*Lydia Roper⁶, William Walker⁵, Nathaniel Carr⁴, Gideon³, Charles², Meredith¹*) Married Dorothy.

War: pfc US Marines

Children of Grady Alton Blair and Dorothy:

- i. **Stan Blair**. Parents: adopted

2317. William Gary⁷ Roper (*William Morris⁶, William Walker⁵, Nathaniel Carr⁴, Gideon³, Charles², Meredith¹*) Married (1) Mary Josephine Garrett. Married (2) Mary Jane Purdue.

Source: World Family Tree V.72

Children of William Gary Roper and Mary Josephine Garrett:

- 4234 i. **Robyn Lynn Roper**. Name: or Robin
 ii. **Kristi Anne Roper**
 iii. **Hannah Roper**. Married Gantt.

2318. Virginia Mildred⁷ Cartee (*Ollie Belle Crane⁶, Lula Belle Gantt⁵, Louise Vashti Roper⁴, Gideon³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 18 Aug 1915, d. 24 Jun 1998, in Tampa, Hillsborough, Fl. Married Comer Virgil Apr 1939. Comer Virgil was b. 9 Jan 1902, d. before 1998.

Children of Virginia Mildred Cartee and Comer Virgil:

- 4235 i. **Sidney Crane Virgil**, b. 17 May 1941.
 ii. **John Vann Comer**, b. 19 Sep 1950. Married Gail Deloris Coker 13 Dec 1972. Gail Deloris Coker was b. Dec 1950.

2319. Willis Kathleen⁷ Cartee (*Ollie Belle Crane⁶, Lula Belle Gantt⁵, Louise Vashti Roper⁴, Gideon³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 9 Sep 1917. Married James Marvin Hand Jr 24 Jun 1933. James Marvin Hand Jr was b. 2 Oct 1912.

Children of Willis Kathleen Cartee and James Marvin Hand Jr:

- 4236 i. **Buddy Donald Hand**, b. 6 Apr 1934.
4237 ii. **James Marvin Hand II**, b. 31 May 1936.
4238 iii. **Ronald Walker Hand**, b. 30 Dec 1939.
-

2320. John Edsel⁷ Cartee (*Ollie Belle Crane⁶, Lula Belle Gantt⁵, Louise Vashti Roper⁴, Gideon³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 19 Dec 1925. Married Mary Louise Lusk 2 Jul 1950. Mary Louise Lusk was b. 9 Jun 1930.

Children of John Edsel Cartee and Mary Louise Lusk:

- i. **John Edsel Cartee Jr**, b. 7 Aug 1952.
- 4239 ii. **Brenda Jane Cartee**, b. 15 Aug 1955.
- iii. **Leigh Ann Cartee**, b. 25 Oct 1959.

2321. Evelyn⁷ Crane (*William Carl⁶, Lula Belle Gantt⁵, Louise Vashti Roper⁴, Gideon³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 19 Jul 1923. Married William Marion Scott Jr 15 Apr 1944. William Marion Scott Jr was b. 24 May 1922.

Children of Evelyn Crane and William Marion Scott Jr:

- i. **William Scott Scott III**, b. 20 Oct 1947, in Greenville, Greenville, Sc.
- ii. **John Montgomery Scott**, b. 6 Jan 1952, d. 21 Jan 1972.
- iii. **Dorothy Jean Scott**, b. 30 Oct 1956.

2322. Dorothy Elizabeth⁷ Crane (*William Carl⁶, Lula Belle Gantt⁵, Louise Vashti Roper⁴, Gideon³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 23 Oct 1924. Married William Harry King. William Harry King was b. 3 Nov 1922.

Nickname: Harry

Children of Dorothy Elizabeth Crane and William Harry King:

- i. **Sophie Crane King**, b. 21 Sep 1952. Married Lewis Wren Clayton 17 Aug 1974. Lewis Wren Clayton was b. 21 Mar 1950.
- ii. **Julia Culbreath King**, b. 21 May 1954.
- iii. **Katherine Pope King**, b. 30 Apr 1957.
- iv. **Nancy Elizabeth King**, b. 24 Mar 1960.

2323. Carla Jean⁷ Crane (*William Carl⁶, Lula Belle Gantt⁵, Louise Vashti Roper⁴, Gideon³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 30 Aug 1926. Married Jack Dupree Tinsley 7 Jun 1947. Jack Dupree Tinsley was b. 15 Aug 1926.

Children of Carla Jean Crane and Jack Dupree Tinsley:

- 4240 i. **Carla Jean Tinsley**, b. 22 Aug 1953.
- ii. **Jacqueline Dupree Tinsley**, b. 11 Mar 1956.

2324. William Carl⁷ Crane Jr (*William Carl⁶, Lula Belle Gantt⁵, Louise Vashti Roper⁴, Gideon³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 27 Aug 1928. Married Ruth Edwina Garrett. Ruth Edwina Garrett was b. 17 Aug 1929, in ,Pickens,Sc.

Nickname: Carl

Nickname: Edwina

Place: Easley SC in 1987

Children of William Carl Crane Jr and Ruth Edwina Garrett:

- i. **Edwina Pike Crane**, b. 17 Aug 1951. Married Albert Dwayne Droege 9 Feb 1974. Albert Dwayne Droege was b. 15 Mar 1949.
- ii. **William Carl Crane III**, b. 17 Apr 1954.
- iii. **Sally Garrett Crane**, b. 27 Mar 1958.

2325. Carl Herbert⁷ Wyatt (*Annie Mae Crane⁶, Lula Belle Gantt⁵, Louise Vashti Roper⁴, Gideon³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 24 Feb 1924. Married Mary Ruth Gillespie 20 Jan 1955. Mary Ruth Gillespie was b. 18 Jun 1925.

Children of Carl Herbert Wyatt and Mary Ruth Gillespie:

- i. **William Carl Wyatt**, b. 27 Dec 1955. Married Vickie Joan Clardy 18 May 1975. Vickie Joan Clardy was b. 1953.
- ii. **Judith Patricia Wyatt**, b. 31 May 1956.

2326. Irma Ruth⁷ Wyatt (*Annie Mae Crane⁶, Lula Belle Gantt⁵, Louise Vashti Roper⁴, Gideon³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 15 Jan 1926. Married Alvin Wilson Wade 23 Dec 1946. Alvin Wilson Wade was b. 16 Aug 1925.

Children of Irma Ruth Wyatt and Alvin Wilson Wade:

- | | |
|------|---|
| 4241 | i. Sheryl Ruth Wade , b. 24 Feb 1948. |
| | ii. Wade , b. 6 Oct 1949, d. 6 Oct 1949. |
| | iii. Donna Loretta Wade , b. 22 Oct 1950. Married Eddy Joe Gillespie 16 Feb 1974. Eddy Joe Gillespie was b. 23 Oct 1949. |
| 4242 | iv. Deborah Lula Wade , b. 31 Jan 1952. |

2327. William Franklin⁷ Wyatt (*Annie Mae Crane⁶, Lula Belle Gantt⁵, Louise Vashti Roper⁴, Gideon³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 27 May 1928. Married Ruth Elizabeth McJunkins 14 Jul 1947. Ruth Elizabeth McJunkins was b. 24 Nov 1930.

Children of William Franklin Wyatt and Ruth Elizabeth McJunkins:

- i. **Alicia Ruth Wyatt**, b. 15 Jan 1949.
- ii. **Ginger Lee Wyatt**, b. 21 Jan 1951.
- iii. **Cynthia Crane Wyatt**, b. 26 Apr 1955.
- iv. **William Franklin Wyatt Jr**, b. 2 Jul 1956.
- v. **Elizabeth Florence Wyatt**, b. 29 Mar 1960.
- vi. **Joy Renee Wyatt**, b. 22 Apr 1965.

2328. Joseph Dale⁷ Wyatt (*Annie Mae Crane⁶*, *Lula Belle Gantt⁵*, *Louise Vashti Roper⁴*, *Gideon³*, *Charles²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 25 Nov 1932. Married Lola Irene Farley 30 Jun 1956. Lola Irene Farley was b. 27 Mar 1939.

Children of Joseph Dale Wyatt and Lola Irene Farley:

- i. **Jackie Dale Wyatt**, b. 29 Jul 1957.
- ii. **Jeffrey Dennis Wyatt**, b. 31 May 1960.
- iii. **Angela Dawn Wyatt**, b. 3 Dec 1968.

2329. Mary Heath⁷ Robertson (*Ethelyn Gantt⁶*, *James Mondozone⁵*, *Louise Vashti Roper⁴*, *Gideon³*, *Charles²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 18 Nov 1924. Married George Sessions Shaw 23 Jun 1945. George Sessions Shaw was b. 27 Oct 1921.

Children of Mary Heath Robertson and George Sessions Shaw:

- i. **Dale Robert Shaw**, b. 18 Aug 1946.
- 4243 ii. **Jerrie Geel Shaw**, b. 27 Oct 1948.
- iii. **George Alan Shaw**, b. 18 Aug 1950.

2330. William David⁷ Gantt Jr (*William David⁶*, *James Mondozone⁵*, *Louise Vashti Roper⁴*, *Gideon³*, *Charles²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 28 Apr 1942. Married Carol Barker 6 Aug 1966. Carol Barker was b. 25 Nov 1945.

Children of William David Gantt Jr and Carol Barker:

- i. **William David Gantt III**, b. 27 Sep 1969.
- ii. **Kelli McKee Gantt**, b. 13 Feb 1971.

2331. Nancy⁷ Gantt (*Frank Alfred⁶*, *James Mondozone⁵*, *Louise Vashti Roper⁴*, *Gideon³*, *Charles²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 20 Aug 1939. Married Gary Michael Proffitt 2 Aug 1959. Gary Michael Proffitt was b. 1 May 1937.

Children of Nancy Gantt and Gary Michael Proffitt:

- i. **Michael Gantt Proffitt**, b. 13 Nov 1966.
- ii. **Patrick Scott Proffitt**, b. 5 Mar 1968.

2332. Carolyn Ellen⁷ Goodman (*Floy Minett Smith⁶, Lizzie Dell Gantt⁵, Louise Vashti Roper⁴, Gideon³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 27 Nov 1929. Married Richard J Plampin 28 Nov 1941. Richard J Plampin was b. 29 Nov 1926.

Children of Carolyn Ellen Goodman and Richard J Plampin:

- i. **Randel Kent Plampin**, b. 6 Feb 1951.

2333. Joseph Eugene⁷ Goodman (*Floy Minett Smith⁶, Lizzie Dell Gantt⁵, Louise Vashti Roper⁴, Gideon³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 24 Nov 1934. Married Evelyn Dye 15 Jun 1958. Evelyn Dye was b. 28 Nov 1936.

Children of Joseph Eugene Goodman and Evelyn Dye:

- i. **Debra Renee Goodman**, b. 28 Sep 1959.
- ii. **Karla Jean Goodman**, b. 19 Jun 1962.
- iii. **Glenda Jo Goodman**, b. 9 Apr 1964.
- iv. **Donald Eugene Goodman**, b. 2 Jul 1970.

2334. Patricia Ann⁷ Goodman (*Floy Minett Smith⁶, Lizzie Dell Gantt⁵, Louise Vashti Roper⁴, Gideon³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 14 Jul 1937. Married Joseph Melvin Kell. Joseph Melvin Kell was b. 10 Sep 1932.

Children of Patricia Ann Goodman and Joseph Melvin Kell:

- i. **Kim Danette Kell**, b. 22 Mar 1960.

2335. Rachel Elizabeth⁷ Goodman (*Floy Minett Smith⁶, Lizzie Dell Gantt⁵, Louise Vashti Roper⁴, Gideon³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 1938. Married Rodney Lester Ayers 16 Nov 1956. Rodney Lester Ayers was b. 13 Nov 1937.

Children of Rachel Elizabeth Goodman and Rodney Lester Ayers:

- i. **Cynthia Minett Ayers**, b. 18 Dec 1958.
- ii. **Amanda Denise Ayers**, b. 23 Aug 1961.

2336. Jerry Norman⁷ Goodman (*Floy Minett Smith⁶, Lizzie Dell Gantt⁵, Louise Vashti Roper⁴, Gideon³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 12 Aug 1945. Married Bobbie Lou Lovinggood 11 Dec 1970. Bobbie Lou

Lovinggood was b. 4 Oct 1942.

Children of Jerry Norman Goodman and Bobbie Lou Lovinggood:

- i. **Beverly An Sanders Goodman**, b. 7 Apr 1963.

2337. Glenna Jeanell⁷ Smith (*Harvey Glenn⁶*, *Lizzie Dell Gantt⁵*, *Louise Vashti Roper⁴*, *Gideon³*, *Charles²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 14 Oct 1929. Married James E Duckett 22 Jan 1955. James E Duckett was b. 8 Jun 1922.

Children of Glenna Jeanell Smith and James E Duckett:

- i. **Jana RenÃ© Duckett**, b. 3 Nov 1965.

2338. Robert G⁷ Smith (*Harvey Glenn⁶*, *Lizzie Dell Gantt⁵*, *Louise Vashti Roper⁴*, *Gideon³*, *Charles²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 26 Aug 1932. Married Elizabeth Bernadene Dixon 12 Aug 1956. Elizabeth Bernadene Dixon was b. 22 Jun 1939.

Children of Robert G Smith and Elizabeth Bernadene Dixon:

- i. **David Michael Smith**, b. 23 Jul 1959.
- ii. **Daniel Glenn Smith**, b. 21 Apr 1961.
- iii. **Deborah Denise Smith**, b. 24 Jun 1963.

2339. Nelda Gayle⁷ Wheeler (*Jodie Mae Smith⁶*, *Lizzie Dell Gantt⁵*, *Louise Vashti Roper⁴*, *Gideon³*, *Charles²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 11 Oct 1943. Married James Middleton Carter Jr 19 Aug 1960. James Middleton Carter Jr was b. 2 Apr 1943.

Children of Nelda Gayle Wheeler and James Middleton Carter Jr:

- i. **Toni Renea Carter**, b. 24 Jul 1962.
- ii. **James Middleton Carter III**, b. 22 Mar 1965.
- iii. **Jeffery Alton Carter**, b. 2 Oct 1966.
- iv. **Jenny Beth Carter**, b. 28 Jun 1970.
- v. **Julie Ann Carter**, b. 22 May 1973.

2340. Peggy Jann⁷ Wheeler (*Jodie Mae Smith⁶*, *Lizzie Dell Gantt⁵*, *Louise Vashti Roper⁴*, *Gideon³*, *Charles²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 1 Oct 1947. Married Roy Kenneth Heaton 19 Jun 1970. Roy Kenneth Heaton was b. 12 Oct 1947.

Children of Peggy Jann Wheeler and Roy Kenneth Heaton:

- i. **Roy Kenneth Heaton Jr**, b. 30 Sep 1973.
-

2341. Paula Gay⁷ Smith (*Paul Gantt⁶, Lizzie Dell Gantt⁵, Louise Vashti Roper⁴, Gideon³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 11 Jun 1943. Married Gary Leroy Smith 4 Jun 1963. Gary Leroy Smith was b. 16 Aug 1943.

Children of Paula Gay Smith and Gary Leroy Smith:

- i. **Gregory Leroy Smith**, b. 27 Oct 1971.

2342. Disney Minor⁷ Smith (*Paul Gantt⁶, Lizzie Dell Gantt⁵, Louise Vashti Roper⁴, Gideon³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 28 Feb 1946. Married Sandra Elaine Boatright 24 Dec 1966. Sandra Elaine Boatright was b. 19 Mar 1947.

Children of Disney Minor Smith and Sandra Elaine Boatright:

- i. **Nancy Elaine Smith**, b. 15 Jan 1969.

2343. Rosalie Virginia⁷ Bolding (*Hattie Myrlee Rogers⁶, Minnie Belle Gantt⁵, Louise Vashti Roper⁴, Gideon³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 4 Oct 1921. Married James Paul Gillespie 15 Mar 1946. James Paul Gillespie was b. 22 Apr 1921.

Children of Rosalie Virginia Bolding and James Paul Gillespie:

- 4244 i. **Nancy Katherine Gillespie**, b. 19 Dec 1946.
- ii. **William Fred Gillespie**, b. 27 Nov 1947.
- 4245 iii. **Morris Clyde Gillespie**, b. 27 Mar 1953.

2344. Emma Lucile⁷ Bolding (*Hattie Myrlee Rogers⁶, Minnie Belle Gantt⁵, Louise Vashti Roper⁴, Gideon³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 6 Oct 1925. Married Charles Stanley Brooks 17 Aug 1943. Charles Stanley Brooks was b. 17 May 1923.

Children of Emma Lucile Bolding and Charles Stanley Brooks:

- 4246 i. **Perry Stanley Brooks**, b. 27 Jan 1955.
- ii. **Pamela Gail Brooks**, b. 29 Nov 1957. Married Jimmy Cobb 4 Dec 1975.

2345. Doris Nell⁷ Bolding (*Hattie Myrlee Rogers⁶, Minnie Belle Gantt⁵, Louise Vashti Roper⁴, Gideon³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 8 Sep 1934. Married Rich Rudolph Hayes 25 Jun 1955. Rich Rudolph Hayes was b. 12 Jan 1935.

Children of Doris Nell Bolding and Rich Rudolph Hayes:

- i. **Teresa Jean Hayes**, b. 29 Apr 1956.
- ii. **Malinda Myrlee Hayes**, b. 17 Mar 1959.

iii. **David Rudolph Hayes**, b. 12 Nov 1961.

2346. William Wallace⁷ Ferguson (*Early Nicienia Rogers⁶, Minnie Belle Gantt⁵, Louise Vashti Roper⁴, Gideon³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 2 Jan 1929. Married Barbara June Turpin 20 Sep 1952. Barbara June Turpin was b. 21 Apr 1933.

Children of William Wallace Ferguson and Barbara June Turpin:

- i. **Timothy Richard Ferguson**, b. 10 Aug 1953.
- ii. **Molly Lorraine Ferguson**, b. 23 May 1957, d. 13 Jan 1963.

2347. Archie Theodore⁷ Rogers (*Aubrey Emmett⁶, Minnie Belle Gantt⁵, Louise Vashti Roper⁴, Gideon³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 28 Aug 1928. Married (1) Betty Chandler. Married (2) Patricia Carol Crane.

Children of Archie Theodore Rogers and Betty Chandler:

- i. **Craig Rogers**.

2348. Jack Earl⁷ Rogers (*Aubrey Emmett⁶, Minnie Belle Gantt⁵, Louise Vashti Roper⁴, Gideon³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 4 Dec 1932. Married Patricia Tillings.

Children of Jack Earl Rogers and Patricia Tillings:

- i. **Tanya Elane Rogers**, b. 3 Dec 1965.
- ii. **John Earl Rogers**.

2349. Gary Jerome⁷ Rogers (*Aubrey Emmett⁶, Minnie Belle Gantt⁵, Louise Vashti Roper⁴, Gideon³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 22 Sep 1939. Married Betty Faye Hunter Nov 1962.

Children of Gary Jerome Rogers and Betty Faye Hunter:

- i. **Alicia Rogers**, b. 1965.
- ii. **Beth Elizbath Rogers**, b. 8 Nov 1967.
- iii. **Kevin Jerome Rogers**, b. 15 Jul 1972.

2350. Tommy Earl⁷ Rogers (*Francis Leon⁶, Minnie Belle Gantt⁵, Louise Vashti Roper⁴, Gideon³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 15 Sep 1939. Married Janice Burnelle Finley 23 Dec 1963. Janice Burnelle Finley was b. 8 Oct 1942.

Children of Tommy Earl Rogers and Janice Burnelle Finley:

- i. **Angela Gay Rogers**, b. 11 Jan 1963.
-

2351. Rebecca Kay⁷ Rogers (*Francis Leon⁶, Minnie Belle Gantt⁵, Louise Vashti Roper⁴, Gideon³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 8 Jan 1948. Married (1) Michael Bruce Messer 15 Oct 1966. Married (2) Lary Meeks.

Children of Rebecca Kay Rogers and Michael Bruce Messer:

- i. **Michael Messer**, b. 17 May 1967.

2352. Billy Earl⁷ Gwinn (*Lula Olivia Rogers⁶, Minnie Belle Gantt⁵, Louise Vashti Roper⁴, Gideon³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 3 Apr 1937. Married Betty Sue Porter 22 Feb 1958. Betty Sue Porter was b. 28 Aug 1937.

Children of Billy Earl Gwinn and Betty Sue Porter:

- i. **Andrea Susan Gwinn**, b. 9 Sep 1960.
- ii. **William Marion Gwinn**, b. 17 Mar 1966.

2353. Bobbie Lane⁷ Gwinn (*Lula Olivia Rogers⁶, Minnie Belle Gantt⁵, Louise Vashti Roper⁴, Gideon³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 17 Mar 1939. Married Patricia Mae Rogers 21 Feb 1957. Patricia Mae Rogers was b. 16 Sep 1941.

Children of Bobbie Lane Gwinn and Patricia Mae Rogers:

- i. **Gary Lane Gwinn**, b. 1 Sep 1958.
- ii. **Teresa Ann Gwinn**, b. 1 Apr 1961.

2354. Roger Marion⁷ Gwinn (*Lula Olivia Rogers⁶, Minnie Belle Gantt⁵, Louise Vashti Roper⁴, Gideon³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 2 Nov 1941. Married Patricia Ann Crowe 1 Dec 1962. Patricia Ann Crowe was b. 5 Feb 1943.

Children of Roger Marion Gwinn and Patricia Ann Crowe:

- i. **Cynthia Faith Gwinn**, b. 25 Jan 1964.
- ii. **Crystal Hope Gwinn**, b. 15 Aug 1969.

2355. Robert Alan⁷ Gwinn (*Lula Olivia Rogers⁶, Minnie Belle Gantt⁵, Louise Vashti Roper⁴, Gideon³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 28 Nov 1949. Married Glenda Gail Golden 6 Sep 1969. Glenda Gail Golden was b. 17 Jun 1951.

Children of Robert Alan Gwinn and Glenda Gail Golden:

- i. **Robert Alan Gwinn Jr**, b. 7 Aug 1970.
-

2356. Peggy Ann⁷ Gwinn (*Lula Olivia Rogers⁶, Minnie Belle Gantt⁵, Louise Vashti Roper⁴, Gideon³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 8 Nov 1953. Married Gary Franklin Durham 1 Aug 1971. Gary Franklin Durham was b. 18 Apr 1954.

Children of Peggy Ann Gwinn and Gary Franklin Durham:

- i. **Gary Shem Durham**, b. 4 Nov 1972.
- ii. **Mollie Olivia Durham**, b. 31 Oct 1974.

2357. Robert Alan⁷ Tankersley (*Ressie Pauline Gantt⁶, John Pharis⁵, Louise Vashti Roper⁴, Gideon³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 25 Feb 1927. Married Carolyn Juanita McClain 16 Oct 1948. Carolyn Juanita McClain was b. 2 May 1929.

Children of Robert Alan Tankersley and Carolyn Juanita McClain:

- i. **Mary Ellen Tankersley**, b. 28 Aug 1949. Married Robert Lantye Tobias 7 Dec 1974.
- ii. **Lori Denis Tankersley**, b. 2 Sep 1958.

2358. Kenneth Carlton⁷ Tankersley (*Ressie Pauline Gantt⁶, John Pharis⁵, Louise Vashti Roper⁴, Gideon³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 21 Dec 1929. Married Alice Jane Jones 25 Sep 1954. Alice Jane Jones was b. 17 Oct 1932.

Children of Kenneth Carlton Tankersley and Alice Jane Jones:

- i. **Kenneth Carlton Tankersley Jr.**, b. 19 Dec 1959.
- ii. **Melody June Tankersley**, b. 14 Feb 1962.
- iii. **Houston Paul Tankersley**, b. 4 Nov 1963.

2359. Thomas DeWitt⁷ Gantt (*Dennis Russell⁶, John Pharis⁵, Louise Vashti Roper⁴, Gideon³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 6 Sep 1935. Married Cynthia Argo 9 Jun 1957. Cynthia Argo was b. 15 Jan 1938.

Children of Thomas DeWitt Gantt and Cynthia Argo:

- i. **Thomas Gregory Gantt**, b. 27 Feb 1960.
- ii. **Cynthia Gail Gantt**, b. 22 Sep 1961.

2360. Elizabeth Russell⁷ Gantt (*Dennis Russell⁶, John Pharis⁵, Louise Vashti Roper⁴, Gideon³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 7 Dec 1938. Married Henry Donald Whitlow 24 Aug 1958. Henry Donald Whitlow was b. 14 Apr 1937.

Children of Elizabeth Russell Gantt and Henry Donald Whitlow:

- i. **Donald Russell Whitlow**, b. 2 Nov 1959.
- ii. **Michael John Whitlow**, b. 29 Jun 1962.
- iii. **Sara Frances Whitlow**, b. 3 Dec 1963.

2361. Margaret Lee⁷ Gantt (*Frank Edward⁶, John Pharis⁵, Louise Vashti Roper⁴, Gideon³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 10 Jan 1945. Married Arther Edward Medlin 2 Nov 1962. Arther Edward Medlin was b. 13 Jul 1940.

Children of Margaret Lee Gantt and Arther Edward Medlin:

- i. **Arther Edward Medlin II**, b. 18 Sep 1963.
- ii. **Cecilia Anne Medlin**, b. 25 Apr 1965.
- iii. **Katherine Gail Medlin**, b. 2 Dec 1968.

2362. Janice Annette⁷ Gantt (*Eugene M⁶, Charles Gideon⁵, Louise Vashti Roper⁴, Gideon³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 30 Jun 1942. Married John Tilman Black 24 Dec 1959. John Tilman Black was b. 19 Jun 1938.

Children of Janice Annette Gantt and John Tilman Black:

- i. **Tamala Renee Gantt**, b. 10 Jun 1964.
- ii. **Terry Eugene Gantt**, b. 23 Mar 1966.

2363. Shirley Ann⁷ Gantt (*Roscoe Perry⁶, Charles Gideon⁵, Louise Vashti Roper⁴, Gideon³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 13 Apr 1954. Married Guy Lenard Spearman 30 Jun 1972. Guy Lenard Spearman was b. 12 Aug 1954.

Children of Shirley Ann Gantt and Guy Lenard Spearman:

- i. **Tracy Ann Spearman**, b. 19 Sep 1973.

2364. Shelba Joy⁷ Whitlock (*Ruby Vera Gantt⁶, Charles Gideon⁵, Louise Vashti Roper⁴, Gideon³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 13 Nov 1946. Married James Wallace Whitaker 7 Jun 1964. James Wallace Whitaker was b. 20 Sep 1943.

Children of Shelba Joy Whitlock and James Wallace Whitaker:

- i. **Sherry Michelle Whitaker**, b. 16 Apr 1966.
- 4247 ii. **Mandy Celesia Whitaker**, b. 26 Nov 1968.
- iii. **Jody Kevin Whitaker**, b. 27 Feb 1970.

2365. Cathy Ruth⁷ Alexander (*Eunice Ruth Gantt⁶, Charles Gideon⁵, Louise Vashti Roper⁴, Gideon³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 27 Jun 1949. Married Robert Franklin Bates 12 Mar 1966. Robert Franklin Bates was b. 5 Nov 1941.

Children of Cathy Ruth Alexander and Robert Franklin Bates:

- i. **Robert Brett Bates**, b. 24 Oct 1966.
- ii. **Richard Trent Bates**, b. 28 Apr 1969.

2366. Karen Darlene⁷ Alexander (*Eunice Ruth Gantt⁶, Charles Gideon⁵, Louise Vashti Roper⁴, Gideon³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 11 Sep 1954. Married (1) Randall Dean Moore 24 Jan 1971. Randall Dean Moore was b. 23 May 1951. Married (2) John Coley Fuller.

Children of Karen Darlene Alexander and Randall Dean Moore:

- i. **Randall Chad Moore**, b. 25 Aug 1971.

2367. William Spencer⁷ Roper (*Dewey Henry⁶, William Oscar⁵, Spencer Alexander⁴, Gideon³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 7 Sep 1919, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 1 Aug 1958, in Bedford,,Pa. Married Sara Luella Conrath.

Source: <http://www.mumma.org/cgi-bin/cgiwrap/dmumma/igmget.cgi/n=mumma?I23918> in 2001

War: WWII

Place: Meriden CT at death

Children of William Spencer Roper and Sara Luella Conrath:

- i. **Linda Kay Roper**.

2368. Charles⁷ Roper (*Dewey Henry⁶, William Oscar⁵, Spencer Alexander⁴, Gideon³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. about 1925.

Source: obituary of grandchild Charles Floyd Roper in Travelers Rest SC newspaper

Children of Charles Roper and ____ ____:

- 4248 i. **Floyd Roper**

2369. Lowell A⁷ Roper (*Dewey Henry⁶, William Oscar⁵, Spencer Alexander⁴, Gideon³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. about 1931. Married Sarah Frances White. Sarah Frances White was b. about 1941, in Primm Springs,,Tn, d. 7 Jan 2000, in Easley,Pickens,Sc.

Parents: guess of L. David Roper

Source: World Family Tree V.46 & 47

Children of Lowell A Roper and Sarah Frances White:

- i. **Wanda Roper**. Married White.
- ii. **Sandra Roper**. Married Dodgens.
- iii. **Mary Roper**. Married Patterson.
- iv. **Jan Roper**. Married Javdan-Inalloo.

2370. Sarah Mae⁷ Crowe (*Debraha Vera Mae Roper⁶, William Oscar⁵, Spencer Alexander⁴, Gideon³, Charles², Meredith¹*) Married D Gillis Redding.

Children of Sarah Mae Crowe and D Gillis Redding:

- i. **Rhoda Redding**. Job: microbiologist

School: Clemson Univ

2371. Guy T⁷ Crowe (*Debraha Vera Mae Roper⁶, William Oscar⁵, Spencer Alexander⁴, Gideon³, Charles², Meredith¹*) Married (1) Carolyn.

Parents: adopted

Children of Guy T Crowe and Carolyn:

- 4249
- i. **Kathy Ann Crowe**, d. 8 Jun 1989.
 - ii. **Sheila Crowe**. Married Galloway.
 - iii. **Kerry Lynn Crowe**.

Children of Guy T Crowe and ____ ____:

- i. **Guy Crowe**.
- ii. **Helen Crowe**.

2372. Gary Trenton⁷ Roper (*Wiley Trenton⁶, William Oscar⁵, Spencer Alexander⁴, Gideon³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 28 Oct 1938, in ,Pickens,Sc.

Place: 600 Rockbridge Rd, Portsmouth VA 23707-1123, 757-399-7268 in 2002

Children of Gary Trenton Roper and ____ ____:

- 4250 i. **Gary Trenton Roper Jr**, b. 2 Nov 1966, in Portsmouth,,Va.
- ii. **Gregory Roper**.

2373. James Alton⁷ Roper (*Wiley Trenton⁶*, *William Oscar⁵*, *Spencer Alexander⁴*, *Gideon³*, *Charles²*, *Meredith¹*), d. 2001. Married (1) Shelby. Married (2) Sherry.

Children of James Alton Roper and Shelby:

- i. **Tammy Roper**.
- ii. **Linda Roper**.
- iii. **Johnny Roper**.

Children of James Alton Roper and Sherry:

- i. **Barbara Roper**.
- ii. **Katie Roper**.

2374. Linda G⁷ Roper (*Wiley Trenton⁶*, *William Oscar⁵*, *Spencer Alexander⁴*, *Gideon³*, *Charles²*, *Meredith¹*) Married Hank Shivley.

Children of Linda G Roper and Hank Shivley:

- i. **Cindy Shivley**.
- ii. **William Shivley**.

2375. Mary Dean⁷ Edens (*Olive Vesta Roper⁶*, *Wiley Gideon⁵*, *Spencer Alexander⁴*, *Gideon³*, *Charles²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 12 Jan 1934, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. after 1967, in Greenville, Greenville, Sc. Married Kenneth Paul Winchester 20 Aug 1955, in Six Mile, Pickens, Sc. Kenneth Paul Winchester was b. 23 Sep 1932, in ,Pickens, Sc, d. in ,Greenville, Sc.

School: BS cum laude - Furman University

Place: Virginia Beach VA in 1975 & 2001

Graduate of Clemson College

Children of Mary Dean Edens and Kenneth Paul Winchester:

- i. **Kenneth Neil Winchester**, b. 25 Nov 1958, in Anderson, Anderson, Sc.
- ii. **Keith Eden Winchester**, b. 11 Mar 1963, in Greenville, Sc.
- iii. **Timothy Dean Winchester**, b. 26 Nov 1967, in Tripler Afb., Hi.

2376. Ted Jones⁷ Roper (*Wiley Lee⁶, Wiley Gideon⁵, Spencer Alexander⁴, Gideon³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 17 Mar 1935, d. after 1995, in Greenville, Greenville, Sc. Married Linda Armistead 15 Jul 1961.

Job: physician

Place: Greenville SC in 1998

Children of Ted Jones Roper and Linda Armistead:

- i. **Gloria Roper**, b. 5 Nov 1963. Married Parker. Place: Greenville SC in 1995
- ii. **Wiley Lee Roper II**, b. 10 Dec 1966.

2377. Van Roper⁷ Jones (*Flossie Lou Roper⁶, Wiley Gideon⁵, Spencer Alexander⁴, Gideon³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 9 Jan 1933, in ,Pickens, Sc, d. 4 Feb 1991, in Columbia, Richland, Sc, bur. in Oconeemempk, Oconee, Sc. Married Hazel Holbrook.

Children of Van Roper Jones and Hazel Holbrook:

- 4251 i. **Van Taylor Jones**, b. 11 Apr 1967.

2378. Ola Vassie⁷ Jones (*Flossie Lou Roper⁶, Wiley Gideon⁵, Spencer Alexander⁴, Gideon³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 5 Nov 1940, in ,Pickens, Sc, d. after 1993, in Six Mile, Pickens, Sc. Married William L Porter 6 Jun 1959, in ,Pickens, Sc.

Nickname: Willie

Children of Ola Vassie Jones and William L Porter:

- i. **William Dale Porter**, b. 3 Oct 1962.
- ii. **Lance Jones Porter**, b. 2 Mar 1969.

2379. Jimmie Lou⁷ Jones (*Flossie Lou Roper⁶, Wiley Gideon⁵, Spencer Alexander⁴, Gideon³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 19 Jul 1942, in ,Pickens, Sc, d. after 1993, in Six Mile, Pickens, Sc. Married Harold Haynes. Harold Haynes was b. Dec 1942.

Children of Jimmie Lou Jones and Harold Haynes:

- i. **Stacey Denise Haynes**, b. 12 Dec 1964.
- ii. **Cashen Haynes**, b. May 1974, d. May 1974.
- iii. **James Lowell Haynes**, b. 12 Oct 1976.

2380. Brenda Elaine⁷ Jones (*Flossie Lou Roper⁶, Wiley Gideon⁵, Spencer Alexander⁴, Gideon³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 29 Sep 1945, in ,Pickens, Sc, d. after 1993, in ,Pickens, Sc. Married Ralph Kenneth Trotter.

Ralph Kenneth Trotter was b. 17 Jul 1945, in ,Pickens,Sc.

Nickname: Ken

Children of Brenda Elaine Jones and Ralph Kenneth Trotter:

- i. **Russell Chadwick Trotter**, b. 17 Oct 1979.

2381. Margaret Lee⁷ Jones (*Flossie Lou Roper⁶*, *Wiley Gideon⁵*, *Spencer Alexander⁴*, *Gideon³*, *Charles²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 4 Oct 1948, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. after 1993, in ,Pickens,Sc. Married Kenneth Batson.

Nickname: Ken

Children of Margaret Lee Jones and Kenneth Batson:

- i. **Jennifer Lynn Batson**, b. 1 Sep 1970, in ,Pickens,Sc. Married Phillip Thurmond Payne 23 Mar 1996, in ,Pickens,Sc. Phillip Thurmond Payne was b. about 1968, in ,Pickens,Sc.
- ii. **Jonathan Andrew Batson**, b. 1 Sep 1976.

2382. Gerald Lee⁷ Roper (*Ernest Dacus⁶*, *Wiley Gideon⁵*, *Spencer Alexander⁴*, *Gideon³*, *Charles²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 24 Jul 1946, in Six Mile,Pickens,Sc. Married Ronda Handcock.

Children of Gerald Lee Roper and Ronda Handcock:

- i. **Mellanie Ann Roper**, b. 2 Apr 1979.

2383. Lora Bell⁷ Roper (*Homer Nathaniel⁶*, *Hampton Washington⁵*, *Spencer Alexander⁴*, *Gideon³*, *Charles²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 11 Aug 1921, in Liberty,Pickens,Sc. Married Ralph Thomas Reeves 18 Mar 1939. Ralph Thomas Reeves was b. 6 Nov 1917, in Seneca,Oconee,Sc.

Children of Lora Bell Roper and Ralph Thomas Reeves:

- i. **Thomas Nathaniel Reeves**.
- ii. **Jerry Ralph Reeves**.
- 4252 iii. **Rebecca Lee Reeves**, b. 31 Jan 1950, in ,Fulton,Ga.

2384. Virginia Lake⁷ Roper (*Homer Nathaniel⁶*, *Hampton Washington⁵*, *Spencer Alexander⁴*, *Gideon³*, *Charles²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 11 Sep 1924, in Liberty,Pickens,Sc, d. 24 Jan 1994, in Greenville,Greenville,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc. Married J B Cantrell. J B Cantrell was b. 9 Feb 1923, in ,Pickens,Sc.

Job: owner & operator of Cedar Rock Grocery

Source: World Family Tree V.51; <http://genforum.genealogy.com/roper/messages/701.html> in 2001

Children of Virginia Lake Roper and J B Cantrell:

- i. **J B Cantrell Jr**, d. before 1994.
- ii. **Jerry Randall Cantrell**, b. 26 Mar 1948. Married Donna. Nickname: Randall
- iii. **Wallace Nathaniel Cantrell**, b. 9 May 1949. Married Elaine.
- 4253 iv. **J Bruce Cantrell**, b. 7 Jul 1952, in Greenville, Greenville, Sc.
- 4254 v. **Vivian Elaine Cantrell**, b. about 1955.

2385. Homer Nathaniel⁷ Roper Jr (*Homer Nathaniel⁶, Hampton Washington⁵, Spencer Alexander⁴, Gideon³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 11 Jan 1929, in ,Anderson,Sc, d. 18 Jan 1995, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Tabormethchcem,,Pickens,Sc. Married (1) Lesle Mae Queen 26 Nov 1946. Lesle Mae Queen was b. in ,Swain,Nc, d. 12 Feb 1973, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Tabormethchcem,Pickens,Sc. Married (2) Kathy J.

Source: <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=REG&db=aphillips&id=I0053> in 2003

Children of Homer Nathaniel Roper Jr and Lesle Mae Queen:

- 4255 i. **Shirley Elaine Roper**, b. 21 Oct 1947.
- 4256 ii. **Ronald Eugene Roper**, b. 26 Jun 1949.
- 4257 iii. **Terry L Roper**, b. 24 May 1951.
- 4258 iv. **Perry D Roper**, b. 25 May 1951.
- v. **Mary Ann Roper**, b. 6 Nov 1954. Nickname: Ann
- 4259 vi. **Cindy Gayle Roper**, b. 15 Mar 1958.
- vii. **Roger D Roper**, b. 22 Aug 1960. Married Teresa Paton 23 Sep 1988. Teresa Paton was b. 25 Jul 1959.

2386. Henry Ray⁷ Carpenter (*Ila Magnolia Roper⁶, Hampton Washington⁵, Spencer Alexander⁴, Gideon³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. about 1921, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 4 Jul 1998, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Libertymemgard,Pickens,Sc. Married Earlene Scott.

Children of Henry Ray Carpenter and Earlene Scott:

- 4260 i. **Sandra Carpenter**
- ii. **Danny Carpenter**.

2387. William Ernest⁷ Carpenter (*Ila Magnolia Roper⁶, Hampton Washington⁵, Spencer Alexander⁴, Gideon³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 1924, d. 31 Jul 2002. Married Lois Mildred Kay. She was the daughter of Fred Lee Kay and Bessie Marie Gilstrap.

Children of William Ernest Carpenter and Lois Mildred Kay:

- i. **David Wayne Carpenter.**
- ii. **Cathie Carpenter.**

2388. Leonard Johnson⁷ Roper (*David Domer⁶, Hampton Washington⁵, Spencer Alexander⁴, Gideon³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 1929, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 24 Jul 1997, in Liberty,Pickens,Sc. Married Martha Ann Kay 31 Aug 1947. She was the daughter of Fred Lee Kay and Bessie Marie Gilstrap. Martha Ann Kay was b. 10 Jan 1932, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 1 Dec 1995, in Liberty,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Libertymempkcem,Liberty,Pickens,Sc.

Source: World Family Tree V.15 & 22;
<http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:1554719&id=I15362> in 2003;
<http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=REG&db=:534255&id=I5142> in 2003

Place: 215 Slab Bridge Rd, Pickens Co. SC

School: Anderson Jr Coll

Children of Leonard Johnson Roper and Martha Ann Kay:

- 4261 i. **Linda Gail Roper**, b. 27 Apr 1945, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. in Six Mile,Pickens,Sc.
- ii. **Thomas Roper**, b. in ,Pickens,Sc, d. in Walhalla,Oconee,Sc. Job: minister

Place: Walhalla SC in 1995

- iii. **Ronnie D Roper**, b. in ,Pickens,Sc, d. in Liberty,Pickens,Sc. Place: Liberty SC in 1995
- iv. **Kim Roper**. Married Brewer. Place: Liberty SC in 1995

2389. Joyce Anne⁷ Roper (*David Domer⁶, Hampton Washington⁵, Spencer Alexander⁴, Gideon³, Charles², Meredith¹*) Married Timothy Hugh Manning 18 Apr 1958, in ,Pickens,Sc.

Source: World Family Tree V.12-2

Name: or George

Nickname: Hugh

Children of Joyce Anne Roper and Timothy Hugh Manning:

- 4262 i. **Jerry Richard Manning**
- ii. **Timothy Hugh Manning Jr.**

2390. Josie Louise⁷ Roper (*David Domer⁶, Hampton Washington⁵, Spencer Alexander⁴, Gideon³, Charles², Meredith¹*), d. after 1997, in Liberty,Pickens,Sc. Married Elzie Monroe Chapman.

Children of Josie Louise Roper and Elzie Monroe Chapman:

- 4263 i. **Bethel Darnell Chapman**
- 4264 ii. **Ethel Marcell Chapman**
- 4265 iii. **Judy Louise Chapman**, b. 1947, in ,Abbeville,Sc, d. 28 Oct 2002, in Greenville,Greenville,Sc.
- 4266 iv. **Sheila Diane Chapman**
- v. **Anthony Monroe Chapman**. Nickname: Tony

2391. Audrey Lucille⁷ Roper (*David Domer⁶, Hampton Washington⁵, Spencer Alexander⁴, Gideon³, Charles², Meredith¹*) Married Rufus Whitlock 11 Aug 1946, in Liberty,Pickens,Sc.

Nickname: Lucille

Children of Audrey Lucille Roper and Rufus Whitlock:

- i. **Janet Marie Whitlock**, b. 31 May 1947.

2392. Brenda Louise⁷ Dalton (*Gladys Irene Roper⁶, Hampton Washington⁵, Spencer Alexander⁴, Gideon³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 24 Mar 1947. Married Fred Eddie Riddle 12 Sep 1969. Fred Eddie Riddle was b. 2 Jan 1949.

Children of Brenda Louise Dalton and Fred Eddie Riddle:

- 4267 i. **Cody Elizabeth Riddle**, b. 29 Mar 1971.

2393. Arthur Lewis⁷ Dalton Jr (*Gladys Irene Roper⁶, Hampton Washington⁵, Spencer Alexander⁴, Gideon³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 2 Feb 1949. Married (1) Lizzie Beth Kuykendall 20 Apr 1961. Lizzie Beth Kuykendall was b. 12 Feb 1941. Married (2) Claudia Dale Forrest 16 Sep 1983. Claudia Dale Forrest was b. 14 Jun 1953.

Children of Arthur Lewis Dalton Jr and Lizzie Beth Kuykendall:

- 4268 i. **Charles Richard Dalton**, b. 23 Jan 1967.
- 4269 ii. **William Bradley Dalton**, b. 12 Apr 1970.

2394. Lillie Belle⁷ Dalton (*Gladys Irene Roper⁶, Hampton Washington⁵, Spencer Alexander⁴, Gideon³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 28 Mar 1950. Married (1) Robert Lewis Bridges Sr 16 Dec 1971. Robert Lewis Bridges Sr was b. 28 Jun 1945. Married (2) Raymond Cook 1967.

Children of Lillie Belle Dalton and Robert Lewis Bridges Sr:

- 4270 i. **Robert Lewis Bridges Jr**, b. 3 Mar 1974.
- ii. **Joy Melinda Bridges**, b. 26 Nov 1976.

2395. James Edward⁷ Sentell (*Alverta Roper⁶*, *Hardy Franklin⁵*, *Spencer Alexander⁴*, *Gideon³*, *Charles²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 1922, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 25 Jan 1998, in Liberty,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Ricecreekchcem,,Pickens,Sc. Married Jessie Lee Swanson.

Nickname: Edward

Children of James Edward Sentell and Jessie Lee Swanson:

- i. **Linda Gail Sentell**. Married (1) Knight. Married (2) Westmoreland.
- ii. **Judy Fay Sentell**. Married Hamlin.
- iii. **Terry Eugene Sentell**.
- iv. **James Lee Sentell**.
- v. **Paul David Sentell**.

2396. Ollie Mae⁷ Sentell (*Alverta Roper⁶*, *Hardy Franklin⁵*, *Spencer Alexander⁴*, *Gideon³*, *Charles²*, *Meredith¹*) Married Ivan Lusk. Ivan Lusk was b. 1922, d. 21 Feb 1995, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc.

Name: or Allie

Children of Ollie Mae Sentell and Ivan Lusk:

- i. **Elaine Lusk**. Married Chappell.
- ii. **Thaylon Lusk**.
- iii. **Ronald Y Lusk**.

2397. Agnes⁷ Sentell (*Alverta Roper⁶*, *Hardy Franklin⁵*, *Spencer Alexander⁴*, *Gideon³*, *Charles²*, *Meredith¹*), b. about 1923, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 8 Nov 1991, in Easley,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Greenlawnmempk,Pickens,Sc. Married (1) Lloyd Rackley. Lloyd Rackley was b. 8 Apr 1919, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 9 Feb 1945, in ,,Germany, bur. in Praterscreekbaptchcem,,,Sc. Married (2) William Wallace Gilstrap. William Wallace Gilstrap was b. 1922.

Nickname: Wallace

Children of Agnes Sentell and Lloyd Rackley:

- i. **Joyce Ann Rackley**.
- ii. **Billy Joe Rackley**.

Children of Agnes Sentell and William Wallace Gilstrap:

- 4271 i. **Wallace Wayne Gilstrap**
- 4272 ii. **Joyce Ann Gilstrap**

2398. David G⁷ Sentell Jr (*Alverta Roper⁶, Hardy Franklin⁵, Spencer Alexander⁴, Gideon³, Charles², Meredith¹*) Married Swanson.

Children of David G Sentell Jr and Swanson:

- i. **Warina Sentell.**
- ii. **Mona Sentell.**
- iii. **Donna Sentell.**
- iv. **Regina Sentell.**
- v. **David G Sentell III.**

2399. James Elbert⁷ Roper (*Elbert Vaile⁶, Hardy Franklin⁵, Spencer Alexander⁴, Gideon³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 7 Apr 1929. Married Willie Mae Gilstrap 28 Oct 1950. Willie Mae Gilstrap was b. 6 Feb.

Children of James Elbert Roper and Willie Mae Gilstrap:

- 4273 i. **Kathy Marie Roper**, b. 28 Oct 1951.
- 4274 ii. **James Elbert Roper Jr**, b. 2 Jan 1956.
- 4275 iii. **Jeffery Gilstrap Roper**, b. 23 Nov 1961.

2400. J D Franklyn⁷ Roper (*Elbert Vaile⁶, Hardy Franklin⁵, Spencer Alexander⁴, Gideon³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 8 Dec 1930, d. 11 Jul 1988, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Bethlehemunitedchcem,,Pickens,Sc. Married (1) Betty Anthony. Betty Anthony was b. 11 Mar. Married (2) Juanita Brown. Married (3) Bobbie McQueen 9 Nov.

Place: 14 Old Norris Rd, Pickens Co. SC

Children of J D Franklyn Roper and Betty Anthony:

- i. **Reggie George Daniel Roper**, b. 6 Jul 1958, d. 12 Apr 1963, in Anderson,Anderson,Sc, bur. in Ganttmemcem,,Pickens,Sc.
- ii. **Rex Allen Roper**, b. 27 Oct 1961. Name: or Rex Franklin

Children of J D Franklyn Roper and Juanita Brown:

- i. **Judy Gail Roper**, b. 28 Jul 1969.
- ii. **Johnny Dale Roper**, b. 28 Jul 1969.
- iii. **Benjamin Roper**, b. 27 Oct 1970.

-
- iv. **Tammy Joanna Roper**, b. 9 Mar 1973.
 - v. **Roper**, b. 1976, d. 1976.

2401. Juanita Ann⁷ Roper (*Elbert Vaile⁶, Hardy Franklin⁵, Spencer Alexander⁴, Gideon³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 23 Jan 1933. Married Walter Henry Meinders 6 Nov 1951. Walter Henry Meinders was b. 14 Feb.

Children of Juanita Ann Roper and Walter Henry Meinders:

- 4276 i. **Hope H Meinders**
- 4277 ii. **Debra Ann Meinders**, b. 12 Aug 1954.
- 4278 iii. **Caroline Tina Meinders**, b. 31 Mar 1956.
- 4279 iv. **Darrell Nels Meinders**, b. 22 Mar 1958.
- 4280 v. **Anita Sarah Meinders**, b. 15 Jun 1960.
- vi. **Walter Samuel Meinders**, b. 10 Feb 1962, d. 19 Feb 1962.
- 4281 vii. **Viola Meinders**, b. 16 May 1963.
- 4282 viii. **Martha Juanita Meinders**, b. 12 Dec 1968.
- 4283 ix. **Chris Raymond Lee Meinder**, b. 22 Jan 1971.

2402. Burnett Garnet⁷ Roper (*Elbert Vaile⁶, Hardy Franklin⁵, Spencer Alexander⁴, Gideon³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 2 Mar 1935. Married Martha JoAnn Nalley 27 Dec 1953. Martha JoAnn Nalley was b. 25 Jan 1939.

Source: The Seven Sons of Abraham and Creasey Nally by Robert Dacus Nally

Children of Burnett Garnet Roper and Martha JoAnn Nalley:

- 4284 i. **Rebecca Diane Roper**, b. 9 Sep 1956.
- 4285 ii. **Rachel Candace Roper**, b. 4 Jan 1964.
- 4286 iii. **Mary Allison Roper**, b. 14 May 1971.

2403. George Richard⁷ Roper (*Elbert Vaile⁶, Hardy Franklin⁵, Spencer Alexander⁴, Gideon³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 14 Feb 1937. Married (1) Joann Spearman. Married (2) Judy Whitaker 19 Jan 1972. Judy Whitaker was b. 8 Oct 1948.

Children of George Richard Roper and Judy Whitaker:

- i. **Virginia Arveleen Roper**, b. 16 Feb 1982.

2404. Mary Frances Arveleen⁷ Roper (*Elbert Vaile⁶, Hardy Franklin⁵, Spencer Alexander⁴, Gideon³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 10 Apr 1939. Married Horace Samuel Hawkins 16 Oct 1957, in ,Pickens,Sc. Horace Samuel Hawkins was b. 6 Aug 1932.

Nickname: Frances

Children of Mary Frances Arveleen Roper and Horace Samuel Hawkins:

- i. **Russell Hilton Hawkins**, b. 8 Jul 1961.
- ii. **Jane Elizabeth Hawkins**, b. 19 Nov 1972.

2405. Judy Jacqueline⁷ Roper (*Elbert Vaile⁶, Hardy Franklin⁵, Spencer Alexander⁴, Gideon³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 21 Apr 1941. Married Bill Spearman 26 Oct. Bill Spearman was b. 27 Oct 1937.

Children of Judy Jacqueline Roper and Bill Spearman:

- 4287 i. **Billie Marie Spearman**, b. 29 Oct 1963.
- 4288 ii. **Sandy Henley Spearman**, b. 19 Jun 1965.

2406. Darcus Franklin⁷ Roper (*Elbert Vaile⁶, Hardy Franklin⁵, Spencer Alexander⁴, Gideon³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 31 Mar 1943, d. 1 Oct 2003, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Bethlehemmethchcem,,Pickens,Sc. Married Mary Sue Anthony 16 Feb 1963. Mary Sue Anthony was b. 29 May 1944.

Source: Obituary in Greenville News (SC)

Place: 114 Hilltop Ave, Greenville SC at deaths

Children of Darcus Franklin Roper and Mary Sue Anthony:

- 4289 i. **Patty Suzanne Roper**, b. 6 Jan 1964.
- ii. **Patricia Ann Roper**, b. 6 Dec 1964, d. 14 May 1965.
- 4290 iii. **Richard Wayne Roper**, b. 28 Apr 1968.
- iv. **Randall Keith Roper**, b. 16 Aug 1970, d. 28 Nov 1970.

2407. Doyle Benson⁷ Roper (*Elbert Vaile⁶, Hardy Franklin⁵, Spencer Alexander⁴, Gideon³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 18 Jan 1947. Married Bobbie Burnett 31 Dec. Bobbie Burnett was b. 3 Apr 1947.

Children of Doyle Benson Roper and Bobbie Burnett:

- i. **Doyle Eugene Roper**, b. 22 May 1967.
- ii. **Kimberly Michelle Roper**, b. 6 Nov 1969.
- iii. **Audrey Melissa Roper**, b. 16 Oct 1970.
- iv. **Steven Benson Roper**, b. 1 Jun 1972.

2408. Delma Voyle⁷ Roper (*Elbert Vaile⁶, Hardy Franklin⁵, Spencer Alexander⁴, Gideon³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 21 Jul 1948. Married Brenda Hamilton 6 Dec. Brenda Hamilton was b. 8 Jan 1953.

Children of Delma Voyle Roper and Brenda Hamilton:

- i. **Crystal Dale Roper**, b. 14 Nov 1975.

2409. Martha Sarah⁷ Roper (*Elbert Vaile⁶, Hardy Franklin⁵, Spencer Alexander⁴, Gideon³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 24 Dec 1951. Married Prue Edward Posey 24 Dec. Prue Edward Posey was b. 9 Sep.

Children of Martha Sarah Roper and Prue Edward Posey:

- 4291 i. **Ty Edward Posey**, b. 24 Oct 1971.
- 4292 ii. **Luke Anonthy Roper**, b. 24 Dec 1971.
- 4293 iii. **Tracy Pearl Posey**, b. 4 Dec 1972.

2410. Deborah Viola⁷ Roper (*Elbert Vaile⁶, Hardy Franklin⁵, Spencer Alexander⁴, Gideon³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 9 Mar 1954. Married (1) Luther Marcus. Luther Marcus was b. 4 Mar 1948. Married (2) Jerry Wayne Fortescue 11 Jun. Jerry Wayne Fortescue was b. 22 Oct 1955.

Children of Deborah Viola Roper and Luther Marcus:

- 4294 i. **Kirk Mitchell Marcus**, b. 17 Mar 1972.
- ii. **Bryan Luther Marcus**, b. 5 Sep 1975.

Children of Deborah Viola Roper and Jerry Wayne Fortescue:

- i. **Calvin Jerry Fortesque**, b. 10 May 1982.

2411. John Anthony⁷ Roper (*Elbert Vaile⁶, Hardy Franklin⁵, Spencer Alexander⁴, Gideon³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 1 Aug 1958. Married (1) Diane Moore 10 Jul. Diane Moore was b. 4 Dec 1959. Married (2) Lori Galbath Ross 11 Jun 1992. Lori Galbath Ross was b. 31 Mar.

Children of John Anthony Roper and Diane Moore:

- i. **John Anthony Roper Jr**, b. 3 Feb 1977.

Children of John Anthony Roper and Lori Galbath Ross:

- i. **Pearl Lee Roper**, b. 2 Dec 1992.

2412. William Franklin⁷ Roper (*William Harrison⁶, Hardy Franklin⁵, Spencer Alexander⁴, Gideon³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. about 1932, d. 12 Apr 1994, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Bethlehamenitedchcem,,Pickens,Sc. Married Annie Sutherland.

Place: 16 Judson Rd, Pickens Co. SC

War: US Army

Children of William Franklin Roper and Annie Sutherland:

- i. **Geraldine Y Roper**. Married Smith.
- ii. **Wanda F Roper**. Married Watt.
- iii. **W Marvin Roper**.
- iv. **Bobby J Roper**.
- v. **Mark A Roper**.
- vi. **Edward L Roper**.
- vii. **Alvin G Roper**. Place: Hartwell GA in 1994

2413. Lillie Inez⁷ Roper (*William Harrison⁶, Hardy Franklin⁵, Spencer Alexander⁴, Gideon³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. about 1934, in Cateechee,,Sc, d. 27 Jun 1998, in Easley,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Robinsonmemgard,,Pickens,Sc. Married Duncan.

Nickname: Inez

Children of Lillie Inez Roper and Duncan:

- i. **Sandra Duncan**. Married Dodgens.

2414. Joseph Daniel⁷ Roper (*Claude Hamilton⁶, Hardy Franklin⁵, Spencer Alexander⁴, Gideon³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 17 Dec 1928, d. 27 Dec 1991. Married Evelyn Gilstrap. Evelyn Gilstrap was b. 19 Aug 1930.

Children of Joseph Daniel Roper and Evelyn Gilstrap:

- | | | |
|------|------|--|
| 4295 | i. | Michael Wade Roper , b. 22 Feb 1949. |
| 4296 | ii. | Ronald Joe Roper , b. 1 Jul 1951, d. 14 Feb 1990. |
| 4297 | iii. | Janice Faye Roper , b. 7 Oct 1953. |
| 4298 | iv. | Gary Wayne Roper , b. 12 Apr 1955. |
| 4299 | v. | Kenneth Ray Roper , b. 30 Jul 1957. |

2415. Joe Walter⁷ Stockton Jr (*Annie Irene Roper⁶, Hardy Franklin⁵, Spencer Alexander⁴, Gideon³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 20 Jan 1932, in Cateechee,Pickens,Sc, d. 15 Feb 1992, in ,Jackson,Ga. Married Mary Lee Cofield 5 Jul 1955, in Jefferson,Jackson,Ga. Mary Lee Cofield was b. 16 Jan 1934, in Jefferson,Jackson,GA,USA.

War: US Army

Children of Joe Walter Stockton Jr and Mary Lee Cofield:

- 4300 i. **Roger Wayne Stockton**, b. 29 May 1956, in Maricopa,Az.
- ii. **Hal Walter Stockton**, b. 23 May 1957, in Maricopa,Az. Married (1) Naomi McCoy 1978, in Cherry Point,,Nc. Married (2) Gilda Latimer Grindle 1 Jan 1991, in ,Hall,Ga.
- 4301 iii. **Edward William Stockton**, b. 14 Mar 1959, in Gainesville,Hall,Ga.
- iv. **Clifford Wyatt Stockton**, b. 26 Jan 1969, in Sacramento,Ca.

2416. David Franklin⁷ Stockton (*Annie Irene Roper⁶, Hardy Franklin⁵, Spencer Alexander⁴, Gideon³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 6 May 1934, in ,Hall,Ga. Married Jennie Lou Cofield 22 Nov 1958, in ,Jackson,Ga. Jennie Lou Cofield was b. 29 Sep 1938, in Jefferson,Jackson,Ga.

Place: Brasselton GA in 1988

Nickname: Franklin

Children of David Franklin Stockton and Jennie Lou Cofield:

- 4302 i. **Alan Dale Stockton**, b. 13 Sep 1959, in Winder,Barrow,Ga.
- 4303 ii. **Scott Keith Stockton**, b. 28 Aug 1964, in Winder,Barrow,Ga.

2417. Benjamin Harold⁷ Roper Jr (*Benjamin Harold⁶, Hardy Franklin⁵, Spencer Alexander⁴, Gideon³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 19 Apr 1934, in Easley,Pickens,Sc, d. 1966, in Greenville,Greenville,Sc. Married Cornelia Gilstrap.

Death: car hit by train in Liberty, Pickens SC

Children of Benjamin Harold Roper Jr and Cornelia Gilstrap:

- i. **Don Christopher Roper**, b. 11 Nov 1955, d. 26 Oct 1992. Married Vicky Smith. Vicky Smith was b. 9 Nov 1959.
- 4304 ii. **Terry Lynn Roper**, b. 5 Jul 1956.

2418. Winnie Ovaline⁷ Roper (*Benjamin Harold⁶, Hardy Franklin⁵, Spencer Alexander⁴, Gideon³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 24 Jun 1936. Married James Robert Gaines 5 Sep 1956. James Robert Gaines was b. 15 Jun 1936.

Children of Winnie Ovaline Roper and James Robert Gaines:

- 4305 i. **Joey Randall Gaines**, b. 15 May 1957.
 - 4306 ii. **Cheryl Ann Gaines**, b. 16 Sep 1958.
 - 4307 iii. **James Robert Gaines Jr**, b. 7 Nov 1959.
-

-
- iv. **Carolyn Denise Gaines**, b. 12 Jun 1965. Married Tommy Joe Phillips 23 Feb 1984. Tommy Joe Phillips was b. 9 Mar 1964.

2419. Jerry Benjamin⁷ Roper (*Benjamin Harold⁶, Hardy Franklin⁵, Spencer Alexander⁴, Gideon³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 5 Jul 1939. Married Sharon Gibson 28 Dec 1985. Sharon Gibson was b. 8 May 1967.

Children of Jerry Benjamin Roper and Sharon Gibson:

- i. **Eric Benjamen Roper**, b. 20 Oct 1989.

2420. Billy Wayne⁷ Roper (*Benjamin Harold⁶, Hardy Franklin⁵, Spencer Alexander⁴, Gideon³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 21 Sep 1943. Married Jo Ann Masters 7 Dec 1973. Jo Ann Masters was b. 22 Jan 1949.

War: US Navy Vietnam War

Children of Billy Wayne Roper and Jo Ann Masters:

- i. **Lacey Jo Roper**, b. 21 Sep 1982.

2421. Hovey Leroy⁷ Roper (*Benjamin Harold⁶, Hardy Franklin⁵, Spencer Alexander⁴, Gideon³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 22 Nov 1945. Married Carolyn Lynn Hughes 16 Nov 1968. Carolyn Lynn Hughes was b. 17 Apr 1950.

Source: Piercetown Cousins, History of Piercetown, Anderson Co. SC, E A W Via

Children of Hovey Leroy Roper and Carolyn Lynn Hughes:

- 4308 i. **Shaun David Roper**, b. 21 Apr 1970.
4309 ii. **Travis James Roper**, b. 14 Jun 1972.
iii. **Shannon Ann Roper**, b. 15 Aug 1975.

2422. Linda Elaine⁷ Roper (*Benjamin Harold⁶, Hardy Franklin⁵, Spencer Alexander⁴, Gideon³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 13 Mar 1948. Married Jerry W Nix 7 Nov 1969. Jerry W Nix was b. 9 Nov 1948.

Children of Linda Elaine Roper and Jerry W Nix:

- i. **Vicky Melissa Nix**, b. 22 Jan 1970.

2423. Carolyn Joyce⁷ Roper (*Benjamin Harold⁶, Hardy Franklin⁵, Spencer Alexander⁴, Gideon³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 19 Mar 1950. Married John Bradish 9 Nov 1974. John Bradish was b. 14 Dec 1948.

Place: Atlanta GA in 1983

Children of Carolyn Joyce Roper and John Bradish:

- i. **Joshua Floyd Bradish**, b. 14 May 1978.
- ii. **Rebecca Lois Bradish**, b. 20 Nov 1980.

2424. Glenda Susan⁷ Roper (*Benjamin Harold⁶, Hardy Franklin⁵, Spencer Alexander⁴, Gideon³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 30 Oct 1952. Married Dean Parker 29 Dec 1972. Dean Parker was b. Aug 1952.

Children of Glenda Susan Roper and Dean Parker:

- i. **Deanna Rae Parker**, b. 16 Jan 1983.

2425. Ricky Joe⁷ Roper (*Benjamin Harold⁶, Hardy Franklin⁵, Spencer Alexander⁴, Gideon³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 25 Feb 1956. Married Sheila Sears 14 May 1991. Sheila Sears was b. 18 May 1967.

Children of Ricky Joe Roper and Sheila Sears:

- i. **James Duncan Roper**, b. 4 Jan 1993. Nickname: J D

2426. Mary Elizabeth⁷ McCombs (*Josie Pauline Roper⁶, Hardy Franklin⁵, Spencer Alexander⁴, Gideon³, Charles², Meredith¹*) Married James Luther Bishop.

Children of Mary Elizabeth McCombs and James Luther Bishop:

- i. **James Grady Bishop**.
- ii. **Delia Pauline Bishop**.
- iii. **Sharon Teresa Bishop**. Married Simmons.

2427. Pauline⁷ McCombs (*Josie Pauline Roper⁶, Hardy Franklin⁵, Spencer Alexander⁴, Gideon³, Charles², Meredith¹*)

Children of Pauline McCombs and ____ ____:

- i. **Mary**.
- ii. **Jackie**.
- iii. **Barbara Susie**. Nickname: Sandy

2428. Emily Jacqueline⁷ McCombs (*Josie Pauline Roper⁶, Hardy Franklin⁵, Spencer Alexander⁴, Gideon³, Charles², Meredith¹*)

Spouse: none

Children of Emily Jacqueline McCombs and ____ ____:

- i. **Shannon Marie McCombs.**

2429. Barbara Ann⁷ McCombs (*Josie Pauline Roper⁶, Hardy Franklin⁵, Spencer Alexander⁴, Gideon³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. about 1943, d. 15 Dec 1990, in Greenville, Greenville, Sc, bur. in Rosehillcem, Pickens, Sc. Married Charles Gillespie.

Children of Barbara Ann McCombs and Charles Gillespie:

- i. **Michael Joel Gillespie.**
- ii. **Steven Corey Gillespie.**

2430. Sandra Lee⁷ McCombs (*Josie Pauline Roper⁶, Hardy Franklin⁵, Spencer Alexander⁴, Gideon³, Charles², Meredith¹*) Married Louie Satterfield.

Children of Sandra Lee McCombs and Louie Satterfield:

- i. **Scott Satterfield.**
- ii. **Casey Mac Satterfield.**
- iii. **Sherry Lynn Satterfield.**
- iv. **Cody Satterfield.**

2431. Marlin Lee⁷ Roper (*James Garland⁶, Hardy Franklin⁵, Spencer Alexander⁴, Gideon³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 8 Apr 1947. Married Phyllis Eppes.

Children of Marlin Lee Roper and Phyllis Eppes:

- i. **Shane Roper.**
- ii. **LeAnn Roper.**

2432. Daisy Dianne⁷ Roper (*James Garland⁶, Hardy Franklin⁵, Spencer Alexander⁴, Gideon³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 6 Apr 1949. Married Otis Gililland.

Nickname: Dianne

Children of Daisy Dianne Roper and Otis Gililland:

- i. **Jamie Gililland.**
- ii. **Jolie Gililland.**
- iii. **James Otis Gililland**, b. 1974, d. 1974.

2433. Donald Gibson⁷ Roper (*James Garland⁶, Hardy Franklin⁵, Spencer Alexander⁴, Gideon³, Charles²*),

*Meredith*¹), b. 23 May 1954. Married Sarah Chapman.

Children of Donald Gibson Roper and Sarah Chapman:

- i. **Crystal Roper.**
- ii. **Michell Roper.**
- iii. **Daniel Roper.**

2434. Robbie Vale⁷ Roper (*James Garland*⁶, *Hardy Franklin*⁵, *Spencer Alexander*⁴, *Gideon*³, *Charles*², *Meredith*¹), b. 14 Dec 1956. Married Dwight Yates.

Children of Robbie Vale Roper and Dwight Yates:

- i. **Misty Yates.**
- ii. **Brandy Yates.**

2435. Laura Bell⁷ Roper (*Wideman Franklin*⁶, *Hardy Franklin*⁵, *Spencer Alexander*⁴, *Gideon*³, *Charles*², *Meredith*¹), b. 11 Aug 1947. Married (1) James Whitney Perry May 1964. James Whitney Perry was b. 30 Jan 1943. Married (2) Earnest Rodney Reed 30 Jun 1972. Earnest Rodney Reed was b. 9 Mar 1954. Married (3) John Mota 5 Jun 1986. John Mota was b. 13 Oct 1952.

Nickname: Rodney

Children of Laura Bell Roper and James Whitney Perry:

- | | | |
|------|-----|---|
| 4310 | i. | Paula ReneÃ© Perry , b. 21 Dec 1964, in Easley,Pickens,Sc. |
| 4311 | ii. | James Brian Perry , b. 28 Aug 1967, in Easley,Pickens,Sc. |

Children of Laura Bell Roper and Earnest Rodney Reed:

- | | | |
|------|-----|---|
| 4312 | i. | Kimberly Allison Reed , b. 1 Mar 1971, in Easley,Pickens,Sc. |
| | ii. | Sean Keith Reed , b. 22 Dec 1975. |

2436. Emily Irene⁷ Roper (*Wideman Franklin*⁶, *Hardy Franklin*⁵, *Spencer Alexander*⁴, *Gideon*³, *Charles*², *Meredith*¹), b. 18 Jun 1955.

Place: nurs4jesus@aol.com in 1998

Children of Emily Irene Roper and ____ ____:

- i. **Charles Desmond Roper**, b. 19 Oct 1974.

2437. Brenda Joyce⁷ Gillespie (*Kathryn Roper*⁶, *Hardy Franklin*⁵, *Spencer Alexander*⁴, *Gideon*³,

Charles², *Meredith*¹), b. 3 May 1946. Married Danny Moore.

Children of Brenda Joyce Gillespie and Danny Moore:

- i. **James Moore.**
- ii. **Johny Moore.**

2438. Bethel June⁷ Gillespie (*Kathryn Roper*⁶, *Hardy Franklin*⁵, *Spencer Alexander*⁴, *Gideon*³, *Charles*², *Meredith*¹), b. 13 Jun 1948. Married Rodger Jones.

Children of Bethel June Gillespie and Rodger Jones:

- i. **Cheri Lynetta Jones.**

2439. Shirley Jane⁷ Gillespie (*Kathryn Roper*⁶, *Hardy Franklin*⁵, *Spencer Alexander*⁴, *Gideon*³, *Charles*², *Meredith*¹), b. 11 Aug 1952. Married (1) Billie Baldwin. Married (2) McQuerns.

Children of Shirley Jane Gillespie and Billie Baldwin:

- 4313 i. **Billie Jo Baldwin**
- ii. **Kevin Baldwin.**

2440. Leon Wayne⁷ Gillespie (*Kathryn Roper*⁶, *Hardy Franklin*⁵, *Spencer Alexander*⁴, *Gideon*³, *Charles*², *Meredith*¹), b. 2 Dec 1954. Married Pam Moore.

Nickname: Butch

Children of Leon Wayne Gillespie and Pam Moore:

- i. **Adam Gillespie.**
- ii. **Shane Gillespie.**

2441. Wanda Sue⁷ Gillespie (*Kathryn Roper*⁶, *Hardy Franklin*⁵, *Spencer Alexander*⁴, *Gideon*³, *Charles*², *Meredith*¹), b. 31 Oct 1956. Married Gary Reece.

Children of Wanda Sue Gillespie and Gary Reece:

- i. **Tara Reece.**

2442. Jay Darrell⁷ Gillespie (*Kathryn Roper*⁶, *Hardy Franklin*⁵, *Spencer Alexander*⁴, *Gideon*³, *Charles*², *Meredith*¹), b. 20 Jun 1959. Married Margaret Davis.

Children of Jay Darrell Gillespie and Margaret Davis:

i. **Jennifer Gillespie.**

2443. Angela Jo⁷ Gillespie (*Kathryn Roper⁶, Hardy Franklin⁵, Spencer Alexander⁴, Gideon³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 8 Jul 1964. Married (1) Frank Linderman. Married (2) Franks.

Children of Angela Jo Gillespie and Frank Linderman:

- i. **Jimmy Linderman.**
- ii. **Justin Linderman.**

2444. Joan Annette⁷ Roper (*Hardy Franklin⁶, Hardy Franklin⁵, Spencer Alexander⁴, Gideon³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 6 Nov 1946. Married (1) James Clyde Durham 26 Jun 1964. James Clyde Durham was b. 26 Aug 1942. Married (2) Al Kirk.

Children of Joan Annette Roper and James Clyde Durham:

- i. **Timonhthy Jerry Durham**, b. 16 Oct 1967.
- 4314 ii. **Angela Michell Durham**, b. 18 Jan 1969.
- iii. **Gerald Lee Durham**, b. 16 Nov 1971. Married Angela Susanne Parton 12 Jun 1992. Angela Susanne Parton was b. 29 Sep 1970.

2445. Sheilta Jean⁷ Roper (*Hardy Franklin⁶, Hardy Franklin⁵, Spencer Alexander⁴, Gideon³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 29 Aug 1948. Married Robbie Leroy Little 30 May 1969. Robbie Leroy Little was b. 3 Oct 1947.

Place: P. O. Box 694, Pickens SC 29671 in 1998

Children of Sheilta Jean Roper and Robbie Leroy Little:

- i. **Phillip Andrew Little**, b. 2 Dec 1972.
- ii. **Christopher Scott Little**, b. 5 Aug 1974. Married Michelle Lee Hendricks.

2446. Rod Randolph⁷ Roper (*Hardy Franklin⁶, Hardy Franklin⁵, Spencer Alexander⁴, Gideon³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 10 Oct 1949, d. 2 Apr 1998, in Pickens, Pickens, Sc, bur. in Smithgrovebaptchcem,, Pickens, Sc. Married (1) Linda Maxine Fowler 26 Apr 1966. Linda Maxine Fowler was b. 22 May 1949. Married (2) Linda Marie Fowert 29 Apr 1978. Married (3) Andrea.

School: Univ VA BA

War: US Marines Vietnam, Desert Storm

Children of Rod Randolph Roper and Linda Maxine Fowler:

- i. **Johnny Randolph Roper**, b. 26 Feb 1968. Place: Las Vegas NV in 1998
- ii. **Pamela Dawn Roper**, b. 29 May 1970, in Greenville, Greenville, Sc, d. 25 Oct 1970, in Greenville, Greenville, Sc, bur. in Greenville, Greenville, Sc.

Children of Rod Randolph Roper and Linda Marie Fowert:

- i. **Casey Lee Roper**, b. 29 Jun 1981. Place: Dumfries VA

Children of Rod Randolph Roper and Andrea:

- i. **Adam Terrance Roper**, b. 21 Nov 1990. Place: Sussex England in 1998
- ii. **Charlotte Roper**, b. 25 Sep 1992. Place: Sussex England in 1998

2447. John Douglas⁷ Adcox (*Hardy Franklin⁶, Hardy Franklin⁵, Spencer Alexander⁴, Gideon³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 10 Aug 1957. Married (1) Cynthia Edwards. Married (2) Gail Pace.

Children of John Douglas Adcox and Cynthia Edwards:

- i. **Cynthia Michelle Adcox**, b. 1976.

Children of John Douglas Adcox and Gail Pace:

- i. **Casey Lee Adcox**.

2448. Mark David⁷ Adcox (*Hardy Franklin⁶, Hardy Franklin⁵, Spencer Alexander⁴, Gideon³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 6 Aug 1960. Married Nancy Balleu.

Children of Mark David Adcox and Nancy Balleu:

- i. **Michael Adcox**, b. 1989.
- ii. **Matthew David Adcox**, b. 1991.

2449. Deda⁷ Roper (*B Gresham⁶, Nathaniel Butler⁵, Spencer Alexander⁴, Gideon³, Charles², Meredith¹*)
Married James Duncan.

Place: Whorton NJ in 1956

Children of Deda Roper and James Duncan:

- 4315 i. **Jimmy Duncan**
-

-
- 4316 ii. **Donna Duncan**
 iii. **Darrell Duncan.**

2450. Ellen Faye⁷ Roper (*B Gresham⁶, Nathaniel Butler⁵, Spencer Alexander⁴, Gideon³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. about 1936. Married (1) Parker Waymon Pace about 1954. Parker Waymon Pace was b. 18 Sep 1936, in ,Pickens,Sc. Married (2) Edward Ostrowski.

Place: Pickens SC in 1956; Campbell OH in 1999

Source: World Family Tree V.8 & 51

Alias: Eddie

Children of Ellen Faye Roper and Edward Ostrowski:

- i. **Edward Ostrowski Jr.** Married Karen Fraser.
- ii. **Vivian Ostrowski.**

2451. Jackie Lee⁷ Roper (*B Gresham⁶, Nathaniel Butler⁵, Spencer Alexander⁴, Gideon³, Charles², Meredith¹*) Married Richard McJunkin.

Children of Jackie Lee Roper and Richard McJunkin:

- i. **Sandra McJunkin.**
- ii. **Tammie McJunkin.**
- iii. **Benny McJunkin.**

2452. Jerry Mack⁷ Roper (*B Gresham⁶, Nathaniel Butler⁵, Spencer Alexander⁴, Gideon³, Charles², Meredith¹*), d. before 1999. Married Sara Cash.

Place: Peltzer SC

Children of Jerry Mack Roper and Sara Cash:

- i. **Michelle Roper.**
- ii. **Shannon Roper.**

2453. Jean⁷ Roper (*B Gresham⁶, Nathaniel Butler⁵, Spencer Alexander⁴, Gideon³, Charles², Meredith¹*) Married Edgar Stone.

Children of Jean Roper and Edgar Stone:

- i. **Robin Stone.**
-

ii. **Nancy Stone.**

2454. Lewis Arnold⁷ Roper (*Claude Gilstrap⁶, Nathaniel Butler⁵, Spencer Alexander⁴, Gideon³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. about 1937, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 3 Nov 2003, in Greenville,Greenville,Sc, bur. in Greenlawnmempk,Greenville,Greenville,Sc. Married Carolyn Moore.

Place: 17 4th St, Easley SC in 1988

Source: obituary in Greenville News, SC;

Children of Lewis Arnold Roper and Carolyn Moore:

- i. **Conchita Roper.**
- ii. **Barry Shane Roper**, b. about May 1964, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 19 Aug 1965, in Greenville,Greenville,Sc, bur. in Greenlawnmempk,,Pickens,Sc.
- 4317 iii. **Keisha Nacole Roper**

2455. Audrey⁷ Roper (*Claude Gilstrap⁶, Nathaniel Butler⁵, Spencer Alexander⁴, Gideon³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. about 1935, d. 13 Apr 1994, in Easley,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Cedarrockbaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc. Married Bobby Jerrell Gilstrap. Bobby Jerrell Gilstrap was b. about 1935, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 29 Apr 1990, in Easley,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Cedarrockbaptchcem,Pickens,Sc.

Children of Audrey Roper and Bobby Jerrell Gilstrap:

- i. **J Keith Gilstrap.**
- 4318 ii. **Kay Gilstrap**

2456. William Edward⁷ Few (*Lola Mae Rampey⁶, Susan Elizabeth Caroline Roper⁵, Spencer Alexander⁴, Gideon³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 24 Jun 1926, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 29 Aug 1987, in ,Pickens,Sc. Married (1) Sarah Burdine Anthony 1944. Sarah Burdine Anthony was b. 23 Jan 1928, in ,Pickens,Sc. Married (2) Majorie Gwendolyn Huggins. Married (3) Caroline Rowland. Caroline Rowland was b. 3 Jan 1943.

Nickname: Billy

Place: Atlanta GA in 1968

Children of William Edward Few and Sarah Burdine Anthony:

- 4319 i. **Nancy Diane Few**, b. 22 Jun 1946, in Six Mile,Pickens,Sc.
- 4320 ii. **Beverly Jean Few**, b. 5 Dec 1950, in Pickens,Pickens,Sc, d. in ,Pickens,Sc.
- 4321 iii. **Lisa Lynn Few**, b. 25 Apr 1955, in Atlanta,Ga.
- 4322 iv. **Susan Rebecca Few**, b. 29 Oct 1958, in ,Pickens,Ga.

2457. Blanche Florine⁷ Hicks (*Marie Elizabeth Rampey⁶, Susan Elizabeth Caroline Roper⁵, Spencer Alexander⁴, Gideon³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 22 Apr 1928, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 7 Jan 1994, in Athens,,Ga. Married Claude Baxter Masters 10 Oct 1947, in Pickens,Pickens,Sc. Claude Baxter Masters was b. 2 Jan 1927, in Pickens,Pickens,Sc.

Children of Blanche Florine Hicks and Claude Baxter Masters:

- 4323 i. **Martha Marie Masters**, b. 2 Sep 1953.
- ii. **Elizabeth Jane Masters**, b. 29 Jun 1955, in Stephenville,,Nf,Canada, d. 6 Jun 1975, in Charleston,Charleston,Sc, bur. in Mtvviewcem,,Pickens,Sc. Married James Harold Yates. James Harold Yates was b. 7 Jul 1954.

2458. Margaret⁷ Hicks (*Marie Elizabeth Rampey⁶, Susan Elizabeth Caroline Roper⁵, Spencer Alexander⁴, Gideon³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 9 Jun 1930, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 9 Jun 1930, in Arial Mill,Pickens,Sc. Married George Archie Burnette.

Children of Margaret Hicks and George Archie Burnette:

- i. **Sheila Rose Burnette**.
- ii. **Sherry Teresa Burnette**.
- iii. **Barry Mitchell Burnette**.

2459. Frances Jeanette⁷ Hicks (*Marie Elizabeth Rampey⁶, Susan Elizabeth Caroline Roper⁵, Spencer Alexander⁴, Gideon³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 26 Jun 1932, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 20 Apr 1996, in Greer,Greenville,Sc, bur. in Greenlawncem,Easley,Pickens,Sc. Married George Archie Burnett 28 Jun 1947, in Pickens,Pickens,Sc. George Archie Burnett was b. 18 Feb 1929, in ,Pickens,Sc.

Children of Frances Jeanette Hicks and George Archie Burnett:

- i. **Sheila Rose Burnett**, b. 10 Oct 1950, in ,,Sc, d. 10 Oct 1950, in ,,Sc.
- ii. **Sherry Teresa Burnett**, b. 25 Dec 1951, in ,,Sc.
- 4324 iii. **Barry Mitchell Burnett**, b. 30 Aug 1958, in ,,Sc.

2460. William Jackson⁷ Rampey (*William Oscar⁶, Susan Elizabeth Caroline Roper⁵, Spencer Alexander⁴, Gideon³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 26 Dec 1931, in ,Pickens,Sc. Married Lucille Gladys Herd 7 Oct 1950. Lucille Gladys Herd was b. 22 Feb 1933, in ,Pickens,Sc.

Name: or Gladys Lucille

Children of William Jackson Rampey and Lucille Gladys Herd:

- i. **Steve Allen Rampey**, b. 17 Nov 1952, in ,,Sc. Married Dubbar Melts 19 Dec 1971.
- ii. **Larry Dean Rampey**, b. 8 Jan 1954, in ,,Sc. Married Barbara Vivian Clardy 19

Dec 1971, in Liberty,Pickens,Sc.

2461. John Lee⁷ Rampey (*William Oscar⁶, Susan Elizabeth Caroline Roper⁵, Spencer Alexander⁴, Gideon³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 13 Feb 1933, in ,Pickens,Sc. Married Patsy Jean Walker 7 May 1953. Patsy Jean Walker was b. 5 Mar 1935, in ,Pickens,Sc.

Alias: Jack

Alias: Pat

Children of John Lee Rampey and Patsy Jean Walker:

- i. **Summer Elaine Rampey**, b. 19 Aug 1961. Married William Marvin McDonald.

2462. Joseph Donald⁷ Rampey (*William Oscar⁶, Susan Elizabeth Caroline Roper⁵, Spencer Alexander⁴, Gideon³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 13 Feb 1935, in ,Pickens,Sc. Married Nellie Grace Hughes 13 Feb 1957. Nellie Grace Hughes was b. 13 Feb 1939, in ,Pickens,Sc.

Children of Joseph Donald Rampey and Nellie Grace Hughes:

- 4325 i. **Toni Jaunita Rampey**, b. 4 Oct 1959, in Greenville,Sc.
- 4326 ii. **Tamara Lynn Rampey**, b. 17 Aug 1966, in ,Pickens,Sc.

2463. Janice⁷ Rampey (*William Oscar⁶, Susan Elizabeth Caroline Roper⁵, Spencer Alexander⁴, Gideon³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 11 Aug 1939, in ,Pickens,Sc. Married Harold Judson Dickard 20 Oct 1962. Harold Judson Dickard was b. 8 Aug 1937, in ,,Sc.

Children of Janice Rampey and Harold Judson Dickard:

- i. **Russell Keith Dickard**, b. 2 Nov 1967, in ,,Sc.
- ii. **Brian Eric Dickard**, b. 27 Oct 1971, in ,Pickens,Sc.

2464. Joan⁷ Rampey (*William Oscar⁶, Susan Elizabeth Caroline Roper⁵, Spencer Alexander⁴, Gideon³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 28 Aug 1942, in ,Pickens,Sc. Married (1) Howard R G Bryson. Howard R G Bryson was b. 9 Sep 1937, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 6 Jul 1965, in Pickens,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Goldencrbaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc. Married (2) Florington. Married (3) Charlie Moore 19 Aug 1965. Married (4) Tom Dixon.

Place: Boynton Beach FL in 1998

Children of Joan Rampey and Howard R G Bryson:

- i. **Harold Robert Bryson**, b. 2 Aug 1961, in ,,Sc.

-
- ii. **Brenda Lynn Bryson**, b. 15 Dec 1962, in „,Sc.
 - iii. **James Kenneth Bryson**, b. 3 Jul 1964, in „,Sc, d. 15 Jun 1989, in ,Greenville,Sc.

2465. James Arthur⁷ Rampey (*William Oscar⁶*, *Susan Elizabeth Caroline Roper⁵*, *Spencer Alexander⁴*, *Gideon³*, *Charles²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 10 Mar 1949, in ,Pickens,Sc. Married (1) Mary Susan Wakeston 22 Jul 1966. Mary Susan Wakeston was b. 1951. Married (2) Joyce Albertson Gantt 7 Feb 1977. Joyce Albertson Gantt was b. 10 Feb 1956, in ,Pickens,Sc.

Children of James Arthur Rampey and Mary Susan Wakeston:

- i. **Alemina Susan Rampey**, b. 18 Aug 1967, in „,Sc. Married Barry Christopher Phillips 18 Aug 1983. Name: or Alemia
- ii. **Dasha Renada Rampey**.

Children of James Arthur Rampey and Joyce Albertson Gantt:

- i. **James Andrew Rampey**, b. 12 Apr 1986.

2466. Patrica Ann⁷ Rampey (*Perry McDuffie⁶*, *Susan Elizabeth Caroline Roper⁵*, *Spencer Alexander⁴*, *Gideon³*, *Charles²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 22 Apr 1947, in Greenville, Greenville, Sc. Married Michael Hood Hawkins 15 Jul 1967, in Greenville, Greenville, Sc. Michael Hood Hawkins was b. 23 Sep 1943.

Children of Patrica Ann Rampey and Michael Hood Hawkins:

- i. **Michael Kevin Hawkins**, b. 29 Jan 1971.
- ii. **Patrica Michel Hawkins**, b. 16 Feb 1972, in Greenville, Greenville, Sc.
- iii. **Timothy Boyce Hawkins**, b. 17 Jun 1982, in Greenville, Greenville, Sc.

2467. Daniel Spencer⁷ Rampey (*Paul Spencer⁶*, *Susan Elizabeth Caroline Roper⁵*, *Spencer Alexander⁴*, *Gideon³*, *Charles²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 4 Oct 1942, in Easley, Pickens, Sc. Married (1) Elizabeth Brown. Elizabeth Brown was b. 30 Oct 1948, in ,Pickens, Sc. Married (2) Carolyn Pace 11 Aug 1988. Carolyn Pace was b. 16 Nov 1945, in ,Pickens, Sc.

Place: Easley SC in 1998

Children of Daniel Spencer Rampey and Elizabeth Brown:

- i. **Dawn Elizabeth Rampey**, b. 14 Mar 1973, in „,Sc.

2468. Gail Elizabeth⁷ Rampey (*Paul Spencer⁶*, *Susan Elizabeth Caroline Roper⁵*, *Spencer Alexander⁴*, *Gideon³*, *Charles²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 15 Dec 1948, in ,Pickens, Sc. Married William Christopher Nicholson 27 Sep 1975, in Easley, Pickens, Sc. William Christopher Nicholson was b. 4 Jan 1951, in „,Sc.

Place: Easley SC in 1998

Children of Gail Elizabeth Rampey and William Christopher Nicholson:

- i. **Sarah Ann Elizabeth Nicholson**, b. 20 Sep 1977, in „Sc.
- ii. **William Paul Nicholson**, b. 11 Mar 1981, in „Sc.
- iii. **Pamela Sue Nicholson**, b. 7 Oct 1982.

2469. Paula Sue⁷ Rampey (*Paul Spencer⁶, Susan Elizabeth Caroline Roper⁵, Spencer Alexander⁴, Gideon³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 7 Oct 1952, in ,Pickens,Sc. Married Bennett Elvin Gantt 23 May 1971, in Easley,Pickens,Sc. Bennett Elvin Gantt was b. 17 Mar 1950, in ,Pickens,Sc.

Place: Greenville SC in 1998

Children of Paula Sue Rampey and Bennett Elvin Gantt:

- i. **Kelli Tilson Gantt**, b. 7 Nov 1975, in „Sc.

2470. Marvin Herman⁷ Sudduth (*Josie Pearl Rampey⁶, Susan Elizabeth Caroline Roper⁵, Spencer Alexander⁴, Gideon³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 18 Dec 1937, in Liberty Mill,Pickens,Sc, d. 18 Dec 1983, in Slater,Greenville,Sc, bur. in Colemanmempk,Greenville,Greenville,Sc. Married Carolyn Violet Timmens 17 Oct 1959, in ,Pickens,Sc. Carolyn Violet Timmens was b. 23 Jun 1937, in „Sc.

Children of Marvin Herman Sudduth and Carolyn Violet Timmens:

- | | |
|------|---|
| 4327 | i. David Barry Sudduth , b. 12 Nov 1960, in „Sc. |
| 4328 | ii. Gregory Mark Sudduth , b. 17 Jun 1964, in „Sc. |

2471. Troy Lee⁷ Sudduth (*Josie Pearl Rampey⁶, Susan Elizabeth Caroline Roper⁵, Spencer Alexander⁴, Gideon³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 29 Sep 1939, in Liberty Mill,Pickens,Sc. Married Joyce Elaine Nalley 15 Jun 1963, in ,Pickens,Sc. Joyce Elaine Nalley was b. 30 May 1944, in „Sc.

Children of Troy Lee Sudduth and Joyce Elaine Nalley:

- | | |
|------|---|
| 4329 | i. Troy Bentley Sudduth , b. 19 Apr 1965, in „Sc. |
| 4330 | ii. Michael Todd Sudduth , b. 24 Apr 1968, in „Sc. |

2472. Mary Ann⁷ Sudduth (*Josie Pearl Rampey⁶, Susan Elizabeth Caroline Roper⁵, Spencer Alexander⁴, Gideon³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 21 Sep 1942, in Liberty Mill,Pickens,Sc. Married Bruce Kenneth Stansell 16 Apr 1965, in ,Pickens,Sc. Bruce Kenneth Stansell was b. 22 May 1930, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 6 Mar 1985, in Easley,Pickens,Sc.

Children of Mary Ann Sudduth and Bruce Kenneth Stansell:

- 4331 i. **Angela Dawn Stansell**, b. 4 Feb 1968, in „,Sc.
 ii. **Bradley Kenneth Stansell**, b. 13 Dec 1969, in „,Sc. Married Sheia Renee Smith 12 Aug 1995, in Easley,Pickens,Sc.

2473. Linda Jean⁷ Sudduth (*Josie Pearl Rampey⁶, Susan Elizabeth Caroline Roper⁵, Spencer Alexander⁴, Gideon³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 15 Jun 1945, in Easley Mill,Pickens,Sc. Married Joel Perry Simmons 10 Mar 1967, in ,Pickens,Sc. Joel Perry Simmons was b. 12 Aug 1943, in ,Pickens,Sc.

Children of Linda Jean Sudduth and Joel Perry Simmons:

- 4332 i. **Stacey Lynette Simmons**, b. 10 Sep 1971, in „,Sc.
 ii. **Gretchen Joelle Simmons**, b. 25 Mar 1976, in „,Sc.
 iii. **Jeanna Nicole Simmons**, b. 17 Mar 1977, in „,Sc.

2474. Barbara Louise⁷ Sudduth (*Josie Pearl Rampey⁶, Susan Elizabeth Caroline Roper⁵, Spencer Alexander⁴, Gideon³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 29 Apr 1954, in Easley Mill,Pickens,Sc. Married James Tyler Cameron 10 Jun 1978, in ,Pickens,Sc. James Tyler Cameron was b. 7 Sep 1953.

Children of Barbara Louise Sudduth and James Tyler Cameron:

- i. **Heidi Louise Cameron**, b. 10 Jun 1978, in „,Sc.
 ii. **Joshua Tyler Cameron**, b. 28 Dec 1983, in „,Sc.
 iii. **Katie Lee Ann Cameron**, b. 2 Aug 1985, in „,Sc.

2475. Mira Jo⁷ Gilstrap (*Ruby Lorene Rampey⁶, Susan Elizabeth Caroline Roper⁵, Spencer Alexander⁴, Gideon³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 6 Apr 1948, in Greenville,Greenville,Sc. Married Clifton Jerome Sims 27 Jun 1970, in Easley,Pickens,Sc. Clifton Jerome Sims was b. 13 Jun 1948, in Albany,,Ga, d. 7 Oct 1998, in Durham,Durham,Nc, bur. in Bethlehemmethchcem,Easley,Pickens,Sc.

Nickname: Cliff

Place: 175 Miller Rd, Easley SC at death

War: US Air Force Vietnam War

Job: Greenville SC police officer

Children of Mira Jo Gilstrap and Clifton Jerome Sims:

- i. **Kyle Edward Sims**, b. 10 Mar 1971, in „,Sc. Married Kelly C. Place: Smyrna GA in 1998

-
- ii. **Shea Elizabeth Sims**, b. 20 Oct 1975, in „Sc.

2476. Michael Rampey⁷ Ross (*Nina Belle Rampey⁶, Susan Elizabeth Caroline Roper⁵, Spencer Alexander⁴, Gideon³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 17 Oct 1948, in Greenville, Greenville, Sc. Married Carolyn Ellen Sheriff 5 Aug 1972, in Easley, Pickens, Sc. Carolyn Ellen Sheriff was b. 1 Jan 1953.

Children of Michael Rampey Ross and Carolyn Ellen Sheriff:

- i. **Michael Dean Ross**, b. 19 Nov 1973, in Greenville, Greenville, Sc.
ii. **Kelli Elizabeth Ross**, b. 11 Jan 1980, in „Sc.

2477. Kenneth Gary⁷ Ross (*Nina Belle Rampey⁶, Susan Elizabeth Caroline Roper⁵, Spencer Alexander⁴, Gideon³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 7 Dec 1954, in Greenville, Greenville, Sc. Married (1) Catherine Evelyn Davidson 24 Jan 1976, in Easley, Pickens, Sc. Married (2) Brenda Ann Lohss 24 Jun 1978, in York, Pa. Brenda Ann Lohss was b. 18 Sep 1952. Married (3) Kathy Denise Moss 11 Oct 1997. Kathy Denise Moss was b. 21 Dec 1961.

Nickname: Kenny

Children of Kenneth Gary Ross and Brenda Ann Lohss:

- i. **Elizabeth Ann Ross**, b. 21 Feb 1981, in „Sc. Nickname: Beth
ii. **Julie Michelle Ross**, b. 22 Feb 1985, in „Sc.

2478. Susan Esther⁷ Ross (*Nina Belle Rampey⁶, Susan Elizabeth Caroline Roper⁵, Spencer Alexander⁴, Gideon³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 25 Nov 1958, in Easley, Pickens, Sc. Married (1) Antony Kyle Perry. Married (2) Phillip Preston Stokes 4 Jun 1976, in Easley, Pickens, Sc. Married (3) Russell Durham Feb 1981, in „Pickens, Sc. Married (4) Rickey Dale Ervin 8 Feb 1984, in „Sc. Rickey Dale Ervin was b. 28 Apr 1961, in „Pickens, Sc.

Nickname: Tony

Children of Susan Esther Ross and Rickey Dale Ervin:

- i. **Jamie Nicole Ervin**, b. 14 May 1985, in „Sc.

2479. Cynthia Sue⁷ Hayes (*Bethel Modena Rampey⁶, Susan Elizabeth Caroline Roper⁵, Spencer Alexander⁴, Gideon³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 10 Feb 1948, in Greenville, Greenville, Sc. Married (1) Harry Bridges Morel 30 Jun 1973, in Tucson, Pima, Az. Married (2) Michael Ulmer Owens 12 Aug 1978, in San Diego, San Diego, Ca. Married (3) Lawrence Myrland Harnisch 2 Aug 1983, in Santa Fe, Santa Fe, Nm. Lawrence Myrland Harnisch was b. 22 Jul 1951, in Chicago, Cook, Il.

Place: jamohayes@innova.net in 2004

Children of Cynthia Sue Hayes and Lawrence Myrland Harnisch:

- i. **Arthur James Harnisch**, b. 21 Oct 1984, in Tucson,Pima,Az.

2480. Joel Spencer⁷ Dalton (*Sybil Mabel Roper⁶, John Spencer⁵, Spencer Alexander⁴, Gideon³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 1933, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. after 1992, in Easley,Pickens,Sc. Married Doris Ann Looper 6 Nov 1954, in Walhalla,Oconee,Sc. She was the daughter of Marcus Bolt Looper and Ruth Grant. Doris Ann Looper was b. 1938, in ,Pickens,Sc.

Nickname: Joe

Children of Joel Spencer Dalton and Doris Ann Looper:

- i. **Sybil Caroline Dalton**, b. 12 Jan 1967, in Easley,Pickens,Sc. Married Blain Grant.
Nickname: Caroline
- 4333 ii. **Joel Spencer Dalton Jr**, b. about 1972.
- 4334 iii. **Joyce Dalton**
- 4335 iv. **Tracy Dalton**

2481. Jefferson Rector⁷ Dalton (*Sybil Mabel Roper⁶, John Spencer⁵, Spencer Alexander⁴, Gideon³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 8 Apr 1935. Married Shirley Ann Porter. Shirley Ann Porter was b. 12 Oct 1942, in ,Pickens,Sc.

Nickname: Jeff

Children of Jefferson Rector Dalton and Shirley Ann Porter:

- i. **Hope Dalton**.
- 4336 ii. **Mandy Dalton**
- iii. **Melissa Ann Dalton**. Married William Nelson Langford 23 Sep 1989, in Easley,Pickens,Sc. School: Anderson Jr Coll
- iv. **Jefferey Dalton**.

2482. Donald Archie⁷ Roper (*Spencer Coley⁶, John Spencer⁵, Spencer Alexander⁴, Gideon³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 18 Jan 1949. Married Barbara Parton. Barbara Parton was b. 30 Mar 1951.

Children of Donald Archie Roper and Barbara Parton:

- i. **Chad Donald Roper**, b. 7 Dec 1975.
- ii. **Corey David Roper**, b. 20 Nov 1977.

2483. Priscilla Jo⁷ Hunter (*Josephine Marie Roper⁶, John Spencer⁵, Spencer Alexander⁴, Gideon³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 17 Jun 1940, in ,Greenville,Sc, d. 12 Dec 2002, in Easley,Pickens,Sc, bur. in

Hillcrestmempk,Easley,Pickens,Sc. Married Henry Grady Lollis. Henry Grady Lollis was b. 3 Apr 1935.

Job: teacher

Place: 1111 Powdersville Rd, Easley SC in 1990

Job: Insurance Agent/Realtor

Nickname: Grady

Children of Priscilla Jo Hunter and Henry Grady Lollis:

- 4337 i. **Teresa Jo Lollis**, b. 13 May 1964.
 ii. **Patrick Grady Lollis**, b. 3 Jun 1968. Married Nancy Leigh McNeely 26 Jun 1993, in ,Pickens,Sc. Nancy Leigh McNeely was b. 26 Oct 1971, in ,Pickens,Sc. School: Furman Univ BS biol 1990

Job: physician

2484. Constance Gail⁷ Hunter (*Josephine Marie Roper⁶, John Spencer⁵, Spencer Alexander⁴, Gideon³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 12 Nov 1942, in Greenville, Greenville, Sc. Married (1) Charles George Riggins 13 Feb 1969, in ,Pickens,Sc. Married (2) Charles Edward Waldrop 27 Jan 1970, in ,Pickens,Sc. Charles Edward Waldrop was b. 12 Nov 1942.

Nickname: Charlie

Job: Mechanic

Children of Constance Gail Hunter and Charles Edward Waldrop:

- i. **Charles Edward Waldrop Jr**, b. 31 May 1972. Married Brandi Novelle Crews. Brandi Novelle Crews was b. 1973.

2485. Sandra Jean⁷ Hunter (*Josephine Marie Roper⁶, John Spencer⁵, Spencer Alexander⁴, Gideon³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 6 Mar 1944, in Greenville, Sc. Married Stanley Bryant Smith Jr 6 Jun 1964, in ,Greenville,Sc. Stanley Bryant Smith Jr was b. 6 May 1940, in ,Greenville,Sc.

Place: Clemson SC in 1992

Children of Sandra Jean Hunter and Stanley Bryant Smith Jr:

- i. **Laura Lynn Smith**, b. 18 May 1968. Married Donald Charles Hunt. Donald Charles Hunt was b. 1968.

-
- ii. **Josie Ellen Smith**, b. 26 Mar 1970. Married Hunter Bryant Smith-Kennemore 1994.
 - iii. **Benjamin Roper Smith**, b. 27 Oct 1970.

2486. Linda Darline⁷ Roper (*Jake Thomas⁶, John Spencer⁵, Spencer Alexander⁴, Gideon³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 12 Feb 1947. Married Robert Augustus Bryant. Robert Augustus Bryant was b. 21 Oct 1946.

Children of Linda Darline Roper and Robert Augustus Bryant:

- i. **Vicky Melissa Bryant**, b. 22 Jan 1970.

2487. Jerry⁷ Roper (*Jake Thomas⁶, John Spencer⁵, Spencer Alexander⁴, Gideon³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 1949.

Children of Jerry Roper and ____ ____:

- i. **Marci Jane Roper**. Married Steve Lamar Herd 19 Feb 1994, in Liberty,Pickens,Sc.

2488. Gloria Jean⁷ Masters (*Helen Jean Roper⁶, John Spencer⁵, Spencer Alexander⁴, Gideon³, Charles², Meredith¹*) Married Robert Eugene Boroughs 14 Apr 1973. Robert Eugene Boroughs was b. 13 Mar 1948, in Greenville, Greenville, Sc.

Children of Gloria Jean Masters and Robert Eugene Boroughs:

- i. **Lydia Anne Boroughs**, b. 30 Jul 1977.

2489. Phillip Hendrick⁷ Roper (*Marshall Brockman⁶, John Spencer⁵, Spencer Alexander⁴, Gideon³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. about 1961, in Spartanburg, Spartanburg, Sc, d. 2 Jul 2001, in Spartanburg, Spartanburg, Sc, bur. in Roselawnmemgard, Spartanburg, Spartanburg, Sc. Married Cindy Emory.

Children of Phillip Hendrick Roper and Cindy Emory:

- i. **Jason Phillip Roper**, b. 21 Aug 1988, d. 11 Dec 1994, in Inman, Spartanburg, Sc. Death: auto accident

Source: <http://www.spt.lib.sc.us/obits/1994/obit94or.htm> in 2000;
<http://ssdi.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/ssdi.cgi?lastname=Roper&firstname=Jason&nt=exact> in 2003

- ii. **Jennifer Brock Roper**.

2490. Marshall Brockman⁷ Roper Jr (*Marshall Brockman⁶, John Spencer⁵, Spencer Alexander⁴, Gideon³, Charles², Meredith¹*) Married Yvonne.

Children of Marshall Brockman Roper Jr and Yvonne:

- i. **Brandon Roper.**

2491. Stephen⁷ Roper (*Marshall Brockman⁶, John Spencer⁵, Spencer Alexander⁴, Gideon³, Charles², Meredith¹*)

Children of Stephen Roper and ____ ____:

- i. **Lindsey Rae Roper.**

2492. Betty Mae⁷ Hunnicutt (*Mae Bell Atkinson⁶, Mary Jane Roper⁵, Spencer Alexander⁴, Gideon³, Charles², Meredith¹*) Married Jimmy Stone.

Children of Betty Mae Hunnicutt and Jimmy Stone:

- 4338 i. **Barry Stone**
- 4339 ii. **Donna Stone**

2493. Flora Montez⁷ Byars (*Earl⁶, William D⁵, James Riley⁴, Mary Roper³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married Jack Grant 1 Aug 1948, in ,Pickens,Sc.

Children of Flora Montez Byars and Jack Grant:

- i. **Gail Theresa Grant.**

2494. Bailey Cebrook⁷ Brown (*Flora Connelly⁶, Emma Alice Byers⁵, James Riley⁴, Mary Roper³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 1916, d. 1997.

Children of Bailey Cebrook Brown and ____ ____:

- i. **Bob Brown.** Place: bcbrown10@home.com in 2000

2495. Ilene⁷ Dodgens (*Furman Alfred⁶, Sarah Josephine Byars⁵, James Riley⁴, Mary Roper³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 13 Aug 1919, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 1 Nov 1996, in Piedmont,Anderson,Sc. Married Grady S Bowen 1941. Grady S Bowen was b. 26 Apr 1917, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 12 Nov 1989, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc.

Children of Ilene Dodgens and Grady S Bowen:

- 4340 i. **Grady Gene Bowen**, b. 14 Apr 1942, in ,Pickens,Sc.
- 4341 ii. **Connie Mack Bowen**, b. 13 Jul 1945, in ,Pickens,Sc.
- iii. **Jimmy Wallace Bowen**, b. 15 Jan 1947, in ,Pickens,Sc. Married Wanda Kay Sears
21 Jan 1972. Place: Pickens Co. SC in 1996

2496. James Leland⁷ Dodgens (*Furman Alfred⁶, Sarah Josephine Byars⁵, James Riley⁴, Mary Roper³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 9 Feb 1921, d. 18 Jul 1954. Married Lillian Braezeale.

Children of James Leland Dodgens and Lillian Braezeale:

- 4342 i. **Doris Evelyn Dodgens**
- ii. **Norman Dodgens.**
- iii. **Lane Shuler Dodgens.**

2497. Melonie⁷ Dodgens (*Furman Alfred⁶, Sarah Josephine Byars⁵, James Riley⁴, Mary Roper³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. in ,Pickens,Sc. Married Walter Levi Black 6 Sep 1941, in Pickens,Pickens,Sc. Walter Levi Black was b. 1 Apr 1913, d. 25 Mar 1979, in Townville,,Sc, bur. 1979, in Doublesprbaptchcem,Townville,,Sc.

Place: Pickens Co. SC in 1996

Children of Melonie Dodgens and Walter Levi Black:

- 4343 i. **William Levi Black**, b. 19 Jun 1942.
- ii. **Julia Inez Black**, b. about 1948.
- iii. **Ricky Lee Black.**
- iv. **Troy Earl Black.**
- v. **Ronald Mack Black.**
- vi. **Janice M Black.** Married Steen.
- vii. **Joan Lavone Black**, b. 1954, d. 1954.
- viii. **David Black.**

2498. Edward Forrest⁷ Dodgens (*Furman Alfred⁶, Sarah Josephine Byars⁵, James Riley⁴, Mary Roper³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 1926, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 23 Sep 1999.

Place: Liberty SC in 1996

Children of Edward Forrest Dodgens and _____:

- 4344 i. **Eddie Forrest Dodgens**, b. about 1955.

2499. Ivory⁷ Dodgens (*Furman Alfred⁶, Sarah Josephine Byars⁵, James Riley⁴, Mary Roper³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. in ,Pickens,Sc. Married B C Gravely.

Place: Slater SC in 1996

Children of Ivory Dodgens and B C Gravely:

- i. **Randy Beeman Gravely**, b. 26 Jun 1952, d. 21 Apr 1970, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Hollysprgbaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc.
- ii. **Donald Eugene Gravely**.
- iii. **Sherry Alyce Gravely**.

2500. Gladys Lucille⁷ Hayes (*Effie Mary Dodgens⁶, Sarah Josephine Byars⁵, James Riley⁴, Mary Roper³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 1921, d. 18 Jul 2002. Married Alvin Lester Childs 24 Oct 1936, in Pickens,Pickens,Sc.

Children of Gladys Lucille Hayes and Alvin Lester Childs:

- i. **Dale Edward Childs**.

2501. Sara Mae⁷ Hayes (*Effie Mary Dodgens⁶, Sarah Josephine Byars⁵, James Riley⁴, Mary Roper³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married James R Reece.

Children of Sara Mae Hayes and James R Reece:

- i. **Lynda Sue Reece**, b. 23 Jan 1947. Married Garland Delmore Sentell 24 Dec 1966. Garland Delmore Sentell was b. 26 Dec 1946.
- ii. **Oleita Viola Reece**.

2502. Walter Perry⁷ Hayes Jr (*Effie Mary Dodgens⁶, Sarah Josephine Byars⁵, James Riley⁴, Mary Roper³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 31 Aug 1931, d. 28 Sep 1998, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Hollysprgbaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc. Married Emily Stewart 26 Feb 1949.

Children of Walter Perry Hayes Jr and Emily Stewart:

- 4345 i. **Kathy Dianne Hayes**
- 4346 ii. **Timothy Wayne Hayes**

2503. Avanelle⁷ Chappell (*Lucy Dodgens⁶, Sarah Josephine Byars⁵, James Riley⁴, Mary Roper³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 1926, d. 26 Dec 1997, in Sunset,Pickens,Sc. Married Art Gary Nix. Art Gary Nix was b. in ,Pickens,Sc.

Children of Avanelle Chappell and Art Gary Nix:

- i. **Debbie Ann Nix.**
- ii. **Samuel G Nix.**
- iii. **Art B Nix.**
- iv. **William E Nix.**

2504. Barbara⁷ Chappell (*Lucy Dodgens⁶, Sarah Josephine Byars⁵, James Riley⁴, Mary Roper³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married James E Hudson.

Children of Barbara Chappell and James E Hudson:

- 4347 i. **Rhonda Hudson**

2505. James Harley⁷ Dodgens (*James Riley⁶, Sarah Josephine Byars⁵, James Riley⁴, Mary Roper³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. in ,Pickens,Sc. Married Bonnie Sargent.

Place: Pickens Co. SC in 1994

Job: minister

Children of James Harley Dodgens and Bonnie Sargent:

- 4348 i. **Mary Victoria Dodgens**
 ii. **Gerald Harley Dodgens**, b. 22 Sep 1959, in Easley,Pickens,Sc.

2506. Jean⁷ Dodgens (*James Riley⁶, Sarah Josephine Byars⁵, James Riley⁴, Mary Roper³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 18 Mar 1938, in ,Pickens,Sc. Married Gordon Tantt. Gordon Tantt was b. 24 Sep 1942.

Place: Liberty SC in 1994

Children of Jean Dodgens and Gordon Tantt:

- i. **Bobby Tantt.**
- ii. **Charlotte Tantt.**

2507. Vernell⁷ Dodgens (*James Riley⁶, Sarah Josephine Byars⁵, James Riley⁴, Mary Roper³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. in ,Pickens,Sc. Married Edwin Julius McJunkin.

Place: Pickens Co. SC in 1994

Children of Vernell Dodgens and Edwin Julius McJunkin:

- i. **Janet Marie McJunkin**, b. 23 Apr 1959, in Easley, Pickens, Sc.

2508. Jesse Lee⁷ Dodgens Jr (*Jesse Lee⁶*, *Sarah Josephine Byars⁵*, *James Riley⁴*, *Mary Roper³*, *Joshua²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 3 Nov 1932. Married Shirley Whitson.

Children of Jesse Lee Dodgens Jr and Shirley Whitson:

- i. **Brenda Dodgens**, b. 8 Jun 1958.
- ii. **Linda Dodgens**, b. 8 Jun 1958.
- iii. **Lisa Dodgens**, b. 4 Apr 1962.
- iv. **Carol Dodgens**, b. 20 Jun 1972.

2509. Thalia⁷ Dodgens (*Jesse Lee⁶*, *Sarah Josephine Byars⁵*, *James Riley⁴*, *Mary Roper³*, *Joshua²*, *Meredith¹*) Married Harold Swanson.

Children of Thalia Dodgens and Harold Swanson:

- 4349 i. **Donald Swanson**, b. 15 Jan 1953.
- 4350 ii. **Melvin Swanson**, b. 5 Jan 1956.
- 4351 iii. **Sandra Swanson**, b. 8 Jun 1960.
- iv. **Deborah Swanson**, b. 12 Feb 1963.
- 4352 v. **Teresa Swanson**, b. 25 Jul 1964.
- vi. **Renee Swanson**, b. 11 May 1966.

2510. Rubye Lee⁷ Dodgens (*Jesse Lee⁶*, *Sarah Josephine Byars⁵*, *James Riley⁴*, *Mary Roper³*, *Joshua²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 20 Feb 1940. Married Marshall Waldrop.

Children of Rubye Lee Dodgens and Marshall Waldrop:

- 4353 i. **Kathy Waldrop**, b. 4 Aug 1957.

2511. Barbara Jean⁷ Dodgens (*Jesse Lee⁶*, *Sarah Josephine Byars⁵*, *James Riley⁴*, *Mary Roper³*, *Joshua²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 23 Jul 1945. Married (1) Paul Chapman. Married (2) Charles Hunter.

Children of Barbara Jean Dodgens and Paul Chapman:

- i. **Tracy Chapman**, b. 22 Jan 1963.
- ii. **Tommy Chapman**, b. 20 May 1965.
- iii. **Toni Chapman**, b. 22 May 1967.

2512. Rheba⁷ Dodgens (*E B⁶*, *Sarah Josephine Byars⁵*, *James Riley⁴*, *Mary Roper³*, *Joshua²*, *Meredith¹*)

Married Robert C Ellenburg.

Children of Rheba Dodgens and Robert C Ellenburg:

i. **Robert D Ellenburg.**

2513. Marilyn Ester⁷ Evette (*James Rufus⁶, Hariett Susan Byars⁵, James Riley⁴, Mary Roper³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 19 Feb 1930. Married William Roy Simmons. William Roy Simmons was b. 1928.

Children of Marilyn Ester Evette and William Roy Simmons:

- 4354 i. **William Earl Simmons**, b. 30 Aug 1948.
- 4355 ii. **James Simmons**, b. 23 Jan 1950.
- iii. **Susan Simmons**, b. 2 Jan 1955. Married Finley.
- 4356 iv. **Jeffrey Simmons**, b. 10 Apr 1961.
- 4357 v. **Tamarah S Simmons**, b. 15 Dec 1967.

2514. Edith Evelyn⁷ Evette (*James Rufus⁶, Hariett Susan Byars⁵, James Riley⁴, Mary Roper³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 31 Mar 1931. Married (1) Corey. Married (2) Perry. Married (3) J C Yates. J C Yates was b. 1928.

Children of Edith Evelyn Evette and J C Yates:

- 4358 i. **Bobbie Evelyn Yates**, b. 17 Nov 1947.
- 4359 ii. **Peggy Ann Yates**, b. 1950.
- iii. **John Christopher Yates**, b. 1955. Nickname: Christopher
- iv. **Cynthia Marie Yates**, b. 28 Sep 1963. Married Kustice.

2515. Bobbie Ruth⁷ Evette (*James Rufus⁶, Hariett Susan Byars⁵, James Riley⁴, Mary Roper³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 1934, in Pickens, Pickens, Sc, d. 1965. Married (1) Bill Keasler. Bill Keasler was b. about 1930. Married (2) A T Winchester.

Children of Bobbie Ruth Evette and Bill Keasler:

- 4360 i. **Billy Keasler**, b. about 1955.

2516. Margaret Yvonne⁷ Evette (*James Rufus⁶, Hariett Susan Byars⁵, James Riley⁴, Mary Roper³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 26 May 1937. Married Roger Lewis O'Donald 2 Jun 1956. Roger Lewis O'Donald was b. 1935.

Children of Margaret Yvonne Evette and Roger Lewis O'Donald:

- 4361 i. **Roger Louis O'Donald Jr**, b. 28 Sep 1960.
-

-
- ii. **Sharon Yuvonne O'Donald**, b. 19 Feb 1963. Married Hawkins.

2517. Florence Cordelia⁷ Evette (*James Rufus⁶, Hariett Susan Byars⁵, James Riley⁴, Mary Roper³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 18 May 1941. Married (1) David Edward Nix in ,Pickens,Sc. David Edward Nix was b. 1940. Married (2) Roger Godwin. Roger Godwin was b. 1938.

Children of Florence Cordelia Evette and David Edward Nix:

- 4362 i. **Leland Edward Nix**, b. 15 Apr 1957.
 ii. **Kenneth Heyward Nix**, b. 15 Oct 1958.
4363 iii. **James Steven Nix**, b. 2 Apr 1961.
 iv. **Donald Ray Nix**, b. 12 Jul 1962.
4364 v. **Gary Michael Nix**, b. 2 Jan 1964.
 vi. **Grant Nix**.

Children of Florence Cordelia Evette and Roger Godwin:

- i. **Kimberly Godwin**, b. 1963.

2518. Emily Sue⁷ Evette (*James Rufus⁶, Hariett Susan Byars⁵, James Riley⁴, Mary Roper³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 21 May 1942. Married Eric Wallis. Eric Wallis was b. 1940.

Children of Emily Sue Evette and Eric Wallis:

- i. **James Wallis**, b. 1966.
 ii. **Adeana Wallis**, b. 1968. Married Jim Lopez. Jim Lopez was b. about 1960.
4365 iii. **David Wallis**, b. 1969.

2519. Porter Lee⁷ Evette (*James Rufus⁶, Hariett Susan Byars⁵, James Riley⁴, Mary Roper³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 11 Sep 1943, in „,Sc. Married Sylvia Ann Grisham. Sylvia Ann Grisham was b. 1944.

Children of Porter Lee Evette and Sylvia Ann Grisham:

- i. **Amy Leigh Evette**, b. 1971.
ii. **Michael Scott Evette**, b. 1982.
iii. **Kate Leann Evette**, b. 1984.

2520. Mary⁷ Evette (*Claude Anderson⁶, Hariett Susan Byars⁵, James Riley⁴, Mary Roper³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. about 1935. Married Lewis.

Children of Mary Evette and Lewis:

- i. **Carla Lewis**.
-

ii. **Sherri Lewis.**

2521. Trula Viola⁷ Dorr (*Elmer Lee⁶, Sarah Catherine Smith⁵, Tilmon⁴, Margaret Roper³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 25 Jul 1940, in Pickens,Pickens,Sc. Married Boyce Lee Jones 11 Jun 1960. Boyce Lee Jones was b. about 1940.

Children of Trula Viola Dorr and Boyce Lee Jones:

i. **Robin Renee Jones**, b. 28 Aug 1963, in Pickens,Pickens,Sc.

2522. Jesse B⁷ Evette (*Bruce Robert⁶, Hariett Susan Byars⁵, James Riley⁴, Mary Roper³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. about 1940. Married Sybil Porter. Sybil Porter was b. 1940, in Pickens,Pickens,Sc.

Children of Jesse B Evette and Sybil Porter:

- i. **Derrick Evette**, b. about 1965.
- ii. **Donna Evette**, b. about 1965.
- iii. **Kay Evette**, b. about 1965.

2523. Pauline⁷ Evette (*Dwight Lloyd⁶, Hariett Susan Byars⁵, James Riley⁴, Mary Roper³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. about 1940. Married Tony Ellenburg.

Children of Pauline Evette and Tony Ellenburg:

i. **Shannon Denese Ellenburg**, b. 5 Feb 1969, in Easley,Pickens,Sc.

2524. David W⁷ Byers (*Wilven⁶, James Perry⁵, James Riley⁴, Mary Roper³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married Ruby Mills.

Children of David W Byers and Ruby Mills:

- i. **Alissa Jean Byers**, b. 7 Apr 1980, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 18 May 1998, in Pickens,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Griffinbaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc.
- ii. **Ethan David Byers.**

2525. Pamela Lee⁷ Finley (*Arvie Lee Byers⁶, James Perry⁵, James Riley⁴, Mary Roper³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 29 Dec 1957, in ,Pickens,Sc. Married Jimmy Grubbs.

Children of Pamela Lee Finley and Jimmy Grubbs:

i. **Nicole Grubbs.**

2526. Myra Lynn⁷ Finley (*Arvie Lee Byers⁶, James Perry⁵, James Riley⁴, Mary Roper³, Joshua²*,

*Meredith*¹), b. 10 Jun 1963. Married Randy Nimmons.

Children of Myra Lynn Finley and Randy Nimmons:

i. **Kyle Clemson Nimmons.**

2527. James Terrell⁷ Smith (*Lawson A*⁶, *James A*⁵, *Matilda Roper*⁴, *Alfred*³, *Joshua*², *Meredith*¹), b. 30571, in ,White,GA, d. 12 Jul 2000, in Anderson,,Sc. Married Vivian A Elrod 19 Feb 1938. Vivian A Elrod was b. 20 Dec 1891, in ,,Ga, d. 12 May 1957, in Anderson,,Sc.

Children of James Terrell Smith and Vivian A Elrod:

- 4366 i. **Curtis R Smith**, b. 21 Dec 1938, in Anderson,,Sc.
 ii. **Donald M Smith**, b. 2 Feb 1949, in Pendleton,,Sc.

2528. Hubert G⁷ Winkler (*Lawson Alex*⁶, *Sarah E Smith*⁵, *Matilda Roper*⁴, *Alfred*³, *Joshua*², *Meredith*¹), b. 3 Jul 1903, d. 9 May 1976. Married Nellie Melissa Nix. Nellie Melissa Nix was b. 31 May 1904, d. 3 Mar 1969.

Children of Hubert G Winkler and Nellie Melissa Nix:

- 4367 i. **Winkler**
4368 ii. **Winkler**

2529. Robert⁷ Winkler (*Lawson Alex*⁶, *Sarah E Smith*⁵, *Matilda Roper*⁴, *Alfred*³, *Joshua*², *Meredith*¹), b. 11 Jun 1911, d. 14 Mar 1938. Married Garrett.

Children of Robert Winkler and Garrett:

- 4369 i. **Winkler**
 ii. **Winkler.**
 iii. **Winkler.**

2530. ____⁷ Winkler (*Lawson Alex*⁶, *Sarah E Smith*⁵, *Matilda Roper*⁴, *Alfred*³, *Joshua*², *Meredith*¹)

Children of Winkler and ____ ____:

i. **Winkler.**

2531. Neal⁷ Winkler (*Lawson Alex*⁶, *Sarah E Smith*⁵, *Matilda Roper*⁴, *Alfred*³, *Joshua*², *Meredith*¹), b. 28 Dec 1922, d. 1990. Married Hogsed.

Children of Neal Winkler and Hogsed:

- i. **Winkler.**
- ii. **Winkler.**

2532. _____⁷ Winkler (*Lawson Alex⁶, Sarah E Smith⁵, Matilda Roper⁴, Alfred³, Joshua², Meredith¹*)
Married Jeanette Allison. Jeanette Allison d. 1998.

Children of Winkler and Jeanette Allison:

- i. **Winkler.** Married Margie.
- ii. **Winkler.** Married Ravan.
- 4370 iii. **Winkler**
- iv. **Winkler.**
- 4371 v. **Winkler**

2533. Wilborn Garnie⁷ Winkler (*James Anderson⁶, Sarah E Smith⁵, Matilda Roper⁴, Alfred³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 28 Sep 1902, d. 31 Jan 1941. Married Dora Nix 27 Sep 1923. Dora Nix d. 28 Jul 1967.

Children of Wilborn Garnie Winkler and Dora Nix:

- i. **Winkler.**
- ii. **Walter Winkler**, b. 29 Jul 1927, d. 28 Dec 1928.
- iii. **Winkler.**
- iv. **Winkler.**
- v. **Winkler.**
- vi. **Winkler.**

2534. Lonzo Garland⁷ Winkler (*James Anderson⁶, Sarah E Smith⁵, Matilda Roper⁴, Alfred³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 25 Nov 1905, d. 14 Jan 1941. Married Westmoreland.

Children of Lonzo Garland Winkler and Westmoreland:

- 4372 i. **Winkler**

2535. _____⁷ Winkler (*James Anderson⁶, Sarah E Smith⁵, Matilda Roper⁴, Alfred³, Joshua², Meredith¹*)
Married Gilleland.

Children of Winkler and Gilleland:

- i. **Winkler.**
- 4373 ii. **Winkler**
- 4374 iii. **Winkler**

-
- 4375 iv. **Winkler**
 v. **Winkler.**
 vi. **Winkler.**
 vii. **Winkler.**
 viii. **Winkler.**
4376 ix. **Winkler**

2536. ____⁷ **Winkler** (*James Anderson*⁶, *Sarah E Smith*⁵, *Matilda Roper*⁴, *Alfred*³, *Joshua*², *Meredith*¹)
Married Helton.

Children of Winkler and Helton:

- i. **Helton.**
ii. **Helton.**
iii. **Helton.**
iv. **Helton.**
v. **Helton.**

2537. ____⁷ **Winkler** (*Joseph Benjamin*⁶, *Cynthia Elizabeth Smith*⁵, *Matilda Roper*⁴, *Alfred*³, *Joshua*², *Meredith*¹)

Children of Winkler and ____ ____:

- 4377 i. **Winkler**

2538. ____⁷ **Glaze** (*Sarah Lou Wilda Winkler*⁶, *Cynthia Elizabeth Smith*⁵, *Matilda Roper*⁴, *Alfred*³, *Joshua*², *Meredith*¹) Married (1) Willie Frank Burch. Willie Frank Burch d. 21 Apr 1951. Married (2) Herrington.

He died in an automobile accident. They lived in Hall County, GA.

Children of Glaze and Willie Frank Burch:

- 4378 i. **Burch**
 ii. **Burch.**

2539. ____⁷ **Glaze** (*Sarah Lou Wilda Winkler*⁶, *Cynthia Elizabeth Smith*⁵, *Matilda Roper*⁴, *Alfred*³, *Joshua*², *Meredith*¹) Married Tomlinson.

Children of Glaze and Tomlinson:

- i. **Glaze.** Married Cathey.
-

2540. ____⁷ **Glaze** (*Sarah Lou Wilda Winkler*⁶, *Cynthia Elizabeth Smith*⁵, *Matilda Roper*⁴, *Alfred*³, *Joshua*², *Meredith*¹) Married Freeman.

Children of Glaze and Freeman:

4379 i. **Glaze**

2541. ____⁷ **Winkler** (*Perry Jefferson*⁶, *Cynthia Elizabeth Smith*⁵, *Matilda Roper*⁴, *Alfred*³, *Joshua*², *Meredith*¹) Married (1) Anderson. Married (2) Nix.

Children of Winkler and Nix:

- i. **Nix.**
- ii. **Nix.**

2542. ____⁷ **Winkler** (*Perry Jefferson*⁶, *Cynthia Elizabeth Smith*⁵, *Matilda Roper*⁴, *Alfred*³, *Joshua*², *Meredith*¹) Married Westmoreland.

Children of Winkler and Westmoreland:

- i. **Westmoreland.**
- ii. **Westmoreland.**
- 4380 iii. **Westmoreland**

2543. ____⁷ **Winkler** (*Perry Jefferson*⁶, *Cynthia Elizabeth Smith*⁵, *Matilda Roper*⁴, *Alfred*³, *Joshua*², *Meredith*¹) Married Postell.

Children of Winkler and Postell:

- i. **Postell.**
- ii. **Postell.**
- iii. **Postell.**

2544. ____⁷ **Winkler** (*George Washington*⁶, *Cynthia Elizabeth Smith*⁵, *Matilda Roper*⁴, *Alfred*³, *Joshua*², *Meredith*¹) Married Wood.

Children of Winkler and Wood:

- 4381 i. **Wood**
- ii. **Wood.**
- iii. **Wood.**
- 4382 iv. **Wood**

2545. _____⁷ Winkler (*George Washington⁶, Cynthia Elizabeth Smith⁵, Matilda Roper⁴, Alfred³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married (1) Lewis. Married (2) Richardson.

Children of Winkler and Lewis:

- i. **Lewis.**

Children of Winkler and Richardson:

- i. **Richardson.**
- 4383 ii. **Richardson**

2546. _____⁷ Nix (*Mitilda Winkler⁶, Cynthia Elizabeth Smith⁵, Matilda Roper⁴, Alfred³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married Higgins.

Children of Nix and Higgins:

- 4384 i. **Higgins**
- 4385 ii. **Higgins**
- iii. **Higgins.**

2547. Dewey⁷ Faulkner (*Lillie Ida Dyer⁶, Mary Melvina Roper⁵, James Madison⁴, Alfred³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 5 Aug 1899. Married Nancy Clay Cosby.

Children of Dewey Faulkner and Nancy Clay Cosby:

- i. **Dewey Randolph Faulkner.**
- ii. **Nancy Joan Faulkner f.**

2548. Arnold⁷ Faulkner (*Lillie Ida Dyer⁶, Mary Melvina Roper⁵, James Madison⁴, Alfred³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 27 Sep 1902. Married (1) Margaret Butler. Married (2) Ruth Dewar. Ruth Dewar was b. May 1907, d. 7 Apr 1945.

Children of Arnold Faulkner and Ruth Dewar:

- 4386 i. **Fred Faulkner**
- ii. **Ronda Louise Faulkner.**

2549. Georgia Belle⁷ Faulkner (*Lillie Ida Dyer⁶, Mary Melvina Roper⁵, James Madison⁴, Alfred³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married Charlie Dillard Adams. Charlie Dillard Adams was b. 17 Jan 1901, d. 10 Aug 1960.

Children of Georgia Belle Faulkner and Charlie Dillard Adams:

- 4387 i. **Charles Ellard Adams**
- 4388 ii. **Carolyn Ella Adams**

2550. Eunice⁷ Faulkner (*Lillie Ida Dyer⁶, Mary Melvina Roper⁵, James Madison⁴, Alfred³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married Theodore Roosevelt Whitmire.

Children of Eunice Faulkner and Theodore Roosevelt Whitmire:

- i. **Barbara Helen Whitmire.**
- 4389 ii. **Bobby Richard Whitmire**

2551. Eleanor Radie⁷ Faulkner (*Lillie Ida Dyer⁶, Mary Melvina Roper⁵, James Madison⁴, Alfred³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married Lewis Edward Moore.

Children of Eleanor Radie Faulkner and Lewis Edward Moore:

- 4390 i. **Martha Lillian Moore**
- 4391 ii. **Lewis Edward Moore Jr**
- iii. **Celia Kathryn Moore.**
- iv. **Jonathan Kelly Moore.** Married Katherine Diane Scarbrough.

2552. Maurice Carlton⁷ Faulkner (*Lillie Ida Dyer⁶, Mary Melvina Roper⁵, James Madison⁴, Alfred³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married Bonnie Tarpley.

Children of Maurice Carlton Faulkner and Bonnie Tarpley:

- i. **Larry Douglas Faulkner.**
- 4392 ii. **Jacqueline Kay Faulkner**

2553. John Wiley⁷ Dyer (*William Walter⁶, Mary Melvina Roper⁵, James Madison⁴, Alfred³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married Carolyn Minnie Reynolds.

Children of John Wiley Dyer and Carolyn Minnie Reynolds:

- i. **Benny John Dyer.** Married Lucy Davidson.

2554. William Herman⁷ Dyer (*William Walter⁶, Mary Melvina Roper⁵, James Madison⁴, Alfred³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married Louisa Estelle Grimes.

Children of William Herman Dyer and Louisa Estelle Grimes:

- 4393 i. **William Herman Dyer Jr**
- ii. **Mary Estelle Dyer.**
- 4394 iii. **Robert Marion Dyer**

2555. Fletcher Nelson⁷ Dyer (*John Jefferson⁶, Mary Melvina Roper⁵, James Madison⁴, Alfred³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 30 Aug 1918, d. 30 Nov 1975. Married Georgia Rosetta Tarpley.

Children of Fletcher Nelson Dyer and Georgia Rosetta Tarpley:

- 4395 i. **Julia Ann Dyer**
- ii. **Randall Fletcher Dyer**, b. 22 Apr 1948, d. 7 Nov 1957.
- 4396 iii. **Nancy Elaine Dyer**

2556. John Hoyt⁷ Dyer (*John Jefferson⁶, Mary Melvina Roper⁵, James Madison⁴, Alfred³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married Mary Margaret Harrison.

Children of John Hoyt Dyer and Mary Margaret Harrison:

- i. **Anthony Hoyt Dyer.**
- 4397 ii. **Rose Marie Dyer**

2557. Charlie Clayton⁷ Dyer (*John Jefferson⁶, Mary Melvina Roper⁵, James Madison⁴, Alfred³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married Bonnell Gilreath.

Children of Charlie Clayton Dyer and Bonnell Gilreath:

- 4398 i. **Travis John Dyer**
- 4399 ii. **Martha Jane Dyer**

2558. Ella Faye⁷ Dyer (*John Jefferson⁶, Mary Melvina Roper⁵, James Madison⁴, Alfred³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married Loy Carson Harrison.

Children of Ella Faye Dyer and Loy Carson Harrison:

- i. **Loy Carson Harrison.**
- ii. **Donavan Stanley Harrison.**

2559. Mary Frances⁷ Dyer (*John Jefferson⁶, Mary Melvina Roper⁵, James Madison⁴, Alfred³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married William Wiley Waters.

Children of Mary Frances Dyer and William Wiley Waters:

- i. **William Larry Waters.** Married Mary Jane Rogers.
- 4400 ii. **Jimmy Lamar Waters**

2560. Joe Elbert⁷ Dyer (*John Jefferson⁶, Mary Melvina Roper⁵, James Madison⁴, Alfred³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married Mary Joyce Hayes.

Children of Joe Elbert Dyer and Mary Joyce Hayes:

- i. **Gary Joe Dyer.**
- ii. **Michael John Dyer.**
- iii. **Kevin Edward Dyer.**

2561. Melvin⁷ Green (*Laura Jane Dyer⁶, Mary Melvina Roper⁵, James Madison⁴, Alfred³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married Pauline Gilleland.

Children of Melvin Green and Pauline Gilleland:

- 4401 i. **Margaret Melvina Green**
- 4402 ii. **Donald Green**
- iii. **Robert Dan Green**, b. 15 Jan 1947, d. 20 Jan 1947.
- 4403 iv. **Bradley Green**

2562. Betty Sue⁷ Haynes (*Laura Jane Dyer⁶, Mary Melvina Roper⁵, James Madison⁴, Alfred³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married George A Bearce.

Children of Betty Sue Haynes and George A Bearce:

- i. **Brenda Bearce.**
- ii. **Linda Bearce.**
- iii. **Glenda Bearce.**

2563. Mary Joe⁷ Haynes (*Laura Jane Dyer⁶, Mary Melvina Roper⁵, James Madison⁴, Alfred³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married Thomas H Lindsey.

Children of Mary Joe Haynes and Thomas H Lindsey:

- i. **Pam Lindsey.**

2564. Radie Corliss⁷ Whitmire (*Rosa Elda Rada Dyer⁶, Mary Melvina Roper⁵, James Madison⁴, Alfred³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married William Melvin Smith.

Children of Radie Corliss Whitmire and William Melvin Smith:

- i. **Reba Joyce Smith.**
- ii. **Ronald Melvin Smith.** Married Anita Thomas.
- iii. **Lisa Karen Smith.**

2565. Joseph Franklin⁷ Whitmire (*Rosa Elda Rada Dyer⁶, Mary Melvina Roper⁵, James Madison⁴, Alfred³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married Dorothy Bulger.

Children of Joseph Franklin Whitmire and Dorothy Bulger:

- i. **Lelan Franklin Whitmire.**

2566. Mary Ruth⁷ Whitmire (*Rosa Elda Rada Dyer⁶, Mary Melvina Roper⁵, James Madison⁴, Alfred³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married (1) Gene Rogers. Married (2) Robert Howell.

Children of Mary Ruth Whitmire and Robert Howell:

- i. **Gary Lee Howell.** Married Debbie Burriss.
- ii. **Scott Nelson Howell.**

2567. Norma Marie⁷ Whitmire (*Rosa Elda Rada Dyer⁶, Mary Melvina Roper⁵, James Madison⁴, Alfred³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married John Wiley Stanley.

Children of Norma Marie Whitmire and John Wiley Stanley:

- i. **Barry Wiley Stanley.** Married Cherri Turner.
- 4404 ii. **Donna Marie Stanley**
- iii. **Ken Nelson Stanley.**

2568. Rosa Lee⁷ Whitmire (*Rosa Elda Rada Dyer⁶, Mary Melvina Roper⁵, James Madison⁴, Alfred³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married Gene Propes.

Children of Rosa Lee Whitmire and Gene Propes:

- i. **Gena Propes.**
- ii. **Mark Propes.**

2569. LaNelda Mae⁷ Whitmire (*Rosa Elda Rada Dyer⁶, Mary Melvina Roper⁵, James Madison⁴, Alfred³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married Bob Daniels.

Children of LaNelda Mae Whitmire and Bob Daniels:

- i. **Deidre Daniels.**

2570. John Nelson⁷ Whitmire (*Rosa Elda Rada Dyer⁶, Mary Melvina Roper⁵, James Madison⁴, Alfred³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married Joyce Chambers.

Children of John Nelson Whitmire and Joyce Chambers:

- i. **Tamera Kay Whitmire.**

2571. William Frederic⁷ Davidson (*Lewis Marion⁶, Elijah Fredrick⁵, Mahulda Roper⁴, Alfred³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 3 Jul 1916, in ,White,Ga, d. 1975. Married (1) White. Married (2) Chandler.

Children of William Frederic Davidson and White:

- i. **Davidson.**
- ii. **Davidson.**
- iii. **Davidson.**

Children of William Frederic Davidson and Chandler:

- i. **Davidson.**
- 4405 ii. **Davidson**

2572. Lewis Marion⁷ Davidson Jr (*Lewis Marion⁶, Elijah Fredrick⁵, Mahulda Roper⁴, Alfred³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 26 Apr 1918, in ,White,Ga, d. 11 Jun 1986, in Flagstaff,,Az. Married Robertson.

Children of Lewis Marion Davidson Jr and Robertson:

- i. **Davidson.** Married Snyder.
- 4406 ii. **Davidson**
- 4407 iii. **Davidson**

2573. Hershel Eugene⁷ Dorsey (*Carrie Bell Davidson⁶, Asbury Turner⁵, Mahulda Roper⁴, Alfred³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 22 Jun 1897. Married Mattie Sosebee 26 Apr 1925. Mattie Sosebee was b. 19 Dec 1902, d. 25 Jan 1977.

Children of Hershel Eugene Dorsey and Mattie Sosebee:

- i. **Dorsey.** Married Thompson.
- ii. **Dorsey,** d. 5 Mar 1971. Married Nalley.

2574. ____⁷ Dorsey (*Carrie Bell Davidson*⁶, *Asbury Turner*⁵, *Mahulda Roper*⁴, *Alfred*³, *Joshua*², *Meredith*¹) Married Charles Pierce Sosebee. Charles Pierce Sosebee was b. 6 Mar 1894, d. 7 Jul 1961.

Children of Dorsey and Charles Pierce Sosebee:

- i. **Sosebee.**
- 4408 ii. **Sosebee**
- 4409 iii. **Sosebee**
- 4410 iv. **Sosebee**
- 4411 v. **Sosebee**

2575. ____⁷ Dorsey (*Carrie Bell Davidson*⁶, *Asbury Turner*⁵, *Mahulda Roper*⁴, *Alfred*³, *Joshua*², *Meredith*¹) Married Rogers.

Children of Dorsey and Rogers:

- i. **Dorsey.** Married Daughtry.
- ii. **Dorsey.** Married Nelson.

2576. ____⁷ Dorsey (*Carrie Bell Davidson*⁶, *Asbury Turner*⁵, *Mahulda Roper*⁴, *Alfred*³, *Joshua*², *Meredith*¹) Married Stringer.

Children of Dorsey and Stringer:

- i. **Stringer.** Married Glosson.
- ii. **Stringer.** Married Biggs.
- iii. **Stringer.** Married Echols.

2577. ____⁷ Dorsey (*Carrie Bell Davidson*⁶, *Asbury Turner*⁵, *Mahulda Roper*⁴, *Alfred*³, *Joshua*², *Meredith*¹) Married (1) Griffin. Married (2) Hulsey.

Children of Dorsey and Griffin:

- i. **Griffin.** Married Hubbard.

2578. ____⁷ Dorsey (*Carrie Bell Davidson*⁶, *Asbury Turner*⁵, *Mahulda Roper*⁴, *Alfred*³, *Joshua*², *Meredith*¹) Married Hulsey.

Children of Dorsey and Hulsey:

- i. **Hulsey.** Married Robertson.
 - ii. **Hulsey.** Married Styles.
 - iii. **Hulsey.** Married Walker.
-

2579. ____⁷ **Dorsey** (*Carrie Bell Davidson*⁶, *Asbury Turner*⁵, *Mahulda Roper*⁴, *Alfred*³, *Joshua*², *Meredith*¹) Married Truelove.

Children of Dorsey and Truelove:

- i. **Dorsey**. Married Adams.

2580. ____⁷ **Dorsey** (*Carrie Bell Davidson*⁶, *Asbury Turner*⁵, *Mahulda Roper*⁴, *Alfred*³, *Joshua*², *Meredith*¹) Married (1) Sarah Hulsey. Sarah Hulsey d. 25 Apr 1976. Married (2) Brand.

Children of Dorsey and Sarah Hulsey:

- i. **Dorsey**. Married Gravitt.
- ii. **Dorsey**. Married Powell.
- iii. **Dorsey**. Married Brownlow.

2581. ____⁷ **Dorsey** (*Carrie Bell Davidson*⁶, *Asbury Turner*⁵, *Mahulda Roper*⁴, *Alfred*³, *Joshua*², *Meredith*¹) Married Standridge.

Children of Dorsey and Standridge:

- i. **Dorsey**.
- ii. **Dorsey**.
- iii. **Dorsey**.

2582. ____⁷ **Clark** (*Thomas Jackson*⁶, *Jane Ester Matilda Winkler*⁵, *Louisa K Roper*⁴, *Alfred*³, *Joshua*², *Meredith*¹) Married Haun.

Children of Clark and Haun:

- 4412 i. **Clark**

2583. ____⁷ **Clark** (*Eleck Franklin*⁶, *Jane Ester Matilda Winkler*⁵, *Louisa K Roper*⁴, *Alfred*³, *Joshua*², *Meredith*¹) Married Simonds.

Children of Clark and Simonds:

- 4413 i. **Simonds**
- 4414 ii. **Simonds**
- 4415 iii. **Simonds**
- 4416 iv. **Simonds**
- 4417 v. **Simonds**
- 4418 vi. **Simonds**

-
- | | | |
|------|-------|----------------|
| 4419 | vii. | Simonds |
| 4420 | viii. | Simonds |
| 4421 | ix. | Simonds |

2584. ____⁷ **Clark** (*Eleck Franklin*⁶, *Jane Ester Matilda Winkler*⁵, *Louisa K Roper*⁴, *Alfred*³, *Joshua*², *Meredith*¹) Married (1) Kennedy. Married (2) Kilby.

Children of Clark and Kennedy:

- i. **Clark.**

Children of Clark and Kilby:

- i. **Clark.**

2585. ____⁷ **Clark** (*Eleck Franklin*⁶, *Jane Ester Matilda Winkler*⁵, *Louisa K Roper*⁴, *Alfred*³, *Joshua*², *Meredith*¹) Married Genoe.

Children of Clark and Genoe:

- i. **Clark.**
- ii. **Clark.**
- iii. **Clark.**

2586. ____⁷ **Tow** (*Jesse Harrison*⁶, *Martha Matilda Roper*⁵, *Alfred Harrison*⁴, *Alfred*³, *Joshua*², *Meredith*¹) Married Winkler.

Children of Tow and Winkler:

- | | | |
|------|------|----------------|
| 4422 | i. | Winkler |
| 4423 | ii. | Winkler |
| 4424 | iii. | Winkler |
| 4425 | iv. | Winkler |
| 4426 | v. | Winkler |

2587. ____⁷ **Tow** (*Jesse Harrison*⁶, *Martha Matilda Roper*⁵, *Alfred Harrison*⁴, *Alfred*³, *Joshua*², *Meredith*¹) Married Winkler.

Children of Tow and Winkler:

- | | | |
|------|------|----------------------------|
| 4427 | i. | Tow |
| 4428 | ii. | Tow |
| | iii. | Tow. Married Payne. |
-

-
- iv. **Tow.** Married Satterfield.
4429 v. **Tow**

2588. ____⁷ **Tow** (*Jesse Harrison*⁶, *Martha Matilda Roper*⁵, *Alfred Harrison*⁴, *Alfred*³, *Joshua*², *Meredith*¹)
Married Harkins.

Children of Tow and Harkins:

- i. **Harkins.**
- ii. **Harkins.** Married Allison.
- iii. **Harkins.**

2589. Mildred Helen⁷ **Seifert** (*Charles Antony*⁶, *Mary Elizabeth Roper*⁵, *Alfred Harrison*⁴, *Alfred*³, *Joshua*², *Meredith*¹) Married Herbert Emrick.

Children of Mildred Helen Seifert and Herbert Emrick:

- i. **Carol Lynn Emrick.**
- 4430 ii. **Daniel Herbert Emrick**
- iii. **Michael Paul Seifert.**
- iv. **Gloria Jean Emrick.** Married David Herman.
- v. **Constance Ann Emrick.** Married Gary Danzeisen.
- vi. **Robert James Emrick.**
- vii. **Ray Allen Emrick.**
- viii. **Joseph Antony Seifert,** b. 18 Aug 1961, d. 24 Aug 1961.

2590. Howard Charles⁷ **Seifert** (*Charles Antony*⁶, *Mary Elizabeth Roper*⁵, *Alfred Harrison*⁴, *Alfred*³, *Joshua*², *Meredith*¹) Married Mary Stein.

Children of Howard Charles Seifert and Mary Stein:

- 4431 i. **Barbara Ann Seifert**
- 4432 ii. **James Howard Seifert**
- 4433 iii. **Karen Marie Seifert**
- 4434 iv. **Cynthia Seifert**
- v. **Dwayne Allen Seifert.**
- vi. **Douglas Berry Seifert.**
- vii. **David Lee Seifert.**

2591. Harold Antony⁷ **Seifert** (*Charles Antony*⁶, *Mary Elizabeth Roper*⁵, *Alfred Harrison*⁴, *Alfred*³, *Joshua*², *Meredith*¹) Married Arlene Potes.

Children of Harold Antony Seifert and Arlene Potes:

- 4435 i. **Mark Antony Seifert**
- 4436 ii. **Jeffry Seifert**
- iii. **Gretchen Seifert**. Married David Walter.
- iv. **Vanessa Dee Seifert**. Married Mike Mulnix.
- v. **Annabell Lee Seifert**.

2592. Paul Eugene⁷ Seifert (*Charles Antony⁶, Mary Elizabeth Roper⁵, Alfred Harrison⁴, Alfred³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married Marietta Haas.

Children of Paul Eugene Seifert and Marietta Haas:

- i. **Antony Paul Seifert**.
- 4437 ii. **Ricki Suzanne Seifert**

2593. Lois Marie⁷ Seifert (*Charles Antony⁶, Mary Elizabeth Roper⁵, Alfred Harrison⁴, Alfred³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married James Duffin.

Children of Lois Marie Seifert and James Duffin:

- i. **Josefa Marie Duffin**.
- ii. **Angela Duffin**.
- iii. **Martin Duffin**, b. 23 Mar 1961, d. 9 Jan 1966.
- iv. **Neil Duffin**.
- v. **Sean Duffin**.
- vi. **James Martin Duffin**.

2594. Lloyd Joseph⁷ Seifert (*Charles Antony⁶, Mary Elizabeth Roper⁵, Alfred Harrison⁴, Alfred³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married Marcella Vereeche.

Children of Lloyd Joseph Seifert and Marcella Vereeche:

- i. **Malinda Denise Seifert**.
- ii. **Rebecca Marie Seifert**.
- iii. **Marcel Charles Seifert**.
- iv. **Regina Seifert**.
- v. **Jonathan Paul Seifert**.
- vi. **Lorena Jane Seifert**.

2595. Gerald James⁷ Seifert (*Charles Antony⁶, Mary Elizabeth Roper⁵, Alfred Harrison⁴, Alfred³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married Frances Chenetski.

Children of Gerald James Seifert and Frances Chenetski:

- i. **Allan James Seifert.**
- ii. **Laurie Ann Seifert.**

2596. Doris Naomi⁷ Welling (*Jennie Elizabeth Seifert⁶, Mary Elizabeth Roper⁵, Alfred Harrison⁴, Alfred³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married R Jon Frawley. R Jon Frawley was b. 1922, d. 20 Dec 1990.

Children of Doris Naomi Welling and R Jon Frawley:

- 4438 i. **Brenda Lee Frawley**
- ii. **Philip Jon Frawley.** Married Janet Rubin.

2597. Claire Henry⁷ Welling (*Jennie Elizabeth Seifert⁶, Mary Elizabeth Roper⁵, Alfred Harrison⁴, Alfred³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married Helen Hahn.

Children of Claire Henry Welling and Helen Hahn:

- i. **Janice Irene Welling.** Married Roger Sarver.
- ii. **Roger Harvey Welling.**

2598. Edward⁷ Roper (*Robert L⁶, Newton Candler⁵, Alfred Harrison⁴, Alfred³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married Tamie Tolbert.

School: Haywood Tech

Place: old Roper home place, Paradise Valley, Rt.3, Cleveland, White Co. GA

Children of Edward Roper and Tamie Tolbert:

- i. **Katie Elizabeth Roper**, b. 7 Jun 1979, in ,White,Ga.

2599. Wayne⁷ Roper (*Robert L⁶, Newton Candler⁵, Alfred Harrison⁴, Alfred³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married (1) Ellen Seabolt. Married (2) Sharon Davis. Sharon Davis was b. in Gainsville,Hall,Ga.

Place: VA

Children of Wayne Roper and Ellen Seabolt:

- i. **Mark Roper.** Place: VA

Children of Wayne Roper and Sharon Davis:

- i. **Michael Roper.**
- ii. **Phillip Roper.**

2600. Gary⁷ Roper (*Robert L⁶, Newton Candler⁵, Alfred Harrison⁴, Alfred³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married Patricia Whitlock.

Children of Gary Roper and Patricia Whitlock:

- i. **Paul Roper.**

2601. Vaughn Calvin⁷ Saxon (*Sarah Hood⁶, Wilda Jane Roper⁵, Alfred Harrison⁴, Alfred³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 19 Jul 1912, d. 23 Oct 1987. Married Townsend.

Children of Vaughn Calvin Saxon and Townsend:

- i. **Saxon.**
- ii. **Saxon.**

2602. Louise⁷ Woody (*Mary Melinda Hood⁶, Wilda Jane Roper⁵, Alfred Harrison⁴, Alfred³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married Robert Wilson.

Children of Louise Woody and Robert Wilson:

- i. **Stephen Wilson.**

2603. Leola⁷ Williams (*Laura Cansada Hasty⁶, Anna Louise Williams⁵, Rachel Ellen Roper⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 12 Apr 1903, in „Ok, d. 30 May 1987, in Henryetta,Okmulgee,Ok, bur. in Westlawncem,Okmulgee,Okmulgee,Ok. Married (1) Sam J Farmer. Sam J Farmer was b. 27 Jul 1909, d. 29 Oct 1988. Married (2) Clarence Clifford Drake 24 Sep 1921, in McAlister,Pittsburg,Pa. Clarence Clifford Drake was b. 1 Sep 1895, in „Parker,Tx, d. Feb 1970, in McKeepport,Allegheny,Pa.

Place: Henryetta OK in 1982

Birth: in what is Dow, Pittsburg Co. OK

Children of Leola Williams and Clarence Clifford Drake:

- 4439 i. **Theodore Elwood Drake**, b. 8 Apr 1924, in Hartshorne,Pittsburg,Ok, d. 15 Nov 2000, in Mount Zion,,Il.
- 4440 ii. **Colleen Leola Drake**, b. 14 Mar 1926, in Dow,Pittsburg,Ok.

2604. Harley⁷ Drake (*Laura Cansada Hasty⁶, Anna Louise Williams⁵, Rachel Ellen Roper⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 8 Aug 1908, in Dow, Pittsburg, Ok. Married (1) Mary Elizabeth Moore 1934, in Smithdale, Allegheny, Pa. Mary Elizabeth Moore was b. 10 Jun 1918, in Bradenville, Westmorland, Pa, d. 26 Apr 1984, in West Newton, Allegheny, Pa. Married (2) Mary Clarke. Married (3) Pauline Zelinsky.

Sibling: twin to Arley Drake

Children: none by last 2 wives

Children of Harley Drake and Mary Elizabeth Moore:

- 4441 i. **Shirley Mae Drake**, b. 8 Jun 1935, in Smithdale, Allegheny, Pa.
- 4442 ii. **Harley Joe Drake**, b. 29 Oct 1938, in Smithdale, Allegheny, Pa.

2605. William Joe⁷ Drake Jr (*Laura Cansada Hasty⁶, Anna Louise Williams⁵, Rachel Ellen Roper⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 16 Dec 1916, in Dow, Pittsburg, Pa. Married (2) Martha Helen Callich Nov 1938.

Nickname: Joe

Children of William Joe Drake Jr and ____ ____:

- i. **Drake.**

Children of William Joe Drake Jr and Martha Helen Callich:

- 4443 i. **Viola Ada Drake**, b. 1 Mar 1940, in Henryetta, Okmulgee, Ok.
- ii. **Ronald Joe Drake**, b. in „Ok. Married (1) Anita Walts. Married (2) Phyllis Shelton. Married (3) Marge Nutt.
- iii. **Richard Olin Drake**, b. in „Ok. Married Lucia Marie Huddleston.

2606. Lenie Mae⁷ West (*Anna E Hasty⁶, Anna Louise Williams⁵, Rachel Ellen Roper⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 1902, in Roff, Pontotoc, Ok. Married John Nike Bradford 30 Apr 1922, in Stratford, Murray, Ok. John Nike Bradford was b. 26 Oct 1902, in „Tx, d. 17 Jul 1980, in Tulsa, Tulsa, Ok.

Place: Tulsa OK in 1982

Children of Lenie Mae West and John Nike Bradford:

- 4444 i. **Edwin West Bradford**, b. 1924, in Stratford, Murray, Ok.

2607. William Emmett⁷ West (*Anna E Hasty⁶, Anna Louise Williams⁵, Rachel Ellen Roper⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 18 Aug 1906, in „Ok, d. Feb 1981, in „Ok.

Children of William Emmett West and ____ ____:

i. **West.**

2608. Horace⁷ Barnes (*Junitta Hasty⁶, Anna Louise Williams⁵, Rachel Ellen Roper⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*)

Children of Horace Barnes and ____ ____:

i. **Howard Barnes.**

2609. Raye Levon⁷ Hardy (*Rosetta Jane Hasty⁶, Anna Louise Williams⁵, Rachel Ellen Roper⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 14 Nov 1905, in Howe,,Ok, d. 31 Oct 1989, in Tulsa,Tulsa,Ok. Married John McHenry 4 Oct 1924, in Tulsa,Tulsa,Ok. John McHenry was b. 24 Dec 1885, in Union Town,,Ky, d. 26 Jul 1956, in Tulsa,Tulsa,Ok.

Sibling: twin of Raymond

Place: Tulsa OK

Children of Raye Levon Hardy and John McHenry:

- i. **McHenry.**
- ii. **Jimmie Cleo McHenry**, b. 29 Jan 1929, in Tulsa,Tulsa,Ok, d. 6 Jun 1929, in Tulsa,Tulsa,Ok.
- iii. **McHenry.**
- iv. **Perry Vernon McHenry**, b. 28 Nov 1935, in Tulsa,Tulsa,Ok, d. 14 Sep 1993, in Muskogee,Muskogee,Ok.
- v. **McHenry.**

2610. Robert Lee⁷ Hasty (*Mathew Monroe⁶, Anna Louise Williams⁵, Rachel Ellen Roper⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 29 Jul 1913, in Magazine,Logan,Ar, d. 2 Feb 1998, in Buena Park,Orange,Ca. Married (1) Nancy Surgner. Married (2) Martin. Married (3) Etheridge.

Children: 3

Children of Robert Lee Hasty and Nancy Surgner:

i. **Hasty.**

2611. Clyde Monroe⁷ Hasty (*Samuel Edgar⁶, Anna Louise Williams⁵, Rachel Ellen Roper⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 10 Oct 1920. Married Ella Doris Bailey. Ella Doris Bailey d. before 1982.

Place: McAlester OK in 1982

Children of Clyde Monroe Hasty and Ella Doris Bailey:

- i. **Clyde Edgar Hasty.**
- ii. **Janice Hasty.**

2612. Beulah Ruth⁷ Hasty (*Samuel Edgar⁶, Anna Louise Williams⁵, Rachel Ellen Roper⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 8 Dec 1922. Married Everett J Lamascus. Everett J Lamascus was b. 31 Oct 1923, d. Jul 1970, in „Ok.

Place: Muskogee OK in 1982

Job: quality control chief U.S. Air Force Academy

Children of Beulah Ruth Hasty and Everett J Lamascus:

- 4445 i. **Robert Everett Lamascus**, b. 2 Nov 1943.
- ii. **Jerry Lee Lamascus**, b. 6 Jul 1947. Married Marilyn Mashburn. Place: Hayward CA in 1982

Job: furniture refinisher

2613. Ruby Beatrice⁷ Hasty (*Samuel Edgar⁶, Anna Louise Williams⁵, Rachel Ellen Roper⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 10 Jul 1925. Married Dick Allen.

Place: Houston TX in 1982

Children of Ruby Beatrice Hasty and Dick Allen:

- 4446 i. **Rick Hasty.**
- ii. **Dixie Hasty**

2614. Edythe Virginia⁷ Hasty (*Samuel Edgar⁶, Anna Louise Williams⁵, Rachel Ellen Roper⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 4 Nov 1932. Married Ted Zerby.

Children of Edythe Virginia Hasty and Ted Zerby:

- i. **Teddy Zerby.**
- ii. **Ginger Zerby.**
- iii. **Leslie Zerby.**

2615. Thurston⁷ Williams (*Allen D H⁶, Mathew Keith⁵, Rachel Ellen Roper⁴, William³, Joshua²*,

*Meredith*¹), d. before 1982. Married Martha.

Place: TX

Children of Thurston Williams and Martha:

i. **Allen Williams.**

2616. Hazel⁷ **Williams** (*Allen D H*⁶, *Mathew Keith*⁵, *Rachel Ellen Roper*⁴, *William*³, *Joshua*², *Meredith*¹), d. before 1982. Married Steven Lamont Haley.

Children of Hazel Williams and Steven Lamont Haley:

- i. **Steve Haley.** Place: Lubbock TX
- ii. **Bonnie Haley.** Married Erickson. Place: Seminole TX in 1982

2617. Luther Reno⁷ **Williams** (*Samuel Houston*⁶, *Mathew Keith*⁵, *Rachel Ellen Roper*⁴, *William*³, *Joshua*², *Meredith*¹), b. 2 Feb 1900, in Paris, Logan, Ar, d. 11 Apr 1976, in Abilene, Taylor, Tx. Married (1) Carrie Belle Brown. Carrie Belle Brown was b. 28 May 1899, in , Eastland, Tx. Married (2) Retha Adams.

War: WWII

Children of Luther Reno Williams and Carrie Belle Brown:

- i. **Willie Mae Williams**, b. 17 Nov 1920, in Atwell,, Tx, d. 14 Feb 1921, in Scranton,, Tx.
- ii. **Louis Robert Williams**, b. 2 Feb 1922, in Atwell,, Tx. Married Peggee Jean Mayers 7 May 1946, in Abilene, Taylor, Tx.
- 4447 iii. **Rosa Belle Williams**, b. 9 May 1924, in Nimrod,, Tx.
- iv. **Ruth Williams**, b. 14 Feb 1928, in Truby,, Tx.

2618. Oran Vernice⁷ **Williams** (*Samuel Houston*⁶, *Mathew Keith*⁵, *Rachel Ellen Roper*⁴, *William*³, *Joshua*², *Meredith*¹), b. 22 Nov 1904, in Carbon,, Tx. Married Joella Gattis.

Job: grocer

Children of Oran Vernice Williams and Joella Gattis:

- 4448 i. **Debra Jean Williams**, b. 14 Feb, in Spur,, Tx.
- ii. **Cintha Elain Williams**, b. 19 Apr, in San Antonio, Bexar, Tx.

2619. Arlis Houston⁷ **Williams** (*Samuel Houston*⁶, *Mathew Keith*⁵, *Rachel Ellen Roper*⁴, *William*³, *Joshua*², *Meredith*¹), b. 21 Jan 1910, in Cisco, Eastland, Tx. Married (1) Joyce Lillian Reinhardt 6 Oct

1928, in Trilby,,Tx. Joyce Lillian Reinhardt was b. 1907, in Sinclair,,Tx, d. 1 Oct 1970, in Abilene,Taylor,Tx. Married (2) Mary Lounette Bryant 7 Nov 1971.

Job: Baptist minister

Children of Arlis Houston Williams and Joyce Lillian Reinhardt:

- i. **Donald Berle Williams**, b. 1932, in Abilene,Taylor,Tx.

2620. Willie Dee⁷ Williams (*Samuel Houston⁶, Mathew Keith⁵, Rachel Ellen Roper⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 2 Feb 1914, in ,,Tx, d. 6 Aug 1993. Married Ava Gladys Walker 18 Aug 1933, in ,Jones,Tx. Ava Gladys Walker was b. 1915, d. Jun 1983.

Source: Willie Fay Wright Gruber, derrylandwillie@netscape.net in 2003

Children of Willie Dee Williams and Ava Gladys Walker:

- 4449 i. **Ava Dee Williams**, b. 1934.
- 4450 ii. **Janice Laura Williams**, b. 1939.
- 4451 iii. **Richard Earl Williams**, b. 1942, d. 1997.
- iv. **Williams**, b. 1944, d. 1944.

2621. Cyrus Paul⁷ Williams (*Samuel Houston⁶, Mathew Keith⁵, Rachel Ellen Roper⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 20 Apr 1918, in Cisco,Eastland,Tx. Married Astrid Agnes Jensen 3 Aug 1947, in Abilene,Taylor,Tx. Astrid Agnes Jensen was b. 16 Nov 1923, in Danevange,,Tx.

Job: prof. Wharton Co. Jr. Coll., Wharton TX

Job: nurse

Children of Cyrus Paul Williams and Astrid Agnes Jensen:

- 4452 i. **Nancy Carolyn Williams**, b. 15 Sep 1949, in Wharton,Wharton,Tx.
- 4453 ii. **Evelyn Marie Williams**, b. 20 Jan 1952, in Wharton,Wharton,Tx.
- iii. **Ronald Paul Williams**, b. 20 May 1955, in Wharton,Wharton,Tx. Married Neva Suzanne Patterson 15 Jul 1978, in Houston,Harris,Tx. Neva Suzanne Patterson was b. 18 Jan 1955, in San Juan,,Pr. School: Ph.D.

Job: physician

2622. Wilma⁷ Jenkins (*Martha Elizabeth Williams⁶, Thomas William⁵, Rachel Ellen Roper⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. ABT 1907/1908. Married Bill Robertson.

Children of Wilma Jenkins and Bill Robertson:

4454 i. **Opal Marie Robertson**, b. 11 Jul 1926.

2623. Loy⁷ Jenkins (*Martha Elizabeth Williams⁶, Thomas William⁵, Rachel Ellen Roper⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 5 Apr 1914. Married Bridgie Perry.

Place: McAlester OK in 1982

Children of Loy Jenkins and Bridgie Perry:

4455 i. **Lem Harold Jenkins**, b. 11 Jul 1936.

4456 ii. **Louie Vernon Jenkins**, b. 26 Jun 1939.

2624. Roy Samuel⁷ Crawford (*Martha Elizabeth Williams⁶, Thomas William⁵, Rachel Ellen Roper⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 25 Dec 1922. Married Audrey Harrelson 6 Apr 1940. Audrey Harrelson was b. 14 Mar 1924.

Place: Denison TX in 1982

Children of Roy Samuel Crawford and Audrey Harrelson:

4457 i. **Betty Ruth Crawford**, b. 9 Feb 1941, in McAlester,Pittsburg,Ok.

4458 ii. **Roy Samuel Crawford Jr**, b. 21 Jun 1943.

4459 iii. **Audrey Louise Crawford**, b. 17 Mar 1945.

2625. Connie Oval⁷ Bland (*Edna Armantha Williams⁶, Thomas William⁵, Rachel Ellen Roper⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 19 Jul 1911, d. Jun 1961, in Hennessey,Kingfisher,Ok. Married Eleanor Jones 29 May 1934. Eleanor Jones was b. in Hennessey,Kingfisher,Ok.

Children of Connie Oval Bland and Eleanor Jones:

i. **Connie Lee Bland**, b. 8 Aug 1935. Place: Marietta GA in 1982

ii. **Gary Kenneth Bland**, b. 27 Feb 1937. Place: Atlanta GA in 1982

iii. **Sharon Ann Bland**, b. 27 Apr 1947. Married Mitchell. Place: Melbourne FL in 1982

2626. Carmel Almon⁷ Bland (*Edna Armantha Williams⁶, Thomas William⁵, Rachel Ellen Roper⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 22 Dec 1913, d. 26 Feb 1981, in McAlester,Pittsburg,Ok. Married Aurelia Aston. Aurelia Aston was b. in McAlester,Pittsburg,Ok.

Name: changed middle name to Allen

Children of Carmel Almon Bland and Aurelia Aston:

- i. **Richard Allen Bland**, b. 8 Jul 1939. Place: Sand Springs OK in 1982
- ii. **Phillip Eugene Bland**, b. 7 Jul 1940. Place: West Brookfield MA in 1982

2627. Benjamin Franklin⁷ Bland Jr (*Edna Armantha Williams⁶, Thomas William⁵, Rachel Ellen Roper⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 15 Mar 1921. Married Jean. Jean d. May 1982.

Place: Pinehurst MA in 1982

Children of Benjamin Franklin Bland Jr and Jean:

- i. **Edward Bland.**
- ii. **Jean Katherine Bland.**
- iii. **Donna Bland.**

2628. Edna Faye⁷ Bland (*Edna Armantha Williams⁶, Thomas William⁵, Rachel Ellen Roper⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 22 Jul 1923. Married Julian L Center 5 Jan 1943. Julian L Center was b. in Lexington,Cleveland,Ok.

Job: banker

Place: Lexington OK in 1982

Children of Edna Faye Bland and Julian L Center:

- i. **Julian L Center Jr**, b. 19 Jul 1944. Place: Andover MA in 1982
- ii. **Lynn Franklin Center**, b. 10 Mar 1947, in Lexington,Cleveland,Ok, d. 20 May 1947, in Lexington,Cleveland,Ok.
- iii. **Julia Ann Center**, b. 3 May 1949. Place: Moore OK in 1982

2629. Naomi Frances⁷ Williams (*Erfa Remas⁶, Thomas William⁵, Rachel Ellen Roper⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 20 Jan 1922, in Indianola,,Ok. Married Renzy Edward Lusk Jr 13 Apr 1940, in Earlsboro,,Ok. Renzy Edward Lusk Jr was b. 30 Sep 1918, in Indianola,,Ok.

Job: nurse

Place: Muskogee OK in 1982

Children of Naomi Frances Williams and Renzy Edward Lusk Jr:

- 4460 i. **Gloria Jean Lusk**, b. 30 Mar 1942, in Muskogee,Muskogee,Ok.
- 4461 ii. **Linda Kay Lusk**, b. 21 Sep 1947, in Muskogee,Muskogee,Ok.

2630. Kenneth Ruel⁷ Williams (*Erfa Remas⁶, Thomas William⁵, Rachel Ellen Roper⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 13 Aug 1926, in Indianola,,Ok. Married Ida Mae Gabbard 16 Aug 1944, in Indianola,,Ok. Ida Mae Gabbard was b. 7 May 1927, in Lamar,Johnson,Ar.

Job: Baptist minister

Children of Kenneth Ruel Williams and Ida Mae Gabbard:

- i. **Evelyn Sue Williams**, b. 3 Mar 1946, in McAlester,Pittsburg,Ok. Married Robert K Lyon 23 Nov 1967, in Velma,Stephens,Ok. Children: 1 male, 1 female
- ii. **Freda Ann Williams**, b. 30 Nov 1947, in McAlester,Pittsburg,Ok. Married Gregory E Pierce 26 May 1967, in Velma,Stephens,Ok. Children: 2 male, 1 female
- iii. **Deborah Louise Williams**, b. 29 Dec 1951, in McAlester,Pittsburg,Ok. Married David Emil Kaspereit 21 Apr 1978, in Duncan,Stephens,Ok. Children: 1 male
- iv. **Kenneth Lynn Williams**, b. 4 Oct 1957, in Shawnee,Pottawatomie,Ok.

2631. Alta Mae⁷ Williams (*Erfa Remas⁶, Thomas William⁵, Rachel Ellen Roper⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 24 Apr 1931, in Indianola,,Ok. Married (1) Kenneth Eugene van Hoozer 1949. Kenneth Eugene van Hoozer was b. 30 Jun 1928, in ,Pittsburg,Ok. Married (2) Robert Ray Anderson 1967. Robert Ray Anderson was b. 21 Feb 1935, in Claremore,Rogers,Ok.

War: U.S. Air Force

Job: aircraft scheduler at Tinker Air Force Base, Midwest City OK in 1982

Children of Alta Mae Williams and Kenneth Eugene van Hoozer:

- 4462
- i. **Darrell Ray van Hoozer**, b. 3 Jun 1953, in Washington,,Dc.
 - ii. **Brett Wayne van Hoozer**, b. 29 Nov 1958, in Claremore,Rogers,Ok.

2632. Anna Margaret⁷ Williams (*Erfa Remas⁶, Thomas William⁵, Rachel Ellen Roper⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 26 Dec 1932, in Indianola,,Ok. Married James Richard Kelley 15 Dec 1949, in McAlester,Pittsburg,Ok. James Richard Kelley was b. 22 Jun 1930, in Indianola,,Ok.

Job: real estate broker

Job: real estate broker

Children of Anna Margaret Williams and James Richard Kelley:

- i. **Treasia Ann Kelley**, b. 1954, in McAlester,Pittsburg,Ok. Married Howard Kwie Yee 1971, in Broken Arrow,Wagoner,Ok.
- ii. **James Michael Kelley**, b. 1960, in Tulsa,Tulsa,Ok. Married Portia Kay Wickliffe

18 Jun 1982, in Broken Arrow, Wagoner, Ok.

2633. Letty La Rue⁷ Williams (*Everett Sylvester⁶, Thomas William⁵, Rachel Ellen Roper⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 8 Apr 1922, in Indianola,, Ok. Married (1) Randell O Porter. Married (2) William L Sherrill 12 Apr 1957.

Place: Allen OK in 1982

Children of Letty La Rue Williams and Randell O Porter:

- 4463 i. **Randell Westly Porter**, b. 28 Jun 1944, in Tulsa, Tulsa, Ok.
- 4464 ii. **James Everett Porter**, b. 1947, in Tulsa, Tulsa, Ok.
- iii. **Teresa Kay Porter**, b. 25 Nov 1951, in Tulsa, Tulsa, Ok. Married Calvin Swoager.

Children of Letty La Rue Williams and William L Sherrill:

- i. **Leesa Gayle Sherrill**, b. 1959, in McAlester, Pittsburg, Ok. Married James Neal Cates 1977, in Allen, Pontotoc, Ok.
- ii. **Melanie Lufae Sherrill**, b. 1961, in Tulsa, Tulsa, Ok. Married William Franklin Hill Jr 27 Dec 1980, in Allen, Pontotoc, Ok.

2634. Everett Sylvester⁷ Williams Jr (*Everett Sylvester⁶, Thomas William⁵, Rachel Ellen Roper⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 13 Sep 1924, in McAlester, Pittsburg, Ok. Married (1) Hazel Juanita Jones. Married (2) Linda Jane Canady.

Children of Everett Sylvester Williams Jr and Hazel Juanita Jones:

- 4465 i. **Kathryn Ree Williams**, b. 20 Sep 1945, in Tulsa, Tulsa, Ok.
- 4466 ii. **Cheryl Gwen Williams**, b. 13 Dec 1946, in Key West, Dade, Fl.
- 4467 iii. **Carole Glyn Williams**, b. 13 Dec 1946, in Key West, Dade, Fl.
- 4468 iv. **Cynthia Ellen Williams**, b. 1951, in Tulsa, Tulsa, Ok.

2635. Richard Allen⁷ Williams (*Everett Sylvester⁶, Thomas William⁵, Rachel Ellen Roper⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 19 Apr 1937, in Tulsa, Tulsa, Ok. Married (1) Esther Ann Buthod. Married (2) Paula Lemasters.

Place: Big Cabin OK in 1982

Job: farmer

Children of Richard Allen Williams and Esther Ann Buthod:

- 4469 i. **Richard Allen Williams Jr**, b. 1946, in Tulsa, Tulsa, Ok.

-
- 4470 ii. **Barbara Alice Williams**, b. 21 Oct 1947, in Tulsa,Tulsa,Ok.
 - 4471 iii. **Robert Stanley Williams**, b. 13 Jan 1949, in Tulsa,Tulsa,Ok.
 - iv. **Darlene Williams**, b. 30 Apr 1954, in Joplin,Jasper,Mo. Married Donald Dobbs.
 - v. **Donna Sue Williams**, b. 15 Jan 1956, in Joplin,Jasper,Mo. Married Le Roy Layer II.

2636. Della Hester⁷ Loyd (*Everett C⁶, Amanda Jane Williams⁵, Rachel Ellen Roper⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 27 Jun 1900, in Magazine,Logan,Ar, d. Feb 1977, in Elk City,Beckham,Ok. Married John Douglas Womack 19 Jul 1921, in ,Logan,Ar. John Douglas Womack was b. 1 Oct 1898, in ,,Ar, d. 22 Jan 1964, in Elk City,Beckham,Ok, bur. in Fairlawncem,,Beckham,Ok.

Migration: to Elk City OK in 1943

Children of Della Hester Loyd and John Douglas Womack:

- i. **Helen D Womack**. Death: at 5 weeks of age
- 4472 ii. **Gladys Berniece Womack**

2637. Earnest L⁷ Loyd (*Everett C⁶, Amanda Jane Williams⁵, Rachel Ellen Roper⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 11 Oct 1907, in ,,Ar, d. 19 Dec 1964, in Odessa,Midland,Tx. Married Martha.

Children of Earnest L Loyd and Martha:

- i. **Charlie Lee Loyd**.
- ii. **Everett Carroll Loyd**.
- iii. **Geneva Loyd**. Married Jack E Russell.

2638. Henry Preston⁷ Loyd (*Everett C⁶, Amanda Jane Williams⁵, Rachel Ellen Roper⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 17 May 1912, in Magazine,Logan,Ar, d. 16 Apr 1982. Married Orphie Owens 28 May 1930. Orphie Owens d. 28 Jan 1976.

Children of Henry Preston Loyd and Orphie Owens:

- i. **Henry Lee Loyd**. Death: as infant
 - ii. **Eulan Loyd**. Job: Baptist minister in Elk City OK in 1982
 - iii. **Ila Dean Loyd**. Married Hensley. Place: Amarillo TX in 1982
 - iv. **Janice Loyd**. Married Olivas. Place: Amarillo TX in 1982
 - v. **Lois Jean Loyd**. Married Brinkley. Place: Sayre OK in 1982
 - vi. **Rosa Loyd**. Married Cooper. Place: Amarillo TX in 1982
 - vii. **David Ray Loyd**. Sibling: twin of Mary Fay Loyd
 - Place: Elk City OK in 1982
 - viii. **Mary Fay Loyd**. Married Murray. Sibling: twin of Mary Fay Loyd
-

-
- Place: Amarillo TX in 1982
- ix. **Linda Ann Loyd**. Married Olivas. Place: Silsbee TX in 1982
- x. **Barbara Kay Loyd**. Married Hankins. Place: Amarillo TX in 1982

2639. Lester B⁷ Loyd (*Daniel Webster⁶, Amanda Jane Williams⁵, Rachel Ellen Roper⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. about 1914, in ,Logan,Ar. Married Lorene Wingfield.

Children of Lester B Loyd and Lorene Wingfield:

- i. **Loyd**. Death: as an infant

2640. Orven Deed⁷ Loyd (*Benjamin Franklin⁶, Amanda Jane Williams⁵, Rachel Ellen Roper⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 30 Aug 1907, d. 17 Jun 1982, in Cordell,Washita,Ok. Married (1) Josie Taylor. Married (2) Lucille McDaniel. Lucille McDaniel was b. 2 Oct 1905.

Nickname: O.D.

Children of Orven Deed Loyd and Josie Taylor:

- 4473 i. **Imogene Loyd**, b. 8 May 1928.
- 4474 ii. **Metta Marie Loyd**, b. 25 May 1938.

2641. Oval Lee⁷ Loyd (*Benjamin Franklin⁶, Amanda Jane Williams⁵, Rachel Ellen Roper⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 24 Aug 1909, in „,Ar. Married Dessie 9 Nov 1935. Dessie was b. 31 Aug 1908.

Place: Elk City OK in 1982

Nickname: Bill

Children of Oval Lee Loyd and Dessie:

- 4475 i. **Dean Loyd**, b. 2 Jun 1938.

2642. Ada Belle⁷ Loyd (*Benjamin Franklin⁶, Amanda Jane Williams⁵, Rachel Ellen Roper⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 13 Aug 1911, in „,Ar. Married Melvin Andrew de Garmo 8 Jul 1939. Melvin Andrew de Garmo was b. 31 Mar 1909, d. 24 Jan 1981.

Place: Elk City OK in 1982

Children of Ada Belle Loyd and Melvin Andrew de Garmo:

- 4476 i. **Allen Ray de Garmo**, b. 30 Mar 1940.
- 4477 ii. **Albert Lee de Garmo**, b. 6 Jan 1942, in Elk City,Beckham,Ok.
-

-
- 4478 iii. **Linda Sue de Garmo**, b. 26 Jul 1944, in Elk City, Beckham, Ok.
4479 iv. **Gary Lynn de Garmo**, b. 26 Feb 1950.

2643. Obra Monroe⁷ Loyd (*Benjamin Franklin⁶, Amanda Jane Williams⁵, Rachel Ellen Roper⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 28 Dec 1913, in „Ar. Married Gladys. Gladys was b. 4 Jun 1913.

Place: Bentonville AR in 1982

Nickname: Jack

Children of Obra Monroe Loyd and Gladys:

- 4480 i. **Marvin Loyd**, b. 27 Aug 1936.
4481 ii. **Bob Loyd**, b. 23 Sep 1938.

2644. Otis A⁷ Loyd (*Benjamin Franklin⁶, Amanda Jane Williams⁵, Rachel Ellen Roper⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 22 Nov 1915. Married Marie de Garmo 26 Sep 1936. Marie de Garmo was b. 14 Aug 1914.

Place: Elk City OK in 1982

Children of Otis A Loyd and Marie de Garmo:

- 4482 i. **Esther Louis Loyd**, b. 23 Mar 1940.
4483 ii. **Anita Loyd**, b. 14 Nov 1942.
4484 iii. **Frank Loyd**, b. 24 Feb 1946.
4485 iv. **Barbara Loyd**, b. 28 May 1948.
4486 v. **Clifford Dale Loyd**, b. 31 Jan 1952.

2645. Margarete⁷ Loyd (*Benjamin Franklin⁶, Amanda Jane Williams⁵, Rachel Ellen Roper⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 24 Apr 1919. Married Carl Sapp. Carl Sapp was b. 23 Mar 1916.

Place: Lowell AR in 1982

Children of Margarete Loyd and Carl Sapp:

- 4487 i. **Larry Dale Sapp**, b. 6 Apr 1946.

2646. Lola Mae⁷ Loyd (*Benjamin Franklin⁶, Amanda Jane Williams⁵, Rachel Ellen Roper⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 27 Jan 1921, in Sugargrove, Logan, Ar. Married Lawrence Dudley Sapp 5 Apr 1947. Lawrence Dudley Sapp was b. 9 May 1917, d. 31 Mar 1972.

Place: Elk City OK in 1982

War: U.S. Army in WWII

Job: carpenter

Children of Lola Mae Loyd and Lawrence Dudley Sapp:

- i. **Sheila Ann Sapp**, b. 20 Jul 1949, in Elk City, Beckham, Ok. Married Harold Lee Burba 18 Jan 1980, in „Ok. Harold Lee Burba was b. 29 Jan 1947, in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Ok. Place: Okla. City OK in 1982
- 4488 ii. **Sandra Kay Sapp**, b. 30 Dec 1954, in Elk City, Beckham, Ok.

2647. Obert Barnes⁷ Loyd (*Benjamin Franklin⁶, Amanda Jane Williams⁵, Rachel Ellen Roper⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 28 Feb 1923. Married (1) Inez. Married (2) Adele.

Nickname: O.B.

Place: Dallas TX in 1982

Children of Obert Barnes Loyd and Inez:

- 4489 i. **Karen Loyd**

Children of Obert Barnes Loyd and Adele:

- 4490 i. **Brenda Loyd**, b. 1 Aug 1955.
- ii. **David Loyd**, b. 8 Jan 1966.

2648. Leona⁷ Loyd (*Benjamin Franklin⁶, Amanda Jane Williams⁵, Rachel Ellen Roper⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 9 Jan 1928. Married Noel P Jones. Noel P Jones was b. 2 Aug 1926.

Place: Warrensburg MO in 1982

Nickname: Tod

Children of Leona Loyd and Noel P Jones:

- 4491 i. **Phillip Don Jones**, b. 21 Aug 1949.
- 4492 ii. **Lindell Jones**, b. 27 Jun 1953.
- iii. **Bruce Jones**, b. 4 Dec 1954. Married Carol.
- 4493 iv. **Cathy Renee Jones**, b. 20 Aug 1957.

2649. Oran Franklin⁷ Loyd (*Benjamin Franklin⁶, Amanda Jane Williams⁵, Rachel Ellen Roper⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 25 Feb 1931. Married Judy. Judy was b. 20 Jan 1938.

Nickname: Bud

Place: Kingfisher OK in 1982

Children of Oran Franklin Loyd and Judy:

- i. **Vicki Denise Loyd**, b. 22 Mar 1957. Married Joe Buchanan.
- ii. **Connie Darlene Loyd**, b. 4 Jun 1960. Married Louis Jones.
- iii. **Jared Franklin Loyd**.

2650. Rachel⁷ Loyd (*Early Amos⁶, Amanda Jane Williams⁵, Rachel Ellen Roper⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married (1) Neighbors. Married (2) John L Dempsey.

Children of Rachel Loyd and John L Dempsey:

- i. **J L Dempsey**.

2651. Edward Eston⁷ Dupree (*Mary Kathryn Loyd⁶, Amanda Jane Williams⁵, Rachel Ellen Roper⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 4 Jun 1914, in Magazine, Logan, Ar. Married Delphia French 23 Dec 1935.

Children of Edward Eston Dupree and Delphia French:

- i. **Betty Dupree**.
- ii. **Wayne Dupree**.
- iii. **Jean Dupree**.
- iv. **Sue Dupree**.
- v. **Bobby Dupree**.
- vi. **Timmy Dupree**.

2652. Arta Fae⁷ Dupree (*Mary Kathryn Loyd⁶, Amanda Jane Williams⁵, Rachel Ellen Roper⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 5 Feb 1918, in Perryville, Perry, Ar, d. 11 Jun 1974. Married James Preston Griffin 18 Jan 1936, in Lapanta,, Ar. James Preston Griffin was b. 18 Apr 1915, in Stewart,, Ms.

Children of Arta Fae Dupree and James Preston Griffin:

- 4494 i. **James Leroy Griffin**

2653. Thelma Mae⁷ Dupree (*Mary Kathryn Loyd⁶, Amanda Jane Williams⁵, Rachel Ellen Roper⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 5 Mar 1925. Married Ernest Warren Thompson in Roland,, Ar.

Children of Thelma Mae Dupree and Ernest Warren Thompson:

- 4495 i. **Joann Thompson**, b. 11 Mar 1943, in Woodson,Pulaski,Ar.
- 4496 ii. **Jackie Darrell Thompson**, b. 6 Feb 1948, in Dinuba,Tulare,Ca.

2654. Ruby Irene⁷ Dupree (*Mary Kathryn Loyd⁶, Amanda Jane Williams⁵, Rachel Ellen Roper⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 20 Aug 1928, in Cherry Hill,,Ar. Married David Eugene Beene 5 Nov 1946. David Eugene Beene was b. 10 Oct 1923, in Booneville,Prentiss,Ms.

Children of Ruby Irene Dupree and David Eugene Beene:

- i. **David Eugene Beene Jr**, b. 1 Mar 1948, in Dinuba,Tulare,Ca. Married Barbara Lindsey 12 Sep 1981.
- 4497 ii. **Gary Lee Beene**, b. 12 Sep 1951, in Salinas,Monterey,Ca.
- 4498 iii. **Kathryn Gail Beene**, b. 19 Jan 1953, in Salinas,Monterey,Ca.

2655. Vernon Lee⁷ Dupree (*Mary Kathryn Loyd⁶, Amanda Jane Williams⁵, Rachel Ellen Roper⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 23 Dec 1932, in Perryville,Perry,Ar. Married Mary Lee Harcourt 27 Jan 1951, in Greenfield,,Ca.

Children of Vernon Lee Dupree and Mary Lee Harcourt:

- i. **Connie Dupree.**
- ii. **Vici Dupree.**
- iii. **Cindy Dupree.**

2656. Carrol Leon⁷ Dupree (*Mary Kathryn Loyd⁶, Amanda Jane Williams⁵, Rachel Ellen Roper⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 27 Jan 1935, in Lapanta,,Ar. Married Etna Winona Barnhill 28 Feb 1953, in Elk City,Beckham,Ok. Etna Winona Barnhill was b. 28 Feb 1934, in Elk City,Beckham,Ok.

Children of Carrol Leon Dupree and Etna Winona Barnhill:

- 4499 i. **Jerry Don Dupree**, b. 22 Oct 1957, in Elk City,Beckham,Ok.
- 4500 ii. **Debra Kay Dupree**, b. 15 May 1960, in Elk City,Beckham,Ok.

2657. Leonard Lee⁷ Loyd (*Theodore Eston⁶, Amanda Jane Williams⁵, Rachel Ellen Roper⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 12 Apr 1928, in Elk City,Beckham,Ok. Married (1) Elaine. Elaine was b. 19 Sep 1931. Married (2) Kay. Married (3) Kathleen.

Children of Leonard Lee Loyd and Elaine:

- 4501 i. **Ricky Lee Loyd**, b. 6 May 1948, in Mooreland,Woodward,Ok.
- ii. **Donald Ray Loyd**, b. Nov 1952, d. Sep 1954, in Fort Supply,Woodward,Ok.

2658. Vestal Dee⁷ Loyd (*Theodore Eston⁶, Amanda Jane Williams⁵, Rachel Ellen Roper⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 31 Jul 1932, in Elk City,Beckham,Ok. Married (1) Betty Jolene Lowrance 1950. Betty Jolene Lowrance was b. 1931. Married (2) Oleta Faye Caylor 7 Dec 1962.

Children of Vestal Dee Loyd and Betty Jolene Lowrance:

- 4502 i. **Shelia Jolene Loyd**, b. 9 Jan 1953, in Elk City,Beckham,Ok.
- 4503 ii. **Cindy Lou Loyd**, b. 5 Oct 1958, in Elk City,Beckham,Ok.

Children of Vestal Dee Loyd and Oleta Faye Caylor:

- i. **Kelly Dee Loyd**, b. 24 Aug 1963, in Ada,Pontotoc,Ok. Married Tammy Pruitt Nov 1983, in Ada,Pontotoc,Ok.
- ii. **Kimberly Dawn Loyd**, b. 28 Jul 1968, in Ada,Pontotoc,Ok.

2659. Shirley Ruth⁷ Loyd (*Theodore Eston⁶, Amanda Jane Williams⁵, Rachel Ellen Roper⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 14 Jun 1938, in Elk City,Beckham,Ok. Married (1) Newman Wayne Shirey 26 Dec 1957, in Elk City,Beckham,Ok. Newman Wayne Shirey was b. 26 Jun 1938, in Stafford,,Ok, d. 2 Jan 1975, in Canute,Beckham,Ok. Married (2) Lee Owen Griffiee 14 Feb 1976. Lee Owen Griffiee was b. 2 Jan 1941.

Nickname: Wayne

Children of Shirley Ruth Loyd and Newman Wayne Shirey:

- i. **Donnie Wayne Shirey**, b. 7 Oct 1958, in Elk City,Beckham,Ok. Married Barbara Jean Schachle 21 Oct 1977, in Elk City,Beckham,Ok. Barbara Jean Schachle was b. 30 Nov 1958, in Elk City,Beckham,Ok.
- ii. **Kennie Lynn Shirey**, b. 13 Sep 1961, in Elk City,Beckham,Ok. Married Catherine Marie Adams 28 Feb 1981. Catherine Marie Adams was b. 30 Dec 1960, in Elk City,Beckham,Ok.

2660. Velma Marcelle⁷ Loyd (*Vivie Etter Loyd⁶, Amanda Jane Williams⁵, Rachel Ellen Roper⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 28 Jan 1925, in Blue Mountain,Logan,Ar. Married James William Vinson 14 Apr 1957, in Elk City,Beckham,Ok. James William Vinson was b. 24 Jan 1913, in Forney,Kaufman,Tx.

Place: Elk City OK in 1982

Children of Velma Marcelle Loyd and James William Vinson:

- 4504 i. **Viletta Mae Vinson**, b. 7 Aug 1959, in Elk City,Beckham,Ok.

2661. Vada Reece⁷ Meshew (*Vivie Etter Loyd⁶, Amanda Jane Williams⁵, Rachel Ellen Roper⁴, William³*),

*Joshua*², *Meredith*¹), b. 21 Feb 1926, in Blue Mountain, Logan, Ar. Married Leroy Herman Partain 19 Oct 1946. Leroy Herman Partain was b. 2 Nov 1920, in Quanah, Hardeman, Tx.

Children of Vada Reece Meshew and Leroy Herman Partain:

- 4505 i. **Roland M Partain**, b. 4 Oct 1948, in Elk City, Beckham, Ok.
- 4506 ii. **Donald Royce Partain**, b. 13 Sep 1949, in Elk City, Beckham, Ok.
- 4507 iii. **Brenda Kay Partain**, b. 4 May 1951, in Elk City, Beckham, Ok.
- 4508 iv. **Melba Sue Partain**, b. 20 Nov 1952, in Elk City, Beckham, Ok.
- v. **Dori Zan Partain**, b. 20 Jan 1960, in Elk City, Beckham, Ok. Married Ricky William Kincaid 9 Jul 1983.

2662. Albert Dayton⁷ Corley (*Vivie Etter Loyd*⁶, *Amanda Jane Williams*⁵, *Rachel Ellen Roper*⁴, *William*³, *Joshua*², *Meredith*¹), b. 8 Aug 1939, in Elk City, Beckham, Ok. Married Anna Mae Neugebauer 8 Nov 1959. Anna Mae Neugebauer was b. 17 Oct 1935, in Clinton, Custer, Ok.

Children of Albert Dayton Corley and Anna Mae Neugebauer:

- i. **Lisa Gail Corley**, b. 8 Mar 1967, in Amarillo, Potter, Tx.

2663. Donald Roy⁷ James (*Nora Elzora Womack*⁶, *Martha Rosetta Williams*⁵, *Rachel Ellen Roper*⁴, *William*³, *Joshua*², *Meredith*¹), b. 28 Jul 1918, in , Logan, Ar. Married Lucille Smith 10 Jul 1948, in Chicago, Cook, Il.

War: U.S. Army 32nd Inf. in WWII

Place: Chicago IL in 1982

Children of Donald Roy James and Lucille Smith:

- i. **Donald Roy James Jr**, b. 14 Aug 1953, in Chicago, Cook, Il. Place: Chicago IL in 1982
- ii. **Richard William James**, b. 2 Apr 1958, in Chicago, Cook, Il, d. 23 Jun 1975, in Chicago, Cook, Il, bur. in Chapelhillgards,, Cook, Il.
- iii. **Michael Patrick James**, b. 1 Apr 1961, in Chicago, Cook, Il. Place: Chicago IL in 1982
- iv. **Thomas Douglas James**, b. 10 Aug 1965, in Chicago, Cook, Il. Place: Chicago IL in 1982

2664. Josephine Frances⁷ James (*Nora Elzora Womack*⁶, *Martha Rosetta Williams*⁵, *Rachel Ellen Roper*⁴, *William*³, *Joshua*², *Meredith*¹), b. 16 Jan 1921. Married George Lawrence Turner 17 Aug 1944. George Lawrence Turner was b. 29 Jan 1921.

Place: Burton MI in 1982

War: WWII

Children of Josephine Frances James and George Lawrence Turner:

- 4509 i. **Robert Lawrence Turner**, b. 4 Nov 1945.
- 4510 ii. **Linda Lou Turner**, b. 10 Jul 1948.

2665. Ruby Muriel⁷ James (*Etna Novella Womack⁶, Martha Rosetta Williams⁵, Rachel Ellen Roper⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 22 May 1926, in Magazine, Logan, Ar. Married James J Webb 9 Nov 1946, in Gainesville, Cooke, Tx. James J Webb was b. 4 Sep 1926.

Place: Commanche OK in 1982

Children of Ruby Muriel James and James J Webb:

- 4511 i. **Thomas James Webb**, b. 8 Aug 1947, in Duncan, Stephens, Ok.
- 4512 ii. **Dennis Joe Webb**, b. 18 Aug 1948, in Elk City, Beckham, Ok.
- 4513 iii. **Larry Dean Webb**, b. 11 Aug 1949, in Duncan, Stephens, Ok.
- 4514 iv. **Tammera Lou Webb**, b. 10 Apr 1951, in Elk City, Beckham, Ok.
- 4515 v. **Chris Vernon Webb**, b. 15 Jun 1952, in Glendive, Dawson, Mt.

2666. Maudie Mae⁷ James (*Etna Novella Womack⁶, Martha Rosetta Williams⁵, Rachel Ellen Roper⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 2 Oct 1931, in Canute, Beckham, Ok. Married Francis Henry Green 22 Dec 1956, in Canute, Beckham, Ok. Francis Henry Green was b. 4 May 1915, in Woodward, Woodward, Ok.

Place: Rt.1, Box 129, Elk City OK; 405-225-2890 in 1982

Hobby: genealogy

War: U.S. Army WWII

Children of Maudie Mae James and Francis Henry Green:

- i. **Vicki Mae Green**, b. 3 Jan 1958, in Elk City, Beckham, Ok. Place: Okla. City OK in 1982

Job: accountant
- ii. **Angela Frances Green**, b. 14 Dec 1958, in Elk City, Beckham, Ok. Nickname: Angie

Place: Okla. City OK in 1982

Job: accountant

- iii. **Connie Anne Green**, b. 19 Jun 1960, in Elk City, Beckham, Ok. Married Carl Eugene Woods 15 Jul 1978, in Clinton, Custer, Ok. Job: interior decorator
- 4516 iv. **Kellie Manon Green**, b. 28 Dec 1962, in Elk City, Beckham, Ok.

2667. Clifford Henry⁷ James (*Etna Novella Womack⁶, Martha Rosetta Williams⁵, Rachel Ellen Roper⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 25 Nov 1935, in Canute, Beckham. Married Carlene June Johnson Feb 1958, in Sayre, Beckham, Ok.

Children of Clifford Henry James and Carlene June Johnson:

- 4517 i. **Debra June James**, b. 25 Sep 1958, in Elk City, Beckham, Ok.
- ii. **Steven Henry James**, b. 3 Dec 1960, in Elk City, Beckham, Ok.
- iii. **Janet Ann James**, b. 6 Aug 1962, in Elk City, Beckham, Ok.
- iv. **Lisa Kay James**, b. 2 Dec 1963, in Elk City, Beckham, Ok.
- v. **Tony Lynn James**, b. 13 Mar 1966, in Elk City, Beckham, Ok.

2668. Leonard⁷ Martin (*Luella Womack⁶, Martha Rosetta Williams⁵, Rachel Ellen Roper⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 23 Nov 1919. Married Hildred McCormick.

Children of Leonard Martin and Hildred McCormick:

- i. **Martin**. Death: in infancy
- ii. **Johnnie Lea Martin**.
- iii. **Janie Martin**.
- iv. **Lenna Louise Martin**.

2669. Margie Mae⁷ Martin (*Luella Womack⁶, Martha Rosetta Williams⁵, Rachel Ellen Roper⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 24 Mar 1924, in Magazine, Logan, Ar. Married Willard Preston Perkins 23 Sep 1944, in Magazine, Logan, Ar. Willard Preston Perkins was b. 19 Jan 1927, in Olney, Young, Tx.

Place: near Booneville AR in 1982

Children of Margie Mae Martin and Willard Preston Perkins:

- 4518 i. **Carole Sue Perkins**, b. Jan 1946, in Kermit, Winkler, Tx.
- 4519 ii. **Barbara Jean Perkins**, b. 9 Feb 1949, in Hobbs, Lea, Nm.
- 4520 iii. **Marilyn Kay Perkins**, b. 23 Mar 1954, in Eunice, Lea, Nm.
- iv. **Willard Preston Perkins Jr**, b. 14 Jun 1961, in Hobbs, Lea, Nm.

2670. Gwendoll Halford⁷ Shelton (*Calena Louise Jane Womack⁶, Martha Rosetta Williams⁵, Rachel*

*Ellen Roper*⁴, *William*³, *Joshua*², *Meredith*¹), b. 1 Jul 1920, d. 2 Jan 1969, in Elk City, Beckham, Ok, bur. in Fairlawncem,, Beckham, Ok. Married La Veda Mae Vittato.

Nickname: Buck

Children of Gwendoll Halford Shelton and La Veda Mae Vittato:

- i. **Shirley Jean Shelton**, b. 9 Sep 1950, in Elk City, Beckham, Ok.
- ii. **Keith Douglas Shelton**, b. 15 Oct 1956.

2671. Lodema Odessa⁷ **Womack** (*Claudie*⁶, *Martha Rosetta Williams*⁵, *Rachel Ellen Roper*⁴, *William*³, *Joshua*², *Meredith*¹), b. 26 Jan 1943. Married (1) Billy Dyer. Married (2) Abe Perry. Married (3) Gerald Brown. Married (4) James Brooks.

Place: El Reno OK in 1982

Children of Lodema Odessa Womack and Billy Dyer:

- i. **Billy Don Dyer**, b. 15 Jan 1960.

Children of Lodema Odessa Womack and Abe Perry:

- i. **Pamela Ann Perry**, b. Jul 1964.

Children of Lodema Odessa Womack and Gerald Brown:

- i. **Geneva Brown**, b. Nov 1968.

2672. John Ross⁷ **Womack** (*Claudie*⁶, *Martha Rosetta Williams*⁵, *Rachel Ellen Roper*⁴, *William*³, *Joshua*², *Meredith*¹), b. 4 Jul 1949. Married (1) Linda McCown. Married (2) Cheri Shields. Married (3) Gayle Gray.

Children of John Ross Womack and Gayle Gray:

- i. **John Christopher Womack**, b. Sep 1980.

2673. Ruby Mae⁷ **Daniel** (*William Marvin*⁶, *Samantha Jane Roper*⁵, *Jason*⁴, *William*³, *Joshua*², *Meredith*¹), b. 25 Mar 1907, in ,Lawrence,Al, d. 2 Jan 1998, in Trussville,,Al. Married Luther Dee Adair 20 May 1928, in ,Lawrence,Al. Luther Dee Adair was b. 13 Apr 1899, in ,Lawrence,Al, d. 9 Oct 1976, in Moulton,,Al.

Children of Ruby Mae Daniel and Luther Dee Adair:

- 4521 i. **Evelyn Doris Adair**
- 4522 ii. **Agnes Bernice Adair**

2674. Christine Laverne⁷ Daniel (*William Marvin⁶, Samantha Jane Roper⁵, Jason⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married Robert Fields Haynes.

Children of Christine Laverne Daniel and Robert Fields Haynes:

- i. **Dana LeMain Haynes.** Married Brenda Kaye Branam.
- ii. **Tirree Rausta Haynes.**
- iii. **William Thurman Haynes.**
- iv. **Kermit Randall Haynes.** Married Sharon Sue Shelton.

2675. Lydia Mae⁷ Roper (*Dolphus Radius⁶, Jesse S⁵, Jason⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 13 Jun 1919, in Hartselle,Morgan,Al. Married John Bernard Campbell 6 Aug 1938, in Ethete,Fremont,Wy. John Bernard Campbell was b. 15 Jul 1918, in Altoona,Blair,Pa, d. 16 Aug 1991, in Glenwood Springs Garfield,Co.

Source: Donna J Porter, 1840 South Wolcott Ct, Denver CO 80219-4309; donnajporter@juno.com in 2000

Children of Lydia Mae Roper and John Bernard Campbell:

- i. **John Bernard Campbell Jr**, b. 5 Nov 1940, in Lander,Fremont,Wy, d. 10 Oct 1941, in Lander,Fremont,Wy.
- ii. **Robert Orin Campbell**, b. 2 Aug 1942, in Casper,Natrona,Wy. Married (1) Sharon Lavaune Moberly 9 Feb 1991, in Denver,Denver,Co. Sharon Lavaune Moberly was b. 1948. Married (2) Rita Kay Formanack 23 Mar 1963, in Denver,Denver,Co. Rita Kay Formanack was b. 1942.
- iii. **Mary Alice Campbell**, b. 31 Jul 1944, in Lander,Fremont,Wy.

2676. Doris Christine⁷ Brannon (*Liddie Irene Roper⁶, Jesse S⁵, Jason⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 11 Apr 1923, in Hartselle,,Al. Married (1) James Cavender. Married (2) Robert Ewin McClaran 7 Jun 1947, in Franklin,,Ky. Robert Ewin McClaran was b. 30 Sep 1924, in ,Bedford,Tn.

Children of Doris Christine Brannon and James Cavender:

- 4523 i. **Billy Brannon Cavender**

Children of Doris Christine Brannon and Robert Ewin McClaran:

- 4524 i. **Quentin Doran McClaran**, b. 15 Mar 1948, in Nashville,Davidson,Tn.
- 4525 ii. **Gary Robert McClaran**, b. 21 Sep 1950, in Nashville,Davidson,Tn.
- 4526 iii. **Gene Stuart McClaran**, b. 7 Feb 1955, in Nashville,Davidson,Tn.
- 4527 iv. **Jon Alan McClaran**, b. 29 Nov 1960.

2677. Paul⁷ Davis (*Ada Roper⁶, Newton Alexander⁵, Jason⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 18 Mar 1915, in „Al, d. about 1981, in „Al, bur. in Johnsonchapcem,,Al.

Children of Paul Davis and _____:

- i. **Davis.**

2678. Elsie Euline⁷ Hewitt (*Manuel Lee⁶, Mary Joyce Roper⁵, James Meredith⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 28 Jun 1935, in Lafayette,Walker,Ga. Married Samuel Alverdia Harris 30 May 1953, in Bonita,San Diego,Ca. Samuel Alverdia Harris was b. 24 Aug 1928.

Place: Rt.1, Box 118, Whitewell TN 37397

Nickname: Euline

Nickname: Al

Children of Elsie Euline Hewitt and Samuel Alverdia Harris:

- i. **Ryan Mitchell Harris**, b. 18 Feb 1955, in Honolulu,Oahu,Hi. Married Andrea Lee Loath 29 May 1982, in Lombard,Du Page,Il.
- ii. **Kimber Ann Harris**, b. 29 Feb 1956, in Honolulu,Oahu,Hi. Married (1) Ronnie Rose. Married (2) Ron Jeffery. Children: 2
- iii. **Mark Avery Harris**, b. 18 Aug 1959, in Birmingham,Jefferson,Al. Married Susan Diane Dufok 30 May 1987, in Pascagoula,Jackson,Ms.

2679. Mary Lois⁷ Roper (*John A⁶, William Thomas⁵, William Alexander⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 26 Sep 1925, in Armuchee,Floyd,Ga. Married Charles Miller Marks 25 Dec 1941, in Rome,Floyd,Ga. Charles Miller Marks was b. 3 Jan 1923, in Summerville,Chattooga,Ga.

Children of Mary Lois Roper and Charles Miller Marks:

- i. **Phyllis Charlene Marks**, b. 1 May 1951, in Seattle,King,Wa. Married Larry Brown 8 Dec 1972.
- 4528 ii. **Charles Roper Marks**, b. 2 Aug 1954, in Seattle,King,Wa.

2680. Velma Mae⁷ Grigsby (*Callie Nevada Roper⁶, William Thomas⁵, William Alexander⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married Lovick Virgil Dawson.

Children of Velma Mae Grigsby and Lovick Virgil Dawson:

- i. **Melvin Thomas Dawson.** Married Margaret Simmons.
- ii. **Nathan Earl Dawson.**
- iii. **Charles Wesley Dawson.**
- 4529 iv. **Roger Wayne Dawson**

2681. Morris Faye⁷ Grigsby (*Callie Nevada Roper⁶, William Thomas⁵, William Alexander⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 7 Dec 1913, in Suligna, Chattooga, Ga, d. 21 Apr 1978, in Chattooga, Ga, bur. in Chapelhillcem, Chattooga, Ga. Married Essie Lee Brown.

Source: Richard Cottrell, 20 Jul 93

Children of Morris Faye Grigsby and Essie Lee Brown:

- 4530 i. **Morris Faye Grigsby Jr**
- 4531 ii. **Phylis Trelia Grigsby**

2682. William Doyle⁷ Grigsby (*Callie Nevada Roper⁶, William Thomas⁵, William Alexander⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 20 Sep 1915, in Suligna, Chattooga, Ga, d. 26 Aug 1966. Married Mary Lee Donald 1 Nov 1936, in , Chattooga, Ga. Mary Lee Donald was b. 6 Jun 1916, d. 6 Feb 1956, in , Chattooga, Ga.

Source: Richard Cottrell, 20 Jul 93

Children of William Doyle Grigsby and Mary Lee Donald:

- 4532 i. **William Doyle Grigsby Jr**
- 4533 ii. **Judith Ann Grigsby**
- iii. **Eugene Franklin Grigsby.** Married Janice Alyse Ledbetter.

2683. Ruby⁷ Hames (*Vina Eva Roper⁶, James Robert⁵, William Alexander⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 1911. Married Guy Liles.

Children of Ruby Hames and Guy Liles:

- 4534 i. **Hoyt Liles**

2684. Don⁷ Hames (*Vina Eva Roper⁶, James Robert⁵, William Alexander⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 1915. Married Bence Keown.

Children of Don Hames and Bence Keown:

- i. **Donna Hames.**
- ii. **Bell Hames.**

2685. Reese L⁷ Hames (*Vina Eva Roper⁶, James Robert⁵, William Alexander⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 8 Jan 1917. Married Ruby Ray 1940. Ruby Ray was b. 1 Jun 1920.

War: US Air Force 1943-46; tail gunner in B25 bomber-72 combat missions

Children of Reese L Hames and Ruby Ray:

- i. **Phillip Michael Hames**, b. 11 Mar 1949.

2686. Claxton⁷ Hames (*Vina Eva Roper⁶, James Robert⁵, William Alexander⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 1 Jun 1920. Married Flora Lea.

Nickname: Ted

Children of Claxton Hames and Flora Lea:

- i. **Joyce Hames.**

2687. Montine⁷ Roper (*Wilburn Henderson⁶, James Robert⁵, William Alexander⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 16 Dec 1923, in ,Whitfield,Ga. Married Edward Jackson Bible Jr 28 Mar 1948, in Mt. Berry,,Ga.

Job: bookkeeper & church pianist

Place: Athens, Clarke Co. GA 1948-9; Macon, Bibb Co. GA 1949-53; La Grange, Troup Co. GA 1953-4; Augusta, Richmond Co. GA 1954-

Source: World Family Tree V.6,14,31 & 45

Source: World Family Tree V.31

Children of Montine Roper and Edward Jackson Bible Jr:

- i. **Edward Jackson Bible III**, b. 24 Nov 1950, in Macon,Bibb,Ga. Married Mary Jean Jones.
- ii. **Wilburn Andrew Bible**, b. 8 Aug 1953, in La Grange,Troup,Ga. Married (1) Willene Justice. Married (2) Arlene Coleman.

2688. Frances Charlene⁷ Roper (*Wilburn Henderson⁶, James Robert⁵, William Alexander⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 30 Oct 1933, in East Armuchee, Walker, Ga. Married John Robert Brown.

Nickname: Charlene

Place: Peru, Miami Co. IN 1956-8; Macon, Bibb Co. GA 1958-1962 Lumberton, Robeson Co. NC 1962-8; Maryville, Blount Co. TN 1968-

Nickname: Bob

Children of Frances Charlene Roper and John Robert Brown:

- i. **Pamela Lynn Brown**, b. 16 Aug 1958, in Athens, Clarke, Ga. Married Ricky C Davis.
- ii. **Kenneth Dwain Brown**, b. 18 Sep 1961, in Macon, Bibb, Ga. Married Kimberlyn C Wallace.
- iii. **Barbara Denise Brown**, b. 26 Apr 1963, in Lumberton, Robeson, Nc. Married Anthony Houk.
- iv. **Olyra Mae Brown**, b. 4 Sep 1971, in Maryville, Blount, Tn, d. 4 Sep 1971, in Maryville, Blount, Tn. Death: at birth

2689. Robert Wiley⁷ Roper (*Robert Elic⁶, James Robert⁵, William Alexander⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 22 Feb 1914, in , Chattooga, Ga, d. 1985, in Subligna,, Ga. Married Ethel Walker.

Place: Summerville, Chattooga Co. GA; Trion GA; Lafayette GA

Children of Robert Wiley Roper and Ethel Walker:

- i. **Linda Roper**. Married Quarles. Place: Dalton GA

2690. Waymon Elic⁷ Roper (*Robert Elic⁶, James Robert⁵, William Alexander⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. about 1916, d. 9 Jul 1992, in West Armuchee,, Ga. Married Edna Mae Espy.

Place: W Armuchee GA; Rt.4, Summerville GA

Source: Texas birth records

Children of Waymon Elic Roper and Edna Mae Espy:

- i. **Ann Roper**. Married Fowler. Place: West Armuchee GA
- ii. **James Elic Roper III**, b. 2 Sep 1943, in , Dallas, Tx. Place: Marietta GA

2691. Lloyd Claibourne⁷ Westbrook Jr (*Exa de Alva Roper⁶, James Robert⁵, William Alexander⁴*,

*William*³, *Joshua*², *Meredith*¹), b. 28 Oct 1923, in Lafollette, Campbell, Tn. Married Evelyn Fanida Oldham 16 Oct 1943, in Athens, Clarke, Ga. Evelyn Fanida Oldham was b. about 1923.

Job: aircraft mechanic, textile machinery designer

War: US Air Force Oct 1943-Apr 1944

Place: Marietta GA 1944; Atlanta GA 1944-52; Marietta GA 1952-3 Grand Rapids MI 1953-4; Cannonsburg MI 1954-5; Marietta GA 1955-68; Torrance CA 1968-9; Lomita CA 1969-70; St. Louis MO 1970-88 PO Box 752, Clayton GA 90525-0752 from 1988-

Children of Lloyd Claibourne Westbrook Jr and Evelyn Fanida Oldham:

- i. **Cathy Elaine Westbrook**, b. 24 Jul 1948, in Atlanta, Fulton, Ga. Married Ray Theron Gable.
- ii. **George Claibourne Westbrook**, b. 28 Sep 1950, in Athens, Clarke, Ga.
- iii. **Richard Caldwell Westbrook**, b. 27 Mar 1953, in Atlanta, Fulton, Ga. Married Teresa Lassrigne.
- iv. **William Arthur Westbrook**, b. 16 Oct 1954, in Grand Rapids, Kent, Mi. Married Nancy Kaepfel.

2692. James Wiley⁷ Westbrook (*Exa de Alva Roper*⁶, *James Robert*⁵, *William Alexander*⁴, *William*³, *Joshua*², *Meredith*¹), b. 5 Jan 1925, in Jackson, Madison, Tn. Married Jeanette Rhodes 30 Nov 1951. Jeanette Rhodes was b. 16 May 1929, in Williamston, Martin, Nc.

Children of James Wiley Westbrook and Jeanette Rhodes:

- i. **Jane Marion Westbrook**, b. 11 Mar 1955, in Greenville, Pitt, Nc.
- ii. **Janet Sue Westbrook**, b. 12 Feb 1958, in Charlotte, Mecklenburg, Nc. Married Moore.
- 4535 iii. **Judy Kay Westbrook**, b. 11 Apr 1962, in Charlotte, Mecklenburg, Nc.

2693. Harry Winston⁷ Westbrook (*Exa de Alva Roper*⁶, *James Robert*⁵, *William Alexander*⁴, *William*³, *Joshua*², *Meredith*¹), b. 26 Apr 1928, in Carrollton, Ga. Married JeannÃ© Damron 20 Mar 1954. JeannÃ© Damron was b. 20 Oct 1931.

War: US Navy WWII

Job: insurance adjustor

Job: bank vice pres.

Children of Harry Winston Westbrook and JeannÃ© Damron:

- 4536 i. **Harry Winston Westbrook Jr**, b. 15 Nov 1957, in Athens,Clarke,Ga.
- ii. **Clay Morris Westbrook**, b. 11 Nov 1967, in Athens,Clarke,Ga. Married Jennifer Shortal 19 Nov 1994, in National Cathedral,Washington,Dc.

2694. Travis Dean⁷ Westbrook (*Exa de Alva Roper⁶, James Robert⁵, William Alexander⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 16 Oct 1929, in Hartwell,Hart,Ga. Married Martha S Veale 14 Jul 1951.

War: US Army WWII

Job: sales, rest. man., GA Pacific, air cond/heat

Children of Travis Dean Westbrook and Martha S Veale:

- 4537 i. **Linda Carol Westbrook**, b. 10 Oct 1952.
- 4538 ii. **Susan Diane Westbrook**, b. 19 Dec 1954.
- iii. **Alva Christine Westbrook**, b. 19 Oct 1957. Married Charles Padgett.
- iv. **Travis Dean Westbrook Jr**, b. 24 Sep 1959. Married Robin L Priveth.
- v. **Emily Lenora Westbrook**, b. 22 Jan 1961. Married Chris McCormack.
- vi. **David Wayne Westbrook**, b. 16 Jun 1964. Married Brenda F Lord.

2695. Hoyt⁷ Byers (*Rachel M Roper⁶, John William⁵, Robert Perry⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. after 1910. Married Onie Delong 26 Mar 1933, in ,Forsyth,Ga. Onie Delong was b. 20 Mar 1918, in ,Jackson,Ga, d. 1 Aug 2002, in ,Hall,Ga.

Children of Hoyt Byers and Onie Delong:

- i. **Byers**. Married Reed.
- ii. **Byers**.

2696. Grace⁷ Roper (*Clyde C⁶, John William⁵, Robert Perry⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married Emmor Durkin.

Children of Grace Roper and Emmor Durkin:

- i. **Larry Durkin**.
- ii. **Deanna Durkin**.

2697. Norman⁷ Roper (*Robert Parks⁶, John William⁵, Robert Perry⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married Ruth Marlow.

Children of Norman Roper and Ruth Marlow:

- i. **Terry Roper.**
- ii. **Joyce Roper.**
- iii. **Annis Roper.**

2698. Lester⁷ Roper (*Robert Parks⁶, John William⁵, Robert Perry⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*)
Married Mabelle Crowe.

Children of Lester Roper and Mabelle Crowe:

- i. **Meridith Roper.**

2699. Allen⁷ Roper (*Robert Parks⁶, John William⁵, Robert Perry⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married
Evelyn Pruitte.

Job: minister

Children of Allen Roper and Evelyn Pruitte:

- i. **Marlyn Roper.**
- ii. **Gary Roper.**
- iii. **James Roper.**
- iv. **Jerry Roper.**
- v. **Janice Roper.**
- vi. **Judy Roper.**

2700. Clay⁷ Roper (*Robert Parks⁶, John William⁵, Robert Perry⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married
Jimmy Lou Davidson.

Sibling: twin to Ray

Children of Clay Roper and Jimmy Lou Davidson:

- i. **Stevie Roper.**

2701. Lavora⁷ Roper (*Robert Parks⁶, John William⁵, Robert Perry⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*)
Married Clay DeLong.

Children of Lavora Roper and Clay DeLong:

- i. **R C DeLong.** Married Eileen Brady.
 - ii. **Neil DeLong.**
-

-
- iii. **Royce DeLong.**
 - iv. **Glenn DeLong.**
 - v. **Harley DeLong.**
 - vi. **Lucille DeLong.**
 - vii. **Linda DeLong.**
 - viii. **Wanda DeLong.**

2702. Blanche⁷ Roper (*Robert Parks⁶, John William⁵, Robert Perry⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*)
Married Ralph Patterson.

Children of Blanche Roper and Ralph Patterson:

- i. **Elaine Patterson.**

2703. Charlsie Annice⁷ Roper (*Robert Parks⁶, John William⁵, Robert Perry⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 18 Jul 1925, in ,Hall,Ga, d. 6 Feb 1986, in Atlanta,Fulton,Ga, bur. in Mempk,Gainesville,Hall,Ga. Married Bunyon Darracott.

Children: 4

Job: minister

Children of Charlsie Annice Roper and Bunyon Darracott:

- i. **Ronald Darracott.** Married Martha Latrelle Jackson. Martha Latrelle Jackson was b. 10 Jan 1947, d. 1997, in Atlanta,Fulton,Ga. Children: 2
- ii. **Phillip Darracott.** Married Minkoiviz.
- iii. **David Darracott.**
- iv. **Cathy Darracott.**

2704. Elliese⁷ Roper (*Robert Parks⁶, John William⁵, Robert Perry⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*)
Married Carter Butterworth.

Children of Elliese Roper and Carter Butterworth:

- i. **Vicki Butterworth.**
- ii. **Carol Butterworth.**

2705. Noel⁷ Roper (*Edward W⁶, John William⁵, Robert Perry⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married Dorothy Jones.

Children of Noel Roper and Dorothy Jones:

- i. **Michael Roper.**
- ii. **Deborah Roper.**

2706. Walter⁷ Roper (*Edward W⁶, John William⁵, Robert Perry⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married (1) Mertice Jones. Married (2) Louise McDonald.

Children of Walter Roper and Louise McDonald:

- i. **Wayne Roper.**
- ii. **Elaine Roper.**

2707. Boyd⁷ Roper (*Edward W⁶, John William⁵, Robert Perry⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married Bobby Whitemire.

Children of Boyd Roper and Bobby Whitemire:

- i. **Edward Roper.**
- ii. **Roper.**

2708. Leon⁷ Roper (*Edward W⁶, John William⁵, Robert Perry⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married Mary Williams.

Children of Leon Roper and Mary Williams:

- i. **Linda Roper.**
- ii. **Susan Roper.**

2709. Dorothy⁷ Roper (*Edward W⁶, John William⁵, Robert Perry⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married Norman Castleberry.

Children of Dorothy Roper and Norman Castleberry:

- i. **Richard Castleberry.**

2710. Reba⁷ Roper (*Edward W⁶, John William⁵, Robert Perry⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married Ekron Brookshire.

Children of Reba Roper and Ekron Brookshire:

- i. **Sarah Nell Brookshire.**
-

2711. Bonnie⁷ Roper (*Edward W⁶, John William⁵, Robert Perry⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married Clarence Clark.

Children of Bonnie Roper and Clarence Clark:

- i. **Kevin Clark.**
- ii. **Sheryl Clark.**

2712. Vindetta⁷ Roper (*Edward W⁶, John William⁵, Robert Perry⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married Thurman Wade.

Children of Vindetta Roper and Thurman Wade:

- i. **David Wade.**
- ii. **Glenda Wade.**

2713. C J⁷ Roper (*Carl W⁶, John William⁵, Robert Perry⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married Helen Bagwell.

Source: <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:1663734&id=I4598> in 2003

Children of C J Roper and Helen Bagwell:

- i. **Danny Roper.**
- ii. **Patricia Roper.**

2714. Herman⁷ Roper (*Carl W⁶, John William⁵, Robert Perry⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married Barbara Adams.

Children of Herman Roper and Barbara Adams:

- i. **Jeffery Roper.**
- ii. **Lesia Roper.**

2715. Vera⁷ Roper (*Carl W⁶, John William⁵, Robert Perry⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married (1) Lonnie Carlton. Married (2) Bertz Bently.

Children of Vera Roper and Bertz Bently:

- i. **Henry Bently.**

2716. Madge⁷ Roper (*Carl W⁶, John William⁵, Robert Perry⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married A D Bagwell Jr.

Children of Madge Roper and A D Bagwell Jr:

- i. **Alvin Bagwell.**
- ii. **Sandra Bagwell.**

2717. Ella⁷ Roper (*Carl W⁶, John William⁵, Robert Perry⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married Elwin Buice.

Children of Ella Roper and Elwin Buice:

- i. **Deborah Buice.**

2718. Eunicetine⁷ Roper (*Carl W⁶, John William⁵, Robert Perry⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married Harrison Frazier.

Children of Eunicetine Roper and Harrison Frazier:

- i. **Michael Frazier.**
- ii. **Meshell Frazier.**

2719. Dennis⁷ Roper (*Clifford E⁶, John William⁵, Robert Perry⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married Ella Barron. Ella Barron was b. about 1933, in ,Forsyth,Ga, d. 2000, in ,Forsyth,Ga, bur. in Mayfieldbaptchcem,,Forsyth,Ga.

Source: <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=bkerby&id=I08889> in 2002;
<http://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/ga/hall/history/hallfamilies.txt> in 2003

Job: minister

Children of Dennis Roper and Ella Barron:

- i. **Myron Roper.**

2720. Donald⁷ Roper (*Clifford E⁶, John William⁵, Robert Perry⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married Lougenne Allen.

Children of Donald Roper and Lougenne Allen:

- i. **Sandra Roper.**
- ii. **Patricia Roper.**

2721. Kenneth⁷ Roper (*Clifford E⁶, John William⁵, Robert Perry⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married Virginia Sargent.

Children of Kenneth Roper and Virginia Sargent:

- i. **Richard Roper.**
- ii. **Terry Roper.**

2722. Willeen⁷ Roper (*Clifford E⁶, John William⁵, Robert Perry⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married Charles Davis Cantrell Jr. Charles Davis Cantrell Jr was b. 28 Aug 1923, d. 9 Mar 2000.

Source: <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=bkerby&id=I06288> in 2002

Children: 2

Children of Willeen Roper and Charles Davis Cantrell Jr:

- i. **Randy Shular Cantrell.**

2723. Frankie⁷ White (*Alvie Roper⁶, John William⁵, Robert Perry⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married Vera Allison.

Children of Frankie White and Vera Allison:

- i. **Marvin White.**
- ii. **Gary White.**
- iii. **Ann White.**

2724. Aslee⁷ White (*Alvie Roper⁶, John William⁵, Robert Perry⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married Guy Mangum.

Children of Aslee White and Guy Mangum:

- i. **Bennie Mangum.**
- ii. **Johnny Mangum.**

2725. Ora⁷ White (*Alvie Roper⁶, John William⁵, Robert Perry⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married Alvin Howell.

Children of Ora White and Alvin Howell:

- i. **David Howell.**
- 4539 ii. **Martha Howell**
- iii. **Charlotte Howell.**
- iv. **Jane Howell.**

2726. G C⁷ Martin (*Lillies Roper⁶, John William⁵, Robert Perry⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married Hattie Grace Oshields.

Children of G C Martin and Hattie Grace Oshields:

- i. **Johnny Martin.** Married Glenda Sloan.
- ii. **Calvin Martin.**
- 4540 iii. **Barbara Martin**
- iv. **Evelyn Martin.**
- v. **Joan Martin.**

2727. Clara Mae⁷ Redd (*Alice Roper⁶, Benjamin Perry⁵, Claiborn Thompson⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 9 Sep 1926. Married Clyde W Cox Jr 18 Jan 1946. Clyde W Cox Jr was b. 1 Jan 1927.

School: N. GA Coll.

Job: teacher Forsyth Co. GA

Children of Clara Mae Redd and Clyde W Cox Jr:

- i. **Donald Walter Cox**, b. 1 Sep 1948.
- 4541 ii. **Danny Royce Cox**, b. 27 Jul 1949.

2728. Ben Edd⁷ Bramblett (*Kate Roper⁶, Benjamin Perry⁵, Claiborn Thompson⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 12 Sep 1935. Married Wansley Orr 24 Jun 1954. Wansley Orr was b. 26 Jan 1937.

Children of Ben Edd Bramblett and Wansley Orr:

- i. **Charles Edward Bramblett**, b. 5 Aug 1956. Married Myra Monroe 16 Dec 1979. Myra Monroe was b. 26 Mar 1960.
- 4542 ii. **Myra Faye Bramblett**, b. 30 Sep 1958.
- iii. **Sydney Joseph Bramblett**, b. 11 Jul 1962. School: N. GA Coll, Dahlonga GA
- iv. **John David Bramblett**, b. 10 Oct 1969.

2729. Phyllis Celane⁷ Roper (*Benjamin Frank⁶, Benjamin Perry⁵, Claiborn Thompson⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 31 May 1944. Married Richard Giles Cahill 9 Jun 1965. Richard Giles Cahill was b. 29 Jun 1941.

Children of Phyllis Celane Roper and Richard Giles Cahill:

- i. **Jamie Celane Cahill**, b. 31 May 1967. Married Francis Joseph Selraggio.
- ii. **Courtney Leigh Cahill**, b. 26 Aug 1969.
- iii. **Richard Craig Cahill**, b. 22 Sep 1973.

2730. Ann Mae⁷ Roper (*Alexander Belar⁶, Pinkney Monroe⁵, Claiborn Thompson⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 15 Feb 1927, d. 20 Apr 1975, in Acworth, Cobb, Ga, bur. in Pineygrove baptch., Cobb, Ga. Married J T Hollingshed 18 Feb 1947. J T Hollingshed was b. 25 Oct 1924.

Source: World Family Tree V.47

Job: minister

Children of Ann Mae Roper and J T Hollingshed:

- 4543 i. **Joy Hollingshed**, b. 11 Jul 1952.
- ii. **Tim Hollingshed**, b. 16 Apr 1957. Married Fran Jones 22 Mar 1980. Fran Jones was b. 28 Oct 1958.

2731. Alexander Belar⁷ Roper Jr (*Alexander Belar⁶, Pinkney Monroe⁵, Claiborn Thompson⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 15 Mar 1929, d. 2 Oct 1994, in „Ga. Married Fannie Sue Moore 3 Dec 1949. Fannie Sue Moore was b. 23 Sep 1932.

Children of Alexander Belar Roper Jr and Fannie Sue Moore:

- 4544 i. **Janice Sue Roper**, b. 29 May 1951.
- 4545 ii. **Richard Wayne Roper**, b. 3 Jun 1954.
- iii. **Michael Dwayne Roper**, b. 16 Sep 1957. Married Doris Ann Nalley 29 May 1977. Doris Ann Nalley was b. 27 Feb 1956.
<http://genforum.genealogy.com/roper/messages/311.html>
- iv. **Jeanna Arminda Roper**, b. 3 Jul 1966.

2732. Rembert Mack⁷ Roper (*Alexander Belar⁶, Pinkney Monroe⁵, Claiborn Thompson⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 6 Jan 1931. Married (1) Dorothy Marie Elzey 1 Jan 1954. Dorothy Marie Elzey was b. 11 Nov 1934. Married (2) Beatrice Nichols Smith 19 Aug 1972. Beatrice Nichols Smith was b. 15 Dec 1937.

Children of Rembert Mack Roper and Dorothy Marie Elzey:

- 4546 i. **Stanley Mack Roper**, b. 30 Oct 1954.
- 4547 ii. **Rachel Fay Roper**, b. 22 Aug 1957.
- 4548 iii. **Rita Gail Roper**, b. 28 Nov 1960.
- 4549 iv. **Larry Eugene Roper**, b. 20 Feb 1962.

Children of Rembert Mack Roper and Beatrice Nichols Smith:

- i. **Jerri Jan Roper**, b. 22 Aug 1973.

2733. Joyce Elizabeth⁷ Roper (*Alexander Belar⁶, Pinkney Monroe⁵, Claiborn Thompson⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 24 Nov 1932. Married Troy Frix 5 Mar 1949. Troy Frix was b. 6 Aug 1930.

Place: Cumming GA

Job: owner & operator of Frix Brothers Hardware & Appliance

Children of Joyce Elizabeth Roper and Troy Frix:

- i. **Delmar Lee Frix**, b. 5 Jan 1958.
- ii. **Jerry Don Frix**, b. 30 Nov 1964.

2734. Eugene Talmadge⁷ Roper (*Alexander Belar⁶, Pinkney Monroe⁵, Claiborn Thompson⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 6 Aug 1936. Married Virginia Chadwick 23 Mar 1957. Virginia Chadwick was b. 2 May 1937.

Children of Eugene Talmadge Roper and Virginia Chadwick:

- i. **Kathy Elaine Roper**, b. 21 Sep 1961.
- ii. **Diana Ellen Roper**, b. 18 Sep 1963.

2735. Jean Faye⁷ Roper (*Alexander Belar⁶, Pinkney Monroe⁵, Claiborn Thompson⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 28 Nov 1941. Married Amos Truitt Elzey 6 Jun 1958. Amos Truitt Elzey was b. 12 Jul 1938.

Children of Jean Faye Roper and Amos Truitt Elzey:

- 4550 i. **Mickey Ray Elzey**, b. 21 Aug 1959.
- 4551 ii. **Pam Marie Elzey**, b. 26 Apr 1961.
- iii. **Jamie Lynn Elzey**, b. 11 Apr 1965.
- iv. **Ricky Eugene Elzey**, b. 25 Aug 1970, d. 25 Sep 1970.

2736. Jack R⁷ Roper (*Alexander Belar⁶, Pinkney Monroe⁵, Claiborn Thompson⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 28 Nov 1941. Married Brenda Padgett 1 Sep 1960. Brenda Padgett was b. 31 Jan 1943.

Children of Jack R Roper and Brenda Padgett:

- i. **Keith Roper**, b. 18 Aug 1961.
- ii. **Kevin Roper**, b. 5 Jul 1968.

2737. Beverly⁷ Roper (*Hulet Monroe⁶, Pinkney Monroe⁵, Claiborn Thompson⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 11 Oct 1948. Married James M Ivey.

Place: Atlanta GA in 2003

Children of Beverly Roper and James M Ivey:

- i. **Jill Andera Ivey**, b. 17 Jul 1979.

2738. Jerry Monroe⁷ Roper (*Hulet Monroe⁶*, *Pinkney Monroe⁵*, *Claiborn Thompson⁴*, *William³*, *Joshua²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 9 Apr 1951. Married Lesa Dixon.

Place: jerroper@hotmail.com in 2003

Place: Richmond VA in 2003

Children of Jerry Monroe Roper and Lesa Dixon:

- i. **Emily Clara Roper**, b. 2 Jan 1981.
- ii. **Eric Andrew Roper**, b. 20 Jan 1984, in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge, La.

2739. Raeford Monroe⁸ Groover (*Henley⁷*, *Pauline Haygood⁶*, *Samuel David⁵*, *Elizabeth Tabitha Roper⁴*, *John³*, *Charles²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 28 May 1932, d. 1979. Married Juanita Brackett.

Nickname: R. M.

Children of Raeford Monroe Groover and Juanita Brackett:

- 4552 i. **Evelyn Groover**, b. 1954.

2740. Billy Joe⁸ Groover (*Henley⁷*, *Pauline Haygood⁶*, *Samuel David⁵*, *Elizabeth Tabitha Roper⁴*, *John³*, *Charles²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 3 Dec 1934. Married Joann Gilder.

Job: teacher in Cherokee Co. GA; private business

Children of Billy Joe Groover and Joann Gilder:

- i. **Debbie Groover**, b. 13 Aug 1959.
- ii. **Billy Joe Groover Jr**, b. 18 Mar 1962.
- iii. **Robert Henley Groover**, b. 6 May 1965.

2741. Peggy Nell⁸ Groover (*Henley⁷*, *Pauline Haygood⁶*, *Samuel David⁵*, *Elizabeth Tabitha Roper⁴*, *John³*, *Charles²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 9 Dec 1937. Married Leonard Ray.

Children of Peggy Nell Groover and Leonard Ray:

- 4553 i. **Martha Ray**, b. 27 Sep 1953.
- 4554 ii. **Joan Ray**, b. 21 Jun 1955.
- 4555 iii. **Johnny Ray**, b. 24 Sep 1956.

2742. Charles Andrew⁸ Groover (*Henley⁷, Pauline Haygood⁶, Samuel David⁵, Elizabeth Tabitha Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 10 Apr 1940. Married (2) Dianne Rogers.

Job: Methodist minister in Dalton District

Children of Charles Andrew Groover and _____:

- i. **Charles Andrew Groover Jr**, b. 5 Jul 1967.

2743. Brenda Joy⁷ Roper (*Robert John⁶, Pinkney Monroe⁵, Claiborn Thompson⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 11 Aug 1947. Married (1) Harold Dean Martin. Harold Dean Martin was b. 24 Apr 1941, d. 21 Jul 1966, in ,Forsyth,Ga, bur. in Friendship baptch,Forsyth,Ga. Married (2) Jerry Richards 21 Jul 1968. Jerry Richards was b. 10 Aug 1943.

Job: owner/operator Lanier Exterminating Ser. & Richards Gro., Forsyth Co. GA

Death: auto accident

Children of Brenda Joy Roper and Harold Dean Martin:

- i. **Sherry Ann Martin**, b. 31 Aug 1966.

Children of Brenda Joy Roper and Jerry Richards:

- i. **Cherry Lynn Richards**, b. 29 Apr 1969, in ,,Germany.
- ii. **April Dawn Richards**, b. 15 Aug 1972, in ,Forsyth,Ga.

2744. Edwin Frank⁸ Groover Jr (*Edwin Frank⁷, Pauline Haygood⁶, Samuel David⁵, Elizabeth Tabitha Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 24 Jul 1940. Married (1) Sandra Tuck 12 Sep 1958, in ,Clarke,Ga. Sandra Tuck was b. 3 Jul 1941. Married (2) Kay McNeese 3 Jul 1976. Kay McNeese was b. 18 May 1950.

Children of Edwin Frank Groover Jr and Sandra Tuck:

- i. **Edwin Frank Groover III**, b. 16 Apr 1959.
- ii. **Jeffery Tuck Groover**, b. 27 Mar 1962.
- iii. **Sandra Elizabeth Groover**, b. 16 Sep 1966.

iv. **Russell William Groover**, b. 11 Jan 1971.

2745. Linda Ann⁸ Groover (*Edwin Frank⁷, Pauline Haygood⁶, Samuel David⁵, Elizabeth Tabitha Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 26 Aug 1946. Married Herbert Fredrick Gough 3 Jun 1966, in Athens, Clarke, Ga.

School: Univ. GA

Job: Episcopal minister

Children of Linda Ann Groover and Herbert Fredrick Gough:

i. **Laura Elizabeth Gough**, b. 1 Sep 1970.

2746. Ruby⁷ Hall (*William L⁶, Rosilee Roper⁵, Jesse Larkin⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married (1) Willard Upton. Married (2) Dan Tomilson.

Children of Ruby Hall and Willard Upton:

- 4556 i. **Ben Upton**
- 4557 ii. **Bertha Upton**
- 4558 iii. **Jessie Upton**

Children of Ruby Hall and Dan Tomilson:

- 4559 i. **Eddie Tomlison**

2747. Azalee⁷ Hall (*William L⁶, Rosilee Roper⁵, Jesse Larkin⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married Jay Stanley.

Children of Azalee Hall and Jay Stanley:

- 4560 i. **Sue Stanley**
- 4561 ii. **Ann Stanley**
- 4562 iii. **Randall Stanley**
- 4563 iv. **Steve Stanley**

2748. Adam⁷ Hall (*William L⁶, Rosilee Roper⁵, Jesse Larkin⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married Robinette McDowell.

Children of Adam Hall and Robinette McDowell:

- i. **Shirley Hall.**
-

-
- ii. **Milford Hall.** Alias: Butch
 - iii. **Jackie Hall.**
 - iv. **Roy Lee Hall.**
 - v. **David Hall.**
 - vi. **Adam Hall Jr.**

2749. Ivanell⁷ Hall (*William L⁶, Rosilee Roper⁵, Jesse Larkin⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married (1) Otto Walraven. Otto Walraven was b. 23 Mar 1924. Married (2) Winford Marten.

Source: Ed Walraven, ed_walraven@mohawkind.com in 2001

Children of Ivanell Hall and Otto Walraven:

- 4564 i. **Walter Langford Walraven**, b. 15 Sep 1947.
- ii. **Autumn Walraven.**

Children of Ivanell Hall and Winford Marten:

- i. **Johnny Marten.** Married Denita Lee Tarte.

2750. Eva⁷ Hall (*William L⁶, Rosilee Roper⁵, Jesse Larkin⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married Alfred Dobson.

Children of Eva Hall and Alfred Dobson:

- 4565 i. **Danny Dobson**
- 4566 ii. **Marjean Dobson**
- iii. **Ronney Dobson.**

2751. Mary Belle⁷ Hall (*William L⁶, Rosilee Roper⁵, Jesse Larkin⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married (1) Hover Moore. Married (2) Charles Dewayne Hall.

Children of Mary Belle Hall and Hover Moore:

- 4567 i. **Billy Moore**

2752. Melgie⁷ Hall (*William L⁶, Rosilee Roper⁵, Jesse Larkin⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married Parris Beets.

Children of Melgie Hall and Parris Beets:

- i. **Robbie Jean Beets.** Married James Edwards.
-

-
- 4568 ii. **Verna Beets**
 - 4569 iii. **Ettner Beets**

2753. Robert⁷ Amos (*Heddie E Hall⁶, Rosilee Roper⁵, Jesse Larkin⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*)
Married Syble.

Children of Robert Amos and Syble:

- i. **Bobby Amos.**

2754. Wilda Opal⁷ Hall (*James Clyde⁶, Rosilee Roper⁵, Jesse Larkin⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*)
Married James Sephus Holt.

Children of Wilda Opal Hall and James Sephus Holt:

- 4570 i. **Ivadine Holt**

2755. Ida Lee⁷ Hall (*James Clyde⁶, Rosilee Roper⁵, Jesse Larkin⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married
Fred Cronon.

Children of Ida Lee Hall and Fred Cronon:

- 4571 i. **Retha Cronon**
- 4572 ii. **Fred A Cronon**
- 4573 iii. **Varion Cronon**
- iv. **Clarice Cronon.**

2756. Mana Irene⁷ Hall (*James Clyde⁶, Rosilee Roper⁵, Jesse Larkin⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*)
Married Lester Cronon.

Children of Mana Irene Hall and Lester Cronon:

- 4574 i. **Carolyn Cronon**
- ii. **Ricky Cronon.**
- iii. **Katherine Cronon.**
- iv. **Jeffery Cronon.**

2757. James Richard⁷ Hall (*James Clyde⁶, Rosilee Roper⁵, Jesse Larkin⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*)
Married Mary Payne.

Children of James Richard Hall and Mary Payne:

i. **James Hall.**

2758. Eugene Davis⁷ Hall (*James Clyde⁶, Rosilee Roper⁵, Jesse Larkin⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 18 Aug 1921, in ,Gordon,Ga, d. 22 Jun 1987, in ,Gordon,Ga, bur. in Craneeatercem,,Calhoun,Ga. Married Willie Mae Wyatt 9 Sep 1940. Willie Mae Wyatt was b. 23 Mar 1920, in ,Floyd,Ga, d. 4 Apr 1997, in ,Whitfield,Ga, bur. in Craneeatercem,,Calhoun,Ga.

Children of Eugene Davis Hall and Willie Mae Wyatt:

- 4575 i. **Margaret Onedith Hall**
- 4576 ii. **Charles Davis Hall**
- 4577 iii. **Esther Irene Hall**, b. 13 Aug 1949, in ,Gordon,Ga.
- iv. **Rachael Mae Hall**, b. 8 Aug 1951, d. 1 Oct 1951.
- v. **Rafford Gene Hall**, b. 8 Aug 1951, d. 21 Sep 1951.
- vi. **Loretta Dianne Hall**, b. 20 Sep 1952, d. 20 Sep 1952.

2759. Louise⁷ Hall (*James Clyde⁶, Rosilee Roper⁵, Jesse Larkin⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married Talmah Brock.

Children of Louise Hall and Talmah Brock:

- i. **Gwendolyn Brock.**
- ii. **James Clyde Brock.**
- iii. **Gary Brock.**
- iv. **Robert Brock.**
- v. **Pamela Brock.**
- vi. **Teresa Brock.**

2760. Wille⁷ Smith (*Vola Ettner Hall⁶, Rosilee Roper⁵, Jesse Larkin⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married Ralph Stanley.

Alias: Bill

Children of Wille Smith and Ralph Stanley:

- i. **Tommy Stanley.**
- ii. **Larry Stanley.**
- iii. **Sherri Stanley.**

2761. Nannie Mae⁷ Smith (*Vola Ettner Hall⁶, Rosilee Roper⁵, Jesse Larkin⁴, William³, Joshua²*,

*Meredith*¹) Married Fain Roe.

Children of Nannie Mae Smith and Fain Roe:

- 4578 i. **Glenda Roe**
- ii. **Johnny Roe.**
- iii. **Raldall Roe.**

2762. Rex⁷ **Smith** (*Vola Ettner Hall*⁶, *Rosilee Roper*⁵, *Jesse Larkin*⁴, *William*³, *Joshua*², *Meredith*¹)

Children of Rex Smith and _____:

- 4579 i. **Sandra Smith**

2763. Frances⁷ **Smith** (*Vola Ettner Hall*⁶, *Rosilee Roper*⁵, *Jesse Larkin*⁴, *William*³, *Joshua*², *Meredith*¹)
Married Andy Oliver.

Children of Frances Smith and Andy Oliver:

- i. **Debra Oliver.**
- ii. **Sammy Oliver.**
- iii. **David Oliver.**
- iv. **Jonathan Oliver.**

2764. Betty⁷ **Smith** (*Vola Ettner Hall*⁶, *Rosilee Roper*⁵, *Jesse Larkin*⁴, *William*³, *Joshua*², *Meredith*¹)
Married Rafford Parker.

Children of Betty Smith and Rafford Parker:

- i. **Keith Parker.**

2765. Annie Bell⁷ **Hall** (*Robert Lloyd*⁶, *Rosilee Roper*⁵, *Jesse Larkin*⁴, *William*³, *Joshua*², *Meredith*¹)
Married Claude Campbell.

Children of Annie Bell Hall and Claude Campbell:

- i. **Vicki Campbell.**
- ii. **Vonnie Campbell.**

2766. Geneva⁷ **Gravitt** (*Ella Mae J Hall*⁶, *Rosilee Roper*⁵, *Jesse Larkin*⁴, *William*³, *Joshua*², *Meredith*¹)
Married W V Worley.

Children of Geneva Gravitt and W V Worley:

- 4580 i. **Carolyn Worley**
- 4581 ii. **Jerry Michael Worley**

2767. Oscar⁷ Gravitt (*Ella Mae J Hall⁶, Rosilee Roper⁵, Jesse Larkin⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*)
Married Dorthey Clark.

Children of Oscar Gravitt and Dorthey Clark:

- i. **Laurie Lee Gravitt.**
- ii. **Jeffrey Gravitt.**
- iii. **Becky Gravitt.**

2768. Edward Jackson⁷ Hall (*Arnold Jack⁶, Rosilee Roper⁵, Jesse Larkin⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*)
Married Donna Sue Bradley.

Alias: Pete

Children of Edward Jackson Hall and Donna Sue Bradley:

- 4582 i. **Thomas Jackson Hall**
- 4583 ii. **William Patrick Hall**
- 4584 iii. **Mary Lou Hall**

2769. Zora Mae⁷ Falkner (*Mary Ellen Johnson⁶, George Washington⁵, Mary Elizabeth Spearman⁴, Eleanor Roper³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married Leslie Earlie Parker. Leslie Earlie Parker was b. 14 Feb 1908, in Sterrett-Bear Creek, Shelby, Tn, d. 12 Jul 1981, in Birmingham Jefferson, Al.

Children of Zora Mae Falkner and Leslie Earlie Parker:

- i. **Robert LeVaughn Parker.**
- ii. **Charlotte Earlene Parker.**
- iii. **Janice Lorraine Parker.**

2770. Florence Cornelia⁷ Collins (*Delula Tomazine Johnson⁶, George Washington⁵, Mary Elizabeth Spearman⁴, Eleanor Roper³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married (1) Howard Covan. Howard Covan was b. 20 Nov 1901, d. 13 Nov 1988. Married (2) Aaron Parker. Married (3) Willie Huggins. Married (4) Henry Columbus Ellison. Henry Columbus Ellison was b. 29 Mar 1897, in Clanton,, Al.

He was a carpenter, then he became a Preacher

He was a Mail Carrier.

Children of Florence Cornelia Collins and Henry Columbus Ellison:

- 4585 i. **Rachel Louzine Ellison**
- 4586 ii. **Ruby Elizabeth Ellison**, b. 14 Feb 1921, in Sylacauga,,Al, d. 6 Feb 1997, in Century,,Fl.
- iii. **Florence Doris Ellison**, b. 25 Jun 1930, in Clanton,,Al, d. 24 Jun 1934, in Sylacuga,,Al.

2771. Etta Nancy Ophelia⁷ Collins (*Delula Tomazine Johnson⁶, George Washington⁵, Mary Elizabeth Spearman⁴, Eleanor Roper³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 27 Jan 1900, d. 1970. Married Melvin Isabell.

Children of Etta Nancy Ophelia Collins and Melvin Isabell:

- i. **Arvis Isabell.**
- ii. **Robert Isabell.**
- iii. **Carlton Isabell.**
- iv. **Magalene Isabell.**
- v. **Virginia Isabell.**

2772. Ethel Irene⁷ Collins (*Delula Tomazine Johnson⁶, George Washington⁵, Mary Elizabeth Spearman⁴, Eleanor Roper³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married (1) Doc Rufus Rider. Doc Rufus Rider was b. 26 Oct 1903, d. 31 Oct 1965. Married (2) Butler Warley.

Children of Ethel Irene Collins and Butler Warley:

- i. **Joy Fae Warley.**
- ii. **John Bob Warley.**

2773. Sidney J Bowie⁷ Collins (*Delula Tomazine Johnson⁶, George Washington⁵, Mary Elizabeth Spearman⁴, Eleanor Roper³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married Ruby Davis.

Children of Sidney J Bowie Collins and Ruby Davis:

- i. **Billy Collins.**

2774. Vernie Odell⁷ Collins (*Delula Tomazine Johnson⁶, George Washington⁵, Mary Elizabeth Spearman⁴, Eleanor Roper³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married Charlie Rider.

Children of Vernie Odell Collins and Charlie Rider:

- i. **Joe Rider.**
-

ii. **Sue Rider.**

2775. J R⁷ Collins (*Delula Tomazine Johnson⁶, George Washington⁵, Mary Elizabeth Spearman⁴, Eleanor Roper³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 13 Feb 1910, d. 29 Jan 1986, in Flomaton,,Al. Married Peggy A Andrews. Peggy A Andrews was b. 6 Oct 1915, d. 19 Oct 1978, in Flomaton,,Al.

Children of J R Collins and Peggy A Andrews:

- i. **Bob Collins.**
- ii. **Bill Collins.**

2776. Silas Grady⁷ Collins (*Delula Tomazine Johnson⁶, George Washington⁵, Mary Elizabeth Spearman⁴, Eleanor Roper³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 7 Aug 1913, d. Nov 1986, in Century,,Fl. Married Dessie McGrady.

Children of Silas Grady Collins and Dessie McGrady:

- i. **Mac Collins.**

2777. Frances Ongelene⁷ Collins (*Delula Tomazine Johnson⁶, George Washington⁵, Mary Elizabeth Spearman⁴, Eleanor Roper³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married Earl Conway.

Children of Frances Ongelene Collins and Earl Conway:

- i. **Joyce Collins.**
- ii. **Patsy Collins.**

2778. Ethel I⁷ Collins (*Delula Tomazine Johnson⁶, George Washington⁵, Mary Elizabeth Spearman⁴, Eleanor Roper³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married Doc Rufus Rider. Doc Rufus Rider was b. 26 Oct 1903, d. 31 Oct 1965.

Children of Ethel I Collins and Doc Rufus Rider:

- 4587 i. **Joy Rider**

2779. Betty Jane⁷ Spearman (*Charles Orville⁶, John Luther⁵, Joshua S⁴, Eleanor Roper³, Joshua², Meredith¹*)

Children of Betty Jane Spearman and ____ ____:

- 4588 i. **Tammy**

2780. David Wayne⁷ Spearman (*Charles Orville⁶, John Luther⁵, Joshua S⁴, Eleanor Roper³, Joshua²*,

*Meredith*¹) Married Cynthia Gwen White.

Children of David Wayne Spearman and Cynthia Gwen White:

- i. **Matthew Garrett Spearman.**
- ii. **Melissa Mae Spearman.**

2781. Sarah Jo⁷ Spearman (*John Clarence*⁶, *James Avery*⁵, *James Myers*⁴, *Eleanor Roper*³, *Joshua*², *Meredith*¹) Married Leon Dispennett.

Children of Sarah Jo Spearman and Leon Dispennett:

- i. **Robert Dispennett.**
- ii. **Johnny Dispennett.**

2782. Evelyn⁷ Spearman (*John Clarence*⁶, *James Avery*⁵, *James Myers*⁴, *Eleanor Roper*³, *Joshua*², *Meredith*¹) Married Robert Jarrett Moore Jr. Robert Jarrett Moore Jr was b. 4 Oct 1916, in ,Shelby,Al, d. Aug 1978, in Leeds,,Al.

Children of Evelyn Spearman and Robert Jarrett Moore Jr:

- 4589 i. **Robert Jarrett Moore Jr**
- ii. **Richard Moore.**
- 4590 iii. **Brenda Carol Moore**
- 4591 iv. **Anita Joyce Moore**

2783. John Clarence⁷ Spearman Jr (*John Clarence*⁶, *James Avery*⁵, *James Myers*⁴, *Eleanor Roper*³, *Joshua*², *Meredith*¹), b. 6 Jun 1924, in ,Shelby,Al, d. 24 Dec 1994, in Leeds,,Al. Married Margaret Louise Callaway. Margaret Louise Callaway was b. 1925.

Children of John Clarence Spearman Jr and Margaret Louise Callaway:

- 4592 i. **Freida Gail Spearman**, b. 1947.
- 4593 ii. **Diana Lou Spearman**, b. 1950.

2784. Hester Delora⁷ McCulloch (*William Henry*⁶, *Millie Jane Roper*⁵, *Nelson R*⁴, *Singleton*³, *Joshua*², *Meredith*¹), b. 13 Dec 1902, in ,Navarro,Tx, d. 19 Aug 1995, in Weatherford,Parker,Tx. Married Carlos Enloe Moore 9 Nov 1918, in ,,Tx.

Children of Hester Delora McCulloch and Carlos Enloe Moore:

- 4594 i. **Daron E Moore**
- ii. **Joyce L Moore.** Married (1) Sid Barham. Married (2) Jack F Martin.

2785. Janie Cornelia⁷ McCulloch (*William Henry⁶, Millie Jane Roper⁵, Nelson R⁴, Singleton³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 5 Jan 1904, in ,Navarro,Tx, d. Oct 1977, in Tyler,Smith,Tx. Married Zack Pledger 3 Jul 1920. Zack Pledger was b. 25 Jul 1892, d. 19 Dec 1971.

Children of Janie Cornelia McCulloch and Zack Pledger:

- 4595 i. **Lily Mae Pledger**
- ii. **William Pledger**, b. 25 Mar 1923, d. 1 Jun 1936.
- 4596 iii. **Zack Milton Pledger**

2786. Will Ruth⁷ McCulloch (*William Henry⁶, Millie Jane Roper⁵, Nelson R⁴, Singleton³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married James Bonner.

Children of Will Ruth McCulloch and James Bonner:

- i. **James McCulloch Jr.**

2787. Johnny Lee⁷ McCulloch Jr (*Johnnie Lee⁶, Millie Jane Roper⁵, Nelson R⁴, Singleton³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 24 Oct 1919, in Dawson,Navarro,Tx, d. 29 Aug 1964. Married Allene Williams 17 Mar 1940.

Children of Johnny Lee McCulloch Jr and Allene Williams:

- 4597 i. **Johnny Lee McCulloch III**
- ii. **Rebecca McCulloch**. Married Gary Rober Hocker.

2788. William Arthur⁷ McCulloch (*David Arthur⁶, Millie Jane Roper⁵, Nelson R⁴, Singleton³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married Maudeen Warren.

Children of William Arthur McCulloch and Maudeen Warren:

- 4598 i. **Sondra Jean McCulloch**

2789. Dorothy Louise⁷ Huber (*Allie Mae McCulloch⁶, Millie Jane Roper⁵, Nelson R⁴, Singleton³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married Wesley Marion Dugan Jr. Wesley Marion Dugan Jr was b. 6 Jul 1916, d. 1995.

Children of Dorothy Louise Huber and Wesley Marion Dugan Jr:

- i. **Pamela Ann Dugan.**

2790. Leah Jane⁷ Garner (*Mabel Lucille McCulloch⁶, Millie Jane Roper⁵, Nelson R⁴, Singleton³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married Neil Davidson Clark.

Children of Leah Jane Garner and Neil Davidson Clark:

- i. **Neil Davidson Clark Jr.** Married Susan Lovanna Young.
- ii. **Carol Ann Clark.**

2791. James Henry⁷ Garner (*Mabel Lucille McCulloch⁶, Millie Jane Roper⁵, Nelson R⁴, Singleton³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married (1) Joyce Faye Young. Joyce Faye Young d. May 1950. Married (2) Betty Rae Willis.

Children of James Henry Garner and Betty Rae Willis:

- i. **Monica Gail Garner.**
- ii. **James Michael Garner.**
- iii. **Cheryl Marie Garner.**
- iv. **Lorie Machele Garner.**

2792. Andy Casey⁷ Roper (*Luther Andy⁶, James A⁵, Nelson R⁴, Singleton³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 1922. Married Willie Mae Davidson. Willie Mae Davidson was b. 1921.

Source: Texas birth records <http://userdb.rootsweb.com/tx/birth/general/search.cgi>

Children of Andy Casey Roper and Willie Mae Davidson:

- 4599 i. **Curlen Dwight Roper**, b. 21 Jan 1945, in ,Lamar,Tx.
- 4600 ii. **Garland Dewayne Roper**, b. 1947.
- iii. **Brenda Gail Roper**, b. 1949, d. 1949.

2793. William Euin⁷ Roper (*Luther Andy⁶, James A⁵, Nelson R⁴, Singleton³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married Ruth Inez Trahan. Ruth Inez Trahan was b. 18 Feb 1928, d. 1993.

Source: World Family Tree V.35 & 42

Children of William Euin Roper and Ruth Inez Trahan:

- i. **William Euin Roper Jr.**
- ii. **Barbara Roper.**

2794. Gladys⁷ Wade (*Owen George⁶, Millie C Roper⁵, Isaac S⁴, Singleton³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 1916, d. 1996. Married Jewell Martin. Jewell Martin was b. 15 Feb 1915, d. 9 Mar 1998.

Children of Gladys Wade and Jewell Martin:

- i. **Erskin Lamar Martin.**

2795. Cynthia Louise⁷ Wade (*Owen George⁶, Millie C Roper⁵, Isaac S⁴, Singleton³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 31 Mar 1923, in „Ga. Married Wiley Thomas Dorset Jr 1946. Wiley Thomas Dorset Jr was b. 15 Nov 1925, in Cleveland,,Ga, d. 19 Dec 1971, in Augusta,Richmond,Ga.

Children of Cynthia Louise Wade and Wiley Thomas Dorset Jr:

- 4601 i. **Audrey Darlene Dorset**, b. 1 Oct 1959, in Augusta,Richmond,Ga.
- 4602 ii. **James Edward Dorset**, b. Jun.

2796. Winifred⁷ Wade (*Owen George⁶, Millie C Roper⁵, Isaac S⁴, Singleton³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 1925. Married Arnold.

Children of Winifred Wade and Arnold:

- i. **Dwayne Arnold.**
- ii. **Wanda Jean Arnold.**
- iii. **Billy Arnold.**

2797. A D⁷ Wade (*Owen George⁶, Millie C Roper⁵, Isaac S⁴, Singleton³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married Josephine Pinson.

Children of A D Wade and Josephine Pinson:

- i. **Steven Wade.**
- ii. **Wayne Wade.**

2798. Lyvurn⁷ Wade (*Owen George⁶, Millie C Roper⁵, Isaac S⁴, Singleton³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 1928, d. 1983. Married Mary Frances Whitaker.

Children of Lyvurn Wade and Mary Frances Whitaker:

- i. **Reginald L Wade**, b. 16 Aug 1952, d. May 1979. Married Susan Louise Carpenter. Susan Louise Carpenter was b. 1954.
- ii. **Richard Elliot Wade**, b. 1955. Married Norma Joanna Irvin.

2799. Audrey Inez⁷ Roper (*Bayard Monroe⁶, James Monroe⁵, Isaac S⁴, Singleton³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 11 Mar 1929, in „Habersham,Ga. Married Billy Jo Snyder 23 Nov 1952, in „Habersham,Ga. Billy Jo Snyder was b. 19 May 1930, in „Russell,Ky.

Children of Audrey Inez Roper and Billy Jo Snyder:

- i. **Carol Ann Snyder**, b. 5 Apr 1955.
- ii. **William David Snyder**, b. 1 Jun 1961.

2800. Bayard Monroe⁷ Roper Jr (*Bayard Monroe⁶, James Monroe⁵, Isaac S⁴, Singleton³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 21 Jan 1931, in ,Habersham,Ga. Married Doris Artielee Stonecypher 6 Oct 1950, in ,Habersham,Ga. Doris Artielee Stonecypher was b. 7 Apr 1932.

Children of Bayard Monroe Roper Jr and Doris Artielee Stonecypher:

- 4603 i. **Brenda Louise Roper**, b. 27 Mar 1954, in ,Habersham,Ga.
- ii. **Barry Lamar Roper**, b. 18 Sep 1956, in ,Habersham,Ga. Married Angie Collins 1984. Angie Collins was b. 25 May 1954.
- iii. **Deborah Lynn Roper**, b. 22 Apr 1955, in ,Habersham,Ga. Married Jerry Carr.

2801. Carolyne Rebecca⁷ Roper (*Bayard Monroe⁶, James Monroe⁵, Isaac S⁴, Singleton³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 28 Apr 1933, in ,Habersham,Ga. Married Dale Richardson 30 Jan 1959, in ,Fulton,Ga. Dale Richardson was b. May 1931, in ,Hart,Ga.

Job: nurse

Children of Carolyne Rebecca Roper and Dale Richardson:

- i. **Jeff Richardson**.
- ii. **Dan Richardson**, b. 3 Feb 1962, in Wiesbaden,,,Germany.
- iii. **Stephanie Richardson**.

2802. Carvin Thomas⁷ Wright (*William Luther⁶, William Singleton⁵, Rebecca Jane Roper⁴, Singleton³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married Lucy Mae Kimsey.

Children of Carvin Thomas Wright and Lucy Mae Kimsey:

- 4604 i. **James Luthur Wright**
- 4605 ii. **Floyd Weldon Wright**
- iii. **Lloyd Wilburn Wright**, b. 28 Nov 1946, in ,Habersham,Ga, d. Apr 1952.
- 4606 iv. **Carvin Bruce Wright**
- v. **Ellen Nadine Wright**. Married Paul Thomas.
- 4607 vi. **Thomas Buford Wright**

2803. Lois⁷ Roper (*Charles L⁶, Alonzo L⁵, Anderson Alonzo⁴, Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 27 Jun 1918, d. 25 Jan 1998, in Easley,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc. Married Robert Harold Bolding. Robert Harold Bolding was b. 22 Nov 1913, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 5 Aug 1984, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc.

Source: World Family Tree V.43

Children of Lois Roper and Robert Harold Bolding:

- i. **Shirley C Bolding**. Married Hunt. Place: Waynesboro VA
- ii. **Glenda Bolding**. Married Alexander. Place: Pickens SC

2804. Ethel⁷ Roper (*Israel David⁶, Alonzo L⁵, Anderson Alonzo⁴, Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 13 Jan 1909, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 27 Apr 1974, in Walhalla,Oconee,Sc, bur. in Mtbethelmethchcem,,Pickens,Sc. Married David Labon Hudson 7 Sep 1924, in ,Pickens,Sc. David Labon Hudson was b. 1 Sep 1899, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 22 Jun 1951, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Mtbethelmethchcem,,Pickens,Sc.

Source: World Family Tree V.70

Children of Ethel Roper and David Labon Hudson:

- 4608 i. **James David Hudson**
- 4609 ii. **Sara Mae Hudson**
- 4610 iii. **Margaret Elizabeth Hudson**, b. 1931, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 12 May 1999, in Mauldin,Greenville,Sc.
- 4611 iv. **Barbara Faye Hudson**
- v. **Sharon Elaine Hudson**. Married Michael King.

2805. Eula⁷ Roper (*Israel David⁶, Alonzo L⁵, Anderson Alonzo⁴, Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 1911, d. 18 Dec 1975, in Pickens,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempark,,Pickens,Sc. Married (1) Samuel Leroy Sheriff. Married (2) George Coleman Barrett. George Coleman Barrett was b. 1909, d. 12 Sep 1990, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc.

Source: Jennifer Littlejohn, Box 156, Spurr Rd, Six Mile SC 29682; 803-868-2065; jal18344@dukepower.com in 1997; World Family Tree V.31

Children of Eula Roper and Samuel Leroy Sheriff:

- 4612 i. **Floy Virginia Sheriff**

2806. John Wesley⁷ Roper (*Israel David⁶, Alonzo L⁵, Anderson Alonzo⁴, Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 10 May 1921, in Six Mile,Pickens,Sc, d. about 12 Jan 1986, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempark,,Pickens,Sc. Married Lula Bolding. Lula Bolding was b. 18 Jan 1920, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 16 Jan 2001, in Clemson,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,Clemson,Pickens,Sc.

Place: Rt.2 Pickens SC in 1965

Source: obituary of wife's father in Pickens Co. SC; World Family Tree V.43 & 12-4; obituary of wife

Place: Pickens SC in 1996

Children of John Wesley Roper and Lula Bolding:

- 4613 i. **Robert D Roper**, b. 2 Nov 1942.
- 4614 ii. **Julia Roper**, b. 14 Oct 1946.

2807. Annie Mae⁷ Roper (*John Anderson⁶, Alonzo L⁵, Anderson Alonzo⁴, Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 24 Dec 1910, in Six Mile,Pickens,Sc, d. before 2000. Married Samuel Haskel Lusk 4 Jan 1939. Samuel Haskel Lusk was b. 1919, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 2 Mar 1975, in Sixmilebaptchcem,Six Mile,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc.

Place: Six Mile SC in 1987

Children of Annie Mae Roper and Samuel Haskel Lusk:

- i. **John Haskel Lusk.**
- ii. **Sarah Ann Lusk.**
- iii. **Samuel Earl Lusk.**
- iv. **Martha Linda Lusk.**

2808. James Cleo⁷ Roper (*John Anderson⁶, Alonzo L⁵, Anderson Alonzo⁴, Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 11 Aug 1913, in Six Mile,Pickens,Sc, d. 7 May 1987, in Easley,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Westviewcem,,Pickens,Sc. Married Eleanor Owens 28 Jul 1946, in Greenville,Greenville,Sc.

School: Furman Univ

Job: Pres. Roper Motor Co., Pickens Co. SC

War: US Army Air Force WWII Capt

Children of James Cleo Roper and Eleanor Owens:

- 4615 i. **James Cleo Roper Jr**, b. 13 Nov 1947.
- ii. **John Franklin Roper**. Married Jo Sitton Marshall. Children: 2

Place: Nashville TN in 1987

- iii. **Charles William Roper**. Place: Easley SC in 1987
- iv. **Sara Jane Roper**. Married Benny Owen. Children: 2

2809. Ruth Elizabeth⁷ Roper (*John Anderson⁶, Alonzo L⁵, Anderson Alonzo⁴, Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 1918, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 17 Nov 1991, in Greenville,Greenville,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempkcem,Pickens,Pickens,Sc. Married Robert Edgar Clyde. Robert Edgar Clyde was b. 1918,

in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 18 Oct 1983, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempkcem,Pickens,Pickens,Sc.

Place: Clemson SC in 1987

Job: teacher

Source: <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=REG&db=:744991&id=I11149> in 2002

Job: minister

Children of Ruth Elizabeth Roper and Robert Edgar Clyde:

- 4616 i. **Robert Edgar Clyde Jr**
- ii. **Ruth Annette Clyde.**

2810. Ollie Lee⁷ Roper (*John Anderson⁶, Alonzo L⁵, Anderson Alonzo⁴, Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. about 1921. Married James Arthur Atkinson.

Place: Clemson SC in 1987

Children of Ollie Lee Roper and James Arthur Atkinson:

- 4617 i. **James Arthur Atkinson Jr**
- ii. **Michael Lee Atkinson**, b. 1960, in ,Anderson,Sc, d. 14 Aug 1972, in Atlanta,Fulton,Ga, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc.

2811. Alice Lucille⁷ Roper (*John Anderson⁶, Alonzo L⁵, Anderson Alonzo⁴, Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 13 Sep 1923, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 12 Jan 2000, in Greenville,Greenville,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempdmaus,Easley,Pickens,Sc. Married Ralph Edward Lattimore.

Place: Rock Hill SC in 1987

Source: obituary in Easley SC newspaper

School: Furman Univ BA; Winthrop Univ MA

Job: counselor for SC Employment Service; special ed teacher

Job: physician

Place: 110 Foxglove Dr, Easley NC in 2000

Children of Alice Lucille Roper and Ralph Edward Lattimore:

- 4618 i. **Martha Glynne Lattimore**
- 4619 ii. **Ralph Edward Lattimore Jr**

2812. John Anderson⁷ Roper Jr (*John Anderson⁶, Alonzo L⁵, Anderson Alonzo⁴, Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 15 Aug 1925. Married Ruth A Atkinson.

Job: physician

Place: Ajloun, Jordan in 1987

Job: physician

Children of John Anderson Roper Jr and Ruth A Atkinson:

- i. **John Anderson Roper III**. Married Valerie.
- 4620 ii. **Karen Ruth Roper**, b. 9 Apr 1956, in Beirut,,Lebanon.
- iii. **James David Roper**.
- iv. **Lydia Ann Roper**. Married Daryl Cabranchi.

2813. Sarah Martha⁷ Roper (*John Anderson⁶, Alonzo L⁵, Anderson Alonzo⁴, Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 12 Apr 1927, in Six Mile,Pickens,Sc. Married John David Vickery Jr 2 Sep 1948, in Six Mile,Pickens,Sc. John David Vickery Jr was b. 18 Jul 1926, in Central,Pickens,Sc.

Source: Alexander Families of Upper South Carolina by Peggy Barton Rich (P.O. Box 1185, Clemson SC 29633), Marion Ard Whitehurst and Jerry L. Alexander, 1988, p.299

Place: Pickens SC in 1987

Children of Sarah Martha Roper and John David Vickery Jr:

- i. **Phillip Vickery**.
- 4621 ii. **John David Vickery III**, b. 10 Sep 1951, in Greenville,Greenville,Sc.
- 4622 iii. **Eugene Roper Vickery**, b. 23 Apr 1953, in Greenville,Greenville,Sc.
- iv. **Sarah Martha Vickery**, b. 25 Feb 1956, in Greenville,Greenville,Sc. Married William Douglas Tinsley 21 Feb 1987.
- v. **Susan Rebecca Vickery**, b. 9 Sep 1958, in Greenville,Greenville,Sc.

2814. Walter Earle⁷ Roper (*John Anderson⁶, Alonzo L⁵, Anderson Alonzo⁴, Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. about 1929. Married Mary Volina Dixon 19 Jun 1955, in Greenville,Greenville,Sc.

Place: Seneca SC in 1987

Children of Walter Earle Roper and Mary Volina Dixon:

- 4623 i. **Margaret Diane Roper**
 ii. **Debra Volina Roper.**
 iii. **Sara Patricia Roper.** Married Michael Hudson.

2815. Alice Miriam⁷ Roper (*John Anderson⁶, Alonzo L⁵, Anderson Alonzo⁴, Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 1 Nov 1932, in ,Pickens,Sc. Married Larrion Luther Vickery 27 Dec 1954, in ,,Sc. Larrion Luther Vickery was b. 6 Jun 1931, in Central,Pickens,Sc, d. 16 Jul 1997, in Honolulu,,Hi.

Place: Spartanburg SC in 1987

Nickname: Miriam

Job: pharmacist

Children of Alice Miriam Roper and Larrion Luther Vickery:

- 4624 i. **Richard Neal Vickery**, b. 5 May 1956.
 ii. **Miriam Dalene Vickery**, b. 17 Jun 1959, in Greenville,Greenville,Sc.
 iii. **Phillip Lee Vickery**, b. 12 Jul 1960.
 iv. **Margaret Rebecca Vickery**, b. 11 Jul 1963. Married Christopher Steadman.
 Nickname: Rebecca

2816. Helen Frances⁷ Roper (*John Anderson⁶, Alonzo L⁵, Anderson Alonzo⁴, Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. in ,Pickens,Sc. Married Charles Carter.

Place: Easley SC in 1987

Children of Helen Frances Roper and Charles Carter:

- i. **Angela Carter.**
 ii. **John David Carter.**
 iii. **Franklin Christopher Carter.**

2817. Julian Daniel⁷ Roper (*John Anderson⁶, Alonzo L⁵, Anderson Alonzo⁴, Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. in ,Pickens,Sc. Married Donna Fay Long.

Place: Campobello SC in 1987

Children of Julian Daniel Roper and Donna Fay Long:

- i. **Rebecca Caroline Roper.**
-

ii. **Julian Daniel Roper Jr.**

2818. Ella Mae⁷ Pressley (*Ada Roper⁶, Alonzo L⁵, Anderson Alonzo⁴, Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 3 Aug 1909, in ,Pickens,Sc. Married Luther Marvin Entrekin 15 Feb 1931. Luther Marvin Entrekin was b. 19 Aug 1904, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 20 Jun 1977, in Six Mile,Pickens,SC, bur. in Kings Grove,Pickens,SC.

Nickname: Marvin

Children of Ella Mae Pressley and Luther Marvin Entrekin:

- 4625 i. **Margaret Iola Entrekin**, b. 10 Dec 1931, in Six Mile,Pickens,SC.
- 4626 ii. **Frances Carolyn Entrekin**, b. 4 Oct 1934, in Six Mile,Pickens,SC.
- 4627 iii. **Syble Mae Entrekin**, b. 18 Oct 1937, in Six Mile,Pickens,Sc.
- 4628 iv. **William Marvin Entrekin**, b. 23 Nov 1939.

2819. Effie⁷ Pressley (*Ada Roper⁶, Alonzo L⁵, Anderson Alonzo⁴, Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 8 Oct 1914. Married Zink Z Gilstrap. Zink Z Gilstrap was b. 10 Jan 1914, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 22 Jan 1976, in Liberty,Pickens,Sc.

Place: Six Mile, Pickens SC in 1996

Nickname: Dennis

Children of Effie Pressley and Zink Z Gilstrap:

- 4629 i. **Barbara Gilstrap**, b. 1935, in ,Pickens,Sc.
- ii. **Phyllis Gilstrap**, b. in ,Pickens,Sc. Married David Hendricks.
- iii. **June Gilstrap**, b. in ,Pickens,Sc. Married Masters. Place: Liberty, Pickens SC in 1996

2820. Veda⁷ Pressley (*Ada Roper⁶, Alonzo L⁵, Anderson Alonzo⁴, Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*)
Married V Boaz Vickery 27 Oct 1929, in Six Mile,Pickens,Sc. V Boaz Vickery was b. 25 Sep 1902, d. 19 Dec 1937, in Six Mile,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Sixmilebaptchcem,Six Mile,Pickens,Sc.

Children of Veda Pressley and V Boaz Vickery:

- i. **Patricia Vickery.**
- ii. **Charles Vickery.** RHH
- iii. **Ray Vickery.**

2821. Flora⁷ Pressley (*Ada Roper⁶, Alonzo L⁵, Anderson Alonzo⁴, Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*)
Married Folger McJunkin. Folger McJunkin was b. in ,Pickens,Sc.

Children of Flora Pressley and Folger McJunkin:

- i. **Kenneth Earl McJunkin**, b. 24 Mar 1939.
- ii. **Melba Leona McJunkin**, b. 18 May 1942.

2822. Frances⁷ Pressley (*Ada Roper⁶, Alonzo L⁵, Anderson Alonzo⁴, Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 1923, d. 17 Jul 1999. Married Carl Bay.

Children of Frances Pressley and Carl Bay:

- i. **James Bay**.
- ii. **Mike Bay**.

2823. Ethel Lucille⁷ Moody (*Minnie Rosa Allison⁶, Sarah Ann Hinton⁵, Levisa Roper⁴, Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 20 Apr 1915, in ,Greenville,Sc, d. 27 Jul 1986, in Greenwood,,Sc. Married Thurman Cary Smart 20 Apr 1934, in Greer,Greenville,Sc. Thurman Cary Smart was b. 16 May 1912, in ,Laurens,Sc, d. 21 Mar 1968, in Greenwood,,Sc.

Children of Ethel Lucille Moody and Thurman Cary Smart:

- 4630 i. **David Earl Smart**

2824. Margaret Evelyn⁷ Moody (*Minnie Rosa Allison⁶, Sarah Ann Hinton⁵, Levisa Roper⁴, Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married George Oland Thompson.

Children of Margaret Evelyn Moody and George Oland Thompson:

- i. **George Oland Thompson Jr.**

2825. Aileen⁷ Pendleton (*Susan May Lawson⁶, Charles Edward⁵, Susan A Roper⁴, Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 13 Sep 1916, in Roanoke Rapids,,Nc. Married J Marvin Ray 30 May 1940. J Marvin Ray was b. 15 Oct 1908, in ,Orange,Nc, d. 24 Aug 1985, in Hillsborough,,Nc.

Children of Aileen Pendleton and J Marvin Ray:

- i. **James Ray**, b. 8 Dec 1941.

2826. Wilma Avanelle⁷ Davis (*Holbert Henry⁶, Wayman Andrew⁵, Adeline Roper⁴, Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 2 Nov 1925, d. 20 Mar 2000. Married Miles Craine 19 Aug 1945, in ,Pickens,Sc.

Children of Wilma Avanelle Davis and Miles Craine:

- 4631 i. **Joe Donny Craine**, b. 27 Jul 1946, in Six Mile,Pickens,Sc.
-

ii. **Katomah Sue Craine.**

2827. Wanda Juanita⁷ Davis (*Holbert Henry⁶, Wayman Andrew⁵, Adeline Roper⁴, Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. in ,Pickens,Sc. Married Jack Lewis Burgess. He was the son of Purn Gelola Burgess and Coreen Masters. Jack Lewis Burgess was b. 12 Jul 1934.

Children of Wanda Juanita Davis and Jack Lewis Burgess:

i. **Jack Keith Burgess**, b. 5 Jun 1959, in Easley,Pickens,Sc.

2828. Sevilla Inez⁷ Davis (*Holbert Henry⁶, Wayman Andrew⁵, Adeline Roper⁴, Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. in ,Pickens,Sc. Married Dealus Dexter Duncan 19 Jan 1933, in ,Pickens,Sc. Dealus Dexter Duncan was b. 1919, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 27 Jul 1972, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc.

Children of Sevilla Inez Davis and Dealus Dexter Duncan:

- 4632 i. **Fred Dexter Duncan**, b. in ,Pickens,Sc.
 ii. **Hazel Duncan**, b. about 1935. Married John E Cope about 1945. John E Cope was b. about 1918, in ,Pickens,Sc.
 iii. **Carolyn Duncan.**
 iv. **James M Duncan.**
 v. **Ivy F Duncan.**

2829. Norman Garfield⁷ Davis (*Holbert Henry⁶, Wayman Andrew⁵, Adeline Roper⁴, Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 18 Apr 1928, in ,Pickens,Sc. Married Betty Lee O'Shields 18 Dec 1954. Betty Lee O'Shields was b. 25 Jan 1935, in ,Pickens,Sc.

Children of Norman Garfield Davis and Betty Lee O'Shields:

- 4633 i. **Susan Diane Davis**, b. 1 Dec 1955.
 ii. **Ricky Lee Davis**, b. 15 Oct 1958.
 iii. **Sharon Lynn Davis**, b. 14 May 1960.
 iv. **Kimberly Renee Davis**, b. 17 Jan 1963.
 v. **Lisa Dawn Davis**, b. 22 Apr 1964.
 vi. **Deborah Gayle Davis**, b. 17 Jun 1966.
 vii. **Cindy Carol Davis**, b. 17 Jun 1968.
 viii. **Brian Steven Davis**, b. 3 Apr 1970.
 ix. **Travis Craig Davis**, b. 23 Sep 1972.

2830. Charles Benjamin⁷ Holder (*Ruby Davis⁶, Isaac Anderson⁵, Adeline Roper⁴, Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 1937, in Easley,Pickens,Sc, d. 25 May 2001, in Pendleton,Anderson,Sc. Married Pat Kelley. She was the daughter of Jess G Kelley and Margaret Gillespie.

Children of Charles Benjamin Holder and Pat Kelley:

- i. **Charles Gregory Holder.**
- ii. **Kelley Lynn Holder.**

2831. William Davis⁷ Ellenburg (*Lois Lillie Davis⁶, Charles Arthur⁵, Adeline Roper⁴, Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 12 May 1947, in Six Mile,Pickens,Sc. Married Catherine Crouch.

Children of William Davis Ellenburg and Catherine Crouch:

- i. **Kimberly Dawn Ellenburg.**

2832. Jean Elizabeth⁷ Davis (*Jefferson Daniel⁶, Charles Arthur⁵, Adeline Roper⁴, Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married Benjamin Harold Gillespie Jr.

Children of Jean Elizabeth Davis and Benjamin Harold Gillespie Jr:

- i. **Amanda Noel Gillespie**, b. 21 Dec 1972, in Anderson,Anderson,Sc.

2833. Rebecca⁷ Davis (*Jefferson Daniel⁶, Charles Arthur⁵, Adeline Roper⁴, Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married Donald Eugene Evatt. Donald Eugene Evatt was b. about 1950.

Children of Rebecca Davis and Donald Eugene Evatt:

- i. **Melissa Diane Evatt.**
- ii. **Donald Eugene Evatt Jr**, b. 30 Mar 1973, in Greenville,Sc.

2834. Guyanne⁷ Henderson (*Guy⁶, Martha Melinda Davis⁵, Adeline Roper⁴, Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 25 Jul 1940, in Kings Mountain,Cleveland,Nc. Married Robert Angus Hullender. Robert Angus Hullender was b. 1934, in Kings Mountain,Cleveland,Nc.

Children of Guyanne Henderson and Robert Angus Hullender:

- 4634 i. **Judith Elaine Hullender**, b. 1959.
- 4635 ii. **Deanna Ruth Hullender**, b. 1962.
- 4636 iii. **Robert Trent Hullender**, b. 1965.
- iv. **Michael Todd Hullender**, b. 1971.

2835. Ray Maurice⁷ Henderson (*Guy⁶, Martha Melinda Davis⁵, Adeline Roper⁴, Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 11 Apr 1949, in Shelby,Cleveland,Nc. Married Martha Jane Mickle. Martha Jane Mickle was b. 26 May 1952, in Charlotte,Mecklenburg,Nc.

Children of Ray Maurice Henderson and Martha Jane Mickle:

- i. **Dhara Lohr Henderson**, b. 26 Jun 1981, in Charlotte, Mecklenburg, Nc.
- ii. **Samuel Guy Henderson**, b. 30 Sep 1985, in Charlotte, Mecklenburg, Nc.

2836. Charles Grady⁷ Henderson Jr (*Charles Grady⁶, Martha Melinda Davis⁵, Adeline Roper⁴, Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 5 Oct 1936, in ,Cleveland,Nc. Married Carolyn Esther Rabon 26 Nov 1960, in ,Kershaw,Sc. Carolyn Esther Rabon was b. 23 Sep 1940, in ,Kershaw,Sc.

Children of Charles Grady Henderson Jr and Carolyn Esther Rabon:

- 4637 i. **Mark Charles Henderson**, b. 26 Feb 1962, in ,Florence,Sc.
- ii. **Kimberly Carol Henderson**, b. 15 May 1963, in ,Florence,Sc.
- iii. **Deanna Leigh Henderson**, b. 17 Sep 1964, in ,Florence,Sc.
- iv. **Melissa Anne Henderson**, b. 18 May 1973, in ,Florence,Sc.

2837. Harrell Reginald⁷ Henderson (*Charles Grady⁶, Martha Melinda Davis⁵, Adeline Roper⁴, Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 7 Jun 1939, in ,Cleveland,Nc, d. 1995. Married Laura Jean Hopkins.

Children of Harrell Reginald Henderson and Laura Jean Hopkins:

- 4638 i. **Regina Carol Henderson**
- ii. **Stewart Allen Henderson.**
- iii. **James Marshall Henderson.**

2838. Terrance Lee⁷ Henderson (*Charles Grady⁶, Martha Melinda Davis⁵, Adeline Roper⁴, Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 10 Aug 1943, in ,New Hanover,Nc. Married Dorella June Wilhelm.

Nickname: Terry

Children of Terrance Lee Henderson and Dorella June Wilhelm:

- i. **Michelle Renee Henderson.**
- 4639 ii. **Timothy Lee Henderson**
- iii. **Scott Edward Henderson.**

2839. Alexander Gaston⁷ Henderson (*Charles Grady⁶, Martha Melinda Davis⁵, Adeline Roper⁴, Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 17 Mar 1950, in ,Gaston,Nc. Married Carol Trusdale. Carol Trusdale was b. 1950.

Children of Alexander Gaston Henderson and Carol Trusdale:

- i. **Emily Carol Henderson**, b. 1980.

-
- ii. **Alexandrea Louise Henderson**, b. 1983.

2840. Furman Kenneth⁷ Smith (*Charles Homer⁶, Charlie Leonard⁵, Margaret L Roper⁴, Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. about 1955, in ,Pickens,Sc. Married Annie Lugenia Bowman. Annie Lugenia Bowman was b. about 1970.

Children of Furman Kenneth Smith and Annie Lugenia Bowman:

- i. **Kevin Edward Smith**, b. about 1990.
- ii. **Ashley Smith**, b. about 1990.

2841. Charles Wayne⁷ Taylor (*Ethel Louise Smith⁶, Charlie Leonard⁵, Margaret L Roper⁴, Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. about 1955. Married Christy Ellen Niemeyer. Christy Ellen Niemeyer was b. about 1955.

Children of Charles Wayne Taylor and Christy Ellen Niemeyer:

- i. **Charles Daniel Taylor**, b. about 1975.

2842. Leonard Douglas⁷ Taylor (*Ethel Louise Smith⁶, Charlie Leonard⁵, Margaret L Roper⁴, Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. about 1955. Married Louan McIntyre. Louan McIntyre was b. about 1955.

Children of Leonard Douglas Taylor and Louan McIntyre:

- i. **Scott Edward Taylor**, b. about 1975.
- ii. **Kami Taylor**, b. about 1975.

2843. Phil Gilbert⁷ Pilgrim (*Francis Ellen Smith⁶, Charlie Leonard⁵, Margaret L Roper⁴, Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. about 1955. Married Sandy Hinton. Sandy Hinton was b. about 1955.

Children of Phil Gilbert Pilgrim and Sandy Hinton:

- i. **Joshua Pilgrim**, b. about 1975.
- ii. **April Pilgrim**, b. about 1955.

2844. Randy⁷ Pilgrim (*Francis Ellen Smith⁶, Charlie Leonard⁵, Margaret L Roper⁴, Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. about 1955. Married Candy Calvin. Candy Calvin was b. about 1955.

Children of Randy Pilgrim and Candy Calvin:

- i. **Brandon Pilgrim**, b. about 1975.
- ii. **Bryce Pilgrim**, b. about 1975.

2845. Laran⁷ Pilgrim (*Francis Ellen Smith⁶, Charlie Leonard⁵, Margaret L Roper⁴, Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. about 1955. Married Susan James. Susan James was b. about 1955.

Children of Laran Pilgrim and Susan James:

- i. **Breanna Pilgrim**, b. about 1975.

2846. Steve Allen⁷ Stewart (*Hester Vella Smith⁶, Charlie Leonard⁵, Margaret L Roper⁴, Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. about 1955. Married Mary Lee Green. Mary Lee Green was b. about 1955.

Children of Steve Allen Stewart and Mary Lee Green:

- i. **Heather Elizabeth Stewart**, b. about 1975.
- ii. **Stephanie Ann Stewart**, b. about 1975.

2847. Tony Marvin⁷ Stewart (*Hester Vella Smith⁶, Charlie Leonard⁵, Margaret L Roper⁴, Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. about 1955. Married Sharon Ann Durham. Sharon Ann Durham was b. about 1955.

Children of Tony Marvin Stewart and Sharon Ann Durham:

- i. **Leslie Michelle Stewart**, b. about 1975.
- ii. **Natalie Ann Stewart**, b. about 1975.
- iii. **Olivia Ellen Stewart**, b. about 1975.

2848. Susan Gayle⁷ Stewart (*Hester Vella Smith⁶, Charlie Leonard⁵, Margaret L Roper⁴, Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. about 1955. Married (1) Vaughn Lewis Rogers. Vaughn Lewis Rogers was b. about 1955. Married (2) Chris Maurice Minyard. Chris Maurice Minyard was b. about 1955.

Children of Susan Gayle Stewart and Vaughn Lewis Rogers:

- i. **Christal Gayle Rogers**, b. about 1975.

Children of Susan Gayle Stewart and Chris Maurice Minyard:

- i. **Tessa Diane Minyard**, b. about 1975.
- ii. **Lindsey Nicole Minyard**, b. about 1975.

2849. Grace Elaine⁷ Stancil (*Martha Ann Smith⁶, Charlie Leonard⁵, Margaret L Roper⁴, Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. about 1955. Married Charles Lamar Headen. Charles Lamar Headen was b. about 1955.

Children of Grace Elaine Stancil and Charles Lamar Headen:

- i. **Charles Lamar Headen Jr**, b. about 1975.

2850. Gretta Dianne⁷ Stancil (*Martha Ann Smith⁶, Charlie Leonard⁵, Margaret L Roper⁴, Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. about 1955. Married Charles Anthony Hawkins. Charles Anthony Hawkins was b. about 1955.

Children of Gretta Dianne Stancil and Charles Anthony Hawkins:

- i. **Amber Lynne Hawkins**, b. about 1975.

2851. Haskell Thomas⁷ Merck (*Bloomer Ben⁶, Margaret Elizabeth Satterfield⁵, Sara Eleanor Roper⁴, Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 28 Nov 1924, in Cateechee,Pickens,Sc, d. 18 Jul 1974, in Greenville,Greenville,Sc, bur. in Liberty,Pickens,Sc. Married (1) Estelle Bagwell. Estelle Bagwell was b. 16 Sep 1924, d. 23 Jan 1946, in Greenville,Greenville,Sc, bur. in Liberty,Pickens,Sc. Married (2) Elizabeth Ramsey. Elizabeth Ramsey was b. about 1925.

Children of Haskell Thomas Merck and Estelle Bagwell:

- i. **Sandra Merck**, b. about 1945, in ,Pickens,Sc. Married Prince. Prince was b. about 1945. Place: Heilbronn Germany in 1974
- ii. **Ann Merck**, b. about 1945, in ,Pickens,Sc. Married Gasley. Gasley was b. about 1945.

Children of Haskell Thomas Merck and Elizabeth Ramsey:

- i. **Haskell Thomas Merck Jr**, b. about 1950, in ,Pickens,Sc. Place: Greenville SC in 1974
- ii. **Brenda Merck**, b. about 1950.

2852. Edna⁷ Merck (*Bloomer Ben⁶, Margaret Elizabeth Satterfield⁵, Sara Eleanor Roper⁴, Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. in Cateechee,Pickens,Sc. Married James Reginald Tapp.

Place: Cateechee SC in 1958

Children of Edna Merck and James Reginald Tapp:

- i. **James Reginald Tapp Jr**. Married Linda Loftus.
- ii. **Addie Tapp**.
- iii. **T G Tapp**.
- iv. **Debbie Tapp**.

2853. James Luther⁷ Merck (*Luther Eugene⁶, Margaret Elizabeth Satterfield⁵, Sara Eleanor Roper⁴, Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 10 Jan 1922, in „Sc, d. 15 Oct 1997, in Greer, Greenville, Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc.

Children of James Luther Merck and ____ ____:

- i. **Helen Merck.** Married Roberson. Place: Greer SC in 1997
- ii. **Joann Merck.** Married Doyle. Place: Spartanburg SC in 1997
- iii. **Bill Merck.** Place: Greer SC in 1997
- iv. **Tommy Merck.** Place: Greer SC in 1997
- v. **Joel Merck.** Place: Inman SC in 1997

2854. Ralph⁷ Chastain (*Lucy A Merck⁶, Margaret Elizabeth Satterfield⁵, Sara Eleanor Roper⁴, Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 3 Sep 1930, in Six Mile,Pickens,Sc, d. 4 Oct 1992, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc. Married Sarah Allie Welborn 17 May 1963, in ,Pickens,Sc. Sarah Allie Welborn was b. 10 Jun 1941, in Six Mile,Pickens,Sc.

Place: Six Mile SC in 1975

Children of Ralph Chastain and Sarah Allie Welborn:

- i. **Ralph Rolin Chastain.**

2855. Helen Elizabeth Gertrude⁷ Massingill (*Susie Elizabeth Merck⁶, Margaret Elizabeth Satterfield⁵, Sara Eleanor Roper⁴, Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. in ,Pickens,Sc. Married Guy T Capell. Guy T Capell was b. in ,Pickens,Sc.

Place: Easley SC in 1995

Children of Helen Elizabeth Gertrude Massingill and Guy T Capell:

- i. **Helen Benise Capell**, b. 1959, d. 1959.

2856. Judy Elaine⁷ Massingill (*Susie Elizabeth Merck⁶, Margaret Elizabeth Satterfield⁵, Sara Eleanor Roper⁴, Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. in ,Pickens,Sc. Married James B Burdine. James B Burdine was b. in ,Pickens,Sc.

Place: Easley SC in 1995

Place: Easley SC in 1994

Children of Judy Elaine Massingill and James B Burdine:

- i. **Belinda Sue Burdine**, b. 1969, d. 1969, in Easley,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Jamesoncem,,Pickens,Sc.

2857. Ruth Ann⁷ Merck (*Melvin Bramlett⁶*, *Margaret Elizabeth Satterfield⁵*, *Sara Eleanor Roper⁴*, *Charles L³*, *Joshua²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 15 Apr 1940, in ,Pickens,Sc. Married Haskell Furman Finley. Haskell Furman Finley was b. in ,Pickens,Sc.

Place: Pickens Co. SC in 1965

Place: Easley SC in 1965

Children of Ruth Ann Merck and Haskell Furman Finley:

- i. **Nancy Michelle Finley**, b. 20 Mar 1965, in Easley,Pickens,Sc.

2858. David Glenward⁷ Satterfield (*James Earl⁶*, *Daniel Frank⁵*, *Sara Eleanor Roper⁴*, *Charles L³*, *Joshua²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 2 Nov 1941, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 4 Sep 1970, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Pleasanthillbaptchem,,Pickens,Sc. Married Joyce Murphy. Joyce Murphy d. LIVING 1970.

Murdered by D R McJunkin

Children of David Glenward Satterfield and Joyce Murphy:

- i. **Jeffrey David Satterfield**.
- ii. **Rodney Glen Satterfield**.

2859. James Thomas⁷ Merck (*Bertha Rheba Satterfield⁶*, *Bennett Alonzo⁵*, *Sara Eleanor Roper⁴*, *Charles L³*, *Joshua²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 12 Sep 1921, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 4 Jul 2001. Married Delois Nancy Hunter 8 Oct 1943. Delois Nancy Hunter was b. 28 Feb 1923, in Six Mile,Pickens,Sc.

Job: Policeman

Place: Greenville SC in 1997

Place: Greenville SC in 1996

Children of James Thomas Merck and Delois Nancy Hunter:

- 4640 i. **Nancy Delois Merck**, b. 25 Feb 1950, in Greenville,Greenville,Sc.
- 4641 ii. **Susan Jan Merck**, b. 12 Feb 1956, in Greenville,Greenville,Sc.

2860. Geneva⁷ Merck (*Bertha Rheba Satterfield⁶, Bennett Alonzo⁵, Sara Eleanor Roper⁴, Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 28 Nov 1923, in Six Mile,Pickens,Sc. Married Maryland Hamilton 1945. Maryland Hamilton was b. about 1923.

Place: Greenville SC in 1997

Children of Geneva Merck and Maryland Hamilton:

- 4642 i. **Freddy Ray Hamilton**, b. 24 Jul 1946, in Greenville,Greenville,Sc.
- ii. **Sue Hamilton.**
- iii. **David James Hamilton.**

2861. Ray Roddy⁷ Merck (*Bertha Rheba Satterfield⁶, Bennett Alonzo⁵, Sara Eleanor Roper⁴, Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 7 Dec 1926, in Six Mile,Pickens,Sc, d. 9 Jan 2002. Married Mildred Patterson 1950. Mildred Patterson was b. about 1926.

Place: Six Mile SC in 1997

Children of Ray Roddy Merck and Mildred Patterson:

- i. **Hal Rodney Merck.** Married Janice Gilstrap.
- ii. **Gail Annette Merck.**

2862. Hattie Mae⁷ Merck (*Bertha Rheba Satterfield⁶, Bennett Alonzo⁵, Sara Eleanor Roper⁴, Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 28 Dec 1929, in Six Mile,Pickens,Sc. Married Quineteen R Nations 1949. Quineteen R Nations was b. 6 Sep 1925, in ,Pickens,Sc.

Place: Six Mile SC in 1997

Place: Central, Pickens SC in 1996

Children of Hattie Mae Merck and Quineteen R Nations:

- i. **Charles Nations**, b. 29 Dec 1952. Married Beverly Moore. Beverly Moore was b. 6 Sep 1952.
- ii. **Patricia Elouise Nations**, b. 13 Dec 1958, in Anderson,Anderson,Sc. Married Michael Stewart. Michael Stewart was b. 11 Jun 1945.
- 4643 iii. **Gary Nations**, b. 3 Mar 1966, in ,Pickens,Sc.

2863. Marvin Alonzo⁷ Merck (*Bertha Rheba Satterfield⁶, Bennett Alonzo⁵, Sara Eleanor Roper⁴, Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 21 Jan 1932, in Six Mile,Pickens,Sc. Married Marie Bryson 1950. Marie Bryson was b. about 1935.

Place: Greenville SC in 1997

Children of Marvin Alonzo Merck and Marie Bryson:

- 4644 i. **Donnie Merck**, b. about 1955.
- 4645 ii. **Debbie Merck**, b. about 1955.
- 4646 iii. **Cindy Merck**, b. about 1955.
- iv. **Carolyn Merck**, b. about 1955. Married Austin. Austin was b. about 1955.

2864. Marshall Glenn⁷ Merck (*Bertha Rheba Satterfield⁶, Bennett Alonzo⁵, Sara Eleanor Roper⁴, Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 20 Dec 1934, in Six Mile,Pickens,Sc. Married Nancy Yates 1959.

Place: Mauldin SC in 1997

Children of Marshall Glenn Merck and Nancy Yates:

- 4647 i. **Lynn Merck**
- 4648 ii. **Lisa Merck**
- 4649 iii. **Jennifer Merck**

2865. Jo Ann⁷ Satterfield (*Henry Clifford⁶, Bennett Alonzo⁵, Sara Eleanor Roper⁴, Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. in ,Pickens,Sc. Married Thomas Gene Christopher. Thomas Gene Christopher was b. in ,Pickens,Sc.

Children of Jo Ann Satterfield and Thomas Gene Christopher:

- i. **Duane Eddy Christopher**, b. 1 Nov 1960, in Easley,Pickens,Sc.
- ii. **Laura Christopher**.
- iii. **Pam Christopher**.
- iv. **Gene Christopher Jr**, b. 1973, in Easley,Pickens,Sc, d. 1 Sep 1995, in Easley,Pickens,Sc. Job: Teacher

2866. Dorothy Wilhelmina⁷ Satterfield (*Henry Clifford⁶, Bennett Alonzo⁵, Sara Eleanor Roper⁴, Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 24 May 1937, in ,Pickens,Sc. Married David Alexander 10 Apr 1959. David Alexander was b. 13 Mar 1934, in ,Pickens,Sc.

Children of Dorothy Wilhelmina Satterfield and David Alexander:

- i. **Regina Robin Alexander**, b. 7 Oct 1960, in ,Anderson,Sc.
- ii. **David Lee Alexander**, b. 16 Sep 1964, in ,Anderson,Sc, d. 1964.

2867. Alfred Bennett⁷ Satterfield Jr (*Alfred Bennett⁶, Bennett Alonzo⁵, Sara Eleanor Roper⁴, Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), d. LIVING 1980, in Oakway,Sc. Married Bernice Effie Cole 8 Jan 1971, in

Oakway,Oconee,Sc.

Children of Alfred Bennett Satterfield Jr and Bernice Effie Cole:

- i. **Chadwick Brett Satterfield**, b. 10 Oct 1972, in Seneca,Oconee,Sc.

2868. Thomas Jackson⁷ Satterfield (*Dewitt Joseph⁶, Charles Martin⁵, Sara Eleanor Roper⁴, Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 24 May 1945, in Greenville,Greenville,Sc. Married Frances Elizabeth Beth Robinson 31 May 1969, in Lancaster,,Sc.

Nickname: Beth

Children of Thomas Jackson Satterfield and Frances Elizabeth Beth Robinson:

- i. **Lucinda Elizabeth Satterfield**, b. 15 Jan 1970.
- ii. **Judith Dawn Satterfield**, b. 12 Aug 1972.

2869. Margaret Dianne⁷ Satterfield (*Dewitt Joseph⁶, Charles Martin⁵, Sara Eleanor Roper⁴, Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 6 Mar 1949, in Six Mile,Pickens,Sc. Married Barry Lee James 2 Jun 1979, in Easley,Pickens,Sc.

Children of Margaret Dianne Satterfield and Barry Lee James:

- i. **April Lauren James**, b. 16 Apr 1981.
- ii. **Scott Allen James**, b. 13 Jan 1984.

2870. Milton Joseph⁷ Satterfield (*Dewitt Joseph⁶, Charles Martin⁵, Sara Eleanor Roper⁴, Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 6 Mar 1949, in Easley,Pickens,Sc, d. 3 Feb 1998, in Fredericksburg,,Va. Married (1) Oneta Elizabeth Albertson. She was the daughter of J B Albertson and Kathleen Nancy Kelley. Oneta Elizabeth Albertson was b. 4 Dec 1949, in Six Mile,Pickens,Sc. Married (2) Mande Diane Greelish 1 May 1976, in Fort Bragg,,Nc.

Children of Milton Joseph Satterfield and Oneta Elizabeth Albertson:

- i. **Anthony Joseph Satterfield**, b. 12 Nov 1969, in Easley,Pickens,Sc. War: Capt

Children of Milton Joseph Satterfield and Mande Diane Greelish:

- i. **Jason Joseph Satterfield**, b. 23 May 1977.

2871. Walter Bennett⁷ Pilgrim (*Floyd Bennett⁶, Sarah Jane Satterfield⁵, Sara Eleanor Roper⁴, Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 6 May 1922, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 11 Jun 1999. Married Brenda Gale Pilgrim.

Children of Walter Bennett Pilgrim and Brenda Gale Pilgrim:

- i. **Andrew Scott Pilgrim**, b. 13 Jul 1968.
- ii. **Michael Shane Pilgrim**, b. 29 Jul 1970.
- iii. **Joshua Blu Pilgrim**, b. 28 Feb 1979.

2872. Hueston John⁷ Merck (*Frank Jefferson⁶, Etta Kelley⁵, Frances L Roper⁴, Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 19 Oct 1934. Married Annie Josephine Norris. Annie Josephine Norris was b. about 1934.

Children of Hueston John Merck and Annie Josephine Norris:

- 4650 i. **Billy Ray Merck**, b. 22 Feb 1956.

2873. Jimmy Frank⁷ Merck (*Frank Jefferson⁶, Etta Kelley⁵, Frances L Roper⁴, Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 27 Jun 1936. Married Lilly Alice McCall. Lilly Alice McCall was b. about 1936.

Children of Jimmy Frank Merck and Lilly Alice McCall:

- 4651 i. **Kathy Lynn Merck**, b. 16 Jun 1956, d. 11 Nov 1991.

2874. Bobbie Jean⁷ Merck (*Frank Jefferson⁶, Etta Kelley⁵, Frances L Roper⁴, Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 25 Feb 1938. Married Thomas Oscar McAnulty. Thomas Oscar McAnulty was b. about 1938.

Children of Bobbie Jean Merck and Thomas Oscar McAnulty:

- 4652 i. **Frank Thomas McAnulty**, b. 15 Apr 1958.
4653 ii. **Edward John McAnulty**, b. 24 Oct 1961.
4654 iii. **Patricia Diana McAnulty**, b. 22 Dec 1962.
 iv. **Timothy Wayne McAnulty**, b. 5 Oct 1965.
 v. **Daniel Merle McAnulty**, b. 16 Mar 1972.

2875. Richard David⁷ Merck (*Frank Jefferson⁶, Etta Kelley⁵, Frances L Roper⁴, Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 3 Mar 1945. Married Linda Gail Finley 21 Sep 1963. Linda Gail Finley was b. 18 Nov 1946, in ,Pickens,Sc.

Children of Richard David Merck and Linda Gail Finley:

- i. **Kimberly Gail Merck**, b. 14 Jun 1966.
- ii. **Richard Kip Merck**, b. 6 Aug 1969. Married Shana Adair McGee. Shana Adair McGee was b. about 1970.
- iii. **Keila Oree Merck**, b. 23 Jul 1977.

2876. Joseph Leon⁷ Merck (*Frank Jefferson⁶, Etta Kelley⁵, Frances L Roper⁴, Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 16 Dec 1948. Married Julia Inez Black. She was the daughter of Walter Levi Black and Melonie Dodgens. Julia Inez Black was b. about 1948.

Children of Joseph Leon Merck and Julia Inez Black:

- 4655 i. **Joseph David Merck**, b. 11 Nov 1970.
- ii. **Jeffery Dean Merck**, b. 26 Aug 1972.

2877. Thomas Eugene⁷ Merck (*Frank Jefferson⁶, Etta Kelley⁵, Frances L Roper⁴, Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 5 Feb 1950. Married Wanda Jean Ross. Wanda Jean Ross was b. about 1950.

Children of Thomas Eugene Merck and Wanda Jean Ross:

- 4656 i. **Melissa Ann Merck**, b. 21 Feb 1979.

2878. Lola Janette⁷ Holder (*Lillie Mae Merck⁶, Etta Kelley⁵, Frances L Roper⁴, Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 27 May 1929, in ,Pickens,Sc. Married Edward Thomas Chambers. Edward Thomas Chambers was b. about 1929.

Children of Lola Janette Holder and Edward Thomas Chambers:

- 4657 i. **Lillie Angleve Chambers**, b. 8 Mar 1947.
- 4658 ii. **Thomas Vernon Chambers**, b. 11 Jan 1949.
- iii. **Steve Edward Chambers**, b. 7 Aug 1954.

2879. Lelon Henderson⁷ Holder (*Lillie Mae Merck⁶, Etta Kelley⁵, Frances L Roper⁴, Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 11 Sep 1931, in ,Pickens,Sc. Married Wilma Dean Cannon. Wilma Dean Cannon was b. about 1931.

Children of Lelon Henderson Holder and Wilma Dean Cannon:

- 4659 i. **Lisa Elizabeth Holder**, b. 5 Nov 1964.
- 4660 ii. **Tammy Jane Holder**, b. 8 Apr 1966.
- 4661 iii. **Melinda Gail Holder**, b. 12 Jun 1969.
- iv. **Beverly Dawn Holder**, b. 20 Jun 1971. Married Chris Lee Wilson. Chris Lee Wilson was b. about 1971.
- v. **Christopher Lelon Holder**, b. 16 Jun 1974.

2880. Leroy⁷ Holder (*Lillie Mae Merck⁶, Etta Kelley⁵, Frances L Roper⁴, Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 23 Jan 1934, in ,Pickens,Sc. Married (1) Lilan Shedd. Lilan Shedd was b. about 1934. Married (2) Gloria Harper. Gloria Harper was b. about 1934.

Children of Leroy Holder and Lilan Shedd:

- 4662 i. **Clarence Leroy Holder**, b. 10 Aug 1954.

2881. Lloyd Samuel⁷ Holder (*Lillie Mae Merck⁶, Etta Kelley⁵, Frances L Roper⁴, Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 6 Sep 1936, in ,Pickens,Sc. Married Martha Holliday. Martha Holliday was b. about 1937.

Children of Lloyd Samuel Holder and Martha Holliday:

- 4663 i. **Martha Kay Holder**, b. 18 Apr 1959.
4664 ii. **Judy Ann Holder**, b. 27 Jul 1960.
 iii. **Carlos Samuel Henderson Holder**, b. 24 Mar 1962.
4665 iv. **Darlene Martha Holder**, b. 19 Aug 1963.
4666 v. **Daniel Lee Holder**, b. 1 Jul 1965.
 vi. **Dan'l Vern Holder**, b. 6 Oct 1966.

2882. Leonard⁷ Holder (*Lillie Mae Merck⁶, Etta Kelley⁵, Frances L Roper⁴, Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 23 Apr 1939, in ,Pickens,Sc. Married Eva Helen Reid. Eva Helen Reid was b. about 1940.

Children of Leonard Holder and Eva Helen Reid:

- i. **Ralph Verner Holder**, b. 23 Sep 1958, d. 20 Jan 1979.
 ii. **Michael Ray Holder**, b. 13 Jul 1962. Married Annette Rollins. Annette Rollins was b. about 1962.
4667 iii. **David Harrison Holder**, b. 16 Oct 1967.

2883. Louis Vernon⁷ Holder (*Lillie Mae Merck⁶, Etta Kelley⁵, Frances L Roper⁴, Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. about 1940, in ,Pickens,Sc. Married Lois Pinion. Lois Pinion was b. about 1940.

Children of Louis Vernon Holder and Lois Pinion:

- i. **Elizabeth Ann Holder**, b. about 1960.
4668 ii. **Robert Holder**, b. about 1960.
 iii. **Rachelle Holder**, b. about 1960.

2884. Lester Henry⁷ Holder (*Lillie Mae Merck⁶, Etta Kelley⁵, Frances L Roper⁴, Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 14 Aug 1941, in ,Pickens,Sc. Married Patricia Ann Cannon. Patricia Ann Cannon was b. about 1941.

Children of Lester Henry Holder and Patricia Ann Cannon:

- i. **Phillip Holder**, b. about 1965.
4669 ii. **Sandra Jill Holder**, b. 12 Oct 1966.
-

4670 iii. **Donna Mae Holder**, b. 12 Feb 1969.

2885. Louise⁷ Holder (*Lillie Mae Merck⁶, Etta Kelley⁵, Frances L Roper⁴, Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 30 Dec 1946, in ,Pickens,Sc. Married Ralph Ransome Reed. Ralph Ransome Reed was b. about 1945.

Children of Louise Holder and Ralph Ransome Reed:

- 4671 i. **Angela Louise Reed**, b. 23 Oct 1967.
 ii. **Tina Renae Reed**, b. 25 Dec 1969.
 iii. **Timothy Ralph Reed**, b. 23 Jun 1971.
 iv. **Amanda Ray Reed**, b. 19 Jan 1975.

2886. Luther⁷ Holder (*Lillie Mae Merck⁶, Etta Kelley⁵, Frances L Roper⁴, Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 19 May 1949, in ,Pickens,Sc. Married Elizabeth Ann Chappell. Elizabeth Ann Chappell was b. about 1950.

Children of Luther Holder and Elizabeth Ann Chappell:

- i. **Barbara Ann Holder**, b. 20 May 1971.
 ii. **Brenda Rebecca Holder**, b. 27 Jan 1973.
 iii. **Calvin Dewayne Holder**, b. 27 Sep 1974.

2887. Leona Carolyn⁷ Holder (*Lillie Mae Merck⁶, Etta Kelley⁵, Frances L Roper⁴, Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. about 1950, in ,Pickens,Sc. Married Joe Dodgens. Joe Dodgens was b. about 1950.

Children of Leona Carolyn Holder and Joe Dodgens:

- i. **Dewayne Dodgens**, b. 25 Jul 1974.

2888. L V⁷ Holder (*Lillie Mae Merck⁶, Etta Kelley⁵, Frances L Roper⁴, Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 5 Nov 1953, in ,Pickens,Sc. Married Shelia Joyce Chappell. Shelia Joyce Chappell was b. about 1955.

Children of L V Holder and Shelia Joyce Chappell:

- i. **Melisa Louise Holder**, b. 21 Oct 1971. Married Gene Ray. Gene Ray was b. about 1970.
 ii. **Lonnie Vern Holder**, b. 17 Dec 1972.
 iii. **Sabrina Rosalee Holder**, b. 12 Sep 1975.

2889. Linda Lavonne⁷ Holder (*Lillie Mae Merck⁶, Etta Kelley⁵, Frances L Roper⁴, Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 24 Jul 1956, in ,Pickens,Sc. Married Eddie Forrest Dodgens 1 Jul 1973, in ,Pickens,Sc. He was the son of Edward Forrest Dodgens. Eddie Forrest Dodgens was b. about 1955.

Place: Norris SC in 1978

Children of Linda Lavonne Holder and Eddie Forrest Dodgens:

- i. **Milissa Mae Dodgens**, b. 13 Jul 1974.
- ii. **Kristie Lyn Dodgens**, b. 18 Dec 1978.

2890. Janie Louise⁷ Merck (*Winford Jay⁶, Etta Kelley⁵, Frances L Roper⁴, Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 26 Mar 1938. Married Copeland Ebenezer Crisson. Copeland Ebenezer Crisson was b. about 1938.

Children of Janie Louise Merck and Copeland Ebenezer Crisson:

- i. **Sharon Michelle Crisson**, b. 24 May 1962. Married Jimmy Glenn Holleman. Jimmy Glenn Holleman was b. about 1962.
- ii. **Mary Danielle Crisson**, b. 10 May 1967.
- iii. **David Michael Crisson**, b. 3 Jun 1971.

2891. Sarah Marie⁷ Merck (*Winford Jay⁶, Etta Kelley⁵, Frances L Roper⁴, Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 21 Mar 1940. Married Frank McCloy Crane. Frank McCloy Crane was b. about 1940.

Children of Sarah Marie Merck and Frank McCloy Crane:

- 4672 i. **Harold McCloy Crane**, b. 21 Apr 1960.
- 4673 ii. **Jay Monroe Crane**, b. 13 Dec 1963.
- iii. **Cynthia Arlene Crane**, b. 28 Dec 1967. Married Aaron Bruce Carter. Aaron Bruce Carter was b. about 1967.
- iv. **Susan Marie Crane**, b. 4 Apr 1971. Married Scott William Orr. Scott William Orr was b. about 1971.

2892. Fae Edith⁷ Merck (*Winford Jay⁶, Etta Kelley⁵, Frances L Roper⁴, Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 1 Dec 1942. Married (1) Roy Eugene Taylor. Roy Eugene Taylor was b. about 1942. Married (2) Don Mack Kelly. Don Mack Kelly was b. about 1945.

Children of Fae Edith Merck and Roy Eugene Taylor:

- i. **Gregory Scott Taylor**, b. 24 Jul 1970. Married Kathy Lyle. Kathy Lyle was b. about 1970.

2893. Charles Monroe⁷ Merck (*Winford Jay⁶, Etta Kelley⁵, Frances L Roper⁴, Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 4 May 1952. Married (1) Susan Carol Waldrop. Susan Carol Waldrop was b. about 1952. Married (2) Debra Lynn Foster. Debra Lynn Foster was b. 31 Jan 1956.

Children of Charles Monroe Merck and Susan Carol Waldrop:

- i. **Steven Michael Merck**, b. 21 Mar 1973.

2894. Martha Lee⁷ MERCK (*Wilborn Henry⁶, Etta Kelley⁵, Frances L Roper⁴, Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 5 Dec 1944. Married Willis Franklin Pilgrim. Willis Franklin Pilgrim was b. 12 Jun 1940.

Children of Martha Lee MERCK and Willis Franklin Pilgrim:

- i. **Nathan Willis Pilgrim**, b. 17 Mar 1969. Married Carla Lynn Lovell. Carla Lynn Lovell was b. about 1969.
- ii. **Paula Marie Pilgrim**, b. 9 Oct 1970. Married Sammy Leroy Marcus. Sammy Leroy Marcus was b. about 1970.

2895. Shelia Diane⁷ MERCK (*Wilborn Henry⁶, Etta Kelley⁵, Frances L Roper⁴, Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 8 May 1956. Married Glenn Fredrick Sloan. Glenn Fredrick Sloan was b. 26 May 1955.

Children of Shelia Diane MERCK and Glenn Fredrick Sloan:

- i. **Miranda Lynn Sloan**, b. about 1975.

2896. Roy Hubert⁷ Merck (*Willie Eugene⁶, Etta Kelley⁵, Frances L Roper⁴, Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. about 1950. Married Loretta Yaschet. Loretta Yaschet was b. about 1950.

Children of Roy Hubert Merck and Loretta Yaschet:

- i. **Roy Eugene Merck**, b. about 1975.

2897. Steven Wayne⁷ Merck (*Willie Eugene⁶, Etta Kelley⁵, Frances L Roper⁴, Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. about 1950. Married Carla Christina Smith. Carla Christina Smith was b. about 1950.

Children of Steven Wayne Merck and Carla Christina Smith:

- i. **Christina Danieal Merck**, b. about 1980.
- ii. **Samatha Nichale Merck**, b. about 1980.

2898. Stanly Wade⁷ Merck (*Willie Eugene⁶, Etta Kelley⁵, Frances L Roper⁴, Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. about 1950. Married Rebecca Rose Neal. Rebecca Rose Neal was b. about 1950.

Children of Stanly Wade Merck and Rebecca Rose Neal:

- i. **Jonathon Eugene Merck**, b. about 1985.
- ii. **Jeffery David Merck**, b. about 1985.

-
- iii. **Jennifer Diane Merck**, b. about 1985.

2899. Wanda Sue⁷ MERCK (*William Cecil⁶, Etta Kelley⁵, Frances L Roper⁴, Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. about 1955. Married Carl Franklin Hooper. Carl Franklin Hooper was b. about 1955.

Children of Wanda Sue MERCK and Carl Franklin Hooper:

- i. **William Franklin Hooper**, b. about 1980.
- ii. **Claude Robert Hooper**, b. about 1980.
- iii. **Carl Franklin Hooper Jr**, b. about 1980.
- iv. **Ronda Michelle Hooper**, b. about 1980.

2900. Mildred⁷ Reeves (*Lula Mae Kelley⁶, Edward Elisha⁵, Laura A Roper⁴, Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married Albert Lee Ellenburg. Albert Lee Ellenburg was b. 1917, d. 21 Feb 1990, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc.

Children of Mildred Reeves and Albert Lee Ellenburg:

- i. **Joyce Mildred Ellenburg**, b. 1955, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 1955, in Pickens,Pickens,Sc.
- ii. **Steve Walter Ellenburg**. Married Marilyn Jean Mitchell 23 Dec 1972, in Liberty,Pickens,Sc.

2901. Paul H⁷ Reeves (*Lula Mae Kelley⁶, Edward Elisha⁵, Laura A Roper⁴, Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 1924, d. 31 Oct 1998, in Easley,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc. Married Fannie Belle Bridges.

Children of Paul H Reeves and Fannie Belle Bridges:

- i. **Donald Eugene Reeves**.
- ii. **James D Reeves**.
- iii. **Anne Reeves**.
- iv. **Cathey E Reeves**. Married Field.
- v. **Linda Reeves**. Married Ray.
- 4674 vi. **Phyliss Reeves**

2902. Melvin Jackson⁷ Reeves (*Lula Mae Kelley⁶, Edward Elisha⁵, Laura A Roper⁴, Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 1927, d. 28 Dec 2000, in Easley,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc. Married Reva Swanson.

Children of Melvin Jackson Reeves and Reva Swanson:

- i. **Glenn Reeves**.
 - ii. **Robert Reeves**.
-

-
- iii. **Miranda Reeves.** Married Chapman.
4675 iv. **Patricia Reeves**

2903. Margie⁷ Mulkey (*Cecil Kelley⁶, Edward Elisha⁵, Laura A Roper⁴, Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*)
Married Ronald Melvin Nations.

Children of Margie Mulkey and Ronald Melvin Nations:

- i. **Joseph Nations.**
ii. **Kelly Nations.**

2904. Kenneth Elisha⁷ Kelley (*Herrington Elisha⁶, Edward Elisha⁵, Laura A Roper⁴, Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 3 May 1934, d. 21 Nov 1977, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Greenlawnmempk,,Pickens,Sc.
Married Alma June Stephens. Alma June Stephens was b. 11 Oct 1936.

Children of Kenneth Elisha Kelley and Alma June Stephens:

- i. **Pamela June Kelley**, b. 6 Sep 1956.
4676 ii. **Cheryl Ann Kelley**, b. 28 Mar 1958.
iii. **Steven Kenneth Kelley**, b. 8 Apr 1959, d. 8 Aug 1976.
4677 iv. **William Keith Kelley**, b. 27 Jan 1964.

2905. Annie Lee Virginia⁷ Kelley (*Herrington Elisha⁶, Edward Elisha⁵, Laura A Roper⁴, Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 28 Jul 1935. Married Jack E Wilbanks. Jack E Wilbanks was b. 11 Jun 1929, d. 20 May 1998, in Central,Pickens,Sc.

Children of Annie Lee Virginia Kelley and Jack E Wilbanks:

- 4678 i. **Jacquelyn Ann Wilbanks**, b. 18 Mar 1954.
4679 ii. **Debra Lynn Wilbanks**, b. 9 Aug 1956.
iii. **Scotty Brian Wilbanks**, b. 2 Dec 1960. Married Melissa Russo. Melissa Russo was b. 23 Mar 1961.

2906. Franklin⁷ Kelley (*Cleo⁶, Edward Elisha⁵, Laura A Roper⁴, Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. about 1935, in ,Pickens,Sc. Married Modena Mann. Modena Mann was b. 4 Aug 1934, in ,Pickens,Sc.

Children of Franklin Kelley and Modena Mann:

- i. **Gregory Alan Kelley**, b. 11 Apr 1954, in Fairbanks,,Ak.
ii. **Terry Kelley**, b. 1955.
iii. **Roger Dale Kelley**, b. 16 Jul 1957, in Greenville,Greenville,Sc. Married Betty Jo Smith.
iv. **Debbie Kelley**, b. about 1960, in ,Pickens,Sc.
-

-
- v. **Eunice Kelley**, b. about 1960, in ,Pickens,Sc.
 - vi. **Adam Kelley**, b. about 1960, in ,Pickens,Sc.

2907. Linda⁷ Kelley (*Cleo⁶, Edward Elisha⁵, Laura A Roper⁴, Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. about 1940, in ,Pickens,Sc. Married Harris Deadwyler. Harris Deadwyler was b. about 1960.

Children of Linda Kelley and Harris Deadwyler:

- 4680 i. **Kelli Deadwyler**, b. about 1975, in ,Pickens,Sc.

2908. Miriam Elaine⁷ Clark (*Floree Tiny Kelley⁶, Edward Elisha⁵, Laura A Roper⁴, Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married Bishop.

Children of Miriam Elaine Clark and Bishop:

- i. **Cyndi Bishop**. Married Jones. Place: 864-254-2562, cyndi.jones@ps.ge.com in 2003

2909. Alvin Thomas⁷ Mann Jr (*Alvin Thomas⁶, Elizabeth Mamie Kelley⁵, Laura A Roper⁴, Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 9 Jul 1926, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 15 Apr 1997, in Easley,Pickens,Sc. Married Emily FitzGerald. Emily FitzGerald was b. 22 Sep 1931.

Children of Alvin Thomas Mann Jr and Emily FitzGerald:

- 4681 i. **John Thomas Mann**, b. 1 Apr 1947.
- 4682 ii. **Karen Lynn Mann**, b. 20 Nov 1950, in Norris,Pickens,Sc.
- 4683 iii. **Loren Kimberly Mann**, b. 3 Mar 1957, in Greenville,Greenville,Sc.
- 4684 iv. **Katherine Leah Mann**, b. 1 Jun 1961.
- v. **Kenny Mann**, b. about 1963.

2910. Lela Frances⁷ Mann (*Alvin Thomas⁶, Elizabeth Mamie Kelley⁵, Laura A Roper⁴, Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 6 Sep 1930, in Pickens,Pickens,Sc. Married (1) Elzie Nelson Garrett Sr 16 Feb 1945. Elzie Nelson Garrett Sr was b. 28 Oct 1919, in Six Mile,Pickens,Sc. Married (2) Howard L Brown. Howard L Brown was b. 20 May 1931.

Children of Lela Frances Mann and Elzie Nelson Garrett Sr:

- 4685 i. **Cynthia Jean Garrett**, b. 13 Mar 1946, in Greenville,Greenville,Sc.
- 4686 ii. **Lela Sue Garrett**, b. 19 Feb 1948, in Greenville,Greenville,Sc.
- iii. **Elzie Nelson Garrett Jr**, b. 20 Dec 1955, in Berea,Cleveland,Oh, d. 13 Oct 1979.

Children of Lela Frances Mann and Howard L Brown:

- i. **Te Kora Brown**, b. 29 Jan 1960.
- ii. **Margaret O'Neil Brown**, b. 18 Jun 1967.
- iii. **Jessica Lew Brown**, b. 18 Jun 1969.

2911. Nellie Mae⁷ Mann (*Alvin Thomas⁶, Elizabeth Mamie Kelley⁵, Laura A Roper⁴, Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 21 Nov 1931, d. 7 Jan 1998, in Easley, Pickens, Sc, bur. in Gracelandcem, Greenville, Greenville, Sc. Married George Melvin Tinsley. George Melvin Tinsley was b. 28 Jan 1929.

Children of Nellie Mae Mann and George Melvin Tinsley:

- i. **Allison Melinda Tinsley**, b. 3 Aug 1959, in Easley, Pickens, Sc. Married Kenneth Mitchell Bouchillon.
- ii. **Leah Mechelle Tinsley**, b. 2 Aug 1961.
- iii. **Madessa Jean Tinsley**, b. 9 Mar 1972.

2912. Doris Evelyn⁷ Mann (*Alvin Thomas⁶, Elizabeth Mamie Kelley⁵, Laura A Roper⁴, Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 6 Aug 1939. Married (1) Harold Felton Lesley. Harold Felton Lesley was b. 13 Mar 1933. Married (2) McIlwain Ross. McIlwain Ross was b. 17 Oct 1942.

Children of Doris Evelyn Mann and Harold Felton Lesley:

- i. **Steven Anthony Lesley**, b. 18 Oct 1959, in Easley, Pickens, Sc.
- 4687 ii. **Cynthia Diane Lesley**, b. 24 Jan 1962.

2913. Wayne Thomas⁷ Mann (*Alvin Thomas⁶, Elizabeth Mamie Kelley⁵, Laura A Roper⁴, Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 9 Jul 1941. Married (1) Wilma Irene Gilstrap. Wilma Irene Gilstrap was b. 29 Sep 1942. Married (2) Marlene Howard. Marlene Howard was b. 7 Jan 1942.

Children of Wayne Thomas Mann and Wilma Irene Gilstrap:

- i. **Michael Wayne Mann**, b. 26 Feb 1962. Married Elaine White. Elaine White was b. 3 Apr 1966.
- 4688 ii. **Roger Thomas Mann**, b. 29 Jun 1964.

Children of Wayne Thomas Mann and Marlene Howard:

- i. **Sonya Mann**, b. 4 Apr 1971.
- ii. **John Wayne Mann**, b. 6 Jun 1979.

2914. Mattie Aline⁷ Mann (*Alvin Thomas⁶, Elizabeth Mamie Kelley⁵, Laura A Roper⁴, Charles L³*,

*Joshua*², *Meredith*¹), b. 18 Mar 1944. Married Jerry N Grant. Jerry N Grant was b. 15 Jul 1942.

Children of Mattie Aline Mann and Jerry N Grant:

- i. **Jerri Leigh Grant**, b. 14 Aug 1970.
- ii. **Jeffrey Allan Grant**, b. 18 Dec 1972.

2915. James Edward⁷ **Mann** (*Alvin Thomas*⁶, *Elizabeth Mamie Kelley*⁵, *Laura A Roper*⁴, *Charles L*³, *Joshua*², *Meredith*¹), b. 3 Apr 1947. Married Martha Ann Warren. Martha Ann Warren was b. 19 Apr 1948.

Children of James Edward Mann and Martha Ann Warren:

- i. **James David Mann**, b. 20 Nov 1968.
- ii. **Adam Keith Mann**, b. 1 Mar 1972.

2916. Linda Kay⁷ **Mann** (*Alvin Thomas*⁶, *Elizabeth Mamie Kelley*⁵, *Laura A Roper*⁴, *Charles L*³, *Joshua*², *Meredith*¹), b. 23 Apr 1950. Married Paul Marcus Rogers. Paul Marcus Rogers was b. 3 Nov 1948.

Children of Linda Kay Mann and Paul Marcus Rogers:

- i. **Phillip Michael Rogers**, b. 19 Aug 1972.
- ii. **Angelia Denise Rogers**, b. 26 Jun 1974.

2917. Calvin⁷ **Mann Jr** (*Calvin*⁶, *Elizabeth Mamie Kelley*⁵, *Laura A Roper*⁴, *Charles L*³, *Joshua*², *Meredith*¹), b. about 1935, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 27 Feb 1990, in ,Pickens,Sc.

Children of Calvin Mann Jr and ____ ____:

- i. **Calvin Mann III.**
- ii. **Steve Mann.**
- iii. **Linda Mann.**
- iv. **Teresa Mann.**
- v. **Deborah Mann.**
- vi. **Tina Mann.**

2918. Lucille⁷ **Youngblood** (*Samuel O'Dell*⁶, *Ida Mae Kelley*⁵, *Laura A Roper*⁴, *Charles L*³, *Joshua*², *Meredith*¹), b. about 1945. Married Andrew Kelley. Andrew Kelley was b. about 1945.

Place: Liberty SC in 1997

Children of Lucille Youngblood and Andrew Kelley:

- i. **Randy Kelley**, b. about 1970. Married April Kelley. April Kelley was b. about 1970.
- 4689 ii. **Philip Kelley**, b. about 1970.

2919. James Felton⁷ Youngblood (*Samuel O'Dell⁶, Ida Mae Kelley⁵, Laura A Roper⁴, Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. about 1945. Married Sandra Moon. Sandra Moon was b. about 1945.

Place: Pigeon Forge TN in 1997

Children of James Felton Youngblood and Sandra Moon:

- i. **Shane Youngblood**, b. about 1970.
- ii. **Jamie Youngblood**, b. about 1970.
- 4690 iii. **Stacey Youngblood**, b. about 1970.

2920. Shirley Mae⁷ Youngblood (*Samuel O'Dell⁶, Ida Mae Kelley⁵, Laura A Roper⁴, Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. about 1950. Married Jean Stubblefield. Jean Stubblefield was b. about 1950.

Place: Six Mile SC in 1997

Children of Shirley Mae Youngblood and Jean Stubblefield:

- i. **Sheril Stubblefield**, b. about 1975.
- ii. **Jennifer Stubblefield**, b. about 1975.

2921. Syble⁷ Youngblood (*Samuel O'Dell⁶, Ida Mae Kelley⁵, Laura A Roper⁴, Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. about 1950. Married Curtis Jones. Curtis Jones was b. about 1950.

Place: Rock Hill SC in 1997

Children of Syble Youngblood and Curtis Jones:

- 4691 i. **Vivian Jones**, b. about 1970.
- 4692 ii. **Andy Jones**, b. about 1970.
- 4693 iii. **Sherry Jones**, b. about 1970.
- 4694 iv. **Terry Jones**, b. about 1970.

2922. Susan Gail⁷ Youngblood (*Samuel O'Dell⁶, Ida Mae Kelley⁵, Laura A Roper⁴, Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 26 Mar 1958. Married Marvin Eugene Alexander 8 Sep 1973, in ,Pickens,Sc. Marvin Eugene Alexander was b. 17 May 1954.

Place: Six Mile SC in 1997

Children of Susan Gail Youngblood and Marvin Eugene Alexander:

- i. **Regina Sue Alexander**, b. 28 Dec 1977.
- ii. **Joey Eugene Alexander**, b. 17 Jul 1981.

2923. Judy⁷ Revis (*Edna Kelley⁶, Thomas Kay⁵, Laura A Roper⁴, Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*)
Married Kelley Frazier.

Children of Judy Revis and Kelley Frazier:

- i. **Kelley Leigh Frazier**.
- ii. **John Frazier**.

2924. Charles Wesley⁷ Kelley (*Marvin Wesley⁶, Thomas Kay⁵, Laura A Roper⁴, Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 1951, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 23 May 1998, in Six Mile,Pickens,Sc. Married Evelyn Snider.

Children of Charles Wesley Kelley and Evelyn Snider:

- i. **Shane Kelley**.
- ii. **Carmen Annette Kelley**.

2925. Donna Yvonne⁷ Mitchell (*Donald⁶, Angie Laura Kelly⁵, Laura A Roper⁴, Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married David Haskell Garrett.

Children of Donna Yvonne Mitchell and David Haskell Garrett:

- i. **David Mitchell Garrett**.
- ii. **Laura Kelli Garrett**. Married Christopher Benny Waters.

2926. Robert Howard⁷ Henderson (*Martha Gertrude Skelton⁶, Carrie Emaline Kelly⁵, Laura A Roper⁴, Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 24 Sep 1937, in Kings Grove,Pickens,Sc, d. 22 Sep 2001. Married Frances Minta Bishop 25 Dec 1959, in Travelers Rest,Greenville,Sc. Frances Minta Bishop was b. 18 Jan 1938, in Greenville,Greenville,Sc.

Place: 119 Pinewood Dr, Greer SC 29651-1441 in 1998

Hobbies: genealogy

Children of Robert Howard Henderson and Frances Minta Bishop:

- 4695 i. **Karen Lynn Henderson**, b. 17 Sep 1960, in Greenville,Greenville,Sc.
-

-
- 4696 ii. **Gayle Elaine Henderson**, b. 7 Mar 1963, in Anderson,Anderson,Sc.
4697 iii. **Robert Howard Henderson Jr**, b. 29 Nov 1967, in Milledgeville,Baldwin,Ga.

2927. Carol Elaine⁷ Henderson (*Martha Gertrude Skelton⁶*, *Carrie Emaline Kelly⁵*, *Laura A Roper⁴*, *Charles L³*, *Joshua²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 27 Mar 1943, in Liberty,Pickens,Sc. Married (1) Lonny Duane Lon Richards in Six Mile,Pickens,Sc. Lonny Duane Lon Richards was b. 3 Aug 1937, in Thurman,,Oh. Married (2) William Gregory Walsh 22 Dec 1989, in Easley,Pickens,Sc. William Gregory Walsh was b. 2 Feb 1942, in Englewood,,Nj.

Children of Carol Elaine Henderson and Lonny Duane Lon Richards:

- 4698 i. **Anglia Renee Richards**, b. 21 Sep 1965, in Easley,Pickens,Sc.
 ii. **Carmen Richards**, b. 17 Nov 1972, in ,Mecklenburg,Nc.

2928. Linda Joyce⁷ Henderson (*Martha Gertrude Skelton⁶*, *Carrie Emaline Kelly⁵*, *Laura A Roper⁴*, *Charles L³*, *Joshua²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 22 Feb 1945, in Six Mile,Pickens,Sc. Married Graham Cleo Gillespie in ,Pickens,Sc. Graham Cleo Gillespie was b. 1 Aug 1942, in ,,Sc.

Children of Linda Joyce Henderson and Graham Cleo Gillespie:

- 4699 i. **Kristal Gillespie**, b. 1967, in ,,Sc.
 ii. **Scott Gillespie**.

2929. Nellie Mae⁷ Kelley (*Eleanor Evatt⁶*, *Isabelle Kelley⁵*, *Laura A Roper⁴*, *Charles L³*, *Joshua²*, *Meredith¹*) Married Harold Jackson Snipes.

Children of Nellie Mae Kelley and Harold Jackson Snipes:

- i. **Malinda Kay Snipes**. Married Miller.
4700 ii. **Jean Kelley Snipes**

2930. Roger Dale⁷ Taylor (*Eleanor Ruth Holliday⁶*, *Lillie Gertrude Kelley⁵*, *Laura A Roper⁴*, *Charles L³*, *Joshua²*, *Meredith¹*), b. about 1955. Married Sheryl Bryson.

Children of Roger Dale Taylor and Sheryl Bryson:

- i. **Amanda Taylor**, b. about 1975.

2931. Joann⁷ Alexander (*Frances Venice Kelley⁶*, *Homer Ernest⁵*, *Laura A Roper⁴*, *Charles L³*, *Joshua²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 22 Sep 1945, in Six Mile,Pickens,Sc. Married Glenn Haskell Moser 8 Dec 1967.

Place: Seneca SC in 1997

Children of Joann Alexander and Glenn Haskell Moser:

- i. **Stephanie Ann Moser.**
- ii. **Melissa Dawn Moser.**

2932. Verleen⁷ Holder (*Velva Patterson⁶, Dorothy Alma Kelley⁵, Laura A Roper⁴, Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. about 1955. Married Ronnie Rogers. Ronnie Rogers was b. about 1960.

Children of Verleen Holder and Ronnie Rogers:

- 4701 i. **James Rogers**, b. about 1975.
- ii. **Milissa Rogers**, b. about 1980. Married Mike McCray. Mike McCray was b. about 1980.
- iii. **Kristie Rogers**, b. about 1980. Married Floyd Stubbs. Floyd Stubbs was b. about 1980.

2933. Rickey⁷ Holder (*Velva Patterson⁶, Dorothy Alma Kelley⁵, Laura A Roper⁴, Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. about 1960. Married Jean Hughes. Jean Hughes was b. about 1960.

Place: Central SC in 1996

Children of Rickey Holder and Jean Hughes:

- i. **Shannon Holder**, b. about 1975. Married Todd Finklea. Todd Finklea was b. about 1975.
- 4702 ii. **Kelly Holder**, b. about 1975.
- iii. **Casey Holder**, b. about 1975.

2934. Steve⁷ Holder (*Velva Patterson⁶, Dorothy Alma Kelley⁵, Laura A Roper⁴, Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 29 Nov 1960. Married (1) Cynthia Regina Pilgrim. Cynthia Regina Pilgrim was b. 27 Jan 1964. Married (2) Louise Chapman. Louise Chapman was b. about 1960.

Children of Steve Holder and Louise Chapman:

- i. **Josh Holder**, b. about 1980.
- ii. **Stacy Holder**, b. about 1980.

2935. Randy⁷ Holder (*Velva Patterson⁶, Dorothy Alma Kelley⁵, Laura A Roper⁴, Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. about 1965. Married Sandra Taylor. Sandra Taylor was b. about 1965.

Children of Randy Holder and Sandra Taylor:

- i. **Tommy Holder**, b. about 1985. Married Pat McAlister. Pat McAlister was b. about

1985.
4703 ii. **Paula Holder**, b. about 1985.

2936. Reta⁷ Mauldin (*Ollie Jean Holliday⁶, Ollie Mallisa Kelley⁵, Laura A Roper⁴, Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. in ,Pickens,Sc. Married Breazeale.

Children of Reta Mauldin and Breazeale:

- i. **Angela Breazeale.**
- ii. **Dena Breazeale.**
- iii. **Brett Breazeale.**

2937. Chevis Anthony⁷ Crenshaw (*Opal Lucille Watson⁶, Lula Mae Alexander⁵, Daily Roper⁴, Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 5 Oct 1952. Married Jane Rebecca Crenshaw 2 Jul 1971. Jane Rebecca Crenshaw was b. 23 Jan 1953.

Children of Chevis Anthony Crenshaw and Jane Rebecca Crenshaw:

- i. **Michael Keith Crenshaw**, b. 29 Jun 1972.
- ii. **Brian Scott Crenshaw**, b. 5 Oct 1978.
- iii. **Lisa Suzanne Crenshaw**, b. 16 Feb 1981.

2938. Douglas Wayne⁷ Rothell (*Claude Webster⁶, Corrie Alma Alexander⁵, Daily Roper⁴, Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 1 Mar 1952, in ,Oconee,Sc. Married Cindy Jane Wells 15 Jun 1974.

Children of Douglas Wayne Rothell and Cindy Jane Wells:

- i. **Matthew Wells Rothell**, b. 12 May 1979, in ,Richland,Sc.
- ii. **Brett Cory Rothell**, b. 19 Oct 1981, in ,Oconee,Sc.
- iii. **Kerri Grace Rothell**, b. 29 Jun 1984, in ,Oconee,Sc.

2939. William David⁷ Roper II (*James Tillman Eddie⁶, William David⁵, W Harrison⁴, Absalom A³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 10 Sep 1920, in Sherman,Grayson,Tx. Married Ruby Lee Coffman.

Source: Texas birth records

Place: Hurst TX

Children of William David Roper II and Ruby Lee Coffman:

- i. **Donald Richard Roper**, b. 28 Mar 1945, in ,Grayson,Tx. Married (1) Paula Juanice 18 Aug 1968. Paula Juanice was b. about 1948. Married (2) Mary A Reese 29 Jan 1971, in ,Tarrant,Tx. Mary A Reese was b. about 1946.

-
- ii. **William David Roper III**, b. 11 Sep 1943, in ,Dallas,Tx.

2940. Robert Otis⁷ Roper (*James Tillman Eddie⁶, William David⁵, W Harrison⁴, Absalom A³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 4 Sep 1922, in Shamrock,Wheeler,Tx, d. 8 Jan 1990, in Oklahoma City,Oklahoma,Ok. Married Loveta Nena Shaw.

Source: World Family Tree V.1

Children of Robert Otis Roper and Loveta Nena Shaw:

- 4704 i. **Robert Otis Roper Jr**

2941. James Tillman Eddie⁷ Roper Jr (*James Tillman Eddie⁶, William David⁵, W Harrison⁴, Absalom A³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 6 Nov 1924, in Aberdeen,Collingsworth,Tx, d. 22 Sep 1996, in Panama City,Bay,Fl, bur. in Greenwoodcem,Panama City,Bay,Fl. Married (1) Mary Jane Leslie. Married (2) Margaret Eloise Grant 1 Oct 1947, in Dothan,Houston,Al. Margaret Eloise Grant was b. 23 Oct 1927, in Panama City,Bay,Fl, d. 25 Dec 1999, in Panama City,Bay,Fl, bur. in Greenwoodcem,Panama City,Bay,Fl.

Children of James Tillman Eddie Roper Jr and Margaret Eloise Grant:

- 4705 i. **Judy Ann Roper**, b. 5 Jan 1950, in Live Oak,Suwannee,Fl.
4706 ii. **James Franklin Roper**, b. 9 Jun 1951, in Macon,Bibb,Ga.
4707 iii. **David Wayne Roper**, b. 3 Sep 1956, in Sculthorpe R. A. F. Station,,,England.

2942. Wanda Louise⁷ Roper (*James Tillman Eddie⁶, William David⁵, W Harrison⁴, Absalom A³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 6 Jan 1930, in Shamrock,Wheeler,Tx, d. 1 Aug 1975, in Hurst,Tarrent,Tx. Married Charles Jackson Foster 23 Jun 1950. Charles Jackson Foster was b. 26 Jul 1920.

Source: Christopher Gist of Maryland and Some of His Descendants 1679-1957 by Jean Muir Dorsey and Maxwell Jay Dorsey; Hiestand Family of Page County by David B. Trimble 1974;
<http://searches2.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/ifetch2?/u1/textindices/R/ROPER+2000+810233+F> in 2000;
David C. Foster, david@abilene.com in 2000

Place: Ft. Worth TX

Children of Wanda Louise Roper and Charles Jackson Foster:

- i. **Charles Jackson Foster**, b. 5 Nov 1951.
ii. **Michael Don Foster**, b. 12 Feb 1953.

2943. Robert Wayne⁷ Roper (*James Tillman Eddie⁶, William David⁵, W Harrison⁴, Absalom A³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 10 Nov 1937, in Brownfield,Terry,Tx. Married (1) Joyce Rose Forehand 1953, in

Sherman, Texas. Married (2) Annita Sue Morgan 1978, in Ft. Worth, Tarrant, Tx. Annita Sue Morgan was b. in Wichita, Sedgwick, Ks. Married (3) Nadine Nystrom Sewell 1981, in Houston, Harris, Tx. Nadine Nystrom Sewell was b. in Houston, Harris, Tx. Married (4) Vicki Lee Thomas Self 3 Feb 1984, in Sherman, Grayson, Tx. Vicki Lee Thomas Self was b. 1949, in Denison, Grayson, Tx.

Source: Texas birth records <http://userdb.rootsweb.com/tx/birth/general/search.cgi>

Children of Robert Wayne Roper and Joyce Rose Forehand:

- i. **Bobby Wayne Roper Jr**, b. 19 Aug 1962, in , Gregg, Tx. Source: TX birth records

2944. William Herschel⁷ Allison (*Eva Pearl David⁶*, *Susannah Roper⁵*, *Isaac S⁴*, *Absalom A³*, *Joshua²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 24 Jul 1919. Married Naomi Neil 2 Feb 1947.

Children of William Herschel Allison and Naomi Neil:

- i. **Neil Herschel Allison**, b. 4 Oct 1958.
- ii. **William Floyd Allison**, b. 3 Nov 1963.

2945. Mary Wylene⁷ Allison (*Eva Pearl David⁶*, *Susannah Roper⁵*, *Isaac S⁴*, *Absalom A³*, *Joshua²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 7 Oct 1922, in , Tx. Married Burtle Harville Gibson 17 Oct 1942. Burtle Harville Gibson was b. 1922, d. 1988.

Children of Mary Wylene Allison and Burtle Harville Gibson:

- i. **Richard Allison Gibson**, b. 1 Oct 1943.
- ii. **Carolyn Wylene Gibson**, b. 15 Aug 1948, in , Tx. Married Sparks. Place: watrbug@gvvc.com in 2003

2946. Byron Lamar⁷ Allison (*Eva Pearl David⁶*, *Susannah Roper⁵*, *Isaac S⁴*, *Absalom A³*, *Joshua²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 2 Oct 1926. Married Ruth Mahalik 5 Apr 1949. Ruth Mahalik was b. 1930.

Children of Byron Lamar Allison and Ruth Mahalik:

- i. **Jimmie Lamar Allison**, b. 21 Feb 1951.
- ii. **Don Haven Allison**, b. 3 Jun 1961.

2947. Elizabeth Ann⁷ Allison (*Eva Pearl David⁶*, *Susannah Roper⁵*, *Isaac S⁴*, *Absalom A³*, *Joshua²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 10 Dec 1932. Married Gerald Eugene McMillan 13 Dec 1951. Gerald Eugene McMillan was b. 1926.

Children of Elizabeth Ann Allison and Gerald Eugene McMillan:

- i. **John David McMillan**, b. 20 Apr 1953.
- ii. **Allison Eugene McMillan**, b. 8 Jan 1956.
- iii. **William Roger McMillan**, b. 3 Oct 1960.

2948. Bonnie Darlene⁷ Brigance (*Maxie Lou David⁶, Susannah Roper⁵, Isaac S⁴, Absalom A³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 8 Jan 1923. Married William Clifton Blankenship. William Clifton Blankenship was b. 1921.

Children of Bonnie Darlene Brigance and William Clifton Blankenship:

- i. **William Keith Blankenship**, b. 1 May 1953. Married Ida Marie Perry 26 Feb 1976. Ida Marie Perry was b. 1 May 1953.

2949. Eldron Ray⁷ Brigance (*Maxie Lou David⁶, Susannah Roper⁵, Isaac S⁴, Absalom A³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 3 May 1934. Married Doris Tennison 2 Aug 1952. Doris Tennison was b. 1933.

Children of Eldron Ray Brigance and Doris Tennison:

- i. **Steven Durwood Brigance**, b. 12 Oct 1953. Married Cynthia Ann Lyncesun 15 Mar 1974. Cynthia Ann Lyncesun was b. 22 Aug 1956.
- ii. **Edwin Scott Brigance**, b. 22 Aug 1956. Married Teresa Ann Bullock 15 Jul 1978.
- iii. **William Carroll Brigance**, b. 13 Dec 1964.
- iv. **Charles Ray Brigance**, b. 13 Dec 1964.

2950. Tommie Pheon⁷ David (*Guy Pleasant⁶, Susannah Roper⁵, Isaac S⁴, Absalom A³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 13 Aug 1920. Married Billy Gillam 1 Jan 1941.

Children of Tommie Pheon David and Billy Gillam:

- i. **Donna Lee Gillam**, b. 1 Sep 1942.
- ii. **David Ross Gillam**, b. 27 Nov 1948.

2951. Charles Hayden⁷ David (*Guy Pleasant⁶, Susannah Roper⁵, Isaac S⁴, Absalom A³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 4 Jul 1925. Married Katie Philips 25 Jul 1945.

Children of Charles Hayden David and Katie Philips:

- i. **Roy Lee David**, b. 23 Jan 1955.

2952. Harold Lee⁷ David (*Guy Pleasant⁶, Susannah Roper⁵, Isaac S⁴, Absalom A³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 3 Nov 1929. Married Jackie House 2 Jan 1950.

Children of Harold Lee David and Jackie House:

- i. **Gregory Paul David**, b. 3 Jan 1954.
- ii. **Philip Marshall David**, b. 21 May 1956.

2953. William Lawrence⁷ Geldmeier Jr (*Enid May David⁶, Susannah Roper⁵, Isaac S⁴, Absalom A³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 26 Jul 1939. Married Sharon Scwicke 16 Jun 1963. Sharon Scwicke was b. 1943.

Children of William Lawrence Geldmeier Jr and Sharon Scwicke:

- i. **Lisa Kay Geldmeier**, b. 10 Oct 1967.
- ii. **Laura Kristen Geldmeier**, b. 16 Mar 1971.

2954. Betty Lou⁷ Geldmeier (*Enid May David⁶, Susannah Roper⁵, Isaac S⁴, Absalom A³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 5 Apr 1949. Married Charles Norman 15 Mar 1969. Charles Norman was b. 1934.

Children of Betty Lou Geldmeier and Charles Norman:

- i. **Jason Charles Norman**, b. 18 Jul 1972.

2955. Mary Ann⁷ Rowland (*Mary Robinson⁶, Martha B Roper⁵, John A⁴, Absalom A³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), d. in Central, Pickens, Sc. Married Allen Henry Bell.

Children of Mary Ann Rowland and Allen Henry Bell:

- 4708 i. **Martha Anne Bell**

2956. Lois⁷ Carter (*Elizabeth Robinson⁶, Martha B Roper⁵, John A⁴, Absalom A³, Joshua², Meredith¹*)
Married James David Frye.

Children of Lois Carter and James David Frye:

- i. **James David Frye Jr.**

2957. Howard Roper⁷ Craig (*James Ernest⁶, Nancy Roper⁵, John A⁴, Absalom A³, Joshua², Meredith¹*)
Married Beverly Lane Fussell.

Children of Howard Roper Craig and Beverly Lane Fussell:

- i. **Stephen Lawrence Craig.**
- ii. **Gordon Howard Craig.**

2958. Ernestine⁷ Craig (*James Ernest⁶, Nancy Roper⁵, John A⁴, Absalom A³, Joshua², Meredith¹*)

Married Scott Livingston Sillman.

Children of Ernestine Craig and Scott Livingston Sillman:

- i. **Craig Livingston Sillman.**
- ii. **Lisa Marie Sillman.**
- iii. **Kimberly Lynn Sillman.**

2959. Gena Jo⁷ Fant (*Nancy Margaret Craig⁶, Nancy Roper⁵, John A⁴, Absalom A³, Joshua², Meredith¹*)
Married Roland O'Neil Rabon.

Children of Gena Jo Fant and Roland O'Neil Rabon:

- i. **Neil Rabon.**
- ii. **Keith Rabon.**
- iii. **Ann Rabon.**
- iv. **Lynn Rabon.**

2960. Nancy Kay⁷ Fant (*Nancy Margaret Craig⁶, Nancy Roper⁵, John A⁴, Absalom A³, Joshua², Meredith¹*)
Married Marion DuRant Boykin.

Children of Nancy Kay Fant and Marion DuRant Boykin:

- i. **Craig Boykin.**
- ii. **Beth Boykin.**

2961. Malcolm Whitney⁷ Spann (*Malcolm Olin⁶, Olin Hart⁵, Martha Eugenia Roper⁴, Absalom A³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 16 Apr 1956, in Greenville, Greenville, Sc. Married Kathleen Jean Olson 20 Mar 1983, in Cupertino, Ca. Kathleen Jean Olson was b. 4 Oct 1955, in Fremont,, Oh.

Place: San Jose, Santa Clara, CA

Job: Machinist

Children of Malcolm Whitney Spann and Kathleen Jean Olson:

- i. **Alexander Whitney Spann**, b. 3 Nov 1987, in San Jose, Santa Clara, Ca.
- ii. **Alisha Nichole Spann**, b. 12 Jul 1989, in San Jose, Santa Clara, Ca.

2962. Michael Dwight⁷ Spann (*Malcolm Olin⁶, Olin Hart⁵, Martha Eugenia Roper⁴, Absalom A³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 13 Aug 1957, in Napa, Napa, Ca. Married Angela Marie Tucker 13 May 1989, in Mountain View, Santa Clara, Ca. Angela Marie Tucker was b. 13 Jul 1954, in San Diego, San Diego, Ca.

Place: 808 Wake Forest Rd, Mt. View CA 94043-2135

Hobby: genealogy

Children of Michael Dwight Spann and Angela Marie Tucker:

- i. **Laura Danielle Spann**, b. 3 Jul 1991, in Santa Clara,Santa Clara,Ca.
- ii. **Emily Suzanne Spann**, b. 27 Feb 1993, in Santa Clara,Santa Clara,Ca.

2963. Robert Trent⁷ Spann (*Robert Sidney⁶*, *Olin Hart⁵*, *Martha Eugenia Roper⁴*, *Absalom A³*, *Joshua²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 27 Apr 1958, in Columbia,Richland,Sc. Married Laurie Ann Schauer 16 Sep 1978, in Port Orange,Fl. Laurie Ann Schauer was b. 30 Mar 1954, in Syracuse,,Ny.

Place: Tampa FL

Children of Robert Trent Spann and Laurie Ann Schauer:

- i. **Sarah Elizabeth Spann**, b. 30 Mar 1981, in Tampa,,Fl.

2964. Brian Courtney⁷ Spann (*Robert Sidney⁶*, *Olin Hart⁵*, *Martha Eugenia Roper⁴*, *Absalom A³*, *Joshua²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 27 Jun 1962, in Greenville,Greenville,Sc. Married Joyce Lee 20 Jul 1991, in Tampa,Hillbrough,Fl.

Job: Chemist

Children of Brian Courtney Spann and Joyce Lee:

- i. **Andrew Hart Spann**, b. 30 Jan 1993, in Tampa,Hillbrough,Fl.

2965. Bertha Fay⁷ Connelly (*Eugene Franklin⁶*, *Margeret Smith⁵*, *John Nelson⁴*, *Margaret Roper³*, *Joshua²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 7 Oct 1912, in Easley,Pickens,Sc. Married Alvin Franklin Maw 19 Jun 1938, in Easley,Pickens,Sc.

Children of Bertha Fay Connelly and Alvin Franklin Maw:

- i. **Phyllis Jane Maw**.
- ii. **Janice Faye Maw**.
- iii. **Joyce Ann Maw**.

2966. Estella Eugenia⁷ Connelly (*Eugene Franklin⁶*, *Margeret Smith⁵*, *John Nelson⁴*, *Margaret Roper³*, *Joshua²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 2 Feb 1916, d. 3 Mar 1994, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc. Married James William Watson 24 Jun 1936. James William Watson was b. 29 Mar 1908, d. 15 Jun 1992, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc.

Children of Estella Eugenia Connelly and James William Watson:

- 4709 i. **Lucy Rebecca Watson**

2967. Selma Pauline⁷ Smith (*Charles Eugene⁶, William Stephen⁵, Ira L⁴, Margaret Roper³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 19 Jul 1922, in Liberty,Pickens,Sc. Married Robert Eugene Moody. Robert Eugene Moody was b. 14 Jul 1919, in ,Greenville,Sc, d. 14 Aug 1995, in Greenville,Greenville,Sc, bur. in Woodlawnmempk,Greenville,Greenville,Sc.

Children of Selma Pauline Smith and Robert Eugene Moody:

- 4710 i. **Broadus Eugene Moody**
4711 ii. **Eleanor Pauline Moody**
4712 iii. **Martha Olivia Moody**

2968. Alta⁷ Gillespie (*Mary Magdalene Smith⁶, William Stephen⁵, Ira L⁴, Margaret Roper³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. in ,Pickens,Sc. Married Paschel Cochran.

Children of Alta Gillespie and Paschel Cochran:

- 4713 i. **Angela Cochran**
 ii. **Russell Cochran.**

2969. Lucille⁷ Kelley (*Beatrice Smith⁶, Lawrence O⁵, Ira L⁴, Margaret Roper³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 1934, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 9 Oct 2001, in Easley,Pickens,Sc. Married Edward N Rowland.

Children of Lucille Kelley and Edward N Rowland:

- i. **Michael E Rowland.**
 ii. **Randy Rowland.**
 iii. **Benny Rowland.**

2970. Wilma⁷ Smith (*Julius Marshall⁶, Julius Earl⁵, Gideon Ashley⁴, Margaret Roper³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married Dean Colin Bergersen.

Children of Wilma Smith and Dean Colin Bergersen:

- i. **Robert Bergersen.**

2971. Gloria Jean⁷ Askey (*Dora Lee Smith⁶, Julius Earl⁵, Gideon Ashley⁴, Margaret Roper³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married Raymond L Kerns Jr.

Children of Gloria Jean Askey and Raymond L Kerns Jr:

- 4714 i. **Lisa Renee Kerns**
- ii. **Brent David Kerns.** Married Sherrie Lynn Nissen.
- 4715 iii. **Donald William Kerns**

2972. Sarah⁷ Stegall (*Cleo Walker Smith⁶, Walker Alonzo⁵, Gideon Ashley⁴, Margaret Roper³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. in ,Pickens,Sc, d. after 1989. Married Columbus Griffin. Columbus Griffin was b. 28 Feb 1919, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 11 Feb 1989, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc.

Children of Sarah Stegall and Columbus Griffin:

- i. **Kenneth Wayne Griffin.**
- ii. **Joe Frank Griffin,** b. 1950, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 3 Jul 1965, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc.
- iii. **Columbus Griffin Jr,** b. 1953, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 23 Mar 1961, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc.
- iv. **Martha Griffin,** b. in ,Pickens,Sc.
- v. **Gerald Griffin.**
- vi. **Jimmy Griffin,** d. before 1898.
- vii. **Bruce White Griffin.**
- viii. **Terry A Griffin.**

2973. Marylin⁷ Stegall (*Cleo Walker Smith⁶, Walker Alonzo⁵, Gideon Ashley⁴, Margaret Roper³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married James Harold Finley.

Children of Marylin Stegall and James Harold Finley:

- i. **David Finley.**
- ii. **Michael Finley.**
- iii. **Allen Finley.**

2974. Sandra Lee⁷ Vandervoort (*Clara Lee Barr⁶, Leila Olive Smith⁵, Gideon Ashley⁴, Margaret Roper³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married Ed Mayers.

Children of Sandra Lee Vandervoort and Ed Mayers:

- i. **Jeff Mayers.**

2975. Deborah Kay⁷ Shandrick (*Betty Lou Barr⁶, Leila Olive Smith⁵, Gideon Ashley⁴, Margaret Roper³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married David Glen Whitehair.

Children of Deborah Kay Shandrick and David Glen Whitehair:

- i. **Aubrey Jean White.**
- ii. **Sarah Dorothy White.**

2976. Michael Steven⁷ Shandrick (*Betty Lou Barr⁶, Leila Olive Smith⁵, Gideon Ashley⁴, Margaret Roper³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married Gayle DeCoursey.

Children of Michael Steven Shandrick and Gayle DeCoursey:

- i. **Darrin Shandrick.**

2977. Margaret Elizabeth⁷ Kugley (*Mary Jane Kennemore⁶, Nancy C H Smith⁵, Tilmon⁴, Margaret Roper³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 11 Aug 1907, in Greenville, Greenville, Sc, d. 6 Jul 1985, in Wilmington, Nc. Married Joseph Emanuel Johnson. Joseph Emanuel Johnson was b. 9 Dec 1900, in Dagus Mines, pa, d. 22 Mar 1976, in Wilmington, Nc.

Children of Margaret Elizabeth Kugley and Joseph Emanuel Johnson:

- 4716 i. **Margaret Amanda Johnson**

2978. Roy Lee⁷ Kennemore (*Hughie A⁶, Nancy C H Smith⁵, Tilmon⁴, Margaret Roper³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 16 Jan 1917, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 22 Sep 2000, in Pendleton, Anderson, Sc. Married Mildred Dora Morgan. Mildred Dora Morgan was b. 25 Aug 1927, d. 24 Jun 2002, in Anderson, Anderson, Sc.

Children of Roy Lee Kennemore and Mildred Dora Morgan:

- i. **Kathy Kennemore.** Married Leroy.
- ii. **Nancy Kennemore.** Married Willingham.

2979. S Earle⁷ Mauldin (*Bertha E Kennemore⁶, Amelia Malinda Smith⁵, Tilmon⁴, Margaret Roper³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 22 Jun 1910, in Liberty, Pickens, Sc.

Children of S Earle Mauldin and ____ ____:

- 4717 i. **Earline Mauldin.**
- ii. **Zelda Mauldin**

2980. Nellie A⁷ Mauldin (*Bertha E Kennemore⁶, Amelia Malinda Smith⁵, Tilmon⁴, Margaret Roper³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 18 Jan 1915, in Liberty, Pickens, Sc. Married Henry Jones Phillips 18 Mar 1938.

Children of Nellie A Mauldin and Henry Jones Phillips:

- 4718 i. **Henry Earl Phillips**

2981. Ruth⁷ Dorr (*George Tillman⁶, Sarah Catherine Smith⁵, Tilmon⁴, Margaret Roper³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. about 1915, d. 20 Jul 1957, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc. Married Clarence M Southerland 10 Mar 1935, in ,Pickens,Sc. Clarence M Southerland was b. about 1907, d. 17 Jan 1956, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc.

Children of Ruth Dorr and Clarence M Southerland:

- 4719 i. **Kenneth P Sutherland**, b. 1938, d. 8 Dec 2001, in Greenville, Greenville, Sc.
 ii. **Patricia Ann Southerland**.

2982. Frances Evelyne⁷ Dorr (*George Tillman⁶, Sarah Catherine Smith⁵, Tilmon⁴, Margaret Roper³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married James Robert Dickard 25 Jun 1948, in Six Mile, Pickens, Sc.

Children of Frances Evelyne Dorr and James Robert Dickard:

- i. **Joan Marie Dickard**, b. 1 Jun 1949, in , Greenville, Sc.

2983. Seth Samuel⁷ Dorr (*George Tillman⁶, Sarah Catherine Smith⁵, Tilmon⁴, Margaret Roper³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. about 1917, d. 11 Apr 1984, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc. Married Nina Garren 5 Dec 1937, in Six Mile, Pickens, Sc. Nina Garren was b. about 1919, d. 6 Mar 1983, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc.

Children of Seth Samuel Dorr and Nina Garren:

- i. **Lena Coleen Dorr**, b. 26 Sep 1946, in Six Mile, Pickens, Sc.

2984. Paul Milton⁷ Dorr (*George Tillman⁶, Sarah Catherine Smith⁵, Tilmon⁴, Margaret Roper³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), d. before 2001. Married Bernice Ophelia Breazeale 13 Oct 1940, in ,Pickens,Sc. Bernice Ophelia Breazeale was b. before 1940, in ,Pickens,Sc.

Job: minister

Children of Paul Milton Dorr and Bernice Ophelia Breazeale:

- i. **Rebecca Dorr**, b. 4 Sep 1944, in Fort Worth, Tarrant, Tx.

2985. Clyde Lucius⁷ Dorr (*George Tillman⁶, Sarah Catherine Smith⁵, Tilmon⁴, Margaret Roper³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 16 Jan 1922, d. 30 Jan 1989, in Greenville, Greenville, Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc. Married Florence N Durham 30 Aug 1941, in Pickens, Pickens, Sc. She was

the daughter of Thomas Leroy Durham and Minnie Porter. Florence N Durham was b. 2 Nov 1924, d. 16 Mar 1984, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc.

Children of Clyde Lucius Dorr and Florence N Durham:

- i. **Curtis W Dorr**, b. 18 Apr 1942, d. in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Griffinbaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc.
- 3804 ii. **Thomas Beauford Dorr**, b. 17 Apr 1943.
- 3805 iii. **Milton Frank Dorr**, b. 2 Oct 1946.
- iv. **Rheba Elizabeth Dorr**, b. 1948, in Greenville, Greenville, Sc, d. 1948, in Greenville, Greenville, Sc, bur. in Griffinbaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc.
- 3806 v. **Kathy Elva Dorr**
- vi. **Connie Marie Dorr**. Married Wesley Bridges.

2986. Sarah Mae⁷ Hayes (*Nancy Eunice Dorr⁶, Sarah Catherine Smith⁵, Tilmon⁴, Margaret Roper³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 18 Feb 1933, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 3 Apr 1995, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc. Married Paul Clifton Harper.

Children of Sarah Mae Hayes and Paul Clifton Harper:

- 4720 i. **Sarah Louise Harper**
- 4721 ii. **Nalmer Pauline Harper**

2987. William Eugene⁷ Hayes (*Nancy Eunice Dorr⁶, Sarah Catherine Smith⁵, Tilmon⁴, Margaret Roper³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. about 1927, d. 20 Oct 1954, in Long Beach, Los Angeles, Ca, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc. Married Jessie Porter. Jessie Porter was b. about 1920, in ,Pickens,Sc.

Children of William Eugene Hayes and Jessie Porter:

- i. **Betty Jean Hayes**, b. 6 May 1945.
- ii. **David Hayes**.
- iii. **Donald Hayes**.

2988. Edith⁷ Dorr (*Wayman Otis⁶, Sarah Catherine Smith⁵, Tilmon⁴, Margaret Roper³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. in ,Pickens,Sc. Married Clifford Alexander Lewis 21 Apr 1944. Clifford Alexander Lewis was b. 10 Aug 1927, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 27 Aug 2002, in Seneca, Oconee, Sc.

Children of Edith Dorr and Clifford Alexander Lewis:

- 4722 i. **Paul Clifford Lewis**
 - ii. **Kathreen Geraldine Lewis**, b. 18 Jan 1945. Married Milton Keith.
 - iii. **Jacqueline Lewis**. Married Billy Beavers.
 - 4723 iv. **Sandra Lewis**
-

-
- v. **Elizabeth Lewis.** Married Danny Medlin.
 - vi. **Mark Lewis.**

2989. Jessie Priscilla⁷ Smith (*Enos McKinley⁶, Tillman Nathan⁵, Tilmon⁴, Margaret Roper³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 29 Jun 1925. Married Quintin Roosevelt Chastain 10 Oct 1945. Quintin Roosevelt Chastain was b. 22 Mar 1919, in ,Pickens,Sc.

Children of Jessie Priscilla Smith and Quintin Roosevelt Chastain:

- i. **June Elaine Chastain.**
- ii. **Gary Quintin Chastain.**
- iii. **Roger Lynn Chastain,** b. 25 Aug 1953.

2990. Willyne⁷ Anderson (*Jesse R⁶, William Richard⁵, Roselia Roper⁴, Samuel E³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married Roy Holland Butler 5 Jan 1942, in ,Pickens,Sc.

Children of Willyne Anderson and Roy Holland Butler:

- i. **Roy Holland Butler Jr,** b. 24 Nov 1942.

2991. M A⁷ Evett (*Lila Anderson⁶, William Richard⁵, Roselia Roper⁴, Samuel E³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. about 1925, in Pickens,Pickens,Sc. Married (1) Olline Jones. Olline Jones was b. 1926, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 21 Sep 1994, in ,Greenville,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc. Married (2) Frances McWhorter. Frances McWhorter was b. about 1930.

Nickname: Frosty

Place: Pickens Co. SC 1994

Children of M A Evett and Olline Jones:

- i. **Charles A Evett,** b. in ,Pickens,Sc. Place: Pickens Co. SC 1994
- 4724 ii. **Jarrett D Evett,** b. in ,Pickens,Sc.
- iii. **Nina L Evett,** b. in ,Pickens,Sc. Place: Pickens Co. SC 1994

2992. Claude⁷ Ellard Jr (*Claude⁶, Martha Jane Ellard⁵, Ava Rilla Roper⁴, Samuel E³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 24 Apr 1927. Married (1) Eunice Lee 5 Feb 1949. Married (2) Willie Ruth Brown. Married (3) Dale.

Children of Claude Ellard Jr and Eunice Lee:

- 4725 i. **Claudine Ellard**
- 4726 ii. **Margrett Ellard**

2993. James Robert⁷ Roper (*Glen Harvey⁶, James Robert⁵, Ava Rilla Roper⁴, Samuel E³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 27 Nov 1949. Married Laura Judith Rucker.

Children of James Robert Roper and Laura Judith Rucker:

- 4727 i. **James Robert Roper III**
- ii. **Michael W Roper.** Place: Grover NC in 2000

2994. Joyce Ann⁷ Sewell (*Nancy Mae Rilla Roper⁶, William John Arthur⁵, Ava Rilla Roper⁴, Samuel E³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 14 Jan 1934, in Toccoa, Stephens, Ga. Married (1) John Bruce Payne 1953, in Toccoa, Stephens, Ga. Married (2) William Patrick. William Patrick d. in Lake Placid, Okeechobee, Fl, bur. in Tampa, Hillsborough, Fl.

Parents: may be d/o Charles Sewell

Spouse: previously married with children

Children of Joyce Ann Sewell and John Bruce Payne:

- 4728 i. **Johnny Payne**
- 4729 ii. **Larry Payne**

2995. Charles Dale⁷ Hunter (*Mary Latrilla Roper⁶, William John Arthur⁵, Ava Rilla Roper⁴, Samuel E³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. in Toccoa, Stephens, Ga. Married Brenda.

Children of Charles Dale Hunter and Brenda:

- i. **Bobby Hunter.**
- ii. **Pam Hunter.**
- iii. **Susan Hunter.**

2996. Gary⁷ Hunter (*Mary Latrilla Roper⁶, William John Arthur⁵, Ava Rilla Roper⁴, Samuel E³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married Cherri.

Spouse: 2 by 1992

Children of Gary Hunter and Cherri:

- i. **Hunter.**

2997. John Kenneth⁷ Roper (*William John Henry⁶, William John Arthur⁵, Ava Rilla Roper⁴, Samuel E³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 10 Sep 1954, in Savannah, Chatham, Ga. Married Alma Jane Turner 24 Apr 1982, in Jacksonville, Duval, Fl. Alma Jane Turner was b. 22 Aug 1954.

Children of John Kenneth Roper and Alma Jane Turner:

- i. **John Clayton Roper**, b. 14 Apr 1985, in Jacksonville, Duval, Fl.
- ii. **Kathryn Dianne Roper**, b. 10 Sep 1987, in Jacksonville, Duval, Fl.

2998. Peggy Ann⁷ Roper (*William John Henry⁶*, *William John Arthur⁵*, *Ava Rilla Roper⁴*, *Samuel E³*, *Joshua²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 1 Nov 1957, in Savannah, Chatham, Ga. Married Thomas Charles Williams 14 Jun 1980, in Melrose, Putnam, Fl. Thomas Charles Williams was b. 17 Oct 1954, in Lake Charles, Calcasieu, La.

Children of Peggy Ann Roper and Thomas Charles Williams:

- i. **John Tison Williams**, b. 28 Apr 1989, in Gainesville, Alachua, Fl.
- ii. **Mason Thomas Williams**, b. 16 Oct 1990, in Gainesville, Alachua, Fl.
- iii. **Mary Lee Williams**, b. 21 Jun 1992, in Gainesville, Alachua, Fl.

2999. Charles Luke⁷ Roper (*William John Henry⁶*, *William John Arthur⁵*, *Ava Rilla Roper⁴*, *Samuel E³*, *Joshua²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 10 Apr 1962, in Gainesville, Alachua, Fl. Married Denise Ann Hilton 20 Sep 1986, in Melbourne, Brevard, Fl. Denise Ann Hilton was b. 15 Feb 1961.

Children of Charles Luke Roper and Denise Ann Hilton:

- i. **Michael Patrick Roper**, b. 17 Mar 1990, in Melbourne, Brevard, Fl.

3000. James Carlee⁷ Land (*Lillie Christine Roper⁶*, *William Benjamin⁵*, *William Marion⁴*, *Samuel E³*, *Joshua²*, *Meredith¹*) Married (1) Ruth Irene Thomasson. Married (2) Faye Carpenter. Married (3) Barbara Cash.

Children of James Carlee Land and Ruth Irene Thomasson:

- 4730 i. **Donald Lee Land**
- 4731 ii. **Paul Gregory Land**

Children of James Carlee Land and Barbara Cash:

- i. **Carla Land.**

3001. Melvin⁷ Land (*Lillie Christine Roper⁶*, *William Benjamin⁵*, *William Marion⁴*, *Samuel E³*, *Joshua²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 1912, d. 1957, in „Nc. Married (1) Barbara 1933. Barbara was b. 1912, d. in „Nc. Married (2) Helen. Helen was b. 1913, d. 1934, in „Nc. Married (3) Elsie.

Children of Melvin Land and Barbara:

- i. **Mel Land.**

Children of Melvin Land and Elsie:

- i. **Shelby Jean Land.**
- ii. **Marlene Land.**
- iii. **Judy Land Jobe.**

3002. Robert⁷ Land (*Lillie Christine Roper⁶, William Benjamin⁵, William Marion⁴, Samuel E³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married Anna Mae.

Children of Robert Land and Anna Mae:

- i. **Bobby Land.**
- ii. **Larry Land.**

3003. Louise⁷ Brooks (*Lucia Martha Ann Roper⁶, William Benjamin⁵, William Marion⁴, Samuel E³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 23 Apr 1923, in ,Anderson,Sc, d. 17 Sep 1984, in Greenville, Greenville, Sc, bur. in Gracelandcem, Greenville, Greenville, Sc. Married (1) Ansel Osborne. Ansel Osborne was b. 24 Oct 1910, d. 24 Apr 1967, in ,Pendleton, Sc, bur. in Presbchcem, ,Pendleton, Sc. Married (2) Hubert Watson. Hubert Watson d. in Greenville, Greenville, Sc, bur. in Gracelandcem, Greenville, Greenville, Sc.

Children of Louise Brooks and Ansel Osborne:

- i. **Martha E Osborne**, b. 15 Oct 1948, in ,Pendleton, Sc, d. 15 Oct 1948, in ,Pendleton, Sc.
- ii. **Osborne**, b. 21 Jul 1952, in ,Pendleton, Sc, d. 21 Jul 1950, in ,Pendleton, Sc.

3004. James Henry⁷ Brooks (*Lucia Martha Ann Roper⁶, William Benjamin⁵, William Marion⁴, Samuel E³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 30 Jun 1925, in ,Anderson, Sc, d. 3 Oct 1971, in Simpsonville, Greenville, Sc, bur. in Standingsprbaptchcem, Simpsonville, Greenville, Sc. Married Sylvia Woody.

Children of James Henry Brooks and Sylvia Woody:

- i. **Tonya Brooks.**
- ii. **Katrina Brooks.**
- iii. **James Brooks Jr.**

3005. Ollie Lee⁷ Phillips (*Willie Mae Roper⁶, William Benjamin⁵, William Marion⁴, Samuel E³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married Chesley Louis Milam.

Children of Ollie Lee Phillips and Chesley Louis Milam:

- 4732 i. **Chesley Louis Milam Jr**
- 4733 ii. **Phillip Henry Milam**
- iii. **Mary Malinda Milam.** Married Regis Thomas Repko.

3006. Nan Malinda⁷ Phillips (*Willie Mae Roper⁶, William Benjamin⁵, William Marion⁴, Samuel E³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married John Alex Bass.

Children of Nan Malinda Phillips and John Alex Bass:

- i. **John Alex Bass Jr.**

3007. Larry Joe⁷ Seigler (*Bessie Lee Roper⁶, William Benjamin⁵, William Marion⁴, Samuel E³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married (1) Patricia Gassaway. Patricia Gassaway was b. 27 Sep 1934, d. 15 Apr 1992, in Greenville, Greenville, Sc, bur. in Woodlawnmempk, Greenville, Greenville, Sc. Married (2) Carol Elizabeth McKinney.

Children of Larry Joe Seigler and Patricia Gassaway:

- 4734 i. **Joe Michael Seigler**
- ii. **Julia Lee Seigler.** Married Dale Dennings.
- iii. **Terri Anita Seigler.**

3008. Hazel Jeanette⁷ Paxton (*Eva Devora Roper⁶, William Benjamin⁵, William Marion⁴, Samuel E³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married Robert Cecil Holcombe.

Job: minister

Children of Hazel Jeanette Paxton and Robert Cecil Holcombe:

- 4735 i. **Deborah Ann Holcombe**
- ii. **Robert Cecil Holcombe Jr.** Married (1) Amy Woody. Married (2) Elaine McCroan.
- 4736 iii. **Fred James Holcombe**

3009. Sarah Grace⁷ Nelms (*Blanche Etta Roper⁶, William Benjamin⁵, William Marion⁴, Samuel E³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married William Carl Bradley.

Children of Sarah Grace Nelms and William Carl Bradley:

- i. **Shirley Almeda Bradley.** Married Paul Elmon Walker.
-

3010. William Melton⁷ Nelms (*Blanche Etta Roper⁶, William Benjamin⁵, William Marion⁴, Samuel E³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married Diane Elizabeth Cockran.

Children of William Melton Nelms and Diane Elizabeth Cockran:

- i. **William Melton Nelms Jr.**
- ii. **Teressa Diana Nelms.**

3011. Frances Lou Vada⁷ Nelms (*Blanche Etta Roper⁶, William Benjamin⁵, William Marion⁴, Samuel E³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married Robert Clint Having. Robert Clint Having was b. 1923, d. Jun 1994, in „Il.

Children of Frances Lou Vada Nelms and Robert Clint Having:

- i. **Stacy Lynnette Having.**

3012. Aubery Kenneth⁷ Brooks (*Ira Addie Jane Roper⁶, William Benjamin⁵, William Marion⁴, Samuel E³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 1929, d. 11 Jul 1999. Married Mary Wallace.

Children of Aubery Kenneth Brooks and Mary Wallace:

- i. **James Kenneth Brooks.**
- ii. **Brandy Brooks.**

3013. Ralph Malcolm⁷ Brooks (*Ira Addie Jane Roper⁶, William Benjamin⁵, William Marion⁴, Samuel E³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married Rose Marie Gibbs.

Children of Ralph Malcolm Brooks and Rose Marie Gibbs:

- 4737 i. **Ralph Malcolm Brooks Jr**
- ii. **Randolph Malcolm Brooks.** Married Katherine Anne Fawcett.
- iii. **Richard Malcolm Brooks.**

3014. Claudia⁷ Owen (*William Claude⁶, Nita Adaliza Roper⁵, William Marion⁴, Samuel E³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 16 Jul 1926. Married Herschel Whitlock. Herschel Whitlock was b. 21 Nov 1922.

Children of Claudia Owen and Herschel Whitlock:

- 4738 i. **Rebecca Whitlock**, b. 7 Feb 1949.
- 4739 ii. **Suzanne Whitlock**, b. 22 Sep 1952.
- iii. **Denise Whitlock**, b. 27 Dec 1954.
- iv. **Tamara Whitlock**, b. 5 Apr 1960.

3015. James Leland⁷ Martin (*Jessie Mae Roper⁶, John Samuel⁵, William Marion⁴, Samuel E³, Joshua²*,

*Meredith*¹), b. 1935, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 14 Jul 1999, in Clemson,Pickens,Sc. Married Gwendolyn Bagwell.

Place: Central SC in 1960

Children of James Leland Martin and Gwendolyn Bagwell:

- i. **James Leland Martin Jr.**
- ii. **Deborah Lee Martin.**
- iii. **Phyllis Martin.** Married Cox.

3016. Joseph⁷ **Martin** (*Jessie Mae Roper*⁶, *John Samuel*⁵, *William Marion*⁴, *Samuel E*³, *Joshua*², *Meredith*¹)

Place: Central SC in 1960

Children of Joseph Martin and ____ ____:

- i. **Edward Martin.**

3017. Robert Romaine⁷ **Roper** (*Paul William*⁶, *John Samuel*⁵, *William Marion*⁴, *Samuel E*³, *Joshua*², *Meredith*¹), b. 6 Nov 1936, d. 7 Sep 1981. Married Sandra Jean Hawkins.

Source: World Family Tree V.43 & 78

Children of Robert Romaine Roper and Sandra Jean Hawkins:

- i. **Patricia Lynn Roper.** Married James Cheezem.
- 4740 ii. **Miriam Bethany Roper**

3018. Pauline Jane⁷ **Roper** (*Paul William*⁶, *John Samuel*⁵, *William Marion*⁴, *Samuel E*³, *Joshua*², *Meredith*¹) Married Gene Abercrombie.

Place: Pickens SC

Source: World Family Tree V.43

Children of Pauline Jane Roper and Gene Abercrombie:

- 4741 i. **Gloria Jean Abercrombie**
- 4742 ii. **Deborah Ann Abercrombie**
- iii. **Donna Lynn Abercrombie.**

3019. Linda Gail⁷ Roper (*John Samuel⁶, John Samuel⁵, William Marion⁴, Samuel E³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 4 Nov 1949, in Central, Sc. Married Ronald D Merck.

Source: ;<http://oldpend2.homestead.com/files/kelley/kelg40.htm#45199> in 2003

Children of Linda Gail Roper and Ronald D Merck:

- i. **Gregory Dale Merck**, b. 1972.
- ii. **Mark Merck**.

3020. Martha Ellen⁷ Roper (*John Samuel⁶, John Samuel⁵, William Marion⁴, Samuel E³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. in ,Anderson, Sc. Married Leland Glenn Miller. Leland Glenn Miller was b. in Greenville, Greenville, Sc.

Source: http://www.evatt.org/Evatt.Org/Family%20Tree/f_cc.html#5 in 2003

Children of Martha Ellen Roper and Leland Glenn Miller:

- i. **Melissa Leigh Miller**.
- ii. **Carrie Lynn Miller**.
- iii. **Corey Miller**.

3021. William Dennis⁷ Ellenburg (*Erna Geneva Roper⁶, Charles Henry⁵, William Marion⁴, Samuel E³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married Edith Stokes. Edith Stokes d. 1988.

Children of William Dennis Ellenburg and Edith Stokes:

- 4743 i. **Susan Ellenburg**
- ii. **Phillip Ellenburg**. Married Donna.

3022. James Alton⁷ Ellenburg (*Erna Geneva Roper⁶, Charles Henry⁵, William Marion⁴, Samuel E³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married Betty Jennings.

Children of James Alton Ellenburg and Betty Jennings:

- i. **Larry Ellenburg**.
- ii. **Todd Ellenburg**.

3023. Edward Dalton⁷ Ellenburg (*Erna Geneva Roper⁶, Charles Henry⁵, William Marion⁴, Samuel E³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 13 Jan 1930, d. 2 Jun 1989. Married Elese Burgras.

Children of Edward Dalton Ellenburg and Elease Burgras:

- 4744 i. **Joel Ellenburg**
- ii. **Craig Ellenburg.**

3024. Betty Joe⁷ Ellenburg (*Erna Geneva Roper⁶, Charles Henry⁵, William Marion⁴, Samuel E³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married Charles Lancaster.

Children of Betty Joe Ellenburg and Charles Lancaster:

- 4745 i. **Billie Jo Lancaster**
- 4746 ii. **Linda Lancaster**
- 4747 iii. **Charlene Lancaster**
- iv. **Reba Lancaster.** Married Ed Harrison.
- 4748 v. **David Lancaster**

3025. Ollie Mae⁷ Ellenburg (*Erna Geneva Roper⁶, Charles Henry⁵, William Marion⁴, Samuel E³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married Thurmond Mccall.

Children of Ollie Mae Ellenburg and Thurmond Mccall:

- 4749 i. **Perry Mccall**
- 4750 ii. **Kathy Mccall**

3026. Mary Alice⁷ Ellenburg (*Erna Geneva Roper⁶, Charles Henry⁵, William Marion⁴, Samuel E³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married (1) Claude J Burrell. Married (2) James Campbell.

Children of Mary Alice Ellenburg and Claude J Burrell:

- 4751 i. **Beth Burrell**

Children of Mary Alice Ellenburg and James Campbell:

- 4752 i. **Claudia Campbell**

3027. Ernie Benson⁷ Ellenburg (*Erna Geneva Roper⁶, Charles Henry⁵, William Marion⁴, Samuel E³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married (1) Linda Bradley. Married (2) Norma Lister.

Children of Ernie Benson Ellenburg and Linda Bradley:

- i. **Gail Ellenburg.**
 - ii. **Sandy Ellenburg.**
 - iii. **Gary Ellenburg.**
-

iv. **Lisa Ellenburg.**

Children of Ernie Benson Ellenburg and Norma Lister:

i. **Kim Ellenburg.**

3028. Wilson Leroy⁷ Ellenburg (*Erna Geneva Roper⁶, Charles Henry⁵, William Marion⁴, Samuel E³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 12 Sep 1937, d. 10 Mar 1986. Married (1) Sarah Massey. Married (2) Elouise Brown.

Children of Wilson Leroy Ellenburg and Sarah Massey:

- 4753 i. **Shala Ellenburg**
 ii. **Christopher Ellenburg.**

3029. Fred Richard⁷ Ellenburg (*Erna Geneva Roper⁶, Charles Henry⁵, William Marion⁴, Samuel E³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married Louise Phillips.

Children of Fred Richard Ellenburg and Louise Phillips:

- 4754 i. **Tina Marie Ellenburg**

3030. Melvin Lee⁷ Roper (*Felton Geer⁶, Charles Henry⁵, William Marion⁴, Samuel E³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 21 Nov 1937, in Greer,Spartanburg,Sc. Married Shirley Obelia Boiter 26 Nov 1958, in Apalache,Spartanburg,Sc. Shirley Obelia Boiter was b. 28 Sep 1936, in Abner Creek,Spartanburg,Sc.

Place: Duncan SC in 2000

Source: <http://cgi.rootsweb.com/~genbbs/genbbs.cgi/USA/SC/SpartanburgObits/80> in 2000;

Descendants of Jonas Leonard & Sarah Lanford by Horace Elbert Gilbert & Rodney Dustenhoft 1996

Children of Melvin Lee Roper and Shirley Obelia Boiter:

- 4755 i. **Kelvin Dale Roper**, b. 12 Feb 1960, in Greer,Spartanburg,Sc.
 ii. **Derek Lee Roper**, b. 23 Oct 1975, in Greer,Spartanburg,Sc.

3031. Shelby Jean⁷ Roper (*Felton Geer⁶, Charles Henry⁵, William Marion⁴, Samuel E³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married Wilson Woodrow Jones Jr. Wilson Woodrow Jones Jr was b. 11 Sep 1938, d. Aug 1986.

Children of Shelby Jean Roper and Wilson Woodrow Jones Jr:

- 4756 i. **Jeffrey Lane Jones**
-

3032. Vernon Geer⁷ Roper (*Felton Geer⁶, Charles Henry⁵, William Marion⁴, Samuel E³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married Frances Joy Davidson.

Children of Vernon Geer Roper and Frances Joy Davidson:

- 4757 i. **Joy Ann Roper**
- ii. **David Vernon Roper.**
- 4758 iii. **Sue Lynn Roper**

3033. Ruby Kate⁷ Roper (*A B Melvin⁶, Charles Henry⁵, William Marion⁴, Samuel E³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married Fridie Lee Gilreath.

Children of Ruby Kate Roper and Fridie Lee Gilreath:

- 4759 i. **Lillie Kathryn Gilreath**
- 4760 ii. **William Anthony Gilreath**

3034. Emily Louise⁷ Rodgers (*Greta Melonee Roper⁶, Charles Henry⁵, William Marion⁴, Samuel E³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 28 Sep 1932, d. 1988. Married (1) Salmi. Married (2) Bill Winkley. Married (3) Oscar Olney. Married (4) Tiny West.

Children of Emily Louise Rodgers and Salmi:

- i. **Ken Salmi.**

Children of Emily Louise Rodgers and Bill Winkley:

- i. **Allen Winkley.**
- ii. **Cindy Winkley.**

Children of Emily Louise Rodgers and Tiny West:

- i. **Mike West.**

3035. Robert Rudolph⁷ Rodgers Jr (*Greta Melonee Roper⁶, Charles Henry⁵, William Marion⁴, Samuel E³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 1934, d. 21 Dec 2000. Married Marlene Merck.

Children of Robert Rudolph Rodgers Jr and Marlene Merck:

- i. **Andy Rodgers.** Married Vicky Cassun.

3036. Billy Cutchen⁷ Rodgers (*Greta Melonee Roper⁶, Charles Henry⁵, William Marion⁴, Samuel E³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 1938. Married Maryland Holcombe.

Children of Billy Cutchen Rodgers and Maryland Holcombe:

- i. **Tracy Rodgers.**
- ii. **April Rodgers.**

3037. Ronald P⁷ Rodgers (*Greta Melonee Roper⁶, Charles Henry⁵, William Marion⁴, Samuel E³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married (1) Judy Brookshire. Married (2) Billie.

Children of Ronald P Rodgers and Judy Brookshire:

- i. **Candy Rodgers.**

3038. Donald Ray⁷ Roper (*Richard Lenhardt⁶, Charles Henry⁵, William Marion⁴, Samuel E³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married Paulette Hodgen.

Children of Donald Ray Roper and Paulette Hodgen:

- 4761 i. **Debbie Roper**

3039. Gerald Gary⁷ Roper (*Richard Lenhardt⁶, Charles Henry⁵, William Marion⁴, Samuel E³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married Charlotte Ann Palmer 1963. Charlotte Ann Palmer was b. 1942.

Source: Walter H Vandevender, 10633 Sierra Oscura NE, Albuquerque NM 87111, 505-293-0958; whvande@sandia.gov in 1997; World Family Tree V.4; <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:ag500b&id=I13227> in 2002

Children of Gerald Gary Roper and Charlotte Ann Palmer:

- i. **Lori Lynn Roper**, b. 1963. Married Elmore.
- ii. **Mary Ann Roper**, b. 1968.

3040. Melba Sue⁷ Roper (*Richard Lenhardt⁶, Charles Henry⁵, William Marion⁴, Samuel E³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married Charles Brown.

Children of Melba Sue Roper and Charles Brown:

- i. **Debbie Brown.**
- ii. **Gaye Brown.**
- iii. **Sharla Brown.**

3041. Lindy Pat⁷ Roper (*Richard Lenhardt⁶, Charles Henry⁵, William Marion⁴, Samuel E³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married Donna Aldrage.

Children of Lindy Pat Roper and Donna Aldrage:

- i. **Jay Roper.**
- ii. **Payton Roper.**

3042. Douglas Lenhardt⁷ Roper (*Richard Lenhardt⁶, Charles Henry⁵, William Marion⁴, Samuel E³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married Verisia Hamma.

Children of Douglas Lenhardt Roper and Verisia Hamma:

- i. **Kim Roper.**
- ii. **Kelly Roper.**

3043. Michael Bryant⁷ Roper (*Richard Lenhardt⁶, Charles Henry⁵, William Marion⁴, Samuel E³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married Mary Ester Gandy.

Children of Michael Bryant Roper and Mary Ester Gandy:

- i. **Faith Roper.**
- ii. **Amy Roper.**
- iii. **Paul Bryant Roper.**
- iv. **Bethany Marie Roper.**

3044. Royce Dayton⁷ Roper (*Richard Lenhardt⁶, Charles Henry⁵, William Marion⁴, Samuel E³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married Barbara Blackman.

Children of Royce Dayton Roper and Barbara Blackman:

- i. **Richard Roper.**
- ii. **Rachel Roper.**

3045. Delois⁷ Roper (*Leslie Sheldon⁶, Charles Henry⁵, William Marion⁴, Samuel E³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married John T Martin.

Children of Delois Roper and John T Martin:

- 4762 i. **John T Martin, Jr**
- ii. **Gene Allyce Martin.** Married Dean Ford.
- 4763 iii. **Kenneth Neil Martin**

3046. Leslie Sheldon⁷ Roper Jr (*Leslie Sheldon⁶, Charles Henry⁵, William Marion⁴, Samuel E³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married Brenda Snow.

Children of Leslie Sheldon Roper Jr and Brenda Snow:

- i. **Eric Leslie Roper**. Married (1) Susie Horn. Married (2) Leigh Allison.
- 4764 ii. **Sonia Joyce Roper**

3047. Wanda⁷ Roper (*Leslie Sheldon⁶, Charles Henry⁵, William Marion⁴, Samuel E³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married Jimmy Fortenberry.

Children of Wanda Roper and Jimmy Fortenberry:

- 4765 i. **Brian Fortenberry**
- 4766 ii. **Pamla Fortenberry**

3048. James Teddy⁷ Bridges (*Evie Florence Roper⁶, Charles Henry⁵, William Marion⁴, Samuel E³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 13 Feb 1937, d. 1988. Married (1) Juanita Neeley. Married (2) Martha Guy.

Children of James Teddy Bridges and Juanita Neeley:

- i. **Terry Lee Bridges**. Married Ann Hutchinson.
- 4767 ii. **Douglas Scott Bridges**
- iii. **Ryan Neeley Bridges**. Married Cheryl Bright.

3049. Dan Douglas⁷ Bridges (*Evie Florence Roper⁶, Charles Henry⁵, William Marion⁴, Samuel E³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married Patricia G Smith.

Children of Dan Douglas Bridges and Patricia G Smith:

- 4768 i. **Danicia Drew Bridges**
- 4769 ii. **Gregory S Bridges**
- iii. **Dana Dale Bridges**.

3050. Gail Drew⁷ Bridges (*Evie Florence Roper⁶, Charles Henry⁵, William Marion⁴, Samuel E³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married Robert M Gibson.

Children of Gail Drew Bridges and Robert M Gibson:

- 4770 i. **Anthony G Gibson**
- ii. **Robin Drew Gibson**.
- iii. **Rhonda Renee Gibson**. Married Barry H Thorton.

3051. Cheryl Diane⁷ Roper (*Charlie Henry⁶, Charles Henry⁵, William Marion⁴, Samuel E³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married Tony Herman Ledford.

Place: 316 Cely Rd, Easley SC in 2000

Children of Cheryl Diane Roper and Tony Herman Ledford:

- 4771 i. **Shannon Michelle Ledford**
- ii. **Tony Alan Ledford.**
- iii. **Jarrold Scott Ledford.**

3052. Charlie Henry⁷ Roper III (*Charlie Henry⁶, Charles Henry⁵, William Marion⁴, Samuel E³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married Lisa Elaine Dalton.

Place: Rochester NY in 2000

Children of Charlie Henry Roper III and Lisa Elaine Dalton:

- i. **Erin Paige Roper.**

3053. Doris Virginia⁷ Roper (*Charlie Henry⁶, Charles Henry⁵, William Marion⁴, Samuel E³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married Jerry Bryan Phillips.

Place: Irmo SC in 2000

Children of Doris Virginia Roper and Jerry Bryan Phillips:

- i. **Jeremy Bryan Phillips.**
- ii. **Chadford Lee Phillips.**
- iii. **India Kathlyn Phillips.**

3054. Latrilla⁷ Hunter (*James Franklin⁶, Myrtie Sue Gilstrap⁵, Anna Lucy Roper⁴, Samuel E³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married James Edward Henson. James Edward Henson was b. 1927, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 8 Sep 1998, in Easley,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Greenlawnmempk,,Pickens,Sc.

Children of Latrilla Hunter and James Edward Henson:

- i. **Michael Henson.**
- ii. **Eddie Henson,** d. before 1998.

3055. Doris Ann⁷ Hunter (*James Franklin⁶, Myrtie Sue Gilstrap⁵, Anna Lucy Roper⁴, Samuel E³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 1935, in Liberty,Pickens,Sc, d. 30 Jun 1997, in Easley,Pickens,Sc. Married James Welborn Brackett.

Children of Doris Ann Hunter and James Welborn Brackett:

- i. **James Richard Brackett**, b. 1958, in Easley,Pickens,Sc, d. 1958, in Easley,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Liberty,Pickens,Sc.

3056. Donna Elizabeth⁷ Porter (*Helen Elizabeth Hunter⁶, Myrtie Sue Gilstrap⁵, Anna Lucy Roper⁴, Samuel E³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married (1) Roger Mumpower. Married (2) Pope Lee Bufort.

Children of Donna Elizabeth Porter and Pope Lee Bufort:

- i. **Brent Bufort.**
- ii. **Pope Lee Bufort Jr.**

3057. Nora Gail⁷ Norris (*Pauline Gilstrap⁶, Ralph⁵, Anna Lucy Roper⁴, Samuel E³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married Charles Goldsmith.

Children of Nora Gail Norris and Charles Goldsmith:

- i. **Travis Goldsmith.**
- ii. **Angela Gail Goldsmith.**

3058. Thomas Norman⁷ Norris (*Pauline Gilstrap⁶, Ralph⁵, Anna Lucy Roper⁴, Samuel E³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married Gail Parnell.

Children of Thomas Norman Norris and Gail Parnell:

- i. **Lori Norris.**
- ii. **Bryan Norris.**

3059. James Manly⁷ Norris III (*Pauline Gilstrap⁶, Ralph⁵, Anna Lucy Roper⁴, Samuel E³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married Gloria Secherchak.

Children of James Manly Norris III and Gloria Secherchak:

- i. **Kimberly Dawn Norris.**
- ii. **Karen Diane Norris.**

3060. Lois⁷ Hendricks (*William Griffin⁶, Benjamin Larkin⁵, Rachel Car Roper⁴, Tyre Lewis³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 1904, d. 21 Nov 1979, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc. Married John Elbert Dodgens. He was the son of William Riley Dodgens and Sarah Josephine Byars. John Elbert Dodgens was b. 1901, in Pickens,Pickens,Sc, d. 30 Nov 1979, in Pickens,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc.

Children of Lois Hendricks and John Elbert Dodgens:

- i. **Bernice Dodgens**, b. 1920, d. 23 Sep 1984, in ,Pickens,Sc.
- ii. **William Larry Dodgens**, b. 1926, d. 30 Sep 1979, in ,Pickens,Sc.

3061. Pluras⁷ Hendricks (*William Ellis⁶, Griffin Trotter⁵, Rachel Car Roper⁴, Tyre Lewis³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 24 Dec 1899, in Pickens,Pickens,Sc, d. 15 Jun 1977, in Berea,Greenville,Sc, bur. in Bereabaptchcem,Berea,Greenville,Sc. Married Leila Mae Hodgins 26 Jan 1929, in Greenville,Greenville,Sc. Leila Mae Hodgins was b. 15 Aug 1900, in Berea,Greenville,Sc, d. 27 Feb 1992, in Berea,Greenville,Sc, bur. in Bereabaptchcem,Berea,Greenville,Sc.

Children of Pluras Hendricks and Leila Mae Hodgins:

- i. **Thomas Claude Hendricks**, b. 14 Jan 1930, in Berea,Greenville,Sc, d. 8 Mar 1949, in Berea,Greenville,Sc, bur. in Bereabaptchcem,Berea,Greenville,Sc.
- 4772 ii. **Billy Gene Hendricks**

3062. Hoy⁷ Hendricks (*William Ellis⁶, Griffin Trotter⁵, Rachel Car Roper⁴, Tyre Lewis³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 25 Nov 1901, in Pickens,Pickens,Sc, d. 21 Mar 1978, in Charlotte,Mecklenburg,Nc, bur. in Evergreencem,Charlotte,Mecklenburg,Nc. Married Allie Ruth Goddard 11 Aug 1938, in Spartanburg,Spartanburg,SC. Allie Ruth Goddard was b. 31 Dec 1903, in Willington,McCormick,Sc, d. 27 Jun 1990, in Inman,,Sc, bur. in Evergreencem,Charlotte,Mecklenburg,Nc.

Children of Hoy Hendricks and Allie Ruth Goddard:

- 4773 i. **Helen Ruth Hendricks**

3063. Thelma⁷ Hendricks (*William Ellis⁶, Griffin Trotter⁵, Rachel Car Roper⁴, Tyre Lewis³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 15 Mar 1907, in Pickens,Pickens,Sc, d. 4 Apr 1998, in Greenville,,Pa, bur. in Westsidecem,Sharpsville,Pa. Married Troy Ervene Burdine. Troy Ervene Burdine was b. 4 May 1898, in Paris Mountain,Greenville,Sc, d. 3 Jun 1970, in Greenville,,Pa, bur. in Westsidecem,Sharpsville,Pa.

Children of Thelma Hendricks and Troy Ervene Burdine:

- 4774 i. **Shirley Joanne Burdine**

3064. Floyd Fuller⁷ Hendricks (*William Ellis⁶, Griffin Trotter⁵, Rachel Car Roper⁴, Tyre Lewis³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 17 Apr 1909, in Pickens,Pickens,Sc, d. 27 Sep 1973, in Greenville,,Nc, bur. in Greenvillenatcem,Greenville,,Nc. Married Dorothy Paxson Dowling. Dorothy Paxson Dowling d. in Greenville,,Nc, bur. in Greenvillenatcem,Greenville,,Nc.

Children of Floyd Fuller Hendricks and Dorothy Paxson Dowling:

- i. **Floyd Fuller Hendricks Jr.**
- 4775 ii. **James William Hendricks**

3065. Amy Fora⁷ Hendricks (*William Ellis⁶, Griffin Trotter⁵, Rachel Car Roper⁴, Tyre Lewis³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 22 May 1912, in Greenville, Greenville, Sc. Married Edgar Taylor Redfearn 22 May 1937, in Blacksville,, Sc. Edgar Taylor Redfearn was b. 26 Apr 1912, in Chesterfield,, Sc, d. 18 Aug 1968, in Chesterfield,, Sc.

Children of Amy Fora Hendricks and Edgar Taylor Redfearn:

- 4776 i. **Amy Lou Redfearn**
- 4777 ii. **Edgar Taylor Redfearn Jr**

3066. Fay Ethel⁷ Hendricks (*William Ellis⁶, Griffin Trotter⁵, Rachel Car Roper⁴, Tyre Lewis³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 21 Oct 1914, in Greenville, Greenville, Sc, d. 1999. Married Robert Ware Jones. Robert Ware Jones was b. 26 Sep 1912, in Greenville, Greenville, Sc, d. about 1996, in Greenville, Greenville, Sc, bur. in Woodlawnmempk, Greenville, Greenville, Sc.

Children of Fay Ethel Hendricks and Robert Ware Jones:

- 4778 i. **Sara Evelyn Jones**
- 4779 ii. **James Robert Jones**, b. 21 Feb 1935, in Greenville, Greenville, Sc, d. 20 Jan 2000, in Greenville, Greenville, Sc.
- 4780 iii. **Robert Gene Jones**, b. 20 May 1939, in Greenville, Greenville, Sc.

3067. James⁷ Walden (*Sally Rossie Hendricks⁶, Griffin Trotter⁵, Rachel Car Roper⁴, Tyre Lewis³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 14 Sep 1921. Married Edith Josephine McLaughlin.

Children of James Walden and Edith Josephine McLaughlin:

- i. **James Stephen Walden.**
- ii. **Patricia Lynn Walden.**
- iii. **Cynthia Rossie Walden.**
- iv. **Frederick Clell Walden.**
- v. **Robert Lee Walden.**

3068. Clarke⁷ Walden (*Sally Rossie Hendricks⁶, Griffin Trotter⁵, Rachel Car Roper⁴, Tyre Lewis³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*) Married Mimi Tubbs.

Children of Clarke Walden and Mimi Tubbs:

- i. **Mary Loe Walden.**
- ii. **Mark C Walden.**
- iii. **Park Ashley Walden.**

3069. Reba⁷ Cooper (*Fannie Elva Hendricks⁶, Griffin Trotter⁵, Rachel Car Roper⁴, Tyre Lewis³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 1 Feb 1916. Married Claude D Lindsay.

Children of Reba Cooper and Claude D Lindsay:

- i. **John Warren Lindsay.**

3070. Hazel Marjorie⁷ Cooper (*Fannie Elva Hendricks⁶, Griffin Trotter⁵, Rachel Car Roper⁴, Tyre Lewis³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 10 Apr 1920, d. 28 Oct 1998. Married Cleveland Jewey Gotshaw.

Children of Hazel Marjorie Cooper and Cleveland Jewey Gotshaw:

- 4781 i. **William Leroy Gotshaw**
- 4782 ii. **Marjorie Ann Gotshaw**
- 4783 iii. **Sylvia Rebecca Gotshaw**
- 4784 iv. **Furman Marco Gotshaw**

3071. Georgianna⁷ Cooper (*Fannie Elva Hendricks⁶, Griffin Trotter⁵, Rachel Car Roper⁴, Tyre Lewis³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 1922. Married Cole Livingston Cobb.

Children of Georgianna Cooper and Cole Livingston Cobb:

- 4785 i. **Sonya Rose Cobb**
- 4786 ii. **Phyllis Reba Cobb**
- 4787 iii. **Elva Joy Cobb**
- iv. **Ryan Coley Cobb**, b. 21 May 1945, d. 27 Aug 1980.
- 4788 v. **Styles Furman Cobb**

3072. Flynn Houston⁷ Cooper (*Fannie Elva Hendricks⁶, Griffin Trotter⁵, Rachel Car Roper⁴, Tyre Lewis³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 3 Jul 1924, d. 28 Oct 1999. Married Marion Thompson.

Children of Flynn Houston Cooper and Marion Thompson:

- 4789 i. **Donald Dean Cooper**

3073. Nills Sheridan⁷ Cooper (*Fannie Elva Hendricks⁶, Griffin Trotter⁵, Rachel Car Roper⁴, Tyre Lewis³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 1 Nov 1926. Married Margaret Eula Stockton.

Children of Nills Sheridan Cooper and Margaret Eula Stockton:

- 4790 i. **Wayne Sheridan Cooper**
- 4791 ii. **Cullen Thomas Cooper**
- 4792 iii. **Gary Nathaniel Cooper**

3074. Bernice⁷ Hendricks (*Easley D⁶, Warren Davis⁵, Rachel Car Roper⁴, Tyre Lewis³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 5 Sep 1904, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 22 Sep 1994, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Oatescem,,Pickens,Sc. Married Robert Cullis Oates. He was the son of Jasper Rufus Oates. Robert Cullis Oates was b. 4 Oct 1898, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 13 Jun 1966, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Oatescem,,Pickens,Sc.

Children of Bernice Hendricks and Robert Cullis Oates:

- i. **Robert Cullis Oates Jr**, b. in ,Pickens,Sc. Married Martha Durham.
- 4793 ii. **Mary Ellen Oates**, b. in ,Pickens,Sc.
- iii. **Frances Lee Oates**, b. in ,Pickens,Sc. Married Herschel Thomason.
 - iv. **Polly Louella Oates**, b. in ,Pickens,Sc. Married T W Cely.
 - v. **Jane Evelyn Oates**, b. in ,Pickens,Sc. Married Perry W Brown.
- 4794 vi. **Nell Oates**, b. 2 Jul 1926, in Easley,Pickens,Sc, d. 13 Oct 1970, in Easley,Pickens,Sc.

3075. Wilma Mary⁷ Hendricks (*Easley D⁶, Warren Davis⁵, Rachel Car Roper⁴, Tyre Lewis³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 12 Mar 1908, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 4 Sep 1998, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Oolenoybaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc. Married Homer Elrod. Homer Elrod was b. 5 Jun 1906, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 7 Dec 1964, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Oolenoybaptchcem,Pickens,Sc.

Place: Pickens Co. SC in 1994

Children of Wilma Mary Hendricks and Homer Elrod:

- i. **Audrey Elrod**, b. in ,Pickens,Sc. Married Stephens.
 - ii. **Mozelle Elrod**, b. in ,Pickens,Sc. Married Walter Banks.
 - iii. **Billy H Elrod**. Married Nancy Hendricks 1 Dec 1956, in ,Pickens,Sc.
 - iv. **Jerry D Elrod**.
 - v. **Joel Elrod**, d. before 1998.

3076. Clovis Audrey⁷ Hendricks (*Henry Fair⁶, Warren Davis⁵, Rachel Car Roper⁴, Tyre Lewis³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 14 Apr 1904, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 19 Sep 1961, in ,Pickens,Sc. Married (1) George W Bramlett 18 Feb 1928. Married (2) George M S Maloy.

Children of Clovis Audrey Hendricks and George W Bramlett:

- 4795 i. **George W Bramlett Jr**, b. 22 Feb 1929.

4796 ii. **Doris Sue Bramlett**, b. May 1933.

Children of Clovis Audrey Hendricks and George M S Maloy:

- i. **John Henry Maloy**, b. 7 Aug 1924. Married Bernice Roselee Yoder Bronstetter 6 Sep 1948.

3077. Beulah May⁷ Hendricks (*Henry Fair⁶, Warren Davis⁵, Rachel Car Roper⁴, Tyre Lewis³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 2 May 1910, in Spartanburg,Spartanburg,Sc, d. 3 Jul 1933, in Detroit,Wayne,Mi. Married (1) Angelo Nathan Gabriel 28 Jun 1926, in Spartanburg,Spartanburg,Sc. Angelo Nathan Gabriel was b. 10 Apr 1907, in Spartanburg,Spartanburg,Sc, d. 3 Jul 1933, in Detroit,Wayne,Mi, bur. in Grandlawncem,Wayne,Mi. Married (2) Eugene Blanton 22 Jun 1946. Eugene Blanton was b. 10 Oct 1915.

Children of Beulah May Hendricks and Angelo Nathan Gabriel:

- 4797 i. **Robert Angelo Gabriel**, b. 17 Sep 1928, in Detroit,Wayne,Mi.

Children of Beulah May Hendricks and Eugene Blanton:

- 4798 i. **Terrance Eugene Blanton**, b. 17 Jul 1948, in Allen Park,Wayne,Mi.

3078. Cole L Blease⁷ Hendricks (*Henry Fair⁶, Warren Davis⁵, Rachel Car Roper⁴, Tyre Lewis³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 10 May 1913, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 3 Jul 1982, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Oolenoybaptchcem,Pickens,Sc. Married Jane Isabella Chamberlain 6 May 1932. Jane Isabella Chamberlain was b. 13 Mar 1915, d. 1 May 1982, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Oolenoybaptchcem,Pickens,Sc.

Children of Cole L Blease Hendricks and Jane Isabella Chamberlain:

- 4799 i. **Paul Henry Hendricks**, b. 11 Nov 1932.
4800 ii. **James Dale Hendricks**, b. 11 Apr 1940.
4801 iii. **Clyde Ashley Hendricks**, b. 7 Feb 1943.
4802 iv. **Clarence H Hendricks**, b. 25 Feb 1944.
4803 v. **Cole Blease Hendricks**, b. 22 Jan 1948.
vi. **Betty Jean Hendricks**, b. 19 Jun 1951. Married Phillip Edward Cooley 2 May 1969. Phillip Edward Cooley was b. 20 Oct 1948.

3079. Homer⁷ Abla (*Robert Lewis⁶, Rebecca Addeline Lewis⁵, Rebecca Carlton Roper⁴, Tyre Lewis³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 9 Sep 1905, in Erick,Beckham,Ok, d. 1 Apr 1965, in Clinton,Custer,Ok. Married Dolly Brown. Dolly Brown was b. 3 Jun 1907, d. 28 Feb 1994, in Erick,Beckham,Ok.

Children: 5

Children of Homer Abla and Dolly Brown:

- i. **Leonard Abla**, b. 23 Oct 1926, d. 21 Sep 1993.
- 4804 ii. **Hadly Ray Abla**, b. 20 Jun 1928, d. 16 Sep 1999, in Shawnee,Pottawtomie,Ok.

3080. Roy Lee⁷ Abla (*Robert Lewis⁶, Rebecca Addeline Lewis⁵, Rebecca Carlton Roper⁴, Tyre Lewis³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 4 Sep 1909, in Erick,Beckham,Ok, d. 26 May 1972. Married Nina Lee Roles. Nina Lee Roles was b. 28 Jul 1915, d. 20 Jan 1999, in Erick,Beckham,Ok.

Children of Roy Lee Abla and Nina Lee Roles:

- i. **Clifford Abla**, b. 23 Nov 1933, d. 1 Nov 1993.
- ii. **Abla**.

3081. Callie C⁷ Flowers (*Anna May Abla⁶, Rebecca Addeline Lewis⁵, Rebecca Carlton Roper⁴, Tyre Lewis³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 22 Aug 1909, in Erick,Beckham,Ok. Married Samuel Franklin Brawley in Elk City,Beckham,Ok. Samuel Franklin Brawley was b. 18 Oct 1906, in Duke,Jackson,Ok, d. 10 Aug 1970, in Strathmore,Tulare,Ca, bur. in Lindsey,Tulare,Ca.

Children of Callie C Flowers and Samuel Franklin Brawley:

- 4805 i. **Evelyn K Brawley**

3082. Zula Mae⁷ Flowers (*Anna May Abla⁶, Rebecca Addeline Lewis⁵, Rebecca Carlton Roper⁴, Tyre Lewis³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 29 Jun 1911, in Erick,Beckham,Ok. Married Benjamin Lee Johnson 5 Oct 1930, in Erick,Beckham,Ok. Benjamin Lee Johnson was b. 23 Jan 1909, in Custer City,Foss,Ok, d. 27 Jan 1972, in Eagle Rock,Los Angeles,Ca.

Children of Zula Mae Flowers and Benjamin Lee Johnson:

- i. **Marilyn Sue Johnson**.
- 4806 ii. **Carolyn Lou Johnson**
- 4807 iii. **Frieda Ann Johnson**

3083. Jefferson Lee⁷ Flowers (*Anna May Abla⁶, Rebecca Addeline Lewis⁵, Rebecca Carlton Roper⁴, Tyre Lewis³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 8 Dec 1916. Married Ann Spinnler Nyman. Ann Spinnler Nyman was b. 6 Jun 1927, d. Nov 1998.

Children of Jefferson Lee Flowers and Ann Spinnler Nyman:

- i. **Jefferson S Flowers**.

3084. Siva Luama⁷ Clarke (*Anzo Roper⁶, Tyre Lewis⁵, Jesse E⁴, Tyre Lewis³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*),

b. 5 Dec 1904, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. Jun 1992, in Grass Valley,Nevada,Ca. Married Elisha Lewis Crow 28 Mar 1929, in Salem,Oconee,Sc. Elisha Lewis Crow was b. 21 Sep 1894, in Salem,Oconee,Sc, d. 10 Apr 1965, in Marysville,Yuba,Ca.

Children of Siva Luama Clarke and Elisha Lewis Crow:

- 4808 i. **Olga Deanne Crowe**
- 4809 ii. **Mary Nettie Crowe**, b. 7 Apr 1932, in Alamogordo,Otero,Nm, d. 16 Mar 1992, in San Jose,Santa Clara,Ca.
- 4810 iii. **Mildred Crowe**
- 4811 iv. **Linda Inez Crowe**
- 4812 v. **Edward Lewis Crowe**

3085. Ora Eugenia⁷ Winchester (*Ora Mae Roper⁶, Tyre Lewis⁵, Jesse E⁴, Tyre Lewis³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 7 May 1940. Married David Franklin Porter. He was the son of Louie Abney Porter and Bernice Dunham.

Children of Ora Eugenia Winchester and David Franklin Porter:

- i. **Susan Dedra Porter**
- 4813 ii. **Kerri Winchester Porter**
- 4814 iii. **James David Porter**

3086. Gerald L⁷ Roper (*Tyre Lewis⁶, Tyre Lewis⁵, Jesse E⁴, Tyre Lewis³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 17 Apr 1939, in ,Pickens,Sc. Married Frances.

Job: minister; Central Bapt Ch, Greenville SC in 1990

Place: Easley SC

School: Furman Univ, SW Bapt Sem

Source: World Family Tree V.38,41 & 75

Children of Gerald L Roper and Frances:

- i. **Russell L Roper**. Place: Carrollton GA
- ii. **Anita L Roper**. Place: Louisville KY

3087. Coy R⁷ Rackley (*Margaret Elizabeth Davis⁶, Maryan Rebecca Roper⁵, Samuel E⁴, Tyre Lewis³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 1909, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 7 Oct 1992, in Easley,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Greenvillempk,,Greenville,Sc. Married Elizabeth Young Dec 1928. Elizabeth Young d. before 1992.

Job: Textile Worker

Children of Coy R Rackley and Elizabeth Young:

- i. **Melvin Rackley**, d. in Seneca, Oconee, Sc. Married Frances Taylor.
- ii. **Kenneth E Rackley**, d. in Easley, Pickens, Sc. Married Sue Barr.
- iii. **Dorothy Rackley**, d. in Easley, Pickens, Sc. Married Osborne Joseph Mauldin. Osborne Joseph Mauldin was b. 1924, in ,Transylvania, Nc, d. 18 Dec 1996, in Greenville, Greenville, Sc, bur. in Greenlawncem, Easley, Pickens, Sc.

3088. Troy W⁷ Rackley (*Margaret Elizabeth Davis⁶, Maryan Rebecca Roper⁵, Samuel E⁴, Tyre Lewis³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. in ,Pickens, Sc, d. in ,Greenville, Sc. Married (1) Bonnie Reynolds Jul 1935. Bonnie Reynolds d. after 1951. Married (2) Nell Dover.

Children of Troy W Rackley and Bonnie Reynolds:

- i. **Evelyn Rackley**.

3089. Corrie⁷ Tollison (*Mary Annie Tollison⁶, Maryan Rebecca Roper⁵, Samuel E⁴, Tyre Lewis³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 3 Sep 1914, d. 18 Aug 1987. Married Morgan.

Children of Corrie Tollison and Morgan:

- i. **Ethel Morgan**. Married Whitfield.

3090. Truman⁷ Buchanan (*Margaret Elizabeth Roper⁶, Samuel Marion⁵, Samuel E⁴, Tyre Lewis³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*) Married Ruby Pendley. She was the daughter of James R Pendley and Margaret Elizabeth Roper.

Children of Truman Buchanan and Ruby Pendley:

- 4815
- i. **Raymond Buchanan**, b. 4 Feb 1937.
 - ii. **Roger Buchanan**, b. 9 Dec 1940.
 - iii. **Randall Buchanan**, b. 23 Mar 1949.

3091. Ruby⁷ Pendley (*Margaret Elizabeth Roper⁶, Samuel Marion⁵, Samuel E⁴, Tyre Lewis³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*) Married Truman Buchanan. He was the son of James R Pendley and Margaret Elizabeth Roper.

Children of Ruby Pendley and Truman Buchanan:

- 4815
- i. **Raymond Buchanan**, b. 4 Feb 1937.
 - ii. **Roger Buchanan**, b. 9 Dec 1940.

iii. **Randall Buchanan**, b. 23 Mar 1949.

3092. Hugh Theadore⁷ Pendley (*Ella Lou Jean Roper⁶, Samuel Marion⁵, Samuel E⁴, Tyre Lewis³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 23 Jan 1923, in ,Pickens,Sc. Married Jean Free. Jean Free was b. 16 Nov 1930.

Children of Hugh Theadore Pendley and Jean Free:

- i. **Charles Hugh Pendley**, b. 15 May 1948.
- ii. **Richard Pendley**, b. 7 Dec 1950.
- iii. **Barry Sandford Pendley**, b. 17 Oct 1955.
- iv. **David Anthony Pendley**, b. 7 Mar 1962.

3093. Dorris Perry⁷ Nuckolls (*Agnes Cornellia Roper⁶, Robert Amos⁵, Samuel E⁴, Tyre Lewis³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 24 Oct 1926. Married Virginia Ima Wynser 20 Dec 1947. Virginia Ima Wynser was b. 3 Jun 1929.

Children of Dorris Perry Nuckolls and Virginia Ima Wynser:

- i. **Martha Nell Nuckolls**, b. 10 Feb 1950. Married James Kenneth White.
- 4816 ii. **Joan Ann Nuckolls**, b. 7 May 1954.

3094. Ruby Grace⁷ Roe (*Flossie Lee Roper⁶, David Elijah⁵, Samuel E⁴, Tyre Lewis³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 5 Nov 1913, d. Sep 1982, in Atlanta,Fulton,Ga. Married Harry Aubrey Johnson. Harry Aubrey Johnson was b. 5 Oct 1911, d. 4 Apr 1982, in Atlanta,Fulton,Ga.

Children of Ruby Grace Roe and Harry Aubrey Johnson:

- 4817 i. **Barbara Grace Johnson**
- 4818 ii. **Audrey Ruth Johnson**

3095. Ella Mardell⁷ Roper (*Farland George⁶, David Elijah⁵, Samuel E⁴, Tyre Lewis³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 23 Jul 1921, in Alpharetta,Fulton,Ga, d. 23 Sep 1998, in Enid,Garfield,Ok. Married (1) William Julius Amann 19 Nov 1940, in Kingsville,Kleburg,Tx. William Julius Amann was b. 18 Aug 1920, in San Antonio,Bexar,Tx, d. 1 Jan 1945, in ,,,Belgium, bur. in Roselawncem,San Antonio,Bexar,Tx. Married (2) Red Hutchinson. Married (3) Kenneth Clair Cribley. Kenneth Clair Cribley was b. 5 Apr 1915, d. 21 Jun 1969.

Source: World Family Tree V.2 & 19;

<http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=katepflynn&id=I0426> in 2002;

<http://alwagner.org/william.html> in 2003

Children of Ella Mardell Roper and William Julius Amann:

- i. **Anna Lynn Amann.** Married David Wagner. Place: Annasplace@aol.com in 2003
- ii. **William David Amann.** Married Peggy Loft.

3096. Connie Jo⁷ Roper (*Farland George⁶, David Elijah⁵, Samuel E⁴, Tyre Lewis³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 15 Oct 1930, in Kingsville,Kleberg,Tx, d. about 1996, in Corpus Christi,Nueces,Tx. Married Bobby Ray Payne 18 Mar 1949, in Kingsville,Kleberg,Tx. Bobby Ray Payne was b. in Kingsville,Kleberg,Tx.

Children of Connie Jo Roper and Bobby Ray Payne:

- i. **Deborah Dee Payne**, b. 11 Jan 1950.
- ii. **Julie Diane Payne**, b. 29 Sep 1952.
- iii. **Robert Courtney Payne**, b. 16 Feb 1958.

3097. Jewell⁷ Roper (*Early Carl⁶, Alfred Alexander⁵, Samuel E⁴, Tyre Lewis³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*) Married Hallman Densmore.

Children of Jewell Roper and Hallman Densmore:

- i. **Ernest Densmore.**
- ii. **Marie Densmore.**

3098. Alfred J⁷ Roper (*Early Carl⁶, Alfred Alexander⁵, Samuel E⁴, Tyre Lewis³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*) Married Edna Sparks.

Children of Alfred J Roper and Edna Sparks:

- i. **Billy Roper.**
- ii. **Jack Roper.**
- iii. **Joan Roper.**
- iv. **Shirley Roper.**
- v. **Debbie Roper.**
- vi. **Judy Roper.**
- vii. **Bobbie Roper.**

3099. Carl Ralph⁷ Roper (*Early Carl⁶, Alfred Alexander⁵, Samuel E⁴, Tyre Lewis³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 22 May 1922, d. 25 Mar 1986. Married Sarah Walterine Cavender. Sarah Walterine Cavender was b. 20 Apr 1929.

Children of Carl Ralph Roper and Sarah Walterine Cavender:

- 4819 i. **Jimmy Ralph Roper**
- 4820 ii. **Ricky William Roper**

3100. Herbert Grady⁷ Roper (*Vestus Garney⁶, Alfred Alexander⁵, Samuel E⁴, Tyre Lewis³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 15 Sep 1934, in ,Cherokee,Ga, d. 14 Feb 1999, in Meridian,Lauderdale,Ms. Married (1) Joyce Wheeler. Married (2) Beth NOT MARRIED. Married (3) Martha Sietz. Married (4) Pat. Married (5) Dollie Stuart.

Source: <http://ssdi.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/ssdi.cgi?lastname=roper&firstname=herbert&nt=exact> in 2003

Children: 0

Children: 0

Children of Herbert Grady Roper and Beth:

- i. **Rick Stephens.**

Children of Herbert Grady Roper and Martha Sietz:

- i. **Marcia Roper.**
- ii. **Sheila Roper.**

Children of Herbert Grady Roper and Pat:

- i. **Donnie Roper.**

3101. Mildred Joan⁷ Roper (*Vestus Garney⁶, Alfred Alexander⁵, Samuel E⁴, Tyre Lewis³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 11 May 1943. Married (1) Jerry Hill. Married (2) Billy Eugene Duncan.

Children of Mildred Joan Roper and Jerry Hill:

- i. **Vickie Hill.**
- ii. **Glen Hill.**

3102. Robert Alfred⁷ Roper (*Vestus Garney⁶, Alfred Alexander⁵, Samuel E⁴, Tyre Lewis³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 17 Jul 1945. Married (1) Judy Evelyn Fuller. Married (2) Cathey Louise Morgan.

Place: 343 School Rd, Rose Bud, AR 72137-9341; brokrope@alltel.net in 2001

Children of Robert Alfred Roper and Judy Evelyn Fuller:

- i. **Pamela Dawn Roper.**

Children of Robert Alfred Roper and Cathey Louise Morgan:

- i. **Brian Chris Roper**, b. 17 Jul 1969, in ,Gwinnett,Ga.
- ii. **Robert Steven Roper**, b. 7 Feb 1971, in ,Gwinnett,Ga.

3103. Herman Garney⁷ Roper (*Vestus Garney⁶, Alfred Alexander⁵, Samuel E⁴, Tyre Lewis³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 15 Dec 1950. Married Rebecca Hammett.

Children of Herman Garney Roper and Rebecca Hammett:

- i. **Stacey Roper.**

3104. Everett Cecil⁷ Roper (*Vestus Garney⁶, Alfred Alexander⁵, Samuel E⁴, Tyre Lewis³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 26 Jun 1953. Married Nancy Southerland.

Children of Everett Cecil Roper and Nancy Southerland:

- i. **Patricia Roper.**

3105. Jessie Mildred⁷ Fitts (*Flora Belle Hamby⁶, Vashti Louisa Roper⁵, Samuel E⁴, Tyre Lewis³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 4 Feb 1916. Married George Franklin Sams. George Franklin Sams was b. 19 Aug 1911, d. 16 Feb 1995, in Chalcedonia Ch,Canton,Ga.

Children of Jessie Mildred Fitts and George Franklin Sams:

- i. **Bobby Sams.**
- ii. **Charles Sams.**
- 4821 iii. **Sarah Sams**, b. 14 Feb 1946.
- 4822 iv. **Sandra Sams**, b. 5 Apr 1951, d. 30 Jul 1994, in Chalcedonia Ch,Canton,Ga.

3106. Cleo Lucille⁷ Fitts (*Flora Belle Hamby⁶, Vashti Louisa Roper⁵, Samuel E⁴, Tyre Lewis³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 26 Sep 1920, in ,Cherokee,Ga, d. 28 Oct 1986, in Canton,,Ga, bur. in Chalcedoniachcem,Canton,,Ga. Married Howard David Free 12 Jul 1941, in Canton,Cherokee,Ga. Howard David Free was b. 6 Nov 1918, in Talking Rock,Pickens,Ga, d. 16 Jan 1996, in Canton,,Ga, bur. in Chalcedoniachcem,Canton,,Ga.

Children of Cleo Lucille Fitts and Howard David Free:

- 4823 i. **Linda Lucille Free**, b. 26 Jul 1942.

-
- 4824 ii. **Howard David Free Jr**, b. 8 Aug 1944, in Canton,Cherokee,Ga.
 - 4825 iii. **Elaine Free**, b. 10 Nov 1947, in Canton,Cherokee,Ga.
 - 4826 iv. **Flora Diane Free**, b. 22 Sep 1949, in Canton,Cherokee,Ga.
 - 4827 v. **Debra Ann Free**, b. 1 Nov 1953, in Canton,Cherokee,Ga.

3107. Martha Dale⁷ Fitts (*Flora Belle Hamby⁶*, *Vashti Louisa Roper⁵*, *Samuel E⁴*, *Tyre Lewis³*, *Aaron Timothy²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 30 Sep 1922, in ,Cherokee,Ga, d. 29 Nov 1995, in San Jose,Santa Clara,Ca. Married (1) Ray Simmons. Married (2) Robert Thomas Howell Sep 1941, in Canton,Cherokee,Ga. Robert Thomas Howell was b. 22 Nov 1924, in Canton,Cherokee,Ga, d. Jul 1992, in Cartersville,,Ga.

Children of Martha Dale Fitts and Robert Thomas Howell:

- 4828 i. **Brenda Louise Howell**, b. 23 Oct 1942, in Canton,Cherokee,Ga.
- 4829 ii. **Ronald Thomas Howell**, b. 1 Oct 1944, in Canton,Cherokee,Ga.

3108. James Loy⁷ Hamby (*Loy⁶*, *Vashti Louisa Roper⁵*, *Samuel E⁴*, *Tyre Lewis³*, *Aaron Timothy²*, *Meredith¹*) Married Patricia Staford.

Children of James Loy Hamby and Patricia Staford:

- i. **Nannette Hamby.**
- ii. **Shauna Hamby.**

3109. Elsie Marie⁷ Green (*Donnie Hamby⁶*, *Vashti Louisa Roper⁵*, *Samuel E⁴*, *Tyre Lewis³*, *Aaron Timothy²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 1 Nov 1926, in Keithburg,Cherokee,Ga. Married Leonard B McMillan 29 Nov 1943. Leonard B McMillan was b. 18 Sep 1921, in East Point,Fulton,Ga.

Nickname: Red

Children of Elsie Marie Green and Leonard B McMillan:

- i. **Thomas Michael McMillan**, b. 7 Mar 1946, in Chattanooga,Hamilton,Tn.
- ii. **John Patrick McMillan**, b. 2 Nov 1948, in Chattanooga,Hamilton,Tn.
- iii. **Jeffrey Stuart McMillan**, b. 6 May 1954, in Chattanooga,Hamilton,Tn.
- iv. **Joseph Stephen McMillan**, b. 31 Jul 1958.

3110. Barbara Ann⁷ Green (*Donnie Hamby⁶*, *Vashti Louisa Roper⁵*, *Samuel E⁴*, *Tyre Lewis³*, *Aaron Timothy²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 19 Jan 1932, in Chattanooga,Hamilton,Tn. Married Louis Hitzfeld Braly. Louis Hitzfeld Braly was b. 15 Jun 1929, in Chattanooga,Hamilton,Tn, d. 2 Apr 1995.

Children of Barbara Ann Green and Louis Hitzfeld Braly:

- i. **Donnie Ruth Braly**, b. 18 Jun 1953, in Pulaski,Giles,Tn. Married Clyde Leon King

-
- Jr 20 Jul 1973. Clyde Leon King Jr d. 20 Sep 1994, in Chattanooga,Tn.
- ii. **David Braly**, b. 27 Sep 1955, in Pulaski,Giles,Tn. Married Marie Annette Johnson.

3111. Jess Lewis⁷ Green Jr (*Donnie Hamby⁶, Vashti Louisa Roper⁵, Samuel E⁴, Tyre Lewis³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 28 Aug 1933, in Chattanooga,Hamilton,Tn. Married Peggy Reed 8 May 1957, in Chattanooga,Hamilton,Tn. Peggy Reed was b. 28 Feb 1934, in ,Cherokee,Al.

Children of Jess Lewis Green Jr and Peggy Reed:

- i. **Linda Leigh Green**, b. 24 Aug 1958, in Fort Payne,Dekalb,Al.
- ii. **Robert Jess Green**, b. 23 Jun 1961, in Fort Payne,Dekalb,Al.

3112. Vashti Katherine⁷ Hamby (*Harry Lynch⁶, Vashti Louisa Roper⁵, Samuel E⁴, Tyre Lewis³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 13 Mar 1951, in Chattanooga,Tn. Married Carlyn Monroe Brown Jr 10 Jul 1971. Carlyn Monroe Brown Jr was b. 5 Dec 1945.

Nickname: Kathy

Nickname: Monty

Children of Vashti Katherine Hamby and Carlyn Monroe Brown Jr:

- i. **Jennifer Michelle Brown**, b. 25 Jun 1976, in Chattanooga,Tn.
- ii. **Elizabeth Katherine Brown**, b. 4 Apr 1980, in Chattanooga,Tn.
- iii. **William Monroe Brown**, b. 26 Apr 1983, in Donedin,Pineallas,Fl.

3113. Jessie Parrish⁷ Lawson (*Marion Francis⁶, Sarah Elizabeth Roper⁵, Elijah J⁴, Tyre Lewis³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*) Married Thelma Mae Everson.

Children of Jessie Parrish Lawson and Thelma Mae Everson:

- 4830 i. **Howard Lawson**

3114. Richard⁷ Ridings (*Henry Landram⁶, Mary Malinda Roper⁵, Elijah J⁴, Tyre Lewis³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*) Married Deborah Baldwin. Deborah Baldwin was b. 15 Jun 1957.

Children of Richard Ridings and Deborah Baldwin:

- i. **Paul Ridings.**
- ii. **Brandon Ridings.**

3115. Catherine⁷ Ridings (*Henry Landram⁶, Mary Malinda Roper⁵, Elijah J⁴, Tyre Lewis³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 18 Jan 1961. Married Hill.

Children of Catherine Ridings and Hill:

- i. **Kelly Hill.**
- ii. **Cassie Hill.**

3116. Becky⁷ Ridings (*Henry Landram⁶, Mary Malinda Roper⁵, Elijah J⁴, Tyre Lewis³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*) Married Douglas Timothy Bruce. He was the son of Dewey T Bruce Jr and Laura Majorie Roper.

Children of Becky Ridings and Douglas Timothy Bruce:

- i. **DaltonTucker Bruce**

3117. Martha Edith⁷ Ridings (*Henry Thad⁶, Martha Victory Roper⁵, Elijah J⁴, Tyre Lewis³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 12 Aug 1907. Married Roscoe Bryan Allred 1925. Roscoe Bryan Allred was b. 5 Dec 1901, in ,Pickens,Ga, d. 21 Sep 1985, in ,Cobb,Ga, bur. in Kennesawmempark,Cobb,Ga.

Children of Martha Edith Ridings and Roscoe Bryan Allred:

- 4831 i. **Mildred Gaynelle Allred**, b. 24 Dec 1926, in ,Pickens,Ga.
- 4832 ii. **Henry Bryan Allred**, b. 2 Aug 1938, in Tate,Pickens,Ga, d. 3 Dec 1966, in Atlanta,Fulton,Ga.

3118. Glennis Faye⁷ Roper (*James Eugene⁶, James Lewis⁵, Elijah J⁴, Tyre Lewis³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 30 Apr 1939, in ,Cherokee,Ga. Married Charles Stephen Cagle 3 Aug 1956, in ,Cherokee,Ga. Charles Stephen Cagle was b. 22 May 1937, in ,Cherokee,Ga.

Source: Bible Records of Cherokee Co. GA Prop. of Mrs. Charles Cagle, Rt.2, Batesville Rd, Canton GA 30114

Children of Glennis Faye Roper and Charles Stephen Cagle:

- i. **Cindy Faye Cagle**, b. 16 Sep 1959, in ,Fulton,Ga. Married Anthony Turner 11 Jun 1977.
- ii. **Mary Ann Cagle**, b. 1 Jul 1964, in ,Cobb,Ga.

3119. Billy⁷ Heath (*Bertha Roper⁶, Thomas Alphard⁵, Elijah J⁴, Tyre Lewis³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*) Married Carolyn Dunn.

Children of Billy Heath and Carolyn Dunn:

- i. **Rebecca Heath.**
 - ii. **Billy Heath Jr.**
-

3120. Laura Majorie⁷ Roper (*Hardy Edward⁶, Thomas Alphard⁵, Elijah J⁴, Tyre Lewis³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 18 Oct 1928. Married Dewey T Bruce Jr. Dewey T Bruce Jr d. 9 Sep 2001.

Children of Laura Majorie Roper and Dewey T Bruce Jr:

- i. **Thomas Lamar Bruce.**
- ii. **Elizabeth Bruce.**
- 4833 iii. **Barbara Bruce**, b. 26 Dec 1953, in Tate,Pickens,Ga.
- 4834 iv. **Douglas Timothy Bruce**

3121. Hardy Edward⁷ Roper Jr (*Hardy Edward⁶, Thomas Alphard⁵, Elijah J⁴, Tyre Lewis³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 2 Mar 1931, d. 1998. Married Molene Bowers.

Children of Hardy Edward Roper Jr and Molene Bowers:

- i. **Patricia Roper.**
- ii. **Tommy Roper.**
- iii. **Randall Roper.**
- iv. **Myrna Roper.**
- v. **Timothy Roper.**

3122. Betty Jean⁷ Roper (*Hardy Edward⁶, Thomas Alphard⁵, Elijah J⁴, Tyre Lewis³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 17 Jul 1934, in ,Pickens,Ga. Married (1) Grady Hendrix before 1951. Grady Hendrix d. Jun 1951, in ,Pickens,Ga, bur. in Yellowcreekbaptchcem,,Pickens,Ga. Married (2) Arch Cantrell 1952.

Children of Betty Jean Roper and Grady Hendrix:

- i. **Gail Hendrix**, b. 9 1951.

Children of Betty Jean Roper and Arch Cantrell:

- i. **Bobby Gene Cantrell.**
- ii. **James Michael Cantrell.** Married Shelley Padgett 1961.
- iii. **Tammy Cantrell.**

3123. Judy⁷ Roper (*Hardy Edward⁶, Thomas Alphard⁵, Elijah J⁴, Tyre Lewis³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 8 May 1945, in ,Pickens,Ga. Married Glenn Cheshire.

Children of Judy Roper and Glenn Cheshire:

- i. **Jackie Lamar Cheshire.**
 - ii. **Linda Cheshire.**
 - iii. **Brenda Cheshire.**
-

iv. **Jimmy Edward Cheshire.**

3124. Eloise⁷ Roper (*Thomas Auton⁶, Thomas Alphard⁵, Elijah J⁴, Tyre Lewis³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*) Married Ralph Hendrix.

Children of Eloise Roper and Ralph Hendrix:

- i. **Debra Hendrix.**
- ii. **Sandra Hendrix.**

3125. Jack⁷ Roper (*Thomas Auton⁶, Thomas Alphard⁵, Elijah J⁴, Tyre Lewis³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*) Married Ann Anderson.

Children of Jack Roper and Ann Anderson:

- i. **Jack Roper Jr.**
- ii. **John Thomas Roper.**

3126. Lanny⁷ Roper (*Thomas Auton⁶, Thomas Alphard⁵, Elijah J⁴, Tyre Lewis³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*) Married Janice Foutain.

Children of Lanny Roper and Janice Foutain:

- i. **Rhonda Roper.**

3127. Charlene⁷ Roper (*Roy J⁶, Thomas Alphard⁵, Elijah J⁴, Tyre Lewis³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 1936. Married Eugene Klein.

Children of Charlene Roper and Eugene Klein:

- i. **Kathy Klein.**
- ii. **David Klein.**
- iii. **Lisa Klein.**

3128. Larry⁷ Roper (*Lloyd Billifer⁶, Thomas Alphard⁵, Elijah J⁴, Tyre Lewis³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*) Married (1) Betty Jean Lawrence. Betty Jean Lawrence was b. 19 May 1944. Married (2) Charlene Crowe. Married (3) Sue Myclaster. Married (4) Susan Stancil.

Alias: Betty Jean

Children of Larry Roper and Betty Jean Lawrence:

- i. **Amy Roper.**
-

Children of Larry Roper and Charlene Crowe:

- i. **Joey Roper.**

Children of Larry Roper and Sue Myclaster:

- i. **Mendy Roper.**

Children of Larry Roper and Susan Stancil:

- i. **Steven Roper.**
- ii. **Julie Roper.**

3129. Susan⁷ Roper (*Lloyd Billifer⁶, Thomas Alphard⁵, Elijah J⁴, Tyre Lewis³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*)
Married Gene Williams.

Children of Susan Roper and Gene Williams:

- i. **Mason Williams.**
- ii. **Alex Williams.**

3130. Syble⁷ Roper (*Lloyd Billifer⁶, Thomas Alphard⁵, Elijah J⁴, Tyre Lewis³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*)
Married (1) Eugene Martin. Married (2) Douglas Hill.

Children of Syble Roper and Eugene Martin:

- 4835 i. **Lesia Martin**
- ii. **Tony Martin**, b. 19 Oct 1961, d. 4 Jan 1991.

Children of Syble Roper and Douglas Hill:

- i. **Sara Hill.**
- ii. **Amanda Hill.**

3131. Shirley⁷ Roper (*Lloyd Billifer⁶, Thomas Alphard⁵, Elijah J⁴, Tyre Lewis³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*)
Married Elmer Barrett.

Children of Shirley Roper and Elmer Barrett:

- 4836 i. **Jennifer Barrett**
- 4837 ii. **Jeffery Barrett**

3132. Joann⁷ Roper (*Lloyd Billifer⁶, Thomas Alphard⁵, Elijah J⁴, Tyre Lewis³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*)

Married (1) John Robb. Married (2) Willie Padgett.

Children of Joann Roper and John Robb:

- i. **Shane Robb.**

Children of Joann Roper and Willie Padgett:

- i. **Rebecca Padgett.**
- ii. **Chris Padgett.**

3133. Charles Harold⁷ Bannister (*Elijah Alman⁶, Ida Susan Roper⁵, Elijah J⁴, Tyre Lewis³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 12 Feb 1935, in Marble Hill, Pickens, Ga. Married Willie Grace Fletcher 15 Aug 1962, in Ringgold, Catoosa, Ga. Willie Grace Fletcher was b. 10 Jan 1935, in Canton, Cherokee, Ga.

Children of Charles Harold Bannister and Willie Grace Fletcher:

- i. **Rebecca Lynn Bannister**, b. 18 Jan 1971, in Marietta, Cobb, Ga. Place: rbannister@comcast.net in 2004

3134. Mary Sue⁷ Bannister (*Elijah Alman⁶, Ida Susan Roper⁵, Elijah J⁴, Tyre Lewis³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 5 May 1937, in , Pickens, Ga. Married Mike Lamar Lawson 19 Dec 1959, in Ball Ground, Cherokee, Ga. Mike Lamar Lawson was b. 21 May 1934, in Ball Ground, Cherokee, Ga, d. 17 Aug 1990, in Marietta, Cobb, Ga, bur. in Cherokeeempk, Canton, Cherokee, Ga.

Children of Mary Sue Bannister and Mike Lamar Lawson:

- 4838 i. **Daniel Lanier Lawson**, b. 27 Oct 1961.
- 4839 ii. **Dee Anne Lawson**, b. 10 Mar 1964, in Canton, Cherokee, Ga.

3135. Elijah Alman⁷ Bannister (*Elijah Alman⁶, Ida Susan Roper⁵, Elijah J⁴, Tyre Lewis³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 14 Apr 1939. Married (1) Eunice Mary Helen Cantrell 27 Jan 1959. Eunice Mary Helen Cantrell was b. 16 Jun 1941, in Tate, Pickens, Ga. Married (2) Lela White.

Children of Elijah Alman Bannister and Eunice Mary Helen Cantrell:

- 4840 i. **Sandra Joyce Bannister**, b. 20 Nov 1959, in Jasper, Pickens, Ga.
- 4841 ii. **Diedra jennine Bannister**, b. 10 Dec 1960.
- iii. **Jackie Elijah Bannister**, b. 24 Mar 1964.
- 4842 iv. **Andrew Thomas Bannister**, b. 26 Mar 1965, in Tate, Pickens, Ga.
- v. **Lisa Lou Ann Bannister**, b. 4 Sep 1967.
- vi. **Leah Mary Alice Bannister**, b. 27 Jan 1970.

3136. Ina Lou⁷ Bannister (*Elijah Alman⁶, Ida Susan Roper⁵, Elijah J⁴, Tyre Lewis³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 11 Sep 1941, in Ball Ground,Cherokee,Ga. Married Josiah Eugene Conley 29 Nov 1963, in Ball Ground,Cherokee,Ga. Josiah Eugene Conley was b. 21 Jun 1940, in Blairsville,Union,Ga, d. 2 Sep 1998, in Lawrenceville,Gwinnett,Ga.

Children of Ina Lou Bannister and Josiah Eugene Conley:

- 4843 i. **Janet Elaine Conley**, b. 17 May 1967.
- 4844 ii. **Melinda Rene Conley**, b. 9 Jan 1979, in Marietta,Cobb,Ga.

3137. James Willie⁷ Bannister (*Elijah Alman⁶, Ida Susan Roper⁵, Elijah J⁴, Tyre Lewis³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 21 Aug 1943, in „Ga. Married (1) Connie Elaine Farmer 22 Feb 1970, in Marietta,Cobb,Ga. Connie Elaine Farmer was b. 10 Apr 1948, in Marietta,Cobb,Ga, d. 30 Aug 1995, in Powder Springs,Cobb,Ga. Married (2) Rebecca Jane Whitfield Hershey 7 Mar 1998, in Marietta,Cobb,Ga. Rebecca Jane Whitfield Hershey was b. 16 Dec 1946, in Jasper,Pickens,Ga.

Children of James Willie Bannister and Connie Elaine Farmer:

- 4845 i. **James Allen Bannister**, b. 10 Jul 1966, in Marietta,Cobb,Ga.
- ii. **Lila Christine Bannister**, b. 23 Mar 1971. Married Ronald Charles Wilkerson Jun 1993, in Powder Springs,Cobb,Ga.

3138. Martha Ann⁷ Bannister (*Elijah Alman⁶, Ida Susan Roper⁵, Elijah J⁴, Tyre Lewis³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 15 Oct 1949, in Jasper,Pickens,Ga. Married Howard Jennings Cook Jr 22 Sep 1966, in Marietta,Cobb,Ga. Howard Jennings Cook Jr was b. 17 Nov 1947, in Atlanta,Fulton,Ga.

Children of Martha Ann Bannister and Howard Jennings Cook Jr:

- 4846 i. **James Michael Cook**, b. 30 Nov 1967.
- 4847 ii. **Perry Keith Cook**, b. 2 Jun 1971.

3139. Bobby Line⁷ Bannister (*Linc Harold⁶, Ida Susan Roper⁵, Elijah J⁴, Tyre Lewis³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 23 Jul 1941, in Ball Ground,Cherokee,Ga. Married Barbara Duckett 26 Nov 1959. Barbara Duckett was b. 26 Sep 1942, in Blairsville,Union,Ga.

Children of Bobby Line Bannister and Barbara Duckett:

- 4848 i. **Stephanie Bannister**, b. 5 Nov 1961, in Canton,Cherokee,Ga.

3140. Annie Ruth⁷ Bannister (*Rex Jarrell⁶, Ida Susan Roper⁵, Elijah J⁴, Tyre Lewis³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*) Married Roger Weaver.

Children of Annie Ruth Bannister and Roger Weaver:

- 4849 i. **Dana Weaver**, b. 25 Mar 1971.
- ii. **Valarie Weaver**. Married Bruce.
- iii. **Brett Weaver**.

3141. Peggy Jo⁷ Bannister (*Rex Jarrell⁶, Ida Susan Roper⁵, Elijah J⁴, Tyre Lewis³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*) Married Jerry Andrews.

Children of Peggy Jo Bannister and Jerry Andrews:

- i. **Mickey Andrews**, b. 1966.

3142. Betty Sue⁷ Satterfield (*Aaron Stanton⁶, Amos Webb⁵, Ann Madison Roper⁴, Tyre Lewis³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 14 Feb 1940. Married Gene Brooke Anderson 27 Jun 1959.

Children of Betty Sue Satterfield and Gene Brooke Anderson:

- 4850 i. **Gena Sue Anderson**, b. 13 Sep 1968.
- 4851 ii. **Anita Michelle Anderson**, b. 30 Mar 1974.

3143. Joyce Ruth⁷ Satterfield (*Gordon Samuel⁶, Amos Webb⁵, Ann Madison Roper⁴, Tyre Lewis³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 7 Mar 1931, d. 24 Apr 1987, in ,Cherokee,Ga, bur. in Indianknollbaptchcem,,Cherokee,Ga. Married Luther King Field 18 Dec 1948.

Children of Joyce Ruth Satterfield and Luther King Field:

- 4852 i. **Connie Diane Field**, b. 2 Nov 1951.
- 4853 ii. **Stacy Lamar Field**, b. 13 Jul 1957.
- iii. **Kelley Michelle Field**, b. 22 Feb 1969, d. 22 Feb 1969, in ,Cherokee,Ga, bur. in Indianknollbaptchcem,,Cherokee,Ga.
- 4854 iv. **Amanda Suzanne Field**, b. 12 Oct 1970.

3144. Donald Eugene⁷ Satterfield (*Gordon Samuel⁶, Amos Webb⁵, Ann Madison Roper⁴, Tyre Lewis³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 20 Sep 1934, d. 29 Aug 1970, in ,Cherokee,Ga, bur. in Pondercem,,Cherokee,Ga. Married Agnes Fay Goss 21 Dec 1951.

Children of Donald Eugene Satterfield and Agnes Fay Goss:

- i. **Sherry Lynn Satterfield**, b. 24 Oct 1952. Married Raymond Curtis Rollins.
- ii. **Vickie Jean Satterfield**, b. 28 Nov 1954. Married Ricky Jack Nealy 4 Sep 1982.
- iii. **Donna Faye Satterfield**, b. 20 Sep 1957. Married Duane Allen Stitt 21 Aug 1982.

3145. Amos James⁷ Holcomb (*Stella Mae Satterfield⁶, Amos Webb⁵, Ann Madison Roper⁴, Tyre Lewis³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 19 Jan 1930. Married Hazeel M Harrison 24 Sep 1949.

Children of Amos James Holcomb and Hazeel M Harrison:

- 4855 i. **Jack Holcomb**, b. 28 Oct 1950.
- 4856 ii. **Wayne Holcomb**, b. 26 Apr 1953.
- 4857 iii. **James M Holcomb**, b. 11 Oct 1954.

3146. Melvin Roy⁷ Gay (*Inez Daisy Satterfield⁶, Amos Webb⁵, Ann Madison Roper⁴, Tyre Lewis³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 6 Nov 1942, in Canton,Cherokee,Ga. Married Rachel Inez Burgess 9 Apr 1971.

Children of Melvin Roy Gay and Rachel Inez Burgess:

- i. **Leigh Anne Gay**, b. 23 Feb 1972.
- ii. **Joey Gay**, b. 15 Jul 1977.

3147. Martha Ann⁷ Gay (*Inez Daisy Satterfield⁶, Amos Webb⁵, Ann Madison Roper⁴, Tyre Lewis³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 30 Mar 1945, in Canton,Cherokee,Ga. Married Melvin Otis Tippens 30 May 1959, in Canton,Cherokee,Ga. Melvin Otis Tippens d. 2 Jul 1964, in Canton,Cherokee,Ga.

Children of Martha Ann Gay and Melvin Otis Tippens:

- 4858 i. **Wayne Melvin Tippens**, b. 13 Aug 1964, in Canton,Cherokee,Ga.

3148. Leon Buddy⁷ Gay (*Inez Daisy Satterfield⁶, Amos Webb⁵, Ann Madison Roper⁴, Tyre Lewis³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 26 Feb 1947, in Canton,Cherokee,Ga. Married Debra Clara Stanfield 9 Jul 1977.

Children of Leon Buddy Gay and Debra Clara Stanfield:

- i. **William Gay**, b. 29 Apr 1978.
- ii. **Rebekah Gay**, b. 29 Apr 1987.

3149. Douglas Amos⁷ Gay (*Inez Daisy Satterfield⁶, Amos Webb⁵, Ann Madison Roper⁴, Tyre Lewis³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 16 Mar 1949, in Canton,Cherokee,Ga. Married Wanda Sue Kuykendall 20 May 1989, in Woodstock,Cherokee,Ga.

Children of Douglas Amos Gay and Wanda Sue Kuykendall:

- i. **Lindsey Claire Gay**, b. Jan 1999.

3150. Marian Patricia⁷ Satterfield (*Amos Webb⁶, Amos Webb⁵, Ann Madison Roper⁴, Tyre Lewis³*),

Aaron Timothy², [Meredith](#)¹), b. 17 Nov 1950. Married Willis Anstead Shearin Jr 27 Apr 1967.

Children of Marian Patricia Satterfield and Willis Anstead Shearin Jr:

- 4859 i. [Martha Diana Shearin](#), b. 28 Aug 1968.
- 4860 ii. [Tonia Denise Shearin](#), b. 22 Jan 1971.
- iii. [Angie A Shearin](#), b. 14 Sep 1979.
- iv. [Wilia Anstead Shearin III](#), b. 28 Aug 1986.
- v. [William Anthony Shearin](#), b. 24 Jun 1990.

3151. William Wesley⁷ Price ([Homer Burdine](#)⁶, [Lilly V Satterfield](#)⁵, [Ann Madison Roper](#)⁴, [Tyre Lewis](#)³, [Aaron Timothy](#)², [Meredith](#)¹) Married (1) Shirley Inez Spry. Married (2) Priscilla George.

Children of William Wesley Price and Shirley Inez Spry:

- i. [Robert Wesley Price](#).
- ii. [Keith Douglas Price](#).
- iii. [Deborah Kathleen Price](#).

3152. Carl Thomas⁷ Sutherland Jr ([Carl Thomas](#)⁶, [Thomas Oscar](#)⁵, [Mary Obedience Roper](#)⁴, [Tyre Lewis](#)³, [Aaron Timothy](#)², [Meredith](#)¹) Married Nancy Glen.

Children of Carl Thomas Sutherland Jr and Nancy Glen:

- i. [Glen Thomas Sutherland III](#), b. 20 Mar 1969.
- ii. [Amy Elizabeth Sutherland](#), b. 29 Jun 1971.

3153. Ronald Phillip⁷ Roper ([John Allen](#)⁶, [John Allen](#)⁵, [Leander A](#)⁴, [Tyre Lewis](#)³, [Aaron Timothy](#)², [Meredith](#)¹), b. 15 Jul 1942, in Gainesville,Hall,Ga. Married Sandra Kalmbach 15 Aug 1964, in Gainesville,Hall,Ga. Sandra Kalmbach was b. in „Ca.

Job: physician, urologist

War: US Army flight surgeon

School: N. GA Coll.; Med. Coll. of GA, Augusta

Children of Ronald Phillip Roper and Sandra Kalmbach:

- i. [Bryan Roper](#), b. 30 Jan 1968, in Augusta,Richmond,Ga.
- ii. [Jennifer Roper](#), b. 23 Nov 1970, in Wiesbaden,,,Germany.
- iii. [Craig Roper](#), b. 28 May 1973, in Savannah,Chatham,Ga.

3154. William Brian⁷ Hendricks (*William Leander⁶, Willis Lucille Roper⁵, Leander A⁴, Tyre Lewis³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 25 Jan 1960, in Charleston, Charleston, Sc. Married Ellen Harris Carter 19 Oct 1985, in Clemson, Pickens, Sc. Ellen Harris Carter was b. 3 Dec 1960, in Murfreesboro, Tn.

Children of William Brian Hendricks and Ellen Harris Carter:

- i. **Lydia Grace Hughes**, b. 12 Apr 1990, in Baltimore, Baltimore, Md.
- ii. **Gretchen Carter Hughes**, b. 22 Oct 1993, in Baltimore, Baltimore, Md.

3155. John Isaac⁷ Hughes (*John Richard⁶, Willis Lucille Roper⁵, Leander A⁴, Tyre Lewis³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 21 Jan 1969, in Lakeland, Lake, Fl. Married Michelle Lee Arndt 14 May 1994, in Lakeland, Lake, Fl. Michelle Lee Arndt was b. 20 Sep 1973, in Columbus, Franklin, Oh.

Children of John Isaac Hughes and Michelle Lee Arndt:

- i. **Gregory Isaac Hughes**, b. 6 Dec 1995.
- ii. **Lucas Ryan Hughes**, b. 18 Dec 1998.

3156. Kathryn Willette⁷ Hughes (*John Richard⁶, Willis Lucille Roper⁵, Leander A⁴, Tyre Lewis³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 30 Aug 1972, in Lakeland, Lake, Fl. Married Leland Laverne Ledford 1 Jul 1994, in Geneseo, Il. Leland Laverne Ledford was b. 17 Aug 1962, in Geneseo, Il.

Children of Kathryn Willette Hughes and Leland Laverne Ledford:

- i. **Dustin Lee Ledford**, b. 8 Nov 1994.

3157. Shirley Ann⁷ Burgess (*Graham Francis⁶, James⁵, Benjamin Edward⁴, Marena Roper³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 4 May 1935, in , Humboldt, Ca. Married Orsinelli.

Children of Shirley Ann Burgess and Orsinelli:

- i. **Martin G Orsinelli**, b. 9 Jun 1956, in , Monterey, Ca.
- ii. **Michael D Orsinelli**, b. 11 Aug 1959, in , Los Angeles, Ca.
- iii. **Kathleen Orsinelli**, b. 5 Dec 1961, in , San Diego, Ca.
- iv. **Jeffrey E Orsinelli**, b. 9 Aug 1969, in , San Diego, Ca.

3158. Shirley Jean⁷ Wolfe (*Ruby Burgess⁶, Joshua James⁵, Benjamin Edward⁴, Marena Roper³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 13 Oct 1933, in Graham, Young, Tx. Married Bobby Gerald Wassom 7 Aug 1952, in Lubbock, Lubbock, Tx. Bobby Gerald Wassom was b. 6 Oct 1932, in Lubbock, Lubbock, Tx.

Place: 4550 O'Ryan St., Dublin GA 94568 in 2001

Children of Shirley Jean Wolfe and Bobby Gerald Wassom:

- 4861 i. **Ricky Wayne Wassom**, b. 11 Jul 1953, in Lubbock,Lubbock,Tx.
- 4862 ii. **Bryan Kent Wassom**, b. 29 Mar 1956, in Lubbock,Lubbock,Tx.
- 4863 iii. **Noel Anthony Wassom**, b. 18 Apr 1958, in Olney,Young,Tx.

3159. Patricia Fay⁷ Wolfe (*Ruby Burgess⁶, Joshua James⁵, Benjamin Edward⁴, Marena Roper³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 18 Feb 1938, in Graham,Young,Tx. Married Robert Echols Northcut 2 Jul 1960, in Graham,Young,Tx. Robert Echols Northcut was b. 17 Dec 1939, in Marshall,Harrison,Tx.

Children of Patricia Fay Wolfe and Robert Echols Northcut:

- 4864 i. **Robert Jay Northcut**, b. 17 Jul 1962, in Abilene,Taylor,Tx.
- 4865 ii. **William Lane Northcut**, b. 13 Apr 1965, in Wichita Falls,Wichita,Tx.

3160. Sybil Kathleen⁷ Clark (*Leonard Oscar⁶, John Simeon⁵, Mary Jane Burgess⁴, Marena Roper³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 25 Oct 1904, in ,Pickens,Sc. Married Henry Dolphus Burns 28 Jan 1923, in Oolenoy,Pickens,Sc. Henry Dolphus Burns was b. 5 Oct 1900, in Greenville,Greenville,Sc, d. 17 Apr 1998, in Travelers Rest,Greenville,Sc, bur. in Grandviewmemgard,,Greenville,Sc.

Children of Sybil Kathleen Clark and Henry Dolphus Burns:

- 4866 i. **Gladys Geneva Burns**, b. 29 Oct 1923, in Punpkintown,Pickens,Sc.
- ii. **Grace Burns**.

3161. Nona Loie⁷ Clark (*Leonard Oscar⁶, John Simeon⁵, Mary Jane Burgess⁴, Marena Roper³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 6 Feb 1906, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 15 Sep 1977, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Oolenoybaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc. Married Carl F Lynch. Carl F Lynch was b. 29 Dec 1905, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 11 Mar 1987, in Pickens,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Oolenoybaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc.

Children of Nona Loie Clark and Carl F Lynch:

- 4867 i. **Eleanor Kathryn Lynch**, b. in ,Pickens,Sc.
- ii. **Wayne Clark Lynch**, b. 29 Aug 1942, in ,Pickens,Sc. Married Martha Ann Anderson 19 Jul 1980, in ,Pickens,Sc. Martha Ann Anderson was b. 31 Aug 1948, in ,Pickens,Sc.

3162. Clara Rovenia⁷ Clark (*Leonard Oscar⁶, John Simeon⁵, Mary Jane Burgess⁴, Marena Roper³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 7 Nov 1907, d. 16 Mar 1981, in ,Pickens,Sc. Married Clyde Earl Porter 29 Apr 1929, in Oolenoy,Pickens,Sc. He was the son of John Franklin Porter and Nancy Odella Simmons. Clyde Earl Porter was b. 1909, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 27 Jun 1995, in Greenville,Greenville,Sc, bur. in Oolenoybaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc.

Children of Clara Rovenia Clark and Clyde Earl Porter:

- 1838 i. **Doris Porter**
- 1839 ii. **Avanell Porter**
- 1840 iii. **Juanita Porter**
- 1841 iv. **Ruth Ann Porter**

3163. Simeon Hoyt⁷ Clark (*Leonard Oscar⁶, John Simeon⁵, Mary Jane Burgess⁴, Marena Roper³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 2 Nov 1912, in ,Pickens,Sc. Married Sarah Edens. Sarah Edens was b. 19 Jun 1913, in ,Pickens,Sc.

Children of Simeon Hoyt Clark and Sarah Edens:

- 4868 i. **David Bryan Clarke**, b. 5 Jan 1939.

3164. Neva Mae⁷ Clark (*Leonard Oscar⁶, John Simeon⁵, Mary Jane Burgess⁴, Marena Roper³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 22 Dec 1914, in ,Pickens,Sc. Married Lowell H Masters 1932. Lowell H Masters was b. in ,Pickens,Sc.

Children of Neva Mae Clark and Lowell H Masters:

- i. **Maxie Ruth Masters.**

3165. Viola Essa⁷ Clark (*Oliver B⁶, John Simeon⁵, Mary Jane Burgess⁴, Marena Roper³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), d. before 1999, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Oolenoybaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc. Married Eugene Edens 2 Sep 1923, in ,Pickens,Sc. Eugene Edens was b. 1900, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Oolenoybaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc.

Children of Viola Essa Clark and Eugene Edens:

- i. **Clyde Edens**, d. in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Oolenoybaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc.
- ii. **Ray Edens.**

3166. Woodrow F⁷ Clark (*Ivon⁶, Thomas Andrew⁵, Mary Jane Burgess⁴, Marena Roper³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 1925, in ,Greenville,Sc, d. 14 Sep 1982, in ,Greenville,Sc. Married Bessie Chapman.

Children of Woodrow F Clark and Bessie Chapman:

- i. **Nancy C Clark**, b. .; Married Hawkins.
- ii. **Peggy Clark**. Married Slaughter.
- iii. **Patricia Clark**. Married Spearman.
- iv. **Annette Clark.**

-
- v. **David Lane Clark.**
 - vi. **Rando Clark.**
 - vii. **Woodrow F Clark Jr.**

3167. Elivna Ruth⁷ Cassell (*Mitchell⁶, Marena Elizabeth Clark⁵, Mary Jane Burgess⁴, Marena Roper³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*) Married Addison Moran Canipe.

Children of Elivna Ruth Cassell and Addison Moran Canipe:

- i. **Conley Moran Canipe.**
- ii. **Rhonda Reana Jean Canipe.**

3168. Lorene⁷ Cassell (*Mitchell⁶, Marena Elizabeth Clark⁵, Mary Jane Burgess⁴, Marena Roper³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 16 May 1920, in Campobello, Spadrtanburg, Sc, d. 28 Nov 1999, in Cedar Mountain, Transylvania, Nc. Married Nathan Sease Bishop 1944. Nathan Sease Bishop was b. 14 Apr 1920, d. 2 May 1998, in Inman, Spartanburg, Sc.

Children of Lorene Cassell and Nathan Sease Bishop:

- i. **Donald Mitchell Bishop.**

3169. Alma Vinita⁷ Cassell (*Mitchell⁶, Marena Elizabeth Clark⁵, Mary Jane Burgess⁴, Marena Roper³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*) Married (1) James Taylor Brinkley. Married (2) Charles Irby.

Children of Alma Vinita Cassell and James Taylor Brinkley:

- i. **James Brinkley.**
- ii. **David Brinkley.**

Children of Alma Vinita Cassell and Charles Irby:

- i. **Robin Irby.**
- ii. **Patrick Irby.**

3170. Carroll Orin⁷ Cassell (*Mitchell⁶, Marena Elizabeth Clark⁵, Mary Jane Burgess⁴, Marena Roper³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*) Married Anna Bobbitt Shadoan.

Children of Carroll Orin Cassell and Anna Bobbitt Shadoan:

- i. **Phillip Scott Cassell.**
 - 4869 ii. **Elaine Denise Cassell**
 - iii. **Ross Evan Cassell.**
 - iv. **Douglas Owen Cassell.**
-

-
- v. **Anita Maureen Cassell.**
 - vi. **Alan Mitchell Cassell.** Married Amy Elizabeth Burch.

3171. Kathleen⁷ Masters (*Nina Cassell⁶, Marena Elizabeth Clark⁵, Mary Jane Burgess⁴, Marena Roper³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 16 Dec 1922, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 9 Aug 1994, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Oolenoybaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc. Married Lawrence McJunkin 2 Mar 1946, in ,Pickens,Sc. Lawrence McJunkin was b. 11 Dec 1907, in ,Pickens,Sc.

Children of Kathleen Masters and Lawrence McJunkin:

- i. **Joyce McJunkin**, b. in ,Pickens,Sc. Married Frederick D Holt 2 Jul 1944.
- 4870 ii. **Ronald Wayne McJunkin**
- iii. **Linda McJunkin**, b. 31 Mar 1947, d. in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Oolenoybaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc.

3172. Vivian⁷ Masters (*Millard Lee⁶, Rebecca Clark⁵, Mary Jane Burgess⁴, Marena Roper³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 1927, in Easley,Pickens,Sc, d. 25 Oct 1998, in Cleveland,Greenville,Sc, bur. in Saludahillbaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc. Married Joseph Dobson. Joseph Dobson d. before 1998.

Children of Vivian Masters and Joseph Dobson:

- i. **Lisa Dobson.** Married Rodney Hardin. Place: Pumpkintown, Pickens Co. SC in 1998
- ii. **Bobby Dobson.**

3173. Syvilla⁷ Masters (*Milton Clark⁶, Rebecca Clark⁵, Mary Jane Burgess⁴, Marena Roper³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*) Married Grady Fortune.

Children of Syvilla Masters and Grady Fortune:

- i. **Tom Grady Fortune.** Married Beth.
- ii. **Daniel Phillip Fortune.** Married Norma.
- 4871 iii. **Shelia Fortune**

3174. Byron Clark⁷ Masters (*Milton Clark⁶, Rebecca Clark⁵, Mary Jane Burgess⁴, Marena Roper³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*) Married Flora Lee Reeves.

Children of Byron Clark Masters and Flora Lee Reeves:

- 4872 i. **Tina Lee Masters**

3175. Judy Angelyn⁷ Masters (*Milton Clark⁶, Rebecca Clark⁵, Mary Jane Burgess⁴, Marena Roper³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 1944. Married Wallace Roper 19 Aug 1963.

Source: World Family Tree V.51; Pickens Co. Heritage SC 1995, p.113;
<http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~oldpend/roper/ropg142.htm> in 2003;
<http://www.psi-sc.com/genealogy/burgess/html/d0000/g0000095.html#I846> in 2003

Children of Judy Angelyn Masters and Wallace Roper:

i. **Melissa Roper.**

3176. Fern Alma⁷ Price (*Effie Mae Sutherland⁶, Margaret Elizabeth Burgess⁵, John DeMarcus⁴, Marena Roper³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 10 Sep 1907, in Dillon,,Mt, d. 16 Sep 1985, in Anchorage,Anchorage,Ak. Married William Glenn Brigman 5 Aug 1928, in Richland,Oconee,Sc. William Glenn Brigman was b. 6 Apr 1905, in Orangeburg,Orangeburg,Sc, d. Aug 1975, in Richland,Oconee,Sc.

Children of Fern Alma Price and William Glenn Brigman:

- i. **Fern Thelma Brigman.**
- ii. **William Glenn Brigman.**
- 4873 iii. **Charles Henry Brigman**, b. 19 Nov 1934, d. 20 Nov 1991.

3177. Thelma Alzoa⁷ Price (*Effie Mae Sutherland⁶, Margaret Elizabeth Burgess⁵, John DeMarcus⁴, Marena Roper³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*) Married John George Goettee.

Children of Thelma Alzoa Price and John George Goettee:

- i. **Jo Ann Goettee.**
- ii. **John George Goettee.**
- iii. **David Warren Goettee.**
- iv. **Douglas Goettee**, b. 26 Oct 1945, d. 27 Jan 1964.

3178. Wilma Lee⁷ Price (*Effie Mae Sutherland⁶, Margaret Elizabeth Burgess⁵, John DeMarcus⁴, Marena Roper³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 23 Sep 1911, d. 5 Oct 1968. Married Kenneth Ray Sweet.

Children of Wilma Lee Price and Kenneth Ray Sweet:

- i. **Barbara Lee Sweet.**
- ii. **Kenneth Ray Sweet.**
- iii. **Pamela Sweet.**

3179. Ruby Elizabeth⁷ Price (*Effie Mae Sutherland⁶, Margaret Elizabeth Burgess⁵, John DeMarcus⁴, Marena Roper³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 16 Feb 1913, in „Mt, d. 24 May 1937. Married Feaster Shields Coleman 24 May 1937. Feaster Shields Coleman was b. 13 Jun 1904, d. 9 Jun 1990.

Children of Ruby Elizabeth Price and Feaster Shields Coleman:

- i. **Shirley Lee Coleman.**
- ii. **Feaster Shields Coleman Jr.**
- iii. **Preston Hoitt Coleman.**

3180. Virginia⁷ Price (*Denna Sutherland⁶, Margaret Elizabeth Burgess⁵, John DeMarcus⁴, Marena Roper³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 3 Sep 1919, in ,Pickens,Sc. Married B C Stewart. B C Stewart was b. 12 Jul 1916, d. 26 Mar 1961, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Griffinbaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc.

Children of Virginia Price and B C Stewart:

- i. **Brady Wayne Stewart.**
- ii. **Curtis Lathayer Stewart.**

3181. Paul⁷ Price (*Denna Sutherland⁶, Margaret Elizabeth Burgess⁵, John DeMarcus⁴, Marena Roper³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 25 Jul 1925, in ,York,Va, d. 17 Nov 1990, in ,Pickens,Sc. Married Dixie Petit. Dixie Petit was b. about 1942.

Children of Paul Price and Dixie Petit:

- i. **Patrick Paul Price**, b. 27 Aug 1953, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 23 May 1984, in Greenwood,Greenwood,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc.
- ii. **Michael Thyer Price**, b. 8 Apr 1955, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 23 Jan 1977, in Greenwood,Greenwood,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc.
- iii. **William Folger Price**, b. 11 Nov 1956, in Brevard,Transylvania,Nc, d. 27 Dec 1984, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc.
- 4874 iv. **Robert Luther Price**, b. 20 Dec 1958.
- 4875 v. **Terry Lynn Price**, b. 21 Feb 1960, in Akron,Oh.
- 4876 vi. **Sherry Ann Price**, b. 21 Feb 1960, in Akron,Oh.
- 4877 vii. **Elizabeth Fay Price**, b. 9 Sep 1961, in ,Pickens,Sc.
- 4878 viii. **Deborah Sue Price**, b. 30 Apr 1963, in Pickens,Pickens,Sc.
- 4879 ix. **Retha Joan Price**, b. 19 Jul 1964, in Pickens,Pickens,Sc.
- x. **Renee Jane Price**, b. 19 Jul 1964, in Pickens,Pickens,Sc, d. 31 Aug 1964, in Pickens,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Bethlehemmethchcem,,Pickens,Sc.

3182. Lake⁷ Price (*Denna Sutherland⁶, Margaret Elizabeth Burgess⁵, John DeMarcus⁴, Marena Roper³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 1927, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 27 Jan 1991, in Santee,Cooper,Sc, bur. in Hollysprgsbaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc. Married Gladys.

Children of Lake Price and Gladys:

- i. **Janice Price.**
-

-
- ii. **Myron Price.**
 - iii. **Randy Price.**
 - iv. **Angela Dale Price.**
 - v. **Marlene Price.**

3183. Margaret⁷ Price (*Denna Sutherland⁶, Margaret Elizabeth Burgess⁵, John DeMarcus⁴, Marena Roper³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. in ,Pickens,Sc. Married John Prue Trotter 6 Jun 1943. John Prue Trotter was b. 1918, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 26 Jan 2001, in Pickens,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc.

Children of Margaret Price and John Prue Trotter:

- i. **Jerry Prue Trotter**, b. 27 May 1946, d. 18 Sep 2001, in Pickens,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc. Married Judith Ann Simmons 20 Mar 1971, in ,Pickens,Sc.
- ii. **Michael Fulton Trotter.**

3184. Hazel⁷ Childress (*Nona Talley⁶, Sara Addie Burgess⁵, John DeMarcus⁴, Marena Roper³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. about 1920. Married James Herring.

Children of Hazel Childress and James Herring:

- i. **Kathleen Herring.**

3185. Joseph Paul⁷ Looper (*Maude Talley⁶, Sara Addie Burgess⁵, John DeMarcus⁴, Marena Roper³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 7 Oct 1912, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 20 Sep 1995, in Pelzer,Anderson,Sc. Married Sara Ann Payne 25 Mar 1932. Sara Ann Payne was b. 4 Mar 1915, d. 24 Feb 1994.

Children of Joseph Paul Looper and Sara Ann Payne:

- 4880 i. **Doris Jean Looper**, b. 23 Jan 1933.

3186. Faye Adeline⁷ Looper (*Maude Talley⁶, Sara Addie Burgess⁵, John DeMarcus⁴, Marena Roper³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 3 Dec 1914, in ,Pickens,Sc. Married Joseph David Melton. Joseph David Melton was b. 5 Oct 1915, d. 30 Apr 1977.

Children of Faye Adeline Looper and Joseph David Melton:

- 4881 i. **Donald Kenneth Melton**, b. 5 Jun 1939, d. 22 Mar 1997.
- 4882 ii. **Jerry Keith Melton**, b. 19 Oct 1943.
- 4883 iii. **Henry Milledge Melton**, b. 26 Apr 1946.

3187. James Roy⁷ Looper (*Maude Talley⁶, Sara Addie Burgess⁵, John DeMarcus⁴, Marena Roper³*,

*Aaron Timothy*², *Meredith*¹), b. 28 May 1917, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 2 May 1983, in Travelers Rest,Greenville,Sc, bur. in Enoreebaptchcem,,Greenville,Sc. Married Alice Corene Kelly 24 Dec 1936. Alice Corene Kelly was b. 28 Feb 1919, in Greenville,Greenville,Sc.

Children of James Roy Looper and Alice Corene Kelly:

- i. **James Metz Looper**, b. 20 Jan 1938, in Travelers Rest,Greenville,Sc.
- 4884 ii. **Marion Jones Looper**, b. 4 Jan 1944, in Travelers Rest,Greenville,Sc.

3188. Mary Lois⁷ Looper (*Maude Talley*⁶, *Sara Addie Burgess*⁵, *John DeMarcus*⁴, *Marena Roper*³, *Aaron Timothy*², *Meredith*¹), b. 6 May 1919, in ,Pickens,Sc. Married George Hester Ginn 13 Dec 1941. George Hester Ginn was b. 19 Sep 1917, d. 1 Mar 1981, in ,Greenville,Sc, bur. in Ebenezerbaptchcem,,Greenville,Sc.

Children of Mary Lois Looper and George Hester Ginn:

- i. **Linda Jean Ginn**, b. 16 Jun 1946, in Greenville,Greenville,Sc, d. 17 Nov 1947, in ,Greenville,Sc, bur. in Ebenezerbaptchcem,,Greenville,Sc.
- 4885 ii. **Patricia Ann Ginn**, b. 5 Jan 1948, in Greenville,Greenville,Sc.
- 4886 iii. **Barbara Kay Ginn**, b. 28 Apr 1950, in Greenville,Greenville,Sc.

3189. Henry Talley⁷ Looper (*Maude Talley*⁶, *Sara Addie Burgess*⁵, *John DeMarcus*⁴, *Marena Roper*³, *Aaron Timothy*², *Meredith*¹), b. 15 Jul 1925, in ,Anderson,Sc. Married Jessie Marie Goldsmith 14 Dec 1946. Jessie Marie Goldsmith was b. 23 Mar 1924.

Children of Henry Talley Looper and Jessie Marie Goldsmith:

- i. **Heyward Looper**, b. 8 Jul 1954, in Greenville,Greenville,Sc, d. 8 Jul 1954, in ,Greenville,Sc, bur. in Ebenezerbaptchcem,,Greenville,Sc.
- ii. **Sandra Marie Looper**, b. 22 Feb 1957, in Greenville,Greenville,Sc, d. 11 Oct 1999, in Travelers Rest,Greenville,Sc.

3190. Walter Lake⁷ Kelley (*Myrtle Talley*⁶, *Sara Addie Burgess*⁵, *John DeMarcus*⁴, *Marena Roper*³, *Aaron Timothy*², *Meredith*¹), b. 17 Mar 1918, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 18 May 1979, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Pleasanthillbaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc. Married Ezelle Taylor. Ezelle Taylor was b. 27 Mar 1920, d. 18 Dec 1994, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Pleasanthillbaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc.

Children of Walter Lake Kelley and Ezelle Taylor:

- i. **Colen E Kelley**, b. about 1945.
- ii. **Bud Kelley**, b. about 1945, in ,Pickens,Sc.
- iii. **Sybie Kelley**, b. about 1945, d. 28 Apr 2002, in Central,Pickens,Sc.
- iv. **Lynn Kelley**, b. about 1945, in ,Pickens,Sc.

-
- 4887 v. **Anita Kelley**, b. 27 Aug 1945.
vi. **Kathy Jennie Kelley**, b. 29 Dec 1949, in ,Oconee,Sc. Married Marvin Leroy Reece 27 Jun 1971, in Central,Pickens,Sc. Marvin Leroy Reece was b. 6 Nov 1946, in Pickens,Pickens,Sc.

3191. Houston Brazil⁷ Kelley (*Myrtle Talley⁶*, *Sara Addie Burgess⁵*, *John DeMarcus⁴*, *Marena Roper³*, *Aaron Timothy²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 28 May 1920, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 1 Apr 2002, in Seneca,Oconee,Sc, bur. in Pleasanthillbaptchcem,,Oconee,Sc. Married Della Cannon. Della Cannon was b. 22 Jul 1927, d. 27 May 1995.

Children of Houston Brazil Kelley and Della Cannon:

- i. **Samuel Houston Kelley.**
- ii. **James Henry Kelley.**
- iii. **Peggy Ann Kelley.** Married Smith.
- iv. **Linda Louise Kelley.** Married Hendricks.
- v. **Donnie P Kelley**, b. 1955, in ,Oconee,Sc, d. 1955, in ,Oconee,Sc.
- vi. **Ronnie W Kelley**, b. 1955, in ,Oconee,Sc, d. 1955, in ,Oconee,Sc.
- 4888 vii. **Judy Carol Kelley**

3192. Marguerite Blanch⁷ Kelley (*Myrtle Talley⁶*, *Sara Addie Burgess⁵*, *John DeMarcus⁴*, *Marena Roper³*, *Aaron Timothy²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 1923, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 20 Mar 2002. Married J W Hunnicutt. J W Hunnicutt was b. 1919, d. 1973, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Pleasanthillbaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc.

Children of Marguerite Blanch Kelley and J W Hunnicutt:

- i. **Bobby Huston Hunnicutt**, b. 31 Oct 1946, in ,Pickens,Sc.
- ii. **Mikel Hunnicutt.**

3193. Jack Avery⁷ Turner Sr (*Grace Talley⁶*, *Sara Addie Burgess⁵*, *John DeMarcus⁴*, *Marena Roper³*, *Aaron Timothy²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 1914, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 13 Mar 1981, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc. Married Lois Hewett. Lois Hewett d. 2 Apr 1998, in Easley,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc.

Children of Jack Avery Turner Sr and Lois Hewett:

- i. **Edith Faye Turner**, b. 1947, in Charlotte,Mecklenburg,Nc, d. 6 Sep 1960, in Easley,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc.
- ii. **Martha Jean Turner**, b. in ,Pickens,Sc. Married Harris.
- iii. **Jack Avery Turner Jr**, b. in ,Pickens,Sc.

3194. Frances⁷ Turner (*Grace Talley⁶*, *Sara Addie Burgess⁵*, *John DeMarcus⁴*, *Marena Roper³*, *Aaron Timothy²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 1916, in Dacusville,Pickens,Sc, d. 14 Jul 2001, in Ocala,Marion,Fl. Married

Fred William Nalley 1935. Fred William Nalley was b. 1913, d. 30 Nov 1999, in Townville,Oconee,Sc, bur. in Greenlawnmempk,,Pickens,Sc.

Children of Frances Turner and Fred William Nalley:

- 4889 i. **Joan Frances Nalley**

3195. Gladys⁷ Foster (*Bernice Hooker⁶, Emma Burgess⁵, John DeMarcus⁴, Marena Roper³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*) Married Mack J Vaughn 7 Apr 1945.

Children of Gladys Foster and Mack J Vaughn:

- i. **Ronald Earle Vaughn.**

3196. Frances⁷ Foster (*Bernice Hooker⁶, Emma Burgess⁵, John DeMarcus⁴, Marena Roper³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*) Married James Lewis Trotter. James Lewis Trotter was b. 1929, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 13 Jun 1984, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Griffinbaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc.

Children of Frances Foster and James Lewis Trotter:

- i. **Elizabeth Ann Trotter**, b. 7 Nov 1947. Married Owens.
ii. **Jana Sue Trotter**. Married Burgess.
iii. **Gail Trotter**. Married Spearman.

3197. Fred William⁷ Kelley (*Mallie Ann Hooker⁶, Emma Burgess⁵, John DeMarcus⁴, Marena Roper³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 1915, d. 13 Nov 1998, in Six Mile,Pickens,Sc, bur. in MtOlivetwescem,,Pickens,Sc. Married Viola Mamie.

Children of Fred William Kelley and Viola Mamie:

- i. **Donnie Mack Kelley.**
ii. **Bobby Jean Kelley**. Married Porter.

3198. Kathleen Nancy⁷ Kelley (*Mallie Ann Hooker⁶, Emma Burgess⁵, John DeMarcus⁴, Marena Roper³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 23 Aug 1923, d. 24 May 1999. Married (1) J B Albertson 12 Apr 1942, in Liberty,Pickens,Sc. Married (2) Genar Thomas Kelley.

Children of Kathleen Nancy Kelley and J B Albertson:

- 4890 i. **Wayne Albertson**, b. 1 Mar 1943, d. before 1999.
4890 ii. **Carol Albertson**
4891 iii. **Oneta Elizabeth Albertson**, b. 4 Dec 1949, in Six Mile,Pickens,Sc.
4891 iv. **Joyce Albertson**. Married Jones.

v. **Jefferey Albertson.**

3199. James Washington⁷ Kelley Jr (*Mallie Ann Hooker⁶, Emma Burgess⁵, John DeMarcus⁴, Marena Roper³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 8 Oct 1924, d. 19 Feb 1987. Married Joyce Voyle.

Children of James Washington Kelley Jr and Joyce Voyle:

i. **Deborah Kelley.**

3200. Nathalee⁷ Kelley (*Mallie Ann Hooker⁶, Emma Burgess⁵, John DeMarcus⁴, Marena Roper³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*) Married Wayne Horton Duckworth. Wayne Horton Duckworth was b. 28 Jul 1925, d. 6 Jul 1981, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc.

Children of Nathalee Kelley and Wayne Horton Duckworth:

4892 i. **Shelia Ann Duckworth**

3201. Ozelle⁷ Kelly (*Mallie Ann Hooker⁶, Emma Burgess⁵, John DeMarcus⁴, Marena Roper³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. about 1930. Married Calvin Lenard Merck. Calvin Lenard Merck was b. 16 Jun 1926.

Children of Ozelle Kelly and Calvin Lenard Merck:

- 4893 i. **Doris Ann Merck**, b. about 1946, in Central,Pickens,Sc.
ii. **Calvin Benny Merck**, b. about 1954, in Central,Pickens,Sc. Married Louise Brooks. Louise Brooks was b. about 1954.

3202. Cecil Olin⁷ Kelley (*Mallie Ann Hooker⁶, Emma Burgess⁵, John DeMarcus⁴, Marena Roper³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 13 Jul 1932, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 24 Nov 1976, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc. Married Modena Carolyn Alexander 27 Aug 1955. Modena Carolyn Alexander was b. 18 Nov 1938, in ,Pickens,Sc.

Children of Cecil Olin Kelley and Modena Carolyn Alexander:

- i. **Gary Cecil Kelly**, b. 15 Sep 1956. Married (1) Lynn Smith. Married (2) Wanda Lou Gibson.
ii. **Sandra Carol Kelly**, b. 1 Oct 1962. Married Tony Chapman.

3203. Ruth Eloise⁷ Kelley (*Mallie Ann Hooker⁶, Emma Burgess⁵, John DeMarcus⁴, Marena Roper³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*) Married Kenneth Carl Cochran. Kenneth Carl Cochran was b. 21 Dec 1931, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 5 Apr 1998, in Six Mile,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc.

Children of Ruth Eloise Kelley and Kenneth Carl Cochran:

- i. **Kenneth Dale Cochran.**
- ii. **Gregory Anthony Cochran.**
- iii. **Kelli Marie Cochran.**

3204. Sadie Margaret⁷ Kelley (*Mallie Ann Hooker⁶, Emma Burgess⁵, John DeMarcus⁴, Marena Roper³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*) Married Maurice Carl Ellenburg. Maurice Carl Ellenburg was b. 15 Aug 1934, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 1 Apr 2002, in Taylors,,Sc.

Children of Sadie Margaret Kelley and Maurice Carl Ellenburg:

- i. **Ronald Maurice Ellenburg.**
- ii. **Darlene Ellenburg.** Married Shepherd.
- iii. **Angela Ellenburg,** b. 31 Dec 1961, d. before 2002.

3205. Argyle⁷ Kelley (*Mallie Ann Hooker⁶, Emma Burgess⁵, John DeMarcus⁴, Marena Roper³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*) Married Harry Degear.

Children of Argyle Kelley and Harry Degear:

- i. **Barbara Ann Kelley.** Married William V Milton.
- ii. **Harry James Kelley.** Married Janice Elrod.
- iii. **Walter Leroy Kelley,** b. 7 Jan 1948, d. 28 Jan 1948.
- iv. **Linda Jean Kelley.** Married Ken Brown.

3206. Dwight William⁷ Kelley (*Mallie Ann Hooker⁶, Emma Burgess⁵, John DeMarcus⁴, Marena Roper³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*) Married Charlie Ann Fuller.

Children of Dwight William Kelley and Charlie Ann Fuller:

- i. **Keith Kelley.**
- ii. **Kimberly Kelley.**
- iii. **Scott Kelley.**

3207. Frank⁷ Foster (*Mattie Lee Hooker⁶, Emma Burgess⁵, John DeMarcus⁴, Marena Roper³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*) Married Frances Eugenia Haynes. Frances Eugenia Haynes was b. 27 Mar 1926, in Dacusville,Pickens,Sc, d. 16 Aug 1997, in Greenville,Greenville,Sc, bur. in Grandviewmemgard,,Greenville,Sc.

Children of Frank Foster and Frances Eugenia Haynes:

- i. **Debra Lynn Foster.**
-

ii. **Donald Lawrence Foster.**

3208. Sarah Gwendolyn⁷ Foster (*Mattie Lee Hooker⁶, Emma Burgess⁵, John DeMarcus⁴, Marena Roper³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 16 Mar 1928, in ,Pickens,Sc. Married Wilmer Clyde Hayes.

Children of Sarah Gwendolyn Foster and Wilmer Clyde Hayes:

- 4894 i. **Roger Clyde Hayes**, b. 25 May 1957.
- 4895 ii. **Keith Lawrence Hayes**, b. 25 May 1957, in ,Pickens,Sc.

3209. Ellen Elizabeth⁷ Brown (*Lora Hooker⁶, Emma Burgess⁵, John DeMarcus⁴, Marena Roper³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 7 Aug 1926, in Dacusville,Pickens,Sc, d. 21 May 2002, in Easley,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Nineforksbaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc. Married Joseph Clayton Looper 12 Apr 1947. Joseph Clayton Looper was b. 1 Jan 1921, in ,Pickens,Sc.

Children of Ellen Elizabeth Brown and Joseph Clayton Looper:

- 4896 i. **Sandra Elaine Looper**
- 4897 ii. **Kenneth Clayton Looper**

3210. Dorothy⁷ Ledford (*Alverta Burgess⁶, Alvin Gelola⁵, John DeMarcus⁴, Marena Roper³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 1928, d. 22 Feb 2001, in Cleveland,,Sc. Married Daniel Case. Daniel Case d. before 2001.

Children of Dorothy Ledford and Daniel Case:

- i. **Deborah Case**. Married Paul Fleming.
- ii. **John Case**, d. before 2001.

3211. Frances⁷ Burgess (*Walter Buren⁶, William Henry⁵, William Tillman⁴, Marena Roper³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. about 1931, d. before 1990. Married Charles Woodward Swaynham about 1950. Charles Woodward Swaynham was b. 13 Aug 1931, in Pickens,Pickens,Sc, d. 24 Jul 2001, in Greenville,Greenville,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc.

Children of Frances Burgess and Charles Woodward Swaynham:

- 4898 i. **Terry Ansel Swaynham**, b. 29 Mar 1951.
- 4899 ii. **David Swaynham**, b. about 1953.

3212. Helen⁷ Burgess (*Walter Buren⁶, William Henry⁵, William Tillman⁴, Marena Roper³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. in ,Pickens,Sc. Married Roscoe Allen Gilstrap.

Place: Pickens Co. SC in 1950

Children of Helen Burgess and Roscoe Allen Gilstrap:

- 4900 i. **Cathy Diane Gilstrap**, b. 1951, d. 17 Oct 1971, in Brevard,Transylvania,Nc.
- ii. **Vicky Helen Gilstrap**.
- iii. **Gary Gilstrap**.

3213. John L⁷ Burgess (*Walter Buren⁶, William Henry⁵, William Tillman⁴, Marena Roper³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. about 19 Mar 1915, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 27 Mar 1960, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc. Married Willie Mae Bowen.

Children of John L Burgess and Willie Mae Bowen:

- i. **Lawrence Daniel Burgess**, b. 1944, d. 30 Jan 1945.
- 4901 ii. **Betty Carol Burgess**
- 4902 iii. **Doris Evelyn Burgess**
- iv. **Walter Buren Burgess**. Married Addie Mae Norris.
- 4903 v. **Buddy Burgess**

3214. Julia Avenell⁷ Burgess (*William Henry⁶, William Henry⁵, William Tillman⁴, Marena Roper³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*) Married Paul Bartley Reece.

Children of Julia Avenell Burgess and Paul Bartley Reece:

- 4904 i. **Lazette Mary Reece**
- 4905 ii. **David Earl Reece**
- 4906 iii. **Davis Wayne Reece**
- iv. **Alton Carl Reece**, b. 13 Oct 1952, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 14 Feb 1953, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Pleasantgrovebaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc.
- v. **Donnie Lee Reece**. Married Kathy Bethenia Brooks.
- 4907 vi. **Loretta Faye Reece**
- 4908 vii. **William Maderson Reece**

3215. Freeman Eugene⁷ Burgess (*William Henry⁶, William Henry⁵, William Tillman⁴, Marena Roper³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 1933, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 1 Mar 1998, in Greenville,Greenville,Sc, bur. in Grandviewmem,,Greenville,Sc. Married Vivien Myrtle Thomas 11 Feb 1954, in ,Pickens,Sc. Vivien Myrtle Thomas was b. 5 Jun 1932, in Pickens,Pickens,Sc.

Children of Freeman Eugene Burgess and Vivien Myrtle Thomas:

- i. **Barbara Burgess**.
- ii. **Tracy Burgess**.
- iii. **Phillip Burgess**.

3216. Josie Pearl⁷ Burgess (*William Henry⁶, William Henry⁵, William Tillman⁴, Marena Roper³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*) Married Lewis Carter Reece.

Children of Josie Pearl Burgess and Lewis Carter Reece:

- 4909 i. **Danny Carter Reece**
- 4910 ii. **Brenda Sue Reece**
- iii. **Holly Nanett Reece.**
- 4911 iv. **Randy Lewis Reece**
- 4912 v. **Lisa Selena Reece**
- vi. **Lewis Montgomery Reece.**

3217. James Elijah⁷ Patterson Jr (*Hattie Mae Burgess⁶, William Henry⁵, William Tillman⁴, Marena Roper³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 1919, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 11 Sep 2002, in Liberty,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc. Married Wilma Howard. Wilma Howard was b. 25 Sep 1926, d. 16 Aug 1998, in Easley,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Greenlawnmempk,,Pickens,Sc.

Children of James Elijah Patterson Jr and Wilma Howard:

- i. **James Scott Patterson.**

3218. Ivory⁷ Burgess (*Clarence Spelling⁶, William Henry⁵, William Tillman⁴, Marena Roper³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. in ,Pickens,Sc. Married Blanche Edna Wood. Blanche Edna Wood was b. in ,Pickens,Sc.

Children of Ivory Burgess and Blanche Edna Wood:

- 4913 i. **Charlotte Darlene Burgess**
- 4914 ii. **Jerry Derrille Burgess**, b. in ,Pickens,Sc.
- 4915 iii. **Wanda Marie Burgess**, b. 18 May 1959, in Easley,Pickens,Sc.
- iv. **Ivory Denise Burgess**, b. 4 Oct 1960, d. 1 Jun 1963, in Greenville,Greenville,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc.

3219. Gary⁷ Burgess (*Clarence Spelling⁶, William Henry⁵, William Tillman⁴, Marena Roper³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*)

Children of Gary Burgess and ____ ____:

- i. **Joyce Burgess.**
 - ii. **Anita Burgess.**
 - iii. **Scott Burgess.**
 - iv. **Wendy Burgess.**
-

3220. Jack A⁷ Phillips (*Ida Fortner⁶, Mary Jane Burgess⁵, William Tillman⁴, Marena Roper³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*) Married Jean Snyder.

Children of Jack A Phillips and Jean Snyder:

- i. **Jeff Phillips.**
- ii. **Rebecca Phillips.**
- iii. **Teresa Phillips.**
- iv. **Rachael Phillips.**

3221. Alvin Clyde⁷ Burgess (*Quince Lee⁶, John Lawrence⁵, William Tillman⁴, Marena Roper³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 10 Dec 1918, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 18 Mar 1967, in Columbia,Richland,Sc, bur. in Pleasantgrovebaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc. Married Sara Blanche Looper 15 Nov 1944, in Six Mile,Pickens,Sc. Sara Blanche Looper was b. 15 Sep 1920, in Easley,Pickens,Sc, d. 1972, in ,Pickens,Sc.

Children of Alvin Clyde Burgess and Sara Blanche Looper:

- 4916 i. **Joseph Lee Burgess**, b. in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 1968, in West Columbia,Richland,Sc.
- ii. **Betty Jane Burgess**, b. in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 1967, in ,Pickens,Sc. Married (1) Floud Harold Collins. Married (2) David O'Dell Taylor.

3222. Sonja Sue⁷ Burgess (*Quince Lee⁶, John Lawrence⁵, William Tillman⁴, Marena Roper³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 9 Mar 1940. Married Clarence Rollin.

Children of Sonja Sue Burgess and Clarence Rollin:

- i. **Anthony Rollin.**

3223. Audrey Maxine⁷ Burgess (*Purn Gelola⁶, John Lawrence⁵, William Tillman⁴, Marena Roper³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 12 Mar 1924, d. 27 Dec 1996, in Marietta,Greenville,Sc, bur. in Saludahillbaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc. Married Vardry Therykill Hardin. Vardry Therykill Hardin was b. in ,Pickens,Sc.

Children of Audrey Maxine Burgess and Vardry Therykill Hardin:

- i. **Audrey Dianne Hardin.** Married Darrell Ellis Duncan 9 Oct 1971.
- ii. **Catherine Elaine Hardin.** Married Raghib.
- iii. **Steve Hardin.** Job: minister
- iv. **Richard Hardin.**
- v. **James Hardin.**
- 4917 vi. **David Leon Hardin**

3224. William Alvin⁷ Burgess (*Purn Gelola⁶, John Lawrence⁵, William Tillman⁴, Marena Roper³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 6 Aug 1925. Married Ellen Christeen Thomas.

Children of William Alvin Burgess and Ellen Christeen Thomas:

- 4918 i. **Jerrold Thomas Burgess**
- ii. **William Harold Burgess.** Married Linda Dianne Stepp.
- iii. **Curtis Lane Burgess.** Married Cynthia Dianne Hayes.
- 4919 iv. **Deidra Kaye Burgess**

3225. Richard Ford⁷ Burgess (*Purn Gelola⁶, John Lawrence⁵, William Tillman⁴, Marena Roper³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 27 Oct 1932. Married Julia Elizabeth Anderson. Julia Elizabeth Anderson was b. 1940, in ,Greenville,Sc, d. 12 Nov 1972.

Job: minister

Children of Richard Ford Burgess and Julia Elizabeth Anderson:

- i. **Jerry Burgess.**
- ii. **Danny Burgess.**
- iii. **Craig Burgess.**

3226. Jack Lewis⁷ Burgess (*Purn Gelola⁶, John Lawrence⁵, William Tillman⁴, Marena Roper³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 12 Jul 1934. Married Wanda Juanita Davis. She was the daughter of Holbert Henry Davis and Katomah Crenshaw. Wanda Juanita Davis was b. in ,Pickens,Sc.

Place: Liberty, Pickens Co. SC in 1996

Children of Jack Lewis Burgess and Wanda Juanita Davis:

- i. **Jack Keith Burgess,** b. 5 Jun 1959, in Easley,Pickens,Sc.

3227. Benjamin Tillman⁷ Hendricks Jr (*Lila Florence Burgess⁶, John Lawrence⁵, William Tillman⁴, Marena Roper³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 18 Jul 1930. Married (1) Lucille Davis. Married (2) Yvonne Lee Mulford. Yvonne Lee Mulford was b. 1934, d. 20 Aug 1973. Married (3) Joah Ruston.

Children of Benjamin Tillman Hendricks Jr and Lucille Davis:

- i. **Benjamin Tillman Hendricks III.**
- ii. **Wanda Gail Hendricks.**

Children of Benjamin Tillman Hendricks Jr and Yvonne Lee Mulford:

- i. **Matthew Zachariah Hendricks.**
- ii. **Mark A Hendricks.**
- iii. **Sandra Lee Hendricks.**
- 4920 iv. **Susan Elaine Hendricks**
- v. **Warren E Hendricks.**

3228. Larry K⁷ Hendricks (*James Wister⁶, Martha Trotter⁵, Margaret Matilda Burgess⁴, Marena Roper³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 22 Dec 1938, in ,Pickens,Sc. Married Mary Robertson.

Children of Larry K Hendricks and Mary Robertson:

- i. **Catherine Maria Hendricks**, b. 7 Jul 1959, in Easley,Pickens,Sc.

3229. Melvin Bruce⁷ Hendricks (*James Wister⁶, Martha Trotter⁵, Margaret Matilda Burgess⁴, Marena Roper³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 6 Nov 1915, d. 24 Nov 1955, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Griffinbaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc. Married Bernice Anthony 10 Aug 1935.

Children of Melvin Bruce Hendricks and Bernice Anthony:

- 4921 i. **James Bruce Hendricks**, b. 1937, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 2 Feb 1998, in ,York,Sc.
- ii. **Gail Hendricks.**

3230. Bernice⁷ Rigdon (*Emma Lenora Burgess⁶, John Lawrence⁵, William Tillman⁴, Marena Roper³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 6 Mar 1924, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 21 Sep 1960, in ,Greenville,Sc, bur. in Pleasantgrovebaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc. Married Joseph Carl Hardin 21 Sep 1940, in ,Greenville,Sc. Joseph Carl Hardin was b. 4 Sep 1918.

Place: 50 Dogwood Mt. Rd., Cleveland SC 29635 in 1991

Children of Bernice Rigdon and Joseph Carl Hardin:

- i. **Brenda Carol Hardin**, b. 13 Jun 1943.
- 4922 ii. **Wendell Carl Hardin**, b. 24 May 1947.
- iii. **Alan Wallace Hardin**, b. 25 Jan 1951.
- iv. **Ann-Marie Hardin**, b. 23 Jan 1954.
- v. **Lenora Ruth Hardin**, b. 22 Nov 1955.
- vi. **Elizabeth Anita Hardin**, b. 20 Jan 1958.

3231. Alfred Lawrence⁷ Rigdon (*Emma Lenora Burgess⁶, John Lawrence⁵, William Tillman⁴, Marena Roper³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 22 Aug 1926. Married Alma Carriker 12 Apr 1947. Alma Carriker was b. 21 Nov 1927.

Children of Alfred Lawrence Rigdon and Alma Carriker:

- i. **Alfreda Allison Rigdon**, b. 13 May 1950, in San Antonio,Bexar,Tx.
- ii. **Beatrice Sue Rigdon**, b. 30 Mar 1952, in Greenville,Greenville,Sc.
- iii. **Alfred Lawrence Rigdon Jr**, b. 20 Dec 1953, in Fort Knox,Jefferson,Ky.
Nickname: Son
- iv. **Phillip Lee Rigdon**, b. 11 Jun 1957, in Washington,,Dc.
- v. **Robert Quincy Rigdon**, b. 2 Oct 1958, in Andrews Afb,,Md.
- vi. **Evelyn Elizabeth Rigdon**, b. 13 Apr 1960, in Greenville,Greenville,Sc. Birth:
Donaldson AFB

3232. Wallace Quince⁷ Rigdon (*Emma Lenora Burgess⁶, John Lawrence⁵, William Tillman⁴, Marena Roper³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 13 Sep 1931. Married Letha Messer 5 Nov 1954. Letha Messer was b. 13 Sep 1931.

Children of Wallace Quince Rigdon and Letha Messer:

- i. **Frankie Darlene Rigdon**, b. 10 Sep 1951. Parents: adopted
- ii. **Patricia Rigdon**, b. 18 Oct 1954.
- iii. **Emma Elaine Rigdon**, b. 8 May 1958.

3233. Jewel Thalia⁷ Jones (*Mary Lucille Burgess⁶, John Lawrence⁵, William Tillman⁴, Marena Roper³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. Apr 1941, d. 20 Sep 1998, in Cleveland,Greenville,Sc. Married Luther C Honaker 10 Oct 1959.

Children of Jewel Thalia Jones and Luther C Honaker:

- i. **Patrick A Honaker**. Job: physician

3234. Lloyd Calvin⁷ Burgess (*William Dean⁶, Franklin Lee⁵, William Tillman⁴, Marena Roper³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 14 Jul 1946. Married (1) Deborah Hymes. Married (2) Virginia Thompson.

Children of Lloyd Calvin Burgess and Deborah Hymes:

- i. **Lloyd Calvin Burgess Jr.**

3235. Grace⁷ Burgess (*John Reuben⁶, Joanna Trotter⁵, Margaret Matilda Burgess⁴, Marena Roper³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 16 Nov 1923. Married Willis W Robinson. Willis W Robinson was b. in ,Pickens,Sc.

Children of Grace Burgess and Willis W Robinson:

- 4923 i. **Betty Elizabeth Robinson**, b. 12 Jun 1942, in ,Pickens,Sc.
-

-
- ii. **Margaret Ann Robinson**, b. in ,Pickens,Sc. Married Roger Gerald Satterfield 21 Jun 1971, in ,Pickens,Sc. Roger Gerald Satterfield was b. in ,Pickens,Sc.

3236. Wilma Gertrude⁷ Burgess (*John Reuben⁶*, *Joanna Trotter⁵*, *Margaret Matilda Burgess⁴*, *Marena Roper³*, *Aaron Timothy²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 1 Sep 1925, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 8 Feb 1969, in Greenville, Greenville, Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc. Married Clyde Cofield. Clyde Cofield was b. 1926, d. 22 Jan 1981, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc.

Children of Wilma Gertrude Burgess and Clyde Cofield:

- i. **Curtis Cofield.**
ii. **Lonnie Cofield.**

3237. Jo Ann⁷ Burgess (*John Reuben⁶*, *Joanna Trotter⁵*, *Margaret Matilda Burgess⁴*, *Marena Roper³*, *Aaron Timothy²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 6 Aug 1938, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 11 Jun 1958, in Easley, Pickens, Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc.

Children of Jo Ann Burgess and ____ ____:

- i. **Ricky Burgess.**

3238. Nora Louise⁷ Burgess (*Clinton⁶*, *Joanna Trotter⁵*, *Margaret Matilda Burgess⁴*, *Marena Roper³*, *Aaron Timothy²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 4 May 1923, d. 5 Dec 1993, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc. Married William Luther Freeman Jr. William Luther Freeman Jr was b. in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 23 Dec 1996, in Easley, Pickens, Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc.

Children of Nora Louise Burgess and William Luther Freeman Jr:

- i. **Michael Clinton Freeman**, b. in ,Pickens,Sc.
4924 ii. **William Luther Freeman III**, b. in ,Pickens,Sc.

3239. Geneva⁷ Hendricks (*Bunk B⁶*, *Martha Trotter⁵*, *Margaret Matilda Burgess⁴*, *Marena Roper³*, *Aaron Timothy²*, *Meredith¹*), b. in ,Pickens,Sc. Married Lynn Clark.

Place: Greenville SC in 1967

Children of Geneva Hendricks and Lynn Clark:

- i. **Lynn Stephen Clark.**
ii. **Janice Lynette Clark**, b. 9 Nov 1946, in Travelers Rest, Greenville, Sc.

3240. Jeanette⁷ Hendricks (*Bunk B⁶*, *Martha Trotter⁵*, *Margaret Matilda Burgess⁴*, *Marena Roper³*,

*Aaron Timothy*², *Meredith*¹), b. 25 May 1925, in ,Transylvania,Nc, d. 22 Nov 1990, in Greenville, Greenville, Sc, bur. in Woodlawnmempk,, Greenville, Sc. Married Raymond Richard Reece 25 Oct 1945, in ,Pickens, Sc. He was the son of Walter Reece and Elvie Irene Anderson. Raymond Richard Reece was b. 14 Apr 1924, in ,Pickens, Sc.

Children of Jeanette Hendricks and Raymond Richard Reece:

- i. **Cynthia Ramona Reece**, b. 2 Jan 1951, in Pickens, Pickens, Sc, d. 3 Nov 1959, in , Greenville, Sc.
- ii. **Teresa Ann Reece**, b. 3 Nov 1959, in Pickens, Pickens, Sc, d. 18 Jun 1961, in , Greenville, Sc.
- 4925 iii. **Richard Hendrix Reece**, b. 9 Apr 1961, in , Greenville, Sc.
- 4926 iv. **Pamela Reece**, b. in , Greenville, Sc.

3241. Bobbie Jean⁷ Hendricks (*Bunk B*⁶, *Martha Trotter*⁵, *Margaret Matilda Burgess*⁴, *Marena Roper*³, *Aaron Timothy*², *Meredith*¹), b. in ,Pickens, Sc. Married Frank Grant Griffin Jr 23 Apr 1956, in ,Pickens, Sc.

Place: Greenville SC in 1967

Children of Bobbie Jean Hendricks and Frank Grant Griffin Jr:

- i. **Angie Griffin**, b. 27 Dec 1959, in Greenville, Greenville, Sc.

3242. Glenn N⁷ Hendricks (*Bunk B*⁶, *Martha Trotter*⁵, *Margaret Matilda Burgess*⁴, *Marena Roper*³, *Aaron Timothy*², *Meredith*¹), b. in ,Pickens, Sc. Married Marjorie Stewart. Marjorie Stewart d. 1969, in ,Pickens, Sc.

Place: Pickens Co. SC in 1969

Children of Glenn N Hendricks and Marjorie Stewart:

- 4927 i. **Melissa Joy Hendricks**, b. 6 May 1968, in Pickens, Pickens, Sc.

3243. Audrey⁷ Hendricks (*Bunk B*⁶, *Martha Trotter*⁵, *Margaret Matilda Burgess*⁴, *Marena Roper*³, *Aaron Timothy*², *Meredith*¹) Married Earl Stokes.

Place: Pendleton, Anderson Co. SC in 1951

Children of Audrey Hendricks and Earl Stokes:

- i. **Daniel Earl Stokes**, b. 27 Dec 1951, in Greenville, Greenville, Sc.

3244. James⁷ Hendricks (*George Raymond⁶, Martha Trotter⁵, Margaret Matilda Burgess⁴, Marena Roper³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 17 Apr 1916. Married Pauline Reid. Pauline Reid was b. in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 1992, in Waynesville,Haywood,Nc.

Children of James Hendricks and Pauline Reid:

- i. **Carol Hendricks**, b. 15 Aug 1951. Married Polly Curtis.
- ii. **Reid Hendricks**, b. 8 Jun 1955.

3245. Marvin⁷ Hendricks (*George Raymond⁶, Martha Trotter⁵, Margaret Matilda Burgess⁴, Marena Roper³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 10 Mar 1918. Married Nellie Mow.

Children of Marvin Hendricks and Nellie Mow:

- 4928 i. **Linda Hendricks**, b. 20 May 1947.
- 4929 ii. **Orvelle Hendricks**, b. 29 Jun 1952.

3246. Helen⁷ Hendricks (*George Raymond⁶, Martha Trotter⁵, Margaret Matilda Burgess⁴, Marena Roper³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 14 May 1922. Married J Roy Orr. J Roy Orr was b. 2 Mar 1912.

Children of Helen Hendricks and J Roy Orr:

- 4930 i. **J Roy Orr Jr**, b. 19 Jan 1944.

3247. John Franklin⁷ Hendricks (*George Raymond⁶, Martha Trotter⁵, Margaret Matilda Burgess⁴, Marena Roper³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 30 Oct 1924. Married Lillie R Pilgrim. Lillie R Pilgrim was b. 19 Sep 1928.

Children of John Franklin Hendricks and Lillie R Pilgrim:

- 4931 i. **George Raymond Hendricks**, b. 31 Aug 1944.
- 4932 ii. **James Hampton Hendricks**, b. 22 Jun 1947.
- 4933 iii. **Dock Eugene Hendricks**, b. 30 Dec 1950.
- 4934 iv. **Jimmy Wayne Hendricks**, b. 2 Jul 1956.

3248. Charles Vando⁷ Hendricks (*George Raymond⁶, Martha Trotter⁵, Margaret Matilda Burgess⁴, Marena Roper³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 5 Dec 1929. Married Betty Victoria Grant.

Children of Charles Vando Hendricks and Betty Victoria Grant:

- 4935 i. **Michael G Hendricks**, b. 17 Sep 1950.
 - 4936 ii. **Catherine Marie Hendricks**, b. 24 Mar 1953, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 1987.
 - iii. **Kevin Vando Hendricks**, b. 19 Nov 1959. Married Wanda D Hendricks.
-

3249. Rebecca⁷ Hendricks (*George Raymond⁶, Martha Trotter⁵, Margaret Matilda Burgess⁴, Marena Roper³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 18 Feb 1932. Married Charles Singleton. Charles Singleton was b. 26 Sep 1932.

Children of Rebecca Hendricks and Charles Singleton:

4937 i. **Scott Singleton**, b. 13 Aug 1959.

3250. Oneida⁷ Hendricks (*George Raymond⁶, Martha Trotter⁵, Margaret Matilda Burgess⁴, Marena Roper³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 28 Dec 1936. Married James Mathis. James Mathis was b. 23 Dec 1933.

Children of Oneida Hendricks and James Mathis:

4938 i. **Sherri Mathis**, b. 19 Nov 1965.

3251. Merle W⁷ Hendricks (*George Raymond⁶, Martha Trotter⁵, Margaret Matilda Burgess⁴, Marena Roper³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 13 Jun 1938, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 1968, in ,Pickens,Sc. Married Martha Sue Anthony. Martha Sue Anthony was b. 7 Aug 1940, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 1968, in ,Pickens,Sc.

Children of Merle W Hendricks and Martha Sue Anthony:

- i. **Cynthia Hendricks**, b. 28 Jan 1962. Married John Blackwood.
- ii. **Phillip Lee Hendricks**, b. 17 Nov 1968, in Easley,Pickens,Sc.

3252. James Paul⁷ Looper (*Mae Hendricks⁶, Martha Trotter⁵, Margaret Matilda Burgess⁴, Marena Roper³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 3 Jun 1924, in Pickens,Pickens,Sc, d. 6 Apr 2000, in Pickens,Pickens,Sc. Married Frances Bolding. Frances Bolding was b. 20 Jan 1927, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 1994, in Pickens,Pickens,Sc.

Children of James Paul Looper and Frances Bolding:

- 4939 i. **Margaret Catherine Looper**, b. 13 Jan 1947, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 1976.
- 4940 ii. **Stanley Morris Looper**, b. 23 May 1954, in ,Pickens,Sc.
- iii. **Marshall Looper**, b. 4 Sep 1955.
- 4941 iv. **Amanda Suzette Looper**, b. 2 Sep 1966.

3253. Marcus Leroy⁷ Looper (*Mae Hendricks⁶, Martha Trotter⁵, Margaret Matilda Burgess⁴, Marena Roper³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 1940, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 1986, in Ware Shoals,Sc. Married (1) Martha Ann Parker 30 Mar 1970. Martha Ann Parker was b. 1949, d. 1970, in Walhalla,Oconee,Sc. Married (2) Marjorie Louise Duvall 19 Mar 1960, in Pickens,Pickens,Sc. Marjorie Louise Duvall was b. 5 Feb 1944.

Children of Marcus Leroy Looper and Marjorie Louise Duvall:

- i. **Marcus Leroy Looper Jr**, b. 25 Nov 1960, in Easley,Pickens,Sc.
- ii. **Keith Looper**.
- iii. **Lesia Looper**.

3254. Margaret Nell⁷ Looper (*Mae Hendricks⁶, Martha Trotter⁵, Margaret Matilda Burgess⁴, Marena Roper³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 1986, in Atlanta,Fulton,Ga. Married Dee Wiles. Dee Wiles d. 1986, in Atlanta,Fulton,Ga.

Children of Margaret Nell Looper and Dee Wiles:

- i. **David Wiles**, d. 1995, in London,England. Job: stock broker
- ii. **Renette Wiles**.

3255. Mildred⁷ Looper (*Mae Hendricks⁶, Martha Trotter⁵, Margaret Matilda Burgess⁴, Marena Roper³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. in ,Pickens,Sc. Married Bill Barron.

Children of Mildred Looper and Bill Barron:

- i. **Mitch Barron**.

3256. Catherine⁷ Looper (*Mae Hendricks⁶, Martha Trotter⁵, Margaret Matilda Burgess⁴, Marena Roper³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 1986, in Richmond,Henrico,Va. Married Buddy Ackermann.

Children of Catherine Looper and Buddy Ackermann:

- i. **Carolyn Ackermann**.
- ii. **Mike Ackermann**.

3257. Larry Dwight⁷ Looper (*Mae Hendricks⁶, Martha Trotter⁵, Margaret Matilda Burgess⁴, Marena Roper³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 1942, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 3 Nov 2000, in Pickens,Pickens,Sc. Married Joann Gilstrap.

Children of Larry Dwight Looper and Joann Gilstrap:

- i. **Timothy Allen Looper**.
- 4942 ii. **Jeffrey Robert Looper**
- iii. **Allen Looper**.

3258. James Lee⁷ Lewis (*Lucille Trotter⁶, Henry Lawrence⁵, Margaret Matilda Burgess⁴, Marena Roper³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 7 Aug 1950, in Easley,Pickens,Sc. Married Agnes Beatrice Looper 3 Jul

1969, in Easley, Pickens, Sc. Agnes Beatrice Looper was b. 11 Aug 1951, in Easley, Pickens, Sc.

Children of James Lee Lewis and Agnes Beatrice Looper:

- i. **Paula Lewis**, b. 4 Sep 1971.

3259. Patricia Gail⁷ Trotter (*Garfield Grady⁶, Henry Lawrence⁵, Margaret Matilda Burgess⁴, Marena Roper³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 25 Nov 1953. Married Joseph Richard Howard 25 Jun 1972. Joseph Richard Howard was b. 4 Sep 1951.

Children of Patricia Gail Trotter and Joseph Richard Howard:

- i. **Jeffery Richard Howard**, b. 2 Jul 1976.

3260. Danny⁷ Trotter (*Garfield Grady⁶, Henry Lawrence⁵, Margaret Matilda Burgess⁴, Marena Roper³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 17 Apr 1955. Married Tammy Allen 9 Jul 1977. Tammy Allen was b. 3 Dec 1957.

Children of Danny Trotter and Tammy Allen:

- i. **Jessica Marie Trotter**, b. 23 Feb 1981.

3261. Sammy⁷ Trotter (*Garfield Grady⁶, Henry Lawrence⁵, Margaret Matilda Burgess⁴, Marena Roper³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 17 Apr 1955. Married Janet Pittman 12 Mar 1975. Janet Pittman was b. 22 Mar 1954.

Children of Sammy Trotter and Janet Pittman:

- i. **Nichole Trotter**, b. 1 Jul 1979.

3262. Rita Faye⁷ Trotter (*Garfield Grady⁶, Henry Lawrence⁵, Margaret Matilda Burgess⁴, Marena Roper³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 26 Dec 1956. Married Darrell Wilbanks 31 Mar 1979. Darrell Wilbanks was b. 11 Mar 1959.

Children of Rita Faye Trotter and Darrell Wilbanks:

- i. **Stephanie Wilbanks**, b. 31 Oct 1980.

3263. Debra Kaye⁷ Trotter (*Bertrand William⁶, James Joshua⁵, Margaret Matilda Burgess⁴, Marena Roper³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*) Married Lesley Wayne Ellenburg 16 Feb 1973.

Place: Pickens Co. SC in 1987

Children of Debra Kaye Trotter and Lesley Wayne Ellenburg:

- i. **Georgia Anna Ellenburg.** Married Richard Cecil Davis.
- ii. **John Derrick Ellenburg.**

3264. Linda Sue⁷ Trotter (*Bertrand William⁶, James Joshua⁵, Margaret Matilda Burgess⁴, Marena Roper³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 20 Jan 1956, in Pickens,Pickens,Sc. Married John Thomas Bowie.

Place: Fox Squirrel Ridge, Pickens Co. SC in 1973

Children of Linda Sue Trotter and John Thomas Bowie:

- i. **Alexander Thomas Bowie.**

3265. Virgil B⁷ Duncan (*Eleanor Evans⁶, Sarah A Dillard⁵, Catherine Roper⁴, Tilmon³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 1902, d. 9 Dec 1963. Married Mary Etta Ross. Mary Etta Ross was b. 1907, d. 8 May 1998, in Six Mile,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc.

Children of Virgil B Duncan and Mary Etta Ross:

- i. **Buddy Joe Duncan**, b. 1941, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 5 Feb 1983, in Six Mile,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc.
- ii. **Johnny William Duncan.**
- iii. **Ronald Benjamin Duncan.**
- iv. **Harvey Leonard Duncan**, b. 1947, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 4 Jun 1957, in Six Mile,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc.
- 4943 v. **Margaret Duncan**, b. in ,Pickens,Sc.
- vi. **Helen Beatrice Duncan**, b. in ,Pickens,Sc. Married James Ray Towe 17 Jun 1944, in ,Pickens,Sc. James Ray Towe was b. in ,Pickens,Sc.
- 4944 vii. **Wade Andrew Duncan**, b. in ,Pickens,Sc.
- viii. **Richard Elmer Duncan**, d. before 1998.
- ix. **Sara Duncan**, d. before 1998.

3266. Homer Allen⁷ Duncan (*Eleanor Evans⁶, Sarah A Dillard⁵, Catherine Roper⁴, Tilmon³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 1904, d. 14 Aug 1960, in Pickens,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc. Married Grace Kelley. Grace Kelley was b. 1910, in ,Oconee,Sc, d. 29 Mar 1994, in Easley,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc.

Children of Homer Allen Duncan and Grace Kelley:

- 4945 i. **Inola Evelyn Duncan**, b. in ,Pickens,Sc.
- 4946 ii. **Jerlean Duncan**, b. 1 Jul 1927, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 31 Dec 1994, in Six

Mile,Pickens,Sc.

3267. Edna⁷ Duncan (*Eleanor Evans⁶, Sarah A Dillard⁵, Catherine Roper⁴, Tilmon³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. about 1910, in ,Pickens,Sc. Married C Fowler Breazeale 29 Apr 1928. C Fowler Breazeale was b. 1906, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 30 May 1991.

Children of Edna Duncan and C Fowler Breazeale:

- i. **Billy Breazeale**, b. in ,Pickens,Sc.
- ii. **George Breazeale**.

3268. Albert Eugene⁷ Duncan (*Eleanor Evans⁶, Sarah A Dillard⁵, Catherine Roper⁴, Tilmon³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 1911, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 8 Dec 1967, in Six Mile,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc. Married Selma Mae Garrett. Selma Mae Garrett d. 5 Apr 1990, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc.

Children of Albert Eugene Duncan and Selma Mae Garrett:

- i. **Marvin R Duncan**, b. 1935, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 5 Oct 1969, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc. Married Gwen Sewell.
- ii. **Vivian Duncan**, b. in ,Pickens,Sc. Married Joe Gilliland.
- 4947 iii. **Brenda Duncan**
- iv. **Rita Duncan**, b. in ,Pickens,Sc. Married Bryant.
- 4948 v. **James Edward Duncan**, b. 1946, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 8 Jun 1995, in Pickens,Pickens,Sc.
- 4949 vi. **Bobby G Duncan**, b. in ,Pickens,Sc.
- vii. **Crystal Elaine Duncan**. Married Greer.

3269. Inola Evelyn⁷ Duncan (*Eleanor Evans⁶, Sarah A Dillard⁵, Catherine Roper⁴, Tilmon³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 1920, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 11 Nov 1997, in Moore,,Sc, bur. in Greenlawnmempk,,Pickens,Sc. Married Edward David Merck. Edward David Merck was b. 1919, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 6 Feb 2001, in Moore,,Sc.

Children of Inola Evelyn Duncan and Edward David Merck:

- i. **Eddie D Merck**.
- ii. **David A Merck**.
- iii. **Alice Merck**. Married Wheeler.
- iv. **Judy Merck**. Married Wood.

3270. Calvin C⁷ Kay (*James Franklin⁶, Cornelia Dillard⁵, Catherine Roper⁴, Tilmon³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 1929, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 25 Dec 1972, in Easley,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Greenlawnmempk,,Pickens,Sc. Married Sarah Blair.

Children of Calvin C Kay and Sarah Blair:

i. **Dale Kay.**

3271. Louise⁷ Kay (*James Franklin⁶, Cornelia Dillard⁵, Catherine Roper⁴, Tilmon³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*) Married James Claude Mauldin. James Claude Mauldin was b. 1915, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 19 Oct 1980, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc.

Children of Louise Kay and James Claude Mauldin:

- 4950 i. **James Austin Mauldin**, b. in ,Pickens,Sc.
- 4951 ii. **Conice June Mauldin**
- 4952 iii. **Jancie Rose Mauldin**
- iv. **Joan Kay Mauldin.**

3272. Leander L⁷ Kay (*Fred Lee⁶, Cornelia Dillard⁵, Catherine Roper⁴, Tilmon³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 25 Jan 1922, d. 1983, in Augusta,Richmond,Ga, bur. in Liberty,Pickens,Sc. Married Irene Overcash 10 Nov 1947.

Children of Leander L Kay and Irene Overcash:

i. **Larry Kay.**

3273. Mary Ellen⁷ Kay (*Fred Lee⁶, Cornelia Dillard⁵, Catherine Roper⁴, Tilmon³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*) Married Felix Rogers.

Children of Mary Ellen Kay and Felix Rogers:

i. **J T Rogers.**

3274. Lois Mildred⁷ Kay (*Fred Lee⁶, Cornelia Dillard⁵, Catherine Roper⁴, Tilmon³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*) Married William Ernest Carpenter. He was the son of William Ray Carpenter and Ila Magnolia Roper. William Ernest Carpenter was b. 1924, d. 31 Jul 2002.

Children of Lois Mildred Kay and William Ernest Carpenter:

- i. **David Wayne Carpenter**
- ii. **Cathie Carpenter**

3275. Martha Ann⁷ Kay (*Fred Lee⁶, Cornelia Dillard⁵, Catherine Roper⁴, Tilmon³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 10 Jan 1932, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 1 Dec 1995, in Liberty,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Libertymempkcem,Liberty,Pickens,Sc. Married Leonard Johnson Roper 31 Aug 1947. He was the son of David Domer Roper and Lenora Mull. Leonard Johnson Roper was b. 1929, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 24 Jul

1997, in Liberty,Pickens,Sc.

Nickname: Marcie

Children of Martha Ann Kay and Leonard Johnson Roper:

- 4261 i. **Linda Gail Roper**, b. 27 Apr 1945, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. in Six Mile,Pickens,Sc.
- ii. **Thomas Roper**, b. in ,Pickens,Sc, d. in Walhalla,Oconee,Sc.
- iii. **Ronnie D Roper**, b. in ,Pickens,Sc, d. in Liberty,Pickens,Sc.
- iv. **Kim Roper**

3276. Frances Imogene⁷ Kay (*Fred Lee⁶, Cornelia Dillard⁵, Catherine Roper⁴, Tilmon³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*) Married Donald Ray Fowler.

Children of Frances Imogene Kay and Donald Ray Fowler:

- i. **Ray Alan Fowler.**

3277. Doyle Wesley⁷ Kay (*Fred Lee⁶, Cornelia Dillard⁵, Catherine Roper⁴, Tilmon³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*) Married Eula Jo Bolding.

Children of Doyle Wesley Kay and Eula Jo Bolding:

- i. **Kevin Kay.**
- 4953 ii. **Amy Lynn Kay**, b. 9 Apr 1965, d. 27 Mar 2003, in Chapel Hill,Durham,Nc.

3278. Carlyle⁷ Kay (*Fred Lee⁶, Cornelia Dillard⁵, Catherine Roper⁴, Tilmon³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*) Married Patrica Jean Robinson.

Children of Carlyle Kay and Patrica Jean Robinson:

- i. **David Kay.**
- ii. **Roger Dale Kay.**

3279. James Austin⁷ Dillard Jr (*James Austin⁶, John Lawrence⁵, Catherine Roper⁴, Tilmon³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 19 Oct 1930, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 8 Jul 1989, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc. Married Virginia Price Bivens 13 Jan 1959.

Children of James Austin Dillard Jr and Virginia Price Bivens:

- 4954 i. **Michael Lawrence Dillard**
- 4955 ii. **Mary Virginia Dillard**
- iii. **Wesley Allen Dillard.**

3280. Jo Ann⁷ Dillard (*James Austin⁶, John Lawrence⁵, Catherine Roper⁴, Tilmon³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*) Married William Harold Cochran.

Children of Jo Ann Dillard and William Harold Cochran:

- i. **William Harold Cochran Jr.**
- ii. **Anita Cara Cochran.**

3281. Theda⁷ Mann (*Mattie Estella Dillard⁶, John Lawrence⁵, Catherine Roper⁴, Tilmon³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 21 Sep 1918. Married Frederick Henry Anthony.

Children of Theda Mann and Frederick Henry Anthony:

- 4956 i. **Frederick Harold Anthony**
- ii. **Linda Gail Anthony.**
- 4957 iii. **Alan Boggs Anthony**

3282. David Harold⁷ Mann (*Mattie Estella Dillard⁶, John Lawrence⁵, Catherine Roper⁴, Tilmon³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 18 May 1920, in Six Mile,Pickens,Sc, d. 4 Aug 1998, in Clemson,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Oldstonechcem,,Anderson,SC. Married Linda Gail Elledge.

Children of David Harold Mann and Linda Gail Elledge:

- 4958 i. **David Harold Mann Jr**
- 4959 ii. **Daniel Earl Mann**
- iii. **Martha Mann.** Married Dan Baker.
- iv. **Jane Mann.**

3283. Frances⁷ Mann (*Mattie Estella Dillard⁶, John Lawrence⁵, Catherine Roper⁴, Tilmon³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 11 Jan 1923, d. 9 Feb 1999. Married Francis M Whitlock Jr. Francis M Whitlock Jr d. 25 Feb 1998.

War: Lt. Col.

Children of Frances Mann and Francis M Whitlock Jr:

- 4960 i. **Donna Jeanne Whitlock**
- 4961 ii. **Judith Whitlock**
- 4962 iii. **Sharon Whitlock**
- 4963 iv. **Suzanne Whitlock**

3284. Shirley Winona⁷ Edens (*Dessie Mae Dillard⁶, John Lawrence⁵, Catherine Roper⁴, Tilmon³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*) Married Ronald Wilson.

Children of Shirley Winona Edens and Ronald Wilson:

- 4964 i. **Rhonda Wilson**
- 4965 ii. **Bill Wilson**
- 4966 iii. **Patti Wilson**
- iv. **John Wilson.**

3285. William Marvin⁷ Dillard Jr (*William Marvin⁶, John Lawrence⁵, Catherine Roper⁴, Tilmon³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*) Married Margaret Ann Thompson.

Children of William Marvin Dillard Jr and Margaret Ann Thompson:

- 4967 i. **William Marvin Dillard III**
- ii. **Allison Ann Dillard.** Married John William Phillips.
- iii. **Margaret Ellen Dillard.**

3286. Elizabeth Ann⁷ Dillard (*William Marvin⁶, John Lawrence⁵, Catherine Roper⁴, Tilmon³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*) Married Elbert Manees.

Children of Elizabeth Ann Dillard and Elbert Manees:

- i. **William Manees.**
- 4968 ii. **Kim Manees**
- iii. **Leigh Manees.**

3287. Barbara⁷ Dillard (*William Marvin⁶, John Lawrence⁵, Catherine Roper⁴, Tilmon³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*) Married Rogers.

Children of Barbara Dillard and Rogers:

- 4969 i. **Karen Rogers**
- ii. **Kenneth Rogers.**

3288. Viola Edith⁷ Dillard (*Andrew Bolt⁶, Frank Bradley⁵, Catherine Roper⁴, Tilmon³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. in ,Pickens,Sc. Married James Charles Porter. He was the son of George McDuffie Porter and Lucinda Rebecca Alexander. James Charles Porter was b. 1919, d. 7 Dec 2001.

Children of Viola Edith Dillard and James Charles Porter:

- i. **Harold Franklin Porter**
- ii. **Douglas Randell Porter**
- iii. **Diane Porter**

3289. Clyde Edward⁷ Spear (*Mary Ruth Henderson⁶, Melissia Jane Roper⁵, John Toliver⁴, Tilmon³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 4 May 1919, in Sparta,Hancock,Ga, d. 3 May 1978, in Augusta,Richmond,Ga, bur. in Sparta,Hancock,Ga.

Children of Clyde Edward Spear and ____ ____:

- 4970 i. **Mona Clydene Spear**, b. 25 Sep 1956, in Miami,Dade,Fl.

3290. John W⁷ Spear (*Mary Ruth Henderson⁶, Melissia Jane Roper⁵, John Toliver⁴, Tilmon³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 1 Apr 1930, d. 17 Sep 1992, in Harlern,Columbia,Ga. Married Mildred in ,Ga. Mildred was b. 2 Apr 1921, d. 15 Oct 1993, in Harlern,Columbia,Ga.

Children of John W Spear and Mildred:

- i. **Spear.**

3291. James Charles⁷ Roper (*David Hampton⁶, James Andrew⁵, David Hamilton⁴, Tilmon³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 8 Apr 1924, in Columbus,Muscogee,Ga. Married Eloise Walker.

Children of James Charles Roper and Eloise Walker:

- i. **Linda Gail Roper**, b. 6 May 1945.
ii. **Sheila Anne Roper**, b. 18 Jul 1947.
iii. **Robert Gerald Roper**, b. 22 May 1949.
4971 iv. **Angela Faye Roper**, b. 29 Sep 1953, in Columbus,Muscogee,Ga.

3292. Floyd Ellis⁷ Roper (*David Hampton⁶, James Andrew⁵, David Hamilton⁴, Tilmon³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 3 Apr 1931, in Columbus,Muscogee,Ga. Married (1) Marie Wanda Terry. Married (2) Cathy Sue Davis 3 May 1969, in ,Harris,Tx. Cathy Sue Davis was b. about 1952.

Source: World Family Tree V.10

Children of Floyd Ellis Roper and Marie Wanda Terry:

- 4972 i. **Janice Ellen Roper**
4973 ii. **Dennis Ray Roper**

Children of Floyd Ellis Roper and Cathy Sue Davis:

- i. **Michael Brent Roper**, b. 2 Sep 1969, in ,Harris,Tx. Married Deborah A Alaniz 24 Jul 1992, in ,Lubbock,Tx. Deborah A Alaniz was b. about 1971. Source: TX birth records
ii. **Floyd David Roper**, b. 7 Dec 1973, in ,Harris,Tx. Married Heather L Maguire 14

Dec 1996, in ,Harris,Tx. Heather L Maguire was b. about 1974. Source: TX birth records

3293. Dorothy Jean⁷ Roper (*David Hampton⁶, James Andrew⁵, David Hamilton⁴, Tilmon³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 19 Jun 1934, in Columbus,Muscogee,Ga. Married (1) Anthony Moffa. Married (2) Richard Wallace Smith Jr. Married (3) John Oscar Campbell.

Children of Dorothy Jean Roper and Anthony Moffa:

- 4974 i. **Pamela Joy Moffa**

Children of Dorothy Jean Roper and Richard Wallace Smith Jr:

- i. **Richard Wallace Smith III.**
- ii. **Robin Sue Smith.**

Children of Dorothy Jean Roper and John Oscar Campbell:

- i. **Stacie Carney Campbell**, b. 11 Nov 1965.

3294. Peggy Sue⁷ Roper (*David Hampton⁶, James Andrew⁵, David Hamilton⁴, Tilmon³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 7 Mar 1935, in Columbus,Muscogee,Ga. Married (1) James Booker. Married (2) James Caldwell.

Children of Peggy Sue Roper and James Booker:

- i. **Phillip Roper Booker.**

3295. Jo Ann⁷ Roper (*Walter Andrew⁶, James Andrew⁵, David Hamilton⁴, Tilmon³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*) Married Wallace E Ross.

Children of Jo Ann Roper and Wallace E Ross:

- i. **Wallace Craig Ross.** Married Tammy.
- ii. **Marty Joe Ross.** Married Shannon.
- iii. **Eddie Andrew Ross.** Married Missi.

3296. Virginia⁷ Roper (*Robert Lee⁶, James Andrew⁵, David Hamilton⁴, Tilmon³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. Jun 1934. Married Foy Lee Wilcox.

Children of Virginia Roper and Foy Lee Wilcox:

- i. **Kathy Wilcox.**
-

-
- 4975 ii. **Tony Wilcox.**
 iii. **Randy Wilcox**
 iv. **Beverly Wilcox.**

3297. Paul Jarrell⁷ Roper (*Robert Lee⁶, James Andrew⁵, David Hamilton⁴, Tilmon³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 30 Oct 1935, in Thomasville, Thomas, Ga, d. 6 Mar 1995, in Huntsville, Madison, Al. Married Marie Meachem 17 Dec 1955, in Yuma, Maricopa, Az.

Children of Paul Jarrell Roper and Marie Meachem:

- i. **Cathy Roper.**
ii. **Allyson Roper.**
iii. **Albert Jarrell Roper.**

3298. Winifred Lucille⁷ Roper (*Robert Lee⁶, James Andrew⁵, David Hamilton⁴, Tilmon³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 4 Jul 1941, in Atlanta, Fulton, Ga. Married Morgan Vaughn. Morgan Vaughn was b. 2 Nov 1941.

Children of Winifred Lucille Roper and Morgan Vaughn:

- i. **Robert G Vaughn**, b. 8 Dec 1961, in Montezuma, Macon, Ga.
ii. **Sharon J Vaughn**, b. 23 Jun 1965, in Lagrange, Troup, Ga.
iii. **Karen M Vaughn**, b. 12 Jul 1971, in Lagrange, Troup, Ga.

3299. Barbara Alene⁷ Roper (*Balis Austin⁶, Balis Cleveland⁵, David Hamilton⁴, Tilmon³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 7 Oct 1940, in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pa. Married (1) Jessie Joseph Lizana. Married (2) Robert Lawrence.

Children of Barbara Alene Roper and Jessie Joseph Lizana:

- 4976 i. **Victor Joseph Lizana**
 ii. **Raymond Lizana.**

Children of Barbara Alene Roper and Robert Lawrence:

- i. **Nicole R Lawrence.**

3300. Jack Wilburn⁷ Roper (*Balis Austin⁶, Balis Cleveland⁵, David Hamilton⁴, Tilmon³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 31 Aug 1942, in Wilsonville, Al. Married (1) Annette Merrill. Married (2) Martha Helen O'Brien.

Place: 5960 Willow Ridge Rd, Pinson AL 35126, jacravenheart@aol.com in 2003

Event: participant in Roper Y-chromosome project kit #15705; also DNAPrint

Children of Jack Wilburn Roper and Martha Helen O'Brien:

- 4977 i. **Jacqueline Noel Roper**, b. 27 Jun 1967, in Birmingham,Jefferson,Al.
- 4978 ii. **Michelle Aileen Roper**, b. 11 Mar 1968, in Birmingham,Jefferson,Al.
- iii. **Jack Wilburn Roper Jr**, b. 16 Nov 1973, in Birmingham,Jefferson,Al. Married Lori Tidwell. Place: 5960 Willow Ridge Rd, Pinson AL 35126, jacravenheart@aol.com in 2003

Event: participant in Roper Y-chromosome project kit #15707; also DNAPrint

- iv. **Teresa Helen Roper**, b. 7 Oct 1979, in Birmingham,Jefferson,Al.

3301. Robert Cleveland⁷ Roper (*Balis Austin⁶, Balis Cleveland⁵, David Hamilton⁴, Tilmon³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 28 Jan 1945, in Childersburg,,Al. Married Brynda Fae Denney 16 Jul 1966. Brynda Fae Denney was b. 5 Jul 1946, in Cullman,Cullman,Al.

Place: 5241 Overland Trace, Birmingham AL 35244, 205-733-0267, broper@crown-nissan.com

Event: Roper Y test project member

Name: or Brenda

Children of Robert Cleveland Roper and Brynda Fae Denney:

- 4979 i. **Christian Kelly Roper**, b. 11 Aug 1969, in Fort McPherson,,Ga.
- ii. **Heather Elizabeth Roper**, b. 28 May 1972, in Birmingham,Jefferson,Al.

3302. Billy Ray⁷ Paul (*Mary Lucy Roper⁶, Balis Cleveland⁵, David Hamilton⁴, Tilmon³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*) Married Lois Annette Clements.

Children of Billy Ray Paul and Lois Annette Clements:

- 4980 i. **Christina Lynn Paul**
- 4981 ii. **Patricia Annette Paul**

3303. Jacqueline Joyce⁷ Paul (*Mary Lucy Roper⁶, Balis Cleveland⁵, David Hamilton⁴, Tilmon³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*) Married Robert Watson Jr. Robert Watson Jr was b. 24 Jun 1929, in ,Cullman,Al, d. 29 May 1991, in Birmingham,Jefferson,Al.

Children of Jacqueline Joyce Paul and Robert Watson Jr:

- 4982 i. **Robert Mark Watson**

4983 ii. **Lori Suzanne Watson**

4984 iii. **Steven Paul Watson**, b. 5 Feb 1968, in Birmingham, Jefferson, Al, d. 2 Nov 1995.

3304. Janice LaNita⁷ Paul (*Mary Lucy Roper⁶, Balis Cleveland⁵, David Hamilton⁴, Tilmon³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*) Married Ronald Douglas Hood.

Children of Janice LaNita Paul and Ronald Douglas Hood:

- i. **Pamela Jo Hood**. Married Keith Hayes Roberts.
- 4985 ii. **LaNita Kay Hood**

3305. Edith Berya⁷ Huff (*Jamie Estelle Roper⁶, Tilmon Arthur⁵, Tilmon John⁴, Tilmon³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 10 Nov 1918. Married John William Green 2 Jun 1946. John William Green was b. 13 Mar 1915.

War: Sgt. US Coast Art. WWII

Children of Edith Berya Huff and John William Green:

- i. **John Darryl Green**, b. 27 Jan 1947. Married Ann Marie Hagan 15 Jul 1972. Ann Marie Hagan was b. 13 Jun 1948.
- ii. **Deborah Lee Green**, b. 2 Jan 1950. Nickname: Debbie
- iii. **James Sanford Green**, b. 21 Apr 1954. Married Susan Elizabeth Simpson 9 Sep 1978. Susan Elizabeth Simpson was b. 16 Aug 1955.

3306. Tillman Howard⁷ Huff (*Jamie Estelle Roper⁶, Tilmon Arthur⁵, Tilmon John⁴, Tilmon³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 21 Jul 1920. Married Betty Lou Fields Dec 1949. Betty Lou Fields was b. 24 Mar 1930.

War: WWII 1st Arm. Div. 1942-5

Children of Tillman Howard Huff and Betty Lou Fields:

- i. **Linda Lou Huff**, b. 11 Dec 1950. Married Joe Molinari 26 Oct 1985.
- ii. **Brenda Susan Huff**, b. 18 Jan 1956.

3307. Winfred Carroll⁷ Huff (*Jamie Estelle Roper⁶, Tilmon Arthur⁵, Tilmon John⁴, Tilmon³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 28 Mar 1922, d. 23 Feb 1957. Married Virginia Yount 1946.

War: WWII Air Corps

Children of Winfred Carroll Huff and Virginia Yount:

- i. **Richard Burl Huff**, b. 9 Jun 1955.

3308. Conrade Wilson⁷ Huff (*Jamie Estelle Roper⁶, Tilmon Arthur⁵, Tilmon John⁴, Tilmon³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 17 Oct 1924. Married Ann Louise McMillian. Ann Louise McMillian was b. 7 May 1930.

War: WWII US Merch. Marines

Children of Conrade Wilson Huff and Ann Louise McMillian:

- i. **Stanley Wilson Huff**, b. 31 Jan 1956. Married Terri Genrich 4 Aug 1979. Terri Genrich was b. 1 Mar 1957.

3309. Edwin Douglas⁷ Huff (*Jamie Estelle Roper⁶, Tilmon Arthur⁵, Tilmon John⁴, Tilmon³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 24 Dec 1929. Married Alma Ozella Foster 1957.

War: Korean War 1950-4

Children of Edwin Douglas Huff and Alma Ozella Foster:

- i. **Candace McCoy Huff**, b. 21 May 1960. Nickname: Candy

3310. Roy B⁷ Miller (*Pearl Agnes Roper⁶, Tilmon Arthur⁵, Tilmon John⁴, Tilmon³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 2 Jun 1926. Married Katherine Elizabeth Winko 23 Dec 1950. Katherine Elizabeth Winko was b. 3 Apr 1932.

Children of Roy B Miller and Katherine Elizabeth Winko:

- i. **Sandra Miller**, b. 8 Jun 1952. Married David Chesebrough.
- ii. **Thomas W Miller**. Married Annette.
- iii. **Barbara Miller**, b. 4 May 1956. Married Joseph Curry.

3311. Thomas Allen⁷ Miller (*Pearl Agnes Roper⁶, Tilmon Arthur⁵, Tilmon John⁴, Tilmon³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 28 Jul 1928. Married Violet.

Children of Thomas Allen Miller and Violet:

- i. **Paul Miller**, b. 2 Aug 1957.
- ii. **Tamara Lee Miller**, b. 16 Apr 1961.

3312. Betty L⁷ Miller (*Pearl Agnes Roper⁶, Tilmon Arthur⁵, Tilmon John⁴, Tilmon³, Aaron Timothy²*),

*Meredith*¹), b. 27 Apr 1930. Married Fred E Young.

Children of Betty L Miller and Fred E Young:

- i. **Christina Young**, b. 4 Jul 1965.
- ii. **Robert E Young**, b. 12 Apr 1967.

3313. Henry⁷ **Miller** (*Pearl Agnes Roper*⁶, *Tilmon Arthur*⁵, *Tilmon John*⁴, *Tilmon*³, *Aaron Timothy*², *Meredith*¹), b. 29 Nov 1932. Married Carolene Holly.

Children of Henry Miller and Carolene Holly:

- i. **James Henry Miller**.
- ii. **Brian Irvin Miller**.
- iii. **Sharon L Miller**.

3314. Herbert⁷ **Miller** (*Pearl Agnes Roper*⁶, *Tilmon Arthur*⁵, *Tilmon John*⁴, *Tilmon*³, *Aaron Timothy*², *Meredith*¹), b. 11 Oct 1934. Married Marcia Michael.

Children of Herbert Miller and Marcia Michael:

- i. **Bill Miller**.
- ii. **Betty Miller**.

3315. Glen Davis⁷ **Roper Jr** (*Glen Davis*⁶, *Tilmon Arthur*⁵, *Tilmon John*⁴, *Tilmon*³, *Aaron Timothy*², *Meredith*¹) Married Jane.

Children of Glen Davis Roper Jr and Jane:

- i. **David P Roper**. Married Judy.
- ii. **Ellen Roper**. Married (1) L Williams. Married (2) Mike Dasse.

3316. Susan A⁷ **Roper** (*Glen Davis*⁶, *Tilmon Arthur*⁵, *Tilmon John*⁴, *Tilmon*³, *Aaron Timothy*², *Meredith*¹) Married R Nicholas Youdell.

Children of Susan A Roper and R Nicholas Youdell:

- i. **Pamela Youdell**. Married Ray Bosqu.
- ii. **Mark Youdell**. Married d'Ann.

3317. Mary⁷ **Hampton** (*Bertice Augustine Roper*⁶, *Tilmon Arthur*⁵, *Tilmon John*⁴, *Tilmon*³, *Aaron Timothy*², *Meredith*¹), b. 4 May 1946. Married (1) W R Hughes III. Married (2) Paul H Infinger.

Children of Mary Hampton and W R Hughes III:

- i. **Krista Hughes**, b. 28 Dec.

3318. Susan⁷ Hampton (*Bertice Augustine Roper⁶, Tilmon Arthur⁵, Tilmon John⁴, Tilmon³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 18 Oct 1947. Married Marshall Field Jr 24 Jul 1971.

Children of Susan Hampton and Marshall Field Jr:

- i. **John M Field**, b. about 24 Apr 1970.
- ii. **Julie Roper Field**.

3319. Patricia⁷ Reddel (*Mazie Nell Roper⁶, Tilmon Arthur⁵, Tilmon John⁴, Tilmon³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 27 Dec 1934. Married Stuart Bischoff 15 Sep 1956. Stuart Bischoff was b. 6 Nov 1934.

Children of Patricia Reddel and Stuart Bischoff:

- 4986 i. **Debbie Bischoff**, b. 25 Jun 1957.
- 4987 ii. **Nick Bischoff**, b. 14 Sep 1958.
- iii. **Barry Bischoff**, b. 2 Oct 1962.
- iv. **Krista Bischoff**, b. 3 Feb 1965.
- v. **David Bischoff**, b. 24 Apr 1967.

3320. Frederick A⁷ Reddel IV (*Mazie Nell Roper⁶, Tilmon Arthur⁵, Tilmon John⁴, Tilmon³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 2 Feb 1939. Married Janet 6 Aug 1960. Janet was b. 16 Jan 1939.

Children of Frederick A Reddel IV and Janet:

- i. **Kelly Reddel**, b. 18 Dec 1961.
- 4988 ii. **Frederick A Reddel V**, b. 29 Mar 1963.

3321. David⁷ Reddel (*Mazie Nell Roper⁶, Tilmon Arthur⁵, Tilmon John⁴, Tilmon³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*) Married Lou Ann.

Children of David Reddel and Lou Ann:

- i. **David Andrew Reddel**.
- ii. **Amy Reddel**.

3322. Roger B⁷ Reddel (*Mazie Nell Roper⁶, Tilmon Arthur⁵, Tilmon John⁴, Tilmon³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 4 Aug 1946. Married Marrie.

Children of Roger B Reddel and Marrie:

- i. **Brook Reddel**, b. 23 Jul 1980.

3323. Hiram Stanley⁷ Kinney (*Ila Belle Vickers⁶, Minnie Alma Roper⁵, Tilmon John⁴, Tilmon³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. Mar 1932. Married Shirley Hammock.

Children of Hiram Stanley Kinney and Shirley Hammock:

- 4989 i. **Angie Kinney**
- 4990 ii. **Stacey Kinney**

3324. Nona Faye⁷ Kinney (*Ila Belle Vickers⁶, Minnie Alma Roper⁵, Tilmon John⁴, Tilmon³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 15 Jun 1937. Married Jack Thomas Boling.

Children of Nona Faye Kinney and Jack Thomas Boling:

- 4991 i. **Cathy Boling**
- 4992 ii. **Rebecca Boling**
- 4993 iii. **Jack Thomas Boling Jr**

3325. Wayne Jackson⁷ Kinney (*Ila Belle Vickers⁶, Minnie Alma Roper⁵, Tilmon John⁴, Tilmon³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 29 Aug 1938. Married Myra Jean Tyson.

Children of Wayne Jackson Kinney and Myra Jean Tyson:

- 4994 i. **Kelley Kinney**
- 4995 ii. **Karen Kinney**

3326. Darrell Lanier⁷ Kinney (*Ila Belle Vickers⁶, Minnie Alma Roper⁵, Tilmon John⁴, Tilmon³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. Mar 1940. Married Shirley Lee.

Children of Darrell Lanier Kinney and Shirley Lee:

- 4996 i. **Lisa Dianne Kinney**
- ii. **Darrell Kinney**, b. 26 Jul 1968.

3327. Harold Tilmon⁷ Kinney (*Ila Belle Vickers⁶, Minnie Alma Roper⁵, Tilmon John⁴, Tilmon³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 23 Jul 1942, in Danielsville,,Ga. Married Donna Marie Stamey 2 May 1965. Donna Marie Stamey was b. 10 May 1942, in Bellingham,,Va.

Children of Harold Tilmon Kinney and Donna Marie Stamey:

- 4997 i. **Jody Tilmon Kinney**, b. 3 Jan 1968, in Gainesville, Hall, Ga.
- ii. **Elizabeth Leanne Kinney**, b. 11 Apr 1971, in Gainesville, Hall, Ga.

3328. Larry Wendell⁷ Kinney (*Ila Belle Vickers⁶, Minnie Alma Roper⁵, Tilmon John⁴, Tilmon³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 26 Nov 1944. Married Margie Head.

Children of Larry Wendell Kinney and Margie Head:

- i. **Deanna Kinney**.
- 4998 ii. **David Larry Kinney**

3329. Homer Kenneth⁸ Hendricks (*Guyson Griffin⁷, Lucius Farr⁶, Griffin Trotter⁵, Rachel Car Roper⁴, Tyre Lewis³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 30 Apr 1936, in ,Pickens, Sc, d. 23 Feb 1962, in ,Pickens, Sc, bur. in Peterscrbaptchcem,,Pickens, Sc. Married Faye Landers. Faye Landers d. Mar 1957.

Children of Homer Kenneth Hendricks and Faye Landers:

- i. **John Lewis Hendricks**, b. 25 Aug 1928, d. 28 Aug 1958.

3330. Dennis Willard⁸ Hendricks (*Guyson Griffin⁷, Lucius Farr⁶, Griffin Trotter⁵, Rachel Car Roper⁴, Tyre Lewis³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 31 Jul 1940, in ,Pickens, Sc. Married (1) Ada Hunter. Ada Hunter was b. 21 Mar 1908, in Sc. Married (2) Geraldine Capps.

Children of Dennis Willard Hendricks and Geraldine Capps:

- 4999 i. **Betty Ann Hendricks**
- ii. **Susan Denise Hendricks**.
- iii. **Joyce Marie Hendricks**.

3331. Linda⁸ Hendricks (*Guyson Griffin⁷, Lucius Farr⁶, Griffin Trotter⁵, Rachel Car Roper⁴, Tyre Lewis³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 25 Mar 1948, in ,Pickens, Sc. Married Randy Burrell.

Children of Linda Hendricks and Randy Burrell:

- i. **Rhonda Burrell**.
- ii. **Marlene Burrell**. Sibling: twin to Darlene
- iii. **Darlene Burrell**. Sibling: twin to Marlene

3332. Carolyn Beatrix⁸ Hendricks (*Gary Lee⁷, Lucius Farr⁶, Griffin Trotter⁵, Rachel Car Roper⁴, Tyre Lewis³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. in ,Pickens, Sc. Married James Stephen Trotter 6 May 1972.

Children of Carolyn Beatrix Hendricks and James Stephen Trotter:

- 5000 i. **Tammy Lynn Trotter**
- ii. **Stephen Keith Trotter.**

3333. Robert Woodrow⁷ McClain (*Pearle Mae Cloer⁶, Maude Ella Roper⁵, William N⁴, John Calvin³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 26 Jun 1919, in Ada,Pontotoc,Ok. Married Dorothy Beatrice Taylor 24 Dec 1937, in ,Dallas,Tx. Dorothy Beatrice Taylor was b. 26 Feb 1918.

Children of Robert Woodrow McClain and Dorothy Beatrice Taylor:

- 5001 i. **Patrice Ruth McClain**, b. 28 Aug 1938.
- 5002 ii. **Dorothy Kathleen McClain**, b. 13 Jul 1942.
- 5003 iii. **Robert Michael McClain**
- 5004 iv. **George Bryon McClain**, b. 13 Apr 1954.

3334. Iona Augusta⁷ McClain (*Pearle Mae Cloer⁶, Maude Ella Roper⁵, William N⁴, John Calvin³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 19 Aug 1922, in Dallas,Dallas,Tx. Married Carl Mathis West Jr 24 Feb 1945, in Greensboro,Guilford,Nc.

Children of Iona Augusta McClain and Carl Mathis West Jr:

- 5005 i. **Carol Leigh West**, b. 11 Jun 1946, in ,Dallas,Tx.
- 5006 ii. **John Mathis West**, b. 22 Jan 1950.
- 5007 iii. **Douglas Cliff West**, b. 31 May 1956, in Dallas,Dallas,Tx.

3335. Alfred⁷ McClain (*Pearle Mae Cloer⁶, Maude Ella Roper⁵, William N⁴, John Calvin³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 10 Sep 1925, in ,Dallas,Tx. Married Edith Ray Cade 27 Jun 1953, in Viraque,Vernon,Wi. Edith Ray Cade was b. 24 Sep 1927.

Children of Alfred McClain and Edith Ray Cade:

- i. **Andrew Ray McClain**, b. 16 Nov 1955.
- ii. **Julia Sue McClain**, b. 8 Feb 1959.

3336. George Tommy⁷ McClain (*Pearle Mae Cloer⁶, Maude Ella Roper⁵, William N⁴, John Calvin³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 12 Jan 1927. Married (1) Carlice van Allen. Married (2) Blance Ann Carlson 27 Jun 1963.

Children of George Tommy McClain and Blance Ann Carlson:

- 5008 i. **Janis Elain McClain**
- ii. **Tommy Van McClain.** Married Nancy.

3337. Jack Arthur⁷ Price (*Mary Myrtle Cloer⁶, Maude Ella Roper⁵, William N⁴, John Calvin³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 19 Dec 1925, in Dallas,Dallas,Tx, d. 25 Jan 1972, in Dallas,Dallas,Tx, bur. in Restlandcem,Dallas,Tx. Married Dorothy Mae Abston 30 Mar 1945, in San Diego,San Diego,Ca. Dorothy Mae Abston was b. 14 Mar 1921.

Children of Jack Arthur Price and Dorothy Mae Abston:

- 5009 i. **Arthur Fredrick Price**, b. 9 Feb 1946, in Oklahoma City,Oklahoma,Ok.
- 5010 ii. **David Jackson Price**, b. 13 Dec 1946, in Fort Worth,Tarrant,Tx.
- 5011 iii. **Claudia Marie Price**, b. 11 Jul 1953, in Chattanooga,Hamilton,Tx.
- 5012 iv. **Douglas Earl Price**, b. 11 Jun 1955, in Fort Worth,Tarrant,Tx.
- 5013 v. **Paul Michael Price**, b. 13 Feb 1958, in Carrizo,,Ok.

3338. Ella Faye⁷ Price (*Mary Myrtle Cloer⁶, Maude Ella Roper⁵, William N⁴, John Calvin³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*) Married Richard Fackler.

Children of Ella Faye Price and Richard Fackler:

- i. **Georgia Faye Fackler**, b. 22 Oct 1942, in Fort Sam Houston,,Tx. Married David Wayne Stroud 21 Mar 1982, in ,,Nv. David Wayne Stroud was b. 7 Dec 1955, in Anderson,Madison,In.
- ii. **Richard G Fackler**.
- 5014 iii. **Timothy Lee Fackler**, b. 27 Jul 1957.

3339. George Washington⁷ Cloer V (*George Washington⁶, Maude Ella Roper⁵, William N⁴, John Calvin³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 2 Oct 1931, in Dallas,Dallas,Tx, d. 1988. Married Thelma Louise Ridgeway 15 Mar 1952, in Folkston,Charlton,Ga. Thelma Louise Ridgeway was b. 23 Nov 1932.

Children of George Washington Cloer V and Thelma Louise Ridgeway:

- 5015 i. **Clair Sue Cloer**, b. 16 Jan 1953.
- 5016 ii. **David Wayne Cloer**, b. 26 Nov 1954.
- 5017 iii. **Sharon Kay Cloer**, b. 26 Sep 1956.

3340. Lela Lucille⁷ Cloer (*George Washington⁶, Maude Ella Roper⁵, William N⁴, John Calvin³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 14 Dec 1938. Married John Weldon Duncan 11 Jan 1958, in Dallas,Dallas,Tx. John Weldon Duncan was b. 6 Nov 1937.

Children of Lela Lucille Cloer and John Weldon Duncan:

- 5018 i. **Darrell Glen Duncan**, b. 10 Apr 1958.
- 5019 ii. **Donna Gail Duncan**, b. 10 Dec 1958.

3341. Carol Patricia⁷ Cloer (*George Washington⁶, Maude Ella Roper⁵, William N⁴, John Calvin³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 7 Dec 1947. Married Jessie Lee Manuel 3 Nov 1967, in Dallas,Dallas,Tx. Jessie Lee Manuel was b. 9 Jun 1927, in Kinder,Allen,La.

Children of Carol Patricia Cloer and Jessie Lee Manuel:

- 5020 i. **Victoria Louise Manuel**, b. 31 Aug 1968, in Jacksonville,Lonoke,Ar.
- ii. **Jessie Lee Manuel Jr**, b. 20 Apr 1971, in Dallas,Dallas,Tx.
- iii. **David Patrick Manuel**, b. 12 Jan 1987, in Lafayette,Lafayette,La.

3342. Charlynne⁷ Sitter (*Ruby Beatrice Cloer⁶, Maude Ella Roper⁵, William N⁴, John Calvin³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 10 Apr 1931, in Fort Worth,Tarrant,Tx, d. 11 Sep 1976, in Fort Worth,Tarrant,Tx, bur. in Greenwoodcem,Tarrant,Tx. Married Lee Brown.

Parents: adopted by Mother's 2nd husband

Children of Charlynne Sitter and Lee Brown:

- 5021 i. **Lori Lynn Brown**, b. 21 Dec 1951.
- ii. **Mark Edward Brown**, b. 3 Jan 1953.

3343. Marion Murline⁷ Cloer (*Rollie Murliel⁶, Maude Ella Roper⁵, William N⁴, John Calvin³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 26 Aug 1933, in Fort Worth,Tarrant,Tx. Married (1) William Gene McClure 1950, in Fort Worth,Tarrant,Tx. William Gene McClure was b. 26 Oct 1933. Married (2) Walter Sidell ArtrÃ©. Walter Sidell ArtrÃ© was b. 4 Apr 1933. Married (3) Robert Mitchel Oswald. Robert Mitchel Oswald was b. 7 Apr 1931. Married (4) Lonnie Charles Stephenson. Lonnie Charles Stephenson was b. 7 Apr 1931.

Children of Marion Murline Cloer and William Gene McClure:

- 5022 i. **Linda Marie McClure**, b. 26 Aug 1951.
- 5023 ii. **Chere Rose Ann McClure**, b. 15 Oct 1952.
- 5024 iii. **Ginger Renee McClure**, b. 26 Sep 1956.

Children of Marion Murline Cloer and Walter Sidell ArtrÃ©:

- 5025 i. **Jean Petina ArtrÃ©**, b. 14 Aug 1958.
- 5026 ii. **James Garland ArtrÃ©**, b. 6 Jan 1961.

Children of Marion Murline Cloer and Robert Mitchel Oswald:

- i. **Jay Mitchel Oswald**, b. 2 Jan 1969.

3344. Earline La Verne⁷ Cloer (*Rollie Murliel⁶, Maude Ella Roper⁵, William N⁴, John Calvin³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 11 Apr 1935, in Fort Worth,Tarrant,Tx. Married Raymond John Sliva 13 Jan 1951, in Fort Worth,Tarrant,Tx. Raymond John Sliva was b. 8 Feb 1927, in East Bernard,Wharton,Tx, d. 19 Mar 1992.

Place: 1011 Warden St., Ft. Worth TX 76126 in 1993

Hobby: genealogy

Children of Earline La Verne Cloer and Raymond John Sliva:

- 5027 i. **Raymond John Sliva Jr**, b. 20 Sep 1951, in Fort Worth,Tarrant,Tx.
- 5028 ii. **Sharon Jacqueline Sliva**, b. 24 Aug 1952, in Fort Worth,Tarrant,Tx.
- 5029 iii. **Patrick Lee Sliva**, b. 28 Feb 1954, in Fort Worth,Tarrant,Tx.
- 5030 iv. **Sylvia Annette Sliva**, b. 27 Nov 1957, in Fort Worth,Tarrant,Tx, d. 22 Nov 2002.
- 5031 v. **Pamela Ann Sliva**, b. 7 Oct 1959, in Madrid,,Spain.
- vi. **Lorraine Alma Sliva**, b. 23 Dec 1965, in Marysville,Yuba,Ca. Married Scott Allen Bretz in Fort Worth,Tarrant,Tx. Scott Allen Bretz was b. 4 Sep 1964, in Fort Worth,Tarrant,Tx.

3345. Ethel Lloydene⁷ Cloer (*William Noah Lloyd⁶, Maude Ella Roper⁵, William N⁴, John Calvin³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 5 May 1944. Married William Horace Ward III 6 Nov 1956, in Fort Worth,Tarrant,Tx. William Horace Ward III was b. 14 Jan 1941.

Children of Ethel Lloydene Cloer and William Horace Ward III:

- i. **William Horace Ward IV**, b. 19 Sep 1966, in Weatherford,Parker,Tx.
- ii. **Wendy Gayle Ward**, b. 25 Nov 1968, in Weatherford,Parker,Tx.

3346. Gardine Rae⁷ Cloer (*Edward Earl⁶, Maude Ella Roper⁵, William N⁴, John Calvin³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 7 Sep 1938, in Fort Worth,Tarrant,Tx. Married George Wadsworth Teter 9 Apr 1964, in Garndbury,,Tx. George Wadsworth Teter was b. 6 Apr 1930.

Children of Gardine Rae Cloer and George Wadsworth Teter:

- 5032 i. **Ronald Keith Teter**, b. 28 Sep 1960, in Fort Worth,Tarrant,Tx.
- ii. **Brent Harry Teter**, b. 6 Sep 1966, in Fort Worth,Tarrant,Tx.
- iii. **Gayle Ruth Teter**, b. 20 Dec 1966, in Fort Worth,Tarrant,Tx.

3347. Keren Jennifer⁷ Cloer (*Edward Earl⁶, Maude Ella Roper⁵, William N⁴, John Calvin³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 24 Aug 1943, in Fort Worth,Tarrant,Tx. Married (1) William Anthony Lindsey. William Anthony Lindsey was b. 19 Feb 1940. Married (2) William Seay 22 Sep 1978, in Fort Worth,Tarrant,Tx. William Seay was b. 3 Aug 1934.

Children of Keren Jennifer Cloer and William Anthony Lindsey:

- 5033 i. **Wendy Kay Lindsey**, b. 28 Jul 1963.
 ii. **Timothy Cloer Lindsey**, b. 4 Aug 1964.
 iii. **William Anthony Lindsey Jr**, b. 19 Feb 1966.

3348. Joe Rodney⁷ Roper (*Leslie Joe⁶, William Leslie⁵, Lemuel Frederick Hawkins⁴, John Calvin³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 27 Sep 1933, in ,Collin,Tx. Married Glenna.

Children of Joe Rodney Roper and Glenna:

- i. **Julie Ann Roper**.
 ii. **Steve Roper**.

3349. Ray Clarence⁷ Stone Jr (*Ray Clarence⁶, Francis Elizabeth Roper⁵, Reuben Aaron⁴, John Calvin³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 5 Apr 1936, in ,Childress,Tx. Married Carolyn Sue Williams 28 May 1955.

Children of Ray Clarence Stone Jr and Carolyn Sue Williams:

- 5034 i. **Russell Glen Stone**, b. 15 Feb 1957.
 ii. **Janet Carol Stone**, b. 17 Oct 1959.
 iii. **Randy Joe Stone**, b. 13 Nov 1962. Married Tanya Suzette Rowell.

3350. Cloyce Lynn⁷ Stone (*Ray Clarence⁶, Francis Elizabeth Roper⁵, Reuben Aaron⁴, John Calvin³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 8 Jul 1940, d. 17 Sep 1990. Married Margaret Ann Mahan 24 Dec 1960, in Iowa Park,,Tx.

Children of Cloyce Lynn Stone and Margaret Ann Mahan:

- i. **Cloyce Lynn Stone Jr**, b. 27 Jan 1962.
 ii. **Clarence Lee Stone**, b. 10 Dec 1963.
 iii. **Pamela Ann Stone**, b. 5 Jan 1965. Married Frazer.
 iv. **John Storm Stone**, b. 27 Oct 1969.

3351. Marilyn Louise⁷ Stone (*Ray Clarence⁶, Francis Elizabeth Roper⁵, Reuben Aaron⁴, John Calvin³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 20 Mar 1944. Married (1) Billy Ray Merrell 23 Feb 1965. Married (2) Richard Ray Keene 30 Aug 1968, in Amarillo,Potter,Tx.

Children of Marilyn Louise Stone and Richard Ray Keene:

- i. **Bryan Richard Keene**, b. 27 Sep 1969.
 ii. **Tammy Lynn Keene**, b. 20 Nov 1970.
-

iii. **Kimberly Renee Keene**, b. 26 Feb 1976.

3352. La Wanda Jo⁷ Stone (*Lloyd Clifton⁶, Francis Elizabeth Roper⁵, Reuben Aaron⁴, John Calvin³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 15 Jan 1938. Married Richard Darrell Hughett 20 Dec 1958, in Decatur,Wise,Tx.

Children of La Wanda Jo Stone and Richard Darrell Hughett:

- i. **Vicki Lynn Hughett**, b. 1 Jan 1960. Married Watson.
- ii. **Karyn D'Ann Hughett**, b. 20 Jul 1966. Married McNicoll.
- iii. **Brett Stephen Hughett**, b. 28 Dec 1971.

3353. Wanda Lou⁷ Roper (*Hiram Ester⁶, Jesse Lair⁵, Reuben Aaron⁴, John Calvin³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 14 Dec 1928. Married Verson Krause.

Children of Wanda Lou Roper and Verson Krause:

- i. **Linda Lou Krause**, b. 3 Sep 1947, in ,Bell,Tx.
- ii. **Brenda Sue Krause**, b. 3 Jan 1956.

3354. Bobby Ray⁷ Roper (*Hiram Ester⁶, Jesse Lair⁵, Reuben Aaron⁴, John Calvin³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 6 Dec 1931, d. 8 Dec 2002, in Temple,,Tx. Married Andree P 15 Sep 1961. Andree P was b. about 1937.

Children of Bobby Ray Roper and Andree P:

- i. **Joey Roper**.

3355. Hester Delores⁷ Roper (*Hester Lair⁶, Jesse Lair⁵, Reuben Aaron⁴, John Calvin³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 13 Dec 1934, in ,Clay,Tx, d. 9 May 2002, in Duncan,Stephens,Ok, bur. in Marlow,Stephens,Ok. Married (1) Eddie Joe Healer. Married (2) Benny Earnhart 16 May 1966, in ,Wise,Tx. Benny Earnhart was b. about 1927. Married (3) Donald J Watkins 1 Jan 1970, in ,Wichita,Tx. Donald J Watkins was b. about 1933.

Source: World Family Tree V.51,53,12-5 & 66; obituary

Job: RN

School: Rose St Coll

Children of Hester Delores Roper and Eddie Joe Healer:

- i. **Lori Lee Healer**, b. 1951. Married Garcia.

-
- ii. **Neil Healer**, b. 1953.
 - iii. **Jody Janell Healer**, b. 5 Nov 1953. Married Lloyd Epperson.
 - iv. **Bradley Matthew Healer**, b. 31 Dec 1955. Married Connie Elaine Elliott. Connie Elaine Elliott was b. Jan 1954.

3356. Larry Wallace⁷ Roper (*Hester Lair⁶, Jesse Lair⁵, Reuben Aaron⁴, John Calvin³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 2 Oct 1939, in ,Wichita,Tx, d. 21 Dec 1966, in Monahans,Ward,Tx, bur. in Henrietta,Clay,Tx. Married Mamie Lyed. Mamie Lyed d. Dec 2000.

Children of Larry Wallace Roper and Mamie Lyed:

- i. **Larry Wallace Roper Jr**, b. 5 Dec 1960. Married Donna J Davis 21 Aug 1982, in ,Wichita,Tx. Donna J Davis was b. 1960.
- 5035 ii. **Kayla Lynn Roper**, b. 9 Feb 1965, in ,Ward,Tx.

3357. Jessie Pauline⁷ Davis (*Mary Pauline Roper⁶, Jesse Lair⁵, Reuben Aaron⁴, John Calvin³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 13 Nov 1927. Married Rudolph Livingston. Rudolph Livingston was b. about 1917.

Children of Jessie Pauline Davis and Rudolph Livingston:

- i. **Gary Dwayne Livingston**, b. 19 Dec 1947, in ,Hardeman,Tx. Married Joan G Miller 12 Jul 1972, in ,Erath,Tx. Joan G Miller was b. about 1950.
- ii. **Twila June Livingston**, b. 4 Jun 1953, in ,Hardeman,Tx.

3358. Marion Don⁷ Davis (*Mary Pauline Roper⁶, Jesse Lair⁵, Reuben Aaron⁴, John Calvin³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 1934. Married Betty Lewellen.

Children of Marion Don Davis and Betty Lewellen:

- i. **Mark Davis**.
- ii. **Robby Davis**.

3359. Martha Ann⁷ Davis (*Mary Pauline Roper⁶, Jesse Lair⁵, Reuben Aaron⁴, John Calvin³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 10 Apr 1937, d. 16 Sep 1996, in Wichita Falls,Wichita,Tx, bur. in Crestviewmemcem,Wichita Falls,Wichita,Tx. Married J M Barnes.

Children of Martha Ann Davis and J M Barnes:

- i. **Stephen Barnes**.
- ii. **Judy Barnes**.

3360. Royce Henry⁷ Davis (*Mary Pauline Roper⁶, Jesse Lair⁵, Reuben Aaron⁴, John Calvin³, Aaron*

Timothy², [Meredith](#)¹), b. 7 Jun 1949. Married Francis Langdon. Francis Langdon was b. 26 Jul 1954.

Children of Royce Henry Davis and Francis Langdon:

- i. **Robert Marion Davis**, b. 12 Jun 1973.
- ii. **Randal Keith Davis**, b. 12 Dec 1976.
- iii. **Ryan Daniel Davis**, b. 9 Dec 1979.

3361. Frederick Tyra⁷ Roper ([Tyra Jesse](#)⁶, [Jesse Lair](#)⁵, [Reuben Aaron](#)⁴, [John Calvin](#)³, [Aaron Timothy](#)², [Meredith](#)¹), b. 3 Nov 1942, in Bowie, Montague, Tx. Married (1) Georganne Foster 16 Sep 1961, in Mart., Tx. Georganne Foster was b. 9 Sep 1942, in Freeport, Brazoria, Tx. Married (2) Sherry L Collins 23 Nov 1990, in , Dallas, Tx. Sherry L Collins was b. about 1962.

Name: or Georganne

Children of Frederick Tyra Roper and Georganne Foster:

- i. **Stephanie Justyne Roper**, b. 1 May 1962, in Waco, McLennan, Tx. Married Baron Rheinhart Wilson 15 May 1984, in Midland, Midland, Tx. Baron Rheinhart Wilson was b. 18 Apr 1960, in Midland, Midland, Tx. Source: TX birth records
- ii. **Tiffany Lauren Roper**, b. 8 Jul 1966, in Waco, McLennan, Tx. Married Gregory Shields 17 Oct 1998, in Austin, Travis, Tx. Gregory Shields was b. 18 Sep 1969, in , In. Source: TX birth records
- 5036 iii. **Brett Frederick Roper**, b. 14 Oct 1969, in Waco, McLennan, Tx.

3362. Karen Justyne⁷ Roper ([Tyra Jesse](#)⁶, [Jesse Lair](#)⁵, [Reuben Aaron](#)⁴, [John Calvin](#)³, [Aaron Timothy](#)², [Meredith](#)¹), b. 27 Jul 1946, in Bowie, Montague, Tx. Married Richard David Campbell 5 Sep 1964, in Henrietta, Clay, Tx. Richard David Campbell was b. 3 Nov 1944, in , Clay, Tx.

Children of Karen Justyne Roper and Richard David Campbell:

- i. **Richard Clay Campbell**, b. 7 Sep 1970.
- ii. **Jessica Leigh Campbell**, b. 5 Oct 1972.

3363. Johnnie Gaydene⁷ Roper ([Johnny Fletcher](#)⁶, [Jesse Lair](#)⁵, [Reuben Aaron](#)⁴, [John Calvin](#)³, [Aaron Timothy](#)², [Meredith](#)¹), b. 19 Feb 1940, in , Wichita, Tx. Married Danny Sheldon Hickey. Danny Sheldon Hickey was b. 2 May 1940, d. 31 Dec 1992, in Wichita Falls, Wichita, Tx.

Children of Johnnie Gaydene Roper and Danny Sheldon Hickey:

- 5037 i. **Angela G Hickey**, b. 1964.
- ii. **Travis Scott Hickey**, b. 25 Apr 1966.

3364. Eddie Joe⁷ Roper (*Johnny Fletcher⁶, Jesse Lair⁵, Reuben Aaron⁴, John Calvin³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 11 Sep 1950, in ,Wichita,Tx. Married (1) Kathryn L Hutchins 4 May 1972, in ,Lubbock,Tx. Kathryn L Hutchins was b. about 1954. Married (2) Patsy Ann Wester 3 Dec 1977, in ,Ector,Tx. Patsy Ann Wester was b. 1 Oct 1954, in ,Winkler,Tx.

Source: TX birth records

Place: EEDDEE1@aol.com in 2002

Children of Eddie Joe Roper and Patsy Ann Wester:

- i. **Amber Michelle Roper**, b. 18 Nov 1978, in ,Ector,Tx. Source: TX birth records
- ii. **Aaron Joseph Roper**, b. 24 Mar 1981, in ,Ector,Tx. Source: TX birth records

3365. Thomas Randolph⁷ Scarber (*Clarice Elizabeth Roper⁶, Jesse Lair⁵, Reuben Aaron⁴, John Calvin³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 3 Oct 1939, d. 28 Mar 2001, in Post Oak,Jack,Tx.

Children of Thomas Randolph Scarber and _____:

- 5038 i. **Lynsey Scarber**
- 5039 ii. **Laury Scarber**

3366. Donna June⁷ Scarber (*Clarice Elizabeth Roper⁶, Jesse Lair⁵, Reuben Aaron⁴, John Calvin³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 20 Oct 1941. Married Billy Ray McElwreath.

Children of Donna June Scarber and Billy Ray McElwreath:

- 5040 i. **Stanley Ray McElwreath**
- 5041 ii. **Rhonda June McElwreath**
- iii. **Shawn McElwreath.**

3367. Veronica Elizabeth⁷ Scarber (*Clarice Elizabeth Roper⁶, Jesse Lair⁵, Reuben Aaron⁴, John Calvin³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 24 Apr 1943, in ,Jack,Tx. Married Winifred Lane Fletcher.

Children of Veronica Elizabeth Scarber and Winifred Lane Fletcher:

- 5042 i. **Mitchel Fletcher**
- ii. **Michael Fletcher.**
- 5043 iii. **Diane Fletcher**
- iv. **Amy Fletcher**, b. 16 Nov 1974. Married Jeff Killroy.

3368. David Milton⁷ Horn (*Frances Adelia Roper⁶, Jesse Lair⁵, Reuben Aaron⁴, John Calvin³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 27 Dec 1943, d. 2 Jul 2000, in Wichita Falls,Wichita,Tx, bur. in

Henrietta, Clay, Tx. Married Peggy.

Children of David Milton Horn and Peggy:

i. **Richard Horn.**

3369. James Patrick⁷ Horn (*Frances Adelia Roper⁶, Jesse Lair⁵, Reuben Aaron⁴, John Calvin³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 22 Jun 1946.

Children of James Patrick Horn and ____ ____:

- 5044 i. **Lisa Lynette Horn**, b. 10 Feb 1970.
- 5045 ii. **Tye Patrick Horn**, b. 10 Jul 1972.

3370. Tresda Elizabeth⁷ Roper (*William Ellis⁶, Jesse Lair⁵, Reuben Aaron⁴, John Calvin³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 26 Dec 1955, in Olney, Young, Tx. Married Jackie William Neff 7 Jun 1974, in Bryson, Jack, Tx. Jackie William Neff was b. 9 Jun 1955, in Wichita Falls, Wichita, Tx.

Source: TX birth records

Place: Bryson TX, jwn@wf.net in 1999; JackandTresda@direcway.com in 2003

Job: Postmaster, Chico TX

Hobbies: genealogy

Children of Tresda Elizabeth Roper and Jackie William Neff:

- 5046 i. **Anastasia Gay Neff**, b. 12 Mar 1976, in Olney, Young, Tx.
- ii. **Jesse William Neff**, b. 12 Aug 1982, in Olney, Young, Tx. Alias: Jessie

3371. Bobby Larry⁷ Heck (*Imogene Erpha Roper⁶, Jesse Lair⁵, Reuben Aaron⁴, John Calvin³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 28 May 1947, in Wichita Falls, Wichita, Tx, d. 14 Dec 1981, in Vancouver, Vancouver, Wa. Married Linda Murray 5 Aug 1966.

War: Vietnam War

Children of Bobby Larry Heck and Linda Murray:

- 5047 i. **Gary Edward Heck**, b. 10 Apr 1970.
- ii. **Kristin Pauline Heck**, b. 24 Jan 1974.

3372. Dennis⁷ Heck (*Imogene Erpha Roper⁶, Jesse Lair⁵, Reuben Aaron⁴, John Calvin³, Aaron Timothy²*,

*Meredith*¹), b. 29 Jul 1952, in Vancouver,Vancouver,Wa. Married Paula Kay Fruici about Apr 1976.

Children of Dennis Heck and Paula Kay Fruici:

- i. **Robert Dennis Heck**, b. 25 Nov 1984.
- ii. **Dennis Roger Trey Heck**, b. 6 Jun 1991.

3373. Judy Kathleen⁷ Roper (*Joseph Greer*⁶, *Jesse Lair*⁵, *Reuben Aaron*⁴, *John Calvin*³, *Aaron Timothy*², *Meredith*¹), b. 31 Mar 1950, in Henrietta,Clay,Tx. Married (1) James Bertram Williams Jr 24 Oct 1969, in Midland,Taylor,Tx. James Bertram Williams Jr was b. 6 Oct 1949, in Pleasanton,Atascosa,Tx. Married (2) Kenneth Owen Callaway Jr 26 Nov 1975, in ,Midland,Tx. Kenneth Owen Callaway Jr was b. 13 Feb 1949. Married (3) Michael Wayne Adams 19 Feb 1983, in ,Midland,Tx. Michael Wayne Adams was b. 27 Oct 1951.

Source: TX birth records

Place: Midland TX, kroper@tmbrsharp.com in 2002

Source: <http://www.my-ged.com/db/page/hassell/96> in 2000

Job: physician

Children of Judy Kathleen Roper and James Bertram Williams Jr:

- 5048
- i. **Christopher Todd Roper**, b. 27 May 1971, in Abilene,Taylor,Tx.
 - ii. **Joel Roper**.
 - iii. **Kathleen Roper**.
 - iv. **Taylor Roper**.

Children of Judy Kathleen Roper and Kenneth Owen Callaway Jr:

- i. **Taylor Brian Callaway**, b. 28 Apr 1977, in Midland,Midland,Tx.
- ii. **Joel Kenneth Callaway**, b. 14 Jan 1979, in Midland,Midland,Tx.

Children of Judy Kathleen Roper and Michael Wayne Adams:

- i. **Krista Kathleen Roper**, b. 11 Oct 1985, in Midland,Midland,Tx.

3374. Joe Mark⁷ Roper (*Joseph Greer*⁶, *Jesse Lair*⁵, *Reuben Aaron*⁴, *John Calvin*³, *Aaron Timothy*², *Meredith*¹), b. 14 Sep 1954, in ,Foard,Tx. Married Janet L Castle 15 Nov 1986, in ,Travis,Tx. Janet L Castle was b. about 1952.

Source: TX birth records

Place: Austin TX in 2001

Children of Joe Mark Roper and Janet L Castle:

- i. **Jessica Kathleen Roper**, b. 28 Apr 1987, in Austin, Travis, Tx.
- ii. **Marcus Joseph Roper**, b. 13 Mar 1990, in Austin, Travis, Tx.

3375. Patricia Ann⁷ Roper (*Joseph Greer⁶, Jesse Lair⁵, Reuben Aaron⁴, John Calvin³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 11 Nov 1957, in Big Spring, Howard, Tx. Married (1) Eldon Dale Box Jr 3 Jul 1979, in ,Midland, Tx. Eldon Dale Box Jr was b. 22 May 1954. Married (2) Mark Wayne Elledge 28 Nov 1986, in ,Ector, Tx. Mark Wayne Elledge was b. 23 Oct 1957.

Place: Midland TX

Source: World Family Tree V.78 & 79

Children of Patricia Ann Roper and Eldon Dale Box Jr:

- i. **Julia Kristen Box**, b. 15 Aug 1981, in San Antonio, Bexar, Tx.

Children of Patricia Ann Roper and Mark Wayne Elledge:

- i. **Rebecca Kaitlin Elledge**, b. 9 Mar 1989, in Midland, Midland, Tx.
- ii. **Clinton Roper Elledge**, b. 18 Oct 1991, in Midland, Midland, Tx.

3376. Jeanie Elisabeth⁷ Roper (*Joseph Greer⁶, Jesse Lair⁵, Reuben Aaron⁴, John Calvin³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 8 Jun 1964, in Midland, Midland, Tx. Married Kerry Lee Cornelius 13 Oct 1984, in ,Erath, Tx. Kerry Lee Cornelius was b. 20 Aug 1962, in ,Tarrant, Tx.

Place: Midland TX in 2001

Source: TX birth records

Children of Jeanie Elisabeth Roper and Kerry Lee Cornelius:

- i. **Kerry Lee Cornelius Jr**, b. 1 May 1985.
- ii. **Julia Marie Cornelius**, b. 15 Jan 1987, in Cleburne, Johnson, Tx.
- iii. **Kevin Riley Cornelius**, b. 28 Aug 1992, in Weatherford, Parker, Tx.

3377. Katherine Janell⁷ Spivey (*Katherine Lazell Roper⁶, Jesse Lair⁵, Reuben Aaron⁴, John Calvin³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 2 May 1951, in ,Wichita, Tx. Married Donald Wayne Stark 21 May 1971. Donald Wayne Stark was b. 17 May 1950, in ,Montague, Tx.

Children of Katherine Janell Spivey and Donald Wayne Stark:

- i. **Chad Wayne Stark**, b. 8 May 1975.
- ii. **Neal Casey Stark**, b. 2 May 1978.

3378. Jessie Jerome⁷ Spivey (*Katherine Lazell Roper⁶, Jesse Lair⁵, Reuben Aaron⁴, John Calvin³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 24 Oct 1952, in ,Jack,Tx. Married (1) Pamela Sharlene Cooper 22 Dec 1974, in ,Brazos,Tx. Pamela Sharlene Cooper was b. 22 Jun 1954, in ,Jack,Tx. Married (2) Tracy Ann Sparkman 7 May 1988, in ,Clay,Tx. Tracy Ann Sparkman was b. 8 Oct 1961, in ,Montague,Tx.

Children of Jessie Jerome Spivey and Pamela Sharlene Cooper:

- i. **Daniel Jerome Spivey**, b. 22 Dec 1975, in ,Montague,Tx.

3379. Annetta Jo⁷ Roper (*Weldon Lafayette⁶, Andy Newton⁵, Reuben Aaron⁴, John Calvin³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 5 Dec 1932, in ,Dallas,Tx. Married Floyd Rogers Jr Sep 1951.

Birth: or 2 Dec 1932

Children of Annetta Jo Roper and Floyd Rogers Jr:

- i. **Lisa Marie Rogers**. Married Lovelady.
- ii. **Linda Ann Rogers**, b. 16 May 1954.
- iii. **Tina Jo Rogers**, b. 19 Feb 1956. Married Kurtz.

3380. Darla Sue⁷ Hixson (*Juanita Mary Elizabeth Roper⁶, Andy Newton⁵, Reuben Aaron⁴, John Calvin³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 4 Apr 1953. Married David Scott Kelley 1 Mar 1974. David Scott Kelley was b. 25 Dec 1952.

Place: dkelley0301@aol.com in 2001

Children of Darla Sue Hixson and David Scott Kelley:

- i. **Denise Sue Kelley**, b. 5 May 1976.
- 5049 ii. **Melissa Ann Kelley**, b. 19 May 1981.

3381. Sharla Ann⁷ Hixson (*Juanita Mary Elizabeth Roper⁶, Andy Newton⁵, Reuben Aaron⁴, John Calvin³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 4 Apr 1953. Married Jack Thomas Hodges 19 Nov 1976. Jack Thomas Hodges was b. 3 Apr 1950, in Jasper,,Tx.

Children of Sharla Ann Hixson and Jack Thomas Hodges:

- i. **Heather Marie Hodges**, b. 14 Apr 1981.
-

-
- ii. **Holly Ann Hodges**, b. 14 Apr 1981.
 - iii. **Bobby Allan Hodges**, b. 12 Mar 1987.

3382. Betty Jean⁷ Roper (*Burl Weldon⁶, John Morgan⁵, John Landrum⁴, John Calvin³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 1 Dec 1927, in San Antonio, Bexar, Tx. Married (1) Kenneth Haag. Kenneth Haag was b. 23 Jul 1918.

Children of Betty Jean Roper and Kenneth Haag:

- i. **Kevin Cassidy Haag**, b. 12 Apr 1963.

Children of Betty Jean Roper and _____:

- 5050 i. **Susan Cathy Roper**, b. 9 May 1951.

3383. Geneva Lynn⁷ Langley (*Maude Emma Roper⁶, John Morgan⁵, John Landrum⁴, John Calvin³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 31 Aug 1930, in McKinney, Collin, Tx. Married Donald Lee Thomason 3 Sep 1955, in Sherman, Grayson, Tx. Donald Lee Thomason was b. 17 Feb 1927, in Celina, Collin, Tx.

Children of Geneva Lynn Langley and Donald Lee Thomason:

- 5051 i. **Phyllis Jack Thomason**, b. 6 Nov 1956, in McKinney, Collin, Tx.
5052 ii. **Charles Ray Thomason**, b. 22 Nov 1958, in McKinney, Collin, Tx.

3384. Jack Weldon⁷ Langley (*Maude Emma Roper⁶, John Morgan⁵, John Landrum⁴, John Calvin³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 30 Sep 1935, in Farmersville, Collin, Tx. Married Sally Jo Hackney 17 Jul 1957, in McKinney, Collin, Tx.

Children of Jack Weldon Langley and Sally Jo Hackney:

- 5053 i. **Cathy Lynn Langley**, b. 16 Aug 1958, in McKinney, Collin, Tx.
5053 ii. **Kenneth Allen Langley**, b. 22 May 1960, in Madrid, Spain.
5053 iii. **Keith Scott Langley**, b. 16 May 1965, in McKinney, Collin, Tx.

3385. Dorothy Jeanette⁷ Roper (*John McDuffey⁶, John Morgan⁵, John Landrum⁴, John Calvin³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 5 Oct 1939, in Fort Worth, Tarrant, Tx. Married (1) Troy Lee Martin 31 Jul 1958, in Fort Worth, Tarrant, Tx. Troy Lee Martin was b. 13 Dec 1938, in Bowie, Montague, Tx. Married (2) Edwin G Kusic 19 Sep 1969, in Galveston, Galveston, Tx. Edwin G Kusic was b. about 1931.

Children of Dorothy Jeanette Roper and Troy Lee Martin:

- 5054 i. **Lisa Ann Martin**, b. 3 Nov 1961, in Fort Worth, Tarrant, Tx.
5054 ii. **Sean David Martin**, b. 3 Nov 1966, in Fort Worth, Tarrant, Tx.
-

3386. John Delton⁷ Roper (*John McDuffey⁶, John Morgan⁵, John Landrum⁴, John Calvin³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 25 Oct 1945, in McKinney,Collin,Tx. Married Ginger Darlene Everette 27 Jun 1964, in Fort Worth,Tarrant,Tx. Ginger Darlene Everette was b. 25 Oct 1945, in Granbury,Hood,Tx.

Children of John Delton Roper and Ginger Darlene Everette:

- i. **Robin Wren Roper**, b. 16 Sep 1966, in Fort Worth,Tarrant,Tx. Married Jason Matthew Ables 11 Jul 1993, in ,Tarrant,Tx. Jason Matthew Ables was b. about 1972. Source: TX birth records
- ii. **Chad Everette Roper**, b. 22 Feb 1971, in Fort Worth,Tarrant,Tx. Source: TX birth records

3387. Hollis Morgan⁷ Sartain (*Leona Beatrice Roper⁶, John Morgan⁵, John Landrum⁴, John Calvin³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 10 Nov 1934, in Anna,Collin,Tx. Married Vinita Charlene Bentley. Vinita Charlene Bentley was b. 13 Feb 1936.

Nickname: Charlene

Children of Hollis Morgan Sartain and Vinita Charlene Bentley:

- | | | |
|------|------|--|
| 5055 | i. | David Morgan Sartain , b. 28 Jan 1954, in McKinney,Collin,Tx. |
| 5056 | ii. | Jackie Lee Sartain , b. 25 Mar 1956, in McKinney,Collin,Tx. |
| 5057 | iii. | Douglas Paul Sartain , b. 15 Aug 1960. |

3388. Albert Lewis⁷ Sartain (*Leona Beatrice Roper⁶, John Morgan⁵, John Landrum⁴, John Calvin³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 1 Sep 1936, in San Antonio,Bexar,Tx. Married Josephine Onita Elliot. Josephine Onita Elliot was b. 31 Dec 1938.

Children of Albert Lewis Sartain and Josephine Onita Elliot:

- | | | |
|------|------|--|
| 5058 | i. | Mark Allen Sartain , b. 22 Dec 1959, in McKinney,Collin,Tx. |
| | ii. | Barry Dean Sartain , b. 28 Mar 1961, in Richardson,,Tx. |
| | iii. | Michelle Renee Sartain , b. 10 May 1971, in Richardson,,Tx. School: Baylor Univ. 1984 |

3389. Wilma Ruth⁷ Sartain (*Leona Beatrice Roper⁶, John Morgan⁵, John Landrum⁴, John Calvin³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 5 May 1941, in Anna,Collin,Tx. Married Kenneth Avery Branch 27 Jul 1959, in McKinney,Collin,Tx. Kenneth Avery Branch was b. 11 Jul 1934, in McKinney,Collin,Tx.

Children of Wilma Ruth Sartain and Kenneth Avery Branch:

- | | | |
|------|-----|---|
| | i. | Debra Kathryn Branch , b. 1 Sep 1961, in McKinney,Collin,Tx. |
| 5059 | ii. | Deanna Ruth Branch , b. 9 Sep 1964, in McKinney,Collin,Tx. |

-
- iii. **Kenneth Avery Branch Jr**, b. 13 Jun 1973, in McKinney,Collin,Tx. Nickname: J.R.

3390. Delzie Lorine⁷ Sartain (*Leona Beatrice Roper⁶, John Morgan⁵, John Landrum⁴, John Calvin³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 18 Jul 1945, in McKinney,Collin,Tx. Married David Lee Stiles. David Lee Stiles was b. 31 Jan 1939, in Celina,Collin,Tx.

Children of Delzie Lorine Sartain and David Lee Stiles:

- i. **Cristy Leigh Stiles**, b. 17 Feb 1964, in McKinney,Collin,Tx. Married John Lee Zercher 15 Dec 1986.
- ii. **Cindy Lynn Stiles**, b. 21 Dec 1965, in McKinney,Collin,Tx. Married William Michael Gay 23 Jul 1994.
- iii. **Bryan David Stiles**, b. 29 May 1967, in McKinney,Collin,Tx. Married Tracy Eileen Chambliss 7 Mar 1992.

3391. Terrie Lynn⁷ Sartain (*Leona Beatrice Roper⁶, John Morgan⁵, John Landrum⁴, John Calvin³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 19 Jul 1961, in McKinney,Collin,Tx. Married (1) Larry Kemp Denison. Larry Kemp Denison was b. 14 Dec 1957. Married (2) Dennis Turner.

Children of Terrie Lynn Sartain and Larry Kemp Denison:

- i. **Stephanie Dawn Denison**, b. 19 Aug 1978, in McKinney,Collin,Tx, d. 2 Sep 1978.
- ii. **Christopher Michael Denison**, b. 6 Aug 1979, in McKinney,Collin,Tx.
- iii. **Jonathan David Denison**, b. 27 Jul 1983, in McKinney,Collin,Tx.
- iv. **Jason Daniel Denison**, b. 27 Jul 1983, in McKinney,Collin,Tx.

3392. Weldon Leon⁷ Roper (*Amon Morgan⁶, John Morgan⁵, John Landrum⁴, John Calvin³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 5 Apr 1939, in Whiterock,Collin,Tx. Married Sandra Carole Reed 12 Jul 1958, in McKinney,Collin,Tx. Sandra Carole Reed was b. 15 Dec 1940, in Stiff Chapel,Collin,Tx.

Place: 8016 Ruidosa Ct. S, Arlington TX 76018-4101 in 1994

Hobby: genealogy

Children of Weldon Leon Roper and Sandra Carole Reed:

- | | |
|------|--|
| 5060 | i. Steve Reed Roper , b. 3 Oct 1965, in McKinney,Collin,Tx. |
| 5061 | ii. Stacy Lynn Roper , b. 13 Oct 1966, in McKinney,Collin,Tx. |

3393. Amon Burl⁷ Roper (*Amon Morgan⁶, John Morgan⁵, John Landrum⁴, John Calvin³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 8 Feb 1945, in Whiterock,Collin,Tx. Married Patricia Lee Tallent 10 Dec 1965, in Anna,Collin,Tx. Patricia Lee Tallent was b. 25 Jun 1947, in Vernon,,Tx.

Children of Amon Burl Roper and Patricia Lee Tallent:

- i. **Joseph Morgan Roper**, b. 22 Jul 1970, in McKinney, Collin, Tx.
- ii. **Amon Brian Roper**, b. 24 Jan 1974, in McKinney, Collin, Tx. Married (1) Holly L Boling 19 Jun 1993, in , Van Zandt, Tx. Holly L Boling was b. 15 Nov 1976. Married (2) Angela M Richardson 3 Feb 1997, in , Collins, Tx. Angela M Richardson was b. about 1970. Source: TX birth records

3394. Monroe Scott⁷ Jackson Jr (*Martha Victoria Arnold⁶, James Annice Drew Roper⁵, John Landrum⁴, John Calvin³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 9 Sep 1938, in Ozro, Johnson, Tx. Married (1) Gwendolyn Nan Bryant 9 Oct 1960, in Fort Worth, Tarrant, Tx. Gwendolyn Nan Bryant was b. 9 Dec 1940, in Venice, Tx. Married (2) Martha Lorraine Holding 1 Dec 1970. Martha Lorraine Holding was b. 30 Mar 1941, in Waxahachie, Ellis, Tx.

Children of Monroe Scott Jackson Jr and Gwendolyn Nan Bryant:

- i. **Melinda Linn Jackson**, b. 19 Nov 1962.
- 5062 ii. **Michael Monroe Jackson**, b. 15 Apr 1965.

Children of Monroe Scott Jackson Jr and Martha Lorraine Holding:

- 5063 i. **Kelly Annice Jackson**, b. 4 Dec 1971.

3395. Sharon Kay⁷ Roper (*Louis Sullivan⁶, Louis Sullivan⁵, John Landrum⁴, John Calvin³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*) Married Michael Holt Nash.

Place: Midland TX in 1993; temporarily at 22 Sagebrush St., Wichita KS 67230 in Aug 1993

Children of Sharon Kay Roper and Michael Holt Nash:

- i. **Michael Holt Nash Jr.**
- ii. **Jeffrey Roper Nash.**
- iii. **Kip Sullivan Nash.**

3396. Bobby Sullivan⁷ Roper (*Jack Guthrie⁶, Louis Sullivan⁵, John Landrum⁴, John Calvin³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*) Married Sue.

Job: Texas A&M defensive football coach in 1993

Children of Bobby Sullivan Roper and Sue:

- i. **Dan Roper.**
 - ii. **Kurt Roper.**
-

iii. **Zachary Roper.**

3397. Charles⁷ Roper (*Fred Allen⁶, Louis Sullivan⁵, John Landrum⁴, John Calvin³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. about 1950.

Children of Charles Roper and ____ ____:

- i. **Gretchen A Roper**, b. about 1975. Married Ronald L Baughman Jr 13 Mar 1996, in ,Grayson,Tx. Ronald L Baughman Jr was b. about 1975.

3398. Freddie⁷ Roper (*Fred Allen⁶, Louis Sullivan⁵, John Landrum⁴, John Calvin³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*)

Children of Freddie Roper and ____ ____:

- i. **Chad Roper.**
- ii. **Benjamin Roper.**

3399. Pamela⁷ Lindsey (*Betty Jane Roper⁶, Louis Sullivan⁵, John Landrum⁴, John Calvin³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*) Married Michael Hardin.

Children of Pamela Lindsey and Michael Hardin:

- i. **Tass Hardin.**
- ii. **Chad Hardin.**
- iii. **Michael Hardin.** Nickname: Mikey

3400. Barbara⁷ Lindsey (*Betty Jane Roper⁶, Louis Sullivan⁵, John Landrum⁴, John Calvin³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*) Married Jay Roberts.

Children of Barbara Lindsey and Jay Roberts:

- i. **Robbie Roberts.**
- ii. **Kyle Roberts.**

3401. James Andrew⁷ Luscombe II (*James Andrew⁶, Mattie Evans Roper⁵, John Landrum⁴, John Calvin³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 3 Sep 1946, in Waco,McLennan,Tx. Married Rosemary Lee Bradbum 5 Dec 1964, in Mexia,,Tx. Rosemary Lee Bradbum was b. 16 May 1947, in Waco,McLennan,Tx.

Children of James Andrew Luscombe II and Rosemary Lee Bradbum:

- i. **James Andrew Luscombe III**, b. 20 Sep 1965, in Waco,McLennan,Tx.
-

-
- ii. **John Michael Luscombe**, b. 7 Sep 1967, in Waco, McLennan, Tx.

3402. Franklin Thomas⁷ Luscombe (*James Andrew⁶, Mattie Evans Roper⁵, John Landrum⁴, John Calvin³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 31 Oct 1950, in College Station,,Tx, d. 14 Mar 1998, in Plano,,Tx, bur. in Highlandcem, Anna, Collin, Tx. Married (1) Katherine Sue Steedly 17 Apr 1969, in Huntsville, Madison, Al. Katherine Sue Steedly was b. 17 Dec 1949, in Austin, Travis, Tx. Married (2) Marlena Sherman about 1981. Marlena Sherman was b. in Greenville,,Tx. Married (3) Diane Ryon. Married (4) Debbie Schneider about 1996.

Children of Franklin Thomas Luscombe and Katherine Sue Steedly:

- 5064 i. **Bryan Heath Luscombe**, b. 22 Jul 1971.

Children of Franklin Thomas Luscombe and Marlena Sherman:

- i. **Amber Racquel Luscombe**, b. 16 Oct 1982, in Greenville,,Tx.

3403. Burl William⁷ Luscombe Jr (*Burl William⁶, Mattie Evans Roper⁵, John Landrum⁴, John Calvin³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 5 Oct 1954, in McKinney,,Tx. Married Linda Graziosi 23 Apr 1981, in Inglewood, Los Angeles, Ca. Linda Graziosi was b. 31 Oct 1953, in ,,Nj.

Children of Burl William Luscombe Jr and Linda Graziosi:

- i. **Devin Morgan Luscombe**, b. 9 Aug 1983, in Medical City, Dallas, Tx.

3404. Carol Lee⁷ Luscombe (*Burl William⁶, Mattie Evans Roper⁵, John Landrum⁴, John Calvin³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 18 Dec 1956, in Medical City, Dallas, Tx. Married Jobia Marcus Downs 3 Jan 1981. Jobia Marcus Downs was b. 22 Jan 1957, in East St. Louis,,Il.

Children of Carol Lee Luscombe and Jobia Marcus Downs:

- i. **Colleen Catherine Downs**, b. 14 Aug 1987, in San Antonio, Bexar, Tx.
ii. **Brian Luscombe Downs**, b. 14 Jun 1990, in Belleville,,Il.

3405. Joan Leslie⁷ Luscombe (*Burl William⁶, Mattie Evans Roper⁵, John Landrum⁴, John Calvin³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 16 Sep 1960, in Dallas, Dallas, Tx. Married (1) Scott Orion Hinsch 12 Sep 1981, in Richardson,,Tx. Scott Orion Hinsch was b. 16 Sep 1960, in Dallas, Dallas, Tx. Married (2) Randy Stephenson 16 Jun 1988, in Anna, Collin, Tx. Randy Stephenson was b. 14 Jun 1954, in ,,Az.

Children of Joan Leslie Luscombe and Randy Stephenson:

- i. **Samuel Adam Stephenson**, b. 9 Apr 1989, in Plano,,Tx.
-

3406. William Michael⁷ Roper (*William Perry⁶, Michael Broadus⁵, Perry Duncan⁴, Aaron Timothy³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*) Married (1) Debra Elaine Simmons 29 Sep 1975. Married (2) Barbara Lajesky 1960/1965.

Place: WA in 1993

Children of William Michael Roper and Debra Elaine Simmons:

- i. **Valerie Nichole Roper**, b. 28 May 1977.
- ii. **Michael Robert Perry Roper**, b. 23 Feb 1983.

Children of William Michael Roper and Barbara Lajesky:

- i. **Daniel J Roper**, b. 1 Jul 1963.
- ii. **Lynn Starr Roper**, b. 30 Mar 1965.
- iii. **Darren Scott Roper**, b. 3 Jul 1966.

3407. Sally Ann⁷ Roper (*Watson Leander⁶, Watson Leander⁵, Aaron Timothy⁴, Aaron Timothy³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 3 May 1943, in Washington,,Dc. Married James Barry Kirk Dec 1962, in Atlanta,Fulton,Ga.

Children of Sally Ann Roper and James Barry Kirk:

- 5065 i. **Brenda Kirk**, b. 6 Sep 1962, in Atlanta,Fulton,Ga.

3408. Robert William⁷ Bailes Jr (*Grace Janette Riddle⁶, Mary Victoria Roper⁵, Aaron Timothy⁴, Aaron Timothy³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 3 Oct 1930, in Greenville,Greenville,Sc, d. 13 Nov 1967, in Athens,Clarke,Ga. Married Alice Watkins.

Children of Robert William Bailes Jr and Alice Watkins:

- 5066 i. **Robert William Bailes III**
5067 ii. **Valerie Ruth Bailes**
5068 iii. **Robert William Bailes III**

3409. James Lewis⁷ Bailes (*Grace Janette Riddle⁶, Mary Victoria Roper⁵, Aaron Timothy⁴, Aaron Timothy³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*) Married Edith Glaesar.

Children of James Lewis Bailes and Edith Glaesar:

- 5069 i. **Andrew Bailes.**
5069 ii. **Deborah Anne Bailes**
5070 iii. **Margaret Louise Bailes**
-

iv. **John Andrew Bailes.**

3410. Kathryn Janette⁷ Bailes (*Grace Janette Riddle⁶, Mary Victoria Roper⁵, Aaron Timothy⁴, Aaron Timothy³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*) Married Ingle Oscar Cook. Ingle Oscar Cook was b. 17 Feb 1935, in Kannapolis,Cabarrus,Nc, d. 29 Aug 1998, in Winston-Salem,Forsyth,Nc.

Children of Kathryn Janette Bailes and Ingle Oscar Cook:

- 5071 i. **Cynthia Janette Cook**
- 5072 ii. **Isabelle Marie Cook**
- iii. **Douglas Ingle Cook.**

3411. Grace Marian⁷ Bailes (*Grace Janette Riddle⁶, Mary Victoria Roper⁵, Aaron Timothy⁴, Aaron Timothy³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*) Married Thomas Eugene Givens.

Children of Grace Marian Bailes and Thomas Eugene Givens:

- 5073 i. **John Allan Givens**
- 5074 ii. **Robert Michael Givens**

3412. Helen Elizabeth⁷ Bailes (*Grace Janette Riddle⁶, Mary Victoria Roper⁵, Aaron Timothy⁴, Aaron Timothy³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*) Married Robert Morgan Coleman.

Children of Helen Elizabeth Bailes and Robert Morgan Coleman:

- 5075 i. **Deborah Ann Coleman**
- 5076 ii. **Nancy Lynn Coleman**
- 5077 iii. **Joseph Robert Coleman**
- 5078 iv. **Henry Garfield Coleman**

3413. Bryan Lee⁷ Roper (*Fredrick Lee⁶, Fredrick Lee⁵, Alonzo Lee⁴, Aaron Timothy³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 3 Apr 1955, in ,Greenville,Sc, d. 10 Jun 2001, in Greenville,Greenville,Sc, bur. in Woodlawnmemcem,Greenville,Greenville,Sc. Married Stacy.

School: Clemson Univ

Children of Bryan Lee Roper and Stacy:

- i. **Stephen Lee Roper**, b. 29 Jun 1992, in ,Greenville,Sc.

3414. Pamela Lee⁷ Roper (*Fredrick Lee⁶, Fredrick Lee⁵, Alonzo Lee⁴, Aaron Timothy³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 22 Dec 1956, in ,Greenville,Sc. Married Alvin Elmer Burdett. Alvin Elmer Burdett was b. in ,Greenville,Sc.

Children of Pamela Lee Roper and Alvin Elmer Burdett:

- i. **Ashley Ann Burdett**, b. 1 Jun 1979, in ,Greenville,Sc.
- ii. **Kelly Marie Burdett**, b. 28 May 1982, in ,Greenville,Sc.
- iii. **Christopher Blake Burdett**, b. 7 Nov 1989, in ,Greenville,Sc.

3415. David Michael⁷ Roper (*Fredrick Lee⁶*, *Fredrick Lee⁵*, *Alonzo Lee⁴*, *Aaron Timothy³*, *Aaron Timothy²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 17 May 1958, in ,Greenville,Sc. Married Cynthia Lee Durham. Cynthia Lee Durham was b. 30 Jan 1958, in ,Greenville,Sc.

Place: david.roper@bestbuy.com; roper@mn.rr.com; 952-947-2500; 952-361-3078 in 2001

Job: Corp. Facilities Oper. Manager, Best Buy Co.

Children of David Michael Roper and Cynthia Lee Durham:

- i. **Quentin Jeffrey Roper**, b. 2 Apr 1985, in Ashville,Buncombe,Nc.
- ii. **Hunter Michelle Roper**, b. 1 Mar 1989, in ,Greenville,Sc.
- iii. **James Remington Roper**, b. 10 Sep 1992, in San Antonio,Bexar,Tx.
- iv. **Grayson Prescott Roper**, b. 9 Aug 1995, in San Antonio,Bexar,Tx.

3416. Sherri Jane⁷ Roper (*Fredrick Lee⁶*, *Fredrick Lee⁵*, *Alonzo Lee⁴*, *Aaron Timothy³*, *Aaron Timothy²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 13 Oct 1965. Married Timothy Guin. Timothy Guin was b. in ,Greenville,Sc.

Children of Sherri Jane Roper and Timothy Guin:

- i. **Abigail Ann Guin**, b. 17 Nov 1993, in ,Greenville,Sc.
- ii. **Anna Marie Guin**, b. 28 Dec 1995, in ,Greenville,Sc.

3417. Mary Susan⁷ Roper (*Beattie Jefferson⁶*, *Beattie Jefferson⁵*, *Alonzo Lee⁴*, *Aaron Timothy³*, *Aaron Timothy²*, *Meredith¹*) Married Eric Soderstrom.

Children of Mary Susan Roper and Eric Soderstrom:

- i. **Evan Tyler Soderstrom**.

3418. Roger Allen⁷ Roper (*Beattie Jefferson⁶*, *Beattie Jefferson⁵*, *Alonzo Lee⁴*, *Aaron Timothy³*, *Aaron Timothy²*, *Meredith¹*)

Children of Roger Allen Roper and ____ ____:

- i. **Kyle Roper**.
 - ii. **Brittany Roper**.
-

iii. **Nicole Roper.**

3419. Sonni Lynn⁷ Roper (*Donald David⁶, David Boone⁵, Madison⁴, Marcus³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*) Married John David Roth.

Children of Sonni Lynn Roper and John David Roth:

- i. **Michael David Roth.**
- ii. **Matthew Daniel Roth.**

3420. Lydia Anne⁷ Lea (*Ernest Lindwood⁶, Bertha Lillian Roper⁵, Robert E Lee⁴, James Harvey³, Solomon Benjamin², Meredith¹*), b. 1 Feb 1944, in Canton, Madison, Ms. Married Larry Clyde Strayer 26 Jun 1966, in Byhalia, Marshall, Ms. Larry Clyde Strayer was b. 23 Nov 1942, in Stuttgart, Arkansas, Ar.

Children of Lydia Anne Lea and Larry Clyde Strayer:

- i. **Michael Lloyd Strayer**, b. 5 Apr 1969, in Memphis, Shelby, Tn.
- ii. **Amy Leanne Strayer**, b. 27 Nov 1978, in New Orleans, Jefferson, La. Parents: adopted 18 Jan 1979
- iii. **Kenneth Larry Strayer**, b. 27 Jul 1984, in Greenwood, Leflore, Ms.

3421. Lillian Frances⁷ Lea (*Ernest Lindwood⁶, Bertha Lillian Roper⁵, Robert E Lee⁴, James Harvey³, Solomon Benjamin², Meredith¹*), b. 31 Dec 1946, in Memphis, Shelby, Tn. Married Thomas Keith Black 12 Sep 1969, in Byhalia, Marshall, Ms. Thomas Keith Black was b. 7 Oct 1944, in Fort Erie, On, Canada.

Place: 4195 57th Ave. N., St. Petersburg FL 33714 in 1992

Children of Lillian Frances Lea and Thomas Keith Black:

- i. **Jonathan Kimball Black**, b. 16 Mar 1976, in Lake Forest, Lake, Il.
- ii. **Susan Elizabeth Black**, b. 8 Jul 1980, in Minneapolis, Ramsey, Mn.

3422. Beverly Jean⁷ Walton (*Louis William⁶, William Lewis⁵, James William⁴, Sarah Olivia Roxine Roper³, Solomon Benjamin², Meredith¹*) Married Barnes.

Children of Beverly Jean Walton and Barnes:

- i. **Jan Barnes.**
- ii. **Leslie Barnes.**
- iii. **Larry Barnes.**

3423. Gary Duston⁷ Walton (*Raymond Duston⁶, William Lewis⁵, James William⁴, Sarah Olivia Roxine Roper³, Solomon Benjamin², Meredith¹*)

Children of Gary Duston Walton and ____ ____:

- i. **Dusty Walton.**
- ii. **Eiline Walton.**
- iii. **Shelly Walton.**

3424. William Gerald⁷ Walton (*Raymond Duston⁶, William Lewis⁵, James William⁴, Sarah Olivia Roxine Roper³, Solomon Benjamin², Meredith¹*)

Children of William Gerald Walton and ____ ____:

- i. **Billy Walton.** Nickname: Chip

3425. James Barry⁷ Walton Jr (*James Barry⁶, William Lewis⁵, James William⁴, Sarah Olivia Roxine Roper³, Solomon Benjamin², Meredith¹*) Married Karen Lum.

Children of James Barry Walton Jr and Karen Lum:

- i. **Jarred Walton.**
- ii. **Janda Marie Walton.**

3426. Sonya Dama⁷ Walton (*James Barry⁶, William Lewis⁵, James William⁴, Sarah Olivia Roxine Roper³, Solomon Benjamin², Meredith¹*) Married Danny Ray Cole.

Children: 2

Children of Sonya Dama Walton and Danny Ray Cole:

- i. **Danny Ray Cole Jr.**
- ii. **Sonja Renee Cole.**

3427. Oliver Jack⁷ Bailey (*Ellen Holt⁶, Sarah Amanda Roxie Walton⁵, James William⁴, Sarah Olivia Roxine Roper³, Solomon Benjamin², Meredith¹*), b. 27 Sep 1928, d. 23 Dec 1945. Married Eva Nell Lane.

Children: 2

Children of Oliver Jack Bailey and Eva Nell Lane:

- i. **Jimmy Miles Bailey.**
- 5079 ii. **Jack Lane Bailey**, b. 10 Aug 1946, in Vivian, Caddo, La.

3428. Sarah Minnie⁷ Bailey (*Ellen Holt⁶, Sarah Amanda Roxie Walton⁵, James William⁴, Sarah Olivia Roxine Roper³, Solomon Benjamin², Meredith¹*), b. 3 Aug 1930. Married Lane Neal Hughes 25 Aug

1948.

Children: 5; 11 grandchildren

Children of Sarah Minnie Bailey and Lane Neal Hughes:

- 5080 i. **Patricia June Hughes**, b. 9 Jul 1949, in Vivian, Caddo, La.
- 5081 ii. **Edwin Neal Hughes**, b. 23 Jan 1951, in Vivian, Caddo, La.
- 5082 iii. **Dan Raymond Hughes**, b. 6 Feb 1953, in Vivian, Caddo, La.
- 5083 iv. **W Richard Hughes**, b. 16 Jul 1956, in Vivian, Caddo, La.
- v. **Byron Lane Hughes**, b. 16 Feb 1965, in Norman, Cleveland, Ok. Married Gina Baron 7 Sep 1984.

3429. Robert Franklin⁷ Bailey (*Ellen Holt⁶, Sarah Amanda Roxie Walton⁵, James William⁴, Sarah Olivia Roxine Roper³, Solomon Benjamin², Meredith¹*), b. 10 Jan 1940, in Vivian, Caddo, La. Married Patricia Ann Smith 23 Mar 1961. Patricia Ann Smith was b. 12 Mar 1943, in Atlanta, Cass, Tx.

Children: 2

Children of Robert Franklin Bailey and Patricia Ann Smith:

- 5084 i. **Sonja Bailey**, b. 5 Oct 1961.
- ii. **Brian O'Neal Bailey**, b. 23 Dec 1968, in Fairfield, Freestone, Tx.

3430. Flora Ellen⁷ Bailey (*Ellen Holt⁶, Sarah Amanda Roxie Walton⁵, James William⁴, Sarah Olivia Roxine Roper³, Solomon Benjamin², Meredith¹*), b. 10 Jun 1944. Married James Arthur Chisum 8 Jun 1962.

Children: 1; 3 grandchildren

Children of Flora Ellen Bailey and James Arthur Chisum:

- 5085 i. **Ricky Don Chisum**

3431. Oliver Miles⁷ Holt (*Willie Coy⁶, Sarah Amanda Roxie Walton⁵, James William⁴, Sarah Olivia Roxine Roper³, Solomon Benjamin², Meredith¹*), b. 17 Dec 1935, in Vivian, Caddo, La. Married Carol Mae Jones.

Children of Oliver Miles Holt and Carol Mae Jones:

- i. **Coy Clifford Holt**, b. 2 Feb 1964.
- ii. **Rebecca Noreen Holt**, b. 14 Jun 1967. Married Rex Bilaski 24 Nov 1990.

3432. Willie Ann⁷ Holt (*Willie Coy⁶, Sarah Amanda Roxie Walton⁵, James William⁴, Sarah Olivia Roxine Roper³, Solomon Benjamin², Meredith¹*), b. 21 Aug 1937, in Bivins,Cass,Tx. Married Bobby Louis Dearing 4 Dec 1957, in Vivian,Caddo,La.

Children: 2

Children of Willie Ann Holt and Bobby Louis Dearing:

- i. **Sharon Gain Holt.**
- ii. **Lormarr Holt**, b. 1989.

3433. Manuel Cecil⁷ Holt (*Willie Coy⁶, Sarah Amanda Roxie Walton⁵, James William⁴, Sarah Olivia Roxine Roper³, Solomon Benjamin², Meredith¹*), b. 4 Mar 1939, in Vivian,Caddo,La. Married Betty Jane Adams 10 Apr 1962.

Children of Manuel Cecil Holt and Betty Jane Adams:

- i. **Monica Ann Holt**, b. 9 Sep 1966.
- ii. **Jeffery Holt**, b. 4 Sep 1970.

3434. Charlotte Gail⁷ Holt (*Willie Coy⁶, Sarah Amanda Roxie Walton⁵, James William⁴, Sarah Olivia Roxine Roper³, Solomon Benjamin², Meredith¹*), b. 15 Jun 1942, in Vivian,Caddo,La. Married Larry Wicks 4 Jul 1962.

Nickname: Buster

Children of Charlotte Gail Holt and Larry Wicks:

- i. **Steven Scott Wicks**, b. 23 Feb 1963. Married Cherise Wilson 30 Jul 1987.
- ii. **Amy Louise Wicks**, b. 27 Feb 1967. Married Ben Talleson 30 Dec 1986. Ben Talleson was b. 4 Feb 1967.

3435. Richard Lake⁷ Holt (*Willie Coy⁶, Sarah Amanda Roxie Walton⁵, James William⁴, Sarah Olivia Roxine Roper³, Solomon Benjamin², Meredith¹*), b. 20 Jul 1945, in Vivian,Caddo,La. Married Paulette Lucile Spearman 23 Jan 1964, in Marshall,Harrison,Tx.

Children of Richard Lake Holt and Paulette Lucile Spearman:

- 5086 i. **Richard Lake Holt Jr**
- 5087 ii. **Lucille Renee Holt**
- iii. **Randy Leonard Holt.**

3436. Clifford Wayne⁷ Holt (*Willie Coy⁶, Sarah Amanda Roxie Walton⁵, James William⁴, Sarah Olivia*

*Roxine Roper*³, *Solomon Benjamin*², *Meredith*¹), b. 1 Dec 1955, in Vivian,Caddo,La. Married Cheryl Ann Droddy 6 Aug 1974, in Oakdale,Allen,La.

Children of Clifford Wayne Holt and Cheryl Ann Droddy:

- i. **D L Holt**, b. 5 Feb 1981, d. 5 Feb 1981.
- ii. **Clifford Wayne Holt Jr.**

3437. Garland⁷ Hughes (*Vercil Agnes Holt*⁶, *Sarah Amanda Roxie Walton*⁵, *James William*⁴, *Sarah Olivia Roxine Roper*³, *Solomon Benjamin*², *Meredith*¹) Married Iris Patterson.

Children of Garland Hughes and Iris Patterson:

- i. **Patricia Hughes.**

3438. Wanda Nell⁷ Hughes (*Vercil Agnes Holt*⁶, *Sarah Amanda Roxie Walton*⁵, *James William*⁴, *Sarah Olivia Roxine Roper*³, *Solomon Benjamin*², *Meredith*¹) Married James Perry Prince.

Children: 6

Children of Wanda Nell Hughes and James Perry Prince:

- i. **Felix Prince.**
- ii. **Singa Prince.**
- iii. **Kelly Prince.**
- iv. **Scotty Prince.**
- v. **Roxie Prince.**
- vi. **Rochelle Prince.**

3439. Sammy Lee⁷ Holt (*Lavernia Lee*⁶, *Sarah Amanda Roxie Walton*⁵, *James William*⁴, *Sarah Olivia Roxine Roper*³, *Solomon Benjamin*², *Meredith*¹), b. 5 Jan 1941, in Vivian,Caddo,La. Married Johnnie Lee Wright 20 Jul 1960, in Shreveport,Caddo,La.

Children: 2

Children of Sammy Lee Holt and Johnnie Lee Wright:

- i. **Kevin Dean Holt**, b. 7 Feb 1966, in Shreveport,Caddo,La.
- ii. **Gregory Frank Holt**, b. 8 Aug 1968.

3440. Larry Dean⁷ Holt (*Lavernia Lee*⁶, *Sarah Amanda Roxie Walton*⁵, *James William*⁴, *Sarah Olivia Roxine Roper*³, *Solomon Benjamin*², *Meredith*¹), b. 18 Apr 1943, in Vivian,Caddo,La. Married (1) Mary Sue Blum 1 Sep 1964, in Gulfport,Harrison,La. Married (2) Sharon Lafon Dick 11 Mar 1970, in

Marshall, Gregg, Tx.

Children: 3

Children of Larry Dean Holt and Sharon Lafon Dick:

- i. **Larry Todd Holt**, b. 25 Mar 1971, in Shreveport, Caddo, La.
- ii. **Sharla Denice Holt**, b. 3 May 1972, in Shreveport, Caddo, La.
- iii. **Erin Renee Holt**, b. 26 Feb 1978, in Shreveport, Caddo, La.

3441. Billy Earl⁷ Holt (*Lavernia Lee⁶*, *Sarah Amanda Roxie Walton⁵*, *James William⁴*, *Sarah Olivia Roxine Roper³*, *Solomon Benjamin²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 10 Sep 1945, in Vivian, Caddo, La. Married (1) Dianna Elliott Oct 1966, in Bossier City, Bossier, La. Married (2) Goldie Ann Higginbotham.

Children: 3

Children of Billy Earl Holt and Dianna Elliott:

- i. **Gerri Annette Holt**, b. 3 May 1966.

Children of Billy Earl Holt and Goldie Ann Higginbotham:

- i. **Melisa Ann Holt**, b. 21 Mar 1972.
- ii. **Cheryl Lynn Holt**, b. 14 Mar 1977.

3442. Thomas Lynn⁷ Walton (*Oscar Bedford⁶*, *Oscar Bedford⁵*, *James William⁴*, *Sarah Olivia Roxine Roper³*, *Solomon Benjamin²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 17 Dec 1950, in Abilene, Taylor, Tx. Married Kathryn Lee Flesher 4 Jun 1971, in Kilgore, Gregg, Tx.

Children of Thomas Lynn Walton and Kathryn Lee Flesher:

- i. **Clay Thomas Walton**, b. 5 Feb 1975, in Longview, Gregg, Tx.
- ii. **Kyle Taylor Walton**, b. 5 Mar 1978, in Tyler, Smith, Tx.

3443. Kathryn Gail⁷ Walton (*Oscar Bedford⁶*, *Oscar Bedford⁵*, *James William⁴*, *Sarah Olivia Roxine Roper³*, *Solomon Benjamin²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 6 Oct 1954, in Kilgore, Gregg, Tx. Married William Edwin Letsinger 14 Jun 1974, in Kilgore, Gregg, Tx.

Children of Kathryn Gail Walton and William Edwin Letsinger:

- i. **Terry James Letsinger**, b. 11 Jul 1980, in Mt. Pleasant, Titus, Tx.
- ii. **Matthew Ryan Letsinger**, b. 20 Mar 1983, in Longview, Gregg, Tx.

3444. Russ Edward⁷ Walton (*Oscar Bedford⁶, Oscar Bedford⁵, James William⁴, Sarah Olivia Roxine Roper³, Solomon Benjamin², Meredith¹*), b. 19 Apr 1957, in Kilgore,Gregg,Tx. Married Darlene Barrett 30 Aug 1979, in Kilgore,Gregg,Tx.

Children of Russ Edward Walton and Darlene Barrett:

- i. **Sarah Ann Walton**, b. 8 Jul 1981, in Haines,,Ak.
- ii. **Jenna Kay Walton**, b. 13 Mar 1984, in Juneau,,Ak.

3445. Ranita Fran⁷ Newman (*Lois Walton⁶, Oscar Bedford⁵, James William⁴, Sarah Olivia Roxine Roper³, Solomon Benjamin², Meredith¹*), b. 13 Feb 1953, in Tyler,Smith,Tx. Married Clifford Lewis Scott.

Job: teacher

Children of Ranita Fran Newman and Clifford Lewis Scott:

- i. **Franklin Allen Scott**, b. 23 Jun 1982, in Longview,Gregg,Tx.
- ii. **Ranita Rochelle Scott**, b. 1 Feb 1984, in Longview,Gregg,Tx.

3446. Ray Franklin⁷ Newman Jr (*Lois Walton⁶, Oscar Bedford⁵, James William⁴, Sarah Olivia Roxine Roper³, Solomon Benjamin², Meredith¹*), b. 21 Aug 1954, in Tyler,Smith,Tx. Married Patricia O'Brian 14 Jan 1978.

Children of Ray Franklin Newman Jr and Patricia O'Brian:

- i. **Kelly Laine Newman**, b. 3 Aug 1986, in Longview,Gregg,Tx.

3447. James William⁷ Rose (*Anna Mae Walton⁶, Preston Staler⁵, James William⁴, Sarah Olivia Roxine Roper³, Solomon Benjamin², Meredith¹*), b. 28 Jan 1949, in Brooklyn,Kings,Ny. Married Cynthia Thompson Strayer.

Children of James William Rose and Cynthia Thompson Strayer:

- i. **Kimberly Erin Rose**, b. 24 Oct 1980, in Long Beach,Los Angeles,Ca.
- ii. **Andrew Preston Rose**, b. 26 Aug 1986, in Anaheim Hills,Orange,Ca.

3448. Ann Marie⁷ Walton (*Preston Staler⁶, Preston Staler⁵, James William⁴, Sarah Olivia Roxine Roper³, Solomon Benjamin², Meredith¹*), b. 1 Aug 1957, in Brooklyn,Kings,Ny. Married Salvatore Paci 26 Jan 1986, in Brooklyn,Kings,Ny. Salvatore Paci was b. 24 Dec 1957, in Victoria,,Sicily,Italy.

Children of Ann Marie Walton and Salvatore Paci:

- i. **Danielle Marie Paci**, b. 5 Dec 1986, in Brooklyn,Kings,Ny.

3449. Michele Ann⁷ Walton (*Preston Staler⁶, Preston Staler⁵, James William⁴, Sarah Olivia Roxine Roper³, Solomon Benjamin², Meredith¹*), b. 20 Jun 1959, in Brooklyn,Kings,Ny. Married Albert Carl Hansen 16 Nov 1985, in Brooklyn,Kings,Ny. Albert Carl Hansen was b. 5 Sep 1955.

Children of Michele Ann Walton and Albert Carl Hansen:

- i. **Lauren Michele Hansen**, b. 18 Jun 1987, in Staten Island,Richmond,Ny.

3450. David Norman⁷ Blackbourne (*Esta Mae Morris⁶, Irene Walton⁵, Lucius Alexander⁴, Sarah Olivia Roxine Roper³, Solomon Benjamin², Meredith¹*), b. 17 Feb 1920, d. 19 May 1986. Married Mary.

War: US Navy WWII

Children of David Norman Blackbourne and Mary:

- 5088 i. **Irene Blackbourne**
- ii. **David Monroe Blackbourne Jr.**
- iii. **Jana Blackbourne.**

3451. Jennie Rose⁷ Blackbourne (*Esta Mae Morris⁶, Irene Walton⁵, Lucius Alexander⁴, Sarah Olivia Roxine Roper³, Solomon Benjamin², Meredith¹*), b. 19 Jul 1931. Married Clarence B.

Children of Jennie Rose Blackbourne and Clarence B:

- i. **Marian Alice.**

3452. Andrew Monroe⁷ Lord Jr (*Archie Marie Morris⁶, Irene Walton⁵, Lucius Alexander⁴, Sarah Olivia Roxine Roper³, Solomon Benjamin², Meredith¹*), b. 17 Jul 1929, in Shreveport,Caddo,La. Married Frances Millicent Love 20 Nov 1954, in Longview,Gregg,Tx.

Job: teacher & librarian

Children of Andrew Monroe Lord Jr and Frances Millicent Love:

- i. **Sandra Alane Lord**, b. in Shreveport,Caddo,La. Married John Allen Oliver 3 Aug 1979, in Vienna,,La. Children: 1
- 5089 ii. **Andrew Wayne Lord**, b. 19 Jun 1956, in Shreveport,Caddo,La.
- 5090 iii. **Randall Bryan Lord**, b. 10 Dec 1957, in Shreveport,Caddo,La.
- 5091 iv. **Linda Kay Lord**, b. 15 Jun 1959, in Shreveport,Caddo,La.

3453. Vida Irene⁷ Lord (*Archie Marie Morris⁶, Irene Walton⁵, Lucius Alexander⁴, Sarah Olivia Roxine Roper³, Solomon Benjamin², Meredith¹*) Married Ernest B Green.

Children of Vida Irene Lord and Ernest B Green:

- i. **David Randall Green.**
- ii. **Sherry Green.** Married McAhilly.

3454. Glennis Mae⁷ Burney (*Sudie Bell Walton⁶, Lucius Marian⁵, Lucius Alexander⁴, Sarah Olivia Roxine Roper³, Solomon Benjamin², Meredith¹*), b. 23 Jan 1918, d. 13 Oct 1967. Married Walter Riley Weaver 20 Dec 1934.

Children of Glennis Mae Burney and Walter Riley Weaver:

- 5092 i. **Walter Riley Weaver Jr**

3455. James Arvil⁷ Burney (*Sudie Bell Walton⁶, Lucius Marian⁵, Lucius Alexander⁴, Sarah Olivia Roxine Roper³, Solomon Benjamin², Meredith¹*) Married Maurine Bamburg Jun 1944.

Children of James Arvil Burney and Maurine Bamburg:

- 5093 i. **James Arvil Burney Jr**

3456. Alla Mae⁷ Burney (*Sudie Bell Walton⁶, Lucius Marian⁵, Lucius Alexander⁴, Sarah Olivia Roxine Roper³, Solomon Benjamin², Meredith¹*), b. 25 Oct 1927, in Chestnut,,La. Married Gordon Robertson 17 Nov 1944.

Children of Alla Mae Burney and Gordon Robertson:

- 5094 i. **Gordon Robertson Jr**, b. 4 Jan 1946.

3457. Barbara Lois⁷ Hammett (*Lois Ruth Walton⁶, Avington Alexander⁵, Lucius Alexander⁴, Sarah Olivia Roxine Roper³, Solomon Benjamin², Meredith¹*), b. 6 Nov 1939. Married Carl G Lusted.

Nickname: Lois

Children of Barbara Lois Hammett and Carl G Lusted:

- 5095 i. **Charles Aubrey Lusted**

3458. Linda Ruth⁷ Hammett (*Lois Ruth Walton⁶, Avington Alexander⁵, Lucius Alexander⁴, Sarah Olivia Roxine Roper³, Solomon Benjamin², Meredith¹*), b. 16 Aug 1943. Married Joseph Peyton Moore.

Children of Linda Ruth Hammett and Joseph Peyton Moore:

- i. **Joseph Peyton Moore Jr.**
- ii. **Kathryn Elizabeth Moore.**

3459. Sarah Ruth⁷ Turner (*Dorothy Marion Walton⁶, Avington Alexander⁵, Lucius Alexander⁴, Sarah Olivia Roxine Roper³, Solomon Benjamin², Meredith¹*), b. 1947. Married (1) Rocklyn Lee Lorey. Rocklyn Lee Lorey was b. 23 Aug 1944, in Seattle, King, Wa, d. 15 Feb 1984, in Herndon, Fairfax, Va. Married (2) Raymond Minks.

Children of Sarah Ruth Turner and Rocklyn Lee Lorey:

- i. **Rocklyn Lee Lorey Jr.** Married Jill Michele Redenbaugh.
- ii. **Kevin Daniel Lorey.** Married Leanne Britton Battle.
- 5096 iii. **Ilona Ailien Turner Lorey**

Children of Sarah Ruth Turner and Raymond Minks:

- i. **Virginia Kathleen Minks.**

3460. Frank E⁷ Turner III (*Dorothy Marion Walton⁶, Avington Alexander⁵, Lucius Alexander⁴, Sarah Olivia Roxine Roper³, Solomon Benjamin², Meredith¹*), b. 1949. Married (1) Rosemary Ilona Kitchens. Married (2) Linda Heyden.

Children of Frank E Turner III and Rosemary Ilona Kitchens:

- i. **Michael Joseph Kitchen Turner.**
- ii. **Ilona Ailien Turner.**
- iii. **Turner.**

Children of Frank E Turner III and Linda Heyden:

- i. **Jeremiah Heyden.**
- ii. **Zackary David Turner.**
- iii. **Isaac James Turner.**

3461. William Wilson⁷ Turner (*Dorothy Marion Walton⁶, Avington Alexander⁵, Lucius Alexander⁴, Sarah Olivia Roxine Roper³, Solomon Benjamin², Meredith¹*) Married Susan Consoli Turner.

Children of William Wilson Turner and Susan Consoli Turner:

- i. **William Wilson Turner Jr.**
 - ii. **Josey Turner.**
-

3462. Kathryn Patricia⁷ Turner (*Dorothy Marion Walton⁶, Avington Alexander⁵, Lucius Alexander⁴, Sarah Olivia Roxine Roper³, Solomon Benjamin², Meredith¹*) Married Mark Frederick Rogers.

Children of Kathryn Patricia Turner and Mark Frederick Rogers:

- i. **Sheldon Marie Rogers.**
- ii. **Jacqueline Rogers.**
- iii. **Danielle Alma Rogers.**

3463. Simon Avington⁷ Turner (*Dorothy Marion Walton⁶, Avington Alexander⁵, Lucius Alexander⁴, Sarah Olivia Roxine Roper³, Solomon Benjamin², Meredith¹*) Married Carole Johnson.

Children of Simon Avington Turner and Carole Johnson:

- i. **Ryan Avington Turner.**

3464. Laura Janice⁷ Yates (*Janice Olivia Walton⁶, Avington Alexander⁵, Lucius Alexander⁴, Sarah Olivia Roxine Roper³, Solomon Benjamin², Meredith¹*), b. about 10 Sep 1951. Married Glenn David Dehabermann.

Children of Laura Janice Yates and Glenn David Dehabermann:

- i. **Tara Glenn Dehabermann.**

3465. Virginia Ruth⁷ Yates (*Janice Olivia Walton⁶, Avington Alexander⁵, Lucius Alexander⁴, Sarah Olivia Roxine Roper³, Solomon Benjamin², Meredith¹*), b. 17 Dec 1952. Married Mark Russell.

Children of Virginia Ruth Yates and Mark Russell:

- i. **Jennifer May Russell.**
- ii. **Angela Christine Russell.**

3466. Charles Clancie⁷ Yates Jr (*Janice Olivia Walton⁶, Avington Alexander⁵, Lucius Alexander⁴, Sarah Olivia Roxine Roper³, Solomon Benjamin², Meredith¹*) Married Donna Parsons Yates.

Children of Charles Clancie Yates Jr and Donna Parsons Yates:

- i. **Charles Edward Yates.**

3467. Marie Inez⁷ Yates (*Janice Olivia Walton⁶, Avington Alexander⁵, Lucius Alexander⁴, Sarah Olivia Roxine Roper³, Solomon Benjamin², Meredith¹*) Married Michael Kent Jones.

Children of Marie Inez Yates and Michael Kent Jones:

- i. **Heather Marie Jones.**
- ii. **Amber Leigh Jones.**
- iii. **Rusty Kent Jones.**

3468. Theresa Ramona⁷ Yates (*Janice Olivia Walton⁶, Avington Alexander⁵, Lucius Alexander⁴, Sarah Olivia Roxine Roper³, Solomon Benjamin², Meredith¹*) Married Frank Daniel Dillingham.

Children of Theresa Ramona Yates and Frank Daniel Dillingham:

- i. **Theresa Tess Dillingham.**
- ii. **Marsha Denee Yates.**
- iii. **Janice Desiree Yates.**

3469. Melba Jo⁷ Eaton (*Juanita Jewel Walton⁶, Steve Surre⁵, Lucius Alexander⁴, Sarah Olivia Roxine Roper³, Solomon Benjamin², Meredith¹*), b. 5 Dec 1942. Married Jerald White.

Children of Melba Jo Eaton and Jerald White:

- i. **Emily Kay White**, b. 7 Mar 1970, in Russellville, Logan, Ky.

3470. Candace Elaine⁷ Terhune (*Bobbie Jean Walton⁶, Steve Surre⁵, Lucius Alexander⁴, Sarah Olivia Roxine Roper³, Solomon Benjamin², Meredith¹*) Married Kevin Dean Deneni 14 Feb 1978.

Children of Candace Elaine Terhune and Kevin Dean Deneni:

- i. **Nalalie Jean Deneni**, b. 7 May 1980.

3471. Adrian Wayne⁷ Hataway (*Maylene Walton⁶, Steve Surre⁵, Lucius Alexander⁴, Sarah Olivia Roxine Roper³, Solomon Benjamin², Meredith¹*), b. 1 Oct 1971. Married Rochelle Y Fleming.

Children of Adrian Wayne Hataway and Rochelle Y Fleming:

- i. **James Christopher Hataway**, b. 17 Oct 1972.
- ii. **Stephen Phillip Hataway**, b. 22 Dec 1977.
- iii. **Jonathan Cole Hataway**, b. 24 Jun 1981.

3472. Ruel Buchanan⁷ Rives Jr (*Ruel Buchanan⁶, William Durham⁵, Sarah Ann Kliska Walton⁴, Sarah Olivia Roxine Roper³, Solomon Benjamin², Meredith¹*), b. 6 Feb 1942, in Shreveport, La. Married Melba Shaw.

Job: police detective; sheriff

Children of Ruel Buchanan Rives Jr and Melba Shaw:

- i. **Ruel Buchanan Rives III.** Place: Baton Rouge LA
- ii. **Clayton Rives.** Place: Baton Rouge LA

3473. John Archibald⁷ Getty III (*Sallye Elizabeth Rives⁶, William Durham⁵, Sarah Ann Kliska Walton⁴, Sarah Olivia Roxine Roper³, Solomon Benjamin², Meredith¹*), b. 30 Nov 1950, in Shreveport,,La. Married Nancy Ellen Kishner 29 Jun 1972, in Tulsa,Tulsa,Ok. Nancy Ellen Kishner was b. 17 Dec 1951, in Tulsa,Tulsa,Ok.

Place: Riverside CA; arch.getty@ucr.edu in 1996

Hobbies: genealogy

Job: Prof. Russian History, Univ. CA, Riverside CA

Nickname: Arch

Job: librarian

Children of John Archibald Getty III and Nancy Ellen Kishner:

- i. **Amanda Jane Getty**, b. 12 Apr 1981, in Fontana,,Ca.
- ii. **John Archibald Getty IV**, b. 24 Sep 1984, in Fontana,,Ca.

3474. Carol Sue⁷ Getty (*Sallye Elizabeth Rives⁶, William Durham⁵, Sarah Ann Kliska Walton⁴, Sarah Olivia Roxine Roper³, Solomon Benjamin², Meredith¹*), b. 15 Dec 1954, in Shreveport,,La, d. in Tulsa,Tulsa,Ok, bur. in Memorialparkcem,Tulsa,Tulsa,Ok. Married John Neesmith in Tulsa,Tulsa,Ok.

Children of Carol Sue Getty and John Neesmith:

- i. **Jessica Faith Neesmith**, b. 24 Mar 1981, in Tulsa,Tulsa,Ok. Married Gaylen Geiger.

3475. Linda Gail⁷ Baggett (*Frank⁶, Birdie Gray Rives⁵, Sarah Ann Kliska Walton⁴, Sarah Olivia Roxine Roper³, Solomon Benjamin², Meredith¹*), b. 4 Sep 1932, in ,,Tx, d. 21 Jan 1997, in Mesquite,,Tx. Married Thomas Shirley 13 Apr 1960. Thomas Shirley was b. Nov 1910, d. 1987.

Children of Linda Gail Baggett and Thomas Shirley:

- i. **Judith Michelle Shirley.** Married Luther. Place: jmluther@hotmail.com in 2002
- ii. **William Frank Shirley.**
- iii. **Starla Ann Shirley.**

3476. Bonnie Jean⁷ Comstock (*Erma Jean Walton⁶, Lucius Augustus⁵, Joseph Edward⁴, Sarah Olivia Roxine Roper³, Solomon Benjamin², Meredith¹*), b. 2 Apr 1946, in Williston, Williams, Nd. Married (1) Patrick J O'Dell 6 Oct 1962. Married (2) Crane.

Children of Bonnie Jean Comstock and Patrick J O'Dell:

- i. **Patrick J O'Dell Jr**, b. 23 Nov 1963, in Anchorage,,Ak.
- ii. **Danny W O'Dell**, b. 25 Nov 1964, in Anchorage,,Ak.
- iii. **Kelly Michell O'Dell**, b. 16 Dec 1971, in Forrest Park,Dayton,Ga.

Children of Bonnie Jean Comstock and Crane:

- i. **Russell Crane**, b. 31 Aug 1980, in Oregon City,Clackamas,Or.

3477. Jakie K⁷ Comstock (*Erma Jean Walton⁶, Lucius Augustus⁵, Joseph Edward⁴, Sarah Olivia Roxine Roper³, Solomon Benjamin², Meredith¹*), b. 1 Dec 1952, in Vivian,Caddo,La. Married George Fedor.

Children of Jakie K Comstock and George Fedor:

- i. **Angelique Bermadette Fedor**, b. 1 Sep 1973. Name: changed to Comstock
- ii. **Brent Lee Shanks Fedor**, b. 10 Jun 1976.

3478. Cathy Ann⁷ Walton (*Ennis Merle⁶, Lucius Augustus⁵, Joseph Edward⁴, Sarah Olivia Roxine Roper³, Solomon Benjamin², Meredith¹*), b. 25 Jun 1956. Married C W Matheny 12 Jun 1976.

Children of Cathy Ann Walton and C W Matheny:

- i. **Curtis Matheny**, b. 1980.

3479. Debby Jo⁷ Walton (*Ennis Merle⁶, Lucius Augustus⁵, Joseph Edward⁴, Sarah Olivia Roxine Roper³, Solomon Benjamin², Meredith¹*), b. 8 Sep 1958, in Anchorage,,Ak. Married Ronald Herring in Anchorage,,Ak.

Children of Debby Jo Walton and Ronald Herring:

- i. **Lisa Ann Herring**, b. May 1976, in Anchorage,,Ak.
- ii. **Jamie Lyn Herring**, b. 1977, in Anchorage,,Ak.

3480. Belinda⁷ Patch (*Barbara Ann Walton⁶, Lucius Augustus⁵, Joseph Edward⁴, Sarah Olivia Roxine Roper³, Solomon Benjamin², Meredith¹*), b. 1 Jun 1952, in Stockton, San Joaquin, Ca. Married (1) Floyd Griffin 2 Sep 1970, in Anchorage,,Ak. Floyd Griffin d. before 1992. Married (2) Kenneth Dillard.

Children of Belinda Patch and Floyd Griffin:

- i. **Vicki Ann Griffin**, b. 26 Sep 1971, in Anchorage,,Ak.
- ii. **Jenni Griffin**, b. 29 Jul 1973, in Anchorage,,Ak.

3481. Danny⁷ Patch (*Barbara Ann Walton⁶*, *Lucius Augustus⁵*, *Joseph Edward⁴*, *Sarah Olivia Roxine Roper³*, *Solomon Benjamin²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 14 May 1954, in Williston,Williams,Nd. Married Coleen Vincent Nov 1975, in Anchorage,,Ak.

Children of Danny Patch and Coleen Vincent:

- i. **Phillip Ed Patch**, b. 18 Feb 1977, in Anchorage,,Ak.
- ii. **Erica Ann Patch**, b. Mar 1979, in Anchorage,,Ak.
- iii. **Kara Rochelle Patch**, b. Mar 1981, in Anchorage,,Ak.

3482. Kelly Michelle⁷ Patch (*Barbara Ann Walton⁶*, *Lucius Augustus⁵*, *Joseph Edward⁴*, *Sarah Olivia Roxine Roper³*, *Solomon Benjamin²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 22 May 1961, in Anchorage,,Ak. Married (1) Randy E Miller 14 Oct 1979, in Galt,Sacramento,Ca. Married (2) James Ellis.

Children of Kelly Michelle Patch and Randy E Miller:

- i. **Brandon Edward Miller**.
- ii. **Krystal Michelle Miller**.

3483. Judy Carolyn⁷ Walton (*Harvey Neil⁶*, *Harvey Dowing⁵*, *Joseph Edward⁴*, *Sarah Olivia Roxine Roper³*, *Solomon Benjamin²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 2 Feb 1944, in Vivian,Caddo,La. Married James Richard Hill 31 Dec 1961.

Children of Judy Carolyn Walton and James Richard Hill:

- i. **Kemi Lee Hill**, b. 24 Nov 1963, in Seminole,Gaines,Tx.
- ii. **Karla Lynn Hill**, b. 23 May 1968, in Canyon,Randall,Tx.

3484. Beverly Dianne⁷ Walton (*Harvey Neil⁶*, *Harvey Dowing⁵*, *Joseph Edward⁴*, *Sarah Olivia Roxine Roper³*, *Solomon Benjamin²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 10 Oct 1946, in Vivian,Caddo,La. Married Ronald Wood Walker 3 Jun 1967, in Blackwell,Kay,Ok.

Children of Beverly Dianne Walton and Ronald Wood Walker:

- i. **Wendi Lee Walker**, b. 22 Aug 1970, in Midwest City,Oklahoma,Ok.
- ii. **Ryan Wood Walker**, b. 31 Dec 1975, in Blackwell,Kay,Ok.

3485. Ricky Neil⁷ Walton (*Harvey Neil⁶*, *Harvey Dowing⁵*, *Joseph Edward⁴*, *Sarah Olivia Roxine Roper³*,

*Solomon Benjamin*², *Meredith*¹), b. 29 May 1951, in Vivian,Caddo,La. Married Vonne Annette Dalton 25 Jan 1975, in Gladewater,Gregg,Tx. Vonne Annette Dalton was b. 25 Jun 1954, in Tulsa,Tulsa,Ok.

Children of Ricky Neil Walton and Vonne Annette Dalton:

- i. **Justin Neil Walton**, b. 14 Nov 1977, in Longview,Gregg,Tx.
- ii. **Jane Annette Walton**, b. 28 Oct 1979, in Decatur,Wise,Tx.

3486. Melba Jane⁷ Borcharding (*Melba Cotton*⁶, *Bessie Willis Walton*⁵, *Joseph Edward*⁴, *Sarah Olivia Roxine Roper*³, *Solomon Benjamin*², *Meredith*¹), b. 10 Oct 1940, in Jacksonville,Cherokee,Tx. Married Oscar Jeremiah Helms 23 Oct 1959.

Children of Melba Jane Borcharding and Oscar Jeremiah Helms:

- i. **Brian David Helms**, b. 27 Jun 1960, in Tyler,Smith,Tx.
- ii. **Daphne Jane Helms**, b. 14 Mar 1962, in Tyler,Smith,Tx.
- iii. **Camille Ann Helms**, b. 6 Oct 1964, in Tyler,Smith,Tx.
- iv. **Katheryn Bessie Helms**, b. 8 Dec 1965, in Tyler,Smith,Tx.
- v. **Oscar Jay Helms**, b. 30 Dec 1967, in Tyler,Smith,Tx.

3487. Linda Kay⁷ Borcharding (*Melba Cotton*⁶, *Bessie Willis Walton*⁵, *Joseph Edward*⁴, *Sarah Olivia Roxine Roper*³, *Solomon Benjamin*², *Meredith*¹), b. 4 May 1945, in Henderson,Rusk,Tx. Married John Leslie Tidwell 3 Jun 1964.

Children of Linda Kay Borcharding and John Leslie Tidwell:

- i. **Christy Lynn Tidwell**, b. 5 Oct 1966, in Denton,Denton,Tx.
- ii. **Amy Renee Tidwell**, b. 25 Mar 1971, in Denton,Denton,Tx.
- iii. **John Philip Tidwell**, b. 23 Apr 1978, in Denton,Denton,Tx.

3488. Deborah Carrah⁷ Chamblor (*Melba Cotton*⁶, *Bessie Willis Walton*⁵, *Joseph Edward*⁴, *Sarah Olivia Roxine Roper*³, *Solomon Benjamin*², *Meredith*¹), b. 31 Dec 1955, in Tyler,Smith,Tx. Married Glen Wayne Griffin 10 Mar 1979.

Children of Deborah Carrah Chamblor and Glen Wayne Griffin:

- i. **Traci Griffin**, b. 10 Nov 1978, in Tyler,Smith,Tx.

3489. Thomas Smith⁷ Cotton (*James Walter*⁶, *Bessie Willis Walton*⁵, *Joseph Edward*⁴, *Sarah Olivia Roxine Roper*³, *Solomon Benjamin*², *Meredith*¹), b. 21 May 1953, in Riverside,Riverside,Ca. Married Teresta Pachucco.

Children of Thomas Smith Cotton and Teresta Pachucco:

- i. **Angela Christiana Cotton**, b. 8 Oct 1979.
- ii. **Gabrella Rence Cotton**, b. May 1984.

3490. Gary Joe⁷ Cotton (*Billy Joe⁶, Bessie Willis Walton⁵, Joseph Edward⁴, Sarah Olivia Roxine Roper³, Solomon Benjamin², Meredith¹*), b. 30 Apr 1952, in Palestine, Anderson, Tx. Married Carolyn K Stagner.

Children of Gary Joe Cotton and Carolyn K Stagner:

- i. **Clinton Joe Cotton**, b. 9 Jan 1977.
- ii. **Curtis Gene Cotton**, b. 17 Apr 1980.

3491. Virginia Sue⁷ Cotton (*Billy Joe⁶, Bessie Willis Walton⁵, Joseph Edward⁴, Sarah Olivia Roxine Roper³, Solomon Benjamin², Meredith¹*), b. 18 Sep 1954, in Palestine, Anderson, Tx. Married Magin Lagrave IV.

Children of Virginia Sue Cotton and Magin Lagrave IV:

- i. **Lauren Nicole Lagrave**, b. 13 Dec 1985.

3492. Walton⁷ Cotton Jr (*Walton⁶, Bessie Willis Walton⁵, Joseph Edward⁴, Sarah Olivia Roxine Roper³, Solomon Benjamin², Meredith¹*), b. 10 May 1953, in Jacksonville, Cherokee, Tx. Married Rochelle.

Children of Walton Cotton Jr and Rochelle:

- i. **Walton Norman Cotton**, b. 1 Jun 1984, in San Antonio, Bexar, Tx.
- ii. **Brandon Derick Cotton**, b. 19 Feb 1985, in San Antonio, Bexar, Tx.

3493. Mark Carlton⁷ Cotton (*Walton⁶, Bessie Willis Walton⁵, Joseph Edward⁴, Sarah Olivia Roxine Roper³, Solomon Benjamin², Meredith¹*), b. 3 Jun 1956, in Dallas, Dallas, Tx. Married Cyndi Sue.

Children of Mark Carlton Cotton and Cyndi Sue:

- i. **James Raymond Cotton**.

3494. Timothy Lee⁷ Cotton (*Walton⁶, Bessie Willis Walton⁵, Joseph Edward⁴, Sarah Olivia Roxine Roper³, Solomon Benjamin², Meredith¹*), b. 26 Oct 1957, in Great Bend, Barton, Ks. Married Sharon.

Children of Timothy Lee Cotton and Sharon:

- i. **Clay Edwin Cotton**, b. 15 Aug 1990.
-

3495. Candace Lynn⁷ Cotton (*Walton⁶, Bessie Willis Walton⁵, Joseph Edward⁴, Sarah Olivia Roxine Roper³, Solomon Benjamin², Meredith¹*), b. 18 Apr 1960, in Brownwood,Brown,Tx. Married Karl Dewayne.

Nickname: Candy

Children of Candace Lynn Cotton and Karl Dewayne:

- i. **Carrah Dewayne.**
- ii. **Karla Dewayne.**

3496. Virginia A⁷ Morris (*Audra Mae Walton⁶, Lake Grogan⁵, Joseph Edward⁴, Sarah Olivia Roxine Roper³, Solomon Benjamin², Meredith¹*), b. 29 Jan 1949, in Vivian,Caddo,La. Married Meza.

Children of Virginia A Morris and Meza:

- i. **David J Meza**, b. 9 Oct 1975.

3497. Tony M⁷ Morris (*Audra Mae Walton⁶, Lake Grogan⁵, Joseph Edward⁴, Sarah Olivia Roxine Roper³, Solomon Benjamin², Meredith¹*), b. 25 Jul 1955, in Ringold,Bienville,La.

Children of Tony M Morris and ____ ____:

- i. **Pete D Morris**, b. 25 May 1985.

3498. Betty Carol⁷ Morris (*Audra Mae Walton⁶, Lake Grogan⁵, Joseph Edward⁴, Sarah Olivia Roxine Roper³, Solomon Benjamin², Meredith¹*), b. 1956, in Beaumont,Jefferson,Tx. Married Kenneth Weatherford.

Children of Betty Carol Morris and Kenneth Weatherford:

- i. **Jon S Weatherford**, b. 6 Mar 1983, in Beaumont,Jefferson,Tx.
- ii. **Brittany L Weatherford**, b. 13 Apr 1987, in Beaumont,Jefferson,Tx.

3499. Charlene⁷ Parker (*Barrie Faye Walton⁶, Lake Grogan⁵, Joseph Edward⁴, Sarah Olivia Roxine Roper³, Solomon Benjamin², Meredith¹*), b. 11 Jul 1950. Married Gerald Timothy Wall 2 May 1972. Gerald Timothy Wall was b. 26 Apr 1947, d. 19 May 1986.

Children of Charlene Parker and Gerald Timothy Wall:

- i. **Mary Joann Wall**, b. 1 Apr 1973, d. 12 Feb 1989, in Houston,Harris,Tx.
- ii. **Sarah Ruth Wall**, b. 20 Dec 1976.
- iii. **Robert Gerald Wall**, b. 30 May 1978.

3500. Olen Dewayne⁷ Parker (*Barrie Faye Walton⁶, Lake Grogan⁵, Joseph Edward⁴, Sarah Olivia Roxine Roper³, Solomon Benjamin², Meredith¹*), b. 10 Sep 1951. Married Anna Sue Tony. Anna Sue Tony was b. 14 Aug 1951.

Children of Olen Dewayne Parker and Anna Sue Tony:

- 5097 i. **Steven Wayne Parker**, b. 10 Oct 1971.
- ii. **Jennifer Ann Parker**, b. 14 Feb 1976.

3501. Yvonne⁷ Parker (*Barrie Faye Walton⁶, Lake Grogan⁵, Joseph Edward⁴, Sarah Olivia Roxine Roper³, Solomon Benjamin², Meredith¹*), b. 18 Aug 1953. Married James Michael Francis 28 Feb 1971. James Michael Francis was b. 9 Nov 1951.

Children of Yvonne Parker and James Michael Francis:

- i. **Terri Denice Francis**, b. 5 Oct 1974.
- ii. **Francis**.

3502. Randal Allen⁷ Walton (*Wright Pierce⁶, Lake Grogan⁵, Joseph Edward⁴, Sarah Olivia Roxine Roper³, Solomon Benjamin², Meredith¹*) Married Pam Roach.

Children of Randal Allen Walton and Pam Roach:

- i. **Kevin Walton**.
- ii. **Brad Walton**.

3503. Richard Lane⁷ Walton (*Wright Pierce⁶, Lake Grogan⁵, Joseph Edward⁴, Sarah Olivia Roxine Roper³, Solomon Benjamin², Meredith¹*) Married Kathy Logan.

Nickname: Ricky

Children of Richard Lane Walton and Kathy Logan:

- i. **Cristy Walton**.
- ii. **Carrie Walton**.
- iii. **Kellie Walton**.

3504. Debra Sue⁷ Walton (*Wright Pierce⁶, Lake Grogan⁵, Joseph Edward⁴, Sarah Olivia Roxine Roper³, Solomon Benjamin², Meredith¹*) Married (2) Oscar Harweel. Married (3) Christopher Marzula.

Children of Debra Sue Walton and ____ ____:

- i. **Duston**.

Children of Debra Sue Walton and Oscar Harweel:

- i. **Duston Harweel.**
- ii. **Candy Harweel.**

3505. Brenda Gail⁷ Brumley (*Franklin Ray⁶, Dee Walton⁵, Joseph Edward⁴, Sarah Olivia Roxine Roper³, Solomon Benjamin², Meredith¹*), b. 2 Jul 1949, in Shreveport, Caddo, La. Married Garland Joseph O'Quinn.

Children of Brenda Gail Brumley and Garland Joseph O'Quinn:

- i. **Barbara Delaine O'Quinn.**
- ii. **Melissa Dorine O'Quinn.**

3506. Alana Deeola⁷ Brumley (*Franklin Ray⁶, Dee Walton⁵, Joseph Edward⁴, Sarah Olivia Roxine Roper³, Solomon Benjamin², Meredith¹*), b. 14 Feb 1959, in Shreveport, Caddo, La. Married (1) Russell Reeves. Married (2) Greg Meacham.

Death: cancer

Children of Alana Deeola Brumley and Russell Reeves:

- i. **Jeremy Lee Reeves**, b. 3 Jan 1976.

3507. Kathleen Marie⁷ Brumley (*Franklin Ray⁶, Dee Walton⁵, Joseph Edward⁴, Sarah Olivia Roxine Roper³, Solomon Benjamin², Meredith¹*), b. 26 Feb 1964, in Shreveport, Caddo, La.

Children of Kathleen Marie Brumley and ____ ____:

- i. **Rachel Ariana Brumley.**

3508. Steven Mark⁷ Rowe (*Martha Nell Brumley⁶, Dee Walton⁵, Joseph Edward⁴, Sarah Olivia Roxine Roper³, Solomon Benjamin², Meredith¹*), b. 28 Jun 1955, in „Hi. Married Alice 3 Aug 1973.

Children of Steven Mark Rowe and Alice:

- i. **Steven Mark Rowe Jr.**, b. 11 Mar 1975.
- ii. **Brandy Ann Rowe**, b. 7 Aug 1977.

3509. Gary Donald⁷ Rowe (*Martha Nell Brumley⁶, Dee Walton⁵, Joseph Edward⁴, Sarah Olivia Roxine Roper³, Solomon Benjamin², Meredith¹*), b. 2 Sep 1956, in Shreveport, Caddo, La. Married Kathy.

Children of Gary Donald Rowe and Kathy:

- i. **Bryan Rowe**, b. 15 Jan 1978.
- ii. **Jason Scott Rowe**, b. 23 Jul 1983.

3510. Bruce Allen⁷ Rowe (*Martha Nell Brumley⁶, Dee Walton⁵, Joseph Edward⁴, Sarah Olivia Roxine Roper³, Solomon Benjamin², Meredith¹*), b. 4 Oct 1957. Married (1) Linda Kay Lord 17 Mar 1978, in Bossier City, Bossier, La. She was the daughter of Andrew Monroe Lord Jr and Frances Millicent Love. Linda Kay Lord was b. 15 Jun 1959, in Shreveport, Caddo, La. Married (2) Jeri Bankus.

Children of Bruce Allen Rowe and Linda Kay Lord:

- i. **Coty Bryan Rowe**, b. 14 Oct 1980, in Bossier City, Bossier, La.

Children of Bruce Allen Rowe and Jeri Bankus:

- i. **Aaron Allen Rowe**, b. 23 Feb 1985, in Shreveport, Caddo, La.

3511. Linda Diane⁷ Rowe (*Martha Nell Brumley⁶, Dee Walton⁵, Joseph Edward⁴, Sarah Olivia Roxine Roper³, Solomon Benjamin², Meredith¹*), b. 22 Apr 1964, in Shreveport, Caddo, La. Married Thomas Beene 2 Nov 1987, in Bossier City, Bossier, La.

Nickname: Snaps

Children of Linda Diane Rowe and Thomas Beene:

- i. **Brianna Racheal Beene**, b. 9 Mar 1990, in „Ca.

3512. Charles Milton⁷ Elkins Jr (*Martha Ella Walton⁶, A L⁵, Joseph Edward⁴, Sarah Olivia Roxine Roper³, Solomon Benjamin², Meredith¹*), b. 29 Jan 1953, in Weslaco, Hidalgo, Tx. Married Kathie Lou McFarland 8 Apr 1978, in Austin, Travis, Tx. Kathie Lou McFarland was b. 18 Oct 1950, in Lampasas, Lampasas, Tx.

Children of Charles Milton Elkins Jr and Kathie Lou McFarland:

- i. **Charles Milton Elkins III**, b. 15 May 1980, in Austin, Travis, Tx.
- ii. **James Walton Elkins**, b. 4 Mar 1984, in Austin, Travis, Tx.
- iii. **Sarah Katherine Elkins**, b. 10 Aug 1986, in Austin, Travis, Tx.

3513. Charlene Kay⁷ Elkins (*Martha Ella Walton⁶, A L⁵, Joseph Edward⁴, Sarah Olivia Roxine Roper³, Solomon Benjamin², Meredith¹*), b. 16 Sep 1956. Married (1) Kenneth Lee Beeks 25 Oct 1975, in Lubbock, Lubbock, Tx. Kenneth Lee Beeks was b. 21 Oct 1955, in Abilene, Taylor, Tx. Married (2) Tedoro Perez.

Children of Charlene Kay Elkins and Kenneth Lee Beeks:

- i. **Elizabeth Diane Beeks**, b. 7 Apr 1976, in Durham,Durham,Nc, d. 7 Apr 1976, in Durham,Durham,Nc.
- ii. **Dana Alisa Beeks**, b. 19 Mar 1979, in Millington,Shelby,Tn.
- iii. **Crystal Lenore Beeks**, b. 25 Aug 1980, in Havelock,Craven,Nc.

3514. Timothy Wayne⁷ Elkins (*Martha Ella Walton⁶, A L⁵, Joseph Edward⁴, Sarah Olivia Roxine Roper³, Solomon Benjamin², Meredith¹*), b. 6 Sep 1959, in Weslaco,Hidalgo,Tx.

Children of Timothy Wayne Elkins and ____ ____:

- i. **Charles Wayne Elkins**, b. 12 Jul 1988, in Austin,Travis,Tx.

3515. Billy Walton⁷ Maupin (*Patricia June Walton⁶, A L⁵, Joseph Edward⁴, Sarah Olivia Roxine Roper³, Solomon Benjamin², Meredith¹*), b. 6 Jul 1958. Married Linda Perez in Weslaco,Hidalgo,Tx.

Children of Billy Walton Maupin and Linda Perez:

- i. **Pam Maupin.**
- ii. **Sandra Maupin.**
- iii. **April Marie Maupin.**

3516. Bobby Joe⁷ Maupin (*Patricia June Walton⁶, A L⁵, Joseph Edward⁴, Sarah Olivia Roxine Roper³, Solomon Benjamin², Meredith¹*) Married Denise Gaye Fox 21 Jun 1985, in Weslaco,Hidalgo,Tx.

Children of Bobby Joe Maupin and Denise Gaye Fox:

- i. **Duston Maupin.**
- ii. **Maupin.**

3517. Doris Jean⁷ Walton (*Albert Gibson⁶, Albert Gibson⁵, Albert Sidney⁴, Sarah Olivia Roxine Roper³, Solomon Benjamin², Meredith¹*), b. 23 Sep 1946, in Shreveport,Caddo,La. Married Martin Foster Philyaw 6 Jun 1968. Martin Foster Philyaw was b. 26 Sep 1947, in Shreveport,Caddo,La.

Children: 2

Children of Doris Jean Walton and Martin Foster Philyaw:

- i. **Christopher Scott Philyaw**, b. 31 May 1971, in Shreveport,Caddo,La.
- ii. **Karen Leigh Philyaw**, b. 13 May 1974, in Shreveport,Caddo,La.

3518. Thomas Lynn⁷ Walton (*Albert Gibson⁶, Albert Gibson⁵, Albert Sidney⁴, Sarah Olivia Roxine*

*Roper*³, *Solomon Benjamin*², *Meredith*¹), b. 26 May 1949, in Shreveport, Caddo, La. Married Madalyn Carol Walters 14 Jun 1969. Madalyn Carol Walters was b. 5 Nov 1949.

Children: 2

Children of Thomas Lynn Walton and Madalyn Carol Walters:

- i. **Alicia Rene Walton**, b. 30 Jun 1973, in Ruston, Lincoln, La.
- ii. **Suanne Marie Walton**, b. 28 Apr 1975, in Harrisburg, Dauphin, Pa.

3519. David Wayne⁷ **Walton** (*Albert Gibson*⁶, *Albert Gibson*⁵, *Albert Sidney*⁴, *Sarah Olivia Roxine Roper*³, *Solomon Benjamin*², *Meredith*¹), b. 1 Jun 1953, in Shreveport, Caddo, La. Married Barbara Lynn Fong 25 May 1974. Barbara Lynn Fong was b. 24 Dec 1953, in Shreveport, Caddo, La.

Children: 2

Children of David Wayne Walton and Barbara Lynn Fong:

- i. **Elizabeth Ann Walton**, b. 19 Jun 1981, in Durham, Durham, Nc.
- ii. **John David Walton**, b. 17 May 1985, in Shreveport, Caddo, La.

3520. Michael Alan⁷ **Green** (*Lillian Maudeen Walton*⁶, *Albert Gibson*⁵, *Albert Sidney*⁴, *Sarah Olivia Roxine Roper*³, *Solomon Benjamin*², *Meredith*¹), b. 31 Oct 1946, in Shreveport, Caddo, La. Married Linda Harris Stinnett 8 Aug 1980, in Shreveport, Caddo, La.

Children: 1

Children of Michael Alan Green and Linda Harris Stinnett:

- i. **Michelle Lee Green**, b. 22 Sep 1982, in Bossier City, Bossier, La.

3521. Patrick Lee⁷ **Hall** (*Lillian Maudeen Walton*⁶, *Albert Gibson*⁵, *Albert Sidney*⁴, *Sarah Olivia Roxine Roper*³, *Solomon Benjamin*², *Meredith*¹), b. 9 May 1952, in Shreveport, Caddo, La. Married Bobbie Raye Langley 4 May 1973. Bobbie Raye Langley was b. 9 Aug 1958.

Children of Patrick Lee Hall and Bobbie Raye Langley:

- i. **Kamela Jean Hall**, b. 9 Dec 1974.

3522. Kerry Lynn⁷ **Hall** (*Lillian Maudeen Walton*⁶, *Albert Gibson*⁵, *Albert Sidney*⁴, *Sarah Olivia Roxine Roper*³, *Solomon Benjamin*², *Meredith*¹), b. 20 Dec 1953, in Shreveport, Caddo, La. Married (1) Annette Brady 28 Feb 1972. Annette Brady was b. 29 Apr 1952. Married (2) Lisa Dawn Warlick. Lisa Dawn Warlick was b. 15 Jun 1965, in „Nc.

Name: changed it to Ronald Lincoln Hall

Children of Kerry Lynn Hall and Annette Brady:

- i. **Karen Marie Hall**, b. 4 Apr 1973, in Alexandria,Rapides,La.

Children of Kerry Lynn Hall and Lisa Dawn Warlick:

- i. **Ronald Christopher Hall**, b. 27 Jan 1987, in Greenville,Greenville,Sc.
- ii. **Dylan Patrick Hall**, b. 1 Dec 1988, in Anderson,Anderson,Sc.

3523. Wesley Garland⁷ Hall (*Lillian Maudeen Walton⁶, Albert Gibson⁵, Albert Sidney⁴, Sarah Olivia Roxine Roper³, Solomon Benjamin², Meredith¹*), b. 4 May 1959, in Shreveport,Caddo,La. Married Mary Patricia Carter 25 Mar 1982. Mary Patricia Carter was b. 2 Oct 1958.

Children of Wesley Garland Hall and Mary Patricia Carter:

- i. **John Wesley Hall**, b. 24 Jun 1988.

3524. Suzanne Elizabeth⁷ Mahon (*Mona Laverne Walton⁶, John Glen⁵, Albert Sidney⁴, Sarah Olivia Roxine Roper³, Solomon Benjamin², Meredith¹*), b. 10 Aug 1952. Married Howard C Lucas Jr 21 Mar 1987.

Children of Suzanne Elizabeth Mahon and Howard C Lucas Jr:

- i. **Ashley Elizabeth Lucas**, b. 3 Oct 1982, in Houston,Harris,Tx.

3525. Paul James⁷ Davis III (*Rebecca Ann Walton⁶, John Glen⁵, Albert Sidney⁴, Sarah Olivia Roxine Roper³, Solomon Benjamin², Meredith¹*), b. 17 Aug 1963. Married Stacey Donene Newell 8 Aug 1987.

Children: 2

Children of Paul James Davis III and Stacey Donene Newell:

- i. **Seth Bronson Davis**, b. 1 Nov 1988.

3526. Fred Olen⁷ LaFevers Jr (*Fred Olen⁶, Anna Louisa Roper⁵, William Shuping⁴, James³, David², Meredith¹*), b. 8 Feb 1921, in Asheville,Buncombe,Nc. Married Norma Jurelle Cheatham 7 Oct 1939. Norma Jurelle Cheatham was b. 2 May 1920, in ,Chester,Sc, d. 24 Oct 1997, in Goldsboro,Wayne,Nc.

Children of Fred Olen LaFevers Jr and Norma Jurelle Cheatham:

- 5098 i. **Frederick Stevens LaFevers**, b. 1 Jan 1943, in Lenoir,Caldwell,Nc.
-

-
- 5099 ii. **Norma Elizabeth LaFevers**, b. 29 Jan 1946, in Lenoir,Caldwell,Nc.
5100 iii. **Patricia Lee LaFevers**, b. 22 May 1954, in Lenoir,Caldwell,Nc.

3527. Dorothy⁷ Lafevers (*William Preston⁶, Anna Louisa Roper⁵, William Shuping⁴, James³, David², Meredith¹*) Married Cloer.

Children of Dorothy Lafevers and Cloer:

- i. **Ina Cloer**. Married James Robert Reynolds.

3528. Harry Mickey⁷ Kincaid Jr (*Lela Marie Lafevers⁶, Anna Louisa Roper⁵, William Shuping⁴, James³, David², Meredith¹*), b. in ,Burke,Nc. Married Linda Lou Dale. Linda Lou Dale was b. in Hickory,Catawba,Nc.

Children of Harry Mickey Kincaid Jr and Linda Lou Dale:

- i. **Kelly Michael Kincaid**.
ii. **Shannon Dale Kincaid**.

3529. Johnnie Doris⁷ Fuller (*Lucy Edith Roper⁶, Robert Edward⁵, William Shuping⁴, James³, David², Meredith¹*), b. in Spencer,,Nc. Married James Julian.

Place: Jacksonville FL in 1992

Children of Johnnie Doris Fuller and James Julian:

- i. **Jim Julian**.
ii. **Forrest David Julian**.

3530. Mary Ella⁷ Fuller (*Lucy Edith Roper⁶, Robert Edward⁵, William Shuping⁴, James³, David², Meredith¹*), b. in Spencer,,Nc. Married Francis File.

Place: Spartanburg SC in 1992

Children of Mary Ella Fuller and Francis File:

- i. **Mary Kaye File**.
ii. **Robin File**.

3531. Peggy⁷ Fuller (*Lucy Edith Roper⁶, Robert Edward⁵, William Shuping⁴, James³, David², Meredith¹*), b. in Spencer,,Nc. Married (1) Jay Stoudemire. Married (2) Thomas Gemayel.

Children of Peggy Fuller and Jay Stoudemire:

- i. **Lutishia Stoudemire.**

3532. Melba Anne⁷ Fuller (*Lucy Edith Roper⁶, Robert Edward⁵, William Shuping⁴, James³, David², Meredith¹*), b. in Spencer,,Nc. Married William Hatley.

Children of Melba Anne Fuller and William Hatley:

- i. **Linda Hatley.**
- ii. **Dawn Hatley.**

3533. James Clyde⁷ LaFevers (*Coy Mae Roper⁶, Robert Edward⁵, William Shuping⁴, James³, David², Meredith¹*)

Children of James Clyde LaFevers and ____ ____:

- i. **Dennis LaFevers.**
- ii. **Randy LaFevers.**

3534. Laura Jean⁷ Keeter (*Mary Ellia Roper⁶, Robert Edward⁵, William Shuping⁴, James³, David², Meredith¹*), b. 11 Oct 1933, in Marion,McDowell,Nc. Married Ralph Donald Phillips 8 Feb 1957, in Marion,McDowell,Nc. Ralph Donald Phillips was b. 27 Jun 1932, in Marion,McDowell,Nc.

Place: 1007 Wellington Ct, High Point NC 27262, 336-882-8806 in 2001; also 204 E. Beaver Dam Rd, Goodview, VA, 540-890-8562; laurajkp@

Event: Leon David Roper met her at the 2001 Genealogy Elderhostel at Mt. Lake in Gilles Co. VA, where David was helping teach.

Children of Laura Jean Keeter and Ralph Donald Phillips:

- i. **Mary Elizabeth Phillips**, b. 13 Feb 1963, in High Point,Guilford,Nc. Married Lewis Edward Woodings. Children: 0
- 5101 ii. **Lillian Neal Phillips**, b. 25 May 1965, in High Point,Guilford,Nc.
- iii. **David Lee Phillips**, b. 4 Jun 1967, in High Point,Guilford,Nc. Married Tonya Lynn McClamrock 23 Mar 1999, in Mocksville,Davie,Nc.

3535. Mildred Blanche⁷ Roper (*Jasper C⁶, James McDonald⁵, Robert Moulton⁴, James³, David², Meredith¹*), b. 24 Dec 1917, in ,Rutherford,Nc. Married Cash.

Nickname: Blanche

Children of Mildred Blanche Roper and Cash:

- i. **Max Cash.** Place: 4597 Firethorn Dr, Morganton NC 28755 in 1997

3536. Naomi Ruth⁷ Roper (*James Robert⁶, James McDonald⁵, Robert Moulton⁴, James³, David², Meredith¹*), b. 1 Feb 1933, in ,Rutherford,Nc. Married Al Womack. Al Womack was b. 1 Feb 1924.

Place: Morganton NC in 1973

Children of Naomi Ruth Roper and Al Womack:

- i. **Tony Michael Womack**, b. 1952.
- ii. **Lynn Denise Womack**, b. 1954. Married Simpson.
- iii. **Gary Womack**, b. 1958.
- iv. **Althea Ruth Womack**, b. 1968. Married Doug Fleming.

3537. Glen Arnold⁷ Roper (*James Robert⁶, James McDonald⁵, Robert Moulton⁴, James³, David², Meredith¹*), b. 6 Feb 1936, d. 10 Jun 1992, in ,Rutherford,Nc, bur. in Sundialgard,,Rutherford,Nc. Married Mary Sue Johnson. Mary Sue Johnson was b. 26 Feb 1940.

Children of Glen Arnold Roper and Mary Sue Johnson:

- i. **Glenda Sue Roper**, b. 12 Oct 1957, in ,Rutherford,Nc.
- 5102 ii. **Ricky Glenn Roper**, b. 11 Jun 1959, in ,Rutherford,Nc.
- iii. **Susan Ann Roper**, b. 10 Sep 1960, in ,Rutherford,Nc.
- iv. **Linda Diane Roper**, b. 29 Mar 1963, in ,Rutherford,Nc.
- v. **Karen Denise Roper**, b. 30 Jun 1964, in ,Rutherford,Nc.

3538. Emma Jean⁷ Roper (*Burley Coleman⁶, James McDonald⁵, Robert Moulton⁴, James³, David², Meredith¹*), b. 8 Sep 1930, d. 26 Dec 1994, in Rutherfordton,Rutherford,Nc. Married Charles Tipton. Charles Tipton was b. 24 Oct 1926, d. Feb 1980, in South Haven,,Ks.

Place: Rt.2, Rutherfordton NC in 1969

Children: 4

Children of Emma Jean Roper and Charles Tipton:

- i. **Tipton.** Married (1) Caraher.
- ii. **Tipton.** Married Reedy.

3539. Zora Bell⁷ Roper (*Burley Coleman⁶, James McDonald⁵, Robert Moulton⁴, James³, David², Meredith¹*), b. about 1934, in Rutherfordton,Rutherford,Nc, d. 15 Mar 2003, in

Rutherfordton,Rutherford,Nc, bur. in Mtcreekbaptchcem,,Rutherford,Nc. Married Dan Lawing.

Place: Rt.3, Union Mills NC in 1969

Children of Zora Bell Roper and Dan Lawing:

- i. **Cindy Lawing.** Married Thompson.

3540. Willie Flay⁷ Roper (*Burley Coleman⁶, James McDonald⁵, Robert Moulton⁴, James³, David², Meredith¹*), b. about 1927, in ,Rutherford,Nc, d. 10 Dec 2003, in Rutherfordton,Rutherford,Nc, bur. in Sunsetmempk,Spindale,Rutherford,Nc. Married Blanche.

Place: 1202 Spindale St. Spindale NC

War: WWII

Children of Willie Flay Roper and Blanche:

- i. **Leroy Roper.** Place: Mooresboro NC in 2003
- ii. **Willie Flay Roper Jr.**
- iii. **Barbara Ann Roper.** Married Dunkle.
- iv. **Linda Mae Roper.** Married Upton. Place: Shelby NC in 2003

3541. Bobby Lee⁷ Roper (*Burley Coleman⁶, James McDonald⁵, Robert Moulton⁴, James³, David², Meredith¹*), b. about 1944, d. 2 Dec 2003, in Charlotte,Mecklenburg,Nc, bur. in Mtcreekbaptchcem,,Rutherford,Nc. Married Betty Jean.

Place: 146 Oak Springs Rd, Rutherfordton, Rutherford NC

Children of Bobby Lee Roper and Betty Jean:

- i. **Bobby Lee Roper Jr.**
- ii. **Alan Roper.**
- iii. **Brian Roper.**
- iv. **Michael Roper.**

3542. Billy Coleman⁷ Roper (*Burley Coleman⁶, James McDonald⁵, Robert Moulton⁴, James³, David², Meredith¹*), b. 1 Aug 1947, in ,Rutherford,Nc, d. 1 Nov 1987, in ,Rutherford,Nc. Married Lurretta Guffey.

Place: 472 Rucker Rd, Rutherfordton, Rutherford NC in 2003

Children of Billy Coleman Roper and Lurretta Guffey:

- i. **John Mark Roper**, b. 8 Feb 1983, in ,Rutherford,Nc.

3543. Paul Ray⁷ Roper (*Forest Guy⁶, James McDonald⁵, Robert Moulton⁴, James³, David², Meredith¹*), b. 30 Sep 1947, in ,Rutherford,Nc. Married Linda Annarie Bolinger.

Children of Paul Ray Roper and Linda Annarie Bolinger:

- i. **Windy Michelle Roper**, b. 6 May 1973, in ,Rutherford,Nc.

3544. Brunie Ellen⁷ Carswell (*Sarah Jane Carswell⁶, Mary Jane Roper⁵, Robert Moulton⁴, James³, David², Meredith¹*), b. 18 Mar 1915, in Morganton,Burke,Nc, d. 24 Sep 1966, in Morganton,Burke,Nc. Married Dorse Carswell. He was the son of Sylvanus S Carswell and Sarah Conley Roper.

Children of Brunie Ellen Carswell and Dorse Carswell:

- 3547 i. **Mack Carswell**
- ii. **Ruby Mae Carswell**, b. 21 Nov 1932, in Morganton,Burke,Nc, d. 13 Apr 1933, in Morganton,Burke,Nc.
- 3548 iii. **Arthur Ott Carswell**
- 3549 iv. **Sanford Ollis Carswell**
- 3550 v. **Willard Carswell**
- 3551 vi. **Dorothy Carswell**

3545. Glenn Edward⁷ Smith (*Lillie Carswell⁶, Sarah Conley Roper⁵, Robert Moulton⁴, James³, David², Meredith¹*) Married Derlene Carswell. She was the daughter of Mack Carswell and Beatrice Ellen Carswell.

Children of Glenn Edward Smith and Derlene Carswell:

- 5103 i. **David Kirk Smith**
- ii. **Kevin Edward Smith.**

3546. Ramsome⁷ Carswell (*Zack⁶, Sarah Conley Roper⁵, Robert Moulton⁴, James³, David², Meredith¹*) Married Florence Coleen Carswell.

Children of Ramsome Carswell and Florence Coleen Carswell:

- i. **Linda Carswell.**
- ii. **Patsy Ellen Carswell.**
- iii. **Melva Jean Carswell.**

3547. Mack⁷ Carswell (*Dorse⁶, Sarah Conley Roper⁵, Robert Moulton⁴, James³, David², Meredith¹*)
Married Beatrice Ellen Carswell.

Children of Mack Carswell and Beatrice Ellen Carswell:

- 5104 i. **Ellen Marie Carswell**
- 5105 ii. **Maxine Diane Carswell**
- 5106 iii. **Derlene Carswell**
- 5107 iv. **Ronald Alan Carswell**
- 5108 v. **Debra Annette Carswell**

3548. Arthur Ott⁷ Carswell (*Dorse⁶, Sarah Conley Roper⁵, Robert Moulton⁴, James³, David², Meredith¹*)
Married Ruby Smith.

Children of Arthur Ott Carswell and Ruby Smith:

- i. **Gary Carswell.**
- ii. **Warren Carswell.**
- iii. **Danny Wayne Carswell.**
- iv. **Judy Carswell.**

3549. Sanford Ollis⁷ Carswell (*Dorse⁶, Sarah Conley Roper⁵, Robert Moulton⁴, James³, David², Meredith¹*)
Married Mabel Patton.

Children of Sanford Ollis Carswell and Mabel Patton:

- i. **Wilma Carswell.**
- ii. **Buddy Carswell.**

3550. Willard⁷ Carswell (*Dorse⁶, Sarah Conley Roper⁵, Robert Moulton⁴, James³, David², Meredith¹*)
Married Shirley Norvell.

Children of Willard Carswell and Shirley Norvell:

- i. **Kathy Carswell.**
- ii. **Karen Carswell.**
- iii. **Donna Carswell.**

3551. Dorothy⁷ Carswell (*Dorse⁶, Sarah Conley Roper⁵, Robert Moulton⁴, James³, David², Meredith¹*)
Married Vernon Boughman.

Children of Dorothy Carswell and Vernon Boughman:

- i. **Jay Boughman.**
- ii. **Billy Boughman.**
- iii. **Tracey Boughman.**

3552. Betty Kate⁷ Roper (*Robert Lee⁶, James Wesley⁵, John E⁴, James³, David², Meredith¹*), b. 7 Nov 1935, in Morganton,Burke,Nc, d. 15 Nov 1988, in ,Burke,Nc. Married Winfield Blake Lail.

Source: <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=REG&db=avlake&id=I12193> in 2002

Children of Betty Kate Roper and Winfield Blake Lail:

- 5109 i. **Dianne Elizabeth Lail**
- 5110 ii. **Deborah Sue Lail**
- 5111 iii. **Denise Yvonne Lail**
- iv. **Winfield Blake Lail Jr.**
- v. **Shayla Leigh Lail.** Married Tony Gaines.

3553. Patricia Diane⁷ Roper (*Frank Long⁶, James Wesley⁵, John E⁴, James³, David², Meredith¹*), b. 18 Mar 1948, in ,Burke,Nc. Married (1) Johnny Morgan Baker. Married (2) Ronnie Mode. Married (3) Shelton Franklin.

Children of Patricia Diane Roper and Johnny Morgan Baker:

- i. **Johnny Morgan Baker Jr**, d. 21 Sep 1984, in ,Burke,Nc. Death: motorcycle accident

Children of Patricia Diane Roper and Ronnie Mode:

- i. **Pamela Mode.**

3554. Beverly Dean⁷ Roper (*Frank Long⁶, James Wesley⁵, John E⁴, James³, David², Meredith¹*), b. 5 Aug 1952, in ,Burke,Nc. Married (1) Phillip Wilson. Married (2) Jerry Crisp.

Children of Beverly Dean Roper and Phillip Wilson:

- i. **Chad Wilson.**

3555. Frankie Gail⁷ Roper (*Frank Long⁶, James Wesley⁵, John E⁴, James³, David², Meredith¹*), b. 20 Jun 1954, in ,Burke,Nc. Married George Van Allison.

Children of Frankie Gail Roper and George Van Allison:

- i. **Wesley Vanburen Allison**, d. 13 Oct 1975, in ,Burke,Nc. Death: as infant
- ii. **Aaron Allison**.

3556. Lillian Jane⁷ Smith (*Lillie Chesstina Roper⁶, James Wesley⁵, John E⁴, James³, David², Meredith¹*), b. 2 Apr 1949, d. 30 Jun 1999, in Morganton,Burke,Nc, bur. in Glen Alpine,Burke,Nc. Married Douglas Norville 7 Jun 1967.

Place: Morganton NC in 1999

Source: her obituary in the Morganton Herald, NC

Alias: Doug

Children of Lillian Jane Smith and Douglas Norville:

- i. **Kimberly Rene Norville**, b. 15 Oct 1977. Alias: Kim

3557. Mack Roy⁷ Chapman (*Annie Lou Roper⁶, James Wesley⁵, John E⁴, James³, David², Meredith¹*), b. 18 Apr 1959. Married Linda.

Children of Mack Roy Chapman and Linda:

- i. **Jonathan Ray Chapman**.

3558. Steve Edward⁷ Bradshaw (*Elizabeth Aileen Roper⁶, James Wesley⁵, John E⁴, James³, David², Meredith¹*), b. 15 Oct 1951. Married (1) Margaret Franklin. Married (2) Janice Scott.

Children of Steve Edward Bradshaw and Margaret Franklin:

- i. **Tina Annette Bradshaw**.

3559. Randy Nelson⁷ Bradshaw (*Elizabeth Aileen Roper⁶, James Wesley⁵, John E⁴, James³, David², Meredith¹*), b. 9 Jan 1954. Married Becky Clark.

Children of Randy Nelson Bradshaw and Becky Clark:

- i. **Scott Bradshaw**.
- ii. **Michael Bradshaw**.
- iii. **Wendy Bradshaw**.

3560. Inez⁷ Ross (*James Atwood⁶, Delia Lucinda Roper⁵, John E⁴, James³, David², Meredith¹*) Married

(1) James Carswell. Married (2) Carswell.

Children of Inez Ross and James Carswell:

5112 i. **Cynthia Elaine Carswell**, b. 4 Dec 1958, in ,Burke,Nc.

3561. Katherine⁷ Kincaid (*Lavada Powell⁶, Minnie Eliza Whisnant⁵, Mary Ann Roper⁴, James³, David², Meredith¹*) Married Albert Eller.

Children of Katherine Kincaid and Albert Eller:

- i. **Ricky Eller.**
- ii. **Kathy Eller.**
- iii. **Philip Eller.**

3562. Agnes⁷ Powell (*Conley Washington⁶, Minnie Eliza Whisnant⁵, Mary Ann Roper⁴, James³, David², Meredith¹*) Married Russell Whisenant.

Place: Morganton NC in 1987

Children of Agnes Powell and Russell Whisenant:

- i. **Lisa Karen Whisenant**, b. 29 Oct 1961.
- ii. **Tony Russell Whisenant**, b. 15 Nov 1962.

3563. Kenneth⁷ Powell (*Jason Walter⁶, Minnie Eliza Whisnant⁵, Mary Ann Roper⁴, James³, David², Meredith¹*) Married (1) Beverly. Married (2) Selena.

Children of Kenneth Powell and Beverly:

- i. **Brandon Powell.**

3564. Edith⁷ Powell (*Jason Walter⁶, Minnie Eliza Whisnant⁵, Mary Ann Roper⁴, James³, David², Meredith¹*) Married Bud Head.

Children of Edith Powell and Bud Head:

- i. **Patsy Head.**
- ii. **Randy Head.**

3565. Derryl G⁷ Fox (*Vergie Ann Powell⁶, Minnie Eliza Whisnant⁵, Mary Ann Roper⁴, James³, David², Meredith¹*) Married (1) Shirley. Married (2) Geraldine Whisenant. Geraldine Whisenant was b. 16 Sep 1956, in ,Burke,Nc.

Children: at least 2

Place: Nebo, McDowell Co. NC in 1992

Children of Derryl G Fox and Shirley:

- i. **Debra Lynn Fox.**
- ii. **Shannon Andrew Fox.**

Children of Derryl G Fox and Geraldine Whisenant:

- i. **Crystal Fox.**

3566. Robert Levi⁷ Powell (*Ivey Andrew⁶, Minnie Eliza Whisnant⁵, Mary Ann Roper⁴, James³, David², Meredith¹*), b. 21 Aug 1949. Married Nancy Ann Forbes.

Job: owner and operator of Powell's Plumbing, Morganton NC

Children of Robert Levi Powell and Nancy Ann Forbes:

- i. **Angela Kay Powell.**
- ii. **Robert Nathan Powell.**

3567. Barbara Faye⁷ Powell (*Ivey Andrew⁶, Minnie Eliza Whisnant⁵, Mary Ann Roper⁴, James³, David², Meredith¹*), b. 8 Jul 1951. Married (1) Ronald Lynn Dula 4 Aug 1968. Married (2) Marvin Alfred Stamey 16 Aug 1970. Married (3) Danny Jay Hall 2 Apr 1983.

Place: Morganton NC in 1992

Children of Barbara Faye Powell and Ronald Lynn Dula:

- i. **Robert Lynn Dula.** Parents: adopted by Mother's 2nd husband, Marvin Alfred Stamey

War: US Army Oct 1990 Schofield barracks, HI

Children of Barbara Faye Powell and Marvin Alfred Stamey:

- i. **Rachel Annette Stamey**, b. 9 Nov 1972. Married Sterling Vance Loven.

3568. Rex Ivey⁷ Powell (*Ivey Andrew⁶, Minnie Eliza Whisnant⁵, Mary Ann Roper⁴, James³, David², Meredith¹*), b. 18 Aug 1957. Married (1) Charlene Beck. Married (2) Barbara Lingerfelt.

Nickname: Sput

Job: Powell's Plumbing, Morganton NC with brother

Service: Reserve Deputy, Burke Co. Sheriff's Dept.

Job: registered nurse

Children of Rex Ivey Powell and Charlene Beck:

- i. **Rebecca Mae Powell.**

Children of Rex Ivey Powell and Barbara Lingerfelt:

- i. **Christopher Stewart Powell.**

3569. Dean⁷ Keller (*Myrtle Elizabeth Powell⁶, Minnie Eliza Whisnant⁵, Mary Ann Roper⁴, James³, David², Meredith¹*) Married (1) Cathy Braun. Married (2) Faye.

Children of Dean Keller and Cathy Braun:

- i. **Christy Keller.**

Children of Dean Keller and Faye:

- i. **Curtis Keller.**

3570. Dennis⁷ Keller (*Myrtle Elizabeth Powell⁶, Minnie Eliza Whisnant⁵, Mary Ann Roper⁴, James³, David², Meredith¹*) Married (1) Cathy Williams. Married (2) Princess Palmari.

Children of Dennis Keller and Cathy Williams:

- i. **Joel Jason Keller.**
- ii. **Jarred Keller.**

Children of Dennis Keller and Princess Palmari:

- i. **Marlee Keller.**
- ii. **John Dennis Keller.**

3571. Phylis Ann⁷ Whisenant (*Hazel Ardenia Powell⁶, Minnie Eliza Whisnant⁵, Mary Ann Roper⁴, James³, David², Meredith¹*), b. 25 Aug 1951, in ,Burke,Nc. Married Jay Smith.

Place: Morganton NC in 1991

Children of Phylis Ann Whisenant and Jay Smith:

- i. **Kimberly Ann Smith**, b. 11 Aug 1968.
- ii. **Scottie Harold Smith**, b. 17 Jul 1972.

3572. Karen Maxine⁷ Whisenant (*Hazel Ardenia Powell⁶, Minnie Eliza Whisnant⁵, Mary Ann Roper⁴, James³, David², Meredith¹*), b. 15 Jul 1953, in ,Burke,Nc. Married (1) Ralph Setzer. Married (2) Paul Edd Davis. Married (3) Glen Butler.

Place: Morganton NC in 1991

Children of Karen Maxine Whisenant and Ralph Setzer:

- i. **Angel Lynn Setzer**, b. 20 Jan 1973.

Children of Karen Maxine Whisenant and Paul Edd Davis:

- i. **James Victor Davis**, b. 12 Aug 1977.

3573. Gary Hamilton⁷ Whisenant (*Hazel Ardenia Powell⁶, Minnie Eliza Whisnant⁵, Mary Ann Roper⁴, James³, David², Meredith¹*), b. 26 Oct 1955, in ,Burke,Nc. Married (1) Brenda Kaylor. Married (2) Joann Owens Fox.

Place: Morganton NC in 1991

Children of Gary Hamilton Whisenant and Brenda Kaylor:

- i. **Becky Lee Whisenant**, b. 27 Feb 1978.
- ii. **Stephanie Ardenia Whisenant**, b. 22 Aug 1979.

3574. Christopher Manley⁷ Whisenant (*Hazel Ardenia Powell⁶, Minnie Eliza Whisnant⁵, Mary Ann Roper⁴, James³, David², Meredith¹*), b. 21 Oct 1957, in ,Burke,Nc. Married Deborah Duncan.

Place: Morganton NC in 1991

Children of Christopher Manley Whisenant and Deborah Duncan:

- i. **Joshua Michael Whisenant**, b. 13 Sep 1981.

3575. Connie Elizabeth⁷ Aldridge (*Hazel Ardenia Powell⁶, Minnie Eliza Whisnant⁵, Mary Ann Roper⁴, James³, David², Meredith¹*)

Place: Drexel NC in 1991

Spouse: did not marry

Children of Connie Elizabeth Aldridge and ____ ____:

- i. **Teddy Aldridge.**
- ii. **Candice Aldridge.**

3576. Lori Marie⁷ Reese (*Hazel Ardenia Powell⁶, Minnie Eliza Whisnant⁵, Mary Ann Roper⁴, James³, David², Meredith¹*) Married (2) Wayne Powell. He was the son of Larry Powell and Aileen Hughes.

Place: Valdese NC in 1991

Children of Lori Marie Reese and ____ ____:

- i. **Celinda Reese.**

3577. Georgia Lynn⁷ Reese (*Hazel Ardenia Powell⁶, Minnie Eliza Whisnant⁵, Mary Ann Roper⁴, James³, David², Meredith¹*)

Spouse: did not marry

Children of Georgia Lynn Reese and ____ ____:

- i. **Zackary Reese.**

3578. Anita⁷ Powell (*Larry⁶, Minnie Eliza Whisnant⁵, Mary Ann Roper⁴, James³, David², Meredith¹*)
Married Terrel Deaton.

Children of Anita Powell and Terrel Deaton:

- i. **Leslie Deaton.**

3579. Joyce⁷ Powell (*Larry⁶, Minnie Eliza Whisnant⁵, Mary Ann Roper⁴, James³, David², Meredith¹*)
Married Michael Dellinger.

Children of Joyce Powell and Michael Dellinger:

- i. **Timmy Dellinger.**

3580. Rita⁷ Powell (*Larry⁶, Minnie Eliza Whisnant⁵, Mary Ann Roper⁴, James³, David², Meredith¹*)
Married Ronnie Clark.

Children of Rita Powell and Ronnie Clark:

- i. **Becky Clark.**
- ii. **Chad Clark.**

3581. Norris Nelson⁷ Powell (*Larry⁶, Minnie Eliza Whisnant⁵, Mary Ann Roper⁴, James³, David², Meredith¹*) Married Kitty.

Children of Norris Nelson Powell and Kitty:

- i. **Powell.**

3582. Perry⁷ Welch (*Ola Isabel Roper⁶, Dewitt Clinton⁵, Johnny Bert⁴, John Brown³, David², Meredith¹*),
b. 10 Feb 1933. Married Donna Cummins.

Children of Perry Welch and Donna Cummins:

- i. **Susan Welch**, b. 5 Dec 1956.
- ii. **Katherine Welch**, b. 10 Jan 1960. Married O'Shaughnessy.

3583. Emma Ree⁷ Welch (*Ola Isabel Roper⁶, Dewitt Clinton⁵, Johnny Bert⁴, John Brown³, David², Meredith¹*), b. 7 Aug 1934. Married Horace Battles.

Children of Emma Ree Welch and Horace Battles:

- 5113 i. **Jackie Battles**, b. 20 Mar 1954.

3584. Elmer⁷ Welch (*Ola Isabel Roper⁶, Dewitt Clinton⁵, Johnny Bert⁴, John Brown³, David², Meredith¹*),
b. 25 Jun 1938. Married Martha.

Children of Elmer Welch and Martha:

- 5114 i. **Dennis Welch**, b. 12 Sep 1961.
5115 ii. **Bethany Welch**, b. 18 Oct 1963.

3585. Bobby Franklin⁷ Welch (*Ola Isabel Roper⁶, Dewitt Clinton⁵, Johnny Bert⁴, John Brown³, David², Meredith¹*), b. 25 Dec 1940. Married Pat Archer.

Children of Bobby Franklin Welch and Pat Archer:

- 5116 i. **Teri Welch**, b. 3 Apr 1963.
5117 ii. **Bobby Dale Welch**, b. 18 Feb 1970.
5118 iii. **Dedri A Welch**, b. 7 Apr 1972.

3586. Priscilla Wanda⁷ Roper (*A D⁶, Dewitt Clinton⁵, Johnny Bert⁴, John Brown³, David², Meredith¹*), b. 26 Aug 1940. Married David Arnold Caudle. David Arnold Caudle was b. 26 Aug 1939.

Children of Priscilla Wanda Roper and David Arnold Caudle:

- 5119 i. **Elizabeth Dianne Caudle**, b. 26 Sep 1966.
- 5120 ii. **Katherine Ruth Caudle**, b. 21 Oct 1971.

3587. Douglas Clinton⁷ Roper (*A D⁶, Dewitt Clinton⁵, Johnny Bert⁴, John Brown³, David², Meredith¹*), b. 26 Sep 1947. Married Cheri Patterson.

Children of Douglas Clinton Roper and Cheri Patterson:

- i. **Michelle Roper**, b. 4 Mar 1979.
- ii. **Denise Roper**, b. 17 May 1983.

3588. Suzanne Carol⁷ Roper (*A D⁶, Dewitt Clinton⁵, Johnny Bert⁴, John Brown³, David², Meredith¹*), b. 23 Aug 1954. Married Stan Marley Lisenby.

Children of Suzanne Carol Roper and Stan Marley Lisenby:

- i. **Carol Renee Lisenby**, b. 1 Dec 1983.

3589. Elaine⁷ Roper (*Eslin⁶, Dewitt Clinton⁵, Johnny Bert⁴, John Brown³, David², Meredith¹*), b. 9 Mar 1947. Married David Tatham. David Tatham was b. 22 Nov 1949.

Children of Elaine Roper and David Tatham:

- 5121 i. **Brittany Leann Tatham**, b. 10 Jan 1978.
- 5122 ii. **Courtney Nicole Tatham**, b. 13 May 1982.

3590. David⁷ Roper (*Eslin⁶, Dewitt Clinton⁵, Johnny Bert⁴, John Brown³, David², Meredith¹*), b. 29 Jun 1954. Married Karen Ann Craig.

Children of David Roper and Karen Ann Craig:

- i. **Katie Allison Roper**, b. 2 Jan 1991.

3591. Dwight⁷ Roper (*Eslin⁶, Dewitt Clinton⁵, Johnny Bert⁴, John Brown³, David², Meredith¹*), b. 12 May 1955. Married Vicki Prichett. Vicki Prichett was b. 20 Apr 1956.

Children of Dwight Roper and Vicki Prichett:

- 5123 i. **Tara Tenille Roper**, b. 4 Apr 1980.
- ii. **Ashley Dwight Roper**, b. 7 Oct 1982.

3592. Shirley⁷ Roper (*Frank⁶, Dewitt Clinton⁵, Johnny Bert⁴, John Brown³, David², Meredith¹*), b. 8 Oct 1948. Married Ronald Whyte.

Children of Shirley Roper and Ronald Whyte:

- i. **Karen Whyte**, b. 27 Mar 1977.

3593. Art⁷ Roper (*Frank⁶, Dewitt Clinton⁵, Johnny Bert⁴, John Brown³, David², Meredith¹*), b. 17 Jun 1955. Married Vickey.

Children of Art Roper and Vickey:

- i. **Ashley Roper**, b. 18 Aug 1985.
- ii. **Adam Roper**, b. 1990.

3594. Manuel Lawrence⁷ Roper Jr (*Manuel Lawrence⁶, Dewitt Clinton⁵, Johnny Bert⁴, John Brown³, David², Meredith¹*), b. 7 Feb 1953. Married Janice Jarvis. Janice Jarvis was b. 13 Feb 1960.

Children of Manuel Lawrence Roper Jr and Janice Jarvis:

- i. **Faith Marie Roper**.
- ii. **Shawn Roper**, b. 10 Oct 1977.
- 5124 iii. **Stephanie Roper**, b. 29 Nov 1981.
- iv. **Melissa Roper**, b. 13 Dec 1983.
- v. **Megan Roper**, b. 6 Aug 1989.
- vi. **Emily Roper**, b. 7 May 1994.

3595. Mike⁷ Roper (*William Tullis⁶, Dewitt Clinton⁵, Johnny Bert⁴, John Brown³, David², Meredith¹*), b. 3 Jul 1953. Married Oeida.

Children of Mike Roper and Oeida:

- i. **Justin Roper**, b. 5 May 1980.
- ii. **Drew Roper**, b. 4 Apr 1984.

3596. Jace⁷ Willet (*Margie Roper⁶, Dewitt Clinton⁵, Johnny Bert⁴, John Brown³, David², Meredith¹*)

Children of Jace Willet and ____ ____:

- i. **Jessica Willet**, b. 14 Apr 1991.

3597. Brenda⁷ Roper (*Emmett Pettus⁶, Dewitt Clinton⁵, Johnny Bert⁴, John Brown³, David², Meredith¹*)
Married Chris Reed.

Children of Brenda Roper and Chris Reed:

- i. **Luke Reed**.

3598. Micah Lansing⁷ Phillips (*Ina Dear Roper⁶, Dewitt Clinton⁵, Johnny Bert⁴, John Brown³, David², Meredith¹*), b. 26 May 1967. Married Natalie. Natalie was b. 4 Nov 1970.

Children of Micah Lansing Phillips and Natalie:

- i. **Anna Marie Phillips**, b. 16 Mar 1998.
- ii. **Micah Lansing Phillips Jr**, b. 23 Apr 2002.

3599. Mead⁷ Phillips (*Ina Dear Roper⁶, Dewitt Clinton⁵, Johnny Bert⁴, John Brown³, David², Meredith¹*),
b. 6 Mar 1969. Married Tina.

Children of Mead Phillips and Tina:

- i. **Kailey Phillips**, b. 7 Jan 1994.
- ii. **Braden Phillips**, b. 19 Jun 1995.

3600. Richard Harold⁷ Roper (*Harold Lamar⁶, Henry Grady⁵, Johnny Bert⁴, John Brown³, David², Meredith¹*), b. 27 Jan 1953, in Portsmouth,,Va. Married Diane Roberson. Diane Roberson was b. 1958, in Gadsden,Etowah,Al.

lPlace: rhr4jc@hotmail.com in 1999

Children of Richard Harold Roper and Diane Roberson:

- i. **Stephanie Roper**, b. 18 Jun 1984, in Birmingham,Jefferson,Al.
- ii. **Brian Roper**, b. 20 Jun 1986, in Birmingham,Jefferson,Al.
- iii. **Mark Roper**, b. 24 Oct 1989, in Birmingham,Jefferson,Al.

3601. Timothy Wayne⁷ Roper (*Lloyd Pierce⁶, Henry Grady⁵, Johnny Bert⁴, John Brown³, David², Meredith¹*), b. 1 Jul 1958, in Gadsden,Etowah,Al. Married Janie Smitherman. Janie Smitherman was b. 1957, in Gadsden,Etowah,Al.

Place: Huntsville AL in 2003

Children of Timothy Wayne Roper and Janie Smitherman:

- i. **Jennifer Kay Roper**, b. 9 Mar 1985, in Huntsville, Madison, AL.
- ii. **Timothy Lee Roper**, b. 2 Nov 1987, in Huntsville, Madison, AL.

3602. David Lloyd⁷ Roper (*Lloyd Pierce⁶, Henry Grady⁵, Johnny Bert⁴, John Brown³, David², Meredith¹*), b. 8 Aug 1963, in Gadsden, Etowah, AL. Married (1) Brenda Blackerby. Married (2) Nicole Waddell. Nicole Waddell was b. 18 Jan, in Gadsden, Etowah, AL.

Place: Madison Co. AL in 2003

Children of David Lloyd Roper and Brenda Blackerby:

- 5125 i. **Stacey Denise Roper**, b. 23 Jan 1987, in Huntsville, Madison, AL.

Children of David Lloyd Roper and Nicole Waddell:

- i. **Matthew David Roper**, b. 6 Apr 1995, in Huntsville, Madison, AL.
- ii. **Allesandra Nicole Roper**, b. 3 Mar 2000, in Huntsville, Madison, AL.

3603. Judy⁷ Day (*Charles Eugene⁶, Leona Roper⁵, Johnny Bert⁴, John Brown³, David², Meredith¹*), b. 28 Oct 1952. Married Smith.

Children of Judy Day and Smith:

- i. **Carol Smith.**
- ii. **Leah Smith.**

3604. Camilla⁷ Connelly (*Nina Porter⁶, Thomas Ervin⁵, John Franklin⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*), b. 1923. Married Ferguson. Ferguson was b. 1922.

Children of Camilla Connelly and Ferguson:

- 5126 i. **Paul Ferguson.**
 ii. **Jimmy Ferguson.**
 iii. **Jean Ferguson**

3605. Eleanor⁷ Connelly (*Nina Porter⁶, Thomas Ervin⁵, John Franklin⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*), b. 8 Jun 1925. Married James Mitchell Turner. James Mitchell Turner was b. 1920.

Children of Eleanor Connelly and James Mitchell Turner:

- 5127 i. **James Mitchell Turner Jr**, b. 1955, in Greenville, Greenville, Sc.
- ii. **William Allen Turner**, b. 8 Dec 1961, in Greenville, Greenville, Sc.

3606. Cecil Earl⁷ Connelly (*Nina Porter⁶, Thomas Ervin⁵, John Franklin⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*), b. 24 Dec 1927. Married Hilda Ethelyn Vaught 19 Aug 1949, in Greenville, Greenville, Sc. Hilda Ethelyn Vaught was b. 1928.

Children of Cecil Earl Connelly and Hilda Ethelyn Vaught:

- i. **Cecil Earl Connelly Jr**, b. 16 Apr 1953.
- 5128 ii. **Debbie Eugene Connelly**, b. 19 Jan 1956.
- 5129 iii. **David Eugene Connelly**, b. 4 Mar 1957.
- 5130 iv. **Ronald Dale Connelly**, b. 19 Feb 1962.

3607. Mae Esther⁷ Connelly (*Nina Porter⁶, Thomas Ervin⁵, John Franklin⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*), b. 25 Mar 1929. Married Clyde Deney Robertson 3 Jun 1949, in Greenville, Greenville, Sc. Clyde Deney Robertson was b. 1926.

Children of Mae Esther Connelly and Clyde Deney Robertson:

- 5131 i. **Donald Stephen Robertson**, b. 18 Mar 1950, in Greenville, Greenville, Sc.
- 5132 ii. **Sammy Eugene Robertson**, b. 10 Jan 1952, in Greenville, Greenville, Sc.
- iii. **Jackie Douglas Robertson**, b. 24 Sep 1954, in Greenville, Greenville, Sc.
- 5133 iv. **Susan Marie Robertson**, b. 2 Apr 1955, in Greenville, Greenville, Sc.

3608. Dorothy Ann⁷ Connelly (*Nina Porter⁶, Thomas Ervin⁵, John Franklin⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*), b. 24 Nov 1933. Married Robert Bostwick Shockley 13 May 1950, in Union Bleachery, Sc. Robert Bostwick Shockley was b. 1930.

Children of Dorothy Ann Connelly and Robert Bostwick Shockley:

- i. **Robert Wayne Shockley**, b. 19 Dec 1950.
- ii. **Beverly Shockley**.
- 5134 iii. **Stanley Lee Shockley**, b. 27 Sep 1953.
- iv. **Barbara Ann Shockley**, b. 5 Aug 1955.
- 5135 v. **Curtis Dale Shockley**, b. 29 May 1957.
- 5136 vi. **Allen Shockley**

3609. Juanita Minnette⁷ Clark (*Inez Frances Porter⁶, Thomas Ervin⁵, John Franklin⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*), b. 6 Jun 1927. Married Emil Brocade.

Children of Juanita Minnette Clark and Emil Brocade:

- i. **Laura Brocade.**
- ii. **Mack Brocade.**

3610. Mary⁷ Clark (*Inez Frances Porter⁶, Thomas Ervin⁵, John Franklin⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*), b. 5 Apr 1939. Married June Ramsey.

Children of Mary Clark and June Ramsey:

- i. **Gregory Ramsey.**
- ii. **Joel Ramsey.**
- iii. **Clark Ramsey.**
- iv. **Martha Manette Ramsey.**

3611. Gladys Louise⁷ Tompkins (*Floy Naomi Porter⁶, Thomas Ervin⁵, John Franklin⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*), b. 30 Nov 1925. Married Kenneth Lafoy Stancell 6 Jun 1942. Kenneth Lafoy Stancell was b. 1922.

Children of Gladys Louise Tompkins and Kenneth Lafoy Stancell:

- 5137 i. **Carolyn Delores Stancell**, b. 7 Apr 1943, in Seneca, Oconee, Sc.
- 5138 ii. **Thelma Ann Stancell**, b. 11 Jul 1954.
- iii. **Keith Lafoy Stancell**, b. 29 Dec 1960.

3612. Ruth Naomia⁷ Tompkins (*Floy Naomi Porter⁶, Thomas Ervin⁵, John Franklin⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*), b. 1928. Married (1) Fowler. Married (2) Lloyd Phillips West. Lloyd Phillips West was b. 1926.

Children of Ruth Naomia Tompkins and Fowler:

- 5139 i. **Shirley Fowler**

Children of Ruth Naomia Tompkins and Lloyd Phillips West:

- i. **Shirley West**, b. 1950.
- ii. **Rose Marie West**, b. 1952, d. 1975.
- 5140 iii. **Lloyd Phillips West Jr**, b. 1954.
- 5141 iv. **David Henry West**, b. 1958.

3613. Martha Marie⁷ Tompkins (*Floy Naomi Porter⁶, Thomas Ervin⁵, John Franklin⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*), b. 1929. Married Joel Oakley. Joel Oakley was b. 1927.

Children of Martha Marie Tompkins and Joel Oakley:

- 5142 i. **Eddie Ray Oakley**, b. 1950.
- 5143 ii. **Linda M Oakley**, b. 1952.

3614. Ellie Mae⁷ Tompkins (*Floy Naomi Porter⁶, Thomas Ervin⁵, John Franklin⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*), b. 1930. Married Adger Owens Jr. Adger Owens Jr was b. 1928.

Children of Ellie Mae Tompkins and Adger Owens Jr:

- 5144 i. **Darrill Benjamin Owens**, b. 1952.
- 5145 ii. **Larry Adger Owens**, b. 1954.
- 5146 iii. **Steve Lane Owens**, b. 1957.

3615. Lila Irene⁷ Tompkins (*Floy Naomi Porter⁶, Thomas Ervin⁵, John Franklin⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*), b. 1932. Married George William Hampton. George William Hampton was b. 1930.

Children of Lila Irene Tompkins and George William Hampton:

- i. **Sharion Patricia Hampton**, b. 1964.
- ii. **Vanessa Gale Hampton**, b. 1965.
- iii. **George William Hampton**, b. 1967.
- iv. **Lisa Irene Hampton**, b. 1968.

3616. Betty Jo⁷ Porter (*Ansel Vernon⁶, Thomas Ervin⁵, John Franklin⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*), b. 27 Jul 1939. Married Morris Keasler.

Children of Betty Jo Porter and Morris Keasler:

- i. **Angeline Keasler**.
- ii. **Jamie Marie Keasler**.

3617. Cless Franklyn⁷ Keasler (*Zero Thomas⁶, Thomas Ervin⁵, John Franklin⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*), b. 9 Oct 1938. Married Elizabeth Rampey.

Children of Cless Franklyn Keasler and Elizabeth Rampey:

- i. **Brian Keasler**.
- ii. **Tava Keasler**.

3618. Carol Leona⁷ Porter (*Zero Thomas⁶, Thomas Ervin⁵, John Franklin⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*), b. 17 Jul 1941. Married Guy Foster.

Children of Carol Leona Porter and Guy Foster:

- 5147 i. **Rhonda Dawn Foster**, b. 14 Dec 1962, in Manassas,,Va.
- ii. **Christi Foster**.
- iii. **Butch Foster**.

3619. Howard D⁷ Porter (*Alfred Ballenger⁶, Thomas Ervin⁵, John Franklin⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*), b. 1940. Married Arlene Constantz.

Children of Howard D Porter and Arlene Constantz:

- i. **Michelle Porter**. Married (1) Louis Hendricks 26 Jun 1984. Married (2) James Bradford Kennedy 18 Aug 1990.
- ii. **Marla Porter**.

3620. Linda Louise⁷ Porter (*Alfred Ballenger⁶, Thomas Ervin⁵, John Franklin⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*), b. 16 May 1945. Married William H Aultman 20 Jul 1963. William H Aultman was b. 1942.

Children of Linda Louise Porter and William H Aultman:

- 5148 i. **Millisa Kay Aultman**, b. 28 Oct 1964, in Easley,Pickens,Sc.
- ii. **Sherry Aultman**.
- iii. **Billy Aultman**.

3621. Tommy Joe⁷ Crenshaw (*Esther Eva Porter⁶, Thomas Ervin⁵, John Franklin⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*), b. 1941. Married Trudy Searcy.

Children of Tommy Joe Crenshaw and Trudy Searcy:

- 5149 i. **Kimberly Sue Crenshaw**

3622. Joyce Paulette⁷ Crenshaw (*Esther Eva Porter⁶, Thomas Ervin⁵, John Franklin⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*), b. 1942. Married Coleman Walter Pace.

Children of Joyce Paulette Crenshaw and Coleman Walter Pace:

- 5150 i. **Tammie Denise Pace**
- 5151 ii. **Patrick Carlton Pace**

3623. Gloria Sue⁷ Crenshaw (*Esther Eva Porter⁶, Thomas Ervin⁵, John Franklin⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*), b. 1944. Married Clyde Mossley.

Children of Gloria Sue Crenshaw and Clyde Mossley:

- 5152 i. **Pamela Sue Mossley**
- 5153 ii. **Bobby Mossley**
- iii. **Jimmy Mossley.**
- iv. **Benjie Mossley.**

3624. Janice Lynn⁷ Crenshaw (*Esther Eva Porter⁶, Thomas Ervin⁵, John Franklin⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*), b. 1950. Married (1) David Edward Gilstrap. Married (2) John Grant.

Children of Janice Lynn Crenshaw and David Edward Gilstrap:

- i. **Michael Shannon Gilstrap.**

3625. Robert Leon⁷ Crenshaw (*Esther Eva Porter⁶, Thomas Ervin⁵, John Franklin⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*) Married Judy Chappell.

Children of Robert Leon Crenshaw and Judy Chappell:

- 5154 i. **Rodney Leon Crenshaw**
- ii. **Timothy Crenshaw.**
- iii. **Jeremy Crenshaw.**

3626. Patricia Diane⁷ Porter (*Frank Wilson⁶, Thomas Ervin⁵, John Franklin⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*), b. 14 Jul 1948. Married (1) Bishop. Married (2) Larson Boyer.

Children of Patricia Diane Porter and Bishop:

- i. **Amy Bishop.**

Children of Patricia Diane Porter and Larson Boyer:

- i. **Curtis Boyer.**
- ii. **Lauren Boyer.**

3627. Daniel Greene⁷ Porter (*Frank Wilson⁶, Thomas Ervin⁵, John Franklin⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*), b. 6 Sep 1950. Married (1) Elizabeth Reid. Married (2) Jacqueline Diane Hill.

Children of Daniel Greene Porter and Elizabeth Reid:

- i. **Carolyn Elizabeth Porter.**
- ii. **Robin Greene Porter.**

Children of Daniel Greene Porter and Jacqueline Diane Hill:

- i. **Annie Brooke Porter.**

3628. Thomas Henry⁷ Porter (*Frank Wilson⁶, Thomas Ervin⁵, John Franklin⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*), b. 16 May 1952. Married Patricia Ann Moore.

Children of Thomas Henry Porter and Patricia Ann Moore:

- i. **Julia Bess Porter.**
- ii. **Isaac Porter.**
- iii. **Clayton Frank Porter.**
- iv. **Della Jane Porter.**
- v. **Claire Ann Porter.**

3629. Ruby Mae⁷ Price (*Ruby Porter⁶, George Ballenger⁵, John Franklin⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*) Married (1) Johnny Joseph Silon. Married (2) Tres Crowder. Tres Crowder was b. 25 Jul 1918, d. 1989.

Children of Ruby Mae Price and Johnny Joseph Silon:

- i. **Johnny Ray Silon.**

Children of Ruby Mae Price and Tres Crowder:

- i. **Anita Celeste Crowder.**

3630. David Wesley⁷ Thompson Jr (*Willie Marie Porter⁶, George Ballenger⁵, John Franklin⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*) Married Retta Hunt.

Children of David Wesley Thompson Jr and Retta Hunt:

- 5155 i. **Barbara Ann Thompson**
- 5156 ii. **David Wesley Thompson III**

3631. George Monroe⁷ Thompson (*Willie Marie Porter⁶, George Ballenger⁵, John Franklin⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*) Married Edna Lee Corley.

Children of George Monroe Thompson and Edna Lee Corley:

- 5157 i. **Kim Diane Thompson**

3632. Romell Elizabeth⁷ Thompson (*Willie Marie Porter⁶, George Ballenger⁵, John Franklin⁴, Sarah*

*Frances Roper*³, *David*², *Meredith*¹) Married Kimble Ward Jones.

Children of Romell Elizabeth Thompson and Kimble Ward Jones:

- 5158 i. **Kimble Ward Jones Jr**
- ii. **Tina Marie Jones.**

3633. Charles Thurmond⁷ Thompson (*Willie Marie Porter*⁶, *George Ballenger*⁵, *John Franklin*⁴, *Sarah Frances Roper*³, *David*², *Meredith*¹) Married Norma Jean Anderson.

Children of Charles Thurmond Thompson and Norma Jean Anderson:

- 5159 i. **Cathy Marie Thompson**
- 5160 ii. **Michael Charles Thompson**
- 5161 iii. **Cynthia Ann Thompson**

3634. Willis Milton⁷ Thompson (*Willie Marie Porter*⁶, *George Ballenger*⁵, *John Franklin*⁴, *Sarah Frances Roper*³, *David*², *Meredith*¹), b. 17; 2 1937, d. 14 Jul 2002. Married Frances Marion Paul.

Children of Willis Milton Thompson and Frances Marion Paul:

- 5162 i. **Marion Willis Thompson**
- 5163 ii. **Sonya Mignon Thompson**

3635. Jacqueline L⁷ Porter (*Issac Dawsey*⁶, *George Ballenger*⁵, *John Franklin*⁴, *Sarah Frances Roper*³, *David*², *Meredith*¹) Married William L Huff.

Children of Jacqueline L Porter and William L Huff:

- 5164 i. **Debra A Huff**
- ii. **Melody K Huff.** Married Michael Kirk.
- 5165 iii. **William L Huff Jr**

3636. Helen O⁷ Porter (*Issac Dawsey*⁶, *George Ballenger*⁵, *John Franklin*⁴, *Sarah Frances Roper*³, *David*², *Meredith*¹) Married Robert F Bone.

Children of Helen O Porter and Robert F Bone:

- 5166 i. **Myron A Bone**
- ii. **Alicia P Bone.**

3637. Retha A⁷ Porter (*Issac Dawsey*⁶, *George Ballenger*⁵, *John Franklin*⁴, *Sarah Frances Roper*³, *David*², *Meredith*¹) Married Allan A Rowe.

Children of Retha A Porter and Allan A Rowe:

- 5167 i. **Peggy O Rowe**
- 5168 ii. **Kelly Rowe**
- iii. **Andrew A Rowe.**

3638. Issac Dawsey⁷ Porter Jr (*Issac Dawsey⁶, George Ballenger⁵, John Franklin⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*) Married Wanda K Kyzer.

Children of Issac Dawsey Porter Jr and Wanda K Kyzer:

- 5169 i. **Andrew D Porter**
- ii. **Kevin T Porter.**
- iii. **Toby J Porter.**

3639. Jack Deron⁷ Porter (*George Julian⁶, George Ballenger⁵, John Franklin⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*) Married Helen Elizabeth Lindler.

Children of Jack Deron Porter and Helen Elizabeth Lindler:

- 5170 i. **Charles Deron Porter**
- ii. **Thomas Void Porter.**
- 5171 iii. **Kathleen Marie Porter**
- 5172 iv. **Ricky George Porter**
- v. **Larry Wayne Porter.**

3640. Lee Ballenger⁷ Porter (*George Julian⁶, George Ballenger⁵, John Franklin⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*) Married Marie Castro.

Children of Lee Ballenger Porter and Marie Castro:

- 5173 i. **Melvia Porter**
- 5174 ii. **Danila Ann Porter**
- 5175 iii. **Debra Maria Porter**
- 5176 iv. **Dan Lee Porter**
- 5177 v. **Deana Lynn Porter**

3641. Leland Dewitt⁷ Porter (*George Julian⁶, George Ballenger⁵, John Franklin⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*) Married (1) Mary A Dunbar. Married (2) Beverly Gibson.

Children of Leland Dewitt Porter and Mary A Dunbar:

- i. **Faith Luane Porter.** Married Robert W Mayburry.
-

-
- 5178 ii. **Stephen Michael Porter**
 iii. **Jason L Gibson.**

3642. Horace Edward⁷ Porter (*George Julian⁶, George Ballenger⁵, John Franklin⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*) Married Christine Kamaris.

Children of Horace Edward Porter and Christine Kamaris:

- 5179 i. **Karen Wynn Porter**
 ii. **Sharen Lynn Porter.** Married Alford Billy Warren.
 iii. **Edward Anthony Porter.** Married Stephanie Jean Spires.

3643. Cheryl Elizabeth⁷ Porter (*George Julian⁶, George Ballenger⁵, John Franklin⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*) Married Gary William Hawley.

Children of Cheryl Elizabeth Porter and Gary William Hawley:

- 5180 i. **Gary William Hawley Jr**
5181 ii. **Richard James Hawley**
 iii. **Charles Julian Hawley.**

3644. Dan Wayne⁷ Porter (*George Julian⁶, George Ballenger⁵, John Franklin⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*) Married (1) Gerldine Polk Gabriel. Married (2) Prudence Diane Truax.

Children of Dan Wayne Porter and Gerldine Polk Gabriel:

- i. **Kimberly Denise Gabriel.**

3645. John Thomas⁷ Porter (*Thomas Homer⁶, George Ballenger⁵, John Franklin⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*) Married Mildred G Garner.

Children of John Thomas Porter and Mildred G Garner:

- 5182 i. **John Thomas Porter Jr**

3646. Virginia Elizabeth⁷ Porter (*Thomas Homer⁶, George Ballenger⁵, John Franklin⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*) Married J P Brooks.

Children of Virginia Elizabeth Porter and J P Brooks:

- 5183 i. **William Jay Brooks.**
 ii. **Terrie Lynn Brooks**
 iii. **Ginger Lee Brooks.**
-

3647. Patricia Louise⁷ Porter (*Thomas Homer⁶, George Ballenger⁵, John Franklin⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*) Married (2) Ronald Torrence Hair.

Children of Patricia Louise Porter and ____ ____:

- 5184 i. **Thurmond Homer Porter**

3648. Ruby Bernice⁷ Porter (*Thomas Homer⁶, George Ballenger⁵, John Franklin⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*) Married (1) Hovis. Married (2) Scott.

Children of Ruby Bernice Porter and Hovis:

- i. **Carmen Lisa Hovis.**
- ii. **Carol Marie Hovis.**

Children of Ruby Bernice Porter and Scott:

- i. **David Edwin Scott.**

3649. Nellie Revelle⁷ Porter (*Thomas Homer⁶, George Ballenger⁵, John Franklin⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*) Married Derrel Quinton Cassidy.

Children of Nellie Revelle Porter and Derrel Quinton Cassidy:

- i. **Michael Derrell Cassidy.**

3650. Linda Faye⁷ Porter (*Thomas Homer⁶, George Ballenger⁵, John Franklin⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*) Married William Harrison Young.

Children of Linda Faye Porter and William Harrison Young:

- i. **Porter Harrison Young.** Married Kelly Anne Shelton.
- ii. **Belinda Louise Young.** Married Allen Brace Hutchinson.

3651. John Larry⁷ Porter (*John Van Dee⁶, George Ballenger⁵, John Franklin⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*)

Children of John Larry Porter and ____ ____:

- 5185 i. **Karen Melinda Porter**
 ii. **Vanessa Dee Porter.**

3652. Ruth Ardella⁷ Porter (*John Van Dee⁶, George Ballenger⁵, John Franklin⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³*,

*David*², *Meredith*¹) Married Thomas Jackson Bennett.

Children of Ruth Ardella Porter and Thomas Jackson Bennett:

- 5186 i. **Amanda Ruth Bennett**
- ii. **David Thomas Bennett.**
- iii. **Michelle Leigh Bennett.** Married Joseph Leitner.
- iv. **Jonathan Clay Bennett.** Married Angela Halavacka.
- v. **Rachel Loren Bennett.**

3653. Judy Annette⁷ **Porter** (*John Van Dee*⁶, *George Ballenger*⁵, *John Franklin*⁴, *Sarah Frances Roper*³, *David*², *Meredith*¹) Married J C Spradley.

Children of Judy Annette Porter and J C Spradley:

- i. **Jody Van-De Spradley.** Married Lanette Smith.

3654. Phyllis Loraine⁷ **Porter** (*John Van Dee*⁶, *George Ballenger*⁵, *John Franklin*⁴, *Sarah Frances Roper*³, *David*², *Meredith*¹) Married Dwight Gilbert Beheler.

Children of Phyllis Loraine Porter and Dwight Gilbert Beheler:

- 5187 i. **Melissa Gay Beheler**
- ii. **Crystal Dawn Beheler.**
- iii. **Tayna Lynn Beheler.**
- iv. **Brian Wade Beheler.**

3655. Mark Anthony⁷ **Porter** (*John Van Dee*⁶, *George Ballenger*⁵, *John Franklin*⁴, *Sarah Frances Roper*³, *David*², *Meredith*¹) Married Janet Gardner.

Children of Mark Anthony Porter and Janet Gardner:

- i. **John Mark Porter.**

3656. Frances⁷ **Anderson** (*Richard Frank*⁶, *Dillie Ann Levada Porter*⁵, *John Franklin*⁴, *Sarah Frances Roper*³, *David*², *Meredith*¹), d. 1974, in „Nc. Married (1) William Patrick. Married (2) William Griffin.

Children of Frances Anderson and William Patrick:

- i. **Bobby Patrick.**

Children of Frances Anderson and William Griffin:

- i. **Janice Griffin.**
- ii. **Joyce Griffin.**

3657. Rafford⁷ Anderson (*Richard Frank⁶, Dillie Ann Levada Porter⁵, John Franklin⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*) Married Ann Turner.

Children of Rafford Anderson and Ann Turner:

- i. **Jeffery Anderson.**
- ii. **Ken Anderson.**
- iii. **Barry Anderson.**

3658. Raymond Richard⁷ Reece (*Elvie Irene Anderson⁶, Dillie Ann Levada Porter⁵, John Franklin⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*), b. 14 Apr 1924, in ,Pickens,Sc. Married (1) Jeanette Hendricks 25 Oct 1945, in ,Pickens,Sc. She was the daughter of Bunk B Hendricks and Sunie Masters. Jeanette Hendricks was b. 25 May 1925, in ,Transylvania,Nc, d. 22 Nov 1990, in Greenville,Greenville,Sc, bur. in Woodlawnmempk,,Greenville,Sc. Married (2) Elnora Froman.

Children of Raymond Richard Reece and Jeanette Hendricks:

- i. **Cynthia Ramona Reece**, b. 2 Jan 1951, in Pickens,Pickens,Sc, d. 3 Nov 1959, in ,Greenville,Sc, bur. in Woodlawnmempark,,Greenville,Sc.
- ii. **Teresa Ann Reece**, b. 3 Nov 1959, in Pickens,Pickens,Sc, d. 18 Jun 1961, in ,Greenville,Sc, bur. in Woodlawnmempark,,Greenville,Sc.
- 4925 iii. **Richard Hendrix Reece**, b. 9 Apr 1961, in ,Greenville,Sc.
- 4926 iv. **Pamela Reece**, b. in ,Greenville,Sc.

3659. Horace Wilson⁷ Reece (*Elvie Irene Anderson⁶, Dillie Ann Levada Porter⁵, John Franklin⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*), b. 30 Sep 1926, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 20 Aug 2001, in Greenville,Greenville,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc. Married Pauline Powell. Pauline Powell was b. in ,Pickens,Sc.

Children of Horace Wilson Reece and Pauline Powell:

- i. **Daniel Reece.**
- ii. **Eddie Reece.**
- iii. **Kathy Reece.** Married Gwinn.

3660. Lillie Mae⁷ Reece (*Elvie Irene Anderson⁶, Dillie Ann Levada Porter⁵, John Franklin⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*) Married (1) James Edward Durham. Married (2) Robert Kelley.

Children of Lillie Mae Reece and James Edward Durham:

- 5188 i. **Patricia Irene Durham**
- 5189 ii. **Carrie Durham**

3661. Fred Ballenger⁷ Anderson (*George Ballenger⁶, Dillie Ann Levada Porter⁵, John Franklin⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*) Married Mattie Lois Powell.

Children of Fred Ballenger Anderson and Mattie Lois Powell:

- 5190 i. **Terry Michael Anderson**
- 5191 ii. **Richard Alan Anderson**

3662. Alvin Curtis⁷ Anderson (*George Ballenger⁶, Dillie Ann Levada Porter⁵, John Franklin⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*) Married Nancy Leigh Nealy.

Children of Alvin Curtis Anderson and Nancy Leigh Nealy:

- 5192 i. **David Lynn Anderson**
- 5193 ii. **Norma Leigh Anderson**

3663. James Ray⁷ Anderson (*George Ballenger⁶, Dillie Ann Levada Porter⁵, John Franklin⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*) Married (1) Betty Duncan. Married (2) Nancy Lee Evatt.

Children of James Ray Anderson and Betty Duncan:

- i. **Danny Ray Anderson.**
- ii. **Bradley James Anderson.** Married Diane Bagwell.

Children of James Ray Anderson and Nancy Lee Evatt:

- i. **Brad Anderson.**

3664. Georgia Dianne⁷ Anderson (*George Ballenger⁶, Dillie Ann Levada Porter⁵, John Franklin⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*) Married Richard Ray Simmons.

Children of Georgia Dianne Anderson and Richard Ray Simmons:

- i. **Travis Richard Simmons.**
- ii. **Chad Ray Simmons.**
- iii. **Sabrina Dianne Simmons.**
- iv. **Chandra Lynn Simmons.**

3665. Betty Janelle⁷ Sanders (*Nora Elizabeth Anderson⁶, Dillie Ann Levada Porter⁵, John Franklin⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*) Married Paul Dean Tyson.

Children of Betty Janelle Sanders and Paul Dean Tyson:

- 5194 i. **Paula Jean Tyson**
- ii. **Teresa Ann Tyson.** Married Warren Scott Colegrove.

3666. Richard Giles⁷ Sanders (*Nora Elizabeth Anderson⁶, Dillie Ann Levada Porter⁵, John Franklin⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*) Married (1) Shirley Marler. Married (2) Debby Leigh Robertson.

Children of Richard Giles Sanders and Shirley Marler:

- 5195 i. **Richard Giles Sanders**
- ii. **Scott Warren Sanders.**

3667. Robert Charles⁷ Cobb (*Eura Anderson⁶, Dillie Ann Levada Porter⁵, John Franklin⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*) Married (1) Elizabeth Emery. Married (2) Nancy E Lusti.

Children of Robert Charles Cobb and Elizabeth Emery:

- 5196 i. **Doris Elizabeth Cobb**
- 5197 ii. **Bobby Joe Cobb**
- 5198 iii. **David Eugene Cobb**

Children of Robert Charles Cobb and Nancy E Lusti:

- i. **Roy Charles Cobb.**

3668. Dorthy Ann⁷ Cobb (*Eura Anderson⁶, Dillie Ann Levada Porter⁵, John Franklin⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*) Married James Dial Satterfield.

Children of Dorthy Ann Cobb and James Dial Satterfield:

- 5199 i. **James Russell Satterfield**
- 5200 ii. **Charles Martin Satterfield**

3669. Pearl Diane⁷ Cobb (*Eura Anderson⁶, Dillie Ann Levada Porter⁵, John Franklin⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*) Married (1) Arthur Stanley Alexander. Married (2) Donald Keith Babb.

Children of Pearl Diane Cobb and Arthur Stanley Alexander:

- 5201 i. **Michael Wayne Alexander**

3670. Breeze⁷ Carson (*Inette Vadie Anderson⁶, Dillie Ann Levada Porter⁵, John Franklin⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*) Married (1) John Fred Baker. Married (2) Billy Joe Gilbreath.

Children of Breeze Carson and John Fred Baker:

- i. **Michael William Baker.**
- ii. **Robin Anette Baker.**
- iii. **Martin Henry Baker.**

3671. Judy Brenda⁷ Carson (*Inette Vadie Anderson⁶, Dillie Ann Levada Porter⁵, John Franklin⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*) Married Jackie Charles Mims.

Children of Judy Brenda Carson and Jackie Charles Mims:

- 5202 i. **Tammy Melissa Mims**
 ii. **Jacqueline Charlene Mims.** Married Edward Hucks Nuttall.

3672. Kit Henry⁷ Carson (*Inette Vadie Anderson⁶, Dillie Ann Levada Porter⁵, John Franklin⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*) Married Lila Delaine Mixon.

Children of Kit Henry Carson and Lila Delaine Mixon:

- 5203 i. **Frederick Donald Carson**
 ii. **Paula Delaine Carson.**

3673. Carolyn Patricia⁷ Lawson (*Ruby Anderson⁶, Dillie Ann Levada Porter⁵, John Franklin⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*) Married Mickey Simpson.

Children of Carolyn Patricia Lawson and Mickey Simpson:

- 5204 i. **Anthony Scott Simpson.**
 ii. **Kimberly Annette Simpson**

3674. Sylvia Ann⁷ Lawson (*Ruby Anderson⁶, Dillie Ann Levada Porter⁵, John Franklin⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*) Married Eric Vance Clayton.

Children of Sylvia Ann Lawson and Eric Vance Clayton:

- i. **Eric Vance Clayton Jr.**
-

ii. **Joshua Copeland Clayton.**

3675. Larry Joe⁷ Anderson (*Hoyt C⁶, Dillie Ann Levada Porter⁵, John Franklin⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*) Married Sharon Lynn Knight.

Children of Larry Joe Anderson and Sharon Lynn Knight:

- i. **Sean Anderson.**
- ii. **Stefen Anderson.**

3676. Gregory⁷ Anderson (*Hoyt C⁶, Dillie Ann Levada Porter⁵, John Franklin⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*), b. Nov 1954, d. 13 Jun 2002, in Easley, Pickens, Sc, bur. in Rocksprgsbaptchcem,, Pickens, Sc. Married Vickie Merritt.

Children of Gregory Anderson and Vickie Merritt:

- i. **Ginger Leigh Anderson.**

3677. Stewart Charles⁷ Anderson (*Hoyt C⁶, Dillie Ann Levada Porter⁵, John Franklin⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*) Married Angie Maria McConnell.

Children of Stewart Charles Anderson and Angie Maria McConnell:

- i. **Jessica Maria Anderson.**
- ii. **Seth Charles Anderson.**

3678. Nancy⁷ Bates (*Maggie Porter⁶, Benjamin Elwell⁵, John Franklin⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*) Married Gary Thomas Jones.

Children of Nancy Bates and Gary Thomas Jones:

- i. **Renee Jones.** Married Golden.

3679. James Pete⁷ Bates (*Maggie Porter⁶, Benjamin Elwell⁵, John Franklin⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*) Married Judy Louise Chapman. She was the daughter of Elzie Monroe Chapman and Josie Louise Roper. Judy Louise Chapman was b. 1947, in , Abbeville, Sc, d. 28 Oct 2002, in Greenville, Greenville, Sc.

Children of James Pete Bates and Judy Louise Chapman:

- i. **Sarah Michelle Bates.** Nickname: Missy
-

3680. Lola Mae⁷ Bates (*Maggie Porter⁶, Benjamin Elwell⁵, John Franklin⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*) Married Hall Bagwell.

Children of Lola Mae Bates and Hall Bagwell:

- i. **Mickey Bagwell.**
- 5205 ii. **Mike Bagwell**
- 5206 iii. **Bobbie Joe Bagwell**
- 5207 iv. **Kay Bagwell**
- 5208 v. **Ann Bagwell**

3681. James Allen⁷ Porter (*Louie Abney⁶, Benjamin Elwell⁵, John Franklin⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*) Married (1) Bonnie Dyer. Married (2) Hodges.

Children of James Allen Porter and Bonnie Dyer:

- 5209 i. **Terry Lee Porter**
- 5210 ii. **Rickey Allen Porter**
- 5211 iii. **Tammy Porter**
- iv. **Deborah Porter.** Married Aeilo.
- 5212 v. **David Porter**

3682. David Franklin⁷ Porter (*Louie Abney⁶, Benjamin Elwell⁵, John Franklin⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*) Married Ora Eugenia Winchester. She was the daughter of James W Winchester and Ora Mae Roper. Ora Eugenia Winchester was b. 7 May 1940.

Children of David Franklin Porter and Ora Eugenia Winchester:

- i. **Susan Dedra Porter.** Married Pierce.
- 4813 ii. **Kerri Winchester Porter**
- 4814 iii. **James David Porter**

3683. Maurice Benny⁷ Porter (*Louie Abney⁶, Benjamin Elwell⁵, John Franklin⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*) Married Ida Jean Parker.

Children of Maurice Benny Porter and Ida Jean Parker:

- i. **Gregory Wayne Porter,** b. 28 Dec 1963, d. 2 Jan 1964.
- ii. **Sheila Jean Porter.**
- iii. **Shirley Ann Porter.**
- iv. **Cynthia Dianne Porter.**
- v. **Melissa Lori Porter.**

3684. Linda⁷ Porter (*Louie Abney⁶, Benjamin Elwell⁵, John Franklin⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*) Married Jimmy Clifford Masters.

Children of Linda Porter and Jimmy Clifford Masters:

- i. **Phillip Jimmy Masters.**
- ii. **Lori Robin Masters.**

3685. Stanley⁷ Porter (*Ben F⁶, Benjamin Elwell⁵, John Franklin⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*) Married Shelton.

Children of Stanley Porter and Shelton:

- i. **Jo Ann Porter.** Married Hester.
- ii. **Linda Gail Porter.**

3686. Ernest⁷ Chappell (*Nellie Louise Porter⁶, John Maxwell⁵, John Franklin⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*) Married Mattie Pearl Waldrop. Mattie Pearl Waldrop was b. 1926, in ,Greenville,Sc, d. 28 Apr 1999, in Taylors,,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc.

Children of Ernest Chappell and Mattie Pearl Waldrop:

- 5213 i. **Marleen Chappell**
- 5214 ii. **Donnie Chappell**

3687. Grace⁷ McCall (*Nellie Louise Porter⁶, John Maxwell⁵, John Franklin⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*) Married McCoy.

Children of Grace McCall and McCoy:

- 5215 i. **Tommy McCoy**
- 5216 ii. **Terry McCoy**

3688. Geraldine⁷ McCall (*Nellie Louise Porter⁶, John Maxwell⁵, John Franklin⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*) Married Doyle Edward Cannon. Doyle Edward Cannon was b. 4 May 1932, d. 2 May 1989, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc.

Children of Geraldine McCall and Doyle Edward Cannon:

- i. **Benjamin Cannon.**
- 5217 ii. **Joseph Cannon**

3689. Frances⁷ Porter (*Carl⁶, John Maxwell⁵, John Franklin⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*)

Married Donald Dillworth.

Children of Frances Porter and Donald Dillworth:

- i. **David Dillworth.**
- ii. **Debbie Dillworth.**

3690. Kathy⁷ Porter (*Carl⁶, John Maxwell⁵, John Franklin⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*)
Married Odell Sullivan.

Children of Kathy Porter and Odell Sullivan:

- i. **Douglas Sullivan.**

3691. Weldon⁷ Porter (*George Neal⁶, John Maxwell⁵, John Franklin⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*), b. 11 Jul 1934, d. 7 Jan 2003. Married Jean Smith.

Children of Weldon Porter and Jean Smith:

- i. **Michelle Porter.** Married Scott Moore.

3692. Colleen⁷ Porter (*George Neal⁶, John Maxwell⁵, John Franklin⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*), b. 17 May 1936, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 25 Dec 1997, in Hickory,Catawba,Nc. Married Lowell E Thomas.

Children of Colleen Porter and Lowell E Thomas:

- i. **Joy Thomas.** Married Ray MacMeeken.
- ii. **Ann Thomas.** Married Kevin Willis.

3693. Marvin⁷ Porter (*Paul Christopher⁶, John Maxwell⁵, John Franklin⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*) Married (1) Galloway. Married (2) Phyllis Jean Crocker. Phyllis Jean Crocker was b. 1949, d. 8 Sep 1999, in Easley,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Mtbethelmethchcem,,Pickens,Sc.

Children of Marvin Porter and Galloway:

- i. **Martha Ann Porter**, b. 1956, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 1956, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Mtbethelmethchcem,,Pickens,Sc.
- ii. **Jennifer Gale Porter**, b. 1957, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 1957, in ,Pickens,Sc.

3694. Horace⁷ Porter (*Paul Christopher⁶, John Maxwell⁵, John Franklin⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*) Married Bearden.

Children of Horace Porter and Bearden:

- i. **Mary Ann Porter.**
- ii. **John Porter.**
- iii. **Chris Porter.**
- iv. **Kathy Porter.**

3695. Leroy⁷ Porter (*Paul Christopher⁶, John Maxwell⁵, John Franklin⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*) Married Holliday.

Children of Leroy Porter and Holliday:

- i. **Christopher Porter.**
- ii. **Brandi Porter.**

3696. Melvin⁷ Waters (*Dorthula Porter⁶, John Maxwell⁵, John Franklin⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*), d. before 2002. Married Frances Leslie.

Children of Melvin Waters and Frances Leslie:

- 5218 i. **Michael Waters**
- 5219 ii. **John Waters**
- iii. **Pat Waters.** Married Bryan.
- 5220 iv. **Chuck Waters**
- v. **Lee Waters.**
- vi. **Kelli Waters.**
- vii. **Steven Waters.**

3697. Bunny⁷ Waters (*Dorthula Porter⁶, John Maxwell⁵, John Franklin⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*), d. before 2002. Married Rachel Williamson.

Children of Bunny Waters and Rachel Williamson:

- i. **Terry Waters.**
- ii. **Randell Waters.**
- iii. **Larry Waters.** Married Young.
- 5221 iv. **Janet Waters**

3698. Billy⁷ Waters (*Dorthula Porter⁶, John Maxwell⁵, John Franklin⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*) Married Cassell.

Children of Billy Waters and Cassell:

- 5222 i. **Cindy Waters**
- 5223 ii. **Susan Waters**

3699. Margaret⁷ Waters (*Dorthula Porter⁶, John Maxwell⁵, John Franklin⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*) Married Harold Roosevelt Gravely.

Children of Margaret Waters and Harold Roosevelt Gravely:

- 5224 i. **Rudy Gravely**
- ii. **Deborah Gravely.** Married Ukena.
- 5225 iii. **Dianne Gravely**
- 5226 iv. **Jerry Gravely**

3700. John⁷ Waters (*Dorthula Porter⁶, John Maxwell⁵, John Franklin⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*), b. 4 Jul 1940, d. 2 Nov 2002. Married Carolyn Dover.

Children of John Waters and Carolyn Dover:

- 5227 i. **John Anthony Waters**
- 5228 ii. **Reginald Neal Waters**
- 5229 iii. **Donna Jean Waters**

3701. Brenda⁷ Porter (*Leroy⁶, John Maxwell⁵, John Franklin⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*) Married Harry William Runski. Harry William Runski was b. 1941, in Pittsburg, Allegheny, Pa, d. 6 May 2000, in Pickens, Pickens, Sc.

Children of Brenda Porter and Harry William Runski:

- i. **Loraine Runski.**
- 5230 ii. **Harry William Runski Jr**

3702. Dorian⁷ Porter (*Leroy⁶, John Maxwell⁵, John Franklin⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*) Married Mobley.

Children of Dorian Porter and Mobley:

- i. **Tyler Mobley.**

3703. Beulah⁷ Crowe (*Julia Irene Porter⁶, John Maxwell⁵, John Franklin⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*) Married (1) Otis Chastain. Married (2) Roy Alvin Trotter.

Children of Beulah Crowe and Otis Chastain:

- 5231 i. **Wayne Chastain**
- 5232 ii. **Juanita Chastain**
- iii. **Dianne Chastain**. Married (1) Kirt. Married (2) Cantrell.
- 5233 iv. **Sarah Chastain**
- 5234 v. **Glenda Chastain**
- vi. **Scott Chastain**. Married Kelli Rose Smith.

3704. James Hoyt⁷ Crowe (*Julia Irene Porter⁶, John Maxwell⁵, John Franklin⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*), d. 1977, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Pickensviewweschcem,,Pickens,Sc. Married Bessie Welborn. Bessie Welborn was b. 28 Feb 1923.

Children of James Hoyt Crowe and Bessie Welborn:

- i. **Eddie Crowe.**
- ii. **Michael Crowe.**
- iii. **Trisa Crowe.**

3705. Robert J⁷ Crowe (*Julia Irene Porter⁶, John Maxwell⁵, John Franklin⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*) Married Hilda Wozniowski.

Children of Robert J Crowe and Hilda Wozniowski:

- i. **Michael Crowe.**
- ii. **Bobbie Crowe.** Married Carley.
- iii. **Norman Crowe.**
- iv. **Brian Crowe.**
- v. **Tommy Crowe.**
- vi. **Peter Crowe.**

3706. Elizabeth Ann⁷ Crowe (*Julia Irene Porter⁶, John Maxwell⁵, John Franklin⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*) Married Clyde Edward Rowland. Clyde Edward Rowland was b. 1935, d. 5 Oct 2000, in Easley,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Cedarrockbaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc.

Children of Elizabeth Ann Crowe and Clyde Edward Rowland:

- 5235 i. **Randall Dale Rowland**
- ii. **Edward E Rowland.**
- 5236 iii. **Michael G Rowland**
- iv. **Patricia Rowland**, d. before 2000.

3707. Winfred⁷ Crowe (*Julia Irene Porter⁶, John Maxwell⁵, John Franklin⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³*,

David², *Meredith*¹) Married Brewer.

Children of Winfred Crowe and Brewer:

- 5237 i. **Hal Crowe**
- ii. **Jimmy Crowe.**
- iii. **Gerald Crowe.**

3708. Calvin⁷ **Crowe** (*Julia Irene Porter*⁶, *John Maxwell*⁵, *John Franklin*⁴, *Sarah Frances Roper*³, *David*², *Meredith*¹) Married Merrill.

Children of Calvin Crowe and Merrill:

- i. **Eugene Crowe.**

3709. Tommy⁷ **Crowe** (*Julia Irene Porter*⁶, *John Maxwell*⁵, *John Franklin*⁴, *Sarah Frances Roper*³, *David*², *Meredith*¹)

Children of Tommy Crowe and ____ ____:

- i. **Bobby Crowe.**

3710. Gene⁷ **Porter** (*Thomas Edward*⁶, *John Maxwell*⁵, *John Franklin*⁴, *Sarah Frances Roper*³, *David*², *Meredith*¹), d. before 1998. Married (2) Roberts. Married (3) Gantt.

Children of Gene Porter and ____ ____:

- i. **Kim Porter.**

3711. Janice Thalia⁷ **Porter** (*Thomas Edward*⁶, *John Maxwell*⁵, *John Franklin*⁴, *Sarah Frances Roper*³, *David*², *Meredith*¹) Married (1) Chandler. Married (2) Evatt.

Children of Janice Thalia Porter and Evatt:

- i. **Hope Evatt.**

3712. Parker⁷ **Porter** (*Thomas Edward*⁶, *John Maxwell*⁵, *John Franklin*⁴, *Sarah Frances Roper*³, *David*², *Meredith*¹) Married (2) Harrin. Married (3) Dunn.

Children of Parker Porter and ____ ____:

- i. **Dawn Porter.**
 - ii. **Karen Porter.**
-

iii. **Steve Porter.**

3713. June⁷ Porter (*Thomas Edward⁶, John Maxwell⁵, John Franklin⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*) Married Wright.

Children of June Porter and Wright:

- i. **Joel Wright.**
- ii. **Jan Wright.**

3714. Lenora⁷ Evans (*Lula Mae Wilson⁶, Nora Porter⁵, John Franklin⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*) Married Timmany.

Children of Lenora Evans and Timmany:

- i. **Charles Timmany.**
- ii. **Shawn Timmany.**

3715. Michael⁷ Hunnicutt (*Ilene Porter⁶, Claude Eugene⁵, John Franklin⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*) Married Cloninger.

Children of Michael Hunnicutt and Cloninger:

- i. **Scott Hunnicut.**
- ii. **Brent Hunnicut.**
- iii. **Shannon Hunnicut.**

3716. Phillip Eugene⁷ Hunnicutt (*Ilene Porter⁶, Claude Eugene⁵, John Franklin⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*), b. 1951, d. 29 May 2000. Married Hoffmire.

Children of Phillip Eugene Hunnicutt and Hoffmire:

- i. **Phillip Hunnicut Jr.**
- ii. **Sam Hunnicut**, d. before 1995.

3717. Becky⁷ Nichols (*Imogene Porter⁶, Claude Eugene⁵, John Franklin⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*) Married Davis.

Children of Becky Nichols and Davis:

- i. **Sherry Davis.**
- 5238 ii. **Tammy Davis**

3718. Lynn⁷ Nichols (*Imogene Porter⁶, Claude Eugene⁵, John Franklin⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*) Married Cannady.

Children of Lynn Nichols and Cannady:

- i. **Lindsey Cannady.**

3719. Tommy⁷ Nichols (*Imogene Porter⁶, Claude Eugene⁵, John Franklin⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*) Married Eskew.

Children of Tommy Nichols and Eskew:

- i. **Brian Nichols.**
- ii. **Stephen Nichols.**
- 5239 iii. **Amy Nichols**

3720. Ronnie⁷ Hawkins (*Ivory McJunkin⁶, Pearl Porter⁵, John Franklin⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*) Married Kelley.

Children of Ronnie Hawkins and Kelley:

- i. **Kelly Hawkins.**
- ii. **Rhonda Hawkins.**

3721. Donald⁷ Ausburn (*Lois Cornelia Hughes⁶, Pauline Porter⁵, John Franklin⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*) Married Becky Garner.

Children of Donald Ausburn and Becky Garner:

- 5240 i. **Sheila Ausburn**
- ii. **James Edward Ausburn**, d. before 1995.
- iii. **Chris Ausburn.**

3722. William Harold⁷ Ausburn (*Lois Cornelia Hughes⁶, Pauline Porter⁵, John Franklin⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*) Married Linda Lee.

Children of William Harold Ausburn and Linda Lee:

- i. **Joe Ausburn.**
- ii. **Stacy Ausburn.**
- iii. **Jerry Ausburn.**

3723. Arlene⁷ Ausburn (*Lois Cornelia Hughes⁶, Pauline Porter⁵, John Franklin⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³*)

*David*², *Meredith*¹) Married Dickie Jordan.

Children of Arlene Ausburn and Dickie Jordan:

- 5241 i. **Michael Jordan**
- ii. **Jeffrey Jordan.**
- iii. **Joshua Jordan.**

3724. Louellen⁷ **Ausburn** (*Lois Cornelia Hughes*⁶, *Pauline Porter*⁵, *John Franklin*⁴, *Sarah Frances Roper*³, *David*², *Meredith*¹) Married Mike Taylor.

Children of Louellen Ausburn and Mike Taylor:

- i. **Brian Taylor.**
- ii. **Amy Taylor.**

3725. Connie⁷ **Ausburn** (*Lois Cornelia Hughes*⁶, *Pauline Porter*⁵, *John Franklin*⁴, *Sarah Frances Roper*³, *David*², *Meredith*¹) Married Johnie Moore.

Children of Connie Ausburn and Johnie Moore:

- i. **Angela Moore.**
- ii. **Ray Moore.**

3726. Matha Gail⁷ **Riggins** (*Frances Hughes*⁶, *Pauline Porter*⁵, *John Franklin*⁴, *Sarah Frances Roper*³, *David*², *Meredith*¹) Married Carl Grant.

Children of Matha Gail Riggins and Carl Grant:

- i. **Carla Grant.**
- ii. **Mark Grant.**

3727. Anita Frances⁷ **Riggins** (*Frances Hughes*⁶, *Pauline Porter*⁵, *John Franklin*⁴, *Sarah Frances Roper*³, *David*², *Meredith*¹) Married Woody Culp.

Children of Anita Frances Riggins and Woody Culp:

- i. **David Culp.**
- ii. **Mathew Culp.**

3728. Guy Buford⁷ **Riggins** (*Frances Hughes*⁶, *Pauline Porter*⁵, *John Franklin*⁴, *Sarah Frances Roper*³, *David*², *Meredith*¹) Married Sherry Kay Stewart.

Children of Guy Buford Riggins and Sherry Kay Stewart:

- i. **Carrie Elizabeth Riggins.**
- ii. **Adam Stewart Riggins.**

3729. Ladell⁷ Riggins (*Frances Hughes⁶, Pauline Porter⁵, John Franklin⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*) Married Lawrence Crenshaw.

Children of Ladell Riggins and Lawrence Crenshaw:

- i. **Seth Crenshaw.**
- ii. **Wesley Crenshaw.**

3730. Terri⁷ Hughes (*Joe Frank⁶, Pauline Porter⁵, John Franklin⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*) Married Roger Dale Aiken.

Children of Terri Hughes and Roger Dale Aiken:

- i. **Candice Jewell Aiken.**
- ii. **Tessi Aiken.**

3731. James⁷ Madden (*Freddie Marie Hughes⁶, Pauline Porter⁵, John Franklin⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*) Married Teresa Powell.

Children of James Madden and Teresa Powell:

- i. **Tara Madden.**
- ii. **Cody Madden.**

3732. Teresa Marie⁷ Madden (*Freddie Marie Hughes⁶, Pauline Porter⁵, John Franklin⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*) Married (1) Billy Dale Stone. Married (2) Tommy Creasman.

Children of Teresa Marie Madden and Billy Dale Stone:

- i. **Tori Stone.**
- ii. **Jason Stone.**
- iii. **Josh Stone.**

Children of Teresa Marie Madden and Tommy Creasman:

- i. **Vistoria Creasman.**
 - ii. **Natasha Creasman.**
 - iii. **Travis Creasman.**
-

3733. Sharon⁷ Smith (*Annette Hughes⁶, Pauline Porter⁵, John Franklin⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*) Married Mac Drummond.

Children of Sharon Smith and Mac Drummond:

- i. **Evan Drummond.**
- ii. **Jordan Drummond.**

3734. Tammy⁷ Smith (*Annette Hughes⁶, Pauline Porter⁵, John Franklin⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*) Married Timothy Reid.

Children of Tammy Smith and Timothy Reid:

- i. **Timothy Reid Jr.**

3735. Missy⁷ Smith (*Annette Hughes⁶, Pauline Porter⁵, John Franklin⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*) Married Morgan.

Children of Missy Smith and Morgan:

- i. **Ashley Morgan.**

3736. Dianne⁷ Woods (*Doris Porter⁶, Clyde Earl⁵, John Franklin⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*) Married Chastain.

Children of Dianne Woods and Chastain:

- i. **Holly Chastain.**
- ii. **Joshua Chastain.**

3737. Stanley⁷ Bridgeman (*Avanell Porter⁶, Clyde Earl⁵, John Franklin⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*) Married Grant.

Children of Stanley Bridgeman and Grant:

- i. **Andy Bridgeman.**
- ii. **Zackery Bridgeman.**

3738. Linda⁷ Stone (*Juanita Porter⁶, Clyde Earl⁵, John Franklin⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*) Married Helton.

Children of Linda Stone and Helton:

- i. **Leah Helton.**
- ii. **Arial Helton.**

3739. Craig⁷ Stone (*Juanita Porter⁶, Clyde Earl⁵, John Franklin⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*) Married Nancy Syphrip.

Children of Craig Stone and Nancy Syphrip:

- i. **Hogan Stone.**

3740. Jerry Jay⁷ Clardy (*Ruth Ann Porter⁶, Clyde Earl⁵, John Franklin⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*), b. 10 Oct 1963. Married (1) Danny Ralph Duncan. Danny Ralph Duncan was b. 14 Mar 1962. Married (2) Campbell. Married (3) Stancil.

Children of Jerry Jay Clardy and Danny Ralph Duncan:

- i. **Carrie Danell Duncan**, b. 14 Jun 1984.
- ii. **Carey Duncan.**

Children of Jerry Jay Clardy and Campbell:

- i. **Dee Jay Campbell.**

3741. Carl Brooks⁷ Pace (*Annie Louise Grant⁶, Sarah Elizabeth Ballenger Porter⁵, George Smith⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*), b. 15 Apr 1923, in ,Pickens,Sc. Married Doris Nell Chavous 21 Feb 1942. Doris Nell Chavous was b. 15 Jun 1924, d. 12 Jan 1996.

Children of Carl Brooks Pace and Doris Nell Chavous:

- 5242 i. **Alice Ann Pace**, b. 7 Mar 1944, in Piedmont,,Sc, d. 21 Feb 1992, in Greenville, Greenville, Sc.
- 5243 ii. **Arvel Ray Pace**

3742. Joseph Osben⁷ Pace (*Annie Louise Grant⁶, Sarah Elizabeth Ballenger Porter⁵, George Smith⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*), b. in ,Pickens,Sc. Married Sophia Mae Coleman.

Children of Joseph Osben Pace and Sophia Mae Coleman:

- 5244 i. **Joseph Francis Pace**
 - 5245 ii. **Paul Clarice Pace**
 - iii. **Cheryl Benita Pace.**
-

-
- iv. **Paul Christopher Pace.**
5246 v. **Michael Anthony Pace**, b. 24 Jan 1972.

3743. Estelle⁷ Pace (*Annie Louise Grant⁶, Sarah Elizabeth Ballenger Porter⁵, George Smith⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*), b. 1926, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 17 Apr 1989, in ,Pickens,Sc. Married Lloyd Charles Looper 11 Apr 1942, in Dacusville,Pickens,Sc.

Job: minister

Children of Estelle Pace and Lloyd Charles Looper:

- 5247 i. **Tommy Ervin Looper**
5248 ii. **Charles Daniel Looper**
5249 iii. **William Lloyd Looper**, b. in Six Mile,Pickens,Sc.
iv. **Scott Looper.**
5250 v. **James Marion Looper**

3744. Herbert Newton⁷ Pace (*Annie Louise Grant⁶, Sarah Elizabeth Ballenger Porter⁵, George Smith⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*), b. in ,Pickens,Sc. Married (1) Evelyn Arbutus Howell. Evelyn Arbutus Howell was b. 24 Jul 1930, d. 7 Dec 1989. Married (2) Nancy Wilson.

Children of Herbert Newton Pace and Evelyn Arbutus Howell:

- i. **Richard Allen Pace.**
5251 ii. **Herbert Newton Pace**
iii. **Craig Olney Pace.**
5252 iv. **Elizabeth Ann Pace**

3745. Mary Elizabeth⁷ Pace (*Annie Louise Grant⁶, Sarah Elizabeth Ballenger Porter⁵, George Smith⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*), b. in ,Pickens,Sc. Married Paul Wilson Watt.

Children of Mary Elizabeth Pace and Paul Wilson Watt:

- 5253 i. **Joan Elizabeth Watt**
5254 ii. **Paula Jane Watt**

3746. Tommy E⁷ Chastain (*Carrie Lee Grant⁶, Sarah Elizabeth Ballenger Porter⁵, George Smith⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*), b. 1937, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 20 Jan 1999, in Pickens,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc. Married Geraldine Connelly.

Children of Tommy E Chastain and Geraldine Connelly:

- i. **Shelia Chastain.** Married Beasley.
-

-
- ii. **Tammy Chastain.** Married Rice.
 - iii. **Tina Chastain.** Married Hendricks.

3747. Betty⁷ Chastain (*Carrie Lee Grant⁶, Sarah Elizabeth Ballenger Porter⁵, George Smith⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*) Married Edward Hunter. Edward Hunter was b. 1933, d. 1989.

Children of Betty Chastain and Edward Hunter:

- 5255 i. **Kay Hunter**
- 5256 ii. **Sandy Hunter**
- 5257 iii. **Judy Hunter**
- iv. **Eddie Hunter.**
- v. **Russel Hunter.**

3748. Donald Sidney⁷ Grant (*Sidney Christopher⁶, Sarah Elizabeth Ballenger Porter⁵, George Smith⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*), b. in ,Pickens,Sc. Married Carol Jo Reeves.

Children of Donald Sidney Grant and Carol Jo Reeves:

- i. **Donald Sidney Grant Jr.**

3749. Jerry Lee⁷ Grant (*Sidney Christopher⁶, Sarah Elizabeth Ballenger Porter⁵, George Smith⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*), b. about 1920, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. before 1994. Married Minie Pauline Stephens. Minie Pauline Stephens was b. in ,Pickens,Sc.

Children of Jerry Lee Grant and Minie Pauline Stephens:

- i. **Jerry Lee Grant.**
- ii. **Patricia Elaine Grant.**

3750. Hoyt Christopher⁷ Grant (*Sidney Christopher⁶, Sarah Elizabeth Ballenger Porter⁵, George Smith⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*), b. in ,Pickens,Sc. Married Laura Ann Breazeale.

Children of Hoyt Christopher Grant and Laura Ann Breazeale:

- 5258 i. **Terry Allen Grant**

3751. Mildred Evelyn⁷ Grant (*Sidney Christopher⁶, Sarah Elizabeth Ballenger Porter⁵, George Smith⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*) Married Edwin Carlisle Lewis.

Children of Mildred Evelyn Grant and Edwin Carlisle Lewis:

- 5259 i. **Ronald Edwin Lewis**
-

-
- ii. **Jerry Mark Lewis.**
 - iii. **John Sidney Lewis.**
 - iv. **Melissa Ann Lewis.**

3752. Kate Sue⁷ Grant (*Fred F⁶, Sarah Elizabeth Ballenger Porter⁵, George Smith⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*), b. in ,Pickens,Sc. Married Bertrand William Trotter. He was the son of James Joshua Trotter and Leila Jones. Bertrand William Trotter was b. in ,Pickens,Sc.

Place: Pickens Co. SC in 1997

Children of Kate Sue Grant and Bertrand William Trotter:

- 3263 i. **Debra Kaye Trotter**
- 3264 ii. **Linda Sue Trotter**, b. 20 Jan 1956, in Pickens,Pickens,Sc.

3753. Judy⁷ Grant (*Fred F⁶, Sarah Elizabeth Ballenger Porter⁵, George Smith⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*), b. in ,Pickens,Sc. Married Max Parker.

Children of Judy Grant and Max Parker:

- i. **Amanda Jane Parker**, b. 25 Mar 1971, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 25 Mar 1971, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc.

3754. Jane⁷ Grant (*Fred F⁶, Sarah Elizabeth Ballenger Porter⁵, George Smith⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*), b. in ,Pickens,Sc. Married David A Blackwell. David A Blackwell was b. 1942, in ,Greenville,Sc, d. 12 Sep 1989, in Greenville,Greenville,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc.

Children of Jane Grant and David A Blackwell:

- i. **Joe Fred Blackwell.**
- ii. **David Ward Blackwell.**

3755. Douglas C⁷ Grant (*Fred F⁶, Sarah Elizabeth Ballenger Porter⁵, George Smith⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*), b. in ,Pickens,Sc. Married Mary Elizabeth Jones.

Children of Douglas C Grant and Mary Elizabeth Jones:

- 5260 i. **Karen Grant**
- 5261 ii. **Douglas Charles Grant**

3756. Thalia⁷ Chappell (*Ella Grant⁶, Sarah Elizabeth Ballenger Porter⁵, George Smith⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*) Married James Lester Abercrombie Jr.

Children of Thalia Chappell and James Lester Abercrombie Jr:

- i. **Donna Rhe Abercrombie.**

3757. Barry Lee⁷ Stewart (*Lee Roy⁶, Malissa Isabelle Porter⁵, George Smith⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*) Married Marjorie R Hubbard.

Children of Barry Lee Stewart and Marjorie R Hubbard:

- i. **Bradley Stephen Stewart.**
- ii. **Brian Lee Stewart.**

3758. Frances⁷ Looper (*Ruth Grant⁶, Katie Erie Porter⁵, George Smith⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*) Married George Donald Moore.

Children of Frances Looper and George Donald Moore:

- i. **Susan Dianne Moore.** Married George Michael Daugherty. George Michael Daugherty was b. in ,Greenville,Sc.
- ii. **Jerry Lee Moore.**

3759. Marcus Pat⁷ Looper (*Ruth Grant⁶, Katie Erie Porter⁵, George Smith⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*) Married Barbara Ethel Baumgarner.

Children of Marcus Pat Looper and Barbara Ethel Baumgarner:

- 5262 i. **Patricia Lynn Looper**
- ii. **Steven Douglas Looper.** Married (1) Annie Deborah Seaborn. Married (2) Athena Maria Stone.
- iii. **James Allen Looper.**
- iv. **Robert Bryan Looper.** Job: minister

3760. Doris Ann⁷ Looper (*Ruth Grant⁶, Katie Erie Porter⁵, George Smith⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*), b. 1938, in ,Pickens,Sc. Married Joel Spencer Dalton 6 Nov 1954, in Walhalla,Oconee,Sc. He was the son of Irwin Rector Dalton and Sybil Mabel Roper. Joel Spencer Dalton was b. 1933, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. after 1992, in Easley,Pickens,Sc.

Place: Pickens, Pickens Co. SC in 1992

Children of Doris Ann Looper and Joel Spencer Dalton:

- 4333 i. **Sybil Caroline Dalton**, b. 12 Jan 1967, in Easley,Pickens,Sc.
- ii. **Joel Spencer Dalton Jr**, b. about 1972.

-
- 4334 iii. **Joyce Dalton**
4335 iv. **Tracy Dalton**

3761. Wallace Tommy⁷ Looper (*Ruth Grant⁶, Katie Erie Porter⁵, George Smith⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*) Married Hellen Collins.

Children of Wallace Tommy Looper and Hellen Collins:

- i. **Gregory Wallace Looper.**

3762. Kathy Melissa⁷ Grant (*Wallace T⁶, Katie Erie Porter⁵, George Smith⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*) Married (1) David Gilstrap. Married (2) Jack Conious Boggs 7 Oct 1972, in ,Pickens,Sc.

Children of Kathy Melissa Grant and Jack Conious Boggs:

- i. **John Wallace Boggs.**
ii. **Shery Boggs.**

3763. Howard B⁷ Gibson (*Lola Christine Porter⁶, Richard Robert⁵, George Smith⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*) Married Reba Roberta Finley.

Children of Howard B Gibson and Reba Roberta Finley:

- 5263 i. **Reba Sue Gibson**
5264 ii. **Brenda Lee Gibson**
 iii. **Donnie Gibson.**

3764. Leroy Fletcher⁷ Madden (*Mamie Ella Mae Porter⁶, William Davis⁵, George Smith⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*), b. 1941, d. 14 Oct 2000, in Williamston,,Sc, bur. in Isaqueenachofgodcem,,Oconee,Sc. Married Nancy Evatt.

Children of Leroy Fletcher Madden and Nancy Evatt:

- i. **Annie Marie Madden.**

3765. Ronnie Jay⁷ Madden (*Mamie Ella Mae Porter⁶, William Davis⁵, George Smith⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*), b. 17 Jul 1953, in ,Oconee,Sc, d. 30 Aug 1996, in West Union,Oconee,Sc.

Children of Ronnie Jay Madden and ____ ____:

- i. **Kevin Madden.**
ii. **Shanda Madden.**
-

3766. Vernelle⁷ Madden (*Mamie Ella Mae Porter⁶, William Davis⁵, George Smith⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*) Married Troy Lusk.

Children of Vernelle Madden and Troy Lusk:

- 5265 i. **Allen Lusk**
- ii. **David Lusk.**

3767. James Harold⁷ Porter (*Roy Smith⁶, William Davis⁵, George Smith⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*), b. 1945, in ,Oconee,Sc, d. 15 Apr 2000, in Six Mile,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc. Married Mary Helen Kelley. Mary Helen Kelley was b. in ,Pickens,Sc.

Children of James Harold Porter and Mary Helen Kelley:

- i. **James Patrick Porter**, b. 15 Nov 1972, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 16 Nov 1972, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc.
- 5266 ii. **Janet Regina Porter**

3768. Mary Evelyn⁷ Porter (*Daniel Thomas⁶, William Davis⁵, George Smith⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*) Married (1) Ralph Eugene Towe. Married (2) Billy Ellenburg.

Children of Mary Evelyn Porter and Billy Ellenburg:

- i. **Teresa Ellenburg.** Married Timmy Crenshaw.
- ii. **Carol Ellenburg.** Married James Cassell.
- iii. **Bryan Eugene Ellenburg.**

3769. Gerald Lane⁷ Porter (*James Arthur⁶, William Davis⁵, George Smith⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*) Married Hazel Sims.

Children of Gerald Lane Porter and Hazel Sims:

- i. **Gerald Lane Porter.**
- ii. **James Edward Porter.**

3770. Kenneth Robert⁷ Porter (*James Arthur⁶, William Davis⁵, George Smith⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*) Married Rose Maxine Cantrell.

Children of Kenneth Robert Porter and Rose Maxine Cantrell:

- i. **Stacy Michelle Porter.**
 - ii. **Kathey Lynn Porter.**
 - iii. **Tommy Lee Porter.**
-

iv. **Amanda Rey Porter.**

3771. Allen⁷ Trotter (*Ella Mae Porter⁶, George McDuffie⁵, George Smith⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*)

Children of Allen Trotter and ____ ____:

i. **Matthew Trotter.**

3772. Melvin⁷ Porter (*James Charles⁶, George McDuffie⁵, George Smith⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*) Married Judy Honea.

Children of Melvin Porter and Judy Honea:

- 5267 i. **Lynn Porter**
 ii. **Brian Porter.**

3773. Jack Glenn⁷ Miller (*Paul DeForrest⁶, Mary Lou Ella Porter⁵, George Smith⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*) Married Janice Geraldine Owen.

Children of Jack Glenn Miller and Janice Geraldine Owen:

- i. **Scott Alan Miller.**
ii. **Stacy Owen Miller.**

3774. Jerry Morris⁷ Miller (*Paul DeForrest⁶, Mary Lou Ella Porter⁵, George Smith⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*) Married Betty Sue Bolding.

Children of Jerry Morris Miller and Betty Sue Bolding:

- i. **Wayne David Miller.**
ii. **Kim Ingrid Miller.**
iii. **Amy Denise Miller.**

3775. Rebecca Lou⁷ Miller (*Paul DeForrest⁶, Mary Lou Ella Porter⁵, George Smith⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*) Married Wayne Durward Durham.

Children of Rebecca Lou Miller and Wayne Durward Durham:

- i. **Grant DeForrest Durham.**
ii. **Stephen Wayne Durham.**
iii. **Tyler Stewart Durham.**

3776. Shelba Jean⁷ Tanner (*Gladys Vera Miller⁶, Mary Lou Ella Porter⁵, George Smith⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*) Married Jim Oliver Head.

Children of Shelba Jean Tanner and Jim Oliver Head:

- i. **Sherry Lynn Head.**
- ii. **Jimmy Dale Head.**
- iii. **Gina Marie Head.**

3777. Donna Marie⁷ Cannon (*Gladys Vera Miller⁶, Mary Lou Ella Porter⁵, George Smith⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*) Married Johnnie Alton Hall. Johnnie Alton Hall was b. in „Ok.

Children of Donna Marie Cannon and Johnnie Alton Hall:

- 5268 i. **Johnnie Alton Hall II**
- 5269 ii. **Christopher Cannon Hall**
- iii. **William Charles Hall.** Married Suzanne.
- iv. **Robert Leonard Hall.**

3778. Dolores Rachael⁷ Miller (*Cody Morris⁶, Mary Lou Ella Porter⁵, George Smith⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*), b. 21 Apr 1947, in Greenville, Greenville, Sc. Married Charles Gary Pringle. Charles Gary Pringle was b. 16 Oct 1946, in „Sumter, Sc.

Place: dmpringle@sc.rr.com in 2000 & 2004

Children of Dolores Rachael Miller and Charles Gary Pringle:

- i. **Charles Alexander Miller Pringle**, b. 21 Jun 1972, in Baltimore, Baltimore, MD.
- ii. **Sarah Elizabeth Greer Pringle**, b. 14 Jun 1976, in Greenville, Greenville, Sc.
- iii. **Mary Rachael Caroline Pringle**, b. 30 May 1978, in Greenville, Greenville, Sc, d. 30 May 1978, in „Pendleton, Sc, bur. in Stpaulsepischcem, Pendleton,, Sc.
- iv. **Samuel Morris MacKenzie Pringle Pringle**, b. 5 Jun 1980, in Greenville, Greenville, Sc.

3779. Michael Dewayne⁷ Miller (*George Henry Alexander⁶, Mary Lou Ella Porter⁵, George Smith⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*), b. 12 Oct 1946, d. 16 Oct 1979. Married (1) Dianne Caudell. Married (2) Cynthia Jennings 1972. Married (3) Mary Ann Dean.

Children of Michael Dewayne Miller and Dianne Caudell:

- i. **Michael Dewayne Miller.**

Children of Michael Dewayne Miller and Cynthia Jennings:

- 5270 i. **Derek Bruce Miller**, b. 15 Jun 1973, d. 8 Apr 1988.

Children of Michael Dewayne Miller and Mary Ann Dean:

- 5271 i. **Angela Michelle Miller**

3780. Cheryl Elaine⁷ Miller (*George Henry Alexander⁶, Mary Lou Ella Porter⁵, George Smith⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*) Married Bennie Herndon Cobb Jr.

Children of Cheryl Elaine Miller and Bennie Herndon Cobb Jr:

- 5272 i. **Cindy Elizabeth Cobb**
5273 ii. **Paula Lynn Cobb**, b. Sep 1971, d. Sep 1995, in ,Anderson,Sc.

3781. Deborah Leigh⁷ Miller (*George Henry Alexander⁶, Mary Lou Ella Porter⁵, George Smith⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*) Married Danny Ferguson.

Children of Deborah Leigh Miller and Danny Ferguson:

- i. **Jennifer Leigh Ferguson.**
ii. **Jonathan Daniel Ferguson.**
iii. **Katherine Lynn Ferguson.**

3782. Diana Lynn⁷ Miller (*George Henry Alexander⁶, Mary Lou Ella Porter⁵, George Smith⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*) Married (1) Frank Sandy. Married (2) Joseph Strom DeCherbeneau Battle.

Children of Diana Lynn Miller and Frank Sandy:

- i. **Christina Leigh Dianne Sandy.**

Children of Diana Lynn Miller and Joseph Strom DeCherbeneau Battle:

- i. **Jodie Lynn Miller.**

3783. David Alan⁷ Grant (*Billy Charles⁶, Mary Lou Ella Porter⁵, George Smith⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*) Married Paula Seymour.

Children of David Alan Grant and Paula Seymour:

- i. **Jamie Allyn Grant.**
-

3784. Billy Charles⁷ Grant Jr (*Billy Charles⁶, Mary Lou Ella Porter⁵, George Smith⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*)

Children of Billy Charles Grant Jr and _____:

- i. **Mitchell Alan Grant.**
- ii. **Casey Elizabeth Grant.**

3785. Jerry Henry⁷ Watson (*Mary Ellen Porter⁶, Ernest Craig⁵, George Smith⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*) Married Martha Jean Merck.

Children of Jerry Henry Watson and Martha Jean Merck:

- 5274 i. **Jerry Shane Watson**, b. 31 May 1968, in Easley,Pickens,Sc, d. 14 Nov 1996, in Easley,Pickens,Sc.

3786. Linda Ann⁷ Nealy (*Ralph Hampton⁶, Nettie Jo Porter⁵, George Smith⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*), b. 1953, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 15 Jun 2000, in Sunset,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Hollysprgsbaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc. Married Bobby Carver.

Children of Linda Ann Nealy and Bobby Carver:

- i. **Tommy Carver.**
- ii. **Kim Carver.** Married Newton.
- iii. **Melissa Carver.** Married Shipman.

3787. Bobby Doyle⁷ Hunter (*Doyle Russell⁶, Mary Dean Porter⁵, David Asbury⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*) Married Frances Fox.

Children of Bobby Doyle Hunter and Frances Fox:

- 5275 i. **David Hunter**
- ii. **Joni Hunter.**

3788. Paul Bruce⁷ Hunter (*Bruce Horton⁶, Mary Dean Porter⁵, David Asbury⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*) Married Linda Long.

Children of Paul Bruce Hunter and Linda Long:

- i. **Jeffery Paul Hunter.**
- ii. **Lorrie Michele Hunter.**
- iii. **Carla Hunter.**

3789. Norma Jean⁷ Hunter (*Bruce Horton⁶, Mary Dean Porter⁵, David Asbury⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*) Married Ralph B Hemphill.

Children of Norma Jean Hunter and Ralph B Hemphill:

- i. **Jason Hemphill.**
- ii. **Adam Hemphill.**

3790. Laura Thelma⁷ Durham (*Laura Ora Porter⁶, John Perry⁵, David Asbury⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*) Married (1) Wilbur Allen Holcombe. Wilbur Allen Holcombe was b. 1924, d. 1990. Married (2) Albert Claude Babb.

Children of Laura Thelma Durham and Wilbur Allen Holcombe:

- 5276 i. **Laura Kathy Holcombe**
- 5277 ii. **Thomas Frank Holcombe**
- 5278 iii. **Elizabeth Kay Holcombe**
- iv. **David Allen Holcombe**, b. 1970, d. 1998.

3791. Frank Jackson⁷ Ayers Jr (*Lucy Elizabeth Blackerby⁶, Dora Malinda Porter⁵, David Asbury⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*), b. 19 May 1924, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 17 Jun 1977, in ,Greenville,Sc, bur. in Reedyforkbaptchcem,Piedmont,,Sc. Married Louise Johnson Gilliam 1 Feb 1942. Louise Johnson Gilliam was b. 5 Sep 1922, in ,Greenville,Sc.

Children of Frank Jackson Ayers Jr and Louise Johnson Gilliam:

- i. **Linda Marilyn Ayers**, b. 16 Oct 1942, in ,Greenville,Sc.
- ii. **Julia Louise Ayers**, b. 15 Dec 1943, in ,Greenville,Sc.
- iii. **Elizabeth Gail Ayers**, b. 13 Apr 1946, in ,Greenville,Sc.
- 5279 iv. **Frank Jackson Ayers III**, b. 12 Mar 1963, in ,Greenville,Sc.

3792. Maxine⁷ Hunter (*Eula Porter⁶, Silas C⁵, Elbert Sheridan⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*) Married Charles Franklin Hunter.

Children of Maxine Hunter and Charles Franklin Hunter:

- i. **Charles Bryan Hunter.**
- ii. **William Franklin Hunter.**

3793. Geraldine⁷ Hunter (*Eula Porter⁶, Silas C⁵, Elbert Sheridan⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*) Married Kenneth Leroy Black.

Children of Geraldine Hunter and Kenneth Leroy Black:

i. **Lisa Anette Black.**

3794. James Newton⁷ Cook (*Aileen Porter⁶, James Walter⁵, Elbert Sheridan⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*) Married Sara Jean Hayes 24 Dec 1958, in ,Pickens,Sc.

Children of James Newton Cook and Sara Jean Hayes:

i. **James Newton Cook.**

3795. Dola Mae⁷ Atkins (*Carrie Louise Porter⁶, James Walter⁵, Elbert Sheridan⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*) Married Chappell.

Children of Dola Mae Atkins and Chappell:

i. **Timothy Chappell.**

3796. Linda Lee Darlene⁷ Atkins (*Carrie Louise Porter⁶, James Walter⁵, Elbert Sheridan⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*) Married John Wayne Masters. John Wayne Masters was b. 1944, in ,Greenville,Sc, d. 24 Sep 1997, in Easley,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc.

Children of Linda Lee Darlene Atkins and John Wayne Masters:

- 5280 i. **Mark L Masters**, b. 19 Aug 1971. Married Renea.
 ii. **D Lynn Masters**

3797. Martha⁷ Atkins (*Carrie Louise Porter⁶, James Walter⁵, Elbert Sheridan⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*) Married Hawkins.

Children of Martha Atkins and Hawkins:

i. **Jason Hawkins.**

3798. Rachel L⁷ Atkins (*Carrie Louise Porter⁶, James Walter⁵, Elbert Sheridan⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*) Married Durham.

Children of Rachel L Atkins and Durham:

i. **Travis Durham.**

3799. Barbara Ellern⁷ Bagwell (*Walter Dewey⁶, Ara Jane Porter⁵, Elbert Sheridan⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*) Married David Forest.

Children of Barbara Ellern Bagwell and David Forest:

- i. **Stephanie Forest.**
- ii. **David Forest.**

3800. Melody Ann⁷ Batson (*Carl Lenoir⁶, Carrie Eunice Porter⁵, Elbert Sheridan⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*) Married Gregory Mark Sudduth 21 May 1988, in Pickens, Pickens, Sc. He was the son of Marvin Herman Sudduth and Carolyn Violet Timmens. Gregory Mark Sudduth was b. 17 Jun 1964, in „Sc.

Children of Melody Ann Batson and Gregory Mark Sudduth:

- i. **Lance Tyler Suddeth**, b. 28 Apr 1992, in „Fl.
- ii. **Isabella Anne Suddeth**, b. 17 Apr 1995, in Charlotte, Mecklenburg, Nc.

3801. Janet Sue⁷ Porter (*Elbert Sheridan⁶, Roscoe Ivy⁵, Elbert Sheridan⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*) Married Mark Anthony Donald.

Children of Janet Sue Porter and Mark Anthony Donald:

- i. **Ashley Nicole Donald.**

3802. Elbert Mitchell⁷ Porter (*Elbert Sheridan⁶, Roscoe Ivy⁵, Elbert Sheridan⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*) Married Karen Elaine Cannon.

Children of Elbert Mitchell Porter and Karen Elaine Cannon:

- i. **Carla Elaine Porter.**
- ii. **Cayla Michelle Porter.**

3803. Tina Melissa⁷ Porter (*Elbert Sheridan⁶, Roscoe Ivy⁵, Elbert Sheridan⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*) Married Steven L St Jean.

Children of Tina Melissa Porter and Steven L St Jean:

- i. **Brittany Diane St Jean.**
- ii. **Christopher Steven St Jean.**

3804. Thomas Beauford⁸ Dorr (*Clyde Lucius⁷, George Tillman⁶, Sarah Catherine Smith⁵, Tilmon⁴, Margaret Roper³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 17 Apr 1943. Married Sanda Kennedy.

Children of Thomas Beauford Dorr and Sanda Kennedy:

- i. **Roberta Lynn Dorr.**
- ii. **David Farrell Dorr.**

3805. Milton Frank⁸ Dorr (*Clyde Lucius⁷, George Tillman⁶, Sarah Catherine Smith⁵, Tilmon⁴, Margaret Roper³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 2 Oct 1946. Married Sandra Bay.

Children of Milton Frank Dorr and Sandra Bay:

- i. **William Bennett Dorr.**
- ii. **Rachel Melonee Dorr.**

3806. Kathy Elva⁸ Dorr (*Clyde Lucius⁷, George Tillman⁶, Sarah Catherine Smith⁵, Tilmon⁴, Margaret Roper³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married Hubert Eugene Bishop Jr.

Children of Kathy Elva Dorr and Hubert Eugene Bishop Jr:

- i. **James Mark Bishop.**
- ii. **Christopher Scott Bishop.**

3807. Barbara⁷ Clark (*Margaret Durham⁶, Minnie Porter⁵, Robert P⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*) Married Clyde Hughes.

Children of Barbara Clark and Clyde Hughes:

- i. **Kimberly Hughes.** Married Richard Delegatti.
- ii. **Randy Hughes.**

3808. Frances Elaine⁷ Durham (*Obera Durham⁶, Minnie Porter⁵, Robert P⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*) Married Arthur Leroy Lent.

Children of Frances Elaine Durham and Arthur Leroy Lent:

- i. **David Alan Lent.**
- ii. **Debora Elaine Lent.**

3809. Thomas Charles⁷ Durham (*Obera Durham⁶, Minnie Porter⁵, Robert P⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*) Married Teresa Ann Dodd.

Children of Thomas Charles Durham and Teresa Ann Dodd:

- i. **Jesse Owen Durham.**
-

3810. Hovie Dee⁷ Revis Jr (*Hovie Dee⁶, Wade H⁵, Nancy J Roper⁴, George W³, David², Meredith¹*)
Married Mary Frances Hudgens.

Children of Hovie Dee Revis Jr and Mary Frances Hudgens:

- i. **Lillie Anne Revis.**

3811. Almeda⁷ Revis (*Hovie Dee⁶, Wade H⁵, Nancy J Roper⁴, George W³, David², Meredith¹*) Married Willie Newton.

Children of Almeda Revis and Willie Newton:

- i. **Stevie Newton.**

3812. Boyce David⁷ Whitman (*Lula Revis⁶, Wade H⁵, Nancy J Roper⁴, George W³, David², Meredith¹*)
Married Doris Hester Watson.

Children of Boyce David Whitman and Doris Hester Watson:

- i. **Terreca Gayle Whitman.**
- 5281 ii. **Gregory David Whitman**
- iii. **Sheila Robin Whitman.** Married Joseph Daniel Craig.

3813. Clifton Eugene⁷ Revis (*Claude C⁶, George Andrew⁵, Nancy J Roper⁴, George W³, David², Meredith¹*) Married Bertha Davis.

Children of Clifton Eugene Revis and Bertha Davis:

- i. **Timmy Revis.**
- ii. **Robin Revis.**
- iii. **Ray Revis.**

3814. Cecile Elizabeth⁷ Revis (*Claude C⁶, George Andrew⁵, Nancy J Roper⁴, George W³, David², Meredith¹*), b. 1930, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 2 Aug 2002, in Danville,Pittsylvania,Va. Married Vick Rogers.

Children of Cecile Elizabeth Revis and Vick Rogers:

- i. **Patsy Rogers.**
- ii. **Danny Rogers.**
- iii. **Sharon Rogers.**

3815. Marcella⁷ Revis (*Claude C⁶, George Andrew⁵, Nancy J Roper⁴, George W³, David², Meredith¹*)
Married Roy Moore.

Children of Marcella Revis and Roy Moore:

- i. **Phyllis Moore.**

3816. Jerald⁷ Revis (*Claude C⁶, George Andrew⁵, Nancy J Roper⁴, George W³, David², Meredith¹*)
Married Fay Stallings.

Children of Jerald Revis and Fay Stallings:

- i. **Donnie Revis.**
- ii. **Kathy Revis.**
- iii. **Gary Wayne Revis.**

3817. Leroy⁷ Revis (*Claude C⁶, George Andrew⁵, Nancy J Roper⁴, George W³, David², Meredith¹*)
Married Martha Phelts.

Children of Leroy Revis and Martha Phelts:

- i. **Marsha Lee Revis.**
- ii. **Eugene Revis.**
- iii. **Stevie Revis.**

3818. Joe Perry⁷ Revis (*Claude C⁶, George Andrew⁵, Nancy J Roper⁴, George W³, David², Meredith¹*)
Married Linda Grice.

Children of Joe Perry Revis and Linda Grice:

- i. **Joey Revis.**
- ii. **David Revis.**
- iii. **Scott Revis.**
- iv. **Michelle Revis.**

3819. Marion Allen⁷ Revis (*Claude C⁶, George Andrew⁵, Nancy J Roper⁴, George W³, David², Meredith¹*)
Married Linda Peage.

Children of Marion Allen Revis and Linda Peage:

- i. **Robert Revis.**
- ii. **Kenneth Revis.**

3820. C Rudolph⁷ Jones (*Eva Revis⁶, George Andrew⁵, Nancy J Roper⁴, George W³, David², Meredith¹*),
b. in ,Pickens,Sc. Married Pauline Gibson.

Place: Fountain Inn SC in 1995

Children of C Rudolph Jones and Pauline Gibson:

- i. **Wanda Jones.**
- ii. **Pamela Jones.**

3821. Marion Randall⁷ Jones (*Eva Revis⁶, George Andrew⁵, Nancy J Roper⁴, George W³, David², Meredith¹*), b. in ,Pickens,Sc. Married Juanita Young.

Place: Conway SC in 1995

Job: physician

Children of Marion Randall Jones and Juanita Young:

- i. **Kimberly Jean Jones.**
- ii. **Richard Jones.**
- iii. **Robert Jones.**
- iv. **David Jones.**
- v. **Christopher Jones.**

3822. Doris Virginia⁷ Jones (*Eva Revis⁶, George Andrew⁵, Nancy J Roper⁴, George W³, David², Meredith¹*), b. in ,Pickens,Sc. Married (1) Turner. Married (2) Joe Carman.

Place: Easley SC in 1995

Children of Doris Virginia Jones and Joe Carman:

- i. **Ray Carman.**
- ii. **Fay Carman.**

3823. Mary Frances⁷ Jones (*Eva Revis⁶, George Andrew⁵, Nancy J Roper⁴, George W³, David², Meredith¹*), b. in ,Pickens,Sc. Married Randolph Ellis.

Place: Taylors SC in 1995

Children of Mary Frances Jones and Randolph Ellis:

- i. **Jimmy Ellis.**
- ii. **Michael Ellis.**
- iii. **Barry Ellis.**

3824. Bonnie Lou⁷ Jones (*Eva Revis⁶, George Andrew⁵, Nancy J Roper⁴, George W³, David², Meredith¹*),
b. in ,Pickens,Sc. Married Charles Wesley Tyner Jr.

Place: Piedmont SC in 1995

Children of Bonnie Lou Jones and Charles Wesley Tyner Jr:

- i. **Debra Tyner.**
- ii. **Charles Wesley Tyner III.**
- iii. **Gary Tyner.**
- iv. **Gregg Tyner.**

3825. Dorothy Ann⁷ Jones (*Eva Revis⁶, George Andrew⁵, Nancy J Roper⁴, George W³, David², Meredith¹*),
b. in ,Pickens,Sc. Married Marvin Reese.

Place: Charlottesville VA in 1995

Children of Dorothy Ann Jones and Marvin Reese:

- i. **Donna Reese.**
- ii. **Lori Ann Reese.**
- iii. **Mary Susan Reese.**

3826. Shirley Jean⁷ Jones (*Eva Revis⁶, George Andrew⁵, Nancy J Roper⁴, George W³, David², Meredith¹*),
b. in ,Pickens,Sc. Married Boyce Owens.

Place: Liberty SC in 1995

Children of Shirley Jean Jones and Boyce Owens:

- i. **Todd Owens.**
- ii. **Brett Owens.**

3827. James Kenneth⁷ Reid (*Virginia Revis⁶, George Andrew⁵, Nancy J Roper⁴, George W³, David², Meredith¹*) Married Doris Ann Shelton.

Children of James Kenneth Reid and Doris Ann Shelton:

- i. **Carol Ann Reid.**
- ii. **Vicky Jo Reid.**

3828. Larry⁷ Reid (*Virginia Revis⁶, George Andrew⁵, Nancy J Roper⁴, George W³, David², Meredith¹*)
Married Peggy Ann Connier.

Children of Larry Reid and Peggy Ann Connier:

- i. **Marie Reid.**
- ii. **Mark Reid.**

3829. Jo Ann⁷ Reid (*Virginia Revis⁶, George Andrew⁵, Nancy J Roper⁴, George W³, David², Meredith¹*)
Married Herman Cox.

Children of Jo Ann Reid and Herman Cox:

- i. **Allan Cox.**

3830. Roger Wayne⁷ Reeves (*Clarence Estes⁶, George Andrew⁵, Nancy J Roper⁴, George W³, David², Meredith¹*) Married Betty Sue Chester.

Children of Roger Wayne Reeves and Betty Sue Chester:

- i. **Paul Wayne Reeves Jr.**

3831. James⁷ Gilstrap (*Ocie Bell Revis⁶, George Andrew⁵, Nancy J Roper⁴, George W³, David², Meredith¹*) Married Avie Hughes.

Children of James Gilstrap and Avie Hughes:

- i. **Jimmy Gilstrap.**

3832. Mary Jane⁷ Gilstrap (*Ocie Bell Revis⁶, George Andrew⁵, Nancy J Roper⁴, George W³, David², Meredith¹*) Married Frank Horace Nix.

Children of Mary Jane Gilstrap and Frank Horace Nix:

- 5282 i. **Rhonda Diane Nix**
- ii. **Susan Renee Nix.** Married Dale Pickens.
- 5283 iii. **Alan Gregory Nix**

3833. Frankie⁷ Reaves (*James Odrew⁶, William Norman⁵, Nancy J Roper⁴, George W³, David², Meredith¹*) Married (1) Turner. Married (2) Kenneth C Stephens.

Children of Frankie Reaves and Turner:

- i. **Karen Turner.** Married Mark Puckett.

Children of Frankie Reaves and Kenneth C Stephens:

- i. **Allen Stephens.** Married Debbie.
- ii. **Sallie Lynn Stephens,** b. 1955, d. 17 Dec 1998, in Greenville, Greenville, Sc.

3834. James Willie⁷ Reaves (*James Odrew⁶, William Norman⁵, Nancy J Roper⁴, George W³, David², Meredith¹*), b. 1941, d. Nov 1978, in „Ca, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc. Married Elaine Kelley.

Children of James Willie Reaves and Elaine Kelley:

- 5284 i. **James Anthony Reaves**
- ii. **Rhonda Dale Reaves.** Married Andrew Tunstall.

3835. Shirley⁷ Reeves (*Etonia⁶, Iler Alexander⁵, Nancy J Roper⁴, George W³, David², Meredith¹*) Married Randy Lee Williams.

Children of Shirley Reeves and Randy Lee Williams:

- i. **Lisa Miranda Williams.**

3836. Tommy Carson⁷ Rochester (*Leila Etrulia Revis⁶, Iler Alexander⁵, Nancy J Roper⁴, George W³, David², Meredith¹*) Married Rita Rochester.

Children of Tommy Carson Rochester and Rita Rochester:

- i. **James Carson Rochester.**

3837. Bessie Louise⁷ Rochester (*Leila Etrulia Revis⁶, Iler Alexander⁵, Nancy J Roper⁴, George W³, David², Meredith¹*) Married Coker.

Children of Bessie Louise Rochester and Coker:

- i. **Alishia Coker.**
- ii. **Brian Coker.**
- iii. **Jimmy Coker.**

3838. Joseph Peterson⁷ Rochester (*Leila Etrulia Revis⁶, Iler Alexander⁵, Nancy J Roper⁴, George W³, David², Meredith¹*) Married Tina Rochester.

Children of Joseph Peterson Rochester and Tina Rochester:

- i. **Joey Rochester.**
 - ii. **Amanda Rochester.**
-

3839. Rebecca Anne⁷ Mull (*Fielding Minor Pershing⁶, Willie Ada Hawkins⁵, Sarah Frances Roper⁴, George W³, David², Meredith¹*) Married Allen Lynn Hall.

Children of Rebecca Anne Mull and Allen Lynn Hall:

- i. **John Hall.**
- ii. **Allen Hall.**

3840. Linda⁷ Mull (*Fielding Minor Pershing⁶, Willie Ada Hawkins⁵, Sarah Frances Roper⁴, George W³, David², Meredith¹*) Married Joseph Cali.

Children of Linda Mull and Joseph Cali:

- i. **Cory Cali.**
- ii. **David Cali.**

3841. Gail⁷ Owens (*Lonnie Charles⁶, Myrtle Boyd⁵, Martha E Roper⁴, George W³, David², Meredith¹*) Married Jimmy Aiken.

Children of Gail Owens and Jimmy Aiken:

- i. **Rhonda Aiken.** Married Dale Lance.
- ii. **Roger Aiken.**

3842. Bobby Kirksey⁷ Cronland Jr (*Martha Elizabeth Tallant⁶, Peter Aaron⁵, Perry⁴, Aaron A³, Carrie Roper², Meredith¹*), b. 16 Mar 1955, in ,Lincoln,Nc. Married (1) Regina Lynn Tate 24 Sep 1974, in ,Gaston,Nc. Regina Lynn Tate was b. 23 Aug 1955, in Spray,,Nc. Married (2) Ruth Ann Taylor 10 Jul 1990, in ,Gaston,Nc. Ruth Ann Taylor was b. 2 Dec 1966, in ,Gaston,Nc.

Children of Bobby Kirksey Cronland Jr and Regina Lynn Tate:

- i. **Eula Cronland**, b. 21 Jan 1976.
- ii. **Elizabeth Rae Cronland**, b. 31 Jan 1984.

Children of Bobby Kirksey Cronland Jr and Ruth Ann Taylor:

- i. **Martha Carrie Cronland**, b. 27 Jun 1990.
- ii. **Bobby Kirksey Cronland III**, b. 22 Mar 1994, in ,Gaston,Nc.

3843. Aaron Byron⁷ Cronland (*Martha Elizabeth Tallant⁶, Peter Aaron⁵, Perry⁴, Aaron A³, Carrie Roper², Meredith¹*), b. 9 May 1956, in ,Lincoln,Nc. Married Mary Susan Cutright.

Children of Aaron Byron Cronland and Mary Susan Cutright:

- i. **Diana Lee Cronland.**

3844. Frank Herschel⁷ Tallent (*Pallie Mae Tallent⁶, George Henry⁵, Joshua⁴, John H³, Carrie Roper², Meredith¹*), b. 9 Sep 1930, in ,Macon,Nc. Married Shirley Guess.

Children of Frank Herschel Tallent and Shirley Guess:

- i. **John Frank Tallent**, b. 26 Jan 1962, in Raleigh,Wake,Nc. Name: or Mark
- ii. **Alan Tallent**, b. 1 Apr 1963, in Raleigh,Wake,Nc.
- iii. **Alicia Tallent**, b. 12 Jan 1970, in Raleigh,Wake,Nc.

3845. Clela Belle⁷ Tallent (*Pallie Mae Tallent⁶, George Henry⁵, Joshua⁴, John H³, Carrie Roper², Meredith¹*), b. 30 Oct 1932, in ,Macon,Nc. Married Hoyt Dixon Ledford. Hoyt Dixon Ledford was b. 14 Jan 1916, d. 30 Dec 1982, in ,Macon,Nc.

Children of Clela Belle Tallent and Hoyt Dixon Ledford:

- i. **Charles Ledford**, b. 25 Apr 1963, in ,Macon,Nc.
- ii. **Gail Dianne Ledford**, b. 16 Dec 1964, in ,Macon,Nc.

3846. Alma Joyce⁷ Tallent (*Pallie Mae Tallent⁶, George Henry⁵, Joshua⁴, John H³, Carrie Roper², Meredith¹*), b. 9 Feb 1935, in ,Macon,Nc. Married Mitchell Holland. Mitchell Holland was b. 8 Feb 1927.

Children of Alma Joyce Tallent and Mitchell Holland:

- i. **David Holland**, b. 13 Feb 1955, in Detroit,Wayne,Mi.
- ii. **Karen Holland**, b. 10 Mar 1956, in Detroit,Wayne,Mi.

3847. James Roger⁷ Tallent (*Pallie Mae Tallent⁶, George Henry⁵, Joshua⁴, John H³, Carrie Roper², Meredith¹*), b. 1 Jul 1937, in ,Macon,Nc, d. 26 Jan 1991, in ,DeKalb,Ga. Married Mary June McConnell 17 Apr 1965, in ,Macon,Nc. Mary June McConnell was b. 30 Dec 1942, in ,Macon,Nc.

Children of James Roger Tallent and Mary June McConnell:

- i. **Sherry Tallent**, b. 25 Aug 1968, in Atlanta,Cobb,Ga.
- ii. **Stephanie Tallent**, b. 20 Dec 1973, in Atlanta,Cobb,Ga.

3848. Grace⁷ Tallent (*Pallie Mae Tallent⁶, George Henry⁵, Joshua⁴, John H³, Carrie Roper², Meredith¹*), b. 20 Jul 1943, in ,Macon,Nc. Married (1) Homer Love Greene 8 Jan 1978, in ,Macon,Nc. Homer Love Greene was b. 1 Jul 1923, in Candler,Buncombe,Nc. Married (2) Vernon Ledford.

Children of Grace Tallent and Homer Love Greene:

- i. **Darian Greene**, b. 24 Dec 1978, in ,Macon,Nc.

3849. Cecil⁷ Tallent (*Terrell Lloyd⁶, George Henry⁵, Joshua⁴, John H³, Carrie Roper², Meredith¹*), b. 18 Dec 1927. Married Kathleen Cabe.

Children of Cecil Tallent and Kathleen Cabe:

- i. **Lynn Tallent**, b. 4 Jul 1956.

3850. Theodore Roger⁷ Tallent (*Terrell Lloyd⁶, George Henry⁵, Joshua⁴, John H³, Carrie Roper², Meredith¹*), b. 13 Nov 1930. Married Helen Henderson 14 Jan 1956, in ,Macon,Nc.

Children of Theodore Roger Tallent and Helen Henderson:

- i. **Theodore Mike Tallent**, b. 25 Jan 1957.
- ii. **Jerry Tallent**, b. 16 Mar 1959.

3851. Kenneth Woodrow⁷ Tallent (*Terrell Lloyd⁶, George Henry⁵, Joshua⁴, John H³, Carrie Roper², Meredith¹*), b. 16 Aug 1936. Married Mary Nell Hoffman 1958, in ,Caldwell,Nc. Mary Nell Hoffman was b. 1940.

Children of Kenneth Woodrow Tallent and Mary Nell Hoffman:

- i. **Eddie Tallent**, b. 26 Feb 1958.
- ii. **Randy Tallent**.
- iii. **Kenny Tallent**.
- iv. **Marsha Tallent**.

3852. Sarah⁷ Poindexter (*Eddis Burdell Tallent⁶, George Henry⁵, Joshua⁴, John H³, Carrie Roper², Meredith¹*), b. 15 Jun 1939, in ,Mecklenburg,Nc. Married Thomas Pickel.

Children of Sarah Poindexter and Thomas Pickel:

- i. **Elizabeth Pickel**, b. 9 Oct 1963.
- ii. **Mark Pickel**.

3853. Frances⁷ Poindexter (*Eddis Burdell Tallent⁶, George Henry⁵, Joshua⁴, John H³, Carrie Roper², Meredith¹*), b. 27 Aug 1943, in ,Mecklenburg,Nc. Married Wayne Herndon.

Name: or Henderson

Children of Frances Poindexter and Wayne Herndon:

- i. **Wayne Herndon.**
- ii. **Julanne Herndon.**

3854. Catharine⁷ Poindexter (*Eddis Burdell Tallent⁶, George Henry⁵, Joshua⁴, John H³, Carrie Roper², Meredith¹*), b. 10 Feb 1946. Married Dennis Draper.

Nickname: Cathy

Children of Catharine Poindexter and Dennis Draper:

- i. **Howard Lee Draper**, b. Sep 1968.
- ii. **Robin Lee Draper**, b. 24 Nov 1970.

3855. James Robert⁷ Clark (*Bertha Emma Lee Tallent⁶, George Henry⁵, Joshua⁴, John H³, Carrie Roper², Meredith¹*), b. 2 Aug 1941, in ,Macon,Nc. Married Judy Jones.

Nickname: Jimmy

Children of James Robert Clark and Judy Jones:

- i. **James Robert Clark Jr**, b. 30 Dec 1969.

3856. Harold⁷ Clark (*Bertha Emma Lee Tallent⁶, George Henry⁵, Joshua⁴, John H³, Carrie Roper², Meredith¹*), b. 13 May 1943, in ,Macon,Nc. Married Judy Cabe.

Children of Harold Clark and Judy Cabe:

- i. **Robert Gregory Clark**, b. 8 Dec 1967.
- ii. **Angela Denise Clark**, b. 8 Nov 1974.

3857. Max⁷ Clark (*Bertha Emma Lee Tallent⁶, George Henry⁵, Joshua⁴, John H³, Carrie Roper², Meredith¹*), b. 24 Jun 1945, in ,Macon,Nc. Married Denise Holloman.

Children of Max Clark and Denise Holloman:

- i. **Matthew Max Clark**, b. 29 Jan 1975.

3858. Curtis⁷ Tallent (*Clyde Montgomery⁶, Elbert E⁵, Joshua⁴, John H³, Carrie Roper², Meredith¹*), b. 30 Jan 1929. Married Barbara Loftis.

Children of Curtis Tallent and Barbara Loftis:

- i. **Michael Edwards Tallent**, b. 9 Dec 1949.
- ii. **Barbara Catherine Tallent**, b. 10 Sep 1957.

3859. Barbara⁷ Tallent (*Clyde Montgomery⁶, Elbert E⁵, Joshua⁴, John H³, Carrie Roper², Meredith¹*), b. 12 Sep 1935. Married Kenneth Stone.

Children of Barbara Tallent and Kenneth Stone:

- i. **Rebecca Suzanne Stone**, b. 13 Dec 1952.
- ii. **Stephen Christopher Stone**, b. 2 Jun 1955.

3860. Hazel⁷ Tallent (*Burl Verland⁶, Elbert E⁵, Joshua⁴, John H³, Carrie Roper², Meredith¹*), b. 26 Feb 1926. Married Charles L Haws.

Children of Hazel Tallent and Charles L Haws:

- i. **Charles Douglas Haws**, b. 18 Oct 1949.
- ii. **Terry Lynn Haws**, b. 17 Mar 1959.

3861. James W⁷ Tallent (*Burl Verland⁶, Elbert E⁵, Joshua⁴, John H³, Carrie Roper², Meredith¹*), b. 23 May 1933. Married Virginia Crumbliss.

Place: 138 Palmer Dr., Franklin NC 28734; 704-524-3400 in 1993

Children of James W Tallent and Virginia Crumbliss:

- i. **James Allen Tallent**, b. 25 Dec 1957.

3862. Nola May⁷ Tallent (*Thomas Lee⁶, Elbert E⁵, Joshua⁴, John H³, Carrie Roper², Meredith¹*), b. 30 Jun 1934. Married Arvin Jones.

Children of Nola May Tallent and Arvin Jones:

- i. **Cheryl Ann Jones**, b. 20 Feb 1952.
- ii. **Doyle Arlin Jones**, b. 12 Jun 1956.
- iii. **Judy Carol Jones**, b. 3 Mar 1958.

3863. James Edward⁷ Tallent (*Thomas Lee⁶, Elbert E⁵, Joshua⁴, John H³, Carrie Roper², Meredith¹*), b. 6 Nov 1935. Married Lois Devine.

Children of James Edward Tallent and Lois Devine:

- i. **Brenda Diane Tallent**, b. 17 Apr 1954.
- ii. **Sandra Gail Tallent**, b. 3 Jul 1956.
- iii. **Tommie Tallent**, b. 20 Sep 1962.
- iv. **James Edward Tallent Jr**, b. Aug 1964.

3864. Joyce⁷ Tallent (*Thomas Lee⁶*, *Elbert E⁵*, *Joshua⁴*, *John H³*, *Carrie Roper²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 10 Feb 1937. Married James Devine.

Children of Joyce Tallent and James Devine:

- i. **Scotty Allen Devine**, b. 18 Oct 1955.
- ii. **Janice Elaine Devine**, b. 21 Jun 1957.
- iii. **James Lee Devine**, b. 29 Mar 1960.
- iv. **Jeffrey Wayne Devine**, b. 19 May 1962.

3865. Johnny Wayne⁷ Tallent (*William Carroll⁶*, *Elbert E⁵*, *Joshua⁴*, *John H³*, *Carrie Roper²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 14 Mar 1944. Married Jane Carolyn Holland. Jane Carolyn Holland was b. 11 Oct 1944.

Children of Johnny Wayne Tallent and Jane Carolyn Holland:

- i. **Stephen Wayne Tallent**.
- ii. **Donald Bruce Tallent**.

3866. Margarete⁷ Tallent (*Furman⁶*, *Charles Clingman⁵*, *Joshua⁴*, *John H³*, *Carrie Roper²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 4 Mar 1920. Married Lennie Morrow.

Children of Margarete Tallent and Lennie Morrow:

- i. **Lennie Morrow Jr**, b. 19 Oct 1938.
- ii. **Gene Morrow**, b. 18 Aug 1940.
- iii. **Carolyn Morrow**, b. 29 Aug 1942. Married Edward Boyd.
- iv. **Jimmy Morrow**, b. 3 Sep 1944.
- v. **Bill Morrow**.

3867. Elizabeth⁷ Tallent (*Furman⁶*, *Charles Clingman⁵*, *Joshua⁴*, *John H³*, *Carrie Roper²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 25 Feb 1922. Married Jack Boyd.

Children of Elizabeth Tallent and Jack Boyd:

- i. **June Boyd**, b. 10 Jun 1942.
 - ii. **Connie Boyd**, b. 28 Jun 1949.
-

3868. Karen⁷ Tallent (*Furman⁶, Charles Clingman⁵, Joshua⁴, John H³, Carrie Roper², Meredith¹*), b. 13 Apr 1924. Married Marvin Manis.

Name: or Kareem

Children of Karen Tallent and Marvin Manis:

- i. **Jerry Manis**, b. 27 Jun 1946.
- ii. **Brenda Manis**, b. 29 Mar 1948.
- iii. **Nancy Manis**, b. 6 Nov 1953.
- iv. **Jackie Lee Manis**, b. 10 Oct 1956.
- v. **Betty Marie Manis**, b. 26 Jan 1960.
- vi. **Margarete Manis**, b. 29 Mar 1964.

3869. Virginia Ruth⁷ Roberts (*Kitty Tallent⁶, Charles Clingman⁵, Joshua⁴, John H³, Carrie Roper², Meredith¹*), b. 28 Nov 1927. Married H T Petty Jr.

Children of Virginia Ruth Roberts and H T Petty Jr:

- i. **Michael Keith Petty**, b. 1 Aug 1952.
- ii. **Darrell Lynn Petty**, b. 18 Sep 1955.

3870. Betty Joyce⁷ Roberts (*Kitty Tallent⁶, Charles Clingman⁵, Joshua⁴, John H³, Carrie Roper², Meredith¹*), b. 5 Jan 1933. Married (1) Wayne Calbough. Married (2) Kenneth Hasty.

Children of Betty Joyce Roberts and Kenneth Hasty:

- i. **Mark Hasty**.

3871. Mae Bell⁷ Jordan (*Mary Ella Tallent⁶, Charles Clingman⁵, Joshua⁴, John H³, Carrie Roper², Meredith¹*), b. 14 Sep 1917. Married E M Akins.

Children of Mae Bell Jordan and E M Akins:

- i. **James Earl Akin**, b. 18 Mar 1941. Married Carolyn Lee Davis.
- ii. **Larry Eugene Akin**, b. 22 May 1945. Married Carolyn Wells.

3872. Mary Helen⁷ Jordan (*Mary Ella Tallent⁶, Charles Clingman⁵, Joshua⁴, John H³, Carrie Roper², Meredith¹*), b. 27 Dec 1919. Married Fred Hart.

Children of Mary Helen Jordan and Fred Hart:

- i. **Robert Lee Hart**, b. 24 Nov 1944.
-

-
- ii. **William Lewis Hart**, b. 28 Jun 1950.

3873. Raymond⁷ Tallent (*Claude L⁶, Noah J⁵, Joshua⁴, John H³, Carrie Roper², Meredith¹*), b. 10 Sep 1928. Married Lucille Simely.

Children of Raymond Tallent and Lucille Simely:

- i. **Rickey Allen Tallent**, b. 12 Jun 1959.

3874. Leroy⁷ Tallent Jr (*Leroy⁶, Noah J⁵, Joshua⁴, John H³, Carrie Roper², Meredith¹*), b. 15 Jun 1932. Married Roberta Massingale.

Children of Leroy Tallent Jr and Roberta Massingale:

- i. **Monique Tallent**, b. 31 Oct 1965.

3875. Patricia Ann⁷ Stewart (*Annie Tallent⁶, Noah J⁵, Joshua⁴, John H³, Carrie Roper², Meredith¹*), b. 4 Jul 1945. Married Clarence Yarobough.

Children of Patricia Ann Stewart and Clarence Yarobough:

- i. **Scottie Yarbough**, b. 10 May 1963.

3876. Jimmy⁷ Hall (*Nina Sue Bradley⁶, Mittie Tallent⁵, Joshua⁴, John H³, Carrie Roper², Meredith¹*), b. 6 Jun 1934. Married Mureal Bridgman.

Children of Jimmy Hall and Mureal Bridgman:

- i. **Russell Hall**, b. 12 Apr 1955.
ii. **Nigel Hall**, b. 17 May 1957.
iii. **Sharon Lynn Hall**, b. 1 Mar 1964.

3877. Max⁷ Hall (*Nina Sue Bradley⁶, Mittie Tallent⁵, Joshua⁴, John H³, Carrie Roper², Meredith¹*), b. 13 Jun 1936. Married Ellen Cook.

Children of Max Hall and Ellen Cook:

- i. **Charles Gregory Hall**, b. 24 Aug 1963.

3878. Jean⁷ Hall (*Nina Sue Bradley⁶, Mittie Tallent⁵, Joshua⁴, John H³, Carrie Roper², Meredith¹*), b. 16 Apr 1938. Married Bill Cheek.

Children of Jean Hall and Bill Cheek:

- i. **Douglas Cheek**, b. 27 Jul 1958.
- ii. **Roger Allen Cheek**, b. 28 Aug 1961.

3879. David Ansel⁷ Hall Jr (*Nina Sue Bradley⁶*, *Mittie Tallent⁵*, *Joshua⁴*, *John H³*, *Carrie Roper²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 16 Apr 1938. Married Lillie Mae Ramsey.

Children of David Ansel Hall Jr and Lillie Mae Ramsey:

- i. **David Ansel Hall III**, b. 24 Jun 1963.

3880. Lou Ann⁷ Hall (*Nina Sue Bradley⁶*, *Mittie Tallent⁵*, *Joshua⁴*, *John H³*, *Carrie Roper²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 12 Dec 1939. Married Gene Hart.

Children of Lou Ann Hall and Gene Hart:

- i. **Judith Hart**, b. 28 Jan 1959.
- ii. **Johnnie Hart**, b. 24 Feb 1960.

3881. Betty⁷ Hall (*Nina Sue Bradley⁶*, *Mittie Tallent⁵*, *Joshua⁴*, *John H³*, *Carrie Roper²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 23 Dec 1942. Married Dannie Sherrill.

Children of Betty Hall and Dannie Sherrill:

- i. **Terry Sherrill**, b. 23 Feb 1962.
- ii. **Debra Sherrill**, b. 3 Oct 1964.

3882. Laura Faye⁷ Phillips (*Laura Vernon Bradley⁶*, *Mittie Tallent⁵*, *Joshua⁴*, *John H³*, *Carrie Roper²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 8 Aug 1945. Married Carroll Bishop.

Children of Laura Faye Phillips and Carroll Bishop:

- i. **Amy Bishop**, b. 8 Aug 1976.

3883. Bobbie Gaye⁷ Phillips (*Laura Vernon Bradley⁶*, *Mittie Tallent⁵*, *Joshua⁴*, *John H³*, *Carrie Roper²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 8 Aug 1945. Married Jerry Parrish.

Children of Bobbie Gaye Phillips and Jerry Parrish:

- i. **Tony Parrish**, b. 27 Jul 1968.
- ii. **Shandale Parrish**, b. 6 Nov 1977.

3884. Edward⁷ Shatley (*Juanita Virginia Bradley⁶, Mittie Tallent⁵, Joshua⁴, John H³, Carrie Roper², Meredith¹*), b. 19 Apr 1940. Married Jane Cagle.

Children of Edward Shatley and Jane Cagle:

- i. **Sharon Rae Shatley**, b. 26 Jan 1965.
- ii. **Laura MacHelle Shatley**, b. 12 Nov 1972.

3885. Nellie Beatrice⁸ Green (*Leona Mayo Southern⁷, Susan Evelyn Roper⁶, George W⁵, Henry Franklin⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 19 Jan 1912, in Paducah,Cottle,Tx, d. 4 Oct 1979, in Pueblo,Pueblo,Co. Married Robert W Harvey 7 Aug 1928.

Children of Nellie Beatrice Green and Robert W Harvey:

- i. **Betty Harvey.**
- ii. **Bobby Harvey.**
- iii. **Anita Harvey.**
- iv. **Bernie Harvey.**

3886. Mamie Olivia⁸ Green (*Leona Mayo Southern⁷, Susan Evelyn Roper⁶, George W⁵, Henry Franklin⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 29 Oct 1915, in Paducah,Cottle,Tx. Married Clifton B Medford 7 Nov 1933, in Branson,Las Animas,Co.

Children of Mamie Olivia Green and Clifton B Medford:

- i. **Jimmy Ray Medford.**
- ii. **Loise Jo Medford.**
- iii. **Buddy Medford.**
- iv. **Helen Medford.**
- v. **Jerry Medford.**
- vi. **Kathy Medford.**

3887. Alton Lloyd⁸ Green (*Leona Mayo Southern⁷, Susan Evelyn Roper⁶, George W⁵, Henry Franklin⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 6 Jun 1918, in Paducah,Cottle,Tx, d. Aug 1999, in Andrews,,Tx. Married Elsie Ruth Clark 12 Nov 1949, in Acquilar,,Co. Elsie Ruth Clark d. 1998.

Children of Alton Lloyd Green and Elsie Ruth Clark:

- i. **Anna May Green.**
- ii. **Donna Ruth Green.**
- iii. **Janet Green.**

3888. Roy Lafayette⁸ Green (*Leona Mayo Southern⁷, Susan Evelyn Roper⁶, George W⁵, Henry Franklin⁴*),

*John*³, *Charles*², *Meredith*¹), b. 7 Aug 1921, in Branson, Las Animas, Co. Married Francis Marie Raiwondi 27 Aug 1948, in Branson, Las Animas, Co.

Children of Roy Lafayette Green and Francis Marie Raiwondi:

- i. **Roy Lynn Green.**
- ii. **Ronny Green.**
- iii. **Pam Green.**

3889. Mary Ruth⁸ Green (*Leona Mayo Southern*⁷, *Susan Evelyn Roper*⁶, *George W*⁵, *Henry Franklin*⁴, *John*³, *Charles*², *Meredith*¹), b. 20 Jan 1924. Married Charles Elvin Barber 8 Nov 1944, in Raton, Nm.

Children of Mary Ruth Green and Charles Elvin Barber:

- i. **Loreta Barber.**
- ii. **Buster Barber.**

3890. Dewey Raymond⁸ Green (*Leona Mayo Southern*⁷, *Susan Evelyn Roper*⁶, *George W*⁵, *Henry Franklin*⁴, *John*³, *Charles*², *Meredith*¹), b. 12 Sep 1925, in Branson, Las Animas, Co, d. 2 Mar 1964, in Cheyenne, Laramie, Wy. Married Virginia Waldroup 5 Dec 1946.

Children of Dewey Raymond Green and Virginia Waldroup:

- i. **Karen Green.**
- ii. **Audrey Green.**

3891. Thomas Norman⁸ Green (*Leona Mayo Southern*⁷, *Susan Evelyn Roper*⁶, *George W*⁵, *Henry Franklin*⁴, *John*³, *Charles*², *Meredith*¹), b. 16 May 1927, in Branson, Las Animas, Co. Married Laverne Lundy 23 Mar 1951, in Trinidad, Las Animas, Co.

Children of Thomas Norman Green and Laverne Lundy:

- i. **Randy Green.**
- ii. **Craig Green.**

3892. Elmer Dale⁸ Green (*Leona Mayo Southern*⁷, *Susan Evelyn Roper*⁶, *George W*⁵, *Henry Franklin*⁴, *John*³, *Charles*², *Meredith*¹), b. 16 Jan 1929. Married Shirley Clifford 14 Jun 1952, in Trinidad, Las Animas, Co.

Children of Elmer Dale Green and Shirley Clifford:

- i. **Roger Green.**
 - ii. **Lori Green.**
-

3893. Howard Lee⁸ Green (*Leona Mayo Southern⁷, Susan Evelyn Roper⁶, George W⁵, Henry Franklin⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 12 Jan 1931, in Branson,Las Animas,Co. Married Betty Clark 25 Jun 1951, in Raton,,Nm.

Children of Howard Lee Green and Betty Clark:

- i. **Les Green.**
- ii. **Gary Green.**
- iii. **Mark Green.**
- iv. **Lance Green.**

3894. June Isabelle⁸ Green (*Leona Mayo Southern⁷, Susan Evelyn Roper⁶, George W⁵, Henry Franklin⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 13 Feb 1933, in Branson,Las Animas,Co. Married John Hallmark Robertson 14 Sep 1950, in Trinidad,Las Animas,Co. John Hallmark Robertson was b. 14 Feb 1922, in Branson,Las Animas,Co.

Children of June Isabelle Green and John Hallmark Robertson:

- 5285 i. **Nancy Faye Robertson**, b. 1951.
- 5286 ii. **Susan Gail Robertson**, b. 3 Jan 1953, in Trinidad,Las Animas,Co.
- 5287 iii. **Janey Lanette Robertson**, b. 15 May 1954, in Raton,,Nm.
- iv. **William Robertson**, b. Apr 1956.
- 5288 v. **Lon Joseph Robertson**, b. 22 Feb 1958, in Trinidad,Las Animas,Co.
- 5289 vi. **Becky Lynn Robertson**, b. 16 Feb 1960, in Trinidad,Las Animas,Co.

3895. Jerry Ralph⁸ Cook (*Eunice Fay Southern⁷, Susan Evelyn Roper⁶, George W⁵, Henry Franklin⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 12 Jan 1914, in Paducah,Cottle,Tx, d. 21 Oct 2002, in Mountain View,Howell,Mo, bur. in Tyrone,Texas,Mo. Married Opal Lea Smith 19 Jul 1931, in Liberal,Seward,Ks. Opal Lea Smith was b. 23 Sep 1915, in Grey,Beaver,Ok, d. 14 Aug 1998, in West Plains,Howell,Mo, bur. in Tyrone,Texas,Mo.

Children of Jerry Ralph Cook and Opal Lea Smith:

- 5290 i. **Rosa Faye Cook**, b. 28 Jul 1932, in Perryton,Ochiltree,Tx.
- 5291 ii. **Yvonne Mae Cook**, b. 19 Apr 1934, in Perryton,Ochiltree,Tx.
- 5292 iii. **Lillie Beatrice Cook**, b. 16 Dec 1935, in Perryton,Ochiltree,Tx.
- 5293 iv. **Jerry Lea Cook**, b. 12 Jul 1939, in Olathe,Montrose,Co.
- 5294 v. **Patricia Ann Cook**, b. 25 Aug 1943, in Perryton,Ochiltree,Tx.
- 5295 vi. **Mary Mildred Cook**, b. 10 Oct 1944.
- 5296 vii. **Connie Lynn Cook**, b. 22 Aug 1949, in Grogan,,mo.

3896. Roy Lee⁸ Cook (*Eunice Fay Southern⁷, Susan Evelyn Roper⁶, George W⁵, Henry Franklin⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 25 Oct 1916, in ,Branson,Mo, d. 2 Jun 1982. Married Midge.

Children of Roy Lee Cook and Midge:

- i. **Tom Cook.**

3897. James Everett⁸ Clanton (*Eva Dessie Roper⁷, William R⁶, William H⁵, Henry Franklin⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 29 May 1919, in ,Cherokee,Ga, d. 13 Jan 1997, in Alpharetta,,Ga. Married Ethel Christine Dickerson. Ethel Christine Dickerson was b. 19 Aug 1920, d. 10 Mar 1996.

War: WWII 6th Cav

Children of James Everett Clanton and Ethel Christine Dickerson:

- 5297 i. **Shirley Linda Clanton**, b. 7 May 1946, in Dunwoody,,Ga.
- 5298 ii. **James Clifford Clanton**, b. about 1942.
- 5299 iii. **Ronnie Everett Clanton**, b. 12 Apr 1944.
- 5300 iv. **Brenda Christina Clanton**, b. about 1949.
- 5301 v. **Kenneth David Clanton**, b. about 1945.
- 5302 vi. **Edwin Harold Clanton**, b. about 1947.

3898. Levi William⁸ Clanton (*Eva Dessie Roper⁷, William R⁶, William H⁵, Henry Franklin⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*)

Children of Levi William Clanton and ____ ____:

- i. **Dennis Clanton.**
- ii. **Randy Clanton.**
- iii. **Calvin Lee Clanton.**

3899. Evon David⁸ Clanton (*Eva Dessie Roper⁷, William R⁶, William H⁵, Henry Franklin⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*)

Children of Evon David Clanton and ____ ____:

- i. **Bradley Clanton.**
- ii. **Scott Clanton.**

3900. William Joseph⁸ Chafin (*Forrest Baxter⁷, Nancy Eva Roper⁶, William H⁵, Henry Franklin⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 31 Oct 1940, in Roswell,Cobb,Ga. Married Barbara Hue Payne 19 Apr 1963, in ,Fulton,Ga.

Children of William Joseph Chafin and Barbara Hue Payne:

- i. **Keith Chafin**, b. 22 Jun 1966.
-

ii. **Chafin**, b. 30 Jun 1968.

3901. Nula Gail⁸ Smith (*Chesley Caldwell⁷*, *Mary Della Roper⁶*, *John C⁵*, *Henry Franklin⁴*, *John³*, *Charles²*, *Meredith¹*) Married Bill Andrews.

Children of Nula Gail Smith and Bill Andrews:

- 5303 i. **Melanie Andrews**
- ii. **Karen Andrews.**
- 5304 iii. **Susan Andrews**

3902. Helen Inez⁸ Smith (*Eathul E Roper⁷*, *Benjamin Hamilton⁶*, *John C⁵*, *Henry Franklin⁴*, *John³*, *Charles²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 2 Jan 1931, in ,Cullman,Al. Married John Clabourne Clutts 15 Jun 1957. John Clabourne Clutts was b. 21 Nov 1928, in ,Madison,Al, d. 21 Apr 1988, in Huntsville,Madison,Al, bur. in Mtzioncem,Huntsville,Madison,Al.

Line 44 from GEDCOM File not recognizable or too long: NAME Helen Inez /Smith/ GIVN Helen Inez

Line 45 from GEDCOM File not recognizable or too long: NAME Helen Inez /Smith/ SURN Smith

John Clabourne Clutts was a Korean War veteran who died of cancer

Children of Helen Inez Smith and John Clabourne Clutts:

- i. **John Michael Clutts**, b. 16 Jun 1962, in Huntsville,Madison,Al.
- ii. **Patrick Llyn Clutts**, b. 6 Feb 1965, in Huntsville,Madison,Al.

3903. Wallace Ray⁸ Marks (*Velda Mae Roper⁷*, *John Henry Franklin⁶*, *Henry Marcus⁵*, *Henry Franklin⁴*, *John³*, *Charles²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 15 Apr 1931, in Oklahoma City,Oklahoma,Ok. Married Harlean New.

Children of Wallace Ray Marks and Harlean New:

- i. **Steven Allen Marks**, b. 28 Jan 1959, in Pontiac,Genesee,Mi. Married Sandy. Sandy was b. in Portland,Multnomah,Or.
- 5305 ii. **Mary Kathryn Marks**, b. 14 Dec 1959, in Pontiac,Genesee,Mi.
- iii. **Anthony Wayne Marks**, b. 15 Jan 1962, in Wayne,,Mi, d. 1987, in Oklahoma City,Oklahoma,Ok.

3904. Wanda Fay⁸ Marks (*Velda Mae Roper⁷*, *John Henry Franklin⁶*, *Henry Marcus⁵*, *Henry Franklin⁴*, *John³*, *Charles²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 17 Apr 1932, in Oklahoma City,Oklahoma,Ok. Married Glenn Ray Christian.

Children of Wanda Fay Marks and Glenn Ray Christian:

- i. **Glenn Ray Christian Jr**, b. 15 Jan 1962, in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Ok.
- ii. **Samuel Frank Christian**, b. 6 Jul 1966, in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Ok.

3905. Robert Leroy⁸ Marks (*Velda Mae Roper⁷, John Henry Franklin⁶, Henry Marcus⁵, Henry Franklin⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 3 May 1947, in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Ok. Married (1) Anna Lou Parker 6 Nov 1974, in Yukon, Ok. Anna Lou Parker was b. 15 Mar 1952, in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Ok. Married (2) Donna Loraine Turk 13 Aug 1998, in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Ok. Donna Loraine Turk was b. 2 Apr 1954, in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Ok.

Children of Robert Leroy Marks and Anna Lou Parker:

- i. **Gregg Everett Marks**, b. 1969.
- ii. **Tracy Dawn Marks**, b. 1972.
- 5306 iii. **Robert Nathan Marks**, b. 28 Jun 1982, in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Ok.

3906. Harold James⁸ Marks (*Velda Mae Roper⁷, John Henry Franklin⁶, Henry Marcus⁵, Henry Franklin⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 19 Oct 1948, in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Ok. Married Donzella 17 Dec 1971.

Children of Harold James Marks and Donzella:

- i. **Anita Louise Marks**, b. 16 Aug 1972.
- 5307 ii. **Karla Dawn Marks**, b. 10 Nov 1974, in Norman, Cleveland, Ok.

3907. Roderick John⁸ Roper (*Henry Bruce⁷, John Henry Franklin⁶, Henry Marcus⁵, Henry Franklin⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 10 Oct 1942, in Ponca City, Kay, Ok. Married Barbara Marie Favero 30 Jul 1966, in San Francisco, San Francisco, Ca. Barbara Marie Favero was b. 2 Aug 1944, in San Francisco, San Francisco, Ca.

School: BA-Political Science

Job: Conoco

Place: 4800 E Hubbard Rd, Ponca City OK 74504, 580-765-4957, rodnbarb@poncacity.net in 2003

Children of Roderick John Roper and Barbara Marie Favero:

- 5308 i. **Karen Marie Roper**, b. 10 May 1967, in San Francisco, San Francisco, Ca.
- ii. **Christine Teresa Roper**, b. 19 Dec 1969, in Daly City, San Mateo, Ca.

3908. Alan⁸ Roper (*Kossie Jess⁷, John Henry Franklin⁶, Henry Marcus⁵, Henry Franklin⁴, John³,*

*Charles*², *Meredith*¹), b. 18 Apr 1945. Married Nancy.

Children of Alan Roper and Nancy:

- i. **Jeffrey Roper.**

3909. Linda⁸ Roper (*Kossie Jess*⁷, *John Henry Franklin*⁶, *Henry Marcus*⁵, *Henry Franklin*⁴, *John*³, *Charles*², *Meredith*¹), b. 22 Apr 1947. Married Mike Forbes.

Children of Linda Roper and Mike Forbes:

- i. **Gregory Dean Forbes**, b. 19 Dec 1978.

3910. Douglas⁸ Roper (*Kossie Jess*⁷, *John Henry Franklin*⁶, *Henry Marcus*⁵, *Henry Franklin*⁴, *John*³, *Charles*², *Meredith*¹), b. 7 Jan 1953. Married Gayle.

Children of Douglas Roper and Gayle:

- i. **Bronely Roper.**
- ii. **Janette Roper.**

3911. Cheryl⁸ Roper (*Kossie Jess*⁷, *John Henry Franklin*⁶, *Henry Marcus*⁵, *Henry Franklin*⁴, *John*³, *Charles*², *Meredith*¹), b. 23 Jan 1955. Married Jerry Cummings.

Children of Cheryl Roper and Jerry Cummings:

- i. **Christie Cummings.**

3912. Marsha Kay⁸ Aven (*Betty Lou Roper*⁷, *John Henry Franklin*⁶, *Henry Marcus*⁵, *Henry Franklin*⁴, *John*³, *Charles*², *Meredith*¹), b. 8 Jun 1946, in Ponca City, Kay, Ok. Married James R Snow.

Children of Marsha Kay Aven and James R Snow:

- i. **Michael Snow.**
- ii. **Michelle Snow.** Married Duane Rouse 11 Aug 1990.

3913. William Heard⁸ Holbrook (*John Elmer*⁷, *Hiram William*⁶, *John Paton*⁵, *Mahulda Caroline Roper*⁴, *John*³, *Charles*², *Meredith*¹), b. 5 Nov 1913, d. 25 Mar 1966. Married Lounelle Doster.

Children of William Heard Holbrook and Lounelle Doster:

- i. **Carol Ann Holbrook.**
 - ii. **William Heard Holbrook Jr.**
-

iii. **Mary Holbrook.**

3914. John Wesley⁸ Holbrook (*James Carl⁷, Hiram William⁶, John Paton⁵, Mahulda Caroline Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 1 Feb 1925. Married Mary Doris Poole 12 Feb 1949. Mary Doris Poole was b. 20 Apr 1930.

Children of John Wesley Holbrook and Mary Doris Poole:

- i. **John Dennis Holbrook**, b. 11 Dec 1952.
- ii. **Larry Carol Holbrook**, b. 20 Apr 1956. Married Teresa Westbrooks.
- iii. **Terry Ansel Holbrook**, b. 3 Jun 1959.
- iv. **Gregory Claude Holbrook**, b. 15 Mar 1961.

3915. Vivian Rebecca⁸ Holbrook (*James Carl⁷, Hiram William⁶, John Paton⁵, Mahulda Caroline Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 22 Aug 1926. Married Billy Harris Boggs 17 Apr 1951. Billy Harris Boggs was b. 5 Mar 1932.

War: Koren War

Job: Meth. minister

Children of Vivian Rebecca Holbrook and Billy Harris Boggs:

- i. **Donna Lisa Boggs**, b. 14 Aug 1952. Married Neal Saye. Neal Saye was b. 10 Jan 1952.
- ii. **Carol Anita Boggs**, b. 18 Nov 1953. Married Ronald Ayers. Ronald Ayers was b. 21 Nov 1952.
- iii. **Kathy Elisa Boggs**, b. 11 Jun 1955. Married Tony Moore. Tony Moore was b. 1 Nov 1954.
- iv. **Gene Belle Boggs**, b. 10 Jun 1967.

3916. Sara Lou⁸ Holbrook (*James Carl⁷, Hiram William⁶, John Paton⁵, Mahulda Caroline Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 11 Jul 1929, d. 18 Nov 1991. Married Lewis Irvin Long 16 Aug 1952. Lewis Irvin Long was b. 3 Oct 1925.

Children of Sara Lou Holbrook and Lewis Irvin Long:

- i. **Jennifer Lynn Long**, b. 11 Jan 1953. Married Jeffery Bridges. Jeffery Bridges was b. 26 Sep 1952.
- ii. **Sherri Anne Long**, b. 10 Oct 1957. Married Guy Patterson. Guy Patterson was b. 10 Jan 1954.

3917. Betty Jean⁸ Holbrook (*James Carl⁷, Hiram William⁶, John Paton⁵, Mahulda Caroline Roper⁴*),

*John*³, *Charles*², *Meredith*¹), b. 26 Mar 1931, d. 1 Nov 1973, in ,Forsyth,Ga, bur. in Coalmtbatpchcem,,Forsyth,Ga. Married Bobby Joe Wofford.

Children of Betty Jean Holbrook and Bobby Joe Wofford:

- i. **Bobby Joe Wofford Jr**, b. 22 Sep 1958.
- ii. **Benjamin Carl Wofford**, b. 10 Feb 1965.

3918. Lewis Wilborn⁸ Holbrook (*Wilborn Perry*⁷, *Hiram William*⁶, *John Paton*⁵, *Mahulda Caroline Roper*⁴, *John*³, *Charles*², *Meredith*¹), b. 10 Nov 1923, d. 22 Mar 1963, in ,Forsyth,Ga, bur. in Sawneeviewgardcem,,Forsyth,Ga. Married Hazel Hardin 17 Feb 1946. Hazel Hardin was b. 22 May 1927.

Children of Lewis Wilborn Holbrook and Hazel Hardin:

- i. **Gloria Leith Holbrook**, b. 26 May 1949. Married Russell Buice. Russell Buice was b. 9 Aug 1942.
- ii. **Rosa Holbrook**, b. 8 May 1954. Married Jerry Wyatt. Jerry Wyatt was b. 24 May 1950.
- iii. **Jeffery Holbrook**, b. 14 Mar 1960.

3919. Ivan Franklin⁸ Holbrook (*Wilborn Perry*⁷, *Hiram William*⁶, *John Paton*⁵, *Mahulda Caroline Roper*⁴, *John*³, *Charles*², *Meredith*¹), b. 30 Oct 1928. Married Sarah Fowler 14 Oct 1949. Sarah Fowler was b. 24 Jul 1931.

Children of Ivan Franklin Holbrook and Sarah Fowler:

- i. **Janie Lynn Holbrook**, b. 22 Jan 1951.
- ii. **Melinda Ellen Holbrook**, b. 13 Dec 1954. Married Travis Barrett.
- iii. **Anthony Lane Holbrook**, b. 10 Aug 1956. Married Joann Day.
- iv. **Lorri Vanita Holbrook**, b. 10 Jul 1963.

3920. Edwin Jackie⁸ Holbrook (*Wilborn Perry*⁷, *Hiram William*⁶, *John Paton*⁵, *Mahulda Caroline Roper*⁴, *John*³, *Charles*², *Meredith*¹), b. 14 Oct 1933. Married (1) Sara Buice. Married (2) Ruth McGee 19 Aug 1967. Ruth McGee was b. 14 Oct 1933.

Children of Edwin Jackie Holbrook and Ruth McGee:

- i. **Tracie Edwin Holbrook**, b. 28 Jun 1968.

3921. Marie⁸ Holbrook (*Jay Leonard*⁷, *Hiram William*⁶, *John Paton*⁵, *Mahulda Caroline Roper*⁴, *John*³, *Charles*², *Meredith*¹), b. 5 Oct 1923. Married Edward Groover 1 Nov 1945. He was the son of Linton A Groover and Berea Bottoms. Edward Groover was b. 14 Oct 1923, in ,Forsyth,Ga.

Job: teacher

Children of Marie Holbrook and Edward Groover:

- 4116 i. **Diane Groover**, b. 4 Jun 1949, in ,DeKalb,Ga.
- 4117 ii. **Herbert Lee Groover**, b. 20 Dec 1952, in ,Fulton,Ga.

3922. Evelyn Ruth⁸ Gilleland (*Hettie Mae Holbrook⁷, Hiram William⁶, John Paton⁵, Mahulda Caroline Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 5 Jan 1927. Married James R Padgett 29 Apr 1944. James R Padgett was b. 8 Jun 1924.

War: US Army WWII

Children of Evelyn Ruth Gilleland and James R Padgett:

- i. **Ricky Padgett**, b. 28 Nov 1949. Married (1) Sylvia Rollins. Sylvia Rollins was b. 20 Jul 1949. Married (2) Beverly Sexton Tatum. Beverly Sexton Tatum was b. 23 Oct 1948.
- ii. **Jerry Padgett**, b. 22 Oct 1957. Married Cindy Whitmire. Cindy Whitmire was b. 6 Jan 1962.

3923. Mildred Mae⁸ Heard (*Lillie Holbrook⁷, James Asberry⁶, John Paton⁵, Mahulda Caroline Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 29 Aug 1916. Married William Ralph Bottoms 21 May 1935.

Job: physician

Children of Mildred Mae Heard and William Ralph Bottoms:

- i. **Nancy Louise Bottoms**, b. 18 Feb 1936. Married Donald R Jordan 21 May 1954.
- ii. **Carol Dean Bottoms**, b. 14 May 1940. Married James Simmons 5 Jul 1959.
- iii. **Billy Bottoms**, b. 1957.

3924. Weldon Durell⁸ Heard (*Lillie Holbrook⁷, James Asberry⁶, John Paton⁵, Mahulda Caroline Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 5 Jan 1917, d. 5 Jan 1981, in ,Forsyth,Ga, bur. in Sawneeviewgardcem,,Forsyth,Ga. Married Fannie Mae Duncan.

Children of Weldon Durell Heard and Fannie Mae Duncan:

- i. **Rita Joyce Heard**, b. 28 Aug 1942. Married Herman M Fields 29 Nov 1958.
- ii. **Mack Weldon Heard**, b. 26 Jan 1944.

3925. Jewell Dean⁸ Heard (*Lillie Holbrook⁷, James Asberry⁶, John Paton⁵, Mahulda Caroline Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 15 Aug 1921. Married Weldon Corn. Weldon Corn was b. 15 Feb 1921.

Children of Jewell Dean Heard and Weldon Corn:

- i. **Dorothy Sue Corn**, b. 3 Mar 1943. Married Stanley H Darnell 16 Feb 1963.
- ii. **Barbara Joan Corn**, b. 12 Jul 1948. Married Larry Billy Waters.

3926. James Roy⁸ Heard (*Lillie Holbrook⁷, James Asberry⁶, John Paton⁵, Mahulda Caroline Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 20 Sep 1923. Married Vennie Ineal Gravitt 28 Oct 1942. Vennie Ineal Gravitt was b. 3 Feb 1925.

Children of James Roy Heard and Vennie Ineal Gravitt:

- i. **Gail Heard**, b. 6 Sep 1943. Married Charles Ingram 21 Jul 1963.
- ii. **Roger Lee Heard**, b. 5 Mar 1945. Married Brenda L McClure 5 Sep 1964.
- iii. **Rex Alan Heard**, b. 26 Mar 1952. Married Pamela Carnes 1980.

3927. Artie Elizabeth⁸ Heard (*Lillie Holbrook⁷, James Asberry⁶, John Paton⁵, Mahulda Caroline Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 1 Jun 1925. Married Thomas F Hammond 1943. Thomas F Hammond was b. 25 Jan 1925, d. 15 Jan 1975, in Forsyth, Ga, bur. in Sawneeviewgardcem,,Forsyth,Ga.

Job: Baptist preacher

Children of Artie Elizabeth Heard and Thomas F Hammond:

- i. **Antha Delores Hammond**, b. 6 Feb 1944. Married Bobby Shadburn.
- ii. **Alpha Dianne Hammond**, b. 28 Dec 1945. Married Charles Cantrell 29 Sep 1963.
- iii. **Thomas Woodrow Hammond**, b. 20 Dec 1953. Married Kathy Cantrell 8 Jan 1971.
- iv. **June Elizabeth Hammond**, b. 16 Jan 1964.

3928. Alice Kate⁸ Heard (*Lillie Holbrook⁷, James Asberry⁶, John Paton⁵, Mahulda Caroline Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 25 Jun 1929. Married Pierce Corn 14 Sep 1946. Pierce Corn was b. 22 Jul 1927.

Children of Alice Kate Heard and Pierce Corn:

- i. **Dennis Pierce Corn**, b. 17 Jul 1948. Married Guyann Muray 26 Dec 1967. Job: physician
- ii. **Joyce Faye Corn**, b. 13 May 1951. Married Jerry Roberts.
- iii. **Alice Corn**, b. 8 Dec 1956. Married Timothy John Holland 12 Jun 1976.
- iv. **John Mark Corn**, b. 28 Jan 1959.

3929. Bobby Jean⁸ Heard (*Lillie Holbrook⁷, James Asberry⁶, John Paton⁵, Mahulda Caroline Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 30 May 1933. Married Frank L Stripland Jr 23 May 1952. Frank L

Stripland Jr was b. 8 Nov 1931.

Children of Bobby Jean Heard and Frank L Stripland Jr:

- i. **Debra Ann Stripland**, b. 26 Jun 1955. Married Jerry Payne.
- ii. **Jeffrey Frank Stripland**, b. 30 Apr 1958.

3930. Clifford Hugh⁸ Heard (*Lillie Holbrook⁷, James Asberry⁶, John Paton⁵, Mahulda Caroline Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 13 Oct 1937. Married Sandra Janis Bramblett 15 Sep 1959. Sandra Janis Bramblett was b. 26 Jan 1938.

Children of Clifford Hugh Heard and Sandra Janis Bramblett:

- i. **Greg Hugh Heard**, b. 22 Jun 1961.
- ii. **Philip Jefferson Heard**, b. 18 Jun 1966.

3931. George Hoyt⁸ Heard (*Mattie Cleo Bramblett⁷, Mary Samantha Holbrook⁶, John Paton⁵, Mahulda Caroline Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 25 Sep 1911, in ,Hall,Ga. Married Tommy Keith 1 Jul 1939, in ,Gwinnett,Ga. Tommy Keith was b. 29 Apr 1919, in ,Gwinnett,Ga.

Children of George Hoyt Heard and Tommy Keith:

- i. **Elizabeth Ann Heard**, b. 18 Nov 1945. Married John D Mallonee Jr 12 Aug 1967. John D Mallonee Jr was b. 19 Apr 1945.

3932. Lou Bernice⁸ Heard (*Mattie Cleo Bramblett⁷, Mary Samantha Holbrook⁶, John Paton⁵, Mahulda Caroline Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 2 Nov 1913, in ,Hall,Ga. Married William J Morrison in ,Hall,Ga.

Children of Lou Bernice Heard and William J Morrison:

- 5309 i. **Marla Jean Morrison**, b. 1 May 1938, in ,Hall,Ga, d. 1970.

3933. Otto Gilstrap⁸ Heard Jr (*Mattie Cleo Bramblett⁷, Mary Samantha Holbrook⁶, John Paton⁵, Mahulda Caroline Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 10 Jun 1916, in ,Hall,Ga, d. 1990. Married Marjorie Williams 2 Mar 1941. Marjorie Williams was b. 5 Jul 1920.

Children of Otto Gilstrap Heard Jr and Marjorie Williams:

- 5310 i. **Carol Jean Heard**, b. 23 May 1942.
5311 ii. **Nancy Marie Heard**, b. 29 Jun 1946.
5312 iii. **Brenda Lou Heard**, b. 19 Jan 1949.
5313 iv. **Mary Lynn Heard**, b. 28 Jan 1952.
-

3934. Betty Jo⁸ Heard (*Mattie Cleo Bramblett⁷, Mary Samantha Holbrook⁶, John Paton⁵, Mahulda Caroline Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 21 Dec 1922, in ,Hall,Ga. Married (1) Floyd A Morrison 8 Jun 1944. Married (2) William J Hunter 10 Dec 1954.

Children of Betty Jo Heard and Floyd A Morrison:

- 5314 i. **Catherine S Morrison**, b. 30 Dec 1946.

3935. Billy Franklin⁸ Heard (*Mattie Cleo Bramblett⁷, Mary Samantha Holbrook⁶, John Paton⁵, Mahulda Caroline Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 30 Oct 1931, in ,Hall,Ga, d. 2002. Married Ana Marie Vegas.

Children of Billy Franklin Heard and Ana Marie Vegas:

- i. **Anne Marie Heard**, b. 9 Aug 1968.

3936. Nora Winnelle⁸ Sullins (*Bessie Mae Holbrook⁷, Jessup Jasper⁶, John Paton⁵, Mahulda Caroline Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 29 Aug 1916. Married William Jackson Drew 28 Nov 1937. William Jackson Drew was b. 30 Sep 1916, d. 4 Sep 1974.

Children of Nora Winnelle Sullins and William Jackson Drew:

- 5315 i. **William Gerald Drew**
5316 ii. **Robert Sullins Drew**

3937. Carolyn Mozelle⁸ Sullins (*Bessie Mae Holbrook⁷, Jessup Jasper⁶, John Paton⁵, Mahulda Caroline Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 11 Aug 1919. Married Malcolm Mandell McLeod 28 Dec 1945. Malcolm Mandell McLeod was b. 15 Feb 1911, d. 11 Mar 1986, in Jacksonville,Duval,Fl.

Children of Carolyn Mozelle Sullins and Malcolm Mandell McLeod:

- 5317 i. **Kenneth Wade McLeod**

3938. Retha Mae⁸ Sullins (*Bessie Mae Holbrook⁷, Jessup Jasper⁶, John Paton⁵, Mahulda Caroline Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 22 Dec 1921. Married Daniel Webster Harris 6 May 1944.

Children of Retha Mae Sullins and Daniel Webster Harris:

- i. **Carol Ann Harris**, b. 21 Nov 1944, d. 7 Dec 1944.
5318 ii. **Barbara Jean Harris**
5319 iii. **Edwin Everette Harris**

3939. Christopher Elzo⁸ Sullins Jr (*Bessie Mae Holbrook⁷, Jessup Jasper⁶, John Paton⁵, Mahulda*

Caroline Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹), b. 6 Oct 1924. Married Mary Helen Roberts 5 Jul 1947.

Children of Christopher Elzo Sullins Jr and Mary Helen Roberts:

- i. Christine Elaine Sullins.
- 5320 ii. Donna Jean Sullins

3940. Betty Anne⁸ Sullins (*Bessie Mae Holbrook⁷, Jessup Jasper⁶, John Paton⁵, Mahulda Caroline Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 6 Oct 1924. Married Buddy Wendell Beverly 23 Sep 1947. Buddy Wendell Beverly was b. 19 Mar 1924, in Doerun,,Ga, d. 29 Oct 1993, in Clermont,,Fl.

Children of Betty Anne Sullins and Buddy Wendell Beverly:

- 5321 i. Elizabeth Diane Beverly
- 5322 ii. Rhonda Kay Beverly

3941. Bobbie Jean⁸ Sullins (*Bessie Mae Holbrook⁷, Jessup Jasper⁶, John Paton⁵, Mahulda Caroline Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 8 Mar 1932. Married James Cherry Williams 16 Feb 1957.

Children of Bobbie Jean Sullins and James Cherry Williams:

- i. James Melvin Williams.
- 5323 ii. Jean Melanie Williams

3942. James Clark⁸ Nix (*Agnes Belle Ledbetter⁷, Martha Ann Holbrook⁶, John Paton⁵, Mahulda Caroline Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 28 May 1925. Married Elsie Marie McKay.

Children of James Clark Nix and Elsie Marie McKay:

- i. James C Nix, b. 28 Apr 1946. Married Ethel Sams.
- ii. Larry David Nix, b. 1 Apr 1947. Married Anita Crosby.

3943. Nella Elizabeth⁸ Fowler (*Era Samantha Ledbetter⁷, Martha Ann Holbrook⁶, John Paton⁵, Mahulda Caroline Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 17 May 1923. Married C Wilson Standard 1 Jul 1949. C Wilson Standard was b. 27 Nov 1918.

Children of Nella Elizabeth Fowler and C Wilson Standard:

- i. Janice Elizabeth Standard, b. 18 Feb 1953. Married David Martin Pitts.
- ii. Nena Ann Standard, b. 24 Oct 1955. Married Gary Nelson McInnich.

3944. Ruby Kate⁸ Henderson (*Edith Clyde Ledbetter⁷, Martha Ann Holbrook⁶, John Paton⁵, Mahulda Caroline Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 19 Dec 1928. Married (1) Carl Gay Weaver 25 Mar

1947. Married (2) Huel D Thomas.

Children of Ruby Kate Henderson and Carl Gay Weaver:

- i. **Carl Anthony Weaver**, b. 13 Sep 1947.
- ii. **David Larry Weaver**, b. 30 May 1949.
- iii. **Bonita Jan Weaver**, b. 1951.
- iv. **Barbara Yvonne Weaver**, b. 20 May 1952.
- v. **Joseph Weaver**, b. 1954.
- vi. **Karen Kate Weaver**, b. 25 May 1955.
- vii. **Timothy Gay Weaver**, b. 2 Apr 1957.
- viii. **Phillips J Weaver**, b. 31 Mar 1959.
- ix. **Samuel Dennis Weaver**, b. 12 Nov 1960.

Children of Ruby Kate Henderson and Huel D Thomas:

- i. **Gregory Paul Thomas**, b. 6 Nov 1966.
- ii. **Travis Michael Thomas**, b. 4 Feb 1968.

3945. John Parker⁸ Henderson (*Edith Clyde Ledbetter⁷, Martha Ann Holbrook⁶, John Paton⁵, Mahulda Caroline Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 8 Nov 1953. Married Jukie Shingaki 5 Jul 1973. Jukie Shingaki was b. 10 Mar 1951, in „Okinawa,Japan.

Children of John Parker Henderson and Jukie Shingaki:

- i. **Jefferson Kazuyuki Henderson**, b. 19 Oct 1973.
- ii. **Milisa Kiku Henderson**, b. 1 Oct 1978.

3946. Donald⁸ Ledbetter (*Virgil Grady⁷, Martha Ann Holbrook⁶, John Paton⁵, Mahulda Caroline Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 23 Apr 1933. Married Betty Reinhardt 29 May 1955. Betty Reinhardt was b. 18 Feb 1938.

Children of Donald Ledbetter and Betty Reinhardt:

- i. **Donna C Ledbetter**, b. 5 Aug 1957.
- ii. **Rhonda P Ledbetter**, b. 2 Feb 1959.
- iii. **Victor D Ledbetter**, b. 18 Jun 1961.

3947. James William⁸ Brice (*Lorena Grace Holbrook⁷, Robert Lee⁶, John Paton⁵, Mahulda Caroline Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 3 Nov 1931. Married Polly Ann Haynes 14 Sep 1952. Polly Ann Haynes was b. 21 Jan 1931.

Children of James William Brice and Polly Ann Haynes:

- i. **Sheila Ann Brice**, b. 1 Sep 1953.
- ii. **Mark William Brice**, b. 10 Mar 1957.
- iii. **Jan Carol Brice**, b. 24 Nov 1964.

3948. Betty Jo⁸ Brice (*Lorena Grace Holbrook⁷, Robert Lee⁶, John Paton⁵, Mahulda Caroline Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 21 Jul 1943. Married Gerald Eugene Lindeman 11 Jan 1962. Gerald Eugene Lindeman was b. 4 May 1941.

Children of Betty Jo Brice and Gerald Eugene Lindeman:

- i. **Gerald Anthony Lindeman**, b. 21 Apr 1962.
- ii. **Paul Edward Lindeman**, b. 12 Nov 1967.

3949. Robert Jack⁸ Holbrook (*Robert Charles⁷, Robert Lee⁶, John Paton⁵, Mahulda Caroline Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 8 May 1947. Married Charlotte Ann Young 13 Dec 1970. Charlotte Ann Young was b. 2 Sep 1946.

Children of Robert Jack Holbrook and Charlotte Ann Young:

- i. **Robert Tindal Holbrook**, b. 4 Jan 1974, d. 17 Jul 2000.
- ii. **Charlotte Leigh Holbrook**, b. 2 Mar 1978.

3950. T Elber⁸ Holbrook (*J Berry⁷, George Elber⁶, John Paton⁵, Mahulda Caroline Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 23 Jan 1926. Married Annie Maude Hubbard.

Children of T Elber Holbrook and Annie Maude Hubbard:

- i. **James Holbrook**. Married Janice Phillips.
- ii. **Tommy Holbrook**.
- iii. **Connie Holbrook**.
- iv. **Tony Holbrook**.

3951. M Clifize⁸ Holbrook (*J Berry⁷, George Elber⁶, John Paton⁵, Mahulda Caroline Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 26 Nov 1928. Married (1) Hay Cook. Married (2) Grady Morris.

Children of M Clifize Holbrook and Hay Cook:

- i. **Joyce Ann Cook**.
- ii. **Hay Cook Jr.**

3952. J Berry⁸ Holbrook Jr (*J Berry⁷, George Elber⁶, John Paton⁵, Mahulda Caroline Roper⁴, John³*,

*Charles*², *Meredith*¹), b. 6 Feb 1930, d. 31 Jan 1965, in Forsyth, Ga, bur. in Sawneeviewgardcem,,Forsyth,Ga. Married Virginia Phagan.

Children of J Berry Holbrook Jr and Virginia Phagan:

- i. **Phil Holbrook**, b. 1955.
- ii. **Greg Holbrook**.

3953. H Lamar⁸ Holbrook (*J Berry*⁷, *George Elber*⁶, *John Paton*⁵, *Mahulda Caroline Roper*⁴, *John*³, *Charles*², *Meredith*¹), b. 11 Aug 1933. Married Linda Martin. Linda Martin was b. Feb 1935.

Children of H Lamar Holbrook and Linda Martin:

- i. **Marty Holbrook**.
- ii. **Trisha Holbrook**.

3954. M JoAnn⁸ Abbott (*M Irene Holbrook*⁷, *George Elber*⁶, *John Paton*⁵, *Mahulda Caroline Roper*⁴, *John*³, *Charles*², *Meredith*¹), b. 2 May 1946. Married Dewey Dockins.

Children of M JoAnn Abbott and Dewey Dockins:

- i. **Mary Ann Dockins**.

3955. Jane⁸ Monroe (*Willie Grace Holbrook*⁷, *George Elber*⁶, *John Paton*⁵, *Mahulda Caroline Roper*⁴, *John*³, *Charles*², *Meredith*¹), b. 19 Jun 1936. Married S Larry Hulsey.

Children of Jane Monroe and S Larry Hulsey:

- i. **Waneena L Hulsey**.
- ii. **Renita J Hulsey**.
- iii. **Cindy L Hulsey**.
- iv. **L Shawn Hulsey**.

3956. Betty Jean⁸ Groover (*Paul B*⁷, *Pauline Haygood*⁶, *Samuel David*⁵, *Elizabeth Tabitha Roper*⁴, *John*³, *Charles*², *Meredith*¹), b. 10 Nov 1933. Married Kelley Massy.

Children of Betty Jean Groover and Kelley Massy:

- i. **Sharon Massy**.
- ii. **Connie Massy**.
- iii. **Stephen Massy**.

3957. Paul Lanier⁸ Groover (*Paul B*⁷, *Pauline Haygood*⁶, *Samuel David*⁵, *Elizabeth Tabitha Roper*⁴,

*John*³, *Charles*², *Meredith*¹), b. 24 Jun 1943. Married Barbara Story.

Children of Paul Lanier Groover and Barbara Story:

- i. **Paul Groover.**
- ii. **Michelle Groover.**

3958. Karan L⁸ Groover (*Paul B*⁷, *Pauline Haygood*⁶, *Samuel David*⁵, *Elizabeth Tabitha Roper*⁴, *John*³, *Charles*², *Meredith*¹), b. 6 Mar 1950. Married Richard Serra.

Children of Karan L Groover and Richard Serra:

- i. **Lesia Serra.**

3959. Jacqueline⁸ Brooks (*Arrell Wallis*⁷, *Agnes Beulah Holbrook*⁶, *John Paton*⁵, *Mahulda Caroline Roper*⁴, *John*³, *Charles*², *Meredith*¹), b. 4 Mar 1925, d. 5 May 1978, in ,Forsyth,Ga, bur. in Sawneeviewgardcem,,Forsyth,Ga. Married James Edwin Floyd 28 Jan 1946. James Edwin Floyd was b. 28 Apr 1927.

Children of Jacqueline Brooks and James Edwin Floyd:

- i. **Janice Amelia Floyd**, b. 7 Mar 1952.
- ii. **Jeffery James Floyd**, b. 13 Oct 1964.

3960. Willie Jean⁸ Brooks (*Arrell Wallis*⁷, *Agnes Beulah Holbrook*⁶, *John Paton*⁵, *Mahulda Caroline Roper*⁴, *John*³, *Charles*², *Meredith*¹), b. 30 Jan 1927, d. 5 Nov 1972, in ,Forsyth,Ga, bur. in Sawneeviewgardcem,,Forsyth,Ga. Married Allen Merritt Wheeler Oct 1952.

Children of Willie Jean Brooks and Allen Merritt Wheeler:

- i. **Paula Jean Wheeler**, b. 3 Aug 1959.

3961. Grace Winona⁸ Brooks (*Arrell Wallis*⁷, *Agnes Beulah Holbrook*⁶, *John Paton*⁵, *Mahulda Caroline Roper*⁴, *John*³, *Charles*², *Meredith*¹), b. Feb 1928, d. 16 Feb 1974, in ,Forsyth,Ga, bur. in Sawneeviewgardcem,,Forsyth,Ga. Married Guy Garland Pendley 1946.

Children of Grace Winona Brooks and Guy Garland Pendley:

- i. **Guy Garland Pendley Jr**, b. before 1948.
- ii. **Constance Leigh Pendley**, b. 22 Nov 1948. Married Mike Tatum.

3962. Katie Lee⁸ Brooks (*Arrell Wallis*⁷, *Agnes Beulah Holbrook*⁶, *John Paton*⁵, *Mahulda Caroline Roper*⁴, *John*³, *Charles*², *Meredith*¹), b. 19 May 1933. Married Robert Hudson Wallace 12 Oct 1951, in

,Forsyth,Ga. Robert Hudson Wallace was b. 20 Jun 1931.

Children of Katie Lee Brooks and Robert Hudson Wallace:

- i. **Rhonda Gail Wallace**, b. 1 Jul 1956. Married (1) Dennis Butler. Married (2) Adrian Lang.
- ii. **Vannessa Dale Wallace**, b. 24 Nov 1957.
- iii. **Sandra Leigh Wallace**, b. 2 Feb 1961.

3963. Jewell Edward⁸ Brooks (*Arrell Wallis⁷, Agnes Beulah Holbrook⁶, John Paton⁵, Mahulda Caroline Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 22 Nov 1935. Married Sammie Lee Turner 1958. Sammie Lee Turner was b. 9 Nov 1940.

Children of Jewell Edward Brooks and Sammie Lee Turner:

- i. **Jodi Brooks**, b. 6 Sep 1959.
- ii. **Johnny Brooks**, b. 5 Nov 1960.
- iii. **Jennifer Brooks**, b. 4 Oct 1964.
- iv. **Barbara Brooks**, b. 5 Apr 1967.
- v. **Brenda Brooks**, b. 5 Apr 1967.
- vi. **Jerry Brooks**, b. 1 Apr 1970.

3964. Moses Wallis⁸ Brooks (*Arrell Wallis⁷, Agnes Beulah Holbrook⁶, John Paton⁵, Mahulda Caroline Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 14 Sep 1937. Married Estelle Frix 23 Dec 1956. Estelle Frix was b. 22 Apr 1939.

Children of Moses Wallis Brooks and Estelle Frix:

- i. **Michael G Brooks**, b. 5 Dec 1958.
- ii. **Melissa Ann Brooks**, b. 30 Jul 1961.
- iii. **Melinda Jane Brooks**, b. 29 Jun 1964.
- iv. **Marjorie Lynn Brooks**, b. 12 Jun 1967.
- v. **Myron Scott Brooks**, b. 28 Nov 1969.

3965. Gloria Ann⁸ Brooks (*Arrell Wallis⁷, Agnes Beulah Holbrook⁶, John Paton⁵, Mahulda Caroline Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 28 Aug 1939. Married (1) James Donald Purcell. Married (2) Bobby F Echols.

Children of Gloria Ann Brooks and James Donald Purcell:

- i. **Donna Marian Purcell**, b. 14 Feb 1958.
 - ii. **Jennifer Denise Purcell**, b. 25 Dec 1958.
 - iii. **Charles Byran Purcell**, b. 18 Sep 1961.
-

Children of Gloria Ann Brooks and Bobby F Echols:

- i. **Wesley Frank Echols**, b. 16 Oct 1965.

3966. Walter Nay⁸ Brooks (*Arrell Wallis⁷, Agnes Beulah Holbrook⁶, John Paton⁵, Mahulda Caroline Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 1 Jun 1944. Married Margaret Webb 17 Apr 1965. Margaret Webb was b. 18 Mar 1947.

Children of Walter Nay Brooks and Margaret Webb:

- i. **Jason Ryan Brooks**, b. 21 May 1967.

3967. Gwendolyn⁸ Hurt (*Mattie Lee Wallis⁷, Agnes Beulah Holbrook⁶, John Paton⁵, Mahulda Caroline Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 12 Apr 1930. Married W C Gibbs 17 Feb 1950. W C Gibbs was b. 23 Jun 1924.

Children of Gwendolyn Hurt and W C Gibbs:

- i. **Johnny Lee Gibbs**, b. 1 Nov 1951.
- ii. **Loyd Gibbs**, b. 19 Jan 1957. Married Debbie Bailey.
- iii. **Phillip Gibbs**, b. 15 Sep 1970.

3968. Harold⁸ Grogan (*Jewell Wallis⁷, Agnes Beulah Holbrook⁶, John Paton⁵, Mahulda Caroline Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 8 Sep 1933. Married Joyce Lance 27 Feb 1953. Joyce Lance was b. 31 Dec 1932.

Children of Harold Grogan and Joyce Lance:

- i. **Ricky Dean Grogan**, b. 27 Nov 1953. Married Joy T Huffstellia.
- ii. **Michelle Grogan**, b. 21 Jan 1960.

3969. Ellen⁸ Grogan (*Jewell Wallis⁷, Agnes Beulah Holbrook⁶, John Paton⁵, Mahulda Caroline Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 30 May 1941. Married Hoyt Derrell Carnes 7 Oct 1961. Hoyt Derrell Carnes was b. 15 Jun 1936.

Children of Ellen Grogan and Hoyt Derrell Carnes:

- i. **Amy E Carnes**, b. 14 Mar 1969.

3970. Joyce Loretta⁸ Wallace (*Barney Broughton⁷, Agnes Beulah Holbrook⁶, John Paton⁵, Mahulda Caroline Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 6 Sep 1940. Married Rexford Pledger Hawkins 25 Jun 1960, in Forsyth, Ga. Rexford Pledger Hawkins was b. 30 Sep 1938, d. 4 Dec 1963.

Service; Probate Judge of Forsyth Co. GA

Children of Joyce Loretta Wallace and Rexford Pledger Hawkins:

- i. **Lydia Ann Hawkins**, b. 17 Mar 1961.

3971. Linda Louise⁸ Wallace (*Barney Broughton⁷, Agnes Beulah Holbrook⁶, John Paton⁵, Mahulda Caroline Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 13 Oct 1946. Married Wesley C Walraven Jr 18 Dec 1965, in ,Forsyth,Ga. Wesley C Walraven Jr was b. 5 Jan 1946.

Service: sheriff of Forsyth Co. GA for 8 years

Children of Linda Louise Wallace and Wesley C Walraven Jr:

- i. **Valerie Louise Walraven**, b. 27 Jun 1968.
- ii. **Cynthia Joy Walraven**, b. 7 Aug 1971.

3972. Katy Nelle⁸ Newton (*Nellie Kate Wallace⁷, Azziebelles Holbrook⁶, John Paton⁵, Mahulda Caroline Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 3 Feb 1942. Married Melvin Dean Cochran 7 Aug 1964. Melvin Dean Cochran was b. 23 Mar 1943.

Job: teacher

Children of Katy Nelle Newton and Melvin Dean Cochran:

- i. **John Newton Cochran**, b. 30 Sep 1967.
- ii. **Molly Dean Cochran**, b. 25 Aug 1973.

3973. Mary Christian⁸ Newton (*Nellie Kate Wallace⁷, Azziebelles Holbrook⁶, John Paton⁵, Mahulda Caroline Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 26 Feb 1948. Married Steve B Elliott 3 Jun 1968. Steve B Elliott was b. 23 Jun 1948.

Children of Mary Christian Newton and Steve B Elliott:

- i. **Jane Elizabeth Elliott**, b. 11 Oct 1974.

3974. Joseph Wallace⁸ Henderson (*Lucille Belle Wallace⁷, Azziebelles Holbrook⁶, John Paton⁵, Mahulda Caroline Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 12 Jan 1938. Married June Carol Coleman 13 Jul 1958.

Children of Joseph Wallace Henderson and June Carol Coleman:

- i. **Joseph Keith Henderson**, b. 8 Jul 1959.
-

-
- ii. **Regina Carol Henderson**, b. 6 Dec 1961.
 - iii. **Cherie Lynn Henderson**, b. 12 Mar 1963.

3975. Cary Bell⁸ Henderson (*Lucille Belle Wallace⁷, Azziebelle Holbrook⁶, John Paton⁵, Mahulda Caroline Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 9 Aug 1951. Married Donald C Pruitt 13 Mar 1971. Donald C Pruitt was b. 4 Oct 1950.

Children of Cary Bell Henderson and Donald C Pruitt:

- i. **Andy Melissa Pruitt**, b. 5 Sep 1972.
- ii. **Tracy Lynn Pruitt**, b. 26 Feb 1974.

3976. Atwood Howard⁸ Powell Jr (*Burma Frances Wallace⁷, Azziebelle Holbrook⁶, John Paton⁵, Mahulda Caroline Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 27 Jul 1945.

Children of Atwood Howard Powell Jr and ____ _:

- i. **Catherine Elizabeth Powell.**

3977. John William⁸ Powell (*Burma Frances Wallace⁷, Azziebelle Holbrook⁶, John Paton⁵, Mahulda Caroline Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 27 Jul 1948. Married Lynn Deal 2 Mar 1968.

Children of John William Powell and Lynn Deal:

- i. **Melanie Denese Powell**, b. 25 Sep 1969.
- ii. **William Scott Powell**, b. 28 Jul 1972.

3978. Jimmy Holbrook⁸ McBrayer (*Wynella Holbrook⁷, Johnny Roscoe⁶, John Paton⁵, Mahulda Caroline Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 18 Dec 1942. Married Sallie Williams 25 Jan 1976, in ,Forsyth,Ga.

Children of Jimmy Holbrook McBrayer and Sallie Williams:

- i. **James Michael McBrayer**, b. 17 Jan 1977.
- ii. **John Williams McBrayer**, b. 7 Jul 1978.

3979. Karene Ellene⁸ Holbrook (*Gene Bramblett⁷, Johnny Roscoe⁶, John Paton⁵, Mahulda Caroline Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 15 Jul 1956. Married Ricky Evans 12 Sep 1975.

Children of Karene Ellene Holbrook and Ricky Evans:

- i. **Angie Evans**, b. 26 Jun 1977.
 - ii. **Corie Evans**, b. 14 Mar 1980.
-

3980. Larry⁸ Williams (*Mae Victoria Karr⁷, William⁶, Hannah Tabitha Holbrook⁵, Mahulda Caroline Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 15 Aug 1934. Married Adrianne Dupree 7 Jul 1967.

Children of Larry Williams and Adrianne Dupree:

- i. **Lawrence Williams**, b. 5 Aug 1957. Married Kathy Glover 31 Aug 1979.
- ii. **Sharon Williams**, b. 26 Nov 1959.
- iii. **Ruth Ann Williams**, b. 9 Oct 1968.
- iv. **David Lee Williams**, b. 25 Aug 1970.

3981. Roy Hugh⁸ Williams (*Mae Victoria Karr⁷, William⁶, Hannah Tabitha Holbrook⁵, Mahulda Caroline Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 5 Dec 1940. Married Rhonda Diane Roundtree 10 Jul 1965. Rhonda Diane Roundtree was b. 22 Mar 1944.

Children of Roy Hugh Williams and Rhonda Diane Roundtree:

- i. **Jason Grant Williams**, b. 28 Nov 1969.
- ii. **Eric Hendrix Williams**, b. 5 May 1972.

3982. Charles⁸ Whitt (*Loy Belle Karr⁷, William⁶, Hannah Tabitha Holbrook⁵, Mahulda Caroline Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 4 Feb 1935. Married Brenda Blackstone 3 Mar 1967. Brenda Blackstone was b. 23 May 1942.

Children of Charles Whitt and Brenda Blackstone:

- i. **Brookie Whitt**, b. 2 Feb 1972.

3983. Harold⁸ Whitt (*Loy Belle Karr⁷, William⁶, Hannah Tabitha Holbrook⁵, Mahulda Caroline Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 20 Apr 1940. Married (1) Betty Wilkie. Married (2) Judy Disharoom.

Children of Harold Whitt and Judy Disharoom:

- i. **Andy Whitt**, b. 23 Dec 1972.

3984. Mary Jo⁸ Whitt (*Loy Belle Karr⁷, William⁶, Hannah Tabitha Holbrook⁵, Mahulda Caroline Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 1 Jul 1942. Married Dale Jenson.

Children of Mary Jo Whitt and Dale Jenson:

- i. **Mike Jenson**, b. 12 Oct 1966.

3985. Shirley⁸ Whitt (*Loy Belle Karr⁷, William⁶, Hannah Tabitha Holbrook⁵, Mahulda Caroline Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 9 Nov 1944. Married Jerry Hughes 20 May 1962. Jerry Hughes was b. 5

Sep 1939.

Children of Shirley Whitt and Jerry Hughes:

- i. **Tracey Hughes**, b. 8 Apr 1963.
- ii. **Matthew Hughes**, b. 28 Apr 1970.

3986. Jane⁸ Karr (*Lemuel Fred⁷, Marcus Lemuel Luther⁶, Hannah Tabitha Holbrook⁵, Mahulda Caroline Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 8 Aug 1948. Married Royce Hughes 16 Mar 1968.

Children of Jane Karr and Royce Hughes:

- i. **Laura Jane Hughes**, b. 1 Apr 1974.

3987. L Fred⁸ Karr Jr (*Lemuel Fred⁷, Marcus Lemuel Luther⁶, Hannah Tabitha Holbrook⁵, Mahulda Caroline Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 14 Nov 1951. Married Sharon.

Children of L Fred Karr Jr and Sharon:

- i. **Fred Thomas Karr**, b. 7 Sep 1977.

3988. Harold⁸ Grindle (*Mary Dorothy Karr⁷, Marcus Lemuel Luther⁶, Hannah Tabitha Holbrook⁵, Mahulda Caroline Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 20 Jun 1948. Married Jeannett Bennett. Jeannett Bennett was b. 15 Sep 1947.

Children of Harold Grindle and Jeannett Bennett:

- i. **Kevin Grindle**, b. 6 Jun 1968.
- ii. **Kerry Grindle**, b. 6 Jun 1968.

3989. Phillip⁸ Grindle (*Mary Dorothy Karr⁷, Marcus Lemuel Luther⁶, Hannah Tabitha Holbrook⁵, Mahulda Caroline Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 23 Aug 1950. Married Malinda Gober 9 Feb 1974. Malinda Gober was b. 5 Apr 1952.

Children of Phillip Grindle and Malinda Gober:

- i. **William Grindle**, b. 26 Jul 1974.
- ii. **Charles Trent Grindle**, b. 28 Aug 1978.

3990. Susan Elizabeth⁸ Welden (*Elizabeth Rose Karr⁷, Marcus Lemuel Luther⁶, Hannah Tabitha Holbrook⁵, Mahulda Caroline Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 16 Aug 1946. Married Ronald Carlisle 28 Jun 1969. Ronald Carlisle was b. 23 Jul 1942.

Job: physician

Children of Susan Elizabeth Welden and Ronald Carlisle:

- i. **Benjamin W Carlisle**, b. 17 Jan 1975.

3991. Nancy Jean⁸ Welden (*Elizabeth Rose Karr⁷, Marcus Lemuel Luther⁶, Hannah Tabitha Holbrook⁵, Mahulda Caroline Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 25 Feb 1949. Married Michael Beck 27 Dec 1969. Michael Beck was b. 28 Aug 1943.

Children of Nancy Jean Welden and Michael Beck:

- i. **Kathryn E Beck**, b. 6 May 1977.

3992. George L⁸ Welden III (*Elizabeth Rose Karr⁷, Marcus Lemuel Luther⁶, Hannah Tabitha Holbrook⁵, Mahulda Caroline Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 18 Oct 1951. Married Mary Ray Maulden 8 Sep 1973. Mary Ray Maulden was b. 14 Aug 1953.

Children of George L Welden III and Mary Ray Maulden:

- i. **Carrie Ray Welden**, b. 2 Aug 1976.

3993. Herbert Michael⁸ Harris (*Daisy Imogene Karr⁷, Marcus Lemuel Luther⁶, Hannah Tabitha Holbrook⁵, Mahulda Caroline Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 8 Aug 1950. Married Linda Garner 5 May 1972. Linda Garner was b. 10 Aug 1950.

Children of Herbert Michael Harris and Linda Garner:

- i. **Michelle Elizabeth Harris**, b. 9 Aug 1976.
- ii. **Amanda Harris**, b. 25 Dec 1980.

3994. Marsha Lee⁸ Gilbert (*Marcus⁷, Minnie Lee Karr⁶, Hannah Tabitha Holbrook⁵, Mahulda Caroline Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 3 Apr 1959. Married James LaFonde 29 Oct 1977.

Children of Marsha Lee Gilbert and James LaFonde:

- i. **Elizabeth Dawn LaFonde**, b. 31 May 1978.
- ii. **Kelly Edith LaFonde**, b. 1 Dec 1980.

3995. Lynda Gaile⁸ Gilbert (*Marcus⁷, Minnie Lee Karr⁶, Hannah Tabitha Holbrook⁵, Mahulda Caroline Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 28 Dec 1962. Married Clinton Maynard.

Children of Lynda Gaile Gilbert and Clinton Maynard:

i. **Clinton Jeremy Maynard.**

3996. James⁸ Bridges (*Winnie Gilbert⁷, Minnie Lee Karr⁶, Hannah Tabitha Holbrook⁵, Mahulda Caroline Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 20 Jul 1940. Married Harriet Bearden 26 Dec 1965. Harriet Bearden was b. 5 Jul 1942.

Children of James Bridges and Harriet Bearden:

- i. **Eddie Bridges**, b. 17 Jun 1969.
- ii. **Mark Bridges**, b. 1 Mar 1973.

3997. Paula⁸ Palmour (*Grace Gilbert⁷, Minnie Lee Karr⁶, Hannah Tabitha Holbrook⁵, Mahulda Caroline Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 1 May 1945. Married Tennis Kennedy 4 Jun 1966.

Children of Paula Palmour and Tennis Kennedy:

- i. **Matthew Kennedy**, b. 19 May 1970.
- ii. **Kimberly Lee Kennedy**, b. 22 Sep 1975.

3998. Marjean⁸ Whitt (*Dessie Karr⁷, Nathaniel Fred⁶, Hannah Tabitha Holbrook⁵, Mahulda Caroline Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 30 Sep 1942. Married (1) Leonard Sexton. Married (2) David Harria.

Children of Marjean Whitt and Leonard Sexton:

- i. **William T Sexton**, b. 18 Dec 1962.
- ii. **Marsha Lynn Sexton**, b. 28 Mar 1967.

3999. Ralph Hugh⁸ Whitt (*Dessie Karr⁷, Nathaniel Fred⁶, Hannah Tabitha Holbrook⁵, Mahulda Caroline Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 16 Aug 1944. Married Martha Hendrix 21 Dec 1965.

Children of Ralph Hugh Whitt and Martha Hendrix:

- i. **Michael Whitt**, b. 15 Sep 1969.

4000. Harry⁸ Whitt (*Dessie Karr⁷, Nathaniel Fred⁶, Hannah Tabitha Holbrook⁵, Mahulda Caroline Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 9 Sep 1952. Married Doris Callahan 5 Jun 1971.

Children of Harry Whitt and Doris Callahan:

- i. **Karen Whitt**, b. 14 Sep 1973.
-

-
- ii. **Darrell Whitt**, b. 27 Aug 1977.

4001. Geraldine⁸ Karr (*Webb Scott⁷, Nathaniel Fred⁶, Hannah Tabitha Holbrook⁵, Mahulda Caroline Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 26 Jun 1949. Married Terry Cagle 25 Jun 1967. Terry Cagle was b. 26 Jan 1945.

Children of Geraldine Karr and Terry Cagle:

- i. **Noel Cagle**, b. 16 Mar 1969.

4002. Bonnie⁸ Williams (*Maggie Lou Holland⁷, Sarah Catherine Redd⁶, Mary Jane Holbrook⁵, Mahulda Caroline Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 10 Jan 1924. Married Paul A Smith.

Children of Bonnie Williams and Paul A Smith:

- i. **Paula Jane Smith**, b. 11 Mar 1949.

4003. Frankie⁸ Williams (*Maggie Lou Holland⁷, Sarah Catherine Redd⁶, Mary Jane Holbrook⁵, Mahulda Caroline Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 11 Oct 1930. Married Hayward Little.

Children of Frankie Williams and Hayward Little:

- i. **Rena Little**, b. 15 Dec 1950. Married Will Heath.
ii. **Sarah Little**, b. 29 Dec 1954. Married Wayne Brown.

4004. W Lamar⁸ Hansard (*Gladys L Tollison⁷, Andrew Benjamin⁶, Cynthia Emaline Haygood⁵, Benjamin⁴, Mary A Roper³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 19 Jan 1939. Married Jane Sewell 25 May 1963.

Children of W Lamar Hansard and Jane Sewell:

- i. **Nancy Lynn Hansard**, b. 30 Nov 1963.
ii. **Jeffrie Wayne Hansard**, b. 14 Dec 1964.
iii. **Amy Leigh Hansard**, b. 10 Dec 1971.
iv. **Kellie Ann Hansard**, b. 1 Dec 1973.

4005. Charles Bradford⁸ Hansard (*Gladys L Tollison⁷, Andrew Benjamin⁶, Cynthia Emaline Haygood⁵, Benjamin⁴, Mary A Roper³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 3 Aug 1941. Married Doris Pool 28 Jun 1968.

Children of Charles Bradford Hansard and Doris Pool:

- i. **Angela Charlene Hansard**, b. 11 Mar 1969.
ii. **Joseph Hansard**, b. 19 May 1972.
-

4006. James Harold⁸ Wallace (*Ralph Harold⁷, Gertrude Mae Holbrook⁶, William Asbury⁵, Mahulda Caroline Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 15 Aug 1941. Married Joanne Evans 2 Jul 1965. Joanne Evans was b. 22 Feb 1948.

Children of James Harold Wallace and Joanne Evans:

- i. **James Joey Wallace**, b. 30 Jul 1968.
- ii. **Jody Leigh Wallace**, b. 3 Mar 1972.
- iii. **Joda Wallace**, b. 10 Jun 1974.

4007. Martha Gertrude⁸ Wallace (*Ralph Harold⁷, Gertrude Mae Holbrook⁶, William Asbury⁵, Mahulda Caroline Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 13 Mar 1948. Married (1) Clyde Bearden 12 Jun 1965. Married (2) David Perkins.

Children of Martha Gertrude Wallace and Clyde Bearden:

- i. **Stacy Donya Bearden**, b. 2 Jul 1970.

Children of Martha Gertrude Wallace and David Perkins:

- i. **Brandi Perkins**, b. 28 Oct 1977.

4008. Mary Alice⁸ Wallace (*Ralph Harold⁷, Gertrude Mae Holbrook⁶, William Asbury⁵, Mahulda Caroline Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 19 Oct 1951. Married Christopher Porter 24 May 1974.

Children of Mary Alice Wallace and Christopher Porter:

- i. **Christopher Lee Porter**, b. 4 Mar 1981.

4009. Judy Mae⁸ Sosebee (*Miriam Elizabeth Wallace⁷, Gertrude Mae Holbrook⁶, William Asbury⁵, Mahulda Caroline Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 19 Dec 1947. Married (1) Robert A Shaw. Robert A Shaw was b. 6 Jun 1946. Married (2) Robert Blackburn 21 Jun 1977.

Children of Judy Mae Sosebee and Robert A Shaw:

- i. **Robin Anita Shaw**, b. 19 Jun 1967.

4010. Yolanda Lou⁸ Stephens (*Wardell Rhyne⁷, Ruth Pernecia Holbrook⁶, William Asbury⁵, Mahulda Caroline Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 26 Dec 1940. Married Marvin Suddeth 14 Apr 1956.

Children of Yolanda Lou Stephens and Marvin Suddeth:

- i. **Terry Lynn Suddeth**, b. 13 May 1957. Married John Crane 9 Aug 1975.
-

-
- ii. **Tammie Marie Suddeth**, b. 15 Mar 1959.
 - iii. **Tonya Blaine Suddeth**, b. 7 Apr 1962.
 - iv. **Gregory Todd Suddeth**, b. 19 Apr 1964.
 - v. **Mark Anthony Suddeth**, b. 23 Apr 1971.

4011. Larry Lamar⁸ Stephens (*Wardell Rhyne⁷, Ruth Pernecia Holbrook⁶, William Asbury⁵, Mahulda Caroline Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 26 Oct 1947. Married Kathy Bullard 15 Mar 1968.

Children of Larry Lamar Stephens and Kathy Bullard:

- i. **Shari Bullard Stephens**, b. 15 Aug 1970.
- ii. **Lori Camaille Stephens**, b. 18 Nov 1977.

4012. Brenda Ann⁸ Lamb (*Faye Ann Stephens⁷, Ruth Pernecia Holbrook⁶, William Asbury⁵, Mahulda Caroline Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 7 Jul 1948. Married Robert Tavenier 10 Jul 1970.

Children of Brenda Ann Lamb and Robert Tavenier:

- i. **Robert Jaime Tavenier**, b. 26 Oct 1972.

4013. Kathy Regina⁸ Lamb (*Faye Ann Stephens⁷, Ruth Pernecia Holbrook⁶, William Asbury⁵, Mahulda Caroline Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 29 Dec 1952. Married Danny Reid 26 Dec 1968.

Children of Kathy Regina Lamb and Danny Reid:

- i. **Michael Bradley Reid**, b. 20 Jan 1971.

4014. Jerry Franklin⁸ Gilbert (*Edith Irene Holbrook⁷, Asberry Franklin⁶, Greenberry Lumpkin⁵, Mahulda Caroline Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 6 Aug 1942. Married Rennee Payne 1961.

Children of Jerry Franklin Gilbert and Rennee Payne:

- i. **Jerry Franklin Gilbert Jr**, b. 21 Aug 1962.

4015. Glenda Fondelle⁸ Cape (*Carolyn Elnora Holbrook⁷, Asberry Franklin⁶, Greenberry Lumpkin⁵, Mahulda Caroline Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 12 Jun 1939. Married Barry Putman 9 Aug 1957.

Children of Glenda Fondelle Cape and Barry Putman:

- i. **Carolyn Celeste Putman**, b. 6 Nov 1965.

4016. Eddie Jan⁸ Cape (*Carolyn Elnora Holbrook⁷, Asberry Franklin⁶, Greenberry Lumpkin⁵, Mahulda*

*Caroline Roper*⁴, *John*³, *Charles*², *Meredith*¹), b. 19 Jan 1944. Married Charlene Brown 29 Dec 1967.

Children of Eddie Jan Cape and Charlene Brown:

- i. **Edward Jeffery Cape**, b. 23 Nov 1968, d. 23 Nov 1968.
- ii. **Valerie Michelle Cape**, b. 22 Sep 1971.

4017. Martha Moffit⁸ Holbrook (*Carter Tate*⁷, *Carter Tate*⁶, *Greenberry Lumpkin*⁵, *Mahulda Caroline Roper*⁴, *John*³, *Charles*², *Meredith*¹), b. 24 Sep 1944. Married Richard Wonnell 22 Jun 1968.

Children of Martha Moffit Holbrook and Richard Wonnell:

- i. **Martha Elizabeth Wonnell**, b. 31 Aug 1972.

4018. James Dennis⁸ Williams (*Mary Jo Holbrook*⁷, *Joseph Clinton*⁶, *Greenberry Lumpkin*⁵, *Mahulda Caroline Roper*⁴, *John*³, *Charles*², *Meredith*¹), b. 18 Aug 1954. Married Deborah Lea Heath 12 Mar 1977. Deborah Lea Heath was b. 22 Apr 1955.

Children of James Dennis Williams and Deborah Lea Heath:

- i. **James Bryan Williams**, b. 4 Feb 1979.

4019. Frances Leigh⁸ Holbrook (*Ralph Waldo*⁷, *Marcus Paul*⁶, *James Pendleton*⁵, *Mahulda Caroline Roper*⁴, *John*³, *Charles*², *Meredith*¹), b. 19 Jun 1940. Married Joel Webb Jr 14 Jun 1957. Joel Webb Jr was b. 24 Aug 1937.

Children of Frances Leigh Holbrook and Joel Webb Jr:

- i. **Richard Joel Webb**, b. 9 Dec 1959.
- ii. **Cindy Carol Webb**, b. 26 Sep 1961.
- iii. **William Ralph Webb**, b. 8 Jun 1966.

4020. Carolyn⁸ Holbrook (*Ralph Waldo*⁷, *Marcus Paul*⁶, *James Pendleton*⁵, *Mahulda Caroline Roper*⁴, *John*³, *Charles*², *Meredith*¹), b. 10 Jan 1944. Married Richard Daniel 7 Aug 1964. Richard Daniel was b. 20 Dec 1943.

Children of Carolyn Holbrook and Richard Daniel:

- i. **Amy Elizabeth Daniel**, b. 2 Mar 1968.
- ii. **Nan A Daniel**, b. 20 Mar 1970.

4021. George Bester⁸ Allen (*Ruth Inez Holbrook*⁷, *George Lover*⁶, *James Pendleton*⁵, *Mahulda Caroline Roper*⁴, *John*³, *Charles*², *Meredith*¹), b. 12 May 1941, in ,Forsyth,Ga. Married Linda Joyce Turner 5 Jun

1964, in ,Carroll,Ga. Linda Joyce Turner was b. 17 Jan 1943.

Children of George Bester Allen and Linda Joyce Turner:

- i. **Gregory George Allen**, b. 5 Jan 1966, in ,Fulton,Ga.
- ii. **Geoffery Craig Allen**, b. 8 Sep 1971.

4022. Nancy Louise⁸ Allen (*Ruth Inez Holbrook⁷, George Lover⁶, James Pendleton⁵, Mahulda Caroline Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 12 Jun 1947, in ,Forsyth,Ga. Married Joe Hugh Perkle 3 Jun 1967, in ,Forsyth,Ga. Joe Hugh Perkle was b. 24 Feb 1942, in ,Forsyth,Ga.

Children of Nancy Louise Allen and Joe Hugh Perkle:

- i. **Laura Louise Perkle**, b. 1 Jun 1970, in ,Hall,Ga.

4023. Patricia Ann⁸ Holbrook (*Harold⁷, George Lover⁶, James Pendleton⁵, Mahulda Caroline Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 12 Aug 1948, in ,Forsyth,Ga. Married (1) Huey Vaughn 1966. Married (2) Harold Hansard 4 Apr 1971, in ,Forsyth,Ga. Harold Hansard was b. 18 Apr 1949, in ,Forsyth,Ga.

Children of Patricia Ann Holbrook and Huey Vaughn:

- i. **Flynn Vaughn**, b. 21 Jul 1967.

Children of Patricia Ann Holbrook and Harold Hansard:

- i. **Trampas Joe Hansard**, b. 26 Feb 1973.
- ii. **Harold Levi Hansard**, b. 7 Mar 1984.

4024. Larry Gene⁸ Holbrook (*Harold⁷, George Lover⁶, James Pendleton⁵, Mahulda Caroline Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 7 Jan 1951, in ,Forsyth,Ga. Married Martha Jane Whittey 3 Feb 1968, in Walhalla,,Sc. Martha Jane Whittey was b. 9 Mar 1953, in ,Bartow,Ga.

Children of Larry Gene Holbrook and Martha Jane Whittey:

- i. **Toby Gene Holbrook**, b. 4 Oct 1971.

4025. Richard Emmet⁸ Martin (*Barbara Jean Hammond⁷, Ruby Holbrook⁶, James Pendleton⁵, Mahulda Caroline Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 8 Jun 1951. Married Deloris Bennett 1 Aug 1970.

Children of Richard Emmet Martin and Deloris Bennett:

- i. **Neal Martin**, b. 26 Feb 1972.
-

-
- ii. **Cindy Jean Martin**, b. 31 Jan 1973.
 - iii. **Sandy Lea Martin**, b. 31 Jan 1973.

4026. Johnny Charles⁸ Redd (*John Cleveland⁷, John Cleveland⁶, Pernecia Ann Holbrook⁵, Mahulda Caroline Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 4 Aug 1945. Married Patsy Milum 21 May 1965. Patsy Milum was b. 10 Mar 1947.

Children of Johnny Charles Redd and Patsy Milum:

- i. **Johnny Charles Redd Jr.**
- ii. **Melanie Kay Redd.**

4027. Sammy⁸ Redd (*Carter⁷, John Cleveland⁶, Pernecia Ann Holbrook⁵, Mahulda Caroline Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 5 Sep 1950. Married Billie Ann Mathis 8 Aug 1968.

Children of Sammy Redd and Billie Ann Mathis:

- i. **Alicia Redd**, b. 23 May 1970.
- ii. **Carla Redd**, b. 6 Aug 1977.

4028. Terri⁸ Redd (*Carter⁷, John Cleveland⁶, Pernecia Ann Holbrook⁵, Mahulda Caroline Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 21 Feb 1955. Married Ronald Stanley Samples 20 Jun 1973.

Children of Terri Redd and Ronald Stanley Samples:

- i. **Jessica Samples**, b. 29 Jan 1976.

4029. Pamela⁸ Shoemake (*Genelle Redd⁷, John Cleveland⁶, Pernecia Ann Holbrook⁵, Mahulda Caroline Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 18 Jun 1950. Married Jerry Gilbert 1 Jul 1967.

Children of Pamela Shoemake and Jerry Gilbert:

- i. **Kimberly Dawn Gilbert**, b. 2 Jul 1968.
- ii. **Joey Gilbert**, b. 25 Apr 1971.

4030. Patricia⁸ Shoemake (*Genelle Redd⁷, John Cleveland⁶, Pernecia Ann Holbrook⁵, Mahulda Caroline Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 18 Jun 1950. Married Jerry Bennett 2 Nov 1968.

Children of Patricia Shoemake and Jerry Bennett:

- i. **Craig Bennett**, b. 21 Jan 1974.
 - ii. **Chris Bennett**, b. 27 Apr 1971.
-

4031. Ronnie⁸ Shoemake (*Genelle Redd⁷, John Cleveland⁶, Pernecia Ann Holbrook⁵, Mahulda Caroline Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 17 Feb 1952. Married Lynn McCarthy 1973.

Children of Ronnie Shoemake and Lynn McCarthy:

- i. **Tyra Aileen Shoemake**, b. 1 Sep 1980.
- ii. **Evan Shoemake**, b. 1 Nov 1976.
- iii. **Tyler Shoemake**, b. 14 Jan 1974.

4032. Stevie⁸ Shoemake (*Genelle Redd⁷, John Cleveland⁶, Pernecia Ann Holbrook⁵, Mahulda Caroline Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 24 Apr 1955. Married Denise Bagwell 31 Aug 1979.

Children of Stevie Shoemake and Denise Bagwell:

- i. **Katie Shoemake**, b. 24 Mar 1980.

4033. Gregory Cannon⁸ Elwell (*Wilma Jean Cannon⁷, Sarah Valettie Holbrook⁶, Hiram Pledger⁵, Mahulda Caroline Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 15 Jun 1952. Married Cynthia Norene Alderman 2 Jan 1973.

Children of Gregory Cannon Elwell and Cynthia Norene Alderman:

- i. **Kelly Cannon Elwell**.

4034. Mary Jo⁸ Cox (*Hazel Lorene Roper⁷, Lee Barney⁶, Hamilton Greenberry⁵, Peter Byrum⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*) Married Robert G Juul.

Children of Mary Jo Cox and Robert G Juul:

- 5324 i. **Gary Joe Juul**
- 5325 ii. **Linda Carol Juul**
- iii. **Michael Dean Juul.**
- 5326 iv. **Rebekah Ann Juul**
- 5327 v. **Robin Jayne Juul**
- 5328 vi. **Robert Alan Juul**
- vii. **Bryan Alexander Juul.**
- 5329 viii. **Patrick Kelly Juul**

4035. Cecil Lee⁸ Cox (*Hazel Lorene Roper⁷, Lee Barney⁶, Hamilton Greenberry⁵, Peter Byrum⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 2 Oct 1939. Married (1) Donna Jean Lambert. Married (2) Sherry Joyce Leonard. Sherry Joyce Leonard was b. 12 Aug 1952.

Children of Cecil Lee Cox and Donna Jean Lambert:

- 5330 i. **Janell Annette Cox**, b. 6 Nov 1962.
- ii. **Eric Lee Cox**, b. 5 Apr 1965. Married Jane.

4036. Miller Dean⁸ Cox (*Hazel Lorene Roper⁷, Lee Barney⁶, Hamilton Greenberry⁵, Peter Byrum⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*) Married Janet Lee Johnson.

Children of Miller Dean Cox and Janet Lee Johnson:

- 5331 i. **Miller Dean Cox II**
- ii. **Deanne Lynn Cox**.

4037. Alice Janet⁸ Cox (*Hazel Lorene Roper⁷, Lee Barney⁶, Hamilton Greenberry⁵, Peter Byrum⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 23 Jan 1935. Married Edward G Brannen.

Children of Alice Janet Cox and Edward G Brannen:

- 5332 i. **David A Brannen**
- 5333 ii. **Lisa Marie Brannen**
- 5334 iii. **Mark J Brannen**
- 5335 iv. **Deanna Michelle Brannen**
- v. **Kevin L Brannen**. Married Lenny.
- vi. **Patrick Josphe Brannen**.

4038. Loretta Jean⁸ Cox (*Hazel Lorene Roper⁷, Lee Barney⁶, Hamilton Greenberry⁵, Peter Byrum⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*) Married (1) Frank Thomas Camillo. Married (2) Carlton Lee Edgar.

Children of Loretta Jean Cox and Frank Thomas Camillo:

- i. **Frank Nicolas Camillo**. Married Trish.
- 5336 ii. **Peggy Lorene Camillo**

Children of Loretta Jean Cox and Carlton Lee Edgar:

- 5337 i. **Keith Wayne Edgar**
- 5338 ii. **Laura Lee Edgar**
- 5339 iii. **Randall Eugene Edgar**
- 5340 iv. **Kari Lynn Edgar**

4039. Hazel Nadine⁸ Cox (*Hazel Lorene Roper⁷, Lee Barney⁶, Hamilton Greenberry⁵, Peter Byrum⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 17 Sep 1942, in Albuquerque,Bernalillo,Nm, d. 1998, in Albuquerque,Bernalillo,Nm. Married Leonard Allen MacDonald Jr.

Children of Hazel Nadine Cox and Leonard Allen MacDonald Jr:

- 5341 i. **Jacqueline K MacDonald**, b. 12 Jan 1961.
- 5342 ii. **Michelle Joanne MacDonald**, b. 15 Jun 1965.

4040. Ronald Glen⁸ Kelsoe (*Hester Viola Roper⁷, Lee Barney⁶, Hamilton Greenberry⁵, Peter Byrum⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 20 Jun 1932, in Gotebo, Washita, Ok. Married Elaine Juul 17 Nov 1956, in Albuquerque, Bernalillo, Nm.

Children of Ronald Glen Kelsoe and Elaine Juul:

- 5343 i. **Rhonda Lynne Kelsoe**, b. 25 Feb 1958.
- ii. **Russell Glen Kelsoe**, b. 27 Sep 1960. Married (1) Theresa Roeller. Married (3) Elaine.

4041. Shirley Delores⁸ Kelsoe (*Hester Viola Roper⁷, Lee Barney⁶, Hamilton Greenberry⁵, Peter Byrum⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 24 Mar 1936, in Cordell, Washita, Ok. Married (1) Steve Earnest Woods. Married (2) Sam Pina.

Children of Shirley Delores Kelsoe and Steve Earnest Woods:

- 5344 i. **Steve Earnest Woods Jr**, b. 18 Jul 1956.
- 5345 ii. **Johnny Glen Woods**, b. 10 Feb 1958.
- 5346 iii. **David Lee Woods**, b. 22 Jul 1960.

4042. Billie Sue⁸ Kelsoe (*Hester Viola Roper⁷, Lee Barney⁶, Hamilton Greenberry⁵, Peter Byrum⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 22 Dec 1938, in Albuquerque, Bernalillo, Nm. Married Montie W Avery 31 Jan 1959, in Albuquerque, Bernalillo, Nm. Montie W Avery was b. 11 Jan 1939, in Skidmore, Mo.

Children of Billie Sue Kelsoe and Montie W Avery:

- 5347 i. **Stephen Anthony Avery**, b. 12 Apr 1960, in McKinney, Tx.
- 5348 ii. **Seth Alan Avery**, b. 11 Jul 1961, in Butler, Mo.
- iii. **Shawn Andrew Avery**, b. 14 Dec 1963, in Albuquerque, Bernalillo, Nm. Married Karon Kordafzewski 22 Jul 1995. Karon Kordafzewski was b. 11 Aug 1967.
- 5349 iv. **Ronald Thomas Avery**, b. 26 Jun 1968, in Albuquerque, Bernalillo, Nm.

4043. Henry Thomas⁸ Kelsoe II (*Hester Viola Roper⁷, Lee Barney⁶, Hamilton Greenberry⁵, Peter Byrum⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 30 Jan 1941, in Albuquerque, Bernalillo, Nm. Married (1) Francis Jean Schobey. Married (2) Elizabeth Ann Nickey.

Children of Henry Thomas Kelsoe II and Francis Jean Schobey:

- 5350 i. **Tammy Jean Kelsoe**, b. 28 Jan.
- 5351 ii. **Nada Gay Kelsoe**

Children of Henry Thomas Kelsoe II and Elizabeth Ann Nickey:

- i. **Jonathan Glen-Thomas Kelsoe.**
- ii. **Heather Kelsoe**, b. 1 Sep.

4044. David Lee⁸ Roper (*Lee David Hamilton⁷, Lee Barney⁶, Hamilton Greenberry⁵, Peter Byrum⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 14 Nov 1934, in Goodwell,Texas,Ok. Married Jo Annette Tibbles 11 Jun 1954, in Moore,Cleveland,Ok. Jo Annette Tibbles was b. 5 Nov 1934, in Hammon,Roger Mills,Ok.

Famiy Tree DNA Y-chromosome Markers: 13 23 14 10 11 16 12 12 12 13 13 30 17 9 10 11 11 25 15 19 30 16 17 17 18; See <http://www.roporld.com/ropergenetics.htm>

Place: OK City; Muskogee OK; Macquarie, Sydney Australia; Fort Worth TX; Cleburne TX; Judsonia AR; 112 East Ridgewood Dr, Midwest City OK 73110, 405-869-9577, macroper@sbcglobal.net in 2003

School: Abilene Christian Univ TX

Job: minister; missionary in Australia for 10 years; magician; free-lance writer. See: http://www.biblecourses.com/bio_ropers.htm in 2003

Children of David Lee Roper and Jo Annette Tibbles:

- 5352 i. **Cynthia Ann Roper**, b. 10 Sep 1957, in Oklahoma City,Oklahoma,Ok.
- ii. **Deborah Lynn Roper**, b. 7 Jul 1959, in Oklahoma City,Oklahoma,Ok. Place: Tulsa OK in 1998
- 5353 iii. **Angela Kay Roper**, b. 8 May 1965, in Muskogee,Muskogee,Ok.

4045. Coy Dee⁸ Roper (*Lee David Hamilton⁷, Lee Barney⁶, Hamilton Greenberry⁵, Peter Byrum⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 12 May 1937, in Dill City,Washita,Ok. Married Sharlotte Shannon 30 May 1958, in Rising Star,,Tx. Sharlotte Shannon was b. 20 Dec 1937, in Brownwood,Brown,Tx.

Place: croper@hcu.edu in 2003

Children of Coy Dee Roper and Sharlotte Shannon:

- 5354 i. **Dee Ann Roper**, b. 15 May 1960, in Weyburn,,Sk,Canada.
- 5355 ii. **Shannon Lynn Roper**, b. 31 May 1966, in Muskogee,Muskogee,Ok.
- 5356 iii. **Alexander Roper**, b. 28 Aug 1962, in ,,Canada.

-
- iv. **Michelle Roper**, b. 24 Dec 1963, in Weyburn,,Sk,Canada, d. 24 Dec 1963, in Weyburn,,Sk,Canada.

4046. Jerry T⁸ Little (*Janada Gay Roper*⁷, *Lee Barney*⁶, *Hamilton Greenberry*⁵, *Peter Byrum*⁴, *John*³, *Charles*², *Meredith*¹), b. 9 May 1937, in Phoenix,Maricopa,Az. Married (1) Sharon Stevenson. Married (2) Maureen S Bishop 1966. Maureen S Bishop was b. 25 May 1944, in Cobham,,Surry,England.

Children of Jerry T Little and Sharon Stevenson:

- i. **Thomas Jerry Little**, b. 12 Feb 1962, in Martinez,,Ca.
5357 ii. **Shelly Ann Little**, b. 16 May 1963, in Martinez,,Ca.

Children of Jerry T Little and Maureen S Bishop:

- 5358 i. **Genifer Alison Little**, b. 10 Apr 1970, in Martinez,,Ca.
ii. **Valerie Maureen Little**, b. 6 Oct 1971, in Walnut Creek,Contra Costa,Ca.

4047. Janice M⁸ Little (*Janada Gay Roper*⁷, *Lee Barney*⁶, *Hamilton Greenberry*⁵, *Peter Byrum*⁴, *John*³, *Charles*², *Meredith*¹), b. 23 May 1939, d. 31 Jan 1988. Married Cruz Ortiz.

Children of Janice M Little and Cruz Ortiz:

- i. **Janna Ortiz**.
ii. **Mark Ortiz**.
iii. **Paul Ortiz**.
iv. **Chris Ortiz**.

4048. Delores A⁸ Little (*Janada Gay Roper*⁷, *Lee Barney*⁶, *Hamilton Greenberry*⁵, *Peter Byrum*⁴, *John*³, *Charles*², *Meredith*¹), b. 12 Aug 1940. Married Norman Storr 24 Nov 1956. Norman Storr was b. 4 Aug 1936.

Children of Delores A Little and Norman Storr:

- 5359 i. **Tonya Storr**, b. 31 May 1957.
ii. **Lori Anne Storr**, b. 30 Sep 1958. Married Todd Moss.
5360 iii. **Norman Nickolas Storr**, b. 4 Aug 1960.

4049. Nada J⁸ Little (*Janada Gay Roper*⁷, *Lee Barney*⁶, *Hamilton Greenberry*⁵, *Peter Byrum*⁴, *John*³, *Charles*², *Meredith*¹), b. 19 May 1945, in Richmond,,Ca. Married (1) Robert Costa 1961. Robert Costa was b. 5 Aug 1942, in Martinez,,Ca. Married (2) Nick Sergi. Married (3) Bill Russell. Married (4) Charles Klebold.

Children of Nada J Little and Robert Costa:

- 5361 i. **Robert Costa Jr**, b. 25 Jun 1962, in Martinez,,Ca.
- 5362 ii. **Kristina Marie Costa**, b. 28 Feb 1965, in Martinez,,Ca.

4050. Hoyt David⁸ Little (*Janada Gay Roper⁷, Lee Barney⁶, Hamilton Greenberry⁵, Peter Byrum⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 13 Mar 1955, in Concord,California. Married Rebecca Lee VanWyk 29 Sep 1990, in Concord,,Ca. Rebecca Lee VanWyk was b. 28 Aug 1965, in Concord,,Ca.

Children of Hoyt David Little and Rebecca Lee VanWyk:

- i. **Megan Nicole Little**, b. 20 Mar 1992, in Walnut Creek,Contra Costa,Ca.
- ii. **Mikayla Kelsey Little**, b. 2 Sep 1994, in Walnut Creek,Contra Costa,Ca.

4051. Troy Lee⁸ Roper Jr (*Troy Lee⁷, Lee Barney⁶, Hamilton Greenberry⁵, Peter Byrum⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 8 Sep 1946, in Long Beach,Los Angeles,Ca. Married (1) Susan Mosely before 1971. Married (2) Cathy Noyes 1974. Cathy Noyes was b. 8 Jun 1955. Married (3) Lori Geovany after 1978.

Children of Troy Lee Roper Jr and Susan Mosely:

- i. **Troy Lee Roper III**, b. 19 Sep 1971. Married Dawn Aug 1999.

Children of Troy Lee Roper Jr and Cathy Noyes:

- 5363 i. **Christopher John Mills Roper**, b. 24 Apr 1978, in Walnut Creek,Contra Costa,Ca.

4052. Donna Lynne⁸ Roper (*Troy Lee⁷, Lee Barney⁶, Hamilton Greenberry⁵, Peter Byrum⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 19 Jul 1948, in Downey,Los Angeles,Ca. Married (1) Jeffrey Alan Reiss 7 Nov 1968, in Los Angles,Los Angeles,Ca. Married (2) David Lee Van Etta 19 Apr 1994, in Fresno,Fresno,Ca.

Children of Donna Lynne Roper and Jeffrey Alan Reiss:

- 5364 i. **Michael Todd Reiss**, b. 2 Dec 1969, in Encino,,Ca.
- ii. **Deborah Lynne Reiss**, b. 16 Sep 1971, in Pasadena,Los Angeles,Ca. Married Lewis.

4053. Yolanda Dianne⁸ Bogie (*Wanda Jean Roper⁷, Lee Barney⁶, Hamilton Greenberry⁵, Peter Byrum⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 19 May 1948, in Downey,Los Angeles,Ca. Married Richrd Eugene Jarvis 15 Oct 1966, in Reno,Washoe,Nv.

Children of Yolanda Dianne Bogie and Richrd Eugene Jarvis:

- i. **Staci Lynn Jarvis**, b. 27 Oct 1966, in Bishop,,Ca. Married Kevin Jay Billy 9 Sep 2000, in Bishop,,Ca.
- 5365 ii. **Neal Steven Jarvis**, b. 18 Dec 1969, in Bishop,,Ca.

4054. Trudy Wandell⁸ Bogie (*Wanda Jean Roper⁷, Lee Barney⁶, Hamilton Greenberry⁵, Peter Byrum⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 19 Jan 1950, in Downey,Los Angeles,Ca. Married (1) Gregory Gene Nelson Apr, in Carson City,,Nv. Married (2) Larry Frank Proffitt 30 Mar 1975, in Bishop,,Ca.

Children of Trudy Wandell Bogie and Gregory Gene Nelson:

- i. **Brian Elliott Nelson**, b. 11 May 1973.

Children of Trudy Wandell Bogie and Larry Frank Proffitt:

- i. **Evin Frank Proffitt**, b. 29 May 1978, in Vernal,,Ut. Married Diane Allison Bowes 16 Aug 1997, in Hurricane,,Ut. Diane Allison Bowes was b. 28 Aug 1977, in Atrium,,,North Ireland.
- ii. **Raymie Lynn Proffitt**, b. 10 Sep 1979, d. 10 Sep 1979.
- 5366 iii. **Carylie Raye Proffitt**, b. 18 May 1981.

4055. Becky Marie⁸ Bogie (*Wanda Jean Roper⁷, Lee Barney⁶, Hamilton Greenberry⁵, Peter Byrum⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 23 Jul 1957, in Downey,Los Angeles,Ca. Married Randy Wayne Scott 2 Aug 1975, in Bishop,,Ca. Randy Wayne Scott was b. 6 Sep 1956.

Children of Becky Marie Bogie and Randy Wayne Scott:

- i. **Shane Daniel Scott**, b. 13 Aug 1976. Married Devon Kathleen Wallace 8 Sep 2001.
- 5367 ii. **Brandy Jean Scott**, b. 27 Oct 1978, in Vernal,,Ut.
- iii. **Scott**, b. May 2003.

4056. Wade Wayne⁸ Bogie (*Wanda Jean Roper⁷, Lee Barney⁶, Hamilton Greenberry⁵, Peter Byrum⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 4 Feb 1963, in Bishop,,Ca. Married (1) Kris June Weymouth 4 Apr 1983, in Vernal,,Ut. Married (2) Jocelyn Rochelle Cottrell 8 Sep 1991, in Las Vegas,Clark,Nv.

Children of Wade Wayne Bogie and Kris June Weymouth:

- i. **Kandi Jolene Bogie**, b. 21 Aug 1983.
- ii. **Tyler Wayne Bogie**, b. 11 May 1985.

Children of Wade Wayne Bogie and Jocelyn Rochelle Cottrell:

- i. **Jordan Wade Bogie**, b. 13 Jan 1991.
- ii. **Chance Brennon Bogie**, b. 8 May 2000.

4057. Kenneth Charles⁸ Roper (*Charles Albert⁷, Lee Barney⁶, Hamilton Greenberry⁵, Peter Byrum⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 3 Mar 1949, in Long Beach, Los Angeles, Ca. Married Lynn Fixmer 3 Dec 1966, in St. George, Ut.

Children of Kenneth Charles Roper and Lynn Fixmer:

- 5368 i. **Kelly Marie Roper**, b. 26 Jan 1968.
- 5369 ii. **Chad Kenneth Roper**, b. 10 Jan 1969.
- iii. **Ryan Levi Roper**.

4058. Carie Jean⁸ Roper (*Charles Albert⁷, Lee Barney⁶, Hamilton Greenberry⁵, Peter Byrum⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 14 Jun 1951, in Downey, Los Angeles, Ca. Married (1) Dan Peterlla Jan 1973, in Las Vegas, Clark, Nv. Married (2) Bob Purves.

Children of Carie Jean Roper and Dan Peterlla:

- i. **Danny Ray Peterlla**, b. 20 Nov 1978.

Children of Carie Jean Roper and Bob Purves:

- i. **Tammy Purves**.

Children of Carie Jean Roper and ____ ____:

- 5370 i. **Tammy Michele Roper**, b. 7 Apr 1970.

4059. Billy Joe⁸ Adams (*Sybil Irene Roper⁷, Hansel L⁶, Hamilton Greenberry⁵, Peter Byrum⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 22 Feb 1930, in Ada, Pontotoc, Ok, d. 16 Feb 1980.

Children of Billy Joe Adams and ____ ____:

- i. **Bobby Joe Adams**.
- ii. **Joni Gay Adams**. Married Joyner.
- iii. **Rhonda Kay Adams**. Married Isaacs.
- iv. **Pamela Ann Adams**. Married Fowler.
- v. **Joel David Adams**.

4060. Perry Lee⁸ Rakestraw (*Elmo Ozell⁷, Cecil Irene Roper⁶, Hamilton Greenberry⁵, Peter Byrum⁴*),

*John*³, *Charles*², *Meredith*¹), b. 16 Nov 1928, in Peavine,,Ok. Married Cledia Marie Fenimore 4 Mar 1950.

Children of Perry Lee Rakestraw and Cledia Marie Fenimore:

- i. **Perry Clyde Rakestraw**, b. 15 Sep 1950.
- ii. **Darrel Wayne Rakestraw**, b. 4 May 1952.
- iii. **Nancy Marie Rakestraw**, b. 24 Aug 1955.
- iv. **Sharon Kay Rakestraw**, b. 4 Mar 1957.
- v. **Tony Lee Rakestraw**, b. 20 Sep 1959.
- vi. **Dan Earl Rakestraw**, b. 10 Jan 1962.
- vii. **Ima Mae Rakestraw**, b. 1964.

4061. Billy Joe⁸ **McAfee** (*Violet F Rakestraw*⁷, *Cecil Irene Roper*⁶, *Hamilton Greenberry*⁵, *Peter Byrum*⁴, *John*³, *Charles*², *Meredith*¹), b. 1 Oct 1928. Married (1) Betty A Burroughs. Married (2) Maryann Stuck.

Children of Billy Joe McAfee and Betty A Burroughs:

- i. **Patricia Lynn McAfee**.
- ii. **Carol Lee McAfee**.
- iii. **Micheal Neal McAfee**.

4062. Donald Ray⁸ **McAfee** (*Violet F Rakestraw*⁷, *Cecil Irene Roper*⁶, *Hamilton Greenberry*⁵, *Peter Byrum*⁴, *John*³, *Charles*², *Meredith*¹), b. 6 Oct 1930, in Byars,Oklahoma,Ok, d. 23 Jan 1994, in Byars,Oklahoma,Ok. Married Jacquetta Bonner.

Children of Donald Ray McAfee and Jacquetta Bonner:

- i. **Dennis Ray McAfee**.
- ii. **Clyde Lee McAfee**.

4063. Carl Glen⁸ **McAfee** (*Violet F Rakestraw*⁷, *Cecil Irene Roper*⁶, *Hamilton Greenberry*⁵, *Peter Byrum*⁴, *John*³, *Charles*², *Meredith*¹), b. 29 Sep 1936. Married Charlotte Mae Pugh.

Children of Carl Glen McAfee and Charlotte Mae Pugh:

- 5371
- i. **Billy Joe McAfee**
 - ii. **Danny Glen McAfee**.
 - iii. **Thomas Dean McAfee**.

4064. Kathryn Sue⁸ **McAfee** (*Violet F Rakestraw*⁷, *Cecil Irene Roper*⁶, *Hamilton Greenberry*⁵, *Peter Byrum*⁴, *John*³, *Charles*², *Meredith*¹), b. 11 Feb 1942. Married Melvin Eugene Reddick.

Children of Kathryn Sue McAfee and Melvin Eugene Reddick:

- i. **Melvin Eugene Reddick II.**
- ii. **Bradley Joe Reddick.**

4065. Roy Martin⁸ Rakestraw (*Garvin W⁷, Cecil Irene Roper⁶, Hamilton Greenberry⁵, Peter Byrum⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 31 Jan 1942. Married Carol Ann Dunnivant.

Children of Roy Martin Rakestraw and Carol Ann Dunnivant:

- i. **Jamie L Rakestraw.**
- ii. **Susie A Rakestraw.**

4066. Ronald Carl⁸ Rakestraw (*Garvin W⁷, Cecil Irene Roper⁶, Hamilton Greenberry⁵, Peter Byrum⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 26 Jan 1944. Married Virginia Morris.

Children of Ronald Carl Rakestraw and Virginia Morris:

- i. **Delana Lea Rakestraw.**
- ii. **Rhonda Gail Rakestraw.**
- iii. **Chad Scott Rakestraw.**

4067. Joyce Marie⁸ Rakestraw (*Garvin W⁷, Cecil Irene Roper⁶, Hamilton Greenberry⁵, Peter Byrum⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 4 Feb 1950. Married Horace Samuel Parker Jr.

Children of Joyce Marie Rakestraw and Horace Samuel Parker Jr:

- i. **Brian Kevin Parker.**
- ii. **David Allen Parker.**
- iii. **Christopher Samuel Parker.**

4068. Betty Lou⁸ Rakestraw (*Garvin W⁷, Cecil Irene Roper⁶, Hamilton Greenberry⁵, Peter Byrum⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 21 Sep 1953. Married Daniel N Lambertson.

Children of Betty Lou Rakestraw and Daniel N Lambertson:

- i. **Michael Patrick Lambertson.**
- ii. **Dana Roe Lambertson.**

4069. Edward⁸ McAffrey (*Viola Rakestraw⁷, Cecil Irene Roper⁶, Hamilton Greenberry⁵, Peter Byrum⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 9 Aug 1937, in Phoenix, Maricopa, Az. Married Terry.

Children of Edward McAffrey and Terry:

- 5372 i. **Kathy McAffrey**
- ii. **James McAffrey**. Married Ruth Ann.
- iii. **Sandra McAffrey**. Married Ken.

4070. Alvin⁸ McAffrey (*Viola Rakestraw⁷, Cecil Irene Roper⁶, Hamilton Greenberry⁵, Peter Byrum⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 26 Feb 1939, in Midwest City, Oklahoma, Ok. Married Francis 9 Aug 1957, in Blairsville, PA on 12/22/1922.

Children of Alvin McAffrey and Francis:

- 5373 i. **Terry McAffrey**
- 5374 ii. **Jerry McAffrey**
- 5375 iii. **Lisa McAffrey**
- iv. **Teresa McAffrey**.
- v. **Shanna McAffrey**.

4071. Vernon⁸ McAffrey (*Viola Rakestraw⁷, Cecil Irene Roper⁶, Hamilton Greenberry⁵, Peter Byrum⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 10 Jul 1942. Married Kay.

Children of Vernon McAffrey and Kay:

- i. **Darla McAffrey**.
- ii. **Dana McAffrey**.

4072. Darlene⁸ McAffrey (*Viola Rakestraw⁷, Cecil Irene Roper⁶, Hamilton Greenberry⁵, Peter Byrum⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 14 Jun 1944, in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Ok. Married Raymond Held.

Children of Darlene McAffrey and Raymond Held:

- 5376 i. **Cheryl Held**.
- ii. **Carol Held**

4073. Harlan Dale⁸ Vess (*Dyjanira Caid Roper⁷, Clyde Ozell⁶, Hamilton Greenberry⁵, Peter Byrum⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 6 Aug 1947, in Glendale, Az. Married (1) Carol 1964. Married (2) Linda. Married (3) Carlena 1985.

Children of Harlan Dale Vess and Carol:

- 5377 i. **Jimmy Vess**, b. 8 Mar 1965.
- ii. **Ronald Vess**, b. 8 Mar 1969.
- 5378 iii. **Donald Vess**, b. 8 Mar 1969.

iv. **Harlan Vess**, b. 21 Jun 1971.

4074. Johnny Ozell⁸ Vess (*Dyjanira Caid Roper⁷*, *Clyde Ozell⁶*, *Hamilton Greenberry⁵*, *Peter Byrum⁴*, *John³*, *Charles²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 12 Jan 1949, in Glendale,,Az. Married Christina Mechen. Christina Mechen was b. in „Ak.

Children of Johnny Ozell Vess and Christina Mechen:

- 5379 i. **Sonya RenÃ© Vess**, b. 30 Jun 1971.
 ii. **Nicholas Maximillian Vess**, b. 23 Mar 1978.

4075. Janice Ruth⁸ Vess (*Dyjanira Caid Roper⁷*, *Clyde Ozell⁶*, *Hamilton Greenberry⁵*, *Peter Byrum⁴*, *John³*, *Charles²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 8 Jun 1950, in Glendale,,Az. Married Donald Love.

Children of Janice Ruth Vess and Donald Love:

- 5380 i. **Renaë Lorraine Love**, b. 8 Jul 1972.
 ii. **Deanna Marie Love**, b. 24 Sep 1975.

4076. Kenneth Graham⁸ Roper (*Johnny Graham⁷*, *Clyde Ozell⁶*, *Hamilton Greenberry⁵*, *Peter Byrum⁴*, *John³*, *Charles²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 28 Oct 1949, in Phoenix,Maricopa,Az. Married (1) Mary Elizabeth Grado 16 Jun 1973, in Phoenix,Maricopa,Az. Married (2) Sylvia Arenas 7 Oct 1978, in Glendale,,Az. Sylvia Arenas was b. 4 May 1959, in Phoenix,Maricopa,Az.

Children of Kenneth Graham Roper and Sylvia Arenas:

- i. **Sarah Andrea Roper**, b. 22 Nov 1979, in Phoenix,Maricopa,Az, d. 22 Nov 1979, in Phoenix,Maricopa,Az.
ii. **Matthew Graham Roper**, b. 23 Jan 1981, in Whittier,Los Angeles,Ca.
iii. **Marlena Faye Roper**, b. 31 Jul 1982, in Mesa,Maricopa,Az.

4077. Gary John⁸ Roper (*Johnny Graham⁷*, *Clyde Ozell⁶*, *Hamilton Greenberry⁵*, *Peter Byrum⁴*, *John³*, *Charles²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 7 Apr 1951, in Phoenix,Maricopa,Az. Married Bettyanne Shepperson 31 Mar 1972, in Pascagoula,Jackson,Ms. Bettyanne Shepperson was b. 3 Nov 1945, in Pensacola,Escambia,Fl.

Children of Gary John Roper and Bettyanne Shepperson:

- i. **Richard John Roper**, b. 21 Jun 1977, in Mesa,Maricopa,Az.
ii. **Robert George Roper**, b. 25 May 1980, in Poss,,,England.
iii. **Hemavathy Fannelle Roper**, b. 1 Sep 1978, in Madras,,,India.
iv. **Anne Vesta Roper**, b. 11 Aug 1983, in Poss,,,England.

4078. Stanley Vernon⁸ Roper (*Johnny Graham⁷*, *Clyde Ozell⁶*, *Hamilton Greenberry⁵*, *Peter Byrum⁴*,

*John*³, *Charles*², *Meredith*¹), b. 14 May 1954, in Phoenix, Maricopa, Az. Married (1) Mary Elizabeth Iatesta 6 Dec 1980. Married (2) Susan Renee Rimer. Susan Renee Rimer was b. 18 Aug 1954, in Monterey, Monterey, Ca.

Children of Stanley Vernon Roper and Mary Elizabeth Iatesta:

- i. **Michael Stanley Roper**, b. 4 Aug 1982, in Phoenix, Maricopa, Az.

4079. Steven Craig⁸ Roper (*Johnny Graham*⁷, *Clyde Ozell*⁶, *Hamilton Greenberry*⁵, *Peter Byrum*⁴, *John*³, *Charles*², *Meredith*¹), b. 5 Jun 1965, in Phoenix, Maricopa, Az. Married Guillermina Gonzalez 3 Dec 1994, in Glendale, Az. Guillermina Gonzalez was b. 5 Nov 1960, in Topia, Mexico.

Children of Steven Craig Roper and Guillermina Gonzalez:

- i. **Aurora Gonzalez Roper**, b. 28 Apr 1994, d. 28 Apr 1994.
- ii. **Nicholas Steven Roper**, b. 10 Jan 1996.

4080. Marvin Gale⁸ Russell (*Velma Ruth Lowe*⁷, *Zealin Roper*⁶, *Hamilton Greenberry*⁵, *Peter Byrum*⁴, *John*³, *Charles*², *Meredith*¹), b. 9 Nov 1955, in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Ok. Married Charles Michael Johnson 9 Nov 1977. Charles Michael Johnson was b. 14 Jun 1951, in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Ok.

Children of Marvin Gale Russell and Charles Michael Johnson:

- i. **Erin Jill Johnson**, b. 26 Nov 1978, in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Ok.

4081. Randall Carson⁸ Russell (*Velma Ruth Lowe*⁷, *Zealin Roper*⁶, *Hamilton Greenberry*⁵, *Peter Byrum*⁴, *John*³, *Charles*², *Meredith*¹), b. 19 Apr 1958, in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Ok. Married Lana Gay Anthis 1 Oct 1977, in Guthrie, Logan, Ok. Lana Gay Anthis was b. 19 May 1955, in Guthrie, Logan, Ok.

Children of Randall Carson Russell and Lana Gay Anthis:

- i. **Angela Michele Russell**, b. 14 Jun 1980, in Guthrie, Logan, Ok.
- ii. **Heather Danielle Russell**, b. 27 Apr 1984, in Guthrie, Logan, Ok.

4082. Janice Diane⁸ Roper (*William Fred*⁷, *Dolphus Owen*⁶, *John Walter*⁵, *Peter Byrum*⁴, *John*³, *Charles*², *Meredith*¹), b. 20 Sep 1954, in „Ok. Married Carey.

Place: jcarey@texhoma.net in 1997

School: OK Univ nursing school

Children of Janice Diane Roper and Carey:

- i. **Crystal Carey**. Married Brazzel.
- ii. **Jeff Carey**.

4083. Linda Marie⁸ Angley (*Wanda Zell Roper⁷, Dolphus Owen⁶, John Walter⁵, Peter Byrum⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 25 Aug 1955, in Duncan, Stephens, Ok. Married Robert James Sproule 4 Jun 1977. Robert James Sproule was b. 19 Nov 1954.

Children of Linda Marie Angley and Robert James Sproule:

- i. **Colin Robert Sproule**, b. 12 Mar 1982, in Houston, Harris, Tx.
- ii. **Heather Marie Sproule**, b. 3 Apr 1985, in Houston, Harris, Tx.

4084. Mark Dee⁸ VanBebber (*Gerald Dee⁷, Myrtle Irene Roper⁶, John Walter⁵, Peter Byrum⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 1 Feb 1959, in Kirkland, King, Wa. Married Debbie McCrae 8 Jun 1979, in Kirkland, King, Wa. Debbie McCrae was b. 20 Aug 1958, in „Canada.

Children of Mark Dee VanBebber and Debbie McCrae:

- i. **Ryan Lee VanBebber**, b. 23 Sep 1984, in Spokane, Spokane, Wa.
- ii. **Darren James VanBebber**, b. 11 Nov 1987, in Walla Walla, Walla Walla, Wa.

4085. Carol Lyn⁸ VanBebber (*Gerald Dee⁷, Myrtle Irene Roper⁶, John Walter⁵, Peter Byrum⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 24 Mar 1962, in Kirkland, King, Wa. Married Gene Yuly 7 Dec 1984, in Kirkland, King, Wa. Gene Yuly was b. 6 Dec 1952, in Kirkland, King, Wa.

Children of Carol Lyn VanBebber and Gene Yuly:

- i. **Morgan Whitney Yuly**, b. 24 Aug 1986, in Kirkland, King, Wa.
- ii. **Kramer Riley Yuly**, b. 8 May 1989, in Kirkland, King, Wa.

4086. Richard Don⁸ Graham (*Cynthia Ellen VanBebber⁷, Myrtle Irene Roper⁶, John Walter⁵, Peter Byrum⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 15 May 1956, in Seattle, King, Wa. Married (1) Jodie. Married (2) Debbie. Married (3) Lindy. Married (4) Debbie Kraenbuil. Debbie Kraenbuil was b. 1966, in Cle Elum, Kittitas, Wa.

Children of Richard Don Graham and Debbie:

- i. **Tony Graham**, b. 19 May 1981, in Kent, King, Wa.

Children of Richard Don Graham and Lindy:

- i. **Trishanna Graham**, b. 1984, in Kent,King,Wa.

4087. Sharon Lea⁸ VanBebber (*Kenneth Ray⁷, Ina Frances Roper⁶, John Walter⁵, Peter Byrum⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 24 Oct 1948, in Kirkland,King,Wa. Married (1) Richard Allen Conover 5 Aug 1967, in Kirkland,King,Wa. Richard Allen Conover was b. 1948. Married (2) Skip Adams in Seattle,King,Wa. Married (3) Will Johnson.

Children of Sharon Lea VanBebber and Richard Allen Conover:

- i. **Tamra Dawn Conover**, b. 8 Mar 1968, in Kirkland,King,Wa.
- ii. **Todd Richard Conover**, b. 4 Dec 1970, in Kirkland,King,Wa.

4088. Terrie Lin⁸ VanBebber (*Kenneth Ray⁷, Ina Frances Roper⁶, John Walter⁵, Peter Byrum⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 1949. Married (1) Richard Poley in Kirkland,King,Wa. Married (2) Mark Moran.

Children of Terrie Lin VanBebber and Richard Poley:

- 5381 i. **Shane Michael Poley**, b. 2 Feb 1969, in Kirkland,King,Wa.
- 5382 ii. **Jason Poley**

Children of Terrie Lin VanBebber and Mark Moran:

- i. **Casey O Moran**.

4089. Linda Susan⁸ VanBebber (*Kenneth Ray⁷, Ina Frances Roper⁶, John Walter⁵, Peter Byrum⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 20 Dec 1953, in Kirkland,King,Wa. Married Brian Bechtel.

Children of Linda Susan VanBebber and Brian Bechtel:

- 5383 i. **Aaron Bechtel**
- ii. **Lisa Marie Bechtel**.
- iii. **Joshua Bechtel**.

4090. Charles Wayne⁸ VanBebber (*Truman Troy⁷, Ina Frances Roper⁶, John Walter⁵, Peter Byrum⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 13 Feb 1959, in Kirkland,King,Wa. Married Susan Marie Pearson 27 Jun 1992, in Seattle,King,Wa. Susan Marie Pearson was b. 17 Aug 1964, in Portland,Multnomah,Or.

Children of Charles Wayne VanBebber and Susan Marie Pearson:

- i. **Elizabeth Grace VanBebber**, b. 27 Jan 1998, in
-

-
- Stuttgart,,Baden-Wurttemberg,Germany.
- ii. **Jonathan Isaac VanBebber**, b. 6 May 2000, in
Stuttgart,,Baden-Wurttemberg,Germany.

4091. David⁸ Burum (*Betty Lowe⁷, Zeta Marie Roper⁶, John Walter⁵, Peter Byrum⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 17 Jul 1949. Married Rebecca Wilson.

Children of David Burum and Rebecca Wilson:

- i. **Devron Burum**, b. 23 Jan 1973.
ii. **Chad Burum**, b. 28 Jul 1975.
iii. **Tori Eve Burum**, b. 16 Apr 1979.

4092. Darrell Ray⁸ Burum (*Betty Lowe⁷, Zeta Marie Roper⁶, John Walter⁵, Peter Byrum⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 11 Nov 1950. Married Mary Porter 3 Jul 1969.

Children of Darrell Ray Burum and Mary Porter:

- i. **Brandon Burum**, b. 25 Feb 1972.
ii. **Vance Burum**, b. 29 Jan 1974.

4093. Phillip Ray⁸ Fields (*Alma Goodson⁷, Ollie Pearl Combs⁶, Lillie Day Roper⁵, Peter Byrum⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 8 Sep 1947, in Oklahoma City,Oklahoma,Ok. Married (1) Roberta Lee Guthrie 1965. Roberta Lee Guthrie was b. 4 Dec 1946, in Detroit,Wayne,Mi. Married (2) Jan Wright 27 Mar 1981, in Oklahoma City,Oklahoma,Ok.

Children of Phillip Ray Fields and Roberta Lee Guthrie:

- 5384 i. **James Ray Fields**, b. 11 Sep 1965, in Midwest City,Oklahoma,Ok.
ii. **Londel Joseph Fields**, b. 31 Aug 1972, in Midwest City,Oklahoma,Ok.

4094. Michael Lee⁸ Goodson (*Roy Lee⁷, Ollie Pearl Combs⁶, Lillie Day Roper⁵, Peter Byrum⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 10 Jul 1948, in Lawton,Comanche,Ok. Married (1) Weleha Hanson 15 Aug 1966. Married (2) Myra Swindell 3 Dec 1981, in Oklahoma City,Oklahoma,Ok.

Children of Michael Lee Goodson and Weleha Hanson:

- 5385 i. **Troy Edward Goodson**, b. 27 Nov 1967, in Oklahoma City,Oklahoma,Ok.
5386 ii. **Weleha Michelle Goodson**, b. 9 Aug 1970, in Oklahoma City,Oklahoma,Ok.
5387 iii. **Michael Lee Goodson Jr**, b. 4 Jan 1972, in San Antonio,Bexar,Tx.
5388 iv. **Mandie Goodson**, b. 2 Jul 1975, in Oklahoma City,Oklahoma,Ok.
5389 v. **Tonya Goodson**, b. 5 Mar 1977, in Lawton,Comanche,Ok.
-

4095. Enos Edward⁸ Goodson (*Roy Lee⁷, Ollie Pearl Combs⁶, Lillie Day Roper⁵, Peter Byrum⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 9 Feb 1951. Married Bea.

Children of Enos Edward Goodson and Bea:

- i. **Jeremy Goodson.**

4096. Thomas Albert⁸ Goodson (*Joseph Thomas⁷, Ollie Pearl Combs⁶, Lillie Day Roper⁵, Peter Byrum⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 14 Aug 1949. Married Bonnie.

Children of Thomas Albert Goodson and Bonnie:

- i. **Tommy Allen Goodson.** Married Carla.

4097. Gary Lynn⁸ Phelps (*Betty Ruth Goodson⁷, Ollie Pearl Combs⁶, Lillie Day Roper⁵, Peter Byrum⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 30 Aug 1947, in Purcell, McClain, Ok. Married Lois Barnes 9 Apr 1971, in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Ok. Lois Barnes was b. 23 Feb 1951, in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Ok.

Children of Gary Lynn Phelps and Lois Barnes:

- 5390 i. **Jerry Dwayne Phelps**, b. 3 Mar 1972, in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Ok.

4098. Laneta Rae⁸ Phelps (*Betty Ruth Goodson⁷, Ollie Pearl Combs⁶, Lillie Day Roper⁵, Peter Byrum⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 22 Jun 1952, in Oxnard, Ca. Married (1) Mike Fletcher. Married (2) Clif McNabb 13 Aug 1984, in Spring, Tx.

Children of Laneta Rae Phelps and Mike Fletcher:

- i. **Melissa Fletcher**, b. 1976.
- ii. **Paul Fletcher**, b. 1979.

Children of Laneta Rae Phelps and Clif McNabb:

- i. **Rebecca McNabb**, b. 7 Dec 1984, in Houston, Harris, Tx.

4099. Donna Dianne⁸ May (*Linda Kay Combs⁷, Robert Henry⁶, Lillie Day Roper⁵, Peter Byrum⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 26 Nov 1963. Married Randy Darron Golden 4 Dec 1981, in Stanley, La.

Children of Donna Dianne May and Randy Darron Golden:

- i. **Robert Lawrence Reid Golden**, b. 3 Apr 1985.
- ii. **Christian Rhet Raegan Golden**, b. 30 Oct 1995.

4100. Debra Denise⁸ May (*Linda Kay Combs⁷, Robert Henry⁶, Lillie Day Roper⁵, Peter Byrum⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 15 Jun 1965. Married Dennis Wayne Cordova 16 Aug 1985, in Logansport,,La. Dennis Wayne Cordova was b. 13 Aug 1962.

Children of Debra Denise May and Dennis Wayne Cordova:

- i. **Jesse Denise Cordova**, b. 29 Sep 1989, in Shreveport,Caddo,La.
- ii. **Jacy Lee Cordova**, b. 16 Jan 1996, in Jasper,,Tx.
- iii. **Jeb Wayne Cordova**, b. 6 Aug 1997, in Galveston.Galveston,Tx.
- iv. **Josie Lynn Cordova**, b. 6 Aug 1997, in Galveston.Galveston,Tx.

4101. Barbara Elizabeth⁸ Hames (*Lola Irene Redd⁷, William Alfred⁶, Joseph O⁵, Matilda Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 8 Mar 1929. Married Swanson.

Children of Barbara Elizabeth Hames and Swanson:

- i. **Nancy Elizabeth Swanson**, b. 19 Nov 1949.
- ii. **Judith Elaine Swanson**, b. 11 Dec 1954.
- iii. **Mary Lynn Swanson**, b. 20 Jan 1958, d. 20 Jan 1958.

4102. Paula⁸ Redd (*Paul Alfred⁷, William Alfred⁶, Joseph O⁵, Matilda Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*) Married Michael Dobbins.

Children of Paula Redd and Michael Dobbins:

- i. **Dobbins.**
- ii. **Jennifer Dobbins.**

4103. Joel Phillip⁸ Harper (*Willie Grace Redd⁷, William Alfred⁶, Joseph O⁵, Matilda Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 29 Jun 1939, in Marietta,Cobb,Ga. Married (1) Patricia Windle. Married (2) Mary Ann Greer 5 Sep 1959.

Children of Joel Phillip Harper and Mary Ann Greer:

- i. **Christopher Harper**, b. 17 Jul 1962.
- ii. **Allen Harper**, b. 30 Jul 1964.

4104. David Floyd⁸ Harper (*Willie Grace Redd⁷, William Alfred⁶, Joseph O⁵, Matilda Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 11 Jul 1947, in Atlanta,Fulton,Ga.

Children of David Floyd Harper and ____ ____:

- i. **Scott Harper**, b. 19 Oct 1969.
-

-
- ii. **Sean Harper**, b. 1 Apr 1971.

4105. Henry Nelson⁸ Edmondson (*Corrie Mae Nelson⁷, Louella Redd⁶, Joseph O⁵, Matilda Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 14 Dec 1930, in College Park,Fulton,Ga. Married Mary Frances Ealum 14 Dec 1951.

Children of Henry Nelson Edmondson and Mary Frances Ealum:

- i. **Eric Nelson Edmondson**, b. 1953. Married Nancy Wakefield. Children: 0
- ii. **Evan Bruce Edmondson**, b. 1956.
- iii. **Amy Laura Edmondson**, b. 1962.

4106. Betty Ann⁸ Fowler (*Bertha Lee Nelson⁷, Louella Redd⁶, Joseph O⁵, Matilda Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 13 Jul 1930, in East Point,Fulton,Ga. Married Gordon Daniel Davis 19 Jun 1955. Gordon Daniel Davis was b. 17 Mar 1929.

Children of Betty Ann Fowler and Gordon Daniel Davis:

- i. **Dana Davis**, b. 12 Dec 1957, in ,Fulton,Ga. Married Brandon Turner 2 Jun 1989.
- 5391 ii. **Rebecca Davis**, b. 29 Jun 1961, in ,Fulton,Ga.

4107. James Scott⁸ Stewart (*James Andrew⁷, Clyde Neece⁶, Martha J Roper⁵, James Hamilton⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 1953. Married Mary Ann Welch 4 Nov 1978.

Children of James Scott Stewart and Mary Ann Welch:

- i. **Caroline Virginia Stewart**, b. about 1981.
- ii. **Mary Allison Stewart**, b. about 1984.
- iii. **James Scott Stewart**, b. about 1987.

4108. Davis Clyde⁸ Stewart (*James Andrew⁷, Clyde Neece⁶, Martha J Roper⁵, James Hamilton⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 1956. Married Kathryn Wilson 1981.

Children of Davis Clyde Stewart and Kathryn Wilson:

- i. **Joseph Davis Stewart**, b. about 1984.
- ii. **William Watson Stewart**, b. about 1986.
- iii. **Kathryn Lane Stewart**, b. about Sep 1989.

4109. Victoria Anne⁸ Stewart (*James Andrew⁷, Clyde Neece⁶, Martha J Roper⁵, James Hamilton⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 1958. Married Edward Hill Mar 1985.

Children of Victoria Anne Stewart and Edward Hill:

- i. **Andrew Barry Hill**, b. about 1987.
- ii. **Leanne Marie Hill**, b. about 1989.
- iii. **Victoria Ellanore Hill**, b. about 1993.

4110. James Andrew⁸ Stewart Jr (*James Andrew⁷, Clyde Neece⁶, Martha J Roper⁵, James Hamilton⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 1968. Married Melissa Chandler 1992.

Children of James Andrew Stewart Jr and Melissa Chandler:

- i. **James Andrew Stewart III**, b. about 1997.
- ii. **Chandler Kelly Stewart**, b. about 2000.

4111. Weytona Ann⁹ Cain (*Cleo Annette Bramblett⁸, Henry Grady⁷, Mary Samantha Holbrook⁶, John Paton⁵, Mahulda Caroline Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 28 Apr 1940, in ,Forsyth,Ga. Married (1) D Gene Pruitt 5 Jan 1957, in ,Forsyth,Ga. D Gene Pruitt was b. 16 Dec 1938. Married (2) Lloyd Smith 3 Aug 1986. Lloyd Smith was b. 16 Jun 1926.

Children of Weytona Ann Cain and D Gene Pruitt:

- 5392 i. **Richard Shayne Pruitt**, b. 22 Nov 1957, in ,Forsyth,Ga.
- 5393 ii. **Beverly Ann Pruitt**, b. 18 Sep 1960, in ,Forsyth,Ga.

4112. Jimmie Louise⁹ Cain (*Cleo Annette Bramblett⁸, Henry Grady⁷, Mary Samantha Holbrook⁶, John Paton⁵, Mahulda Caroline Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 1 Jul 1942, in ,Forsyth,Ga, d. 5 Nov 1968, in ,Forsyth,Ga, bur. in Sawneeviewgardcem,Cumming,Forsyth,Ga. Married George Gober Cochran Jr 23 Nov 1960, in ,Forsyth,Ga. George Gober Cochran Jr was b. 18 Jul 1940, in ,Forsyth,Ga.

Children of Jimmie Louise Cain and George Gober Cochran Jr:

- 5394 i. **George Michael Cochran**, b. 12 Aug 1963.
- 5395 ii. **Mary Samantha Cochran**, b. 26 Apr 1968, in ,Forsyth,Ga.

4113. Larry Mac⁹ Evans (*Edna Jewell Bramblett⁸, Henry Grady⁷, Mary Samantha Holbrook⁶, John Paton⁵, Mahulda Caroline Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 26 Feb 1943, in ,Forsyth,Ga. Married Delores Wofford 31 Jan 1964, in ,Forsyth,Ga. Delores Wofford was b. 1 Mar 1947, in ,Forsyth,Ga.

Children of Larry Mac Evans and Delores Wofford:

- 5396 i. **Bradley Mac Evans**, b. 9 Sep 1966.
- ii. **Jennifer Leigh Evans**, b. 4 Jan 1974. Married Jason Stowe 8 Feb 1997. Jason Stowe was b. 12 Feb 1973.

4114. Earl⁸ Groover (*Rupert L⁷, Linton A⁶, Martha Denisa Haygood⁵, Elizabeth Tabitha Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 7 Aug 1948. Married Regania Cochran.

Children of Earl Groover and Regania Cochran:

- i. **Eric Benjamin Groover**, b. 22 Nov 1978.
- ii. **Dedra Camille Groover**, b. 20 Sep 1982.

4115. Rita⁸ Groover (*Rupert L⁷, Linton A⁶, Martha Denisa Haygood⁵, Elizabeth Tabitha Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*) Married Gene McFarland.

Children of Rita Groover and Gene McFarland:

- i. **Jason Michael McFarland**, b. 8 Jan 1979.
- ii. **Andrew Eugene McFarland**, b. 10 Jun 1980.

4116. Diane⁸ Groover (*Edward⁷, Linton A⁶, Martha Denisa Haygood⁵, Elizabeth Tabitha Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 4 Jun 1949, in ,DeKalb,Ga. Married Mark Edward Gilleland 27 Nov, in ,Forsyth,Ga.

Children of Diane Groover and Mark Edward Gilleland:

- 5397 i. **Jennifer Gilleland**, b. 4 Feb 1975.

4117. Herbert Lee⁸ Groover (*Edward⁷, Linton A⁶, Martha Denisa Haygood⁵, Elizabeth Tabitha Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 20 Dec 1952, in ,Fulton,Ga. Married (1) Cheryl Gilstrap in ,Forsyth,Ga. Married (2) Vicki Bailey Milum. Married (3) Linda Humphrey.

Children of Herbert Lee Groover and Cheryl Gilstrap:

- 5398 i. **Chad Lee Groover**, b. 23 May 1974.

4118. Henry Boling⁸ Garmon (*Georgia Kate Harris⁷, Elizabeth Groover⁶, Martha Denisa Haygood⁵, Elizabeth Tabitha Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 11 Oct 1943. Married Virginia Stewart 5 Jun 1965. Virginia Stewart was b. 13 Sep 1944.

Children of Henry Boling Garmon and Virginia Stewart:

- i. **Christopher Garmon**, b. 28 Oct 1969.
- ii. **Karen Garmon**, b. 1 Jun 1973.
- iii. **Patrick Garmon**, b. 20 May 1975.

4119. Martha Jane⁸ Roper (*Wilson Bruce⁷, John Henry⁶, Albert F⁵, Charles F⁴, John³, Charles²*),

*Meredith*¹), b. 3 Nov 1936, d. 7 Jan 1978. Married James Bibler.

Children of Martha Jane Roper and James Bibler:

- i. **Blake Bibler**, b. about 1955, d. 7 Jan 1978.
- ii. **Dawn Bibler**, b. 21 Oct 1956, d. 7 Jan 1978.

4120. John Paul⁸ Roper (*Wilson Bruce*⁷, *John Henry*⁶, *Albert F*⁵, *Charles F*⁴, *John*³, *Charles*², *Meredith*¹), b. 8 May 1942. Married Linda Henderson.

Place: Russellville AR in 2002

Children of John Paul Roper and Linda Henderson:

- 5399 i. **Kellie Ann Roper**, b. 1968.
- 5400 ii. **Karen Elizabeth Roper**, b. 29 Sep 1970.

4121. Heyward Oneal⁸ Milford (*Jonah Oneal*⁷, *Jonah Elmo*⁶, *Mary Rosalee Roper*⁵, *Charles F*⁴, *John*³, *Charles*², *Meredith*¹), b. 1 Apr 1937, in ,Dawson,Ga, d. 12 Oct 1996, in ,Hennepin,Mn, bur. in Bayviewcem,Pensacola,Escambia,Fl. Married Mary Alice Roberts 20 Aug 1960. Mary Alice Roberts was b. 5 May 1940, in Bowman,Greene,Ga.

Children of Heyward Oneal Milford and Mary Alice Roberts:

- 5401 i. **Heyward Duane Milford**, b. 21 Sep 1961, in Lexington,Fayette,Ky.
- 5402 ii. **Mary Montaigne Milford**, b. 17 Mar 1966, in Lexington,Fayette,Ky.

4122. Christina Marie⁸ Milford (*Jonah Oneal*⁷, *Jonah Elmo*⁶, *Mary Rosalee Roper*⁵, *Charles F*⁴, *John*³, *Charles*², *Meredith*¹), b. 13 Nov 1939, in ,Dawson,Ga. Married James Houston Cantrell 2 Feb 1963, in Atlanta,Fulton,Ga. James Houston Cantrell was b. 6 Jan 1937, in Atlanta,Fulton,Ga.

Children of Christina Marie Milford and James Houston Cantrell:

- 5403 i. **Janice Marie Cantrell**, b. 8 May 1964, in Marietta,Cobb,Ga.
- 5404 ii. **Kenneth Houston Cantrell**, b. 31 Oct 1967, in Marietta,Cobb,Ga.

4123. Ellee Frances⁸ Milford (*Jonah Oneal*⁷, *Jonah Elmo*⁶, *Mary Rosalee Roper*⁵, *Charles F*⁴, *John*³, *Charles*², *Meredith*¹), b. 4 Oct 1943, in Atlanta,Fulton,Ga. Married Sidney Herschel Massey 17 Oct 1965, in Marbleton,Cobb,Ga. Sidney Herschel Massey was b. 24 Jun 1939, in Columbia,Marion,Ms.

Children of Ellee Frances Milford and Sidney Herschel Massey:

- 5405 i. **Sindy Ellee Massey**, b. 5 May 1967, in Atlanta,Fulton,Ga.

5406 ii. **Sidney Jack Massey**, b. 5 Apr 1970, in Deland, Volusia, Fl.

4124. Casey Florence⁸ Milford (*Robert Leon⁷*, *Clayborn Leon⁶*, *Mary Rosalee Roper⁵*, *Charles F⁴*, *John³*, *Charles²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 23 Jun 1979, in ,Fulton,Ga. Married Matthew James Hubbard 5 Sep 1998, in ,Forsyth,Ga.

Children of Casey Florence Milford and Matthew James Hubbard:

i. **Nealee Kate Hubbard.**

4125. Kevin Lynn⁸ Milford (*Kenneth⁷*, *Clayborn Leon⁶*, *Mary Rosalee Roper⁵*, *Charles F⁴*, *John³*, *Charles²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 1968. Married Kandy K Barrett.

Children of Kevin Lynn Milford and Kandy K Barrett:

i. **Kevin Hawkins Milford.**

ii. **Mattie Jewell Milford.**

4126. Myron⁸ Milford (*Rupert Hulett⁷*, *Limuel Buron⁶*, *Lucy Eldora Roper⁵*, *Charles F⁴*, *John³*, *Charles²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 29 Dec 1954, in ,Forsyth,Ga, d. 2 Oct 1990. Married Rebecca Cantrell in ,Forsyth,Ga. Rebecca Cantrell was b. 17 Jan 1952, d. 2 Oct 1990, in ,Forsyth,Ga, bur. in Sawneeviewgardcem,Cumming,Forsyth,Ga.

Children of Myron Milford and Rebecca Cantrell:

i. **Melinda Milford**, b. 21 Aug 1974, in ,Forsyth,Ga, d. 21 Aug 1974, in ,Forsyth,Ga.
5407 ii. **Brantley Milford**, b. 23 Sep 1977.

4127. Doyal Christopher⁸ Turner (*Lillie Mae Milford⁷*, *Limuel Buron⁶*, *Lucy Eldora Roper⁵*, *Charles F⁴*, *John³*, *Charles²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 12 Aug 1944, in ,Forsyth,Ga. Married Mary Ruth Wilson 18 Mar 1965, in ,Cobb,Ga. Mary Ruth Wilson was b. 18 Feb 1946.

Children of Doyal Christopher Turner and Mary Ruth Wilson:

5408 i. **Lisa Khris Turner**, b. 24 Mar 1966, in ,Cobb,Ga.
ii. **Tina Yvette Turner**, b. 26 Apr 1967, in ,Cobb,Ga.

4128. Wanaza⁸ Turner (*Lillie Mae Milford⁷*, *Limuel Buron⁶*, *Lucy Eldora Roper⁵*, *Charles F⁴*, *John³*, *Charles²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 10 Mar 1947, in ,Forsyth,Ga. Married (1) Robert Lewis Bishop. Robert Lewis Bishop was b. 2 Feb 1946. Married (2) Calvin Ronald Allman 12 Nov 1976. Calvin Ronald Allman was b. 15 Sep 1938, in Hogansville,,Ga.

Children of Wanaza Turner and Robert Lewis Bishop:

- 5409 i. **Teresa Denise Bishop**, b. 26 Jun 1966, in ,Cobb,Ga.
 ii. **Jeanene Marie Bishop**, b. 20 Jun 1970, in ,Cobb,Ga. Married Karl Douglas Bishop 7 Aug 1993, in ,Cobb,Ga. Karl Douglas Bishop was b. 15 Mar 1963, in Columbus,Hamilton,Oh.

4129. Cloys Michael⁸ Turner (*Lillie Mae Milford⁷, Limuel Buron⁶, Lucy Eldora Roper⁵, Charles F^d, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 28 Jan 1951, in ,Cobb,Ga. Married (1) Mary LaVerne Hill. Married (2) Cynthia Marie Andrews 5 Nov 1983. Cynthia Marie Andrews was b. 16 Dec 1953, in Charleston,Charleston,Sc.

Children of Cloys Michael Turner and Mary LaVerne Hill:

- i. **Tabitha Ann Turner**, b. 1 Jan 1970, in ,Cobb,Ga.
ii. **Russell Allen Turner**, b. 1 May 1974, in ,Cobb,Ga.
iii. **Todd Michael Turner**, b. 1 Feb 1977, in ,Cobb,Ga.

Children of Cloys Michael Turner and Cynthia Marie Andrews:

- i. **Scott Christopher Turner**, b. 24 May 1985, in ,Cobb,Ga.

4130. Robert Earl⁸ Crook (*Sarah Helen Milford⁷, Bonard Adonis⁶, Lucy Eldora Roper⁵, Charles F^d, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 2 Jan 1943, in Montezuma,Macon,Ga, d. 31 May 1980, in Warner Robins,Houston,Ga. Married Clara Rebecca Taylor 2 Sep 1961.

Children of Robert Earl Crook and Clara Rebecca Taylor:

- i. **Robert Earl Crook Jr**, b. 15 Jan 1962, in ,Houston,Ga.
ii. **Marion Helen Crook**, b. 30 May 1963, in Warner Robins,Houston,Ga. Married Charles Ernest Jones 6 Jul 1985. Children: 2

4131. Wilburn Ross⁸ Hilton Jr (*Sarah Helen Milford⁷, Bonard Adonis⁶, Lucy Eldora Roper⁵, Charles F^d, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 2 Feb 1958, in Warner Robins,Houston,Ga. Married Janice Ann Matice 2 Jan 1976.

Children of Wilburn Ross Hilton Jr and Janice Ann Matice:

- i. **Wilburn Ross Hilton III**, b. 4 Feb 1979, in Warner Robins,Houston,Ga.
ii. **Malissa Ann Hilton**, b. 12 Apr 1981, in Warner Robins,Houston,Ga.

4132. Fanita Jean⁸ Hilton (*Sarah Helen Milford⁷, Bonard Adonis⁶, Lucy Eldora Roper⁵, Charles F^d, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 10 Nov 1961, in Warner Robins,Houston,Ga. Married Thomas Steven

Davidson 15 Jan 1982.

Children of Fanita Jean Hilton and Thomas Steven Davidson:

- i. **Thomas Steven Davidson Jr**, b. 8 Dec 1982, in Warner Robins, Houston, Ga.
- ii. **Joshua Alexander Davidson**, b. 17 Jan 1987, in Macon, Bibb, Ga.

4133. Gloria Ann⁸ Milford (*Edward Bonard⁷, Bonard Adonis⁶, Lucy Eldora Roper⁵, Charles F⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 8 Aug 1944, in Montezuma, Macon, Ga. Married James A Rivers Jr 3 Sep 1966.

Children of Gloria Ann Milford and James A Rivers Jr:

- i. **James A Rivers III**, b. 28 Jul 1968, in Macon, Bibb, Ga. Married Traci Amanda Hatfield 11 May 1991.
- ii. **Randall Edward Rivers**, b. 5 Aug 1970, in Macon, Bibb, Ga.
- iii. **Michael Todd Rivers**, b. 5 Sep 1971, in Macon, Bibb, Ga.

4134. Linda Gayle⁸ Milford (*Edward Bonard⁷, Bonard Adonis⁶, Lucy Eldora Roper⁵, Charles F⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 24 Apr 1950, in Macon, Bibb, Ga. Married Larry A Webb 21 Feb 1970.

Children of Linda Gayle Milford and Larry A Webb:

- i. **Brandon Scott Webb**, b. 20 Apr 1975, in Macon, Bibb, Ga. Health: muscular dystrophy
- ii. **Steven Travis Webb**, b. 6 Sep 1978, in Macon, Bibb, Ga.

4135. Ozie Milford⁸ Davis (*Frances Virginia Milford⁷, Bonard Adonis⁶, Lucy Eldora Roper⁵, Charles F⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 29 Feb 1948, in Montezuma, Macon, Ga. Married Judy Elaine son 7 Jan 1973.

Children of Ozie Milford Davis and Judy Elaine son:

- i. **Jennifer Elaine Davis**, b. 2 Feb 1981, in Warner Robins, Houston, Ga.
- ii. **Bobby Lee Davis**, b. 13 Mar 1984, in Warner Robins, Houston, Ga.

4136. Randall Edward⁸ Davis (*Frances Virginia Milford⁷, Bonard Adonis⁶, Lucy Eldora Roper⁵, Charles F⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 9 Dec 1959, in Warner Robins, Houston, Ga. Married Donna Irene Eyler 26 Apr 1980.

Children of Randall Edward Davis and Donna Irene Eyler:

- i. **Randall Edward Davis Jr**, b. 30 Jan 1981, in Warner Robins, Houston, Ga.
 - ii. **Denise April Davis**, b. 1 Mar 1982, in Warner Robins, Houston, Ga.
-

4137. Joe Wayne⁸ English (*Elizabeth Christine Milford⁷, Bonard Adonis⁶, Lucy Eldora Roper⁵, Charles F⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 19 Oct 1947, in Montezuma, Macon, Ga. Married (1) Sharon Ann Gilley 9 May 1969. Married (2) Linda Elizabeth Harbuck 19 Nov 1982.

Children of Joe Wayne English and Sharon Ann Gilley:

- i. **Joe Wayne English Jr**, b. 5 Sep 1971, in Warner Robins, Houston, Ga.

4138. Walter Patrick⁸ English (*Elizabeth Christine Milford⁷, Bonard Adonis⁶, Lucy Eldora Roper⁵, Charles F⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 13 Sep 1949, in Montezuma, Macon, Ga. Married (1) Ella Carrol Gibson Jun 1969. Married (2) Teresa Ann Simms 4 Nov 1972. Married (3) Donna Bryant Livingston 25 Jun 1978. Married (4) Jan Gilley Higgins 1 Nov 1997.

Children of Walter Patrick English and Teresa Ann Simms:

- i. **Stacie Marie English**, b. 23 Dec 1976, in Warner Robins, Houston, Ga. Children: 1

Children of Walter Patrick English and Donna Bryant Livingston:

- i. **Walter Patrick English**, b. 21 Jan 1983, in Warner Robins, Houston, Ga.

4139. Carla Christine⁸ English (*Elizabeth Christine Milford⁷, Bonard Adonis⁶, Lucy Eldora Roper⁵, Charles F⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 26 Apr 1955, in Montezuma, Macon, Ga. Married Ronald Eugene Patat 10 Jul 1976.

Children of Carla Christine English and Ronald Eugene Patat:

- i. **Christine Nicole Patat**, b. 4 Nov 1980, in Warner Robins, Houston, Ga. Married Shawn Farmer Jun 1999.
- ii. **Justin Rene Patat**, b. 30 Dec 1982, in Warner Robins, Houston, Ga.

4140. Donald Ray⁸ English (*Elizabeth Christine Milford⁷, Bonard Adonis⁶, Lucy Eldora Roper⁵, Charles F⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 9 Oct 1956, in Montezuma, Macon, Ga. Married Susan Palmer 24 Apr 1977.

Children of Donald Ray English and Susan Palmer:

- i. **Tiffany Renee English**, b. 17 Aug 1979, in Warner Robins, Houston, Ga. Place: Belgium

4141. Paulette⁸ Stephens (*Ida Cleo Roper⁷, Samuel Paul⁶, George Floyd⁵, John T⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 27 Jun 1952. Married Joe DeBord.

Children of Paulette Stephens and Joe DeBord:

- i. **Matthew DeBord.**
- ii. **Mark DeBord.**
- iii. **Amy DeBord.**

4142. Rebecca⁸ Stephens (*Ida Cleo Roper⁷, Samuel Paul⁶, George Floyd⁵, John T⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 19 Apr 1965. Married (1) Wallace Herrin. Married (2) Mark Coons 19 Mar 1999.

Children of Rebecca Stephens and Wallace Herrin:

- i. **Barry Herrin.**
- ii. **Jordan Herrin.**

4143. Brenda⁸ Wilson (*Elizabeth Blondine Roper⁷, Samuel Paul⁶, George Floyd⁵, John T⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 29 Mar 1955. Married Jimmy Faucett.

Children of Brenda Wilson and Jimmy Faucett:

- i. **Heather Faucett.**

4144. Dwight⁸ Wilson (*Elizabeth Blondine Roper⁷, Samuel Paul⁶, George Floyd⁵, John T⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 22 Jan 1959. Married Mary Ann Johnson.

Children of Dwight Wilson and Mary Ann Johnson:

- i. **Mandy Wilson.**
- ii. **Brittany Wilson.**
- iii. **Justin Wilson.**

4145. Dennis⁸ Evans (*Frances Mildred Roper⁷, Samuel Paul⁶, George Floyd⁵, John T⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 29 Jul 1964. Married Sherri.

Children of Dennis Evans and Sherri:

- i. **Ashley Evans.**
- ii. **Will Evans.**

4146. Debra⁸ Evans (*Frances Mildred Roper⁷, Samuel Paul⁶, George Floyd⁵, John T⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 15 Jul 1965. Married David Hicks Mar 1983.

Children of Debra Evans and David Hicks:

- i. **Steven Hicks.**
- ii. **Tina Hicks.**

4147. Michael Charles⁸ Lamanac (*Patricia Ann Roper⁷, Samuel Paul⁶, George Floyd⁵, John T⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 22 Jun 1972. Married Lynn Page 19 Jun 1993.

Children of Michael Charles Lamanac and Lynn Page:

- i. **Cody Lamanac.**
- ii. **Kyle Lamanac.**

4148. Gwynelle⁸ Sears (*Hoyt Leland⁷, Cora Roper⁶, Jesse B⁵, Alfred W⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 25 Sep 1938, in ,Jackson,Ga. Married James Delay 30 Mar 1957. James Delay was b. 13 May 1935.

Children of Gwynelle Sears and James Delay:

- 5410 i. **James Leland Sears**, b. 26 Nov 1971.

4149. Carl Eric⁸ Roper (*Carl Samuel⁷, King Samuel⁶, Jesse B⁵, Alfred W⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 17 Oct 1956, in Royston,,Ga. Married Edna Maxine Pagels 18 Sep 1982, in Toccoa,Stephens,Ga. Edna Maxine Pagels was b. 10 Apr 1960, in Key West,,Fl.

Children of Carl Eric Roper and Edna Maxine Pagels:

- i. **Ryan Brady Roper**, b. 4 Jun 1985.
- ii. **Robyn Erica Roper**, b. 2 Dec 1988.

4150. Roger Wyatt⁸ Roper (*Carl Samuel⁷, King Samuel⁶, Jesse B⁵, Alfred W⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 28 Apr 1958, in Royston,,Ga. Married Melissa Annette Christian 10 Aug 1991, in Canon,,Ga. Melissa Annette Christian was b. 26 Dec 1963, in Elberton,Elbert,Ga.

Place: 2830 Roper Rd, Canon GA 30520, 706-356-2502 in 2002

Service: County Commissioner for Franklin Co. GA

Children of Roger Wyatt Roper and Melissa Annette Christian:

- i. **William Patrick Roper**, b. 17 Sep 1997.

4151. Robert Allen⁸ Roper (*Allen Page⁷, King Samuel⁶, Jesse B⁵, Alfred W⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*) Married Sarah Hackney Scarborough.

Children of Robert Allen Roper and Sarah Hackney Scarborough:

- i. **Robert Allen Roper Jr.**
- ii. **James Hackney Roper.**
- iii. **Marion Page Roper.**
- iv. **Pamela Brooke Roper.**

4152. Kenneth Nelson⁸ Roper (*Allen Page⁷, King Samuel⁶, Jesse B⁵, Alfred W⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*) Married Elizabeth Alexandra MacDowell.

Children of Kenneth Nelson Roper and Elizabeth Alexandra MacDowell:

- i. **John Allen Roper.**
- ii. **Shannon Elizabeth Roper.**
- iii. **Catherine Claire Roper.**
- iv. **Elizabeth Alexandra Roper**, b. 28 Nov 1973, d. 28 Nov 1973.
- v. **Susannah Mills Roper.**

4153. David Leon⁸ Roper (*Allen Page⁷, King Samuel⁶, Jesse B⁵, Alfred W⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*) Married (1) Carol Earleen Finch. Married (2) Jana Clarke Newton.

Source: <http://users.ticnet.com/stevem/j3d5.htm> in 2002

Place: 1051 Maddux Ln, Greensboro GA 30642-3986, 706-467-2669 in 2003

Children of David Leon Roper and Carol Earleen Finch:

- i. **Kristina Lee Roper.**
- ii. **Matthew Hutchinson Roper.**

4154. J Sam⁸ Roper (*Joe Nelson⁷, King Samuel⁶, Jesse B⁵, Alfred W⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*) Married Lisa.

Children of J Sam Roper and Lisa:

- i. **Whit Roper.**

4155. Susan⁸ Roper (*Joe Nelson⁷, King Samuel⁶, Jesse B⁵, Alfred W⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*) Married Clark Gore.

Job: airline hostess

Children of Susan Roper and Clark Gore:

- i. **Peyton Gore.**
- ii. **Rebecca Gore.**

4156. Virginia Ann⁸ Wansley (*Annie Ruth Roper⁷, King Samuel⁶, Jesse B⁵, Alfred W⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 18 Nov 1943, in Atlanta,Fulton,Ga. Married Joel Melton Darden 28 Dec 1963, in Valdosta,,Ga. Joel Melton Darden was b. 5 Sep 1943, in LaGrange,,Ga.

Children of Virginia Ann Wansley and Joel Melton Darden:

- 5411 i. **Anna Paige Darden**, b. 23 Jul 1964, in Athens,Clarke,Ga.
- 5412 ii. **Mary Shannon Darden**, b. 29 Jan 1970, in Atlanta,Fulton,Ga.

4157. Lamar Stephen⁸ Wansley (*Annie Ruth Roper⁷, King Samuel⁶, Jesse B⁵, Alfred W⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 17 Aug 1946, in Decatur,DeKalb,Ga. Married Sandra Hayes 7 Dec 1968, in Summerville,,Sc. Sandra Hayes was b. 3 Feb 1947, in Summerville,,Sc.

Children of Lamar Stephen Wansley and Sandra Hayes:

- 5413 i. **Anne Marie Wansley**, b. 5 Nov 1969, in Valdosta,,Ga.
- 5414 ii. **Stephanie Hayes Wansley**, b. 27 Nov 1971, in Atlanta,Fulton,Ga.
- iii. **Lamar Travis Wansley**, b. 2 Dec 1975, in Milledgville,,Ga.

4158. Ellen Elizabeth⁸ Roper (*William Terrell⁷, King Samuel⁶, Jesse B⁵, Alfred W⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 3 Sep 1950. Married (1) Waller. Married (2) Ronnie Parten.

Children of Ellen Elizabeth Roper and Waller:

- 5415 i. **Kellie Caroline Waller**, b. 23 Jan 1971.
- 5416 ii. **Karrie Elizabeth Waller**, b. 12 Jan 1973.
- 5417 iii. **Kristopher Roper Waller**, b. 18 Sep 1974.

Children of Ellen Elizabeth Roper and Ronnie Parten:

- i. **Jimmie Candace Parten**, b. 23 Nov 1981.

4159. Evelyn Jane⁸ Roper (*William Terrell⁷, King Samuel⁶, Jesse B⁵, Alfred W⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 24 Jul 1952. Married Tony Shelton Whitworth. Tony Shelton Whitworth was b. 8 Feb 1951.

Children of Evelyn Jane Roper and Tony Shelton Whitworth:

- 5418 i. **William Terrell Whitworth**, b. 28 Jul 1970.
- ii. **Robert Michael Whitworth**, b. 21 Mar 1975. Married April Dawn Kenney 5 May 2001.

4160. Rebecca Lynn⁸ Roper (*William Terrell⁷, King Samuel⁶, Jesse B⁵, Alfred W⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 4 Sep 1958. Married Buford David Ginn. Buford David Ginn was b. 18 Nov 1957.

Source: World Family Tree V.12

Children of Rebecca Lynn Roper and Buford David Ginn:

- 5419 i. **Erin Leigh Ginn**, b. 19 Aug 1976.
- 5420 ii. **David Britt Ginn**, b. 15 Sep 1980.
- iii. **Taylor Sinclair Ginn**, b. 28 Aug 1985.

4161. Mary Alice⁸ O'Brien (*Mary Roper⁷, King Samuel⁶, Jesse B⁵, Alfred W⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 31 Aug 1946, in Sharon,,Pa. Married Frederick Warren Lamm 24 Jul 1971, in Rockville,Montgomery,Md. Frederick Warren Lamm was b. 9 Oct 1945, in Philadelphia,Philadelphia,Pa.

Place: Herndon VA, maryalamm@cs.com in 2002

Children of Mary Alice O'Brien and Frederick Warren Lamm:

- 5421 i. **Mark Benjamin Lamm**, b. 30 Oct 1972, in Frankfurt,,Germany.
- ii. **Carrie Martha Lamm**, b. 6 Nov 1976, in Newport News,,Va.

4162. Patricia Ann⁸ O'Brien (*Mary Roper⁷, King Samuel⁶, Jesse B⁵, Alfred W⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 2 Dec 1947. Married Jimmie Scharville.

Job: RN

Place: Poland OH

Children of Patricia Ann O'Brien and Jimmie Scharville:

- i. **Ami Scharville.**
- ii. **Danny Scharville.**

4163. Joyce⁸ O'Brien (*Mary Roper⁷, King Samuel⁶, Jesse B⁵, Alfred W⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 28 Nov 1949. Married Bob Schuster.

Job: teacher

Children of Joyce O'Brien and Bob Schuster:

- i. **Kelly Schuster.**
- ii. **Allison Schuster.**
- iii. **Molly Schuster.**
- iv. **Adam Schuster.**

4164. Hubert Joseph⁸ O'Brien Jr (*Mary Roper⁷, King Samuel⁶, Jesse B⁵, Alfred W⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 26 Dec 1952, in Sharon,,Pa. Married Annette St John 15 Mar 1975, in Greenville,,Pa. Annette St John was b. 28 Jun 1953, in Greenville,,Pa.

Job: accountant

Place: Hermitage PA

Children of Hubert Joseph O'Brien Jr and Annette St John:

- 5422
- i. **Natalie Lynn O'Brien**, b. 11 Aug 1975, in Pittsburgh,Allegheny,Pa.
 - ii. **Kimberly Ann O'Brien**, b. 15 Jan 1977, in Pittsburgh,Allegheny,Pa.
 - iii. **Ian Patrick O'Brien**, b. 27 Apr 1982, in Sharon,,Pa.

4165. Michael A⁸ O'Brien (*Mary Roper⁷, King Samuel⁶, Jesse B⁵, Alfred W⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 24 Jan 1955, in Sharon,,Pa. Married Farris Denise Nelson 20 Sep 1980, in Dallas,Dallas,Tx. Farris Denise Nelson was b. 30 Sep 1957, in Wannesboro,,Sc.

Children of Michael A O'Brien and Farris Denise Nelson:

- i. **Kristen Marie O'Brien**, b. 2 Dec 1981, in Dallas,Dallas,Tx.
- ii. **Elizabeth Ann O'Brien**, b. 29 Jul 1985, in Sharon,,Pa.
- iii. **Michael Anthony O'Brien**, b. 25 Mar 1988, in Sharon,,Pa.

4166. Margaret⁸ O'Brien (*Mary Roper⁷, King Samuel⁶, Jesse B⁵, Alfred W⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 28 Dec 1958, in Sharon,,Pa. Married Albert Stephen Rock 1 Oct 1983, in Farrell,,Pa. Albert Stephen Rock was b. 4 Aug 1954, in Sharon,,Pa.

Job: RN

Place: Farrell PA

Children of Margaret O'Brien and Albert Stephen Rock:

- i. **Olivia Barnes Rock**, b. 29 Sep 1986.
- ii. **Mary Catherine Rock**, b. 31 Jul 1990, in Sharon,,Pa.

4167. Kevin Roper⁸ O'Brien (*Mary Roper⁷*, *King Samuel⁶*, *Jesse B⁵*, *Alfred W⁴*, *John³*, *Charles²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 27 Oct 1960, in Sharon,,Pa. Married Allison Ann Krempa 21 Jun 1985, in West Chester,,Pa. Allison Ann Krempa was b. 3 Mar 1961, in Coatesville,,Pa.

Place: West Chester, PA; kobrien@UDel.Edu

Job: lawyer for U PA

Children of Kevin Roper O'Brien and Allison Ann Krempa:

- i. **Sean Michael O'Brien**, b. 28 Mar 1991, in West Chester,,Pa.
- ii. **Aidan Manley O'Brien**, b. 1 Aug 1997, in West Chester,,Pa.

4168. William Terrell⁸ O'Brien (*Mary Roper⁷*, *King Samuel⁶*, *Jesse B⁵*, *Alfred W⁴*, *John³*, *Charles²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 20 Apr 1965, in Sharon,,Pa. Married Laurinda Ann Weston 24 Aug 1991, in Bethel,,Ak. Laurinda Ann Weston was b. 20 Apr 1965, in Nome,,Ak.

Place: AK

Children of William Terrell O'Brien and Laurinda Ann Weston:

- i. **Brenton Weston**, b. 27 Jul 1986, in Bethel,,Ak.
- ii. **Seth Thomas O'Brien**, b. 17 Jan 1993, in Bethel,,Ak.
- iii. **Macy Marcus O'Brien**, b. 23 Nov 2001, in Bethel,,Ak.

4169. Jan⁸ Roper (*Leland Jackson⁷*, *King Samuel⁶*, *Jesse B⁵*, *Alfred W⁴*, *John³*, *Charles²*, *Meredith¹*)
Married Mike Black.

Job: teacher

Children of Jan Roper and Mike Black:

- i. **Mickala Black**.

4170. Olivia Janiece⁸ Sheriff (*Lois Grant⁷*, *Olivia Roper⁶*, *Jesse B⁵*, *Alfred W⁴*, *John³*, *Charles²*, *Meredith¹*),
b. 26 Aug 1937, d. 12 Jul 1997. Married Charles Ray Myers.

Place: Stone Mt GA

Children of Olivia Janiece Sheriff and Charles Ray Myers:

- 5423 i. **Tony Charles Myers**, b. 22 Jul 1963.
- ii. **Mitzi Caroline Myers**, b. 5 Apr 1968. Spouse: none

4171. Edna Louise⁸ Savage (*Lois Grant⁷, Olivia Roper⁶, Jesse B⁵, Alfred W⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 12 Dec 1929. Married Wilton Martin.

Children of Edna Louise Savage and Wilton Martin:

- 5424 i. **Dorothy Louise Martin**, b. 30 Apr 1947.
- 5425 ii. **Peggy Diann Martin**, b. 10 Feb 1949.
- 5426 iii. **Kathy Ann Martin**, b. 30 Nov 1950.

4172. Hazel⁸ Savage (*Lois Grant⁷, Olivia Roper⁶, Jesse B⁵, Alfred W⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 24 Feb 1932. Married Forrest Black.

Children of Hazel Savage and Forrest Black:

- 5427 i. **Vickie Lynn Black**, b. 12 Aug 1955.
- 5428 ii. **Pamela Janience Black**, b. 20 Apr 1960.

4173. Willie Mae⁸ Savage (*Lois Grant⁷, Olivia Roper⁶, Jesse B⁵, Alfred W⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 21 Nov 1933. Married Joe Smith Grant.

Children of Willie Mae Savage and Joe Smith Grant:

- i. **Tony Joe Grant**, b. 12 Mar 1954, d. 30 Apr 1955.
- 5429 ii. **Samuel Ross Grant**, b. 26 Nov 1965.

4174. Edward⁸ Vickery (*Ruth Grant⁷, Olivia Roper⁶, Jesse B⁵, Alfred W⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 1934. Married Carolyn Hall.

Children of Edward Vickery and Carolyn Hall:

- i. **Eddie Vickery**. Spouse: none
- 5430 ii. **Traci Vickery**
- iii. **Randy Vickery**. Married Ann. Children: 2
- iv. **Gary Vickery**. Spouse: none

4175. Forrest⁸ Vickery (*Ruth Grant⁷, Olivia Roper⁶, Jesse B⁵, Alfred W⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 1938. Married Reba Maddox.

Children of Forrest Vickery and Reba Maddox:

- 5431 i. **Robert Vickery**
- ii. **Kenny Vickery.** Children: 4
- iii. **Tammy Vickery.** Children: 4

4176. Jimmy⁸ Vickery (*Ruth Grant⁷, Olivia Roper⁶, Jesse B⁵, Alfred W⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 1942. Married Lila Sue Hill.

Children of Jimmy Vickery and Lila Sue Hill:

- 5432 i. **Melinda Vickery**
- 5433 ii. **Barry Vickery**

4177. Ansel⁸ Vickery (*Ruth Grant⁷, Olivia Roper⁶, Jesse B⁵, Alfred W⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 1945. Married Alethea Vanadore.

Children of Ansel Vickery and Alethea Vanadore:

- i. **Paula Vickery.** Married Carl Hilton. Children: 0
- Place: Atlanta GA
- 5434 ii. **Michelle Vickery**
- iii. **Kevin Vickery.**

4178. Stewart⁸ Vickery (*Ruth Grant⁷, Olivia Roper⁶, Jesse B⁵, Alfred W⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 29 Jun 1947. Married Elaine Gunter.

Children of Stewart Vickery and Elaine Gunter:

- 5435 i. **Rhonda Vickery**

4179. Joann⁸ Vickery (*Ruth Grant⁷, Olivia Roper⁶, Jesse B⁵, Alfred W⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 1949. Married (1) Frankie Harbert. Married (2) Donnie Smith.

Children of Joann Vickery and Frankie Harbert:

- 5436 i. **Allan Harbert**

4180. Harriett⁸ Vickery (*Ruth Grant⁷, Olivia Roper⁶, Jesse B⁵, Alfred W⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 1951. Married Johnny Peeples.

Children of Harriett Vickery and Johnny Peeples:

- 5437 i. **Dwayne Peeples**
- ii. **Jamie Peeples.**

4181. Billy R⁸ Vickery (*Ruth Grant⁷, Olivia Roper⁶, Jesse B⁵, Alfred W⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 8 Jul 1953. Married Sandra Gail McAlister.

Children of Billy R Vickery and Sandra Gail McAlister:

- 5438 i. **Kristie Vickery**, b. 6 Jul 1974.
- ii. **Grant Vickery**, b. 18 Jul 1980.

4182. Glenda⁸ Vickery (*Ruth Grant⁷, Olivia Roper⁶, Jesse B⁵, Alfred W⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 2 Jul 1954. Married (1) Ricky Morris. Married (2) Charles Saxon.

Children of Glenda Vickery and Ricky Morris:

- 5439 i. **Kandy Morris**

Children of Glenda Vickery and Charles Saxon:

- 5440 i. **Brad Saxon**

4183. Jimmy Dale⁸ Grant (*Robert E Lee⁷, Olivia Roper⁶, Jesse B⁵, Alfred W⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 13 Aug 1949. Married Brenda Muller.

Children of Jimmy Dale Grant and Brenda Muller:

- 5441 i. **Kimberly Grant**, b. 5 Jul 1971.
- ii. **Christopher Grant**, b. 26 Apr 1975.
- iii. **Shannon Grant**, b. 20 Feb 1979.

4184. Michael Lee⁸ Grant (*Robert E Lee⁷, Olivia Roper⁶, Jesse B⁵, Alfred W⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 23 May 1950. Married Jolene Blythe.

Children of Michael Lee Grant and Jolene Blythe:

- i. **Megan Grace Olivia Grant**, b. 4 May 1981.
- ii. **Taylor Grant**, b. 11 Oct 1983.

4185. Lee⁸ Davis Jr (*Lucille Grant⁷, Olivia Roper⁶, Jesse B⁵, Alfred W⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 1944. Married (1) Norma Singleton. Married (2) Frances Harper.

Children of Lee Davis Jr and Norma Singleton:

- 5442 i. **Preston Davis**, b. about 1964.
- ii. **Grant Davis**, b. about 1969.

Children of Lee Davis Jr and Frances Harper:

- i. **Jonathan Davis**, b. about 1981.

4186. Linda⁸ Davis (*Lucille Grant⁷, Olivia Roper⁶, Jesse B⁵, Alfred W⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 1947. Married Ronald Crocker.

Children of Linda Davis and Ronald Crocker:

- 5443 i. **Kimberly Crocker**

4187. Earl⁸ Carithers (*Evelyn Roper⁷, William Elijah⁶, Jesse B⁵, Alfred W⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 1944, d. Jul 1989. Married (1) Christine Redway. Married (2) Georgette. Married (3) Bernadette.

Children of Earl Carithers and Christine Redway:

- i. **Timmy Carithers.**

Children of Earl Carithers and Georgette:

- i. **Nathan Carithers.**

Children of Earl Carithers and Bernadette:

- i. **Ancil Carithers.**

4188. Martha Lynn⁸ Carithers (*Evelyn Roper⁷, William Elijah⁶, Jesse B⁵, Alfred W⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 10 Jun 1953. Married Calvin Johnson.

Children of Martha Lynn Carithers and Calvin Johnson:

- i. **Casey Johnson.**

4189. Roy⁸ Landreth Jr (*Elise Roper⁷, William Elijah⁶, Jesse B⁵, Alfred W⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 1950. Married Nancy Martin.

Children of Roy Landreth Jr and Nancy Martin:

- i. **Christian Landreth**, b. Dec 1989.

4190. Becky⁸ Childers (*Mozelle Roper⁷, William Elijah⁶, Jesse B⁵, Alfred W⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 1948. Married Kenneth Earl Moore.

Children of Becky Childers and Kenneth Earl Moore:

- i. **Kenny Moore**.
- ii. **Kimberly Moore**.

4191. Jeffrey⁸ Roper (*Junior B⁷, Grady Washington⁶, George Floyd⁵, John T⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 19 Sep 1961. Married (1) Vickie Burton 20 Oct 1978. Married (2) Cindy Henderson 1983.

Children of Jeffrey Roper and Vickie Burton:

- 5444 i. **Jonathan Roper**, b. 11 Jul 1980.

Children of Jeffrey Roper and Cindy Henderson:

- i. **Nathan Roper**, b. 15 Dec 1984.
- ii. **Tyler Roper**.

4192. Christy⁸ Cornelison (*Sybil Roper⁷, Grady Washington⁶, George Floyd⁵, John T⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 24 Jul 1961. Married Kevin Brooks 18 Aug 1984.

Children of Christy Cornelison and Kevin Brooks:

- i. **Jesse Brooks**, b. 17 Jul 1997.

4193. Debra⁸ Cornelison (*Sybil Roper⁷, Grady Washington⁶, George Floyd⁵, John T⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 18 Mar 1964. Married Matt Barnes 30 Dec 1982.

Children of Debra Cornelison and Matt Barnes:

- i. **Jacob Barnes**, b. 1986.
- ii. **Zachary Barnes**, b. 1989.

4194. LaTina⁸ Manders (*Gladys Ladonia Sewell⁷, Ruby Irene Roper⁶, George Floyd⁵, John T⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 8 Feb 1960, in ,Cherokee,Ga. Married Jerry Cane Lamb 7 Apr 1980, in ,Forsyth,Ga. Jerry Cane Lamb was b. 20 Jan 1960, in ,Forsyth,Ga.

Children of LaTina Manders and Jerry Cane Lamb:

- i. **Casey Lamb**, b. 25 Nov 1981, in ,Forsyth,Ga.

4195. Barry Scott⁸ Manders (*Gladys Ladonia Sewell⁷, Ruby Irene Roper⁶, George Floyd⁵, John T⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 17 Aug 1962, in ,Forsyth,Ga. Married Tracey Annette Smith 8 Jun 1986, in ,Forsyth,Ga. Tracey Annette Smith was b. 26 Sep 1961, in ,Gwinnett,Ga.

Children of Barry Scott Manders and Tracey Annette Smith:

- i. **Kristie Manders**, b. 16 Feb 1991, in ,Fulton,Ga.
- ii. **Holly Melissa Manders**, b. 18 Apr 1994, in ,Fulton,Ga.

4196. Susan Amanda⁸ Manders (*Gladys Ladonia Sewell⁷, Ruby Irene Roper⁶, George Floyd⁵, John T⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 23 Sep 1968, in ,Forsyth,Ga. Married Curtis Smith 21 Jun 1987, in ,Forsyth,Ga. Curtis Smith was b. 18 Dec 1966, in ,Gwinnett,Ga.

Children of Susan Amanda Manders and Curtis Smith:

- i. **Jesse Blake Smith**, b. 20 Oct 1993, in ,Fulton,Ga.
- ii. **Malloree Brooke Smith**, b. 3 Feb 1995, in ,Fulton,Ga.

4197. Rhonda Lynn⁸ Roper (*Helen Margene Crowe⁷, Winnie Jewel Roper⁶, George Floyd⁵, John T⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 18 Oct 1962, in Atlanta,Fulton,Ga. Married David Perry Ginn Jr 18 May 1993, in Atlanta,Fulton,Ga. David Perry Ginn Jr was b. 23 Feb 1962.

Children of Rhonda Lynn Roper and David Perry Ginn Jr:

- i. **Hayley Elizabeth Ginn**, b. 23 Feb 1992.

4198. Rodney Herbert⁸ Roper (*Herbert Weldon⁷, Weldon Burruss⁶, George Floyd⁵, John T⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 19 Sep 1967, in Colorado Springs,El Paso,Co. Married Kelly Elaine Rickles 6 Oct 1989, in ,Forsyth,Ga. Kelly Elaine Rickles was b. 7 Feb 1966, in Duluth,,Ga.

Children of Rodney Herbert Roper and Kelly Elaine Rickles:

- i. **Spencer Lane Roper**, b. 6 Jun 1995.
- ii. **Hayden Cole Roper**, b. 11 Jan 1998.

4199. Kristi Denise⁸ Roper (*Herbert Weldon⁷, Weldon Burruss⁶, George Floyd⁵, John T⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 11 Jul 1971, in ,Hall,Ga. Married William Jon Howard 1 Apr 1995, in Gatlinburg,,Tn. William Jon Howard was b. 14 Mar 1970, in ,Forsyth,Ga.

Children of Kristi Denise Roper and William Jon Howard:

- i. **Cooper McCoy Howard**, b. 22 Oct 1998, in ,Fulton,Ga.
- ii. **Judson Luke Howard**, b. 29 Jun 2000, in ,Fulton,Ga.

4200. Crystal Dawn⁸ Gazaway (*Hugh⁷, John A⁶, Artie L Roper⁵, John T⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. Apr 1969. Married Randy Chester.

Children of Crystal Dawn Gazaway and Randy Chester:

- i. **Kaylee Chester**.
- ii. **Eli Chester**.

4201. Randy⁸ Gazaway (*Clarence⁷, Ingram A⁶, Artie L Roper⁵, John T⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 13 Jul 1966. Married Rebecca Turner 28 Jul 1984.

Children of Randy Gazaway and Rebecca Turner:

- i. **Brandy Gazaway**, b. 25 Jun 1985.
- ii. **Elizabeth Gazaway**, b. 28 May 1993.

4202. Nan⁸ Page (*Odis⁷, Daisy Mamie Gazaway⁶, Artie L Roper⁵, John T⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 14 Feb 1963. Married Jimmy Putman 15 Dec 1984.

Children of Nan Page and Jimmy Putman:

- i. **Bethany Putman**, b. 3 Oct 1987.
- ii. **Brandy Putman**, b. 5 Jun 1990.
- iii. **Brook Putman**, b. 26 Aug 1997.

4203. Barry⁸ Page (*Odis⁷, Daisy Mamie Gazaway⁶, Artie L Roper⁵, John T⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 12 Oct 1964. Married Mary Ann Cagle 24 Jun 1983.

Children of Barry Page and Mary Ann Cagle:

- i. **Bo Page**, b. 17 Jul 1987.
- ii. **Clair Page**, b. 26 Feb 1990.

4204. Patty⁸ Page (*Odis⁷, Daisy Mamie Gazaway⁶, Artie L Roper⁵, John T⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 31 Jan 1971. Married Jon Turner 17 Aug 1991.

Children of Patty Page and Jon Turner:

- i. **Marian Turner**, b. 25 Mar 1996.
- ii. **Sarah Turner**, b. 19 Oct 1999.

4205. Brantley⁸ Floyd (*Lamar⁷, R T⁶, Mamie Ethel Roper⁵, John T⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*) Married Buntia.

Children of Brantley Floyd and Buntia:

- i. **Karen Buntia.**
- ii. **Melissa Buntia.**

4206. Susan⁸ Floyd (*Lanier⁷, R T⁶, Mamie Ethel Roper⁵, John T⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*) Married Lamar Cantrell.

Children of Susan Floyd and Lamar Cantrell:

- i. **Joey Cantrell.**
- ii. **Melissa Cantrell.**

4207. Jason⁸ Frix (*Ronnie⁷, Nellie Roper⁶, Buel Everett⁵, John T⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*)

Children of Jason Frix and _____:

- i. **Hanna Frix.**

4208. Terry⁸ Roper (*Lamar Franklin⁷, Julius Egbert⁶, Doyle Eddie⁵, John T⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 20 Mar 1970. Married Brenda Pulley. Brenda Pulley was b. 1970.

Children of Terry Roper and Brenda Pulley:

- i. **Austin Roper**, b. 31 Dec 1997.

4209. Matthew⁸ Roper (*Lamar Franklin⁷, Julius Egbert⁶, Doyle Eddie⁵, John T⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 3 Nov 1971. Married Shelley Dixon.

Children of Matthew Roper and Shelley Dixon:

- i. **Kaitlyn Roper**, b. 7 Mar 1997.
- ii. **Kathie Roper**, b. 4 Apr 2000.

4210. Terry Allen⁸ Reaves (*Jack Allen⁷, William Ralph⁶, Jacob Oscar⁵, Theresa Roper⁴, John³, Charles²*,

*Meredith*¹), b. 29 Apr 1961. Married Sandy Farner 9 May 1997.

Children of Terry Allen Reaves and Sandy Farner:

- i. **Ashley Jean Reaves**, b. 10 May 1985.
- ii. **Sessily Ann Reaves**, b. 7 Jul 1988.

4211. Sheri Lavonne⁸ Reaves (*Jack Allen*⁷, *William Ralph*⁶, *Jacob Oscar*⁵, *Theresa Roper*⁴, *John*³, *Charles*², *Meredith*¹), b. 20 May 1966. Married Dill.

Children of Sheri Lavonne Reaves and Dill:

- i. **Kirstin Renee Dill**, b. 8 Dec 1996.

4212. Sarah Mai⁸ Reaves (*Jack Allen*⁷, *William Ralph*⁶, *Jacob Oscar*⁵, *Theresa Roper*⁴, *John*³, *Charles*², *Meredith*¹), b. 2 Feb 1971. Married Ron Green.

Children of Sarah Mai Reaves and Ron Green:

- i. **Trent Wyatt Green**, b. 9 Oct 1999.

4213. Jason⁸ Reaves (*Bill*⁷, *William Ralph*⁶, *Jacob Oscar*⁵, *Theresa Roper*⁴, *John*³, *Charles*², *Meredith*¹), b. 26 Mar 1968.

Children of Jason Reaves and ____ ____:

- i. **Brook Nichole Reaves**, b. 2002.

4214. Brian⁸ Reaves (*Bill*⁷, *William Ralph*⁶, *Jacob Oscar*⁵, *Theresa Roper*⁴, *John*³, *Charles*², *Meredith*¹), b. 12 Sep 1970.

Children of Brian Reaves and ____ ____:

- i. **Spencer Reaves**, b. about 22 Dec 1996.
- ii. **Austin Reaves**, b. 29 May 1998.

4215. Eric Alexander⁸ Thom (*Diana Lynn Reaves*⁷, *Oscar Berry*⁶, *Jacob Oscar*⁵, *Theresa Roper*⁴, *John*³, *Charles*², *Meredith*¹), b. 11 Nov 1971. Married Christine Maria Garza 29 Nov 1997. Christine Maria Garza was b. 3 Dec 1983.

Children of Eric Alexander Thom and Christine Maria Garza:

- i. **Kyle Alexander Thom**, b. 11 Feb 1998.
-

-
- ii. **Krista Alexandra Thom**, b. 23 Feb 1998.

4216. Barbara Ann⁸ Nabors (*Eddie E⁷, Doris Ann Roper⁶, William Alfred⁵, William Larkin⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 8 Oct 1974. Married Greg McPherson.

Children of Barbara Ann Nabors and Greg McPherson:

- i. **Ashley McPherson**, b. 23 Mar 1992.
- ii. **Sarah Renee Hope McPherson**, b. 9 Aug 1994.
- iii. **Hayley McPherson**, b. 3 Jan 1996.

4217. Crystal⁸ Nabors (*Eddie E⁷, Doris Ann Roper⁶, William Alfred⁵, William Larkin⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 15 Mar 1980. Married Phillip McAtee.

Children of Crystal Nabors and Phillip McAtee:

- i. **Preston McAtee**, b. 10 Jun 1998.

4218. Elizabeth Jean⁸ Brannon (*Janet Marie Bradshaw⁷, Catherine Elizabeth Roper⁶, William Alfred⁵, William Larkin⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 1 Jun 1979. Married Benjamin Cosper.

Children of Elizabeth Jean Brannon and Benjamin Cosper:

- i. **Alyssa Nichole Cosper**, b. 8 Apr 1999.
- ii. **Anna Marie Cosper**, b. 21 Jun 2000.

4219. Johnny Eugene⁸ Phillips (*Linda Jean Roper⁷, William Rufus⁶, Delos Claude⁵, William Larkin⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 6 Sep 1975. Married Christy Leann Harrison. Christy Leann Harrison was b. 9 Jun 1976.

Children of Johnny Eugene Phillips and Christy Leann Harrison:

- i. **Brittany Nicole Phillips**, b. 3 Sep 1998.

4220. Naomi Sue⁸ Dominy (*Mary Jean Roper⁷, William Rufus⁶, Delos Claude⁵, William Larkin⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 8 Mar 1974. Married Stacy Cummings.

Children of Naomi Sue Dominy and Stacy Cummings:

- i. **Jonathan Paul Cummings**, b. 17 May 1994.
- ii. **Breanna Debbie Cummings**, b. 3 Jul 1996.

4221. Lewis Earl⁸ Gilstrap Jr (*Lewis Earl⁷, Richard Mondosa⁶, Elizabeth Roper⁵, Nathaniel Carr⁴*),

*Gideon*³, *Charles*², *Meredith*¹), b. 3 Feb 1949, in ,Pickens,Sc. Married Emily Elaine Blackburn. Emily Elaine Blackburn was b. 30 Aug 1952.

Nickname: Earl

Place: Easley SC in 1995

Children of Lewis Earl Gilstrap Jr and Emily Elaine Blackburn:

- i. **Jessica Delaine Gilstrap**, b. 15 Sep 1981.
- ii. **Graham Whitney Gilstrap**, b. 9 Feb 1985.
- iii. **William Dexter Gilstrap**, b. 8 Jun 1992. Nickname: Will

4222. Richard Hunter⁸ Gilstrap (*Lewis Earl*⁷, *Richard Mondosa*⁶, *Elizabeth Roper*⁵, *Nathaniel Carr*⁴, *Gideon*³, *Charles*², *Meredith*¹), b. 29 Sep 1950, in ,Pickens,Sc. Married Rebecca Joanne Kiki. Rebecca Joanne Kiki was b. 1 Oct 1951.

Place: Easley SC in 1995

Nickname: Kiki

Children of Richard Hunter Gilstrap and Rebecca Joanne Kiki:

- i. **Richard Hunter Gilstrap Jr**, b. 17 Apr 1983. Nickname: Hunter

4223. Mary Ann⁸ Gilstrap (*Lewis Earl*⁷, *Richard Mondosa*⁶, *Elizabeth Roper*⁵, *Nathaniel Carr*⁴, *Gideon*³, *Charles*², *Meredith*¹), b. 6 Oct 1953, in ,Pickens,Sc. Married Wayne Lee Culbertson. Wayne Lee Culbertson was b. 6 Sep 1952.

Place: Easley SC in 1995

Children of Mary Ann Gilstrap and Wayne Lee Culbertson:

- i. **Candice Lee Culbertson**, b. 19 Oct 1982.

4224. Sheila⁸ Sheriff (*Obera Gilstrap*⁷, *William Minor*⁶, *Elizabeth Roper*⁵, *Nathaniel Carr*⁴, *Gideon*³, *Charles*², *Meredith*¹) Married Fuller.

Children of Sheila Sheriff and Fuller:

- 5445 i. **Stefanie Fuller**

4225. Bobby Doyle⁸ Sheriff (*Olive May Day*⁷, *Laura Adalaid Gilstrap*⁶, *Elizabeth Roper*⁵, *Nathaniel*

*Carr*⁴, *Gideon*³, *Charles*², *Meredith*¹) Married Judy Chandler.

Children of Bobby Doyle Sheriff and Judy Chandler:

- 5446 i. **Bonnie Alicia Sheriff**
- 5447 ii. **Bobby Scott Sheriff**

4226. Brenda Gail⁸ Sheriff (*Olive May Day*⁷, *Laura Adalaid Gilstrap*⁶, *Elizabeth Roper*⁵, *Nathaniel Carr*⁴, *Gideon*³, *Charles*², *Meredith*¹) Married James Roy Brown Jr.

Children of Brenda Gail Sheriff and James Roy Brown Jr:

- 5448 i. **Melinda Gail Brown**
- ii. **Melisa Jamie Brown.** Married Michael Bonham.

4227. Deborah Karen⁸ Few (*Nettie Fay Day*⁷, *Laura Adalaid Gilstrap*⁶, *Elizabeth Roper*⁵, *Nathaniel Carr*⁴, *Gideon*³, *Charles*², *Meredith*¹) Married William Paul Mullinnix.

Children of Deborah Karen Few and William Paul Mullinnix:

- 5449 i. **Andrea Cathrine Mullinnix**
- ii. **Jeremy Kevin Mullinnix.**

4228. Martha Ann⁸ Day (*Walter Earl*⁷, *Laura Adalaid Gilstrap*⁶, *Elizabeth Roper*⁵, *Nathaniel Carr*⁴, *Gideon*³, *Charles*², *Meredith*¹) Married (1) Denzel Charles Cuddy. Married (2) James Gilliam.

Children of Martha Ann Day and Denzel Charles Cuddy:

- 5450 i. **Walter Charles Cuddy**

4229. Betty Louise⁸ Day (*Walter Earl*⁷, *Laura Adalaid Gilstrap*⁶, *Elizabeth Roper*⁵, *Nathaniel Carr*⁴, *Gideon*³, *Charles*², *Meredith*¹) Married (1) Eddie Stephens. Married (2) Jack Tillman Perry.

Children of Betty Louise Day and Eddie Stephens:

- i. **Andrew Nathaniel Stephens.**

4230. Cynthia Lynn⁸ Day (*Walter Earl*⁷, *Laura Adalaid Gilstrap*⁶, *Elizabeth Roper*⁵, *Nathaniel Carr*⁴, *Gideon*³, *Charles*², *Meredith*¹) Married (1) Miles Watson. Married (2) Harry Lee Threatt.

Children of Cynthia Lynn Day and Miles Watson:

- i. **Joshua Miles Watson.**
-

Children of Cynthia Lynn Day and Harry Lee Threatt:

- i. **Alexander Lee Threatt.**

4231. Wallace Donald⁸ Taylor (*Jesse Ellen Roper⁷, Julius Earl⁶, Oscar Fields⁵, Nathaniel Carr⁴, Gideon³, Charles², Meredith¹*)

Place: Dunedin FL in 1988

Children of Wallace Donald Taylor and ____ ____:

- i. **Christopher Taylor.**
- ii. **Blake Taylor.**
- iii. **John Taylor.**

4232. Brenda⁸ Taylor (*Jesse Ellen Roper⁷, Julius Earl⁶, Oscar Fields⁵, Nathaniel Carr⁴, Gideon³, Charles², Meredith¹*) Married Lane.

Children of Brenda Taylor and Lane:

- i. **Lori Lane.**
- ii. **Amanda Lane.**

4233. Brian Gregory⁸ Berryhill (*Jane Elizabeth Blair⁷, Lydia Roper⁶, William Walker⁵, Nathaniel Carr⁴, Gideon³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 18 Oct 1961, in Easley,Pickens,Sc. Married Sandra Caroline Anderson 18 Oct 1986, in Easley,Pickens,Sc. Sandra Caroline Anderson was b. 24 Aug 1961, in ,Pickens,Sc.

Nickname: Greg

Job: Nurse

School: Univ SC BS

Children of Brian Gregory Berryhill and Sandra Caroline Anderson:

- i. **Jessica Carlen Berryhill**, b. 5 Apr 1991, in Greenville,Sc.
- ii. **David Berryhill.**

4234. Kristi Anne⁸ Roper (*William Gary⁷, William Morris⁶, William Walker⁵, Nathaniel Carr⁴, Gideon³, Charles², Meredith¹*) Married (1) Crooks. Married (2) Roff Hays.

Children of Kristi Anne Roper and Roff Hays:

- i. **Will Hays.**

4235. Sidney Crane⁸ Virgil (*Virginia Mildred Cartee⁷, Ollie Belle Crane⁶, Lula Belle Gantt⁵, Louise Vashti Roper⁴, Gideon³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 17 May 1941. Married Mary Etta Edenfield 25 Apr 1964. Mary Etta Edenfield was b. 21 Feb 1932.

Children of Sidney Crane Virgil and Mary Etta Edenfield:

- i. **Kelly Christine Comer**, b. 29 Nov 1968.
- ii. **Jammie Comer**, b. 1969.

4236. Buddy Donald⁸ Hand (*Willis Kathleen Cartee⁷, Ollie Belle Crane⁶, Lula Belle Gantt⁵, Louise Vashti Roper⁴, Gideon³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 6 Apr 1934. Married Jacquelin Marie Guilmette 10 Jan 1959. Jacquelin Marie Guilmette was b. 18 Nov 1935.

Children of Buddy Donald Hand and Jacquelin Marie Guilmette:

- i. **Timothy John Hand**, b. 26 Jul 1959.
- ii. **Cynthia Florence Hand**, b. 12 Oct 1960.
- iii. **Jeffrey Raymond Hand**, b. 16 Nov 1963.
- iv. **Kellie Sue Hand**, b. 13 Jan 1968.

4237. James Marvin⁸ Hand II (*Willis Kathleen Cartee⁷, Ollie Belle Crane⁶, Lula Belle Gantt⁵, Louise Vashti Roper⁴, Gideon³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 31 May 1936. Married Sarah Helen Bowen 21 Dec 1958.

Children of James Marvin Hand II and Sarah Helen Bowen:

- i. **Marvin Bradley Hand**, b. 3 May 1961.
- ii. **Eric Lee Hand**, b. 27 Jan 1963.

4238. Ronald Walker⁸ Hand (*Willis Kathleen Cartee⁷, Ollie Belle Crane⁶, Lula Belle Gantt⁵, Louise Vashti Roper⁴, Gideon³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 30 Dec 1939. Married Lynda Lee Masters 8 Mar 1958.

Children of Ronald Walker Hand and Lynda Lee Masters:

- i. **Jon Edward Hand**, b. 15 Jul 1958.
- ii. **Ronald Walker Hand Jr**, b. 15 Dec 1958.
- iii. **Joni Lynne Hand**, b. 12 Nov 1964.

4239. Brenda Jane⁸ Cartee (*John Edsel⁷, Ollie Belle Crane⁶, Lula Belle Gantt⁵, Louise Vashti Roper⁴*),

*Gideon*³, *Charles*², *Meredith*¹), b. 15 Aug 1955. Married Chesley Louis Milam Jr. He was the son of Chesley Louis Milam and Ollie Lee Phillips.

Children of Brenda Jane Cartee and Chesley Louis Milam Jr:

i. **Amanda Lee Milam**

4240. Carla Jean⁸ **Tinsley** (*Carla Jean Crane*⁷, *William Carl*⁶, *Lula Belle Gantt*⁵, *Louise Vashti Roper*⁴, *Gideon*³, *Charles*², *Meredith*¹), b. 22 Aug 1953. Married David Emory Ott 12 May 1974. David Emory Ott was b. 19 Dec 1946.

Children of Carla Jean Tinsley and David Emory Ott:

i. **Jacqueline Elyse Ott**, b. 5 Aug 1975.

4241. Sheryl Ruth⁸ **Wade** (*Irma Ruth Wyatt*⁷, *Annie Mae Crane*⁶, *Lula Belle Gantt*⁵, *Louise Vashti Roper*⁴, *Gideon*³, *Charles*², *Meredith*¹), b. 24 Feb 1948. Married James Clayton Evath 7 Jun 1970. James Clayton Evath was b. 16 Jun 1947.

Children of Sheryl Ruth Wade and James Clayton Evath:

i. **Donna Anne Evath**, b. 23 Oct 1973.

4242. Deborah Lula⁸ **Wade** (*Irma Ruth Wyatt*⁷, *Annie Mae Crane*⁶, *Lula Belle Gantt*⁵, *Louise Vashti Roper*⁴, *Gideon*³, *Charles*², *Meredith*¹), b. 31 Jan 1952. Married Bennie Lee Moore 5 Jun 1970. Bennie Lee Moore was b. 3 Nov 1949.

Children of Deborah Lula Wade and Bennie Lee Moore:

i. **Micheal Jason Moore**, b. 9 Oct 1973.

4243. Jerrie Geel⁸ **Shaw** (*Mary Heath Robertson*⁷, *Ethelyn Gantt*⁶, *James Mondozone*⁵, *Louise Vashti Roper*⁴, *Gideon*³, *Charles*², *Meredith*¹), b. 27 Oct 1948. Married George C Hixon. George C Hixon was b. 2 Sep 1945.

Children of Jerrie Geel Shaw and George C Hixon:

i. **Zachary Clarke Hixon**, b. 18 Aug 1950.

4244. Nancy Katherine⁸ **Gillespie** (*Rosalie Virginia Bolding*⁷, *Hattie Myrlee Rogers*⁶, *Minnie Belle Gantt*⁵, *Louise Vashti Roper*⁴, *Gideon*³, *Charles*², *Meredith*¹), b. 19 Dec 1946. Married Carroll Brown.

Children of Nancy Katherine Gillespie and Carroll Brown:

- i. **Eric Fleming Brown**, b. 15 Feb 1970.

4245. Morris Clyde⁸ Gillespie (*Rosalie Virginia Bolding⁷, Hattie Myrlee Rogers⁶, Minnie Belle Gantt⁵, Louise Vashti Roper⁴, Gideon³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 27 Mar 1953. Married Gail Craig 26 Aug 1972.

Children of Morris Clyde Gillespie and Gail Craig:

- i. **Joshua Craig Gillespie**, b. 15 Sep 1974.

4246. Perry Stanley⁸ Brooks (*Emma Lucile Bolding⁷, Hattie Myrlee Rogers⁶, Minnie Belle Gantt⁵, Louise Vashti Roper⁴, Gideon³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 27 Jan 1955. Married Sue Moll 6 Jul 1974.

Children of Perry Stanley Brooks and Sue Moll:

- i. **Amory Drew Brooks**, b. 22 Oct 1974.
- ii. **Nathaniel Christopher Brooks**, b. 23 Dec 1975.

4247. Mandy Celesia⁸ Whitaker (*Shelba Joy Whitlock⁷, Ruby Vera Gantt⁶, Charles Gideon⁵, Louise Vashti Roper⁴, Gideon³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 26 Nov 1968. Married Charles Richard Dalton 20 Apr 1991. He was the son of Arthur Lewis Dalton Jr and Lizzie Beth Kuykendall. Charles Richard Dalton was b. 23 Jan 1967.

Children of Mandy Celesia Whitaker and Charles Richard Dalton:

- i. **Kimberly Michelle Dalton**, b. 21 Oct 1992.
- ii. **Miranda Leigh Dalton**, b. 27 Sep 1994.

4248. Floyd⁸ Roper (*Charles⁷, Dewey Henry⁶, William Oscar⁵, Spencer Alexander⁴, Gideon³, Charles², Meredith¹*) Married Linda.

Children of Floyd Roper and Linda:

- i. **Charles Floyd Roper**, b. about 1966, d. 10 Aug 1999, in Travelers Rest, Pickens, Sc, bur. in Grandviewmemgard,, Pickens, Sc. War: US Army

Source: obituary in Travelers Rest SC newspaper
- ii. **Robbin Spencer Roper**.

4249. Kathy Ann⁸ Crowe (*Guy T⁷, Debraha Vera Mae Roper⁶, William Oscar⁵, Spencer Alexander⁴, Gideon³, Charles², Meredith¹*), d. 8 Jun 1989. Married Sutton.

Children of Kathy Ann Crowe and Sutton:

i. **Chastity C Sutton.**

4250. Gary Trenton⁸ Roper Jr (*Gary Trenton⁷, Wiley Trenton⁶, William Oscar⁵, Spencer Alexander⁴, Gideon³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 2 Nov 1966, in Portsmouth,, Va.

Place: 128 Causeway Dr., Chesapeake VA 23322-4018, 757-482-9310, 757-396-1795 work, netwkr@digitaltasktakers.com; work: RoperGT@nnsy.navy.mil in 2002

Children of Gary Trenton Roper Jr and ____ ____:

- i. **Trevor Roper.**
- ii. **Seth Roper.**

4251. Van Taylor⁸ Jones (*Van Roper⁷, Flossie Lou Roper⁶, Wiley Gideon⁵, Spencer Alexander⁴, Gideon³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 11 Apr 1967. Married Claire Drake.

Place: 116-D Heritage Dr, Anderson SC in 1988

Children of Van Taylor Jones and Claire Drake:

- i. **Tayla Claire Jones**, b. about Jun 1986, in ,Anderson,Sc, d. 3 Apr 1988, in Atlanta,Fulton,Ga, bur. in Forestlawnmempk,Anderson,Anderson,Sc. Death: brain tumor

4252. Rebecca Lee⁸ Reeves (*Lora Bell Roper⁷, Homer Nathaniel⁶, Hampton Washington⁵, Spencer Alexander⁴, Gideon³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 31 Jan 1950, in ,Fulton,Ga. Married Johnny Carl Thomas Jr. Johnny Carl Thomas Jr was b. 23 May 1949.

Children of Rebecca Lee Reeves and Johnny Carl Thomas Jr:

- i. **Alicia Renee Thomas**, b. 19 Jul 1969, in ,Fulton,Ga.
- ii. **Regina Lee Thomas**, b. 28 Aug 1971, in ,Fulton,Ga.

4253. J Bruce⁸ Cantrell (*Virginia Lake Roper⁷, Homer Nathaniel⁶, Hampton Washington⁵, Spencer Alexander⁴, Gideon³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 7 Jul 1952, in Greenville,Greenville,Sc. Married Pamela Gibson 11 May 1974. Pamela Gibson was b. 3 Jan 1952.

Job: engineer

Nickname: Bruce

Job: medical tech

Nickname: Pam

Children of J Bruce Cantrell and Pamela Gibson:

- i. **Cheryl B Cantrell**, b. 31 May 1979, in Greenville, Greenville, Sc.
- ii. **Ashley E Cantrell**, b. 17 Nov 1982, in Greenville, Greenville, Sc.

4254. Vivian Elaine⁸ Cantrell (*Virginia Lake Roper⁷*, *Homer Nathaniel⁶*, *Hampton Washington⁵*, *Spencer Alexander⁴*, *Gideon³*, *Charles²*, *Meredith¹*), b. about 1955. Married Terry Wallace Anthony.

Children of Vivian Elaine Cantrell and Terry Wallace Anthony:

- i. **Heather Sue Anthony**.
- ii. **Heath Wallace Anthony**.

4255. Shirley Elaine⁸ Roper (*Homer Nathaniel⁷*, *Homer Nathaniel⁶*, *Hampton Washington⁵*, *Spencer Alexander⁴*, *Gideon³*, *Charles²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 21 Oct 1947. Married Tommy McLees Jr 12 Oct 1985. Tommy McLees Jr was b. 26 Aug 1964.

Place: Las Vegas NV

Job: teacher

Job: teacher

Children of Shirley Elaine Roper and Tommy McLees Jr:

- i. **Tyler McLees**, b. 8 May 1987.
- ii. **McLees**.

4256. Ronald Eugene⁸ Roper (*Homer Nathaniel⁷*, *Homer Nathaniel⁶*, *Hampton Washington⁵*, *Spencer Alexander⁴*, *Gideon³*, *Charles²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 26 Jun 1949. Married (1) Debra Whitt. Married (2) Lynn Trotter 2 Aug 1988. Lynn Trotter was b. 16 Nov.

Nickname: Ronnie

Children of Ronald Eugene Roper and Debra Whitt:

- i. **Kinsley M Roper**, b. 17 Mar 1978.

4257. Terry L⁸ Roper (*Homer Nathaniel⁷*, *Homer Nathaniel⁶*, *Hampton Washington⁵*, *Spencer*

*Alexander*⁴, *Gideon*³, *Charles*², *Meredith*¹), b. 24 May 1951. Married Jean E Daritey 6 Oct 1984. Jean E Daritey was b. 1 Oct 1959.

Children of Terry L Roper and Jean E Daritey:

- i. **Whitney L Roper**, b. 8 Jun 1985.
- ii. **Isaac N Roper**, b. 6 Aug 1987.

4258. Perry D⁸ Roper (*Homer Nathaniel*⁷, *Homer Nathaniel*⁶, *Hampton Washington*⁵, *Spencer Alexander*⁴, *Gideon*³, *Charles*², *Meredith*¹), b. 25 May 1951. Married Cheryl Chandler 13 Mar 1973. Cheryl Chandler was b. 22 Oct 1953.

Place: Belton SC in 1994

Source: World Family Tree V.63,65 & 71

Children of Perry D Roper and Cheryl Chandler:

- i. **Chad T Roper**, b. 29 Mar 1974.
- ii. **Nichol S Roper**, b. 7 Feb 1982.

4259. Cindy Gayle⁸ Roper (*Homer Nathaniel*⁷, *Homer Nathaniel*⁶, *Hampton Washington*⁵, *Spencer Alexander*⁴, *Gideon*³, *Charles*², *Meredith*¹), b. 15 Mar 1958. Married Otis Brock 1 Nov 1974. Otis Brock was b. 11 Jul 1956.

Children of Cindy Gayle Roper and Otis Brock:

- i. **April Dawn Brock**, b. 11 Nov 1975.
- ii. **Heather LeAnn Brock**, b. 11 Jul 1981.

4260. Sandra⁸ Carpenter (*Henry Ray*⁷, *Ila Magnolia Roper*⁶, *Hampton Washington*⁵, *Spencer Alexander*⁴, *Gideon*³, *Charles*², *Meredith*¹) Married (1) McCall. Married (2) Vaughan.

Children of Sandra Carpenter and McCall:

5451 i. **Scott McCall**

4261. Linda Gail⁸ Roper (*Leonard Johnson*⁷, *David Domer*⁶, *Hampton Washington*⁵, *Spencer Alexander*⁴, *Gideon*³, *Charles*², *Meredith*¹), b. 27 Apr 1945, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. in Six Mile,Pickens,Sc. Married Charles Alton Few. Charles Alton Few was b. 12 Aug 1948, in ,Pickens,Sc.

Place: Six Mile SC in 1995

Nickname: Alton

Children of Linda Gail Roper and Charles Alton Few:

- i. **Jason Steele Few.**
- ii. **Candace Kay Few**, b. 18 Mar 1971, in Lexington,,Nc.

4262. Jerry Richard⁸ Manning (*Joyce Anne Roper⁷, David Domer⁶, Hampton Washington⁵, Spencer Alexander⁴, Gideon³, Charles², Meredith¹*) Married Susan Elaine Cox.

Children of Jerry Richard Manning and Susan Elaine Cox:

- i. **Benjamin Richard Manning.**
- ii. **JonDavid Clinkscales Manning.**
- iii. **Morgan Elizabeth Manning.**

4263. Bethel Darnell⁸ Chapman (*Josie Louise Roper⁷, David Domer⁶, Hampton Washington⁵, Spencer Alexander⁴, Gideon³, Charles², Meredith¹*) Married Roger Hugh Kirk.

Children of Bethel Darnell Chapman and Roger Hugh Kirk:

- 5452
- i. **Tracy Ann Kirk**
 - ii. **Stacy Chapman Kirk**, b. 12 Nov 1971, d. 21 Dec 1975.
 - iii. **Phillip Michael Kirk**, b. 19 Apr 1976, d. 21 Sep 1991. Nickname: Phil

4264. Ethel Marcell⁸ Chapman (*Josie Louise Roper⁷, David Domer⁶, Hampton Washington⁵, Spencer Alexander⁴, Gideon³, Charles², Meredith¹*) Married Robert Wood Stephens.

Children of Ethel Marcell Chapman and Robert Wood Stephens:

- i. **Crystal Denise Stephens.** Married Gregory Banks Sheperd.
- ii. **Michael Chad Stephens.**

4265. Judy Louise⁸ Chapman (*Josie Louise Roper⁷, David Domer⁶, Hampton Washington⁵, Spencer Alexander⁴, Gideon³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 1947, in ,Abbeville,Sc, d. 28 Oct 2002, in Greenville, Greenville, Sc. Married James Pete Bates. He was the son of Walter Valley Bates and Maggie Porter.

Children of Judy Louise Chapman and James Pete Bates:

i. **Sarah Michelle Bates**

4266. Sheila Diane⁸ Chapman (*Josie Louise Roper⁷, David Domer⁶, Hampton Washington⁵, Spencer Alexander⁴, Gideon³, Charles², Meredith¹*) Married Daniel Ellenburg.

Children of Sheila Diane Chapman and Daniel Ellenburg:

- i. **David Monroe Ellenburg.** Nickname: Monty
- ii. **Jason Travis Ellenburg.**

4267. Cody Elizabeth⁸ Riddle (*Brenda Louise Dalton⁷, Gladys Irene Roper⁶, Hampton Washington⁵, Spencer Alexander⁴, Gideon³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 29 Mar 1971. Married Michael Anthony Pace 6 Apr 1993. He was the son of Joseph Osben Pace and Sophia Mae Coleman. Michael Anthony Pace was b. 24 Jan 1972.

Children of Cody Elizabeth Riddle and Michael Anthony Pace:

- i. **Raistlin Anthony Pace**, b. 10 Nov 1993.
- ii. **Nicholas Foxx Pace**, b. 30 Nov 1994.

4268. Charles Richard⁸ Dalton (*Arthur Lewis⁷, Gladys Irene Roper⁶, Hampton Washington⁵, Spencer Alexander⁴, Gideon³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 23 Jan 1967. Married Mandy Celesia Whitaker 20 Apr 1991. She was the daughter of James Wallace Whitaker and Shelba Joy Whitlock. Mandy Celesia Whitaker was b. 26 Nov 1968.

Children of Charles Richard Dalton and Mandy Celesia Whitaker:

- i. **Kimberly Michelle Dalton**, b. 21 Oct 1992.
- ii. **Miranda Leigh Dalton**, b. 27 Sep 1994.

4269. William Bradley⁸ Dalton (*Arthur Lewis⁷, Gladys Irene Roper⁶, Hampton Washington⁵, Spencer Alexander⁴, Gideon³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 12 Apr 1970. Married Sharon Lynn Johnston 20 Mar 1988. Sharon Lynn Johnston was b. 9 Jan 1971.

Children of William Bradley Dalton and Sharon Lynn Johnston:

- i. **Jaron Bradley Dalton**, b. 18 Oct 1988.
- ii. **Jordan Charles Dalton**, b. 24 Oct 1993.

4270. Robert Lewis⁸ Bridges Jr (*Lillie Belle Dalton⁷, Gladys Irene Roper⁶, Hampton Washington⁵,*

*Spencer Alexander*⁴, *Gideon*³, *Charles*², *Meredith*¹), b. 3 Mar 1974.

Children of Robert Lewis Bridges Jr and _____:

- i. **Lexie Nichole Bridges**, b. 7 Dec 1994.

4271. Wallace Wayne⁸ Gilstrap (*Agnes Sentell*⁷, *Alverta Roper*⁶, *Hardy Franklin*⁵, *Spencer Alexander*⁴, *Gideon*³, *Charles*², *Meredith*¹)

Children of Wallace Wayne Gilstrap and _____:

- i. **Christi Gilstrap**.

4272. Joyce Ann⁸ Gilstrap (*Agnes Sentell*⁷, *Alverta Roper*⁶, *Hardy Franklin*⁵, *Spencer Alexander*⁴, *Gideon*³, *Charles*², *Meredith*¹) Married (1) Breault. Married (2) Spearman.

Children of Joyce Ann Gilstrap and Spearman:

- i. **Michael Wayne Spearman**.

4273. Kathy Marie⁸ Roper (*James Elbert*⁷, *Elbert Vaile*⁶, *Hardy Franklin*⁵, *Spencer Alexander*⁴, *Gideon*³, *Charles*², *Meredith*¹), b. 28 Oct 1951. Married Larry Powell 22 Aug 1969.

Children of Kathy Marie Roper and Larry Powell:

- 5453 i. **Ashley Machell Powell**, b. 6 Jun 1972.
 ii. **William Anson Powell**, b. 28 May 1974.

4274. James Elbert⁸ Roper Jr (*James Elbert*⁷, *Elbert Vaile*⁶, *Hardy Franklin*⁵, *Spencer Alexander*⁴, *Gideon*³, *Charles*², *Meredith*¹), b. 2 Jan 1956. Married Jan Owens 10 Feb 1974.

Children of James Elbert Roper Jr and Jan Owens:

- i. **James Nathen Roper**, b. 15 Jan 1979.
- ii. **Brandon Josha Roper**, b. 17 Oct 1982.
- iii. **Kayla Nichole Roper**, b. 31 May 1988.

4275. Jeffery Gilstrap⁸ Roper (*James Elbert*⁷, *Elbert Vaile*⁶, *Hardy Franklin*⁵, *Spencer Alexander*⁴, *Gideon*³, *Charles*², *Meredith*¹), b. 23 Nov 1961. Married Janis Breazeale.

Source: World Family Tree V.23; Ancestors and Descendants of Smiths by Linda G Cheek

Children of Jeffery Gilstrap Roper and Janis Breazeale:

- i. **Stacy Nichole Roper**, b. 4 Feb 1988.

4276. Hope H⁸ Meinders (*Juanita Ann Roper⁷, Elbert Vaile⁶, Hardy Franklin⁵, Spencer Alexander⁴, Gideon³, Charles², Meredith¹*) Married (1) Randy L Martin 11 Apr 1983. Married (2) Frank Kenneth Pearce 14 Jun 1986. Married (3) Gerril Ted Wilson 1 Jul 1991.

Children of Hope H Meinders and Randy L Martin:

- i. **Kimberly Diane Martin**, b. 14 Dec 1983.

Children of Hope H Meinders and Frank Kenneth Pearce:

- i. **Justin Ryan Pearce**, b. 28 Dec 1987.

Children of Hope H Meinders and Gerril Ted Wilson:

- i. **Ethan Paul Wilson**, b. 3 Dec 1992.

4277. Debra Ann⁸ Meinders (*Juanita Ann Roper⁷, Elbert Vaile⁶, Hardy Franklin⁵, Spencer Alexander⁴, Gideon³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 12 Aug 1954. Married Jarius Owen 30 Nov 1972. Jarius Owen was b. 21 Apr 1955.

Children of Debra Ann Meinders and Jarius Owen:

- i. **Cristal Alicia Owen**, b. 10 Feb 1978.
- ii. **Brittany Ann Owen**, b. 12 Jul 1985.
- iii. **Lauren Amanda Owen**, b. 3 Apr 1987.

4278. Caroline Tina⁸ Meinders (*Juanita Ann Roper⁷, Elbert Vaile⁶, Hardy Franklin⁵, Spencer Alexander⁴, Gideon³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 31 Mar 1956. Married Terry Neil Powell 19 Aug 1975.

Children of Caroline Tina Meinders and Terry Neil Powell:

- i. **Cynthia Louise Meinders**, b. 12 Oct 1970.
- ii. **Kennith Mark Powell**, b. 20 Jul 1976.
- iii. **Tina Melissa Arveleen Powell**, b. 31 Jan 1979.
- iv. **Caroline Heather Powell**, b. 27 Feb 1981.

4279. Darrell Nels⁸ Meinders (*Juanita Ann Roper⁷, Elbert Vaile⁶, Hardy Franklin⁵, Spencer Alexander⁴, Gideon³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 22 Mar 1958. Married Frances Albertson 21 Jun 1979. Frances Albertson was b. 20 May 1961.

Children of Darrell Nels Meinders and Frances Albertson:

- i. **Brenda Ann Meinders**, b. 18 Aug 1980.
- ii. **Jennifer Rose Meinders**, b. 18 Apr 1983.
- iii. **Amy LeAnn Meinders**, b. 30 Mar 1987.
- iv. **Rebecca Ann Meinders**, b. 9 Jan 1989.

4280. Anita Sarah⁸ Meinders (*Juanita Ann Roper⁷, Elbert Vaile⁶, Hardy Franklin⁵, Spencer Alexander⁴, Gideon³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 15 Jun 1960. Married Rickey Thomas Boynton 24 Nov 1978. Rickey Thomas Boynton was b. 26 Jan 1959.

Children of Anita Sarah Meinders and Rickey Thomas Boynton:

- i. **Jeremy Thomas Boynton**, b. 30 Nov 1979.
- ii. **Thomas Lee Boynton**, b. 5 Sep 1986.

4281. Viola⁸ Meinders (*Juanita Ann Roper⁷, Elbert Vaile⁶, Hardy Franklin⁵, Spencer Alexander⁴, Gideon³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 16 May 1963. Married Daniel Bruce Albertson 24 Jul 1981. Daniel Bruce Albertson was b. 7 Nov 1956.

Children of Viola Meinders and Daniel Bruce Albertson:

- i. **Violet Dawn Albertson**, b. 18 Jul 1983.
- ii. **Matthew H Albertson**, b. 20 Jun 1986.

4282. Martha Juanita⁸ Meinders (*Juanita Ann Roper⁷, Elbert Vaile⁶, Hardy Franklin⁵, Spencer Alexander⁴, Gideon³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 12 Dec 1968. Married David E Kellett 19 Dec 1987. David E Kellett was b. 9 May 1964.

Children of Martha Juanita Meinders and David E Kellett:

- i. **Shaun Kellett**, b. 11 Sep 1992.

4283. Chris Raymond Lee⁸ Meinder (*Juanita Ann Roper⁷, Elbert Vaile⁶, Hardy Franklin⁵, Spencer Alexander⁴, Gideon³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 22 Jan 1971. Married Vickie Denese Blackston 13 Nov 1992. Vickie Denese Blackston was b. 20 Aug 1975.

Children of Chris Raymond Lee Meinder and Vickie Denese Blackston:

- i. **Zachary Lee Meinders**, b. 14 Mar 1993.

4284. Rebecca Diane⁸ Roper (*Burnett Garnet⁷, Elbert Vaile⁶, Hardy Franklin⁵, Spencer Alexander⁴, Gideon³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 9 Sep 1956. Married George Huff.

Children of Rebecca Diane Roper and George Huff:

- i. **Cathy Huff**, b. 2 Jan 1970.
- ii. **Amanda Diane Huff**, b. 7 Nov 1978.
- iii. **Rebecca Ashley Huff**, b. 1 May 1980.

4285. Rachel Candace⁸ Roper (*Burnett Garnet⁷, Elbert Vaile⁶, Hardy Franklin⁵, Spencer Alexander⁴, Gideon³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 4 Jan 1964. Married Dale Price Shealey 28 Jul 1983.

Children of Rachel Candace Roper and Dale Price Shealey:

- i. **Casey Candice Shea**, b. 4 Mar 1993.

4286. Mary Allison⁸ Roper (*Burnett Garnet⁷, Elbert Vaile⁶, Hardy Franklin⁵, Spencer Alexander⁴, Gideon³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 14 May 1971. Married Riddle.

Children of Mary Allison Roper and Riddle:

- i. **Cameron Allen Riddle**, b. 7 Nov 1991.

4287. Billie Marie⁸ Spearman (*Judy Jacqueline Roper⁷, Elbert Vaile⁶, Hardy Franklin⁵, Spencer Alexander⁴, Gideon³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 29 Oct 1963. Married Langer.

Children of Billie Marie Spearman and Langer:

- i. **George Ernest Langer**, b. 28 May 1984.
- ii. **Adam Langer**, b. 6 Dec 1987.

4288. Sandy Henley⁸ Spearman (*Judy Jacqueline Roper⁷, Elbert Vaile⁶, Hardy Franklin⁵, Spencer Alexander⁴, Gideon³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 19 Jun 1965.

Children of Sandy Henley Spearman and ____ ____:

- i. **Sabrina Spearman**, b. 5 Oct 1987.
- ii. **Crystal Spearman**, b. 2 May 1989.
- iii. **Hawk Spearman**, b. 28 Apr 1990.

4289. Patty Suzanne⁸ Roper (*Darcus Franklin⁷, Elbert Vaile⁶, Hardy Franklin⁵, Spencer Alexander⁴, Gideon³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 6 Jan 1964. Married (2) Tony Lange.

Children of Patty Suzanne Roper and ____ ____:

- i. **Rebecca Ann Roper**, b. 2 Feb 1983.
-

4290. Richard Wayne⁸ Roper (*Darcus Franklin⁷, Elbert Vaile⁶, Hardy Franklin⁵, Spencer Alexander⁴, Gideon³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 28 Apr 1968.

Place: Liberty SC in 2003

Children of Richard Wayne Roper and ____ ____:

- i. **Richard Wayne Roper Jr**, b. 12 Jun 1988.
- ii. **Mary Ann Roper**, b. 11 Aug 1991.

4291. Ty Edward⁸ Posey (*Martha Sarah Roper⁷, Elbert Vaile⁶, Hardy Franklin⁵, Spencer Alexander⁴, Gideon³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 24 Oct 1971.

Children of Ty Edward Posey and ____ ____:

- i. **Brittany Marie Posey**, b. 14 Apr 1992.

4292. Luke Anonthy⁸ Roper (*Martha Sarah Roper⁷, Elbert Vaile⁶, Hardy Franklin⁵, Spencer Alexander⁴, Gideon³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 24 Dec 1971.

Children of Luke Anonthy Roper and ____ ____:

- i. **Morgan Roper**, b. 10 Jun 1992.

4293. Tracy Pearl⁸ Posey (*Martha Sarah Roper⁷, Elbert Vaile⁶, Hardy Franklin⁵, Spencer Alexander⁴, Gideon³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 4 Dec 1972. Married Frady.

Children of Tracy Pearl Posey and Frady:

- i. **Jeffery Lowell Frady**, b. 19 May 1992.

4294. Kirk Mitchell⁸ Marcus (*Deborah Viola Roper⁷, Elbert Vaile⁶, Hardy Franklin⁵, Spencer Alexander⁴, Gideon³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 17 Mar 1972.

Children of Kirk Mitchell Marcus and ____ ____:

- i. **Kirk Mitchell Marcus Jr**, b. 27 May 1993.

4295. Michael Wade⁸ Roper (*Joseph Daniel⁷, Claude Hamilton⁶, Hardy Franklin⁵, Spencer Alexander⁴, Gideon³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 22 Feb 1949.

Children of Michael Wade Roper and ____ ____:

- i. **Sherry Denise Pace**, b. 10 Apr 1969.
- ii. **Michael Shawn Pace**, b. 12 Jul 1974.

4296. Ronald Joe⁸ Roper (*Joseph Daniel⁷*, *Claude Hamilton⁶*, *Hardy Franklin⁵*, *Spencer Alexander⁴*, *Gideon³*, *Charles²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 1 Jul 1951, d. 14 Feb 1990. Married Connie Lynn Mahon. Connie Lynn Mahon was b. 25 Feb 1956.

Children of Ronald Joe Roper and Connie Lynn Mahon:

- i. **Donnie Joe Roper**, b. 16 Sep 1975. Nickname: Joey
- ii. **Russell Lyne Roper**, b. 8 Jul 1980.

4297. Janice Faye⁸ Roper (*Joseph Daniel⁷*, *Claude Hamilton⁶*, *Hardy Franklin⁵*, *Spencer Alexander⁴*, *Gideon³*, *Charles²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 7 Oct 1953. Married Calvin Lewis Massingale.

Children of Janice Faye Roper and Calvin Lewis Massingale:

- i. **Jason Massingale**, b. 25 Mar 1979.

4298. Gary Wayne⁸ Roper (*Joseph Daniel⁷*, *Claude Hamilton⁶*, *Hardy Franklin⁵*, *Spencer Alexander⁴*, *Gideon³*, *Charles²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 12 Apr 1955. Married Kathy Jane Scruggs. Kathy Jane Scruggs was b. 17 Jul 1952.

Children of Gary Wayne Roper and Kathy Jane Scruggs:

- i. **Kristi Anita Roper**, b. 27 Jun 1975.

4299. Kenneth Ray⁸ Roper (*Joseph Daniel⁷*, *Claude Hamilton⁶*, *Hardy Franklin⁵*, *Spencer Alexander⁴*, *Gideon³*, *Charles²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 30 Jul 1957. Married Deborah Lynn Duncan. Deborah Lynn Duncan was b. 20 Nov 1959.

Source: World Family Tree V.8 & 23

Children of Kenneth Ray Roper and Deborah Lynn Duncan:

- i. **Joshua Roper**.

4300. Roger Wayne⁸ Stockton (*Joe Walter⁷*, *Annie Irene Roper⁶*, *Hardy Franklin⁵*, *Spencer Alexander⁴*, *Gideon³*, *Charles²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 29 May 1956, in Maricopa, Az. Married (1) Donna Huntsinger Apr 1974. Married (2) Wanda Peck 1 Jan 1980.

Children of Roger Wayne Stockton and Donna Huntsinger:

- i. **Roger Wayne Stockton Jr**, b. 15 Jan 1975.

Children of Roger Wayne Stockton and Wanda Peck:

- i. **Daniel Ross Stockton**, b. 1 Nov 1986.

4301. Edward William⁸ Stockton (*Joe Walter⁷, Annie Irene Roper⁶, Hardy Franklin⁵, Spencer Alexander⁴, Gideon³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 14 Mar 1959, in Gainesville, Hall, Ga. Married (1) Mary Jane Clark 14 Aug 1976, in Hoschton, Jackson, Ga. Married (2) Tracy Loretta Collins 1984. Married (3) Laurel Anne Atkinson Golden 20 Aug 1990.

Children of Edward William Stockton and Mary Jane Clark:

- i. **Emmet William Stockton**, b. 8 Dec 1976.

Children of Edward William Stockton and Tracy Loretta Collins:

- i. **Richard William Stockton**, b. 9 Mar 1988.

4302. Alan Dale⁸ Stockton (*David Franklin⁷, Annie Irene Roper⁶, Hardy Franklin⁵, Spencer Alexander⁴, Gideon³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 13 Sep 1959, in Winder, Barrow, Ga. Married (1) Patricia G Willoford in , Barrow, Ga. Married (2) Sheila Kay Reed 11 Mar 1978, in , Hall, Ga. Married (3) Tammy Lorraine Grogan 1 Aug 1987, in Walhalla, Oconee, Sc.

Children of Alan Dale Stockton and Sheila Kay Reed:

- i. **Jeremiah Daniel Stockton**, b. 13 Feb 1979.

4303. Scott Keith⁸ Stockton (*David Franklin⁷, Annie Irene Roper⁶, Hardy Franklin⁵, Spencer Alexander⁴, Gideon³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 28 Aug 1964, in Winder, Barrow, Ga. Married Susie Jane Puckett 9 Feb 1986, in , Jackson, Ga.

Children of Scott Keith Stockton and Susie Jane Puckett:

- i. **Clinton Richard Stockton**, b. 24 May 1986.

4304. Terry Lynn⁸ Roper (*Benjamin Harold⁷, Benjamin Harold⁶, Hardy Franklin⁵, Spencer Alexander⁴, Gideon³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 5 Jul 1956. Married Blackston.

Children of Terry Lynn Roper and Blackston:

- i. **Bryan Jason Blackston**, b. 8 Jul 1974.
- ii. **Bradley James Roper**, b. 4 Dec 1980.

4305. Joey Randall⁸ Gaines (*Winnie Ovaline Roper⁷*, *Benjamin Harold⁶*, *Hardy Franklin⁵*, *Spencer Alexander⁴*, *Gideon³*, *Charles²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 15 May 1957. Married Lynn Keith 22 Jan 1993. Lynn Keith was b. 29 Sep 1964.

Children of Joey Randall Gaines and Lynn Keith:

- i. **Joey Michael Gaines**, b. 2 Sep 1993.

4306. Cheryl Ann⁸ Gaines (*Winnie Ovaline Roper⁷*, *Benjamin Harold⁶*, *Hardy Franklin⁵*, *Spencer Alexander⁴*, *Gideon³*, *Charles²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 16 Sep 1958. Married David Fowler 23 Jul 1978. David Fowler was b. 15 Aug 1959.

Children of Cheryl Ann Gaines and David Fowler:

- i. **James Harold Fowler**, b. 24 Jul 1979.
- ii. **Jerome Neal Fowler**, b. 20 Jan 1983.

4307. James Robert⁸ Gaines Jr (*Winnie Ovaline Roper⁷*, *Benjamin Harold⁶*, *Hardy Franklin⁵*, *Spencer Alexander⁴*, *Gideon³*, *Charles²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 7 Nov 1959. Married Debra Rose 2 Sep 1984. Debra Rose was b. 18 Jun 1965.

Children of James Robert Gaines Jr and Debra Rose:

- i. **Brandon Nicholous Gaines**, b. 9 Jul 1985.
- ii. **Bryant Robert Gaines**, b. 17 May 1987.
- iii. **Brent William Gaines**, b. 17 Sep 1990.

4308. Shaun David⁸ Roper (*Hovey Leroy⁷*, *Benjamin Harold⁶*, *Hardy Franklin⁵*, *Spencer Alexander⁴*, *Gideon³*, *Charles²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 21 Apr 1970. Married Missy 18 Dec 1989. Missy was b. 9 Mar 1969.

Name: or Sharon

Children of Shaun David Roper and Missy:

- i. **Benjamin Roper**, b. 2 Aug 1990.

4309. Travis James⁸ Roper (*Hovey Leroy⁷*, *Benjamin Harold⁶*, *Hardy Franklin⁵*, *Spencer Alexander⁴*, *Gideon³*, *Charles²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 14 Jun 1972. Married Tracy Carr 8 Jul 1991. Tracy Carr was b. 10 Sep

1972.

Name: or James Travis

Children of Travis James Roper and Tracy Carr:

- i. **T J Roper**, b. 8 Jun 1991.
- ii. **Brianna Roper**, b. 18 Dec 1992.
- iii. **Dillon Roper**, b. 23 Nov 1993.

4310. Paula Rene~©⁸ Perry (*Laura Bell Roper*⁷, *Wideman Franklin*⁶, *Hardy Franklin*⁵, *Spencer Alexander*⁴, *Gideon*³, *Charles*², *Meredith*¹), b. 21 Dec 1964, in Easley,Pickens,Sc. Married Steve Ellis 23 Sep 1984, in Dillon,,Sc. Steve Ellis was b. 14 Nov 1960.

Nickname: Rene~©

Children of Paula Rene~© Perry and Steve Ellis:

- i. **Laura Nicole Ellis**, b. 11 Nov 1985, in Fayetteville,Cumberland,Nc.
- ii. **Brittany Dawn Ellis**, b. 7 Apr 1988, in Fayetteville,Cumberland,Nc.

4311. James Brian⁸ Perry (*Laura Bell Roper*⁷, *Wideman Franklin*⁶, *Hardy Franklin*⁵, *Spencer Alexander*⁴, *Gideon*³, *Charles*², *Meredith*¹), b. 28 Aug 1967, in Easley,Pickens,Sc. Married Tonya Kaye McDaniels 19 Mar 1987, in Pickens,Pickens,Sc. Tonya Kaye McDaniels was b. 24 Jan 1972, in Florence,Florence,Sc.

Place: tperry00@aol.com in 1998

Children of James Brian Perry and Tonya Kaye McDaniels:

- i. **Jaimon Keith Perry**, b. 9 Nov 1987, in Easley,Pickens,Sc.
- ii. **Jessica Christine Perry**, b. 28 Oct 1992, in Easley,Pickens,Sc.
- iii. **Elizabeth Grace Perry**, b. 10 Jul 1994, in Easley,Pickens,Sc.

4312. Kimberly Allison⁸ Reed (*Laura Bell Roper*⁷, *Wideman Franklin*⁶, *Hardy Franklin*⁵, *Spencer Alexander*⁴, *Gideon*³, *Charles*², *Meredith*¹), b. 1 Mar 1971, in Easley,Pickens,Sc. Married Bradley Scott Williams 25 Apr 1992. Bradley Scott Williams was b. 10 Oct 1970.

Nickname: Allison

Nickname: Brad

Children of Kimberly Allison Reed and Bradley Scott Williams:

- i. **Kaitlyn Brooke Williams**, b. 27 Jan 1995, in „Hi.

4313. Billie Jo⁸ Baldwin (*Shirley Jane Gillespie⁷*, *Kathryn Roper⁶*, *Hardy Franklin⁵*, *Spencer Alexander⁴*, *Gideon³*, *Charles²*, *Meredith¹*) Married Teddy Wilson.

Children of Billie Jo Baldwin and Teddy Wilson:

- i. **Haley Wilson**.

4314. Angela Michell⁸ Durham (*Joan Annette Roper⁷*, *Hardy Franklin⁶*, *Hardy Franklin⁵*, *Spencer Alexander⁴*, *Gideon³*, *Charles²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 18 Jan 1969. Married William Ronald Durham 25 Jun 1988. William Ronald Durham was b. 7 May 1966.

Children of Angela Michell Durham and William Ronald Durham:

- i. **William Ryan Durham**, b. 25 Apr 1990.
- ii. **Brandon James Durham**, b. 21 Nov 1991.
- iii. **Evan Douglas Durham**, b. 14 Jul 1995.

4315. Jimmy⁸ Duncan (*Deda Roper⁷*, *B Gresham⁶*, *Nathaniel Butler⁵*, *Spencer Alexander⁴*, *Gideon³*, *Charles²*, *Meredith¹*) Married (1) Becky Finley. Married (2) Susan Hightower.

Children of Jimmy Duncan and Becky Finley:

- i. **Ray Duncan**.

Children of Jimmy Duncan and Susan Hightower:

- i. **Darrell Duncan**.

4316. Donna⁸ Duncan (*Deda Roper⁷*, *B Gresham⁶*, *Nathaniel Butler⁵*, *Spencer Alexander⁴*, *Gideon³*, *Charles²*, *Meredith¹*) Married Randolph Garrett.

Children of Donna Duncan and Randolph Garrett:

- i. **Ryan Garrett**.
- ii. **Lara Leigh Garrett**.

4317. Keisha Nacole⁸ Roper (*Lewis Arnold⁷*, *Claude Gilstrap⁶*, *Nathaniel Butler⁵*, *Spencer Alexander⁴*, *Gideon³*, *Charles²*, *Meredith¹*) Married Robert Mark Ferguson Sep 1988, in Liberty, Pickens, Sc.

Source: <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=107971&id=I862> in 2002;
<http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=jimmykerr&id=I858> in 2002

Children of Keisha Nacole Roper and Robert Mark Ferguson:

- i. **Mark Shane Ferguson**, b. 19 Jul 1991.
- ii. **Kayla Nacole Ferguson**, b. 12 Apr 1994.
- iii. **Colby Ferguson**.

4318. Kay⁸ Gilstrap (*Audrey Roper⁷*, *Claude Gilstrap⁶*, *Nathaniel Butler⁵*, *Spencer Alexander⁴*, *Gideon³*, *Charles²*, *Meredith¹*) Married (1) Cole. Married (2) Pickens. Married (3) Ellenburg.

Children of Kay Gilstrap and Cole:

- i. **Cher Gilstrap**.
- ii. **Shon Gilstrap**.

4319. Nancy Diane⁸ Few (*William Edward⁷*, *Lola Mae Rampey⁶*, *Susan Elizabeth Caroline Roper⁵*, *Spencer Alexander⁴*, *Gideon³*, *Charles²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 22 Jun 1946, in Six Mile, Pickens, Sc. Married Thomas Warren Lemmond 26 Jun 1965, in Atlanta, Fulton, Ga.

Place: Taylors, Greenville Co. SC in 1996

Children of Nancy Diane Few and Thomas Warren Lemmond:

- i. **Beverly Lemmond**, b. 5 Dec 1960.
- ii. **Lisa Lynn Lemmond**, b. 25 Apr 1965.

4320. Beverly Jean⁸ Few (*William Edward⁷*, *Lola Mae Rampey⁶*, *Susan Elizabeth Caroline Roper⁵*, *Spencer Alexander⁴*, *Gideon³*, *Charles²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 5 Dec 1950, in Pickens, Pickens, Sc, d. in , Pickens, Sc. Married David Robert Fuglewicz.

Children of Beverly Jean Few and David Robert Fuglewicz:

- i. **Mathew Laurance Fuglewicz**, b. 27 Feb 1991, in Atlanta, Fulton, Ga.

4321. Lisa Lynn⁸ Few (*William Edward⁷*, *Lola Mae Rampey⁶*, *Susan Elizabeth Caroline Roper⁵*, *Spencer Alexander⁴*, *Gideon³*, *Charles²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 25 Apr 1955, in Atlanta, Ga. Married Edward Marcus Phelps 11 Aug 1979.

Place: New Orleans LA in 1996

War: Lt Cmdr USN

Children of Lisa Lynn Few and Edward Marcus Phelps:

- i. **Edward Marcus Phelps**, b. 21 Feb 1987.
- ii. **Turner Boggs Phelps**, b. 14 Nov 1988.
- iii. **Sarah Elizabeth Phelps**, b. 9 Sep 1991.

4322. Susan Rebecca⁸ Few (*William Edward⁷, Lola Mae Rampey⁶, Susan Elizabeth Caroline Roper⁵, Spencer Alexander⁴, Gideon³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 29 Oct 1958, in ,Pickens,Ga. Married Douglas Franklin Pelt 9 Sep 1978, in Atlanta,Fulton,Ga.

Place: Atlanta GA in 1996

Children of Susan Rebecca Few and Douglas Franklin Pelt:

- i. **Sara Denille Pelt**, b. 18 Apr 1981, in Atlanta,Fulton,Ga.

4323. Martha Marie⁸ Masters (*Blanche Florine Hicks⁷, Marie Elizabeth Rampey⁶, Susan Elizabeth Caroline Roper⁵, Spencer Alexander⁴, Gideon³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 2 Sep 1953. Married Harry Prentiss Carter 11 Nov 1972. Harry Prentiss Carter was b. 4 Mar 1947.

Children of Martha Marie Masters and Harry Prentiss Carter:

- 5454
- i. **Shawn Claude Carter**, b. 23 Mar 1975, in „,Sc.
 - ii. **Casey Prentiss Carter**, b. 7 Jun 1979.
 - iii. **Cassie Marie Carter**, b. 23 Nov 1984.
 - iv. **Isaac Master Carter**, b. 19 Dec 1994, in „,Ga.

4324. Barry Mitchell⁸ Burnett (*Frances Jeanette Hicks⁷, Marie Elizabeth Rampey⁶, Susan Elizabeth Caroline Roper⁵, Spencer Alexander⁴, Gideon³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 30 Aug 1958, in „,Sc. Married Cynthia Guthrie 2 Sep 1977. Cynthia Guthrie was b. 27 Jan 1960.

Children of Barry Mitchell Burnett and Cynthia Guthrie:

- i. **Bryan Mitchell Burnett**, b. 10 Jan 1978.
- ii. **Bridget Ann Burnett**, b. 16 Oct 1979.
- iii. **Shannon Marie Burnett**.
- iv. **Brandon Michael Burnett**, b. 1 Aug 1984.

4325. Toni Jaunita⁸ Rampey (*Joseph Donald⁷, William Oscar⁶, Susan Elizabeth Caroline Roper⁵, Spencer Alexander⁴, Gideon³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 4 Oct 1959, in Greenville,Sc. Married (1) Robert Donald Clark 2 Dec 1978. Married (2) Allen Alexander.

Children of Toni Jaunita Rampey and Robert Donald Clark:

- i. **Joshua Matthew Clark**, b. 6 Jan 1980, in ,Pickens,Sc.
- ii. **Tamara Lynn Clark**.

Children of Toni Jaunita Rampey and Allen Alexander:

- i. **Susan Marie Alexander**, b. 15 Jan 1988.

4326. Tamara Lynn⁸ Rampey (*Joseph Donald⁷, William Oscar⁶, Susan Elizabeth Caroline Roper⁵, Spencer Alexander⁴, Gideon³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 17 Aug 1966, in ,Pickens,Sc. Married Thomas Randall Flanagan 15 Dec 1990, in Liberty,Pickens,Sc.

Children of Tamara Lynn Rampey and Thomas Randall Flanagan:

- i. **Jessica Kaitland Flanagan**, b. 13 Apr 1992. Nickname: Jessie

4327. David Barry⁸ Sudduth (*Marvin Herman⁷, Josie Pearl Rampey⁶, Susan Elizabeth Caroline Roper⁵, Spencer Alexander⁴, Gideon³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 12 Nov 1960, in „Sc. Married Nancy Lynn Elrod 11 May 1985, in ,Anderson,Sc.

Children of David Barry Sudduth and Nancy Lynn Elrod:

- i. **Noe Casey Suddeth**, b. 4 Sep 1987, in „Sc.
- ii. **Carri Elizabeth Suddeth**, b. 23 May 1990, in „Sc.

4328. Gregory Mark⁸ Sudduth (*Marvin Herman⁷, Josie Pearl Rampey⁶, Susan Elizabeth Caroline Roper⁵, Spencer Alexander⁴, Gideon³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 17 Jun 1964, in „Sc. Married Melody Ann Batson 21 May 1988, in Pickens,Pickens,Sc. She was the daughter of Carl Lenoir Batson and Shirley Ann Lark.

Children of Gregory Mark Sudduth and Melody Ann Batson:

- i. **Lance Tyler Suddeth**, b. 28 Apr 1992, in „Fl.
- ii. **Isabella Anne Suddeth**, b. 17 Apr 1995, in Charlotte,Mecklenburg,Nc.

4329. Troy Bentley⁸ Sudduth (*Troy Lee⁷, Josie Pearl Rampey⁶, Susan Elizabeth Caroline Roper⁵, Spencer Alexander⁴, Gideon³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 19 Apr 1965, in „Sc. Married Donna Michelle Talley 8 Nov 1986, in Easley,Pickens,Sc.

Nickname: Michelle

Children of Troy Bentley Sudduth and Donna Michelle Talley:

- i. **Kelsey Rene Sudduth**, b. 28 Jun 1992.
- ii. **Celia Grace Sudduth**, b. 27 Apr 1997.

4330. Michael Todd⁸ Sudduth (*Troy Lee⁷, Josie Pearl Rampey⁶, Susan Elizabeth Caroline Roper⁵, Spencer Alexander⁴, Gideon³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 24 Apr 1968, in „Sc. Married Katherine Elizabeth Crawford 16 Apr 1993.

Children of Michael Todd Sudduth and Katherine Elizabeth Crawford:

- i. **Anne Belle Elizabeth Sudduth**, b. Oct 1993.

4331. Angela Dawn⁸ Stansell (*Mary Ann Sudduth⁷, Josie Pearl Rampey⁶, Susan Elizabeth Caroline Roper⁵, Spencer Alexander⁴, Gideon³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 4 Feb 1968, in „Sc. Married Ricky Lee Willis 8 Dec 1990, in Easley,Pickens,Sc. Ricky Lee Willis was b. in „Sc.

Children of Angela Dawn Stansell and Ricky Lee Willis:

- i. **Blake Lenhardt Willis**, b. 12 Jan 1996, in Easley,Pickens,Sc.
- ii. **Brett Kenneth Willis**, b. 12 Aug 1997.

4332. Stacey Lynette⁸ Simmons (*Linda Jean Sudduth⁷, Josie Pearl Rampey⁶, Susan Elizabeth Caroline Roper⁵, Spencer Alexander⁴, Gideon³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 10 Sep 1971, in „Sc. Married Thomas Lee Dotson 21 Aug 1993, in Easley,Pickens,Sc. Thomas Lee Dotson was b. in „Sc.

Children of Stacey Lynette Simmons and Thomas Lee Dotson:

- i. **Chloe Gabrielle Dotson**, b. 24 Feb 1997.

4333. Joel Spencer⁸ Dalton Jr (*Joel Spencer⁷, Sybil Mabel Roper⁶, John Spencer⁵, Spencer Alexander⁴, Gideon³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. about 1972. Married Laura Angela Ross about 1992. Laura Angela Ross was b. 11 Mar 1972, in Easley,Pickens,Sc.

Children of Joel Spencer Dalton Jr and Laura Angela Ross:

- i. **Storrie Rebecca Dalton**, b. 16 Jan 1994, in Easley,Pickens,Sc.
- ii. **Joel Spencer Dalton III.**

4334. Joyce⁸ Dalton (*Joel Spencer⁷, Sybil Mabel Roper⁶, John Spencer⁵, Spencer Alexander⁴, Gideon³, Charles², Meredith¹*) Married Randy Fowler.

Children of Joyce Dalton and Randy Fowler:

- i. **McCay Fowler.**
- ii. **Dalton Fowler.**

4335. Tracy⁸ Dalton (*Joel Spencer⁷, Sybil Mabel Roper⁶, John Spencer⁵, Spencer Alexander⁴, Gideon³, Charles², Meredith¹*) Married Hal Grant.

Children of Tracy Dalton and Hal Grant:

- i. **Brandon Grant.**

4336. Mandy⁸ Dalton (*Jefferson Rector⁷, Sybil Mabel Roper⁶, John Spencer⁵, Spencer Alexander⁴, Gideon³, Charles², Meredith¹*) Married (1) Stan Cochran. Married (2) Reeves.

Children of Mandy Dalton and Stan Cochran:

- i. **Dalton Cochran.**
- ii. **Daniel Lee Cochran.**

4337. Teresa Jo⁸ Lollis (*Priscilla Jo Hunter⁷, Josephine Marie Roper⁶, John Spencer⁵, Spencer Alexander⁴, Gideon³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 13 May 1964. Married (1) Paul Sheldon Leonard 23 Jun 1990, in Greenville, Greenville, Sc. Paul Sheldon Leonard was b. 8 Mar 1960. Married (2) Joe Allen Fleece.

Place: Oxford MS at marriage to Paul Leonard

School: Furman Univ psych 1986 BS; Univ MS clinical psych MS 1989

Job: academic counselor

Job: Clinical Psychologist

School: Univ WI psych 1982; Univ MS clinical psych MS 1989

Name: or Fleece

Children of Teresa Jo Lollis and Paul Sheldon Leonard:

- i. **Andre Nicholas Leonard**, b. 28 Feb 1991.

Children of Teresa Jo Lollis and Joe Allen Fleece:

- i. **William Allen Fleece**, b. 1997.

4338. Barry⁸ Stone (*Betty Mae Hunnicutt⁷, Mae Bell Atkinson⁶, Mary Jane Roper⁵, Spencer Alexander⁴, Gideon³, Charles², Meredith¹*) Married Nan Gambrell.

Place: 298 Lake Eljema Dr, Piedmont SC in 1988

Children of Barry Stone and Nan Gambrell:

- i. **Joshua Tyler Stone**, b. 14 Jan 1986.

4339. Donna⁸ Stone (*Betty Mae Hunnicutt⁷, Mae Bell Atkinson⁶, Mary Jane Roper⁵, Spencer Alexander⁴, Gideon³, Charles², Meredith¹*) Married Fred Fuller.

Place: Huntsville AL in 1988

Children of Donna Stone and Fred Fuller:

- i. **Crystal Renee Fuller**.
- ii. **Derrick Chad Fuller**, b. 8 Feb 1986.

4340. Grady Gene⁸ Bowen (*Ilene Dodgens⁷, Furman Alfred⁶, Sarah Josephine Byars⁵, James Riley⁴, Mary Roper³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 14 Apr 1942, in ,Pickens,Sc.

Place: Liberty SC in 1996

Children of Grady Gene Bowen and ____ ____:

- i. **Scott Bowen**.
- ii. **Anthony Bowen**.

4341. Connie Mack⁸ Bowen (*Ilene Dodgens⁷, Furman Alfred⁶, Sarah Josephine Byars⁵, James Riley⁴, Mary Roper³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 13 Jul 1945, in ,Pickens,Sc.

Place: Pickens Co. SC in 1996

Children of Connie Mack Bowen and ____ ____:

- 5455 i. **Angie Bowen**
- ii. **Jody Bowen**.

4342. Doris Evelyn⁸ Dodgens (*James Leland⁷, Furman Alfred⁶, Sarah Josephine Byars⁵, James Riley⁴, Mary Roper³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married Ronald Farmer.

Children of Doris Evelyn Dodgens and Ronald Farmer:

- i. **Latisha Michelle Farmer.**
- ii. **Travis Farmer.**

4343. Julia Inez⁸ Black (*Melonie Dodgens⁷, Furman Alfred⁶, Sarah Josephine Byars⁵, James Riley⁴, Mary Roper³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. about 1948. Married Joseph Leon Merck. He was the son of Frank Jefferson Merck and Vera Gertrude Dodd. Joseph Leon Merck was b. 16 Dec 1948.

Children of Julia Inez Black and Joseph Leon Merck:

- 4655 i. **Joseph David Merck**, b. 11 Nov 1970.
- ii. **Jeffery Dean Merck**, b. 26 Aug 1972.

4344. Eddie Forrest⁸ Dodgens (*Edward Forrest⁷, Furman Alfred⁶, Sarah Josephine Byars⁵, James Riley⁴, Mary Roper³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. about 1955. Married Linda Lavonne Holder 1 Jul 1973, in ,Pickens,Sc. She was the daughter of Vernon Samuel Holder and Lillie Mae Merck. Linda Lavonne Holder was b. 24 Jul 1956, in ,Pickens,Sc.

Children of Eddie Forrest Dodgens and Linda Lavonne Holder:

- i. **Milissa Mae Dodgens**, b. 13 Jul 1974.
- ii. **Kristie Lyn Dodgens**, b. 18 Dec 1978.

4345. Kathy Dianne⁸ Hayes (*Walter Perry⁷, Effie Mary Dodgens⁶, Sarah Josephine Byars⁵, James Riley⁴, Mary Roper³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married (1) Charles Burgess. Charles Burgess d. 15 Jul 1993. Married (2) Daniel Bruce Hall.

Children of Kathy Dianne Hayes and Charles Burgess:

- 5456 i. **Gregory Scott Burgess**
- 5457 ii. **Charles Michael Burgess**

4346. Timothy Wayne⁸ Hayes (*Walter Perry⁷, Effie Mary Dodgens⁶, Sarah Josephine Byars⁵, James Riley⁴, Mary Roper³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married (1) Bessie Suzanna Haney. Married (2) Suzanne Bagwell.

Children of Timothy Wayne Hayes and Suzanne Bagwell:

- i. **Angela Dawn Mandy Hayes.**
-

4347. Rhonda⁸ Hudson (*Barbara Chappell⁷, Lucy Dodgens⁶, Sarah Josephine Byars⁵, James Riley⁴, Mary Roper³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married Rick Powell.

Children of Rhonda Hudson and Rick Powell:

- i. **Jonathan Powell.**
- ii. **Nick Powell.**

4348. Mary Victoria⁸ Dodgens (*James Harley⁷, James Riley⁶, Sarah Josephine Byars⁵, James Riley⁴, Mary Roper³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married Ronald Wayne McJunkin 1 Apr 1973, in Easley, Pickens, Sc. He was the son of Lawrence McJunkin and Kathleen Masters.

Children of Mary Victoria Dodgens and Ronald Wayne McJunkin:

- i. **Kevin Wayne McJunkin**
- ii. **Joy Rebecca McJunkin**

4349. Donald⁸ Swanson (*Thalia Dodgens⁷, Jesse Lee⁶, Sarah Josephine Byars⁵, James Riley⁴, Mary Roper³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 15 Jan 1953. Married Marie Mann.

Children of Donald Swanson and Marie Mann:

- i. **Jonathan Swanson**, b. 18 Dec 1974.
- ii. **Dana Swanson**, b. 24 Jul 1977.
- iii. **Jennifer Swanson**, b. 29 Dec 1979.
- iv. **Darla Swanson**, b. 25 Feb 1981.

4350. Melvin⁸ Swanson (*Thalia Dodgens⁷, Jesse Lee⁶, Sarah Josephine Byars⁵, James Riley⁴, Mary Roper³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 5 Jan 1956. Married Barbara Christopher.

Children of Melvin Swanson and Barbara Christopher:

- i. **Melvin Swanson Jr**, b. 11 May 1980.
- ii. **Amber Swanson**, b. 8 Nov 1981.

4351. Sandra⁸ Swanson (*Thalia Dodgens⁷, Jesse Lee⁶, Sarah Josephine Byars⁵, James Riley⁴, Mary Roper³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 8 Jun 1960. Married (1) Joel Gardunia. Married (2) Hagood Trotter.

Children of Sandra Swanson and Joel Gardunia:

- i. **Thalia Gardunia**, b. 30 May 1981.

4352. Teresa⁸ Swanson (*Thalia Dodgens⁷, Jesse Lee⁶, Sarah Josephine Byars⁵, James Riley⁴, Mary*

*Roper*³, *Joshua*², *Meredith*¹), b. 25 Jul 1964. Married Benjamin Anthony Vinson.

Children of Teresa Swanson and Benjamin Anthony Vinson:

- i. **April Vinson**, b. 11 Mar 1981.

4353. Kathy⁸ Waldrop (*Ruby Lee Dodgens*⁷, *Jesse Lee*⁶, *Sarah Josephine Byars*⁵, *James Riley*⁴, *Mary Roper*³, *Joshua*², *Meredith*¹), b. 4 Aug 1957. Married David Turner.

Children of Kathy Waldrop and David Turner:

- i. **Tabatha Turner**, b. 14 Aug 1978.
- ii. **Ricky Turner**, b. 5 Apr 1981.

4354. William Earl⁸ Simmons (*Marilyn Ester Evette*⁷, *James Rufus*⁶, *Hariett Susan Byars*⁵, *James Riley*⁴, *Mary Roper*³, *Joshua*², *Meredith*¹), b. 30 Aug 1948. Married Charlotte E Miller. Charlotte E Miller was b. about 1950.

Children of William Earl Simmons and Charlotte E Miller:

- i. **Ty Simmons**, b. about 1975.
- ii. **Terri Simmons**, b. about 1975.

4355. James⁸ Simmons (*Marilyn Ester Evette*⁷, *James Rufus*⁶, *Hariett Susan Byars*⁵, *James Riley*⁴, *Mary Roper*³, *Joshua*², *Meredith*¹), b. 23 Jan 1950. Married Moore.

Children of James Simmons and Moore:

- 5458 i. **Jennifer Simmons**

4356. Jeffrey⁸ Simmons (*Marilyn Ester Evette*⁷, *James Rufus*⁶, *Hariett Susan Byars*⁵, *James Riley*⁴, *Mary Roper*³, *Joshua*², *Meredith*¹), b. 10 Apr 1961. Married Stancil.

Children of Jeffrey Simmons and Stancil:

- i. **Jeffery Simmons**.
- ii. **Cheyene Michelle Simmons**.

4357. Tamarah S⁸ Simmons (*Marilyn Ester Evette*⁷, *James Rufus*⁶, *Hariett Susan Byars*⁵, *James Riley*⁴, *Mary Roper*³, *Joshua*², *Meredith*¹), b. 15 Dec 1967. Married Kelley.

Children of Tamarah S Simmons and Kelley:

- i. **Brooke Kelly.**
- ii. **Justin Kelly.**

4358. Bobbie Evelyn⁸ Yates (*Edith Evelyn Evette⁷, James Rufus⁶, Hariett Susan Byars⁵, James Riley⁴, Mary Roper³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 17 Nov 1947. Married (1) Roger Lee Barnes. Roger Lee Barnes was b. 1945. Married (2) Gary Pridemore 1966. Gary Pridemore was b. 1946.

Children of Bobbie Evelyn Yates and Roger Lee Barnes:

- i. **Scott Barnes**, b. 1963.
- ii. **Debra Barnes**, b. 1965. Nickname: Debbie
- iii. **Shane Barnes.**
- iv. **Shawn Barnes.**

Children of Bobbie Evelyn Yates and Gary Pridemore:

- i. **Gary Pridemore Jr**, b. 11 Sep 1967.
- ii. **Joey Pridemore**, b. 24 Feb 1970.

4359. Peggy Ann⁸ Yates (*Edith Evelyn Evette⁷, James Rufus⁶, Hariett Susan Byars⁵, James Riley⁴, Mary Roper³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 1950. Married Smith. Smith was b. 1948.

Children of Peggy Ann Yates and Smith:

- i. **Brian Smith**, b. 1972.
- ii. **Dianne Smith**, b. 1974.

4360. Billy⁸ Keasler (*Bobbie Ruth Evette⁷, James Rufus⁶, Hariett Susan Byars⁵, James Riley⁴, Mary Roper³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. about 1955. Married Madell Crenshaw. Madell Crenshaw was b. about 1955.

Children of Billy Keasler and Madell Crenshaw:

- i. **Anthony Keasler.**
- ii. **Anthony Keasler**, b. about 1975.

4361. Roger Louis⁸ O'Donald Jr (*Margaret Yvonne Evette⁷, James Rufus⁶, Hariett Susan Byars⁵, James Riley⁴, Mary Roper³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 28 Sep 1960. Married Teresa Lynn Gilstrap. Teresa Lynn Gilstrap was b. 14 Aug 1959, in Pickens, Pickens, Sc.

Children of Roger Louis O'Donald Jr and Teresa Lynn Gilstrap:

- i. **Austin O'Donald**, b. 15 Aug 1984.
- ii. **Brenna Gilstrap O'Donald**, b. about 1986.

4362. Leland Edward⁸ Nix (*Florence Cordelia Evette⁷, James Rufus⁶, Hariett Susan Byars⁵, James Riley⁴, Mary Roper³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 15 Apr 1957.

Children of Leland Edward Nix and ____ ____:

- i. **Jessica Nix.**

4363. James Steven⁸ Nix (*Florence Cordelia Evette⁷, James Rufus⁶, Hariett Susan Byars⁵, James Riley⁴, Mary Roper³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 2 Apr 1961.

Children of James Steven Nix and ____ ____:

- i. **Brian Nix.**

4364. Gary Michael⁸ Nix (*Florence Cordelia Evette⁷, James Rufus⁶, Hariett Susan Byars⁵, James Riley⁴, Mary Roper³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 2 Jan 1964.

Children of Gary Michael Nix and ____ ____:

- i. **Stephanie Nix.**

4365. David⁸ Wallis (*Emily Sue Evette⁷, James Rufus⁶, Hariett Susan Byars⁵, James Riley⁴, Mary Roper³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 1969. Married Kimberly Tibbs. Kimberly Tibbs was b. about 1960.

Children of David Wallis and Kimberly Tibbs:

- i. **Emily Wallis**, b. about 1985.
- ii. **Logan Wallis**, b. about 1985.

4366. Curtis R⁸ Smith (*James Terrell⁷, Lawson A⁶, James A⁵, Matilda Roper⁴, Alfred³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 21 Dec 1938, in Anderson,,Sc. Married Irma Estep. Irma Estep was b. 1 Jun 1938, in Powhatan,,Wv.

Children of Curtis R Smith and Irma Estep:

- 5459 i. **Mark B Smith**, b. 9 Jul 1958, in Anderson,,Sc.
- 5460 ii. **M Denise Smith**, b. 21 Oct 1959.
- 5461 iii. **Rita D Smith**, b. 22 Nov 1962.

4367. ____⁸ **Winkler** (*Hubert G⁷, Lawson Alex⁶, Sarah E Smith⁵, Matilda Roper⁴, Alfred³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married Tow.

Children of Winkler and Tow:

- 5462 i. **Winkler**
- 5463 ii. **Winkler**
- 5464 iii. **Winkler**
- 5465 iv. **Winkler**
- 5466 v. **Winkler**

4368. ____⁸ **Winkler** (*Hubert G⁷, Lawson Alex⁶, Sarah E Smith⁵, Matilda Roper⁴, Alfred³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married (1) Robinson. Married (2) Fain.

Children of Winkler and Robinson:

- i. **Robinson.**
- ii. **Robinson.**
- iii. **Robinson.** Married Adams.

4369. ____⁸ **Winkler** (*Robert⁷, Lawson Alex⁶, Sarah E Smith⁵, Matilda Roper⁴, Alfred³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married Allison.

Children of Winkler and Allison:

- i. **Allison.**

4370. ____⁸ **Winkler** (*Winkler⁷, Lawson Alex⁶, Sarah E Smith⁵, Matilda Roper⁴, Alfred³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married Ivey.

Children of Winkler and Ivey:

- i. **Winkler.**

4371. ____⁸ **Winkler** (*Winkler⁷, Lawson Alex⁶, Sarah E Smith⁵, Matilda Roper⁴, Alfred³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married Winkler. He was the son of Winkler.

Children of Winkler and Winkler:

- i. **Winkler**

4372. ____⁸ **Winkler** (*Lonzo Garland⁷, James Anderson⁶, Sarah E Smith⁵, Matilda Roper⁴, Alfred³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married Nix.

Children of Winkler and Nix:

- i. **Nix.** Married Johnson.

4373. ____⁸ **Winkler** (*Winkler*⁷, *James Anderson*⁶, *Sarah E Smith*⁵, *Matilda Roper*⁴, *Alfred*³, *Joshua*², *Meredith*¹) Married Jarrard.

Children of Winkler and Jarrard:

- i. **Jarrard.**
- ii. **Jarrard.**
- iii. **Jarrard.**

4374. ____⁸ **Winkler** (*Winkler*⁷, *James Anderson*⁶, *Sarah E Smith*⁵, *Matilda Roper*⁴, *Alfred*³, *Joshua*², *Meredith*¹) Married Collins.

Children of Winkler and Collins:

- i. **Winkler.**
- ii. **Winkler.**

4375. ____⁸ **Winkler** (*Winkler*⁷, *James Anderson*⁶, *Sarah E Smith*⁵, *Matilda Roper*⁴, *Alfred*³, *Joshua*², *Meredith*¹) Married Seabolt.

Children of Winkler and Seabolt:

- 5467 i. **Seabolt**
- ii. **Seabolt.**

4376. ____⁸ **Winkler** (*Winkler*⁷, *James Anderson*⁶, *Sarah E Smith*⁵, *Matilda Roper*⁴, *Alfred*³, *Joshua*², *Meredith*¹) Married Grizzle.

Children of Winkler and Grizzle:

- 5468 i. **Grizzle**

4377. ____⁸ **Winkler** (*Winkler*⁷, *Joseph Benjamin*⁶, *Cynthia Elizabeth Smith*⁵, *Matilda Roper*⁴, *Alfred*³, *Joshua*², *Meredith*¹) Married Winkler. She was the daughter of Winkler and Jeanette Allison.

Children of Winkler and Winkler:

- i. **Winkler.**
-

4378. ____⁸ **Burch** (*Glaze*⁷, *Sarah Lou Wilda Winkler*⁶, *Cynthia Elizabeth Smith*⁵, *Matilda Roper*⁴, *Alfred*³, *Joshua*², *Meredith*¹) Married Buffington.

Children of Burch and Buffington:

- i. **Buffington.**
- ii. **Buffington.**

4379. ____⁸ **Glaze** (*Glaze*⁷, *Sarah Lou Wilda Winkler*⁶, *Cynthia Elizabeth Smith*⁵, *Matilda Roper*⁴, *Alfred*³, *Joshua*², *Meredith*¹) Married Rogers.

Children of Glaze and Rogers:

- i. **Rogers.**

4380. ____⁸ **Westmoreland** (*Winkler*⁷, *Perry Jefferson*⁶, *Cynthia Elizabeth Smith*⁵, *Matilda Roper*⁴, *Alfred*³, *Joshua*², *Meredith*¹) Married Helton.

Children of Westmoreland and Helton:

- 5469 i. **Helton**

4381. ____⁸ **Wood** (*Winkler*⁷, *George Washington*⁶, *Cynthia Elizabeth Smith*⁵, *Matilda Roper*⁴, *Alfred*³, *Joshua*², *Meredith*¹) Married Pardue.

Children of Wood and Pardue:

- 5470 i. **Pardue**

4382. ____⁸ **Wood** (*Winkler*⁷, *George Washington*⁶, *Cynthia Elizabeth Smith*⁵, *Matilda Roper*⁴, *Alfred*³, *Joshua*², *Meredith*¹)

Children of Wood and ____ ____:

- i. **Wood.**
- ii. **Wood.**
- iii. **Wood.** Married Howard.

4383. ____⁸ **Richardson** (*Winkler*⁷, *George Washington*⁶, *Cynthia Elizabeth Smith*⁵, *Matilda Roper*⁴, *Alfred*³, *Joshua*², *Meredith*¹) Married Judy.

Children of Richardson and Judy:

- i. **Richardson.**

4384. _____⁸ Higgins (*Nix⁷, Mitilda Winkler⁶, Cynthia Elizabeth Smith⁵, Matilda Roper⁴, Alfred³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married Freeland.

Children of Higgins and Freeland:

- 5471 i. **Freeland**
- ii. **Freeland.**

4385. _____⁸ Higgins (*Nix⁷, Mitilda Winkler⁶, Cynthia Elizabeth Smith⁵, Matilda Roper⁴, Alfred³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married Gaddis.

Children of Higgins and Gaddis:

- 5472 i. **Gaddis**
- ii. **Gaddis.**

4386. Fred⁸ Faulkner (*Arnold⁷, Lillie Ida Dyer⁶, Mary Melvina Roper⁵, James Madison⁴, Alfred³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married Fay Anderson.

Children of Fred Faulkner and Fay Anderson:

- i. **Kellie Ruth Faulkner.**
- ii. **Karen Faulkner.**

4387. Charles Ellard⁸ Adams (*Georgia Belle Faulkner⁷, Lillie Ida Dyer⁶, Mary Melvina Roper⁵, James Madison⁴, Alfred³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married Doris Brick.

Children of Charles Ellard Adams and Doris Brick:

- i. **David Todd Adams.**
- ii. **Danny Charles Adams.**

4388. Carolyn Ella⁸ Adams (*Georgia Belle Faulkner⁷, Lillie Ida Dyer⁶, Mary Melvina Roper⁵, James Madison⁴, Alfred³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married Charles Russell Jordan.

Children of Carolyn Ella Adams and Charles Russell Jordan:

- i. **Russell Eric Jordan.**
 - ii. **Betsy Lee Jordan.**
-

iii. **Tracie Dianne Jordan.**

4389. Bobby Richard⁸ Whitmire (*Eunice Faulkner⁷, Lillie Ida Dyer⁶, Mary Melvina Roper⁵, James Madison⁴, Alfred³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married Nina Jo Parker.

Children of Bobby Richard Whitmire and Nina Jo Parker:

- i. **Greg Whitmire.**
- ii. **Chad Whitmire.**

4390. Martha Lillian⁸ Moore (*Eleanor Radie Faulkner⁷, Lillie Ida Dyer⁶, Mary Melvina Roper⁵, James Madison⁴, Alfred³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married Horace Boyd Thom.

Children of Martha Lillian Moore and Horace Boyd Thom:

- i. **Craig Symons Thom.**
- ii. **Mark Faulkner Thom.**
- iii. **Neil Chandler Thom.**

4391. Lewis Edward⁸ Moore Jr (*Eleanor Radie Faulkner⁷, Lillie Ida Dyer⁶, Mary Melvina Roper⁵, James Madison⁴, Alfred³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married Beverly Ann Bartlett.

Children of Lewis Edward Moore Jr and Beverly Ann Bartlett:

- i. **Moore.**
- ii. **Tracey Michelle Moore.**
- iii. **Derek Martin Moore.**
- iv. **Kevin Edward Moore.**

4392. Jacqueline Kay⁸ Faulkner (*Maurice Carlton⁷, Lillie Ida Dyer⁶, Mary Melvina Roper⁵, James Madison⁴, Alfred³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married Richard Fishman.

Children of Jacqueline Kay Faulkner and Richard Fishman:

- i. **Tyler Ann Fishman.**
- ii. **Allisaon Leigh Fishman.**

4393. William Herman⁸ Dyer Jr (*William Herman⁷, William Walter⁶, Mary Melvina Roper⁵, James Madison⁴, Alfred³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married Brenda Mills.

Children of William Herman Dyer Jr and Brenda Mills:

- i. **Nancy Elizabeth Dyer.**
-

ii. **William Herman Dyer III.**

4394. Robert Marion⁸ Dyer (*William Herman⁷, William Walter⁶, Mary Melvina Roper⁵, James Madison⁴, Alfred³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married Jo Ann Hunt.

Children of Robert Marion Dyer and Jo Ann Hunt:

i. **Michael Robert Dyer.**

4395. Julia Ann⁸ Dyer (*Fletcher Nelson⁷, John Jefferson⁶, Mary Melvina Roper⁵, James Madison⁴, Alfred³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married Glen Terrell Gaines.

Children of Julia Ann Dyer and Glen Terrell Gaines:

i. **Paula Kerith Gaines.**

4396. Nancy Elaine⁸ Dyer (*Fletcher Nelson⁷, John Jefferson⁶, Mary Melvina Roper⁵, James Madison⁴, Alfred³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married Marvin Randolph Jones.

Children of Nancy Elaine Dyer and Marvin Randolph Jones:

i. **Christopher Randolph Jones.**

4397. Rose Marie⁸ Dyer (*John Hoyt⁷, John Jefferson⁶, Mary Melvina Roper⁵, James Madison⁴, Alfred³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married Joseph William Hulsey.

Children of Rose Marie Dyer and Joseph William Hulsey:

i. **Sherri Lynn Hulsey.**

ii. **Joseph Matthew Hulsey.**

4398. Travis John⁸ Dyer (*Charlie Clayton⁷, John Jefferson⁶, Mary Melvina Roper⁵, James Madison⁴, Alfred³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married Mary Sue Welchel.

Children of Travis John Dyer and Mary Sue Welchel:

i. **Brandon Travis Dyer.**

4399. Martha Jane⁸ Dyer (*Charlie Clayton⁷, John Jefferson⁶, Mary Melvina Roper⁵, James Madison⁴, Alfred³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married Alan Thomas West.

Children of Martha Jane Dyer and Alan Thomas West:

- i. **Thomas Charles West.**
- ii. **James Heath West.**

4400. Jimmy Lamar⁸ Waters (*Mary Frances Dyer⁷, John Jefferson⁶, Mary Melvina Roper⁵, James Madison⁴, Alfred³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married Shirley Thomas.

Children of Jimmy Lamar Waters and Shirley Thomas:

- i. **Melissa Waters.**
- ii. **Angela Waters.**

4401. Margaret Melvina⁸ Green (*Melvin⁷, Laura Jane Dyer⁶, Mary Melvina Roper⁵, James Madison⁴, Alfred³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married Harold Cruse.

Children of Margaret Melvina Green and Harold Cruse:

- i. **Carol Cruse.**
- ii. **Joel Cruse.**

4402. Donald⁸ Green (*Melvin⁷, Laura Jane Dyer⁶, Mary Melvina Roper⁵, James Madison⁴, Alfred³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married Elaine Presley.

Children of Donald Green and Elaine Presley:

- i. **Matthew Green.**

4403. Bradley⁸ Green (*Melvin⁷, Laura Jane Dyer⁶, Mary Melvina Roper⁵, James Madison⁴, Alfred³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married Beverly Hood.

Children of Bradley Green and Beverly Hood:

- i. **Aaron Green.**

4404. Donna Marie⁸ Stanley (*Norma Marie Whitmire⁷, Rosa Elda Rada Dyer⁶, Mary Melvina Roper⁵, James Madison⁴, Alfred³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married Gary Michael Keith.

Children of Donna Marie Stanley and Gary Michael Keith:

- i. **Tena Diane Keith.**

4405. ____⁸ Davidson (*William Frederic⁷, Lewis Marion⁶, Elijah Fredrick⁵, Mahulda Roper⁴, Alfred³*)

*Joshua*², *Meredith*¹) Married Mason.

Children of Davidson and Mason:

- i. **Mason.**
- ii. **Mason.**

4406. ____⁸ **Davidson** (*Lewis Marion*⁷, *Lewis Marion*⁶, *Elijah Fredrick*⁵, *Mahulda Roper*⁴, *Alfred*³, *Joshua*², *Meredith*¹) Married Hurlbut.

Children of Davidson and Hurlbut:

- i. **Hurlbut.**
- ii. **Hurlbut.**

4407. ____⁸ **Davidson** (*Lewis Marion*⁷, *Lewis Marion*⁶, *Elijah Fredrick*⁵, *Mahulda Roper*⁴, *Alfred*³, *Joshua*², *Meredith*¹) Married (1) Houston. Married (2) Coffeen.

Children of Davidson and Houston:

- i. **Davidson.**
- ii. **Davidson.**
- iii. **Davidson.**

Children of Davidson and Coffeen:

- i. **Davidson.**

4408. ____⁸ **Sosebee** (*Dorsey*⁷, *Carrie Bell Davidson*⁶, *Asbury Turner*⁵, *Mahulda Roper*⁴, *Alfred*³, *Joshua*², *Meredith*¹) Married Dosey.

Children of Sosebee and Dosey:

- 5473 i. **Dosey**
- 5474 ii. **Dosey**

4409. ____⁸ **Sosebee** (*Dorsey*⁷, *Carrie Bell Davidson*⁶, *Asbury Turner*⁵, *Mahulda Roper*⁴, *Alfred*³, *Joshua*², *Meredith*¹) Married Dorsey.

Children of Sosebee and Dorsey:

- 5475 i. **Dorsey**
 - 5476 ii. **Dorsey**
-

4410. ____⁸ **Sosebee** (*Dorsey*⁷, *Carrie Bell Davidson*⁶, *Asbury Turner*⁵, *Mahulda Roper*⁴, *Alfred*³, *Joshua*², *Meredith*¹) Married Kieth.

Children of Sosebee and Kieth:

- i. **Sosebee.** Married Black.
- ii. **Sosebee.**

4411. ____⁸ **Sosebee** (*Dorsey*⁷, *Carrie Bell Davidson*⁶, *Asbury Turner*⁵, *Mahulda Roper*⁴, *Alfred*³, *Joshua*², *Meredith*¹) Married Holcomb.

Children of Sosebee and Holcomb:

- 5477 i. **Holcomb**
- 5478 ii. **Holcomb**

4412. ____⁸ **Clark** (*Clark*⁷, *Thomas Jackson*⁶, *Jane Ester Matilda Winkler*⁵, *Louisa K Roper*⁴, *Alfred*³, *Joshua*², *Meredith*¹) Married Hartsell.

Children of Clark and Hartsell:

- 5479 i. **Clark**
- 5480 ii. **Clark**
- 5481 iii. **Clark**

4413. ____⁸ **Simonds** (*Clark*⁷, *Eleck Franklin*⁶, *Jane Ester Matilda Winkler*⁵, *Louisa K Roper*⁴, *Alfred*³, *Joshua*², *Meredith*¹) Married Canseler.

Children of Simonds and Canseler:

- 5482 i. **Canseler**
- 5483 ii. **Canseler**

4414. ____⁸ **Simonds** (*Clark*⁷, *Eleck Franklin*⁶, *Jane Ester Matilda Winkler*⁵, *Louisa K Roper*⁴, *Alfred*³, *Joshua*², *Meredith*¹) Married Jeralds.

Children of Simonds and Jeralds:

- 5484 i. **Simonds**
- 5485 ii. **Simonds**

4415. ____⁸ **Simonds** (*Clark*⁷, *Eleck Franklin*⁶, *Jane Ester Matilda Winkler*⁵, *Louisa K Roper*⁴, *Alfred*³, *Joshua*², *Meredith*¹) Married Hull.

Children of Simonds and Hull:

- i. **Simonds.** Married MacDonald.
- ii. **Simonds.**

4416. ____⁸ **Simonds** (*Clark*⁷, *Eleck Franklin*⁶, *Jane Ester Matilda Winkler*⁵, *Louisa K Roper*⁴, *Alfred*³, *Joshua*², *Meredith*¹) Married Howell.

Children of Simonds and Howell:

- i. **Howell.**
- 5486 ii. **Howell**
- 5487 iii. **Howell**

4417. ____⁸ **Simonds** (*Clark*⁷, *Eleck Franklin*⁶, *Jane Ester Matilda Winkler*⁵, *Louisa K Roper*⁴, *Alfred*³, *Joshua*², *Meredith*¹) Married (1) Abekhzer. Married (2) Morrow.

Children of Simonds and Abekhzer:

- i. **Simonds.**
- ii. **Simonds.**

4418. ____⁸ **Simonds** (*Clark*⁷, *Eleck Franklin*⁶, *Jane Ester Matilda Winkler*⁵, *Louisa K Roper*⁴, *Alfred*³, *Joshua*², *Meredith*¹) Married (1) MacKenzie. Married (2) Watson.

Children of Simonds and MacKenzie:

- i. **MacKenzie.**
- ii. **MacKenzie.**
- iii. **MacKenzie.**
- iv. **MacKenzie.**

Children of Simonds and Watson:

- i. **Watson.**

4419. ____⁸ **Simonds** (*Clark*⁷, *Eleck Franklin*⁶, *Jane Ester Matilda Winkler*⁵, *Louisa K Roper*⁴, *Alfred*³, *Joshua*², *Meredith*¹) Married (1) Martin. Married (2) Poston.

Children of Simonds and Poston:

- i. **Poston.**

4420. ____⁸ **Simonds** (*Clark*⁷, *Eleck Franklin*⁶, *Jane Ester Matilda Winkler*⁵, *Louisa K Roper*⁴, *Alfred*³, *Joshua*², *Meredith*¹) Married Worley.

Children of Simonds and Worley:

- i. **Worley.**
- ii. **Worley.**

4421. ____⁸ **Simonds** (*Clark*⁷, *Eleck Franklin*⁶, *Jane Ester Matilda Winkler*⁵, *Louisa K Roper*⁴, *Alfred*³, *Joshua*², *Meredith*¹) Married Smith.

Children of Simonds and Smith:

- i. **Smith.**
- ii. **Smith.**
- iii. **Smith.**

4422. ____⁸ **Winkler** (*Tow*⁷, *Jesse Harrison*⁶, *Martha Matilda Roper*⁵, *Alfred Harrison*⁴, *Alfred*³, *Joshua*², *Meredith*¹) Married Cantrell.

Children of Winkler and Cantrell:

- 5488 i. **Cantrell**
- 5489 ii. **Cantrell**

4423. ____⁸ **Winkler** (*Tow*⁷, *Jesse Harrison*⁶, *Martha Matilda Roper*⁵, *Alfred Harrison*⁴, *Alfred*³, *Joshua*², *Meredith*¹) Married (1) Loudermilk.

Children of Winkler and Loudermilk:

- i. **Loudermilk.**

Children of Winkler and ____ ____:

- 5490 i. **Winkler**

4424. ____⁸ **Winkler** (*Tow*⁷, *Jesse Harrison*⁶, *Martha Matilda Roper*⁵, *Alfred Harrison*⁴, *Alfred*³, *Joshua*², *Meredith*¹) Married Harben.

Children of Winkler and Harben:

- 5491 i. **Harben**
 - ii. **Harben.** Married Cofield.
-

iii. **Harben.**

4425. ____⁸ **Winkler** (*Tow*⁷, *Jesse Harrison*⁶, *Martha Matilda Roper*⁵, *Alfred Harrison*⁴, *Alfred*³, *Joshua*², *Meredith*¹) Married Ferguson.

Children of Winkler and Ferguson:

- 5492 i. **Ferguson**
- 5493 ii. **Ferguson**
- iii. **Ferguson.**

4426. ____⁸ **Winkler** (*Tow*⁷, *Jesse Harrison*⁶, *Martha Matilda Roper*⁵, *Alfred Harrison*⁴, *Alfred*³, *Joshua*², *Meredith*¹) Married Turner.

Children of Winkler and Turner:

- 5494 i. **Turner**
- ii. **Turner.**

4427. ____⁸ **Tow** (*Tow*⁷, *Jesse Harrison*⁶, *Martha Matilda Roper*⁵, *Alfred Harrison*⁴, *Alfred*³, *Joshua*², *Meredith*¹) Married Dyer.

Children of Tow and Dyer:

- i. **Dyer.**

4428. ____⁸ **Tow** (*Tow*⁷, *Jesse Harrison*⁶, *Martha Matilda Roper*⁵, *Alfred Harrison*⁴, *Alfred*³, *Joshua*², *Meredith*¹) Married Janet.

Children of Tow and Janet:

- i. **Tow.**

4429. ____⁸ **Tow** (*Tow*⁷, *Jesse Harrison*⁶, *Martha Matilda Roper*⁵, *Alfred Harrison*⁴, *Alfred*³, *Joshua*², *Meredith*¹) Married Fincher.

Children of Tow and Fincher:

- i. **Fincher.**
- ii. **Fincher.**

4430. **Daniel Herbert**⁸ **Emrick** (*Mildred Helen Seifert*⁷, *Charles Antony*⁶, *Mary Elizabeth Roper*⁵, *Alfred Harrison*⁴, *Alfred*³, *Joshua*², *Meredith*¹) Married Ann Norrell.

Children of Daniel Herbert Emrick and Ann Norrell:

- i. **Vincent Daniel Emrick.**

4431. Barbara Ann⁸ Seifert (*Howard Charles⁷, Charles Antony⁶, Mary Elizabeth Roper⁵, Alfred Harrison⁴, Alfred³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married Kenneth Losie.

Children of Barbara Ann Seifert and Kenneth Losie:

- i. **Jessica Marie Losie.**
- ii. **Jennifer Kay Losie.**

4432. James Howard⁸ Seifert (*Howard Charles⁷, Charles Antony⁶, Mary Elizabeth Roper⁵, Alfred Harrison⁴, Alfred³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married Judith Carver.

Children of James Howard Seifert and Judith Carver:

- i. **Kelly Jean Seifert.**

4433. Karen Marie⁸ Seifert (*Howard Charles⁷, Charles Antony⁶, Mary Elizabeth Roper⁵, Alfred Harrison⁴, Alfred³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married Garth Creps.

Children of Karen Marie Seifert and Garth Creps:

- i. **Ginger Lynn Creps.**

4434. Cynthia⁸ Seifert (*Howard Charles⁷, Charles Antony⁶, Mary Elizabeth Roper⁵, Alfred Harrison⁴, Alfred³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married Tim Reynolds.

Children of Cynthia Seifert and Tim Reynolds:

- i. **Joshua Lawrence Reynolds.**
- ii. **Bryan Reynolds.**

4435. Mark Antony⁸ Seifert (*Harold Antony⁷, Charles Antony⁶, Mary Elizabeth Roper⁵, Alfred Harrison⁴, Alfred³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married Carla Baker.

Children of Mark Antony Seifert and Carla Baker:

- i. **Kara Jeannie Seifert**, b. 10 May 1978, d. 11 Jul 1978.
- ii. **Korinne Elizabeth Seifert.**

4436. Jeffry⁸ Seifert (*Harold Antony⁷, Charles Antony⁶, Mary Elizabeth Roper⁵, Alfred Harrison⁴, Alfred³*,

*Joshua*², *Meredith*¹) Married Pamela Franks.

Children of Jeffry Seifert and Pamela Franks:

i. **Joshua Lynn Seifert.**

4437. Ricki Suzanne⁸ Seifert (*Paul Eugene*⁷, *Charles Antony*⁶, *Mary Elizabeth Roper*⁵, *Alfred Harrison*⁴, *Alfred*³, *Joshua*², *Meredith*¹) Married Michael Peppin.

Children of Ricki Suzanne Seifert and Michael Peppin:

i. **Jennifer Lynn Peppin.**

4438. Brenda Lee⁸ Frawley (*Doris Naomi Welling*⁷, *Jennie Elizabeth Seifert*⁶, *Mary Elizabeth Roper*⁵, *Alfred Harrison*⁴, *Alfred*³, *Joshua*², *Meredith*¹) Married Kenneth Paul Walsh.

Children of Brenda Lee Frawley and Kenneth Paul Walsh:

i. **Elizabeth Anne Walsh.**

4439. Theodore Elwood⁸ Drake (*Leola Williams*⁷, *Laura Cansada Hasty*⁶, *Anna Louise Williams*⁵, *Rachel Ellen Roper*⁴, *William*³, *Joshua*², *Meredith*¹), b. 8 Apr 1924, in Hartshorne,Pittsburg,Ok, d. 15 Nov 2000, in Mount Zion,,Il. Married Geneva Otha Wren 10 Jun 1942, in Henryetta,Okmulgee,Ok. Geneva Otha Wren was b. 29 Oct 1922, in „Ok, d. 11 May 1987, in Mt. Zion,Macon,Il, bur. in Westlawncem,Okmulgee,Okmulgee,Ok.

Nickname: Ted

Job: minister

Place: Mt. Zion IL

Nickname: Jeannie

Children of Theodore Elwood Drake and Geneva Otha Wren:

- | | | |
|------|------|---|
| 5495 | i. | William David Drake , b. 9 Feb 1947, in Henryetta,Okmulgee,Ok. |
| 5496 | ii. | Barbara Jo Drake , b. 13 May 1948, in Henryetta,Okmulgee,Ok. |
| | iii. | Jeannie Drake , b. 1950, in Henryetta,Okmulgee,Ok, d. 1950, in Henryetta,Okmulgee,Ok, bur. in Westlawncem,Okmulgee,Okmulgee,Ok. Birth: premature |
| 5497 | iv. | Theodore Elwood Drake Jr , b. 28 May 1952, in Henryetta,Okmulgee,Ok. |
| 5498 | v. | Terrilee Jean Drake , b. 16 Feb 1955, in Henryetta,Okmulgee,Ok. |

5499 vi. **Clifford Wayne Drake**, b. 28 Feb 1957, in Henryetta,Okmulgee,Ok.

4440. Colleen Leola⁸ Drake (*Leola Williams⁷, Laura Cansada Hasty⁶, Anna Louise Williams⁵, Rachel Ellen Roper⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 14 Mar 1926, in Dow,Pittsburg,Ok. Married (1) Rogers. Married (2) Louie Richard Willhite 10 Oct 1942, in Pharoah,Okfuskee,Ok. Louie Richard Willhite was b. 6 Aug 1922, in Henryetta,Okmulgee,Ok, d. 3 Aug 1975, in ,San Bernardino,Ca.

Children: 2

Children of Colleen Leola Drake and Louie Richard Willhite:

5500 i. **Lillian Leola Willhite**, b. 14 Nov 1943, in Los Angeles,Los Angeles,Ca.

4441. Shirley Mae⁸ Drake (*Harley⁷, Laura Cansada Hasty⁶, Anna Louise Williams⁵, Rachel Ellen Roper⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 8 Jun 1935, in Smithdale,Allegheny,Pa. Married Lionel William Maynard 2 Apr 1953.

Place: 12 Fort Worth St., Hampton VA 23669; 804-851-5249 in 1992

Hobbie: genealogy

Nickname: Bill

Children of Shirley Mae Drake and Lionel William Maynard:

- i. **Janice Darlene Maynard**, b. 4 May 1954, in ,Allegheny,Pa, d. 4 May 1954, in ,Allegheny,Pa, bur. in West Newton,Allegheny,Pa.
- 5501 ii. **Billi Michele Maynard**, b. 30 Aug 1955, in McKees Rocks,Allegheny,Pa.
- 5502 iii. **Michael Shawn Maynard**, b. 10 Jan 1957, in ,,In.
- 5503 iv. **Susan Mary Maynard**, b. 4 Dec 1957, in ,,Nd.
- v. **Veronica Jo Maynard**, b. 16 Sep 1961, in Ramey Afb,Quebardillas,Pr. Married Carlos Gray Gurley. Children: none
- 5504 vi. **Lionel William Maynard Jr**, b. 1 Mar 1964, in ,,Mo.

4442. Harley Joe⁸ Drake (*Harley⁷, Laura Cansada Hasty⁶, Anna Louise Williams⁵, Rachel Ellen Roper⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 29 Oct 1938, in Smithdale,Allegheny,Pa. Married Eilene Dainty.

Children of Harley Joe Drake and Eilene Dainty:

- i. **Wendy Marie Drake**, b. May 1972, in ,,Pa.

4443. Viola Ada⁸ Drake (*William Joe⁷, Laura Cansada Hasty⁶, Anna Louise Williams⁵, Rachel Ellen Roper⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 1 Mar 1940, in Henryetta,Okmulgee,Ok. Married Cloudy Ray

Devore.

Children of Viola Ada Drake and Cloudy Ray Devore:

- 5505 i. **Gary Ray Devore**, b. 15 Aug 1964, in „Ok.
- 5506 ii. **Donald Wayne Devore**, b. 27 Sep 1965, in „Ok.
- iii. **Gail Devore**, b. 4 Jun 1966, in „Tx.

4444. Edwin West⁸ Bradford (*Lenie Mae West⁷, Anna E Hasty⁶, Anna Louise Williams⁵, Rachel Ellen Roper⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 1924, in Stratford,Murray,Ok. Married Ruth Maxine Waugh.

Children of Edwin West Bradford and Ruth Maxine Waugh:

- i. **Donald Eugene Bradford.**

4445. Robert Everett⁸ Lamascus (*Beulah Ruth Hasty⁷, Samuel Edgar⁶, Anna Louise Williams⁵, Rachel Ellen Roper⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 2 Nov 1943. Married Carol Ann Ford. Carol Ann Ford was b. in Philadelphia,Phildelphia,Pa.

Job: real estate

Children of Robert Everett Lamascus and Carol Ann Ford:

- i. **Deborah Eve Lamascus.**
- ii. **Rebecca Ruth Lamascus.**

4446. Dixie⁸ Hasty (*Ruby Beatrice Hasty⁷, Samuel Edgar⁶, Anna Louise Williams⁵, Rachel Ellen Roper⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*)

Children of Dixie Hasty and ____ ____:

- i. **Terra.**

4447. Rosa Belle⁸ Williams (*Luther Reno⁷, Samuel Houston⁶, Mathew Keith⁵, Rachel Ellen Roper⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 9 May 1924, in Nimrod,Tx. Married Jack Kanneda Honea 14 Mar 1942, in Anson,,Tx.

Children of Rosa Belle Williams and Jack Kanneda Honea:

- i. **Robert Kanneda Honea**, b. 5 Aug 1943, in Brownwood,,Tx. Job: Pres. Ind. Div. Champion Chem. Co.
- ii. **Todd Grant Honea**, b. 24 Oct 1972, in Odessa,Midland,Tx.

4448. Debra Jean⁸ Williams (*Oran Vernice⁷, Samuel Houston⁶, Mathew Keith⁵, Rachel Ellen Roper⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 14 Feb, in Spur,,Tx. Married Benny Ball.

Children of Debra Jean Williams and Benny Ball:

- i. **Cameron Blake Ball**, b. 1977, in Lubbock,Lubbock,Tx.
- ii. **Elisha Elaine Ball**, b. 1979, in Lubbock,Lubbock,Tx.

4449. Ava Dee⁸ Williams (*Willie Dee⁷, Samuel Houston⁶, Mathew Keith⁵, Rachel Ellen Roper⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 1934. Married William Robert Wright. William Robert Wright was b. 1931, d. 1993.

Children of Ava Dee Williams and William Robert Wright:

- 5507 i. **Robert D Wright**, b. 1955.
- 5508 ii. **Starla Elizabeth Wright**, b. 1957.
- iii. **Gina Mae Wright**, b. 1959. Married (1) Erik Anderson. Married (2) Harold Edwin Ashby Jr. Harold Edwin Ashby Jr was b. 1944.
- 5509 iv. **Willie Faye Wright**, b. 1961.
- 5510 v. **Jonni Lea Wright**, b. 1963.

4450. Janice Laura⁸ Williams (*Willie Dee⁷, Samuel Houston⁶, Mathew Keith⁵, Rachel Ellen Roper⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 1939. Married (1) Earl Medford Cox. Earl Medford Cox was b. 1935. Married (2) Fedelio Antonio Antencio. Fedelio Antonio Antencio was b. 1934.

Children of Janice Laura Williams and Earl Medford Cox:

- 5511 i. **Ava Louise Cox**, b. 1956.
- 5512 ii. **Janet Lynn Cox**, b. 1959.
- 5513 iii. **Cynthia Ann Cox**, b. 1960.
- 5514 iv. **Pamela Kaye Cox**, b. 1961.
- 5515 v. **Sherri Waynel Cox**, b. 1963.

Children of Janice Laura Williams and Fedelio Antonio Antencio:

- 5516 i. **Tina Marie Antencio**, b. 1964.

4451. Richard Earl⁸ Williams (*Willie Dee⁷, Samuel Houston⁶, Mathew Keith⁵, Rachel Ellen Roper⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 1942, d. 1997. Married Peggy Sue Hazard Garner. Peggy Sue Hazard Garner was b. 1943.

Nickname: Butch

Children of Richard Earl Williams and Peggy Sue Hazard Garner:

- i. **Gina Michelle Williams**, b. 1964.
- ii. **Sondra Kay Williams**, b. 1967.

4452. Nancy Carolyn⁸ Williams (*Cyrus Paul⁷, Samuel Houston⁶, Mathew Keith⁵, Rachel Ellen Roper⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 15 Sep 1949, in Wharton,Wharton,Tx. Married Richard Matthew Yuill 3 Jun 1972, in Wharton,Wharton,Tx. Richard Matthew Yuill was b. 25 Sep 1947, in Dallas,Dallas,Tx.

Job: nurse

Job: oceanographer

Children of Nancy Carolyn Williams and Richard Matthew Yuill:

- i. **Lori Robyn Yuill**, b. 9 Dec 1976, in Fort Collins,Larimer,Co.
- ii. **Megan Elise Yuill**, b. 28 Jul 1979, in Houston,Harris,Tx.

4453. Evelyn Marie⁸ Williams (*Cyrus Paul⁷, Samuel Houston⁶, Mathew Keith⁵, Rachel Ellen Roper⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 20 Jan 1952, in Wharton,Wharton,Tx. Married Kenneth Ray Bennett 23 Dec 1970, in El Campo,,Tx. Kenneth Ray Bennett was b. 1950, in Warren,Bradley,Ar.

Job: nurse

Job: pilot

War: U.S. Army warrant officer

Children of Evelyn Marie Williams and Kenneth Ray Bennett:

- i. **Kevin Michael Bennett**, b. 12 Dec 1974, in Temple,Bell,Tx.
- ii. **Jennifer Marie Bennett**, b. 14 Mar 1981, in Temple,Bell,Tx.

4454. Opal Marie⁸ Robertson (*Wilma Jenkins⁷, Martha Elizabeth Williams⁶, Thomas William⁵, Rachel Ellen Roper⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 11 Jul 1926. Married Dale Hart.

Children of Opal Marie Robertson and Dale Hart:

- i. **Sherry Lane Hart**.
- ii. **Donald Hart**.

4455. Lem Harold⁸ Jenkins (*Loy⁷, Martha Elizabeth Williams⁶, Thomas William⁵, Rachel Ellen Roper⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 11 Jul 1936. Married Frankie Ferndell Halbert.

Children of Lem Harold Jenkins and Frankie Ferndell Halbert:

- i. **Perry Halbert Jenkins**, b. 18 Jul 1963.
- ii. **Paul Harold Jenkins**, b. Sep 1964.
- iii. **Charla Fay Jenkins**, b. Sep 1967.
- iv. **Janna Jolene Jenkins**, b. Nov 1968.

4456. Louie Vernon⁸ Jenkins (*Loy⁷, Martha Elizabeth Williams⁶, Thomas William⁵, Rachel Ellen Roper⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 26 Jun 1939. Married Joyce Evelyn Woody.

Children of Louie Vernon Jenkins and Joyce Evelyn Woody:

- i. **Vernon Lee Jenkins**, b. 17 Dec 1960.
- ii. **Woody Gene Jenkins**, b. 29 Oct 1964.

4457. Betty Ruth⁸ Crawford (*Roy Samuel⁷, Martha Elizabeth Williams⁶, Thomas William⁵, Rachel Ellen Roper⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 9 Feb 1941, in McAlester, Pittsburg, Ok. Married Sammy Joe Eldredge 13 Jun 1959.

Place: Timpson TX in 1982

Job: Baptist minister

Children of Betty Ruth Crawford and Sammy Joe Eldredge:

- 5517 i. **Cynthia Clydette Eldredge**, b. 3 Jun 1960.
- 5518 ii. **Sandra Kay Eldredge**, b. 21 May 1961.

4458. Roy Samuel⁸ Crawford Jr (*Roy Samuel⁷, Martha Elizabeth Williams⁶, Thomas William⁵, Rachel Ellen Roper⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 21 Jun 1943. Married (1) Kay Beasley. Married (2) Mary Garrett 3 Jul 1968. Married (3) Debbie.

Place: Godley TX in 1982

Children of Roy Samuel Crawford Jr and Kay Beasley:

- i. **Lisa Renae Crawford**, b. 8 Dec 1963.

Children of Roy Samuel Crawford Jr and Mary Garrett:

- i. **Jeffrey Brian Crawford**, b. 17 Feb 1971.
- ii. **Stephanie Renae Crawford**, b. 29 Aug 1974.

4459. Audrey Louise⁸ Crawford (*Roy Samuel⁷, Martha Elizabeth Williams⁶, Thomas William⁵, Rachel Ellen Roper⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 17 Mar 1945. Married Richard Koiner 10 Mar 1965.

Place: Arlington TX in 1982

Children of Audrey Louise Crawford and Richard Koiner:

- i. **Nancy Koiner**, b. 3 Jul 1967.
- ii. **Michael Lee Koiner**, b. 27 Apr 1970.

4460. Gloria Jean⁸ Lusk (*Naomi Frances Williams⁷, Erfa Remas⁶, Thomas William⁵, Rachel Ellen Roper⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 30 Mar 1942, in Muskogee, Muskogee, Ok. Married Donald Gene Echols 14 Feb 1964, in Muskogee, Okmulgee, Ok.

Children of Gloria Jean Lusk and Donald Gene Echols:

- i. **Donald Edward Echols**, b. 8 Mar 1967.
- ii. **Pamela Kay Echols**, b. 19 Jan 1970.

4461. Linda Kay⁸ Lusk (*Naomi Frances Williams⁷, Erfa Remas⁶, Thomas William⁵, Rachel Ellen Roper⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 21 Sep 1947, in Muskogee, Muskogee, Ok. Married Jeff Ryker 25 Mar 1977.

Children of Linda Kay Lusk and Jeff Ryker:

- i. **Kristi Lynn Ryker**, b. 5 Aug 1979.

4462. Darrell Ray⁸ van Hoozer (*Alta Mae Williams⁷, Erfa Remas⁶, Thomas William⁵, Rachel Ellen Roper⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 3 Jun 1953, in Washington,,Dc. Married (1) Sheila Colleen Williams 27 Dec 1980, in Choctaw, Oklahoma, Ok. Married (2) Frances Pamela Harvey.

War: U.S. Air Force

Children of Darrell Ray van Hoozer and Sheila Colleen Williams:

- i. **Misty Jean van Hoozer**, b. 25 Mar 1976, in Midwest City, Oklahoma, Ok.
- ii. **Travis Wayne van Hoozer**, b. 26 Jun 1977, in Midwest City, Oklahoma, Ok.

4463. Randell Westly⁸ Porter (*Letty La Rue Williams⁷, Everett Sylvester⁶, Thomas William⁵, Rachel Ellen Roper⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 28 Jun 1944, in Tulsa, Tulsa, Ok. Married Carolyn J Paul.

Job: nurse

Children of Randell Westly Porter and Carolyn J Paul:

- i. **Mathew Nathan Porter**, b. 1971, in Pensacola, Escambia, Fl.
- ii. **Paul Porter**, b. 1977, in Pensacola, Escambia, Fl.

4464. James Everett⁸ Porter (*Letty La Rue Williams⁷, Everett Sylvester⁶, Thomas William⁵, Rachel Ellen Roper⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 1947, in Tulsa, Tulsa, Ok. Married Susan Virginia McGuire in Pittsburgh, Allegheny, Pa. Susan Virginia McGuire was b. 1952, in Pittsburgh, Allegheny, Pa.

War: U.S. Army

Children of James Everett Porter and Susan Virginia McGuire:

- i. **Jared Mathew Porter**, b. 1975, in Pittsburgh, Allegheny, Pa.
- ii. **Julie Katherine Porter**, b. 1979, in Pittsburgh, Allegheny, Pa.
- iii. **Jennifer Lynn Porter**, b. 1981, in Vinita, Craig, Ok.

4465. Kathryn Ree⁸ Williams (*Everett Sylvester⁷, Everett Sylvester⁶, Thomas William⁵, Rachel Ellen Roper⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 20 Sep 1945, in Tulsa, Tulsa, Ok. Married Rufus Levelle Morgan 1968.

Children of Kathryn Ree Williams and Rufus Levelle Morgan:

- i. **Deborah Ree Morgan**, b. 1969, in Tulsa, Tulsa, Ok.
- ii. **Lance Levell Morgan**, b. 1971, in Tampa, Hillsborough, Fl.

4466. Cheryl Gwen⁸ Williams (*Everett Sylvester⁷, Everett Sylvester⁶, Thomas William⁵, Rachel Ellen Roper⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 13 Dec 1946, in Key West, Dade, Fl. Married (1) Rodger P Lemasters. Married (2) James Thomas Zoller.

Job: Teacher

Job: air traffic controller

Children of Cheryl Gwen Williams and Rodger P Lemasters:

- i. **Jay Thomas Lemasters**, b. 25 Nov 1958, in Midwest City, Oklahoma, Ok. Married Catherine Ihrig 15 May 1982. Name: changed to Zoller
 - ii. **Jeff Todd Lemasters**, b. 20 Mar 1961, in Midwest City, Oklahoma, Ok. Name: changed to Zoller
 - iii. **John Travis Lemasters**, b. 28 Feb 1963, in Santa Fe, Santa Fe, Nm. Name: changed to Zoller
 - iv. **Shane Eli Lemasters**, b. 31 Dec 1970, in Tahlequah, Cherokee, Ok. Name:
-

changed to Zoller

4467. Carole Glyn⁸ Williams (*Everett Sylvester⁷*, *Everett Sylvester⁶*, *Thomas William⁵*, *Rachel Ellen Roper⁴*, *William³*, *Joshua²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 13 Dec 1946, in Key West,Dade,Fl. Married (1) Joe Leo Harris. Married (2) Tom G Maynard. Married (3) Donald Keith Shreve. Donald Keith Shreve was b. 1946, in Loveland,Larimer,Co.

Place: Tulsa OK in 1982

Job: Teacher

Children of Carole Glyn Williams and Joe Leo Harris:

- i. **Kristina Dawn Harris**, b. 1982, in Tulsa,Tulsa,Ok.

4468. Cynthia Ellen⁸ Williams (*Everett Sylvester⁷*, *Everett Sylvester⁶*, *Thomas William⁵*, *Rachel Ellen Roper⁴*, *William³*, *Joshua²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 1951, in Tulsa,Tulsa,Ok. Married Richard Thomas Garrett. Richard Thomas Garrett was b. 1950.

Job: Teacher

Children of Cynthia Ellen Williams and Richard Thomas Garrett:

- i. **Terra Lynn Garrett**, b. 19 Aug 1977, in Plano,Collin,Tx.

4469. Richard Allen⁸ Williams Jr (*Richard Allen⁷*, *Everett Sylvester⁶*, *Thomas William⁵*, *Rachel Ellen Roper⁴*, *William³*, *Joshua²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 1946, in Tulsa,Tulsa,Ok. Married (1) Jackie Dale Couch. Married (2) Carol Ann Weathers.

Place: Adair OK in 1982

Children of Richard Allen Williams Jr and Jackie Dale Couch:

- i. **Bobbi Joe Williams**.
- ii. **Robyn Jean Williams**.

Children of Richard Allen Williams Jr and Carol Ann Weathers:

- i. **Richard Allen Williams III**.

4470. Barbara Alice⁸ Williams (*Richard Allen⁷*, *Everett Sylvester⁶*, *Thomas William⁵*, *Rachel Ellen Roper⁴*, *William³*, *Joshua²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 21 Oct 1947, in Tulsa,Tulsa,Ok. Married Thomas Brian Krauser. Thomas Brian Krauser was b. 1946, in New Brunswick,Middlesex,Nj.

Place: Big Cabin OK in 1982

Children of Barbara Alice Williams and Thomas Brian Krauser:

- i. **Kelli Ann Krauser**, b. 27 Feb 1972, in Tulsa,Tulsa,Ok.
- ii. **Thomas Brian Krauser Jr**, b. 31 Oct 1976, in Tulsa,Tulsa,Ok.
- iii. **Megan Renae Krauser**, b. 7 Nov 1978, in Tulsa,Tulsa,Ok.
- iv. **Amber Dawn Krauser**, b. 10 Aug 1980, in Tulsa,Tulsa,Ok.

4471. Robert Stanley⁸ Williams (*Richard Allen⁷, Everett Sylvester⁶, Thomas William⁵, Rachel Ellen Roper⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 13 Jan 1949, in Tulsa,Tulsa,Ok. Married Sandra Jean Kiser.

Children of Robert Stanley Williams and Sandra Jean Kiser:

- i. **Valerie Michelle Williams**, b. 28 Jan 1978, in Tulsa,Tulsa,Ok.
- ii. **Suzanne Rae Williams**, b. 7 Jun 1979, in Tulsa,Tulsa,Ok.
- iii. **Sandra Ann Williams**, b. 5 May 1982, in Tulsa,Tulsa,Ok.

4472. Gladys Berniece⁸ Womack (*Della Hester Loyd⁷, Everett C⁶, Amanda Jane Williams⁵, Rachel Ellen Roper⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married Clarence Moody.

Nickname: Junior

Children of Gladys Berniece Womack and Clarence Moody:

- 5519
- i. **Katherine Kay Moody**
 - ii. **Rodney Gene Moody**. Married Brittony Sammons.

4473. Imogene⁸ Loyd (*Orven Deed⁷, Benjamin Franklin⁶, Amanda Jane Williams⁵, Rachel Ellen Roper⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 8 May 1928. Married McGee.

Place: Cordell OK in 1982

Children of Imogene Loyd and McGee:

- i. **Ronnie McGee**.
- ii. **Ola Dene McGee**. Married Odajima.
- iii. **Allen McGee**.
- iv. **Roger McGee**.

4474. Metta Marie⁸ Loyd (*Orven Deed⁷, Benjamin Franklin⁶, Amanda Jane Williams⁵, Rachel Ellen Roper⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 25 May 1938. Married Jerry Holt.

Place: SC in 1982

Children of Metta Marie Loyd and Jerry Holt:

- i. **Brett Holt.**
- ii. **Sherry Holt.**

4475. Dean⁸ Loyd (*Oval Lee⁷, Benjamin Franklin⁶, Amanda Jane Williams⁵, Rachel Ellen Roper⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 2 Jun 1938.

Children of Dean Loyd and ____ ____:

- i. **Billy D Loyd.**
- ii. **Alesha Loyd.**

4476. Allen Ray⁸ de Garmo (*Ada Belle Loyd⁷, Benjamin Franklin⁶, Amanda Jane Williams⁵, Rachel Ellen Roper⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 30 Mar 1940. Married (1) Betty Brown. Married (2) Gloria Thompson.

Place: Elk City OK in 1982

Children of Allen Ray de Garmo and Betty Brown:

- 5520 i. **Mark Allen de Garmo**, b. 22 Jul 1961, in Elk City, Beckham, Ok.
- ii. **Danny Ray de Garmo**, b. 12 Sep 1963, in Lubbock, Lubbock, Tx.

4477. Albert Lee⁸ de Garmo (*Ada Belle Loyd⁷, Benjamin Franklin⁶, Amanda Jane Williams⁵, Rachel Ellen Roper⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 6 Jan 1942, in Elk City, Beckham, Ok. Married Dala Jean Beck 1 Jul 1961. Dala Jean Beck was b. 9 Oct 1942, in Elk City, Beckham, Ok.

Children of Albert Lee de Garmo and Dala Jean Beck:

- i. **Jacalyn Leigh de Garmo**, b. 8 Nov 1961.
- ii. **Jeanne Layne de Garmo**, b. 20 Jul 1964. Married Gregory Buckley 9 May 1983.

4478. Linda Sue⁸ de Garmo (*Ada Belle Loyd⁷, Benjamin Franklin⁶, Amanda Jane Williams⁵, Rachel Ellen Roper⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 26 Jul 1944, in Elk City, Beckham, Ok. Married Larry Gene Cook 11 Jan 1972. Larry Gene Cook was b. 26 Dec 1943, in „Ks.

Children of Linda Sue de Garmo and Larry Gene Cook:

- i. **Heather Ebateen Cook**, b. 7 Nov 1974.
- ii. **Larry Gene Cook Jr**, b. 12 Jan 1977.

iii. **Keely Lynn Cook**, b. 8 Sep 1980.

4479. Gary Lynn⁸ de Garmo (*Ada Belle Loyd⁷, Benjamin Franklin⁶, Amanda Jane Williams⁵, Rachel Ellen Roper⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 26 Feb 1950. Married Connie Mikles 28 May 1969. Connie Mikles was b. 5 Mar 1951.

Children of Gary Lynn de Garmo and Connie Mikles:

- i. **Autumn Lee de Garmo**, b. 6 Dec 1970, in Liberal, Seward, Ks.
- ii. **Shawn Allen de Garmo**, b. 22 Jan 1974, in Norman, Cleveland, Ok.
- iii. **Kara Lyn de Garmo**, b. 12 Oct 1978, in Elk City, Beckham, Ok.

4480. Marvin⁸ Loyd (*Obra Monroe⁷, Benjamin Franklin⁶, Amanda Jane Williams⁵, Rachel Ellen Roper⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 27 Aug 1936. Married Helen.

Children of Marvin Loyd and Helen:

- i. **Randy Dean Loyd**.
- ii. **Jill Ann Loyd**.
- iii. **Stella Laynette Loyd**.

4481. Bob⁸ Loyd (*Obra Monroe⁷, Benjamin Franklin⁶, Amanda Jane Williams⁵, Rachel Ellen Roper⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 23 Sep 1938. Married Welladean.

Children of Bob Loyd and Welladean:

- 5521 i. **Dana Loyd**
- ii. **Jack Loyd**.
- iii. **Susan Loyd**.

4482. Esther Louis⁸ Loyd (*Otis A⁷, Benjamin Franklin⁶, Amanda Jane Williams⁵, Rachel Ellen Roper⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 23 Mar 1940. Married Asa Albright 10 Mar 1960. Asa Albright was b. 5 Mar 1939.

Children of Esther Louis Loyd and Asa Albright:

- 5522 i. **Gina Albright**, b. 20 May 1961.
- ii. **Trey Albright**, b. 13 Aug 1962. Married Linda 21 May 1983.

4483. Anita⁸ Loyd (*Otis A⁷, Benjamin Franklin⁶, Amanda Jane Williams⁵, Rachel Ellen Roper⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 14 Nov 1942. Married Clifford Carpenter 10 Jan 1962. Clifford Carpenter was b. 30 Jun 1938.

Children of Anita Loyd and Clifford Carpenter:

- i. **Pam Carpenter**, b. 13 Oct 1962.
- ii. **Paula Carpenter**, b. 18 Jan 1964.
- iii. **Teresa Carpenter**, b. 1 Jan 1966.

4484. Frank⁸ Loyd (*Otis A⁷, Benjamin Franklin⁶, Amanda Jane Williams⁵, Rachel Ellen Roper⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 24 Feb 1946. Married Carolyn Schones 13 Jun 1964. Carolyn Schones was b. 27 Nov 1946.

Children of Frank Loyd and Carolyn Schones:

- i. **de Lisa Loyd**, b. 24 Nov 1964.
- ii. **Shawnda Loyd**, b. 11 Jan 1967.
- iii. **Randa Loyd**, b. 14 Oct 1971.

4485. Barbara⁸ Loyd (*Otis A⁷, Benjamin Franklin⁶, Amanda Jane Williams⁵, Rachel Ellen Roper⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 28 May 1948. Married Terry Harris 20 Aug 1965. Terry Harris was b. 22 Jun 1941.

Children of Barbara Loyd and Terry Harris:

- i. **Yancy Harris**, b. 7 Dec 1966.
- ii. **Kevin Harris**, b. 7 Sep 1968.
- iii. **Terry Bob Harris**, b. 12 Sep 1974.

4486. Clifford Dale⁸ Loyd (*Otis A⁷, Benjamin Franklin⁶, Amanda Jane Williams⁵, Rachel Ellen Roper⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 31 Jan 1952. Married Jackie Hawthorn 8 Oct 1968. Jackie Hawthorn was b. 11 Oct 1952.

Children of Clifford Dale Loyd and Jackie Hawthorn:

- i. **Sonya Loyd**, b. 16 Dec 1969.
- ii. **Jody Loyd**, b. 19 Nov 1971.
- iii. **Jeremy Loyd**, b. 15 Feb 1976.
- iv. **Cory Loyd**, b. 28 Oct 1981.

4487. Larry Dale⁸ Sapp (*Margarete Loyd⁷, Benjamin Franklin⁶, Amanda Jane Williams⁵, Rachel Ellen Roper⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 6 Apr 1946. Married Deanna.

Children of Larry Dale Sapp and Deanna:

- i. **Jason Dale Sapp**.
-

4488. Sandra Kay⁸ Sapp (*Lola Mae Loyd⁷, Benjamin Franklin⁶, Amanda Jane Williams⁵, Rachel Ellen Roper⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 30 Dec 1954, in Elk City, Beckham, Ok. Married Daniel Edwin McClure II 5 Jan 1974. Daniel Edwin McClure II was b. 24 Nov 1952, in Elk City, Beckham, Ok.

Children of Sandra Kay Sapp and Daniel Edwin McClure II:

- i. **James William McClure**, b. 2 Sep 1977, in Elk City, Beckham, Ok.
- ii. **Jay Kay McClure**, b. 26 Jun 1980, in Elk City, Beckham, Ok.

4489. Karen⁸ Loyd (*Obert Barnes⁷, Benjamin Franklin⁶, Amanda Jane Williams⁵, Rachel Ellen Roper⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married Jerry Feller.

Children of Karen Loyd and Jerry Feller:

- i. **Cindy Feller.**
- ii. **Chris Feller.**

4490. Brenda⁸ Loyd (*Obert Barnes⁷, Benjamin Franklin⁶, Amanda Jane Williams⁵, Rachel Ellen Roper⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 1 Aug 1955. Married James Parker.

Children of Brenda Loyd and James Parker:

- i. **Jace Lee Parker**, b. 3 Feb 1977.
- ii. **Jana Fay Parker**, b. 2 Jun 1979.
- iii. **Angila Sue Parker**, b. 28 Jul 1981.
- iv. **Briana Lynn Parker**, b. 28 Jul 1981.

4491. Phillip Don⁸ Jones (*Leona Loyd⁷, Benjamin Franklin⁶, Amanda Jane Williams⁵, Rachel Ellen Roper⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 21 Aug 1949. Married Debbie.

Children of Phillip Don Jones and Debbie:

- i. **Geoffrey Ryan Jones.**
- ii. **Cody Allen Jones.**
- iii. **Benjamin Kyle Jones.**

4492. Lindell⁸ Jones (*Leona Loyd⁷, Benjamin Franklin⁶, Amanda Jane Williams⁵, Rachel Ellen Roper⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 27 Jun 1953. Married Jan.

Children of Lindell Jones and Jan:

- i. **Eric Dane Jones.**
 - ii. **Brian Jay Jones.**
-

4493. Cathy Renee⁸ Jones (*Leona Loyd⁷, Benjamin Franklin⁶, Amanda Jane Williams⁵, Rachel Ellen Roper⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 20 Aug 1957. Married Dennis Markley.

Children of Cathy Renee Jones and Dennis Markley:

- i. **Lyndsey Rae Markley.**

4494. James Leroy⁸ Griffin (*Arta Fae Dupree⁷, Mary Kathryn Loyd⁶, Amanda Jane Williams⁵, Rachel Ellen Roper⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married Arnell Ray in Frederick, Tillman, Ok.

Children of James Leroy Griffin and Arnell Ray:

- i. **Terry Dee Griffin**, b. in Elk City, Beckham, Ok. Married Penny. Children: 2
- ii. **Jimmy Griffin.**

4495. Joann⁸ Thompson (*Thelma Mae Dupree⁷, Mary Kathryn Loyd⁶, Amanda Jane Williams⁵, Rachel Ellen Roper⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 11 Mar 1943, in Woodson, Pulaski, Ar. Married (1) Carroll Dee Waters 25 Jun 1959, in Borger, Hutchinson, Tx. Carroll Dee Waters was b. 16 Nov 1941, in Elk City, Beckham, Ok. Married (2) Robert Herrera 1 Apr 1972. Robert Herrera was b. 25 Nov 1942.

Children of Joann Thompson and Carroll Dee Waters:

- 5523
- i. **Laonna Carroll Waters**, b. 20 Sep 1960, in Elk City, Beckham, Ok.
 - ii. **Steven Lynn Waters**, b. 19 Apr 1963, in Elk City, Beckham, Ok.
 - iii. **Marty Kim Waters**, b. 25 Jun 1965, in Elk City, Beckham, Ok.

Children of Joann Thompson and Robert Herrera:

- i. **Robert Paul Herrera**, b. 6 Jun 1973, in Cadillac, Wexford, Mi.
- ii. **Christopher Lee Herrera**, b. 5 Sep 1974, in Cadillac, Wexford, Mi.
- iii. **Brandon Wade Herrera**, b. 8 Feb 1977, in Elk City, Beckham, Ok.
- iv. **Glenn Aaron Herrera**, b. 30 Oct 1978, in Elk City, Beckham, Ok.

4496. Jackie Darrell⁸ Thompson (*Thelma Mae Dupree⁷, Mary Kathryn Loyd⁶, Amanda Jane Williams⁵, Rachel Ellen Roper⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 6 Feb 1948, in Dinuba, Tulare, Ca. Married (1) Nellie Marie Elkins 1969. Married (2) Tammy Darla Redd 1972. Married (3) Diane Nelson Dennis 1974. Diane Nelson Dennis was b. 29 Jul 1950.

Children of Jackie Darrell Thompson and Diane Nelson Dennis:

- i. **Jeffrey Todd Thompson**, b. 19 Sep 1974, in Arkadelphia, Clark, Ar.
- ii. **Kevin Scott Thompson**, b. 16 Mar 1977, in Midwest City, Oklahoma, Ok.
- iii. **Kristy Dawn Thompson**, b. 24 Oct 1978, in Elk City, Beckham, Ok.

-
- iv. **Stacey Michelle Thompson**, b. 24 Nov 1979, in Elk City, Beckham, Ok.
 - v. **Cory Shawn Thompson**, b. 7 Jul 1982, in Elk City, Beckham, Ok.

4497. Gary Lee⁸ Beene (*Ruby Irene Dupree⁷, Mary Kathryn Loyd⁶, Amanda Jane Williams⁵, Rachel Ellen Roper⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 12 Sep 1951, in Salinas, Monterey, Ca. Married Charlca Laynette Green.

Children of Gary Lee Beene and Charlca Laynette Green:

- i. **Carmon Ranea Beene**, b. 7 Dec 1973, in Stillwater, Payne.
- ii. **Holly Ray Beene**, b. 21 Aug 1979, in Dallas, Dallas, Tx.

4498. Kathryn Gail⁸ Beene (*Ruby Irene Dupree⁷, Mary Kathryn Loyd⁶, Amanda Jane Williams⁵, Rachel Ellen Roper⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 19 Jan 1953, in Salinas, Monterey, Ca. Married Hershel Venoy Sanders.

Children of Kathryn Gail Beene and Hershel Venoy Sanders:

- i. **Kandie Michelle Sanders**, b. 13 May 1971, in Sayre, Beckham, Ok.
- ii. **Jennifer Nicol Sanders**, b. 5 May 1978, in „La.
- iii. **Christopher David Sanders**, b. 27 Jul 1979, in „La.

4499. Jerry Don⁸ Dupree (*Carrol Leon⁷, Mary Kathryn Loyd⁶, Amanda Jane Williams⁵, Rachel Ellen Roper⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 22 Oct 1957, in Elk City, Beckham, Ok. Married Donna Lynn Broome 23 Aug 1980. Donna Lynn Broome was b. 18 Feb 1959, in Kermit, Winkler, Tx.

Children of Jerry Don Dupree and Donna Lynn Broome:

- i. **Tiffany Dawn Dupree**, b. 4 Mar 1982, in Elk City, Beckham, Ok.

4500. Debra Kay⁸ Dupree (*Carrol Leon⁷, Mary Kathryn Loyd⁶, Amanda Jane Williams⁵, Rachel Ellen Roper⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 15 May 1960, in Elk City, Beckham, Ok. Married (1) Phillip Keith Mooney. Married (2) Joe Allen Miraglio Jr. Joe Allen Miraglio Jr was b. 30 Sep 1959, in Elk City, Beckham, Ok.

Children of Debra Kay Dupree and Phillip Keith Mooney:

- i. **Heather Kay Mooney**, b. 1 Nov 1980, in Elk City, Beckham, Ok.

4501. Ricky Lee⁸ Loyd (*Leonard Lee⁷, Theodore Eston⁶, Amanda Jane Williams⁵, Rachel Ellen Roper⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 6 May 1948, in Mooreland, Woodward, Ok. Married Nancy Ann Dailing 9 Jul 1969, in Fort Supply, Woodward, Ok. Nancy Ann Dailing was b. 16 Mar 1948, in Woodward, Woodward, Ok.

War: U.S. Army

Job: Corps of Engineers

Children of Ricky Lee Loyd and Nancy Ann Dailing:

- i. **Lerae Ann Loyd**, b. 9 Nov 1970, in Woodward, Woodward, Ok.
- ii. **Amanda Mae Loyd**, b. 25 Jun 1978, in Woodward, Woodward, Ok.

4502. Shelia Jolene⁸ Loyd (*Vestal Dee⁷, Theodore Eston⁶, Amanda Jane Williams⁵, Rachel Ellen Roper⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 9 Jan 1953, in Elk City, Beckham, Ok. Married (1) Donnie Sayles 25 Jun 1971, in Fort Worth, Tarrant, Tx. Donnie Sayles was b. 21 Jun 1950. Married (2) de Wayne Taylor 14 Jun 1974.

Children of Shelia Jolene Loyd and Donnie Sayles:

- i. **Robert Keith Sayles**, b. 5 Apr 1972, in Fort Worth, Tarrant, Tx.

Children of Shelia Jolene Loyd and de Wayne Taylor:

- i. **Katina Jolene Taylor**, b. 9 May 1976, in „, Tx.
- ii. **Lindsay Leigh Taylor**, b. 22 Dec 1979, in „, Tx.

4503. Cindy Lou⁸ Loyd (*Vestal Dee⁷, Theodore Eston⁶, Amanda Jane Williams⁵, Rachel Ellen Roper⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 5 Oct 1958, in Elk City, Beckham, Ok. Married Bill Wheeler 28 Jun 1980, in Fort Worth, Tarrant, Tx. Bill Wheeler was b. 2 May 1958.

Children of Cindy Lou Loyd and Bill Wheeler:

- i. **Carlton Ty Wheeler**, b. 24 May 1982, in „, Tx.

4504. Viletta Mae⁸ Vinson (*Velma Marcelle Loyd⁷, Vivie Etter Loyd⁶, Amanda Jane Williams⁵, Rachel Ellen Roper⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 7 Aug 1959, in Elk City, Beckham, Ok. Married Ricky Lynn Meshew 27 Oct 1977, in Elk City, Beckham, Ok. Ricky Lynn Meshew was b. 12 Aug 1958, in Elk City, Beckham, Ok.

Place: Elk City OK in 1982

Children of Viletta Mae Vinson and Ricky Lynn Meshew:

- i. **Lori Ann Meshew**, b. 20 Feb 1980, in Elk City, Beckham, Ok.

4505. Roland M⁸ Partain (*Vada Reece Meshew⁷, Vivie Etter Loyd⁶, Amanda Jane Williams⁵, Rachel*

*Ellen Roper*⁴, *William*³, *Joshua*², *Meredith*¹), b. 4 Oct 1948, in Elk City, Beckham, Ok. Married Connie Lou Cozadd 30 Dec 1969, in Elk City, Beckham, Ok. Connie Lou Cozadd was b. 14 Jul 1948, in „Oh.

Place: Camden AR in 1982

Children of Roland M Partain and Connie Lou Cozadd:

- i. **Elaine Diane Partain**, b. 8 Aug 1970, in Dallas, Dallas, Tx.
- ii. **Wendy Ann Partain**, b. 10 Oct 1974, in Beaumont, Jefferson, Tx.

4506. Donald Royce⁸ Partain (*Vada Reece Meshew*⁷, *Vivie Etter Loyd*⁶, *Amanda Jane Williams*⁵, *Rachel Ellen Roper*⁴, *William*³, *Joshua*², *Meredith*¹), b. 13 Sep 1949, in Elk City, Beckham, Ok. Married Terry Jan Rodgers 23 Dec 1972, in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Ok. Terry Jan Rodgers was b. 23 Mar 1951, in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Ok.

Children of Donald Royce Partain and Terry Jan Rodgers:

- i. **Donald Royce Partain Jr**, b. 14 Sep 1975, in Elk City, Beckham, Ok.
- ii. **Andrew Lynn Partain**, b. 29 Sep 1978, in Elk City, Beckham, Ok.

4507. Brenda Kay⁸ Partain (*Vada Reece Meshew*⁷, *Vivie Etter Loyd*⁶, *Amanda Jane Williams*⁵, *Rachel Ellen Roper*⁴, *William*³, *Joshua*², *Meredith*¹), b. 4 May 1951, in Elk City, Beckham, Ok. Married Kelly Frank Shaffer 5 Aug 1972, in Elk City, Beckham, Ok. Kelly Frank Shaffer was b. 12 May 1949, in Altus, Jackson, Ok.

Place: Elmer OK in 1982

Children of Brenda Kay Partain and Kelly Frank Shaffer:

- i. **Sandy Jean Partain**, b. 19 Jul 1975, in Altus, Jackson, Ok.

4508. Melba Sue⁸ Partain (*Vada Reece Meshew*⁷, *Vivie Etter Loyd*⁶, *Amanda Jane Williams*⁵, *Rachel Ellen Roper*⁴, *William*³, *Joshua*², *Meredith*¹), b. 20 Nov 1952, in Elk City, Beckham, Ok. Married Boyd 17 May 1971, in Tipton, Tillman, Ok.

Children of Melba Sue Partain and Boyd:

- i. **Sheila Ann Boyd**, b. 22 Jul 1978, in Altus, Jackson, Ok.
- ii. **Renee Alice Boyd**, b. 25 Jun 1981, in Altus, Jackson, Ok.

4509. Robert Lawrence⁸ Turner (*Josephine Frances James*⁷, *Nora Elzora Womack*⁶, *Martha Rosetta Williams*⁵, *Rachel Ellen Roper*⁴, *William*³, *Joshua*², *Meredith*¹), b. 4 Nov 1945. Married Karen Beth Bullock 3 Sep 1966. Karen Beth Bullock was b. 29 Jan 1945.

Job: Chemist for Dupont

Place: Troy MI in 1982

Children of Robert Lawrence Turner and Karen Beth Bullock:

- i. **Dawn Elizabeth Turner**, b. 30 Apr 1969.
- ii. **Mark Wesley Turner**, b. 20 May 1974.

4510. Linda Lou⁸ Turner (*Josephine Frances James⁷*, *Nora Elzora Womack⁶*, *Martha Rosetta Williams⁵*, *Rachel Ellen Roper⁴*, *William³*, *Joshua²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 10 Jul 1948. Married Gene Joseph Carpenter 27 Mar 1971. Gene Joseph Carpenter was b. 25 Mar 1944.

Job: nurse

Place: Grand Blanc MI in 1982

Children of Linda Lou Turner and Gene Joseph Carpenter:

- i. **Bryan Gene Carpenter**, b. 3 Dec 1972.
- ii. **Renae Lin Carpenter**, b. 3 Apr 1974.
- iii. **Gregory Lawrence Carpenter**, b. 31 May 1976.

4511. Thomas James⁸ Webb (*Ruby Muriel James⁷*, *Etna Novella Womack⁶*, *Martha Rosetta Williams⁵*, *Rachel Ellen Roper⁴*, *William³*, *Joshua²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 8 Aug 1947, in Duncan, Stephens, Ok. Married (1) Sharon Kay Foster Jul 1964. Married (2) Judy Skaggs. Married (3) Ann.

Children of Thomas James Webb and Sharon Kay Foster:

- i. **Kristi Lynn Webb**, b. 11 Apr 1966.

Children of Thomas James Webb and Judy Skaggs:

- i. **Robin Webb**, b. Sep 1973.

4512. Dennis Joe⁸ Webb (*Ruby Muriel James⁷*, *Etna Novella Womack⁶*, *Martha Rosetta Williams⁵*, *Rachel Ellen Roper⁴*, *William³*, *Joshua²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 18 Aug 1948, in Elk City, Beckham, Ok. Married Myrtle Elizabeth Porter Mar 1970.

Job: Oil Co. engineer

Place: Tuttle OK in 1982

Nickname: Beth

Children of Dennis Joe Webb and Myrtle Elizabeth Porter:

- i. **Jamie Lee Webb**, b. 22 May 1971.
- ii. **Heath Dale Webb**, b. 15 Sep 1979.
- iii. **Craig Allen Webb**, b. 9 Aug 1982.

4513. Larry Dean⁸ Webb (*Ruby Muriel James⁷, Etna Novella Womack⁶, Martha Rosetta Williams⁵, Rachel Ellen Roper⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 11 Aug 1949, in Duncan, Stephens, Ok. Married (1) Carol Jean Duncan 5 Jul 1968. Married (2) Cathy Jo Jackson. Married (3) Barbara Lynn Barnes 23 Mar 1976.

Children of Larry Dean Webb and Carol Jean Duncan:

- i. **Jeanna Crystell Webb**, b. 10 Dec 1969.

Children of Larry Dean Webb and Barbara Lynn Barnes:

- i. **James Bruce Webb**, b. 26 Nov 1977.
- ii. **Ashley Lynn Webb**, b. 26 Feb 1979.
- iii. **Grant Lawrence Webb**, b. 31 Jul 1981.

4514. Tammera Lou⁸ Webb (*Ruby Muriel James⁷, Etna Novella Womack⁶, Martha Rosetta Williams⁵, Rachel Ellen Roper⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 10 Apr 1951, in Elk City, Beckham, Ok. Married (1) Billy Ray Hanson. Married (2) Monte Ira Johnson 9 Oct 1970.

Children of Tammera Lou Webb and Monte Ira Johnson:

- i. **Chance Ira Johnson**, b. 6 Sep 1971.
- ii. **Todd Levi Johnson**, b. 18 May 1977.

4515. Chris Vernon⁸ Webb (*Ruby Muriel James⁷, Etna Novella Womack⁶, Martha Rosetta Williams⁵, Rachel Ellen Roper⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 15 Jun 1952, in Glendive, Dawson, Mt. Married (1) Peggy King. Married (2) Valerie Barrett 1972.

Children of Chris Vernon Webb and Valerie Barrett:

- i. **Janice Marie Webb**, b. 13 Feb 1973.

4516. Kellie Manon⁸ Green (*Maudie Mae James⁷, Etna Novella Womack⁶, Martha Rosetta Williams⁵, Rachel Ellen Roper⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 28 Dec 1962, in Elk City, Beckham, Ok. Married Jack Bryon Test 26 Dec 1980, in Elk City, Beckham, Ok.

Place: Guymon OK in 1982

Children of Kellie Manon Green and Jack Bryon Test:

- i. **Jennifer Manon Test**, b. 12 Aug 1981, in Guymon,Texas,Tx.

4517. Debra June⁸ James (*Clifford Henry⁷*, *Etna Novella Womack⁶*, *Martha Rosetta Williams⁵*, *Rachel Ellen Roper⁴*, *William³*, *Joshua²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 25 Sep 1958, in Elk City,Beckham,Ok. Married Robert Whittenberg Aug 1976.

Children of Debra June James and Robert Whittenberg:

- i. **Whittenberg**, b. Nov 1981.

4518. Carole Sue⁸ Perkins (*Margie Mae Martin⁷*, *Luella Womack⁶*, *Martha Rosetta Williams⁵*, *Rachel Ellen Roper⁴*, *William³*, *Joshua²*, *Meredith¹*), b. Jan 1946, in Kermit,Winkler,Tx. Married (1) Roy Neal Edwards 23 Sep 1965. Married (2) Thomas Willard Bellamy 23 Feb 1968. Thomas Willard Bellamy was b. 24 Jul 1946, in „Tx.

Children of Carole Sue Perkins and Thomas Willard Bellamy:

- i. **Cy Thomas Bellamy**, b. 18 Jul 1972, in Dallas,Dallas,Tx.
- ii. **Kimberlee Sue Bellamy**, b. 2 Sep 1974, in Dallas,Dallas,Tx.

4519. Barbara Jean⁸ Perkins (*Margie Mae Martin⁷*, *Luella Womack⁶*, *Martha Rosetta Williams⁵*, *Rachel Ellen Roper⁴*, *William³*, *Joshua²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 9 Feb 1949, in Hobbs,Lea,Nm. Married Terry Clarence Carter 16 Aug 1968, in Greenwood,Sebastian,Ar. Terry Clarence Carter was b. 12 Jan 1949, in Fort Smith,Sebastian,Ar.

Children of Barbara Jean Perkins and Terry Clarence Carter:

- i. **Pamela Jean Carter**, b. 8 Jul 1969, in Hobbs,Lea,Nm.
- ii. **Terry Clarence Carter Jr**, b. 10 Aug 1970, in Fort Smith,Sebastian,Ar.
- iii. **Heather Renae Carter**, b. 30 Dec 1975, in Fort Smith,Sebastian,Ar.

4520. Marilyn Kay⁸ Perkins (*Margie Mae Martin⁷*, *Luella Womack⁶*, *Martha Rosetta Williams⁵*, *Rachel Ellen Roper⁴*, *William³*, *Joshua²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 23 Mar 1954, in Eunice,Lea,Nm. Married Charles Gordon Rogers 19 Aug 1971, in Booneville,Logan,Ar. Charles Gordon Rogers was b. 8 Nov 1952.

Children of Marilyn Kay Perkins and Charles Gordon Rogers:

- i. **Jeremy Alan Rogers**, b. 17 Nov 1976, in Greenwood,Leflore,Ms.

4521. Evelyn Doris⁸ Adair (*Ruby Mae Daniel⁷, William Marvin⁶, Samantha Jane Roper⁵, Jason⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married (1) Aaron Lafayette Tucker. Aaron Lafayette Tucker was b. Jun 1926, in ,Lawrence,Al, d. 21 Dec 1964, in ,Cullman,Al. Married (2) William Hiawatha Howard.

Children of Evelyn Doris Adair and Aaron Lafayette Tucker:

5524 i. **Alton Lynn Tucker**

4522. Agnes Bernice⁸ Adair (*Ruby Mae Daniel⁷, William Marvin⁶, Samantha Jane Roper⁵, Jason⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married Vernon Leldon Key.

Children of Agnes Bernice Adair and Vernon Leldon Key:

5525 i. **Gerald D Key**
 ii. **Carolyn Key.**

4523. Billy Brannon⁸ Cavender (*Doris Christine Brannon⁷, Liddie Irene Roper⁶, Jesse S⁵, Jason⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married Fay McIntyre.

Children of Billy Brannon Cavender and Fay McIntyre:

 i. **Tani Elaine Cavender.**
5526 ii. **Billy Brannon Cavender**

4524. Quentin Doran⁸ McClaran (*Doris Christine Brannon⁷, Liddie Irene Roper⁶, Jesse S⁵, Jason⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 15 Mar 1948, in Nashville,Davidson,Tn. Married (1) Julia Anne Noble 17 Apr 1969, in Birmingham,Jefferson,Al. Julia Anne Noble was b. 14 Aug 1949. Married (2) Sandra Sue Hill 7 Aug 1973, in Huntsville,Madison,Al. Sandra Sue Hill was b. 7 Aug 1949, in New Hope,,Al.

Children of Quentin Doran McClaran and Julia Anne Noble:

5527 i. **Christine Louise McClaran**, b. 1 Mar 1970.

Children of Quentin Doran McClaran and Sandra Sue Hill:

 i. **Courtney Brooke McClaran**, b. 16 Apr 1980, in Huntsville,Madison,Al.

4525. Gary Robert⁸ McClaran (*Doris Christine Brannon⁷, Liddie Irene Roper⁶, Jesse S⁵, Jason⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 21 Sep 1950, in Nashville,Davidson,Tn. Married (1) Shela Glover. Married (2) Pamela Ann Harper 10 Nov 1976, in Birmingham,Jefferson,Al. Pamela Ann Harper was b. 24 Sep 1957, in Birmingham,Jefferson,Al.

Children of Gary Robert McClaran and Shela Glover:

- i. **Nichole Elaine McClaran**, b. 14 Sep 1970, in Birmingham,Jefferson,Al.

4526. Gene Stuart⁸ McClaran (*Doris Christine Brannon⁷, Liddie Irene Roper⁶, Jesse S⁵, Jason⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 7 Feb 1955, in Nashville,Davidson,Tn. Married Diane Hebb 9 Sep 1978, in Canton,,Il. Diane Hebb was b. 15 May 1959, in Canton,,Il.

Children of Gene Stuart McClaran and Diane Hebb:

- i. **Gena Lynn McClaran**, b. 9 Sep 1979, in Canton,,Il.
- ii. **Rita Marie McClaran**, b. 26 Jun 1986, in Phoenix,Maricopa,Az.

4527. Jon Alan⁸ McClaran (*Doris Christine Brannon⁷, Liddie Irene Roper⁶, Jesse S⁵, Jason⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 29 Nov 1960. Married Tina Louise Hulsey 10 Mar 1984, in Birmingham,Jefferson,Al. Tina Louise Hulsey was b. 24 Feb 1964, in Birmingham,Jefferson,Al.

Children of Jon Alan McClaran and Tina Louise Hulsey:

- i. **Brad James McClaran**, b. 29 May 1986, in Birmingham,Jefferson,Al.
- ii. **Kevin Earl McClaran**, b. 19 Dec 1989, in Birmingham,Jefferson,Al.

4528. Charles Roper⁸ Marks (*Mary Lois Roper⁷, John A⁶, William Thomas⁵, William Alexander⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 2 Aug 1954, in Seattle,King,Wa. Married Nancy Gail Hall 2 Aug 1980, in Dalton,Whitfield,Ga. Nancy Gail Hall was b. 26 Oct 1958, in Dalton,Whitfield,Ga.

Hobbies: genealogy

Place: 4922 S. Dick's Creek Rd., LaFayette GA 30728; 706-397-8160 in 1996

Children of Charles Roper Marks and Nancy Gail Hall:

- i. **Kristopher Thomas Marks**, b. 30 Jul 1981, in Dalton,Walker,Ga.
- ii. **Erin Charlene Marks**, b. 30 Jun 1983, in Dalton,Whitfield,Ga.
- iii. **Charles Malcolm Marks**, b. 29 Jun 1993.

4529. Roger Wayne⁸ Dawson (*Velma Mae Grigsby⁷, Callie Nevada Roper⁶, William Thomas⁵, William Alexander⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married Patricia Tudor.

Children of Roger Wayne Dawson and Patricia Tudor:

- i. **Benjamin Wayne Dawson**.

4530. Morris Faye⁸ Grigsby Jr (*Morris Faye⁷, Callie Nevada Roper⁶, William Thomas⁵, William Alexander⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married Jo Lorraine Whitfield.

Children of Morris Faye Grigsby Jr and Jo Lorraine Whitfield:

- i. **Morris Lane Grigsby.**

4531. Phylis Trelia⁸ Grigsby (*Morris Faye⁷, Callie Nevada Roper⁶, William Thomas⁵, William Alexander⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married Gary Wayne Howell.

Children of Phylis Trelia Grigsby and Gary Wayne Howell:

- i. **Jason Gary Howell.**
- ii. **Justin Darren Howell.**

4532. William Doyle⁸ Grigsby Jr (*William Doyle⁷, Callie Nevada Roper⁶, William Thomas⁵, William Alexander⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married Peggy Jo Cochran.

Children of William Doyle Grigsby Jr and Peggy Jo Cochran:

- 5528 i. **Mark Fabian Grigsby**

4533. Judith Ann⁸ Grigsby (*William Doyle⁷, Callie Nevada Roper⁶, William Thomas⁵, William Alexander⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married Lowell Thomas Hawkins.

Nickname: Tony

Children of Judith Ann Grigsby and Lowell Thomas Hawkins:

- i. **Robert Michael Hawkins.**
- ii. **Edward Thomas Hawkins.**
- iii. **Seresa Gail Hawkins.**
- iv. **Tammy Renee Hawkins**, b. 1 Nov 1971, d. 16 Nov 1972, in ,Hamilton,Tn, bur. in Varnercem,Soddy,Hamilton,Tn.

4534. Hoyt⁸ Liles (*Ruby Hames⁷, Vina Eva Roper⁶, James Robert⁵, William Alexander⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married Joan.

Children of Hoyt Liles and Joan:

- i. **Jan Liles.**
- ii. **Julie Liles.**
- iii. **Jill Liles.**

iv. **Judy Liles.**

4535. Judy Kay⁸ Westbrook (*James Wiley⁷, Exa de Alva Roper⁶, James Robert⁵, William Alexander⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 11 Apr 1962, in Charlotte, Mecklenburg, Nc. Married Munroe.

Children of Judy Kay Westbrook and Munroe:

- i. **Jake Westbrook Munroe**, b. 17 Jul 1989, in Atlanta, Fulton, Ga.
- ii. **Matthew Daniel Munroe**, b. 24 May 1991, in Atlanta, Fulton, Ga.

4536. Harry Winston⁸ Westbrook Jr (*Harry Winston⁷, Exa de Alva Roper⁶, James Robert⁵, William Alexander⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 15 Nov 1957, in Athens, Clarke, Ga. Married (1) Sharon Arnold. Married (2) Diane.

Children of Harry Winston Westbrook Jr and Sharon Arnold:

- i. **Michael Winston Westbrook**, b. 13 Feb 1984.

4537. Linda Carol⁸ Westbrook (*Travis Dean⁷, Exa de Alva Roper⁶, James Robert⁵, William Alexander⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 10 Oct 1952. Married George Marrell Roark 5 Sep 1972.

Children of Linda Carol Westbrook and George Marrell Roark:

- i. **Robert Lee Roark**, b. Mar 1973, d. 5 Mar 1983. Death: auto accident

4538. Susan Diane⁸ Westbrook (*Travis Dean⁷, Exa de Alva Roper⁶, James Robert⁵, William Alexander⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 19 Dec 1954. Married Randy Lee Gross 24 Jul 1976. Randy Lee Gross was b. 28 May 1952.

Children of Susan Diane Westbrook and Randy Lee Gross:

- i. **Mandy Kay Gross**, b. 2 May 1978.
- ii. **Rebecca Joyce Gross**, b. 9 Apr 1980.

4539. Martha⁸ Howell (*Ora White⁷, Alvie Roper⁶, John William⁵, Robert Perry⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married Houston McCarter.

Children of Martha Howell and Houston McCarter:

- i. **Vivian McCarter**.
- ii. **Cathy McCarter**.

4540. Barbara⁸ Martin (*G C⁷, Lillies Roper⁶, John William⁵, Robert Perry⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*)

Married Ray McDonald.

Children of Barbara Martin and Ray McDonald:

i. **Michael McDonald.**

4541. Danny Royce⁸ Cox (*Clara Mae Redd⁷*, *Alice Roper⁶*, *Benjamin Perry⁵*, *Claiborn Thompson⁴*, *William³*, *Joshua²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 27 Jul 1949. Married Diane Crnkovic. Diane Crnkovic was b. 18 Sep 1953.

Children of Danny Royce Cox and Diane Crnkovic:

- i. **Christopher David Cox**, b. 19 Feb 1978.
- ii. **Brittany Lynn Cox**, b. 12 May 1980.
- iii. **Eileen Gail Cox**, b. 21 Nov 1987. Married William Nix. William Nix was b. 21 Dec 1951. School: N. GA Coll.

Job: teacher Forsyth Co. GA

4542. Myra Faye⁸ Bramblett (*Ben Edd⁷*, *Kate Roper⁶*, *Benjamin Perry⁵*, *Claiborn Thompson⁴*, *William³*, *Joshua²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 30 Sep 1958. Married Johnny Ozley 6 Jun 1976. Johnny Ozley was b. 11 Sep 1956.

School: Martha Berry Coll, Rome GA

School: Martha Berry Coll, Rome GA; SW Bapt. Sem., Ft. Worth TX

Children of Myra Faye Bramblett and Johnny Ozley:

i. **Meredith Lynn Ozley**, b. 12 Dec 1979, in Dallas,Dallas,Tx.

4543. Joy⁸ Hollingshed (*Ann Mae Roper⁷*, *Alexander Belar⁶*, *Pinkney Monroe⁵*, *Claiborn Thompson⁴*, *William³*, *Joshua²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 11 Jul 1952. Married Tommy Rhiendheart 27 Jun 1970. Tommy Rhiendheart was b. 7 Aug 1949.

Children of Joy Hollingshed and Tommy Rhiendheart:

- i. **Amy Rhiendheart**, b. 1 Feb 1972.
- ii. **Kent Rhiendheart**, b. 1 Feb 1977.

4544. Janice Sue⁸ Roper (*Alexander Belar⁷*, *Alexander Belar⁶*, *Pinkney Monroe⁵*, *Claiborn Thompson⁴*, *William³*, *Joshua²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 29 May 1951. Married James Michael Driskell 1 Dec 1967. James Michael Driskell was b. 11 Oct 1944.

Children of Janice Sue Roper and James Michael Driskell:

- i. **Tracy Michelle Driskell**, b. 13 Apr 1970.
- ii. **Travis Michael Driskell**, b. 1 Mar 1975.

4545. Richard Wayne⁸ Roper (*Alexander Belar⁷*, *Alexander Belar⁶*, *Pinkney Monroe⁵*, *Claiborn Thompson⁴*, *William³*, *Joshua²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 3 Jun 1954. Married Deborah Elizabeth Watson 20 Apr 1979. Deborah Elizabeth Watson was b. 22 Jan 1957.

Children of Richard Wayne Roper and Deborah Elizabeth Watson:

- i. **Dustin Wayne Roper**, b. 16 Mar 1980.

4546. Stanley Mack⁸ Roper (*Rembert Mack⁷*, *Alexander Belar⁶*, *Pinkney Monroe⁵*, *Claiborn Thompson⁴*, *William³*, *Joshua²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 30 Oct 1954. Married Elizabeth Marie Stephens 29 Apr 1974.

Children of Stanley Mack Roper and Elizabeth Marie Stephens:

- i. **Steven Sean Roper**, b. 11 Sep 1975.

4547. Rachel Fay⁸ Roper (*Rembert Mack⁷*, *Alexander Belar⁶*, *Pinkney Monroe⁵*, *Claiborn Thompson⁴*, *William³*, *Joshua²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 22 Aug 1957. Married Vernon Ford Lingerfelt 8 Sep 1973.

Children of Rachel Fay Roper and Vernon Ford Lingerfelt:

- i. **Vernon Shane Lingerfelt**, b. 18 Jul 1974.
- ii. **Jessica Fay Lingerfelt**, b. 27 Oct 1976.

4548. Rita Gail⁸ Roper (*Rembert Mack⁷*, *Alexander Belar⁶*, *Pinkney Monroe⁵*, *Claiborn Thompson⁴*, *William³*, *Joshua²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 28 Nov 1960. Married David Herman Anglin 5 Aug 1978.

Children of Rita Gail Roper and David Herman Anglin:

- i. **Christopher Dave Anglin**, b. 7 Oct 1980.

4549. Larry Eugene⁸ Roper (*Rembert Mack⁷*, *Alexander Belar⁶*, *Pinkney Monroe⁵*, *Claiborn Thompson⁴*, *William³*, *Joshua²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 20 Feb 1962. Married Dorothy Ann Boling 20 Mar 1980.

Children of Larry Eugene Roper and Dorothy Ann Boling:

- i. **Larry Mathew Roper**, b. 15 Jun 1981.
- ii. **Latosha Ann Roper**, b. 19 Nov 1982.

4550. Mickey Ray⁸ Elzey (*Jean Faye Roper⁷, Alexander Belar⁶, Pinkney Monroe⁵, Claiborn Thompson⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 21 Aug 1959. Married Greta Sue Stewart 21 Jan 1978. Greta Sue Stewart was b. 12 Apr 1963.

Children of Mickey Ray Elzey and Greta Sue Stewart:

- i. **Nicholas Ray Elzey**, b. 8 Apr 1978.

4551. Pam Marie⁸ Elzey (*Jean Faye Roper⁷, Alexander Belar⁶, Pinkney Monroe⁵, Claiborn Thompson⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 26 Apr 1961. Married (1) Sidney Robert Stewart 30 Jun 1979. Sidney Robert Stewart was b. 27 Nov 1958. Married (2) Donald Delong 1982.

Children of Pam Marie Elzey and Sidney Robert Stewart:

- i. **Stephanie Marie Stewart**, b. 17 Sep 1981.

4552. Evelyn⁹ Groover (*Raeferd Monroe⁸, Henley⁷, Pauline Haygood⁶, Samuel David⁵, Elizabeth Tabitha Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 1954. Married Jerry Bundy 1972.

Children of Evelyn Groover and Jerry Bundy:

- i. **Elnor Bundy**, b. 1 Jan 1976.

4553. Martha⁹ Ray (*Peggy Nell Groover⁸, Henley⁷, Pauline Haygood⁶, Samuel David⁵, Elizabeth Tabitha Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 27 Sep 1953. Married Russell Johnson 9 Jun 1973.

Children of Martha Ray and Russell Johnson:

- i. **Kavin Johnson**, b. Nov 1974.
- ii. **Kalesta Johnson**, b. 18 May 1976.

4554. Joan⁹ Ray (*Peggy Nell Groover⁸, Henley⁷, Pauline Haygood⁶, Samuel David⁵, Elizabeth Tabitha Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 21 Jun 1955. Married Welborn Deboard 1972.

Children of Joan Ray and Welborn Deboard:

- i. **Stacey Deboard**, b. 21 Aug 1973.
- ii. **Amanda Deboard**, b. 31 May 1978.
- iii. **Sandy Deboard**, b. 11 Jun 1979.

4555. Johnny⁹ Ray (*Peggy Nell Groover⁸, Henley⁷, Pauline Haygood⁶, Samuel David⁵, Elizabeth Tabitha Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 24 Sep 1956. Married Pennie Bates.

Children of Johnny Ray and Pennie Bates:

- i. **Annie Ray**, b. 10 Mar 1976.
- ii. **Roman Ray**, b. 27 Sep 1982.

4556. Ben⁸ Upton (*Ruby Hall⁷*, *William L⁶*, *Rosilee Roper⁵*, *Jesse Larkin⁴*, *William³*, *Joshua²*, *Meredith¹*)
Married Faye Keyes.

Children of Ben Upton and Faye Keyes:

- i. **Kathy Upton.**
- ii. **Runell Upton.**

4557. Bertha⁸ Upton (*Ruby Hall⁷*, *William L⁶*, *Rosilee Roper⁵*, *Jesse Larkin⁴*, *William³*, *Joshua²*, *Meredith¹*)
Married (1) James Pack. Married (2) Boots Hall. Married (3) Johnny Corn.

Children of Bertha Upton and Boots Hall:

- i. **Vickie Hall.**
- ii. **Vincent Hall.**
- iii. **Willard Hall.**
- iv. **Greg Hall.**

4558. Jessie⁸ Upton (*Ruby Hall⁷*, *William L⁶*, *Rosilee Roper⁵*, *Jesse Larkin⁴*, *William³*, *Joshua²*, *Meredith¹*)
Married Pat.

Children of Jessie Upton and Pat:

- i. **Loretta Upton.**

4559. Eddie⁸ Tomlison (*Ruby Hall⁷*, *William L⁶*, *Rosilee Roper⁵*, *Jesse Larkin⁴*, *William³*, *Joshua²*, *Meredith¹*)
Married Brenda Seabolt.

Children of Eddie Tomlison and Brenda Seabolt:

- i. **Lanny Tomlison.**
- ii. **India Tomlison.**

4560. Sue⁸ Stanley (*Azalee Hall⁷*, *William L⁶*, *Rosilee Roper⁵*, *Jesse Larkin⁴*, *William³*, *Joshua²*, *Meredith¹*)
Married Virgil Pierce.

Children of Sue Stanley and Virgil Pierce:

- i. **Mary Sue Pierce.** Married Hensley.
- ii. **Melissa Ann Pierce.** Married Jackson.

4561. Ann⁸ Stanley (*Azalee Hall⁷*, *William L⁶*, *Rosilee Roper⁵*, *Jesse Larkin⁴*, *William³*, *Joshua²*, *Meredith¹*) Married Earl Casey.

Children of Ann Stanley and Earl Casey:

- i. **Larry Casey.**
- ii. **Randy Casey.**
- iii. **Sabrina Nicole Casey.**

4562. Randall⁸ Stanley (*Azalee Hall⁷*, *William L⁶*, *Rosilee Roper⁵*, *Jesse Larkin⁴*, *William³*, *Joshua²*, *Meredith¹*) Married Peggy Johnson.

Children of Randall Stanley and Peggy Johnson:

- i. **Randall Stanley Jr.**
- ii. **Scott Stanley.**

4563. Steve⁸ Stanley (*Azalee Hall⁷*, *William L⁶*, *Rosilee Roper⁵*, *Jesse Larkin⁴*, *William³*, *Joshua²*, *Meredith¹*) Married Peggy Postelle.

Children of Steve Stanley and Peggy Postelle:

- i. **Johnny Stanley.**
- ii. **Brian Stanley.**

4564. Walter Langford⁸ Walraven (*Ivanell Hall⁷*, *William L⁶*, *Rosilee Roper⁵*, *Jesse Larkin⁴*, *William³*, *Joshua²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 15 Sep 1947. Married (1) Wanda Prather. Married (2) Wanda Southerland.

Children of Walter Langford Walraven and Wanda Prather:

- i. **Autumn Walraven.**
- ii. **Amanda Walraven.**

Children of Walter Langford Walraven and Wanda Southerland:

- 5529 i. **Candi Walraven**
- ii. **Chasity Walraven.** Married Roger Peace.

4565. Danny⁸ Dobson (*Eva Hall⁷*, *William L⁶*, *Rosilee Roper⁵*, *Jesse Larkin⁴*, *William³*, *Joshua²*, *Meredith¹*) Married Nancy.

Children of Danny Dobson and Nancy:

- i. **Danny Dobson Jr.**

4566. Marjean⁸ Dobson (*Eva Hall⁷*, *William L⁶*, *Rosilee Roper⁵*, *Jesse Larkin⁴*, *William³*, *Joshua²*, *Meredith¹*) Married (1) Wendel Gentry. Married (2) Walter Thomas.

Children of Marjean Dobson and Wendel Gentry:

- i. **Kimberly Gentry.**
- ii. **Brian Gentry.**
- iii. **Carri Gentry.**

4567. Billy⁸ Moore (*Mary Belle Hall⁷*, *William L⁶*, *Rosilee Roper⁵*, *Jesse Larkin⁴*, *William³*, *Joshua²*, *Meredith¹*) Married Caroline Austin.

Children of Billy Moore and Caroline Austin:

- i. **April Moore.**
- ii. **William Moore.**

4568. Verna⁸ Beets (*Melgie Hall⁷*, *William L⁶*, *Rosilee Roper⁵*, *Jesse Larkin⁴*, *William³*, *Joshua²*, *Meredith¹*) Married William Holbert.

Children of Verna Beets and William Holbert:

- i. **Lesley Holbert.**
- ii. **Barry Holbert.**

4569. Ettner⁸ Beets (*Melgie Hall⁷*, *William L⁶*, *Rosilee Roper⁵*, *Jesse Larkin⁴*, *William³*, *Joshua²*, *Meredith¹*) Married A J Waters.

Children of Ettner Beets and A J Waters:

- i. **Valrie Dianne Waters.**
- ii. **Tony Waters.**

4570. Ivadine⁸ Holt (*Wilda Opal Hall⁷, James Clyde⁶, Rosilee Roper⁵, Jesse Larkin⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married Randolph Muse.

Children of Ivadine Holt and Randolph Muse:

- 5530 i. **Joann Muse**
- 5531 ii. **Michael Muse**

4571. Retha⁸ Cronon (*Ida Lee Hall⁷, James Clyde⁶, Rosilee Roper⁵, Jesse Larkin⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married Harry Feltman.

Children of Retha Cronon and Harry Feltman:

- i. **Christopher Feltman.**
- ii. **David Feltman.**
- iii. **Claudia Yvonne Feltman.**

4572. Fred A⁸ Cronon (*Ida Lee Hall⁷, James Clyde⁶, Rosilee Roper⁵, Jesse Larkin⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married Melinda White.

Nickname: Dock

Children of Fred A Cronon and Melinda White:

- i. **Angel Cronon.**
- ii. **Brandon Cronon.**

4573. Varion⁸ Cronon (*Ida Lee Hall⁷, James Clyde⁶, Rosilee Roper⁵, Jesse Larkin⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married Debbie.

Children of Varion Cronon and Debbie:

- i. **Crissy Cronon.**

4574. Carolyn⁸ Cronon (*Mana Irene Hall⁷, James Clyde⁶, Rosilee Roper⁵, Jesse Larkin⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married Ray McDonald.

Children of Carolyn Cronon and Ray McDonald:

- i. **Leslie McDonald.**
-

4575. Margaret Onedith⁸ Hall (*Eugene Davis⁷*, *James Clyde⁶*, *Rosilee Roper⁵*, *Jesse Larkin⁴*, *William³*, *Joshua²*, *Meredith¹*) Married Ruben Michael Hasty.

Children of Margaret Onedith Hall and Ruben Michael Hasty:

- i. **Michael David Hasty.**
- ii. **Linda Shawnette Hasty.**

4576. Charles Davis⁸ Hall (*Eugene Davis⁷*, *James Clyde⁶*, *Rosilee Roper⁵*, *Jesse Larkin⁴*, *William³*, *Joshua²*, *Meredith¹*) Married Marie Swafford.

Children of Charles Davis Hall and Marie Swafford:

- i. **Ann Marie Hall.**
- ii. **Ruby Jean Hall.**

4577. Esther Irene⁸ Hall (*Eugene Davis⁷*, *James Clyde⁶*, *Rosilee Roper⁵*, *Jesse Larkin⁴*, *William³*, *Joshua²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 13 Aug 1949, in ,Gordon,Ga. Married (1) Michael Allen. Married (2) James Oscar Young. Married (3) Stone 8 Nov 1968.

Place: PO Box 2061, Rocky Face GA 30740 in 1997; EIEIStone@aol.com in 2002

Children of Esther Irene Hall and Michael Allen:

- i. **Michael Dallas Allen.**

Children of Esther Irene Hall and James Oscar Young:

- i. **Elizabeth Mae Young.**

4578. Glenda⁸ Roe (*Nannie Mae Smith⁷*, *Vola Ettner Hall⁶*, *Rosilee Roper⁵*, *Jesse Larkin⁴*, *William³*, *Joshua²*, *Meredith¹*) Married Buddy Fox.

Children of Glenda Roe and Buddy Fox:

- 5532 i. **Joann Fox**
- ii. **Ginger Fox.**
- iii. **Denise Fox.**

4579. Sandra⁸ Smith (*Rex⁷*, *Vola Ettner Hall⁶*, *Rosilee Roper⁵*, *Jesse Larkin⁴*, *William³*, *Joshua²*, *Meredith¹*) Married Ted Nation.

Children of Sandra Smith and Ted Nation:

i. **David Nation.**

4580. Carolyn⁸ Worley (*Geneva Gravitt⁷, Ella Mae J Hall⁶, Rosilee Roper⁵, Jesse Larkin⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married Kenneth Squires.

Children of Carolyn Worley and Kenneth Squires:

i. **Lorenda Squires.**

ii. **Teresa Squires.**

4581. Jerry Michael⁸ Worley (*Geneva Gravitt⁷, Ella Mae J Hall⁶, Rosilee Roper⁵, Jesse Larkin⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married Claudia.

Children of Jerry Michael Worley and Claudia:

i. **Summer Worley.**

ii. **Saward DeAnn Worley.**

4582. Thomas Jackson⁸ Hall (*Edward Jackson⁷, Arnold Jack⁶, Rosilee Roper⁵, Jesse Larkin⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married Margie Greeson.

Children of Thomas Jackson Hall and Margie Greeson:

i. **Jackson Lee Hall.**

4583. William Patrick⁸ Hall (*Edward Jackson⁷, Arnold Jack⁶, Rosilee Roper⁵, Jesse Larkin⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married Debbie Medlin.

Children of William Patrick Hall and Debbie Medlin:

i. **Michelle Alice Hall.**

4584. Mary Lou⁸ Hall (*Edward Jackson⁷, Arnold Jack⁶, Rosilee Roper⁵, Jesse Larkin⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married DeWayne R Smith.

Children of Mary Lou Hall and DeWayne R Smith:

i. **DeWayne R Smith II.**

ii. **Joshua Scott Smith.**

iii. **Sarah Katherine Smith.**

4585. Rachel Louzine⁸ Ellison (*Florence Cornelia Collins⁷, Delula Tomazine Johnson⁶, George Washington⁵, Mary Elizabeth Spearman⁴, Eleanor Roper³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married William Samson Cox. William Samson Cox was b. 19 Aug 1921, d. 16 Jul 1978.

Children of Rachel Louzine Ellison and William Samson Cox:

- 5533 i. **Thomas Howard Cox**
- ii. **William Micheal Cox.**

4586. Ruby Elizabeth⁸ Ellison (*Florence Cornelia Collins⁷, Delula Tomazine Johnson⁶, George Washington⁵, Mary Elizabeth Spearman⁴, Eleanor Roper³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 14 Feb 1921, in Sylacauga,,Al, d. 6 Feb 1997, in Century,,Fl. Married Paul Scott Wood. Paul Scott Wood was b. 19 Aug 1924, d. 16 Dec 1985.

Children of Ruby Elizabeth Ellison and Paul Scott Wood:

- i. **Jan Wood.**
- ii. **Pamla Wood.**

4587. Joy⁸ Rider (*Ethel I Collins⁷, Delula Tomazine Johnson⁶, George Washington⁵, Mary Elizabeth Spearman⁴, Eleanor Roper³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married Joseph Gilbert Cox.

Children of Joy Rider and Joseph Gilbert Cox:

- i. **Joey Cox.**
- ii. **Susie Cox.**
- iii. **Steve Cox.**
- iv. **Carol Cox.**
- v. **Lisa Cox.**

4588. Tammy⁸ _____ (*Betty Jane Spearman⁷, Charles Orville⁶, John Luther⁵, Joshua S⁴, Eleanor Roper³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married Rich Lemoine.

Children of Tammy and Rich Lemoine:

- i. **Courtney Lemoine.**
- ii. **Casey Lemoine.**

4589. Robert Jarrett⁸ Moore Jr (*Evelyn Spearman⁷, John Clarence⁶, James Avery⁵, James Myers⁴, Eleanor Roper³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married Nancy Elois Karr.

Children of Robert Jarrett Moore Jr and Nancy Elois Karr:

- 5534 i. **Robert Joel Moore**
- 5535 ii. **Bradley Cecil Moore**

4590. Brenda Carol⁸ Moore (*Evelyn Spearman⁷, John Clarence⁶, James Avery⁵, James Myers⁴, Eleanor Roper³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married Albert Jackson.

Children of Brenda Carol Moore and Albert Jackson:

- i. **Andrew Jackson.**

4591. Anita Joyce⁸ Moore (*Evelyn Spearman⁷, John Clarence⁶, James Avery⁵, James Myers⁴, Eleanor Roper³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married Tommy Walker.

Children of Anita Joyce Moore and Tommy Walker:

- i. **Jennifer Walker.**

4592. Freida Gail⁸ Spearman (*John Clarence⁷, John Clarence⁶, James Avery⁵, James Myers⁴, Eleanor Roper³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 1947. Married (1) Gregory Elliot Orr. Gregory Elliot Orr was b. 1972. Married (2) Ronnie Dale Holmes.

Children of Freida Gail Spearman and Gregory Elliot Orr:

- 5536 i. **Gregory Russell Orr**, b. 1968.
- 5537 ii. **Wendy Gail Orr**, b. 1972.

4593. Diana Lou⁸ Spearman (*John Clarence⁷, John Clarence⁶, James Avery⁵, James Myers⁴, Eleanor Roper³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 1950. Married Gene McLaughlin. Gene McLaughlin was b. 1948.

Children of Diana Lou Spearman and Gene McLaughlin:

- i. **Seth Eric McLaughlin**, b. 1973.
- ii. **Cason Spearman McLaughlin**, b. 1975.

4594. Daron E⁸ Moore (*Hester Delora McCulloch⁷, William Henry⁶, Millie Jane Roper⁵, Nelson R⁴, Singleton³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married Margaret Hargrave.

Children of Daron E Moore and Margaret Hargrave:

- 5538 i. **Daron Ryke Moore**
- ii. **Vicki D Moore**. Married James A Young.

4595. Lily Mae⁸ Pledger (*Janie Cornelia McCulloch⁷, William Henry⁶, Millie Jane Roper⁵, Nelson R⁴, Singleton³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married David K Dawson.

Children of Lily Mae Pledger and David K Dawson:

- i. **Donald K Dawson.**

4596. Zack Milton⁸ Pledger (*Janie Cornelia McCulloch⁷, William Henry⁶, Millie Jane Roper⁵, Nelson R⁴, Singleton³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married Mary Lee Benthall.

Children of Zack Milton Pledger and Mary Lee Benthall:

- | | | |
|------|------|--------------------------------|
| 5539 | i. | Janie Mae Pledger |
| 5540 | ii. | Billie Margaret Pledger |
| | iii. | Zack Milton Pledger Jr. |
| | iv. | Patricia Mae Pledger. |

4597. Johnny Lee⁸ McCulloch III (*Johnny Lee⁷, Johnnie Lee⁶, Millie Jane Roper⁵, Nelson R⁴, Singleton³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married Linda Champion.

Children of Johnny Lee McCulloch III and Linda Champion:

- i. **Johnny Lee McCulloch IV.**

4598. Sondra Jean⁸ McCulloch (*William Arthur⁷, David Arthur⁶, Millie Jane Roper⁵, Nelson R⁴, Singleton³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married Joseph Claude Degraffenried.

Children of Sondra Jean McCulloch and Joseph Claude Degraffenried:

- i. **Joseph Claude Degraffenried Jr.**
- ii. **William Reece Degraffenried.**

4599. Curlen Dwight⁸ Roper (*Andy Casey⁷, Luther Andy⁶, James A⁵, Nelson R⁴, Singleton³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 21 Jan 1945, in ,Lamar,Tx. Married (1) Betty Carol Waldrop. Betty Carol Waldrop was b. 1947, d. 1983. Married (2) Bonnie Jo Childers.

Children of Curlen Dwight Roper and Betty Carol Waldrop:

- i. **Curt Roper**, b. 1962, in Decatur,,Al. Place: 1149 14th Ave, S. Apt. 1, Birmingham AL 35205; 800-239-8300; 205-254-8088
Curt.Roper@compassbnk.com in 2001
- ii. **Jamie Ward Roper**, b. 1965.
- iii. **Joey Clay Roper**, b. 1969.

-
- iv. **Dana Carol Roper**, b. 1972.

Children of Curlen Dwight Roper and Bonnie Jo Childers:

- i. **Aldridge Dwight Roper**, b. 1977.
ii. **Andrew Jervis Roper**, b. 1980.
iii. **Adrienne Leigh Roper**, b. 1981.

4600. Garland Dewayne⁸ Roper (*Andy Casey⁷*, *Luther Andy⁶*, *James A⁵*, *Nelson R⁴*, *Singleton³*, *Joshua²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 1947. Married (1) Louis Bennett. Married (2) Terry Besnyl.

Children of Garland Dewayne Roper and Louis Bennett:

- i. **Brenda Louise Roper**.

Children of Garland Dewayne Roper and Terry Besnyl:

- i. **Rebekah Ann Roper**.
ii. **Garland Dewayne Roper Jr**.
iii. **Matthew Davidson Roper**.

4601. Audrey Darlene⁸ Dorset (*Cynthia Louise Wade⁷*, *Owen George⁶*, *Millie C Roper⁵*, *Isaac S⁴*, *Singleton³*, *Joshua²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 1 Oct 1959, in Augusta, Richmond, Ga. Married Charles Tarvin.

Children of Audrey Darlene Dorset and Charles Tarvin:

- 5541 i. **Crystal Tarvin**, b. 1 Jan 1978, in Dahlonoga,,Ga.
5542 ii. **Charles Mitchell Tarvin**, b. 5 Feb 1979, in Augusta, Richmond, Ga.
iii. **Cynthia Marlana Tarvin**, b. 30 Jul 1986, in Augusta, Richmond, Ga.

4602. James Edward⁸ Dorset (*Cynthia Louise Wade⁷*, *Owen George⁶*, *Millie C Roper⁵*, *Isaac S⁴*, *Singleton³*, *Joshua²*, *Meredith¹*), b. Jun. Married Cathy Conner. Cathy Conner was b. Nov.

Children of James Edward Dorset and Cathy Conner:

- 5543 i. **James Edward Dorset Jr**
5544 ii. **Wiley Thomas Dorset**
5545 iii. **Sherry Marie Dorset**

4603. Brenda Louise⁸ Roper (*Bayard Monroe⁷*, *Bayard Monroe⁶*, *James Monroe⁵*, *Isaac S⁴*, *Singleton³*, *Joshua²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 27 Mar 1954, in ,Habersham, Ga. Married Bruce Garland Nicholson 27 Aug 1972, in ,Habersham, Ga.

Children of Brenda Louise Roper and Bruce Garland Nicholson:

- i. **Matthew Bruce Nicholson**, b. 17 Oct 1975.
- ii. **Benjamin Michael Nicholson**, b. 13 Aug 1978.

4604. James Luthur⁸ Wright (*Carvin Thomas⁷*, *William Luther⁶*, *William Singleton⁵*, *Rebecca Jane Roper⁴*, *Singleton³*, *Joshua²*, *Meredith¹*) Married (1) Victoria Nancy Genovese. Married (2) Beverly Jean Page.

Children of James Luthur Wright and Beverly Jean Page:

- i. **Pamala Kay Wright**.
- ii. **Kenneth Scott Wright**.
- iii. **Crystal Wright**.

4605. Floyd Weldon⁸ Wright (*Carvin Thomas⁷*, *William Luther⁶*, *William Singleton⁵*, *Rebecca Jane Roper⁴*, *Singleton³*, *Joshua²*, *Meredith¹*) Married Karen Cecelia Whitlock.

Children of Floyd Weldon Wright and Karen Cecelia Whitlock:

- i. **Tonya Lynn Wright**.
- ii. **Bryan Weldon Wright**.
- iii. **Melanie Mae Wright**.

4606. Carvin Bruce⁸ Wright (*Carvin Thomas⁷*, *William Luther⁶*, *William Singleton⁵*, *Rebecca Jane Roper⁴*, *Singleton³*, *Joshua²*, *Meredith¹*) Married Linda Ann Cash.

Children of Carvin Bruce Wright and Linda Ann Cash:

- i. **Kevin Bruce Wright**.
- ii. **Chad Thomas Wright**.
- iii. **Matthew Henry Wright**.

4607. Thomas Buford⁸ Wright (*Carvin Thomas⁷*, *William Luther⁶*, *William Singleton⁵*, *Rebecca Jane Roper⁴*, *Singleton³*, *Joshua²*, *Meredith¹*) Married Martha Suzanne Savage.

Children of Thomas Buford Wright and Martha Suzanne Savage:

- i. **Charles Thomas Wright**.
- ii. **Jonathan Carl Wright**.

4608. James David⁸ Hudson (*Ethel Roper⁷*, *Israel David⁶*, *Alonzo L⁵*, *Anderson Alonzo⁴*, *Charles L³*, *Joshua²*, *Meredith¹*) Married Leander Chastain.

Children of James David Hudson and Leander Chastain:

- 5546 i. **Janie Lou Hudson**
- 5547 ii. **Thomas Oscar Hudson**

4609. Sara Mae⁸ Hudson (*Ethel Roper⁷, Israel David⁶, Alonzo L⁵, Anderson Alonzo⁴, Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married Thomas Madison Gillespie.

Children of Sara Mae Hudson and Thomas Madison Gillespie:

- i. **Gloria Lynn Gillespie.**
- ii. **Barry Jerome Gillespie.**
- 5548 iii. **Brian Malcom Gillespie**
- 5549 iv. **Lance Christopher Gillespie**

4610. Margaret Elizabeth⁸ Hudson (*Ethel Roper⁷, Israel David⁶, Alonzo L⁵, Anderson Alonzo⁴, Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 1931, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 12 May 1999, in Mauldin,Greenville,Sc. Married C James Cowart.

Children of Margaret Elizabeth Hudson and C James Cowart:

- i. **Megan Cowart.**
- 5550 ii. **James Cowart**
- 5551 iii. **Michael Cowart**

4611. Barbara Faye⁸ Hudson (*Ethel Roper⁷, Israel David⁶, Alonzo L⁵, Anderson Alonzo⁴, Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married John Henry Edwards.

Children of Barbara Faye Hudson and John Henry Edwards:

- i. **Candace Edwards.** Married Raydell Fretwell.
- 5552 ii. **Danny Edwards**
- iii. **Lynn Edwards.**

4612. Floy Virginia⁸ Sheriff (*Eula Roper⁷, Israel David⁶, Alonzo L⁵, Anderson Alonzo⁴, Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married Weston Glen Anthony. Weston Glen Anthony was b. 4 Jun 1923.

Children of Floy Virginia Sheriff and Weston Glen Anthony:

- i. **Charles Glenn Anthony.** Married Judy Ellenburg.
 - ii. **George Randolph Anthony.**
 - iii. **Jerry Weston Anthony.**
 - iv. **Richard Scott Anthony.**
-

v. **Michael Stephen Anthony.**

4613. Robert D⁸ Roper (*John Wesley⁷, Israel David⁶, Alonzo L⁵, Anderson Alonzo⁴, Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 2 Nov 1942. Married Donna Hatcher. Donna Hatcher was b. 27 Feb 1950.

Children of Robert D Roper and Donna Hatcher:

i. **Robert D Roper II**, b. 8 Aug 1983.

4614. Julia⁸ Roper (*John Wesley⁷, Israel David⁶, Alonzo L⁵, Anderson Alonzo⁴, Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 14 Oct 1946. Married Christopher Olson. Christopher Olson was b. 8 Aug 1946.

Children of Julia Roper and Christopher Olson:

i. **Clay Olson**, b. 8 Aug 1974.

ii. **Cara Olson**, b. 17 Jan 1977. Place: olsoncara@hotmail.com in 2001

4615. James Cleo⁸ Roper Jr (*James Cleo⁷, John Anderson⁶, Alonzo L⁵, Anderson Alonzo⁴, Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 13 Nov 1947. Married Patricia Ann Bateman 14 Oct 1972, in Richmond, Henrico, Va. Patricia Ann Bateman was b. 6 Dec 1947.

Children: 2

Place: Pendleton SC in 1987

Job: pharmacist

Source: Descendants of Anna & Christian Paesel by Margaret Viola Merkel & Charles Robert Merkel, 1989

Children of James Cleo Roper Jr and Patricia Ann Bateman:

i. **Jennifer Clark Roper**, b. 2 Dec 1974.

ii. **Sarah Jane Roper**. Married Owens. Place: Greenville SC in 1987

4616. Robert Edgar⁸ Clyde Jr (*Ruth Elizabeth Roper⁷, John Anderson⁶, Alonzo L⁵, Anderson Alonzo⁴, Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married Olivia Kay Brooks.

Job: minister

Nickname: Bobby

Children of Robert Edgar Clyde Jr and Olivia Kay Brooks:

- i. **Catherine Clyde.**

4617. James Arthur⁸ Atkinson Jr (*Ollie Lee Roper⁷, John Anderson⁶, Alonzo L⁵, Anderson Alonzo⁴, Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*)

Children of James Arthur Atkinson Jr and _____:

- i. **James Arthur Atkinson III.**

4618. Martha Glynne⁸ Lattimore (*Alice Lucille Roper⁷, John Anderson⁶, Alonzo L⁵, Anderson Alonzo⁴, Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married Murray Hughes.

Children of Martha Glynne Lattimore and Murray Hughes:

- i. **Robert Hughes.**
- ii. **Daniel Hughes.**
- iii. **David Hughes.**

4619. Ralph Edward⁸ Lattimore Jr (*Alice Lucille Roper⁷, John Anderson⁶, Alonzo L⁵, Anderson Alonzo⁴, Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married (1) Anne. Married (2) Gigi.

Nickname: Edward

Job: physician

Children of Ralph Edward Lattimore Jr and Anne:

- i. **Lucy Lattimore.**
- ii. **Beth Lattimore.**
- iii. **Becky Lattimore.**

4620. Karen Ruth⁸ Roper (*John Anderson⁷, John Anderson⁶, Alonzo L⁵, Anderson Alonzo⁴, Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 9 Apr 1956, in Beirut,,Lebanon. Married Mark Kenneth Willis 4 Aug 1975. Mark Kenneth Willis was b. 27 May 1956, in ,Anderson,Sc.

Source: The Descendants of Robert Kay of South Carolina by James E. Kay, et al 1988

Children of Karen Ruth Roper and Mark Kenneth Willis:

- i. **Matthew Willis.**
- ii. **Nathan Willis.**

4621. John David⁸ Vickery III (*Sarah Martha Roper⁷, John Anderson⁶, Alonzo L⁵, Anderson Alonzo⁴, Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 10 Sep 1951, in Greenville, Greenville, Sc. Married Jeanne Anne Milville 26 May 1973. Jeanne Anne Milville was b. in „Nj.

Nickname: David

Children of John David Vickery III and Jeanne Anne Milville:

- i. **John David Vickery IV**, b. 24 May 1980.
- ii. **Joseph Robert Vickery**, b. 2 Jul 1982.

4622. Eugene Roper⁸ Vickery (*Sarah Martha Roper⁷, John Anderson⁶, Alonzo L⁵, Anderson Alonzo⁴, Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 23 Apr 1953, in Greenville, Greenville, Sc. Married Julia Garrison.

Children of Eugene Roper Vickery and Julia Garrison:

- i. **John Eugene Vickery**, b. 16 Mar 1983.

4623. Margaret Diane⁸ Roper (*Walter Earle⁷, John Anderson⁶, Alonzo L⁵, Anderson Alonzo⁴, Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married Linville Burton Rich.

Source: World Family Tree V.16

Children of Margaret Diane Roper and Linville Burton Rich:

- i. **Diana Lynn Rich.**

4624. Miriam Dalene⁸ Vickery (*Alice Miriam Roper⁷, John Anderson⁶, Alonzo L⁵, Anderson Alonzo⁴, Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 17 Jun 1959, in Greenville, Greenville, Sc. Married Robert Patrick Parker 29 May 1982, in Spartanburg, Spartanburg, Sc. Robert Patrick Parker was b. 25 Mar 1954, in Anderson, Anderson, Sc.

Nickname: Dalene

Children of Miriam Dalene Vickery and Robert Patrick Parker:

- i. **Daniel Parker.**

4625. Margaret Iola⁸ Entrekin (*Ella Mae Pressley⁷, Ada Roper⁶, Alonzo L⁵, Anderson Alonzo⁴, Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 10 Dec 1931, in Six Mile, Pickens, SC. Married James Leland Reynolds Sr 20 Jun 1953. James Leland Reynolds Sr was b. 2 Dec 1925.

Children of Margaret Iola Entrekin and James Leland Reynolds Sr:

- 5553 i. **James Leland Reynolds Jr**, b. 16 May 1955.
 ii. **Robert Alan Reynolds**, b. 25 May 1960.
 iii. **Stanley Charles Reynolds**, b. 26 Sep 1963. Married Jennifer Lynn Kuhlke 31 Oct 1987. Jennifer Lynn Kuhlke was b. 3 May 1964.

4626. Frances Carolyn⁸ Entrekin (*Ella Mae Pressley⁷, Ada Roper⁶, Alonzo L⁵, Anderson Alonzo⁴, Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 4 Oct 1934, in Six Mile, Pickens, SC. Married (1) Furman Preston Youngblood 29 Aug 1952. Furman Preston Youngblood was b. 1 Oct 1933. Married (2) Dewitt Gladstone Hyder 2 Oct 1976. Dewitt Gladstone Hyder was b. 13 Dec 1922.

Children of Frances Carolyn Entrekin and Furman Preston Youngblood:

- 5554 i. **Kathy Sue Youngblood**, b. 22 Jan 1958.

4627. Syble Mae⁸ Entrekin (*Ella Mae Pressley⁷, Ada Roper⁶, Alonzo L⁵, Anderson Alonzo⁴, Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 18 Oct 1937, in Six Mile, Pickens, SC. Married Billy Brooks Burton 29 Jun 1957. Billy Brooks Burton was b. 8 Sep 1931.

RHH

Children of Syble Mae Entrekin and Billy Brooks Burton:

- 5555 i. **Stephen Walter Burton**, b. 15 Dec 1959.
5556 ii. **Phillip Andrew Burton**, b. 8 Oct 1961.

4628. William Marvin⁸ Entrekin (*Ella Mae Pressley⁷, Ada Roper⁶, Alonzo L⁵, Anderson Alonzo⁴, Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 23 Nov 1939. Married (1) Daisy Mae Newton 19 Jul 1959. Daisy Mae Newton was b. 11 Oct 1940. Married (2) Vikki Jane Murphy 3 Jul 1978. Vikki Jane Murphy was b. 17 Feb 1940.

Nickname: Billy

Children of William Marvin Entrekin and Daisy Mae Newton:

- 5557 i. **William Craig Entrekin**, b. 21 May 1960.
5558 ii. **Juanita Carole Entrekin**, b. 20 Jul 1964.

4629. Barbara⁸ Gilstrap (*Effie Pressley⁷, Ada Roper⁶, Alonzo L⁵, Anderson Alonzo⁴, Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 1935, in , Pickens, SC. Married H Leon Brewer.

Place: Easley, Pickens SC in 1996

Children of Barbara Gilstrap and H Leon Brewer:

- 5559 i. **Dennis Leon Brewer**, b. 1954, d. 12 Mar 1998, in ,Greenville,Sc.
- ii. **Rick Brewer**.

4630. David Earl⁸ Smart (*Ethel Lucille Moody⁷, Minnie Rosa Allison⁶, Sarah Ann Hinton⁵, Levisa Roper⁴, Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married Barbara Ann Alexander.

Children of David Earl Smart and Barbara Ann Alexander:

- 5560 i. **Anthony David Smart**
- ii. **Lisa Maria Smart**.

4631. Joe Donny⁸ Craine (*Wilma Avanelle Davis⁷, Holbert Henry⁶, Wayman Andrew⁵, Adeline Roper⁴, Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 27 Jul 1946, in Six Mile,Pickens,Sc. Married Vicki Ann Ward.

Children of Joe Donny Craine and Vicki Ann Ward:

- 5561 i. **Stephen Richard Craine**
- 5562 ii. **David Alan Craine**

4632. Fred Dexter⁸ Duncan (*Sevilla Inez Davis⁷, Holbert Henry⁶, Wayman Andrew⁵, Adeline Roper⁴, Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. in ,Pickens,Sc. Married Linda Gale Smith 8 Oct 1960, in ,Pickens,Sc. Linda Gale Smith was b. 25 Mar 1944, in Easley,Pickens,Sc.

Children of Fred Dexter Duncan and Linda Gale Smith:

- i. **Tina Lynn Duncan**, b. 3 May 1961, in Easley,Pickens,Sc. Married Richard Bagwell.
- ii. **Traci Leigh Duncan**, b. 25 Feb 1964, in Easley,Pickens,Sc. Married Donald Howard Wardlaw 31 Aug 1996, in ,Pickens,Sc. Donald Howard Wardlaw was b. in ,Pickens,Sc.

4633. Susan Diane⁸ Davis (*Norman Garfield⁷, Holbert Henry⁶, Wayman Andrew⁵, Adeline Roper⁴, Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 1 Dec 1955. Married Donald D Phillips.

Children of Susan Diane Davis and Donald D Phillips:

- i. **Heather Stephanie Phillips**, b. 27 Jul 1976.
- ii. **Brandy Renee Phillips**, b. 7 Jul 1978.

4634. Judith Elaine⁸ Hullender (*Guyanne Henderson⁷, Guy⁶, Martha Melinda Davis⁵, Adeline Roper⁴, Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 1959. Married Jeffery Bodean Dixon.

Children of Judith Elaine Hullender and Jeffery Bodean Dixon:

- i. **Miranda Lynn Dixon.**
- ii. **Mason Ryan Dixon.**

4635. Deanna Ruth⁸ Hullender (*Guyanne Henderson⁷, Guy⁶, Martha Melinda Davis⁵, Adeline Roper⁴, Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 1962. Married Todd Blalock.

Children of Deanna Ruth Hullender and Todd Blalock:

- i. **Brantley Dub Blalock.**
- ii. **Conner Drew Blalock.**

4636. Robert Trent⁸ Hullender (*Guyanne Henderson⁷, Guy⁶, Martha Melinda Davis⁵, Adeline Roper⁴, Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 1965. Married Kimberley Elizabeth Hallman.

Children of Robert Trent Hullender and Kimberley Elizabeth Hallman:

- i. **Taylor Elizabeth Hullender.**

4637. Mark Charles⁸ Henderson (*Charles Grady⁷, Charles Grady⁶, Martha Melinda Davis⁵, Adeline Roper⁴, Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 26 Feb 1962, in ,Florence,Sc. Married Tania Kaur Sadhu.

Children of Mark Charles Henderson and Tania Kaur Sadhu:

- i. **Colin Charles Henderson, b. 1993.**

4638. Regina Carol⁸ Henderson (*Harrell Reginald⁷, Charles Grady⁶, Martha Melinda Davis⁵, Adeline Roper⁴, Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married Dan Lewis Evans.

Children of Regina Carol Henderson and Dan Lewis Evans:

- i. **Dan Lewis Evans Jr.**
- ii. **Charles Clifton Evans.**
- iii. **Joshua Paul Evans.**

4639. Timothy Lee⁸ Henderson (*Terrance Lee⁷, Charles Grady⁶, Martha Melinda Davis⁵, Adeline Roper⁴, Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married Traci Rain Parnell.

Children of Timothy Lee Henderson and Traci Rain Parnell:

- i. **Trenton Lee Henderson.**
-

4640. Nancy Delois⁸ Merck (*James Thomas⁷, Bertha Rheba Satterfield⁶, Bennett Alonzo⁵, Sara Eleanor Roper⁴, Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 25 Feb 1950, in Greenville, Greenville, Sc. Married Kenneth Alan Pederson 23 Dec 1971, in Greenville, Greenville, Sc. Kenneth Alan Pederson was b. 23 Mar 1949, in Greenwood, Greenwood, Sc.

Children of Nancy Delois Merck and Kenneth Alan Pederson:

- i. **Lauren Ashley Pederson**, b. 25 Apr 1982, in Columbia, Richland, Sc.

4641. Susan Jan⁸ Merck (*James Thomas⁷, Bertha Rheba Satterfield⁶, Bennett Alonzo⁵, Sara Eleanor Roper⁴, Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 12 Feb 1956, in Greenville, Greenville, Sc. Married Douglas J Morse 25 Apr 1978, in Denver, Denver, Co. Douglas J Morse was b. 9 Nov 1958, in Charles City, Ia.

Children of Susan Jan Merck and Douglas J Morse:

- i. **Carrie Jan Morse**, b. 12 Jul 1981, in , Horry, Sc.
- ii. **Adam Jay Morse**, b. 9 Oct 1983, in Las Vegas, Clark, Nv.

4642. Freddy Ray⁸ Hamilton (*Geneva Merck⁷, Bertha Rheba Satterfield⁶, Bennett Alonzo⁵, Sara Eleanor Roper⁴, Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 24 Jul 1946, in Greenville, Greenville, Sc. Married Nancy Pierce.

Children of Freddy Ray Hamilton and Nancy Pierce:

- i. **Freddy Ray Hamilton II.**

4643. Gary⁸ Nations (*Hattie Mae Merck⁷, Bertha Rheba Satterfield⁶, Bennett Alonzo⁵, Sara Eleanor Roper⁴, Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 3 Mar 1966, in , Pickens, Sc. Married Janet Holcombe.

Children of Gary Nations and Janet Holcombe:

- i. **Ben Nations.**
- ii. **Daniel Nations.**

4644. Donnie⁸ Merck (*Marvin Alonzo⁷, Bertha Rheba Satterfield⁶, Bennett Alonzo⁵, Sara Eleanor Roper⁴, Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. about 1955. Married Frances Horne. Frances Horne was b. about 1955.

Children of Donnie Merck and Frances Horne:

- i. **Stacie Merck**, b. about 1975.
- ii. **Kristy Merck**, b. about 1975.
- iii. **Donna Merck**, b. about 1975.

4645. Debbie⁸ Merck (*Marvin Alonzo⁷, Bertha Rheba Satterfield⁶, Bennett Alonzo⁵, Sara Eleanor Roper⁴, Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. about 1955. Married Campbell. Campbell was b. about 1955.

Children of Debbie Merck and Campbell:

- i. **Heath Campbell**, b. about 1980.
- ii. **Chase Campbell**, b. about 1980.
- iii. **Devin Campbell**, b. about 1980.

4646. Cindy⁸ Merck (*Marvin Alonzo⁷, Bertha Rheba Satterfield⁶, Bennett Alonzo⁵, Sara Eleanor Roper⁴, Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. about 1955. Married Bailey. Bailey was b. about 1955.

Children of Cindy Merck and Bailey:

- i. **Christine Marie Bailey**, b. about 1980.

4647. Lynn⁸ Merck (*Marshall Glenn⁷, Bertha Rheba Satterfield⁶, Bennett Alonzo⁵, Sara Eleanor Roper⁴, Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married McCarter.

Children of Lynn Merck and McCarter:

- i. **Wesley McCarter**.
- ii. **Sara McCarter**.

4648. Lisa⁸ Merck (*Marshall Glenn⁷, Bertha Rheba Satterfield⁶, Bennett Alonzo⁵, Sara Eleanor Roper⁴, Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married Womack.

Children of Lisa Merck and Womack:

- i. **Stephanie Womack**.
- ii. **Mary Womack**.
- iii. **Laura Womack**.

4649. Jennifer⁸ Merck (*Marshall Glenn⁷, Bertha Rheba Satterfield⁶, Bennett Alonzo⁵, Sara Eleanor Roper⁴, Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married Mickey Shelton.

Children of Jennifer Merck and Mickey Shelton:

- i. **Ryan Shelton**.

4650. Billy Ray⁸ Merck (*Hueston John⁷, Frank Jefferson⁶, Etta Kelley⁵, Frances L Roper⁴, Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 22 Feb 1956. Married Terreca Gayle Whitman. Terreca Gayle Whitman was b. 21 Jul 1958, in Pickens, Pickens, Sc.

Children of Billy Ray Merck and Terreca Gayle Whitman:

- i. **Jeremy Shane Merck**, b. 3 Nov 1979.
- ii. **Joshua Kaleb Merck**, b. 31 Dec 1982.
- iii. **Katelyn Marie Merck**, b. 10 Apr 1990.

4651. Kathy Lynn⁸ Merck (*Jimmy Frank⁷, Frank Jefferson⁶, Etta Kelley⁵, Frances L Roper⁴, Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 16 Jun 1956, d. 11 Nov 1991. Married Larry Robert Pratt. Larry Robert Pratt was b. about 1956.

Children of Kathy Lynn Merck and Larry Robert Pratt:

- i. **Kelly James Pratt**, b. 28 Feb 1977.
- ii. **Sara Lauren Pratt**, b. 19 Oct 1980, d. 11 Nov 1991.
- iii. **Nathan Robert Pratt**, b. 14 Sep 1983.

4652. Frank Thomas⁸ McAnulty (*Bobbie Jean Merck⁷, Frank Jefferson⁶, Etta Kelley⁵, Frances L Roper⁴, Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 15 Apr 1958. Married Sharon Denise Elrod. Sharon Denise Elrod was b. about 1958.

Children of Frank Thomas McAnulty and Sharon Denise Elrod:

- i. **Andrew Thomas Lawton McAnulty**, b. 8 May 1984.
- ii. **Matthew Nicholas McAnulty**, b. 22 Apr 1987.
- iii. **Angelene F Nocole McAnulty**, b. 1 Jun 1992.

4653. Edward John⁸ McAnulty (*Bobbie Jean Merck⁷, Frank Jefferson⁶, Etta Kelley⁵, Frances L Roper⁴, Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 24 Oct 1961. Married Kimberly Faye Townsend. Kimberly Faye Townsend was b. about 1961.

Children of Edward John McAnulty and Kimberly Faye Townsend:

- i. **Edward John McAnulty II**, b. about 1985.
- ii. **Jessica Lynn McAnulty**, b. about 1985.

4654. Patricia Diana⁸ McAnulty (*Bobbie Jean Merck⁷, Frank Jefferson⁶, Etta Kelley⁵, Frances L Roper⁴, Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 22 Dec 1962. Married Dale Anthony Stewart. Dale Anthony Stewart was b. about 1962.

Children of Patricia Diana McAnulty and Dale Anthony Stewart:

- i. **Jacob Dale Stewart**, b. 21 Jun 1993.

4655. Joseph David⁸ Merck (*Joseph Leon⁷, Frank Jefferson⁶, Etta Kelley⁵, Frances L Roper⁴, Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 11 Nov 1970. Married Tammy Lynn Mayo. Tammy Lynn Mayo was b. about 1970.

Children of Joseph David Merck and Tammy Lynn Mayo:

- i. **Jaimie Leigh Merck**, b. 31 Jan 1993.

4656. Melissa Ann⁸ Merck (*Thomas Eugene⁷, Frank Jefferson⁶, Etta Kelley⁵, Frances L Roper⁴, Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 21 Feb 1979. Married Ronald Kevin Granger.

Children of Melissa Ann Merck and Ronald Kevin Granger:

- i. **Elliott Thomas Granger**, b. 1997, d. 1997.

4657. Lillie Angleve⁸ Chambers (*Lola Janette Holder⁷, Lillie Mae Merck⁶, Etta Kelley⁵, Frances L Roper⁴, Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 8 Mar 1947. Married Barnes. Barnes was b. about 1947.

Children of Lillie Angleve Chambers and Barnes:

- 5563 i. **Cecil Edward Barnes**, b. 2 Aug 1968.

4658. Thomas Vernon⁸ Chambers (*Lola Janette Holder⁷, Lillie Mae Merck⁶, Etta Kelley⁵, Frances L Roper⁴, Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 11 Jan 1949. Married Syble Lewis. Syble Lewis was b. about 1949.

Children of Thomas Vernon Chambers and Syble Lewis:

- i. **Shanna Chambers**, b. 18 Mar 1984.
- ii. **Starla Ann Chambers**, b. 1 Apr 1988.
- iii. **Summer Chambers**, b. 12 Nov 1990.

4659. Lisa Elizabeth⁸ Holder (*Lelon Henderson⁷, Lillie Mae Merck⁶, Etta Kelley⁵, Frances L Roper⁴, Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 5 Nov 1964. Married John David Andrews. John David Andrews was b. about 1964.

Children of Lisa Elizabeth Holder and John David Andrews:

- i. **Jimmie Nicole Andrews**, b. 28 Jan 1988.
- ii. **Tyler Cavess Andrews**, b. 23 Jul 1992.

4660. Tammy Jane⁸ Holder (*Lelon Henderson⁷, Lillie Mae Merck⁶, Etta Kelley⁵, Frances L Roper⁴, Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 8 Apr 1966. Married Stanley Ray Kelly. Stanley Ray Kelly was b.

about 1966.

Children of Tammy Jane Holder and Stanley Ray Kelly:

- i. **MacKensie Ray Kelly**, b. 16 Dec 1991.

4661. Melinda Gail⁸ Holder (*Lelon Henderson⁷, Lillie Mae Merck⁶, Etta Kelley⁵, Frances L Roper⁴, Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 12 Jun 1969. Married Stanley Ray Satterfield. Stanley Ray Satterfield was b. about 1966.

Children of Melinda Gail Holder and Stanley Ray Satterfield:

- i. **Kyle Satterfield**, b. about 1990.
- ii. **Taylor Paige Satterfield**, b. 22 Jun 1991.

4662. Clarence Leroy⁸ Holder (*Leroy⁷, Lillie Mae Merck⁶, Etta Kelley⁵, Frances L Roper⁴, Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 10 Aug 1954. Married Kathy Bryson. Kathy Bryson was b. about 1954.

Children of Clarence Leroy Holder and Kathy Bryson:

- i. **Justin Craig Holder**, b. 15 Oct 1982.
- ii. **Monica Denise Holder**, b. 15 Nov 1984.

4663. Martha Kay⁸ Holder (*Lloyd Samuel⁷, Lillie Mae Merck⁶, Etta Kelley⁵, Frances L Roper⁴, Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 18 Apr 1959. Married Jimmy Davis. Jimmy Davis was b. about 1959.

Children of Martha Kay Holder and Jimmy Davis:

- i. **Mary Lou Michelle Davis**, b. 25 Dec 1978.
- ii. **Lucrita Ann Davis**, b. 30 Oct 1984.
- iii. **April Darlene Davis**, b. 1 Apr 1989.
- iv. **Timothy Jay Davis**, b. 14 Jul 1994.

4664. Judy Ann⁸ Holder (*Lloyd Samuel⁷, Lillie Mae Merck⁶, Etta Kelley⁵, Frances L Roper⁴, Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 27 Jul 1960. Married James Shelton Owens. James Shelton Owens was b. about 1960.

Children of Judy Ann Holder and James Shelton Owens:

- i. **Samuel Shelton Owens**, b. 16 Dec 1979.
 - ii. **Christopher Lee Owens**, b. 5 Dec 1981.
 - iii. **Pamela Renae Owens**, b. 17 Jan 1984.
-

4665. Darlene Martha⁸ Holder (*Lloyd Samuel⁷, Lillie Mae Merck⁶, Etta Kelley⁵, Frances L Roper⁴, Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 19 Aug 1963. Married Barry Mark Owens. Barry Mark Owens was b. about 1963.

Children of Darlene Martha Holder and Barry Mark Owens:

- i. **Steven Mark Owens**, b. 17 Sep 1980.
- ii. **Eric Matthew Owens**, b. 1 Oct 1984.
- iii. **Johnathan Lloyd Owens**, b. 27 Oct 1990.

4666. Daniel Lee⁸ Holder (*Lloyd Samuel⁷, Lillie Mae Merck⁶, Etta Kelley⁵, Frances L Roper⁴, Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 1 Jul 1965. Married Kimberly Jane McNeely. Kimberly Jane McNeely was b. about 1965.

Children of Daniel Lee Holder and Kimberly Jane McNeely:

- i. **Jeannie Lee Holder**, b. 26 Oct 1985.
- ii. **Nathaniel Heath Holder**, b. 17 Dec 1988.

4667. David Harrison⁸ Holder (*Leonard⁷, Lillie Mae Merck⁶, Etta Kelley⁵, Frances L Roper⁴, Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 16 Oct 1967. Married Terri Lawery. Terri Lawery was b. about 1967.

Children of David Harrison Holder and Terri Lawery:

- i. **Eric Steven Holder**, b. 27 Mar 1990.

4668. Robert⁸ Holder (*Louis Vernon⁷, Lillie Mae Merck⁶, Etta Kelley⁵, Frances L Roper⁴, Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. about 1960. Married Deanna Spearman. Deanna Spearman was b. about 1960.

Children of Robert Holder and Deanna Spearman:

- i. **Sierra Nichole Holder**, b. about 1980.

4669. Sandra Jill⁸ Holder (*Lester Henry⁷, Lillie Mae Merck⁶, Etta Kelley⁵, Frances L Roper⁴, Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 12 Oct 1966. Married Gilbert. Gilbert was b. about 1966.

Children of Sandra Jill Holder and Gilbert:

- i. **Michael Patrick Gilbert**, b. 5 Apr 1984.
- ii. **Robert Austin Gilbert**, b. 7 Oct 1987.

4670. Donna Mae⁸ Holder (*Lester Henry⁷, Lillie Mae Merck⁶, Etta Kelley⁵, Frances L Roper⁴, Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 12 Feb 1969. Married Selso Bolsno. Selso Bolsno was b. about 1969.

Children of Donna Mae Holder and Selso Bolsno:

- i. **Michael Adels Bolsno**, b. 17 Jun 1991.

4671. Angela Louise⁸ Reed (*Louise Holder⁷, Lillie Mae Merck⁶, Etta Kelley⁵, Frances L Roper⁴, Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 23 Oct 1967. Married Wayne Owens. Wayne Owens was b. about 1967.

Children of Angela Louise Reed and Wayne Owens:

- i. **Linsey Allison Owens**, b. about 1989.
- ii. **Ashley Robin Owens**, b. 20 Jan 1990.

4672. Harold McCloy⁸ Crane (*Sarah Marie Merck⁷, Winford Jay⁶, Etta Kelley⁵, Frances L Roper⁴, Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 21 Apr 1960. Married Vera Jean Owen. Vera Jean Owen was b. about 1960.

Children of Harold McCloy Crane and Vera Jean Owen:

- 5564 i. **Doris Ann Crane**, b. 27 Mar 1962.

4673. Jay Monroe⁸ Crane (*Sarah Marie Merck⁷, Winford Jay⁶, Etta Kelley⁵, Frances L Roper⁴, Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 13 Dec 1963. Married (1) Cathy Sue Laney. Cathy Sue Laney was b. about 1963. Married (2) Debbie Gray Davis. Debbie Gray Davis was b. about 1963.

Children of Jay Monroe Crane and Cathy Sue Laney:

- i. **Chloe Elizabeth Crane**, b. 13 May 1984.

Children of Jay Monroe Crane and Debbie Gray Davis:

- i. **Marcus Gray Crane**, b. 4 Jun 1990.

4674. Phyliss⁸ Reeves (*Paul H⁷, Lula Mae Kelley⁶, Edward Elisha⁵, Laura A Roper⁴, Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married (1) Boyce Allen Holliday. Married (2) Raymond Benjamin Cook Jr.

Children of Phyliss Reeves and Boyce Allen Holliday:

- i. **Jonathan Boyce Holliday**.

Children of Phyliss Reeves and Raymond Benjamin Cook Jr:

- i. **Kenny Cook**.
- ii. **Raymond Benjamin Cook III**.

4675. Patricia⁸ Reeves (*Melvin Jackson⁷, Lula Mae Kelley⁶, Edward Elisha⁵, Laura A Roper⁴, Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married Allen Baker Garrett.

Children of Patricia Reeves and Allen Baker Garrett:

- i. **Lesley Marie Garrett.**

4676. Cheryl Ann⁸ Kelley (*Kenneth Elisha⁷, Herrington Elisha⁶, Edward Elisha⁵, Laura A Roper⁴, Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 28 Mar 1958. Married Terry Lowe. Terry Lowe was b. 2 Feb 1953.

Children of Cheryl Ann Kelley and Terry Lowe:

- i. **Shannon Renee Lowe**, b. 21 Jul 1979.
- ii. **Zachary Elisha Lowe**, b. 13 May 1984.

4677. William Keith⁸ Kelley (*Kenneth Elisha⁷, Herrington Elisha⁶, Edward Elisha⁵, Laura A Roper⁴, Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 27 Jan 1964. Married Patti Ann Hunt. Patti Ann Hunt was b. 28 Sep 1965.

Children of William Keith Kelley and Patti Ann Hunt:

- i. **William Keith Kelley II**, b. 24 Sep 1984.

4678. Jacquelyn Ann⁸ Wilbanks (*Annie Lee Virginia Kelley⁷, Herrington Elisha⁶, Edward Elisha⁵, Laura A Roper⁴, Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 18 Mar 1954. Married Donald George Chaka. Donald George Chaka was b. 9 Sep 1953.

Children of Jacquelyn Ann Wilbanks and Donald George Chaka:

- i. **George Anthony Chaka**, b. 24 Sep 1973.
- ii. **Elizabeth Ann Chaka**, b. 27 Mar 1979.
- iii. **Emily Katherine Chaka**, b. 3 Apr 1983.

4679. Debra Lynn⁸ Wilbanks (*Annie Lee Virginia Kelley⁷, Herrington Elisha⁶, Edward Elisha⁵, Laura A Roper⁴, Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 9 Aug 1956. Married Donald Callicoat. Donald Callicoat was b. 3 Dec 1953.

Children of Debra Lynn Wilbanks and Donald Callicoat:

- i. **Erin Leigh Callicoat**, b. 14 Mar 1980.
- ii. **Anna Colleen Callicoat**, b. 3 Nov 1981.

4680. Kelli⁸ Deadwyler (*Linda Kelley⁷, Cleo⁶, Edward Elisha⁵, Laura A Roper⁴, Charles L³, Joshua²*),

*Meredith*¹), b. about 1975, in ,Pickens,Sc. Married Danny Crawford. Danny Crawford was b. about 1975.

Children of Kelli Deadwyler and Danny Crawford:

- i. **Somanthia Crawford**, b. about 1990.

4681. John Thomas⁸ Mann (*Alvin Thomas*⁷, *Alvin Thomas*⁶, *Elizabeth Mamie Kelley*⁵, *Laura A Roper*⁴, *Charles L*³, *Joshua*², *Meredith*¹), b. 1 Apr 1947. Married Patricia Ligon. Patricia Ligon was b. 20 Nov 1946.

Children of John Thomas Mann and Patricia Ligon:

- i. **Loren Diane Mann**, b. 23 Apr 1967.
- ii. **Lisa Blythe Mann**, b. 20 Jan 1972.

4682. Karen Lynn⁸ Mann (*Alvin Thomas*⁷, *Alvin Thomas*⁶, *Elizabeth Mamie Kelley*⁵, *Laura A Roper*⁴, *Charles L*³, *Joshua*², *Meredith*¹), b. 20 Nov 1950, in Norris,Pickens,Sc. Married Wayne Babb.

Children of Karen Lynn Mann and Wayne Babb:

- i. **Rodney Babb**, b. 24 May 1968.
- ii. **Rebekah Babb**, b. 19 Dec 1971.

4683. Loren Kimberly⁸ Mann (*Alvin Thomas*⁷, *Alvin Thomas*⁶, *Elizabeth Mamie Kelley*⁵, *Laura A Roper*⁴, *Charles L*³, *Joshua*², *Meredith*¹), b. 3 Mar 1957, in Greenville,Greenville,Sc. Married Raymond Kemp.

Children of Loren Kimberly Mann and Raymond Kemp:

- i. **Melissa Lynn Kemp**, b. 13 Jul 1979.

4684. Katherine Leah⁸ Mann (*Alvin Thomas*⁷, *Alvin Thomas*⁶, *Elizabeth Mamie Kelley*⁵, *Laura A Roper*⁴, *Charles L*³, *Joshua*², *Meredith*¹), b. 1 Jun 1961. Married Bill Bishoff.

Children of Katherine Leah Mann and Bill Bishoff:

- i. **Julie Bishoff**, b. 18 Dec 1980.

4685. Cynthia Jean⁸ Garrett (*Lela Frances Mann*⁷, *Alvin Thomas*⁶, *Elizabeth Mamie Kelley*⁵, *Laura A Roper*⁴, *Charles L*³, *Joshua*², *Meredith*¹), b. 13 Mar 1946, in Greenville,Greenville,Sc. Married Douglas Norman Freeman 22 Dec 1963, in Piedmont,Anderson,Sc. Douglas Norman Freeman was b. 4 May 1941, in ,Greenville,Sc.

Children of Cynthia Jean Garrett and Douglas Norman Freeman:

- i. **Tracey Freeman.**
- ii. **Tara Freeman.**
- iii. **Teresa Freeman.**
- iv. **Torri Freeman.**
- v. **Trent Freeman.**

4686. Lela Sue⁸ Garrett (*Lela Frances Mann⁷, Alvin Thomas⁶, Elizabeth Mamie Kelley⁵, Laura A Roper⁴, Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 19 Feb 1948, in Greenville, Greenville, Sc. Married Harold Lee.

Children of Lela Sue Garrett and Harold Lee:

- i. **Rusty Lee**, b. 11 Oct 1969.
- ii. **Vickie Lee**, b. 20 Jan 1972.

4687. Cynthia Diane⁸ Lesley (*Doris Evelyn Mann⁷, Alvin Thomas⁶, Elizabeth Mamie Kelley⁵, Laura A Roper⁴, Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 24 Jan 1962. Married Danny Davis.

Children of Cynthia Diane Lesley and Danny Davis:

- i. **Jason Davis.**
- ii. **Joshua Davis.**

4688. Roger Thomas⁸ Mann (*Wayne Thomas⁷, Alvin Thomas⁶, Elizabeth Mamie Kelley⁵, Laura A Roper⁴, Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 29 Jun 1964. Married Michelle Todd. Michelle Todd was b. 3 Feb 1964.

Children of Roger Thomas Mann and Michelle Todd:

- i. **Heather Michelle Mann**, b. 23 Sep 1984.

4689. Philip⁸ Kelley (*Lucille Youngblood⁷, Samuel O'Dell⁶, Ida Mae Kelley⁵, Laura A Roper⁴, Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. about 1970. Married Cheryl Spearman.

Children of Philip Kelley and Cheryl Spearman:

- i. **Kyle Kelley.**
- ii. **Kevin Kelley.**

4690. Stacey⁸ Youngblood (*James Felton⁷, Samuel O'Dell⁶, Ida Mae Kelley⁵, Laura A Roper⁴, Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. about 1970. Married Rev Joey Brown. Rev Joey Brown was b. about 1970.

Children of Stacey Youngblood and Rev Joey Brown:

- i. **Jacob Brown**, b. about 1990.
- ii. **Elizabeth Brown**, b. about 1990.

4691. Vivian⁸ Jones (*Syble Youngblood⁷, Samuel O'Dell⁶, Ida Mae Kelley⁵, Laura A Roper⁴, Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. about 1970. Married Jerry Hunnicutt. Jerry Hunnicutt was b. about 1970.

Children of Vivian Jones and Jerry Hunnicutt:

- i. **Jerold Hunnicutt**, b. about 1990.
- ii. **Michille Hunnicutt**, b. about 1990.

4692. Andy⁸ Jones (*Syble Youngblood⁷, Samuel O'Dell⁶, Ida Mae Kelley⁵, Laura A Roper⁴, Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. about 1970. Married Gail Robinson. Gail Robinson was b. about 1970.

Children of Andy Jones and Gail Robinson:

- i. **Eric Jones**, b. about 1990.
- ii. **Jonathan Jones**, b. about 1990.

4693. Sherry⁸ Jones (*Syble Youngblood⁷, Samuel O'Dell⁶, Ida Mae Kelley⁵, Laura A Roper⁴, Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. about 1970. Married Daniel Williams. Daniel Williams was b. about 1970.

Children of Sherry Jones and Daniel Williams:

- i. **Brittany Williams**, b. about 1990.
- ii. **Daniel Williams Jr**, b. about 1990.

4694. Terry⁸ Jones (*Syble Youngblood⁷, Samuel O'Dell⁶, Ida Mae Kelley⁵, Laura A Roper⁴, Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. about 1970. Married Douglas Morris. Douglas Morris was b. about 1970.

Children of Terry Jones and Douglas Morris:

- i. **Justin Morris**, b. about 1990.

4695. Karen Lynn⁸ Henderson (*Robert Howard⁷, Martha Gertrude Skelton⁶, Carrie Emaline Kelly⁵, Laura A Roper⁴, Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 17 Sep 1960, in Greenville, Greenville, Sc. Married Rev David Lee Swofford 20 Feb 1982, in Greer, Greenville, Sc. Rev David Lee Swofford was b. 29 Sep 1957, in Spartanburg, Spartanburg, Sc.

Children of Karen Lynn Henderson and Rev David Lee Swofford:

- i. **Sarah Catherine Swofford**, b. 3 Feb 1984, in Lynchburg, Campbell, Va.
- ii. **Krista Ann Swofford**, b. 17 Apr 1987, in Greenville, Greenville, Sc.
- iii. **Jordan David Swofford**, b. 26 Jan 1991, d. 27 Jan 1991, in Batesburg,, Sc, bur. in Ridgecrestcem, Batesburg,, Sc.

4696. Gayle Elaine⁸ Henderson (*Robert Howard⁷, Martha Gertrude Skelton⁶, Carrie Emaline Kelly⁵, Laura A Roper⁴, Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 7 Mar 1963, in Anderson, Anderson, Sc. Married Bryon Scott Hannon 6 Aug 1983, in Greer, Greenville, Sc. Bryon Scott Hannon was b. 20 Oct 1963, in Greer, Greenville, Sc.

Children of Gayle Elaine Henderson and Bryon Scott Hannon:

- i. **Jena Gayle Hannon**, b. 1 Jun 1987, in Greenville, Greenville, Sc.
- ii. **Kaycee Scott Hannon**, b. 1 Jun 1990, in Greenville, Greenville, Sc.

4697. Robert Howard⁸ Henderson Jr (*Robert Howard⁷, Martha Gertrude Skelton⁶, Carrie Emaline Kelly⁵, Laura A Roper⁴, Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 29 Nov 1967, in Milledgeville, Baldwin, Ga.

Children of Robert Howard Henderson Jr and _____:

- i. **Brady Henderson.**

4698. Anglia Renee⁸ Richards (*Carol Elaine Henderson⁷, Martha Gertrude Skelton⁶, Carrie Emaline Kelly⁵, Laura A Roper⁴, Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 21 Sep 1965, in Easley, Pickens, Sc. Married Mark Allen Haskett.

Children of Anglia Renee Richards and Mark Allen Haskett:

- i. **Holly Ann Haskett**, b. 12 Oct 1989, in Easley, Pickens, Sc.

4699. Kristal⁸ Gillespie (*Linda Joyce Henderson⁷, Martha Gertrude Skelton⁶, Carrie Emaline Kelly⁵, Laura A Roper⁴, Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 1967, in ,, Sc. Married Thomas Doherty Jr 1993, in Clemson, Pickens, Sc.

Children of Kristal Gillespie and Thomas Doherty Jr:

- i. **Thomas Doherty III**, b. 1994, in Boston, Suffolk, Ma.

4700. Jean Kelley⁸ Snipes (*Nellie Mae Kelley⁷, Eleanor Evatt⁶, Isabelle Kelley⁵, Laura A Roper⁴, Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married Mullinax.

Children of Jean Kelley Snipes and Mullinax:

- i. **Jackson Carl Mullinax.**
- ii. **Jacob Adam Mullinax.**
- iii. **James Kelley Mullinax.**

4701. James⁸ Rogers (*Verleen Holder⁷, Velva Patterson⁶, Dorothy Alma Kelley⁵, Laura A Roper⁴, Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. about 1975. Married Amanda Hand. Amanda Hand was b. about 1975.

Children of James Rogers and Amanda Hand:

- i. **Gabel Rogers**, b. about 1995.

4702. Kelly⁸ Holder (*Rickey⁷, Velva Patterson⁶, Dorothy Alma Kelley⁵, Laura A Roper⁴, Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. about 1975. Married Sean Gregory Kyle. Sean Gregory Kyle was b. about 1975.

Children of Kelly Holder and Sean Gregory Kyle:

- i. **Eden Nicole Kyle**, b. 1988, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 21 Mar 1996, in Central,Pickens,Sc.

4703. Paula⁸ Holder (*Randy⁷, Velva Patterson⁶, Dorothy Alma Kelley⁵, Laura A Roper⁴, Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. about 1985. Married Charles Roach. Charles Roach was b. about 1985.

Children of Paula Holder and Charles Roach:

- i. **Bobby James Roach**, b. about 1995.

4704. Robert Otis⁸ Roper Jr (*Robert Otis⁷, James Tillman Eddie⁶, William David⁵, W Harrison⁴, Absalom A³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married (1) Thelma Jo Young. Married (2) Rutledge.

Source: <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=norrick&id=I0281> in 2002

Children of Robert Otis Roper Jr and Thelma Jo Young:

- i. **Jonathan Zachery Roper.**
- ii. **Laura Elizbeth Roper.**

4705. Judy Ann⁸ Roper (*James Tillman Eddie⁷, James Tillman Eddie⁶, William David⁵, W Harrison⁴, Absalom A³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 5 Jan 1950, in Live Oak,Suwannee,Fl. Married (1) Michael Eugene Manning 8 Nov 1967. Married (2) Walter Dewayne Watson Jul 1972. Married (3) Gary Vanover 6 Aug 1987.

Children of Judy Ann Roper and Michael Eugene Manning:

- i. **Michael Lee Manning**, b. 19 Jul 1968, in Donalsonville, Seminole, Ga.
- 5565 ii. **James Lloyd Manning**, b. 10 Nov 1971, in Panama City, Bay, FL.

Children of Judy Ann Roper and Walter Dewayne Watson:

- 5566 i. **Robert Wayne Watson**, b. 26 Sep 1976, in Panama City, Bay, FL.

4706. James Franklin⁸ Roper (*James Tillman Eddie⁷*, *James Tillman Eddie⁶*, *William David⁵*, *W Harrison⁴*, *Absalom A³*, *Joshua²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 9 Jun 1951, in Macon, Bibb, Ga. Married (1) Pamela Rae Burgner 30 Jan 1971, in Youngstown, Bay, FL. Pamela Rae Burgner was b. 29 Oct 1952, in North Island, San Diego, Ca. Married (2) Barbara Ann Scott 1981. Married (3) Cindy Rae Willis 19 Mar 1993, in Destin, Okaloosa, FL.

Children of James Franklin Roper and Pamela Rae Burgner:

- i. **Jason Ray Roper**, b. 6 Dec 1975, in Bountstown, Calhoun, FL. Married Heidi Michelle Willis 25 Apr 1998, in Panama City, Bay, FL. Heidi Michelle Willis was b. 24 Mar 1978, in Boogaloosa, La.

4707. David Wayne⁸ Roper (*James Tillman Eddie⁷*, *James Tillman Eddie⁶*, *William David⁵*, *W Harrison⁴*, *Absalom A³*, *Joshua²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 3 Sep 1956, in Sculthorpe R. A. F. Station, England. Married (1) Ruby Fae Ivey 1975. Married (2) Pamela Rae Burgner 3 Apr 1982, in Panama City, Bay, FL. Pamela Rae Burgner was b. 29 Oct 1952, in North Island, San Diego, Ca.

Children of David Wayne Roper and Pamela Rae Burgner:

- i. **Kristen Marie Roper**, b. 19 Mar 1983, in Marianna, Jackson, FL.
- ii. **Alicia Renee Roper**, b. 5 Jan 1985, in Panama City, Bay, FL.

4708. Martha Anne⁸ Bell (*Mary Ann Rowland⁷*, *Mary Robinson⁶*, *Martha B Roper⁵*, *John A⁴*, *Absalom A³*, *Joshua²*, *Meredith¹*) Married John Gibson.

Children of Martha Anne Bell and John Gibson:

- i. **Holly Bell**.
- ii. **Jenny Bell**.

4709. Lucy Rebecca⁸ Watson (*Estella Eugenia Connelly⁷*, *Eugene Franklin⁶*, *Margeret Smith⁵*, *John Nelson⁴*, *Margaret Roper³*, *Joshua²*, *Meredith¹*) Married Palmer William Rackley.

Children of Lucy Rebecca Watson and Palmer William Rackley:

5567 i. **Susan Rackley**

4710. Broadus Eugene⁸ Moody (*Selma Pauline Smith⁷, Charles Eugene⁶, William Stephen⁵, Ira L⁴, Margaret Roper³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married Sarah Ann Brogdon.

Children of Broadus Eugene Moody and Sarah Ann Brogdon:

5568 i. **John Broadus Moody**

5569 ii. **Melanie Ann Moody**

4711. Eleanor Pauline⁸ Moody (*Selma Pauline Smith⁷, Charles Eugene⁶, William Stephen⁵, Ira L⁴, Margaret Roper³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married Donald Walter Campell.

Children of Eleanor Pauline Moody and Donald Walter Campell:

5570 i. **Monica Yvette Campell**

5571 ii. **Carmen Kara Campell**

4712. Martha Olivia⁸ Moody (*Selma Pauline Smith⁷, Charles Eugene⁶, William Stephen⁵, Ira L⁴, Margaret Roper³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married (1) Robert Emery Bailey. Married (2) Phillip Stephen Norris.

Children of Martha Olivia Moody and Phillip Stephen Norris:

5572 i. **Jodie Lynn Norris**

5573 ii. **Casey Isaac Norris**

4713. Angela⁸ Cochran (*Alta Gillespie⁷, Mary Magdalene Smith⁶, William Stephen⁵, Ira L⁴, Margaret Roper³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married Kevin Sullivan.

Children of Angela Cochran and Kevin Sullivan:

i. **Brenda Sullivan.**

4714. Lisa Renee⁸ Kerns (*Gloria Jean Askey⁷, Dora Lee Smith⁶, Julius Earl⁵, Gideon Ashley⁴, Margaret Roper³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married Andrew James Shull.

Children of Lisa Renee Kerns and Andrew James Shull:

i. **Tyner James Shull.**

ii. **Andrew Jackson Shull.**

4715. Donald William⁸ Kerns (*Gloria Jean Askey⁷, Dora Lee Smith⁶, Julius Earl⁵, Gideon Ashley⁴, Margaret Roper³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married (1) Anne Anderson. Married (2) Karin L Grouper.

Children of Donald William Kerns and Karin L Grouper:

- i. **Heather Lynn Kerns.**
- ii. **Megan Elizabeth Kerns.**

4716. Margaret Amanda⁸ Johnson (*Margaret Elizabeth Kugley⁷, Mary Jane Kennemore⁶, Nancy C H Smith⁵, Tilmon⁴, Margaret Roper³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married Thomas Adams.

Children of Margaret Amanda Johnson and Thomas Adams:

- i. **Sandra Elizabeth Adams.**

4717. Zelda⁸ Mauldin (*S Earle⁷, Bertha E Kennemore⁶, Amelia Malinda Smith⁵, Tilmon⁴, Margaret Roper³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married Harnesberger.

Children of Zelda Mauldin and Harnesberger:

- i. **Brett Harnesberger.**
- ii. **Matthew Harnesberger.**

4718. Henry Earl⁸ Phillips (*Nellie A Mauldin⁷, Bertha E Kennemore⁶, Amelia Malinda Smith⁵, Tilmon⁴, Margaret Roper³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married Marjorie.

Children of Henry Earl Phillips and Marjorie:

- i. **David E Phillips.**
- ii. **Keven Lee Phillips.**

4719. Kenneth P⁸ Sutherland (*Ruth Dorr⁷, George Tillman⁶, Sarah Catherine Smith⁵, Tilmon⁴, Margaret Roper³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 1938, d. 8 Dec 2001, in Greenville, Greenville, Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc. Married Carolyn Pitts.

Children of Kenneth P Sutherland and Carolyn Pitts:

- i. **Preston Sutherland.**

4720. Sarah Louise⁸ Harper (*Sarah Mae Hayes⁷, Nancy Eunice Dorr⁶, Sarah Catherine Smith⁵, Tilmon⁴, Margaret Roper³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married Jimmy Clifton Dorsey.

Children of Sarah Louise Harper and Jimmy Clifton Dorsey:

- i. **Selena Wakena Dorsey.**
- 5574 ii. **Tsawasi Clifton Dorsey**

4721. Nalmer Pauline⁸ Harper (*Sarah Mae Hayes⁷, Nancy Eunice Dorr⁶, Sarah Catherine Smith⁵, Tilmon⁴, Margaret Roper³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married Albert Wayne O'Shields.

Children of Nalmer Pauline Harper and Albert Wayne O'Shields:

- i. **Paul Zimmerman O'Shields.**
- ii. **Derrick Wayne O'Shields.**

4722. Paul Clifford⁸ Lewis (*Edith Dorr⁷, Wayman Otis⁶, Sarah Catherine Smith⁵, Tilmon⁴, Margaret Roper³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married Eleanor Doris Pace.

Children of Paul Clifford Lewis and Eleanor Doris Pace:

- i. **Angela Lea Lewis.**
- ii. **Carree Elizabeth Lewis.**

4723. Sandra⁸ Lewis (*Edith Dorr⁷, Wayman Otis⁶, Sarah Catherine Smith⁵, Tilmon⁴, Margaret Roper³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married Mitchell Sylvester Thomas.

Children of Sandra Lewis and Mitchell Sylvester Thomas:

- 5575 i. **Mitchell Sylvester Thomas Jr**, b. 26 Apr 1968, d. 18 Feb 1998.
- ii. **Jacob Alexander Thomas.**

4724. Jarrett D⁸ Evett (*M A⁷, Lila Anderson⁶, William Richard⁵, Roselia Roper⁴, Samuel E³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. in ,Pickens,Sc.

Place: Greenville SC 1994

Children of Jarrett D Evett and ____ _:

- i. **Jarrett D Evett Jr.**

4725. Claudine⁸ Ellard (*Claude⁷, Claude⁶, Martha Jane Ellard⁵, Ava Rilla Roper⁴, Samuel E³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married Albert Ray McCallister.

Place: mccallister@alltel.net in 2002

Children of Claudine Ellard and Albert Ray McCallister:

- 5576 i. **Sterling Ray McCallister**
- 5577 ii. **Michael Lee McCallister**

4726. Margrett⁸ Ellard (*Claude⁷, Claude⁶, Martha Jane Ellard⁵, Ava Rilla Roper⁴, Samuel E³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married (1) Gray Lovel. Married (2) Bruce Shedd.

Children of Margrett Ellard and Bruce Shedd:

- 5578 i. **Darren Bruce Shedd.**
- ii. **Vicki Shedd**

4727. James Robert⁸ Roper III (*James Robert⁷, Glen Harvey⁶, James Robert⁵, Ava Rilla Roper⁴, Samuel E³, Joshua², Meredith¹*)

Place: 304 Plantation Rd, Kings Mt. NC 704-739-8485, robtheobscure@aol.com in 2002

Children of James Robert Roper III and ____ ____:

- i. **Michael Allen Roper.**

4728. Johnny⁸ Payne (*Joyce Ann Sewell⁷, Nancy Mae Rilla Roper⁶, William John Arthur⁵, Ava Rilla Roper⁴, Samuel E³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married Cheryl.

Children of Johnny Payne and Cheryl:

- i. **Jonathan Payne**, b. 1988, in Lake Placid, Okeechobee, FL.

4729. Larry⁸ Payne (*Joyce Ann Sewell⁷, Nancy Mae Rilla Roper⁶, William John Arthur⁵, Ava Rilla Roper⁴, Samuel E³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married Bonnie.

Children of Larry Payne and Bonnie:

- i. **Jody Payne.**

4730. Donald Lee⁸ Land (*James Carlee⁷, Lillie Christine Roper⁶, William Benjamin⁵, William Marion⁴, Samuel E³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married (1) Rosemary Ferguson. Married (2) Brenda Kay Thompson. Married (3) Glynis Lee Stephan.

Nickname: Don

Job: lawyer

Children of Donald Lee Land and Rosemary Ferguson:

- i. **Donald Lee Land Jr.**

Children of Donald Lee Land and Brenda Kay Thompson:

- 5579 i. **Crystal Kay Land**
- ii. **Jason Rodney Land.**
- iii. **Anthony Lee Land.** Nickname: Tony

Children of Donald Lee Land and Glynis Lee Stephan:

- i. **Kyle Lee Land.**

4731. Paul Gregory⁸ Land (*James Carlee⁷, Lillie Christine Roper⁶, William Benjamin⁵, William Marion⁴, Samuel E³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married (1) Terri. Married (2) Connie.

Nickname: Greg

Children of Paul Gregory Land and Connie:

- i. **Andrea Land.**

4732. Chesley Louis⁸ Milam Jr (*Ollie Lee Phillips⁷, Willie Mae Roper⁶, William Benjamin⁵, William Marion⁴, Samuel E³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married Brenda Jane Cartee. She was the daughter of John Edsel Cartee and Mary Louise Lusk. Brenda Jane Cartee was b. 15 Aug 1955.

Children of Chesley Louis Milam Jr and Brenda Jane Cartee:

- i. **Amanda Lee Milam.**

4733. Phillip Henry⁸ Milam (*Ollie Lee Phillips⁷, Willie Mae Roper⁶, William Benjamin⁵, William Marion⁴, Samuel E³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married Susann Reeves.

Children of Phillip Henry Milam and Susann Reeves:

- i. **Brian Phillip Milam.**
- ii. **Daniel Clayton Milam.**

4734. Joe Michael⁸ Seigler (*Larry Joe⁷, Bessie Lee Roper⁶, William Benjamin⁵, William Marion⁴, Samuel E³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married Amy Tate.

Children of Joe Michael Seigler and Amy Tate:

- i. **Alison Ivy Seigler.**

4735. Deborah Ann⁸ Holcombe (*Hazel Jeanette Paxton⁷, Eva Devora Roper⁶, William Benjamin⁵, William Marion⁴, Samuel E³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married John C Ray.

Children of Deborah Ann Holcombe and John C Ray:

- i. **Amelia Kathleen Ray.**
- ii. **Abby Rebekah Ray.**
- iii. **Ashley Renae Ray.**

4736. Fred James⁸ Holcombe (*Hazel Jeanette Paxton⁷, Eva Devora Roper⁶, William Benjamin⁵, William Marion⁴, Samuel E³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married Tina Kathleen Hodges.

Children of Fred James Holcombe and Tina Kathleen Hodges:

- i. **Timothy Scott Holcombe.**
- ii. **Janna Kathleen Holcombe.**
- iii. **Luke James Holcombe.**

4737. Ralph Malcolm⁸ Brooks Jr (*Ralph Malcolm⁷, Ira Addie Jane Roper⁶, William Benjamin⁵, William Marion⁴, Samuel E³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married Candace Anne Gregg.

Children of Ralph Malcolm Brooks Jr and Candace Anne Gregg:

- i. **Ralph Malcolm Brooks III.**

4738. Rebecca⁸ Whitlock (*Claudia Owen⁷, William Claude⁶, Nita Adaliza Roper⁵, William Marion⁴, Samuel E³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 7 Feb 1949. Married John Bagwell. John Bagwell was b. 4 Oct 1946.

Children of Rebecca Whitlock and John Bagwell:

- i. **Terri Bagwell**, b. 19 Dec 1968.

4739. Suzanne⁸ Whitlock (*Claudia Owen⁷, William Claude⁶, Nita Adaliza Roper⁵, William Marion⁴, Samuel E³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 22 Sep 1952. Married Randy Koon. Randy Koon was b. 25 Apr 1951.

Children of Suzanne Whitlock and Randy Koon:

- i. **Daniel Koon**, b. 23 Dec 1978.
 - ii. **Elizabeth Koon**, b. 4 Feb 1982.
-

4740. Mirium Bethany⁸ Roper (*Robert Romaine⁷, Paul William⁶, John Samuel⁵, William Marion⁴, Samuel E³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married Mke Lendly.

Children of Mirium Bethany Roper and Mke Lendly:

- i. **Blake Lendly.**

4741. Gloria Jean⁸ Abercrombie (*Pauline Jane Roper⁷, Paul William⁶, John Samuel⁵, William Marion⁴, Samuel E³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married Rickey Turner.

Children of Gloria Jean Abercrombie and Rickey Turner:

- i. **Mathew Turner.**

4742. Deborah Ann⁸ Abercrombie (*Pauline Jane Roper⁷, Paul William⁶, John Samuel⁵, William Marion⁴, Samuel E³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married Dan Evette.

Children of Deborah Ann Abercrombie and Dan Evette:

- i. **Amanda Evette.**

4743. Susan⁸ Ellenburg (*William Dennis⁷, Erna Geneva Roper⁶, Charles Henry⁵, William Marion⁴, Samuel E³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married William Wynn.

Children of Susan Ellenburg and William Wynn:

- i. **David Wynn.**

4744. Joel⁸ Ellenburg (*Edward Dalton⁷, Erna Geneva Roper⁶, Charles Henry⁵, William Marion⁴, Samuel E³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married Tammy Buks.

Children of Joel Ellenburg and Tammy Buks:

- i. **Haley Ellenburg.**

4745. Billie Jo⁸ Lancaster (*Betty Joe Ellenburg⁷, Erna Geneva Roper⁶, Charles Henry⁵, William Marion⁴, Samuel E³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married Case.

Children of Billie Jo Lancaster and Case:

- i. **Nicole Case.**
- ii. **Spencer L Case.**

4746. Linda⁸ Lancaster (*Betty Joe Ellenburg⁷, Erna Geneva Roper⁶, Charles Henry⁵, William Marion⁴, Samuel E³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married Ken Lawson.

Children of Linda Lancaster and Ken Lawson:

- i. **Jefferey Lawson.**
- ii. **Beth Lawson.**

4747. Charlene⁸ Lancaster (*Betty Joe Ellenburg⁷, Erna Geneva Roper⁶, Charles Henry⁵, William Marion⁴, Samuel E³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married Allen Riddle.

Children of Charlene Lancaster and Allen Riddle:

- i. **Janet Riddle.**
- ii. **Le Ann Riddle.**
- iii. **Joshua Riddle.**

4748. David⁸ Lancaster (*Betty Joe Ellenburg⁷, Erna Geneva Roper⁶, Charles Henry⁵, William Marion⁴, Samuel E³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married Lisa.

Children of David Lancaster and Lisa:

- i. **Jamie Lancaster.**

4749. Perry⁸ McCall (*Ollie Mae Ellenburg⁷, Erna Geneva Roper⁶, Charles Henry⁵, William Marion⁴, Samuel E³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married Beth.

Children of Perry McCall and Beth:

- 5580 i. **Rachel McCall**
- ii. **Ashley Kendall McCall.**

4750. Kathy⁸ McCall (*Ollie Mae Ellenburg⁷, Erna Geneva Roper⁶, Charles Henry⁵, William Marion⁴, Samuel E³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married Mark Hannah.

Children of Kathy McCall and Mark Hannah:

- i. **Tonya Hannah.**
- ii. **Jonathan Hannah.**

4751. Beth⁸ Burrell (*Mary Alice Ellenburg⁷, Erna Geneva Roper⁶, Charles Henry⁵, William Marion⁴, Samuel E³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married (1) Virgil Harrison. Married (2) Terry Powell, Sr.

Children of Beth Burrell and Virgil Harrison:

- i. **Shannon Harrison.**

Children of Beth Burrell and Terry Powell, Sr:

- i. **Terry Powell Jr.**

4752. Claudia⁸ Campbell (*Mary Alice Ellenburg⁷, Erna Geneva Roper⁶, Charles Henry⁵, William Marion⁴, Samuel E³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married Shane Hubber.

Children of Claudia Campbell and Shane Hubber:

- i. **Shane Hubber Jr.**

4753. Shala⁸ Ellenburg (*Wilson Leroy⁷, Erna Geneva Roper⁶, Charles Henry⁵, William Marion⁴, Samuel E³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married Allen Kirkpatrick.

Children of Shala Ellenburg and Allen Kirkpatrick:

- i. **Blake Kirkpatrick.**

4754. Tina Marie⁸ Ellenburg (*Fred Richard⁷, Erna Geneva Roper⁶, Charles Henry⁵, William Marion⁴, Samuel E³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married Barry Dean Ray.

Children of Tina Marie Ellenburg and Barry Dean Ray:

- i. **Allyson Marie Ray.**

4755. Kelvin Dale⁸ Roper (*Melvin Lee⁷, Felton Geer⁶, Charles Henry⁵, William Marion⁴, Samuel E³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 12 Feb 1960, in Greer, Spartanburg, Sc. Married Kimberly Kay Robison. Kimberly Kay Robison was b. 12 Feb 1961.

Children of Kelvin Dale Roper and Kimberly Kay Robison:

- i. **Mathew Dale Roper.**
- ii. **Zachary Graham Roper.**
- iii. **William Gabriel Roper.**

4756. Jeffrey Lane⁸ Jones (*Shelby Jean Roper⁷, Felton Geer⁶, Charles Henry⁵, William Marion⁴, Samuel E³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married Sherry Renee Regina Massey.

Children of Jeffrey Lane Jones and Sherry Renee Regina Massey:

- i. **Jeremy Lane Jones.**
- ii. **Jaylene Renee Jones.**

4757. Joy Ann⁸ Roper (*Vernon Geer⁷, Felton Geer⁶, Charles Henry⁵, William Marion⁴, Samuel E³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married (1) Thomas Whitmire Suber Jr. Married (2) Dennis Ray Allen.

Source: World Family Tree V.12-2

Children of Joy Ann Roper and Thomas Whitmire Suber Jr:

- i. **Thomas Whitmire Suber III.**

Children of Joy Ann Roper and Dennis Ray Allen:

- i. **Joshua Ray Allen.**

4758. Sue Lynn⁸ Roper (*Vernon Geer⁷, Felton Geer⁶, Charles Henry⁵, William Marion⁴, Samuel E³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married Chris Fred Jones.

Children of Sue Lynn Roper and Chris Fred Jones:

- i. **Jessica Lynn Jones.**
- ii. **Brittany Leigh Jones.**
- iii. **Brandon Chris Jones.**

4759. Lillie Katheryn⁸ Gilreath (*Ruby Kate Roper⁷, A B Melvin⁶, Charles Henry⁵, William Marion⁴, Samuel E³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married Kenneth Hogg.

Children of Lillie Katheryn Gilreath and Kenneth Hogg:

- i. **Kenneth Shane Hogg.**

4760. William Anthony⁸ Gilreath (*Ruby Kate Roper⁷, A B Melvin⁶, Charles Henry⁵, William Marion⁴, Samuel E³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married Clara Mae Hudson.

Children of William Anthony Gilreath and Clara Mae Hudson:

- i. **William Jeremy Lee Gilreath.**
- ii. **Krista Rae Gilreath.**
- iii. **Jonathon Lawrence Gilreath.**

4761. Debbie⁸ Roper (*Donald Ray⁷, Richard Lenhardt⁶, Charles Henry⁵, William Marion⁴, Samuel E³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married Ankens.

Children of Debbie Roper and Ankens:

- 5581 i. **Sport Ankens**
- ii. **Faith Ankens.**

4762. John T⁸ Martin, Jr (*Delois Roper⁷, Leslie Sheldon⁶, Charles Henry⁵, William Marion⁴, Samuel E³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married Lisa McEntire.

Children of John T Martin, Jr and Lisa McEntire:

- i. **Sheldon Rae Martin.**

4763. Kenneth Neil⁸ Martin (*Delois Roper⁷, Leslie Sheldon⁶, Charles Henry⁵, William Marion⁴, Samuel E³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married Sharon Shaw.

Children of Kenneth Neil Martin and Sharon Shaw:

- i. **Stephen Zachariah Martin.**
- ii. **Brandon Michael Martin.**
- iii. **Allan Martin.**

4764. Sonia Joyce⁸ Roper (*Leslie Sheldon⁷, Leslie Sheldon⁶, Charles Henry⁵, William Marion⁴, Samuel E³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married Tim Richards.

Children of Sonia Joyce Roper and Tim Richards:

- i. **Treavor Richards.**

4765. Brian⁸ Fortenberry (*Wanda Roper⁷, Leslie Sheldon⁶, Charles Henry⁵, William Marion⁴, Samuel E³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married Paula Freeman.

Children of Brian Fortenberry and Paula Freeman:

- i. **Brandt Fortenberry.**

4766. Pamla⁸ Fortenberry (*Wanda Roper⁷, Leslie Sheldon⁶, Charles Henry⁵, William Marion⁴, Samuel E³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married Terry Hawkins.

Children of Pamla Fortenberry and Terry Hawkins:

- i. **Harrison Lee Hawkins.**

4767. Douglas Scott⁸ Bridges (*James Teddy⁷, Evie Florence Roper⁶, Charles Henry⁵, William Marion⁴, Samuel E³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married Ethel Barton.

Children of Douglas Scott Bridges and Ethel Barton:

- i. **Autumn Grace Bridges.**

4768. Danicia Drew⁸ Bridges (*Dan Douglas⁷, Evie Florence Roper⁶, Charles Henry⁵, William Marion⁴, Samuel E³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married Gary Johnson.

Children of Danicia Drew Bridges and Gary Johnson:

- i. **Zachary Dan Johnson.**
- ii. **Ashley Diane Johnson.**

4769. Gregory S⁸ Bridges (*Dan Douglas⁷, Evie Florence Roper⁶, Charles Henry⁵, William Marion⁴, Samuel E³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married Sonja Raymond.

Children of Gregory S Bridges and Sonja Raymond:

- i. **Kelsey Michelle Bridges.**

4770. Anthony G⁸ Gibson (*Gail Drew Bridges⁷, Evie Florence Roper⁶, Charles Henry⁵, William Marion⁴, Samuel E³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married Cindy Jamison.

Children of Anthony G Gibson and Cindy Jamison:

- i. **Jennifer Ann Gibson.**
- ii. **Anthony Shane Gibson.**

4771. Shannon Michelle⁸ Ledford (*Cheryl Diane Roper⁷, Charlie Henry⁶, Charles Henry⁵, William Marion⁴, Samuel E³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married Mark Edward Miles.

Children of Shannon Michelle Ledford and Mark Edward Miles:

- i. **Shannon Renee Miles.**

4772. Billy Gene⁸ Hendricks (*Pluras⁷, William Ellis⁶, Griffin Trotter⁵, Rachel Car Roper⁴, Tyre Lewis³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*) Married Lois Earlene Smith.

Children of Billy Gene Hendricks and Lois Earlene Smith:

- 5582 i. **Ted Ellis Hendricks**
- 5583 ii. **David Wade Hendricks**

4773. Helen Ruth⁸ Hendricks (*Hoy⁷, William Ellis⁶, Griffin Trotter⁵, Rachel Car Roper⁴, Tyre Lewis³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*) Married Adrian Theodore Creech.

Children of Helen Ruth Hendricks and Adrian Theodore Creech:

- 5584 i. **John Theodore Creech**
- 5585 ii. **Teresa Margaret Creech**

4774. Shirley Joanne⁸ Burdine (*Thelma Hendricks⁷, William Ellis⁶, Griffin Trotter⁵, Rachel Car Roper⁴, Tyre Lewis³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*) Married Richard Grant Orbin.

Children of Shirley Joanne Burdine and Richard Grant Orbin:

- 5586 i. **Jaime Burdine Orbin**
- 5587 ii. **Lisa Gay Orbin**

4775. James William⁸ Hendricks (*Floyd Fuller⁷, William Ellis⁶, Griffin Trotter⁵, Rachel Car Roper⁴, Tyre Lewis³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*) Married Janet Frances Powell.

Children of James William Hendricks and Janet Frances Powell:

- i. **Keith William Hendricks.**
- ii. **Donna Frances Hendricks.**

4776. Amy Lou⁸ Redfearn (*Amy Fora Hendricks⁷, William Ellis⁶, Griffin Trotter⁵, Rachel Car Roper⁴, Tyre Lewis³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*) Married William Robert Moore.

Children of Amy Lou Redfearn and William Robert Moore:

- 5588 i. **Allyson Wynne Moore**
- 5589 ii. **William Robet Moore**

4777. Edgar Taylor⁸ Redfearn Jr (*Amy Fora Hendricks⁷, William Ellis⁶, Griffin Trotter⁵, Rachel Car Roper⁴, Tyre Lewis³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*) Married Sandra Margaret Dutton.

Children of Edgar Taylor Redfearn Jr and Sandra Margaret Dutton:

- i. **Bradley Taylor Redfearn.**
-

ii. **Emily Elizabeth Redfearn.**

4778. Sara Evelyn⁸ Jones (*Fay Ethel Hendricks⁷, William Ellis⁶, Griffin Trotter⁵, Rachel Car Roper⁴, Tyre Lewis³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*) Married (1) Douglas Leon Moody. Douglas Leon Moody was b. 2 Oct 1931, in Greenville, Greenville, Sc, d. 3 Oct 1982, in Greenville, Greenville, Sc, bur. in Woodlawnmempk, Greenville, Greenville, Sc. Married (2) Herman Eugene Lambert.

Children of Sara Evelyn Jones and Douglas Leon Moody:

5590 i. **Douglas Leon Moody Jr**

4779. James Robert⁸ Jones (*Fay Ethel Hendricks⁷, William Ellis⁶, Griffin Trotter⁵, Rachel Car Roper⁴, Tyre Lewis³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 21 Feb 1935, in Greenville, Greenville, Sc, d. 20 Jan 2000, in Greenville, Greenville, Sc, bur. in Woodlawnmempk, Greenville, Greenville, Sc. Married Michiko Hida.

Children of James Robert Jones and Michiko Hida:

- i. **Robert Junichi Jones.** Married Virginia Barnett.
- ii. **Teresa Marie Jones.**
- 5591 iii. **Katherine Naomi Jones**, b. 29 Jan 1964, in Chicago, Cook, Il.
- 5592 iv. **Michael Satoru Jones**, b. 1 Jul 1970, in Greenville, Greenville, Sc.

4780. Robert Gene⁸ Jones (*Fay Ethel Hendricks⁷, William Ellis⁶, Griffin Trotter⁵, Rachel Car Roper⁴, Tyre Lewis³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 20 May 1939, in Greenville, Greenville, Sc. Married Lonita Ann Hamby.

Children of Robert Gene Jones and Lonita Ann Hamby:

- 5593 i. **Dena Fay Jones**
- ii. **Jason Miles Jones.**

4781. William Leroy⁸ Gotshaw (*Hazel Marjorie Cooper⁷, Fannie Elva Hendricks⁶, Griffin Trotter⁵, Rachel Car Roper⁴, Tyre Lewis³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*) Married Carol Freeman.

Children of William Leroy Gotshaw and Carol Freeman:

- i. **Diana Gotshaw.**
- ii. **Tammy Gotshaw.**

4782. Marjorie Ann⁸ Gotshaw (*Hazel Marjorie Cooper⁷, Fannie Elva Hendricks⁶, Griffin Trotter⁵, Rachel Car Roper⁴, Tyre Lewis³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*) Married Jake Howard.

Children of Marjorie Ann Gotshaw and Jake Howard:

i. **Eric Cleveland Howard.**

4783. Sylvia Rebecca⁸ Gotshaw (*Hazel Marjorie Cooper⁷, Fannie Elva Hendricks⁶, Griffin Trotter⁵, Rachel Car Roper⁴, Tyre Lewis³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*) Married Richard Bagwell.

Children of Sylvia Rebecca Gotshaw and Richard Bagwell:

i. **Shannon Richard Bagwell.**

4784. Furman Marco⁸ Gotshaw (*Hazel Marjorie Cooper⁷, Fannie Elva Hendricks⁶, Griffin Trotter⁵, Rachel Car Roper⁴, Tyre Lewis³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*) Married Janet Parrish.

Children of Furman Marco Gotshaw and Janet Parrish:

i. **Benjamin Marco Gotshaw.**

4785. Sonya Rose⁸ Cobb (*Georgianna Cooper⁷, Fannie Elva Hendricks⁶, Griffin Trotter⁵, Rachel Car Roper⁴, Tyre Lewis³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*) Married Ned Lee Johnson.

Children of Sonya Rose Cobb and Ned Lee Johnson:

i. **Lynn Pamela Johnson.**

4786. Phyllis Reba⁸ Cobb (*Georgianna Cooper⁷, Fannie Elva Hendricks⁶, Griffin Trotter⁵, Rachel Car Roper⁴, Tyre Lewis³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*) Married Raymond Eugene Burroughs.

Children of Phyllis Reba Cobb and Raymond Eugene Burroughs:

- i. **Travis Burroughs.**
- ii. **Ethan Burroughs.**
- iii. **Sabrina Burroughs.**
- iv. **Tiffiney Burroughs.**

4787. Elva Joy⁸ Cobb (*Georgianna Cooper⁷, Fannie Elva Hendricks⁶, Griffin Trotter⁵, Rachel Car Roper⁴, Tyre Lewis³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*) Married Dwayne Martin.

Children of Elva Joy Cobb and Dwayne Martin:

i. **Timothy John Martin.**

4788. Styles Furman⁸ Cobb (*Georgianna Cooper⁷, Fannie Elva Hendricks⁶, Griffin Trotter⁵, Rachel*

*Car Roper*⁴, *Tyre Lewis*³, *Aaron Timothy*², *Meredith*¹) Married Sandra Rassmeison.

Children of Styles Furman Cobb and Sandra Rassmeison:

- i. **Robin Laureen Cobb.**
- ii. **Georgianna Leigh Cobb.**

4789. Donald Dean⁸ Cooper (*Flynn Houston*⁷, *Fannie Elva Hendricks*⁶, *Griffin Trotter*⁵, *Rachel Car Roper*⁴, *Tyre Lewis*³, *Aaron Timothy*², *Meredith*¹) Married Patricia Ford Edwards.

Children of Donald Dean Cooper and Patricia Ford Edwards:

- 5594 i. **Donald Brian Cooper**

4790. Wayne Sheridan⁸ Cooper (*Nills Sheridan*⁷, *Fannie Elva Hendricks*⁶, *Griffin Trotter*⁵, *Rachel Car Roper*⁴, *Tyre Lewis*³, *Aaron Timothy*², *Meredith*¹) Married (1) Brenda Ann Parks. Married (2) Donna Charmane Watkins.

Children of Wayne Sheridan Cooper and Brenda Ann Parks:

- 5595 i. **Wayne Sheridan Cooper**

4791. Cullen Thomas⁸ Cooper (*Nills Sheridan*⁷, *Fannie Elva Hendricks*⁶, *Griffin Trotter*⁵, *Rachel Car Roper*⁴, *Tyre Lewis*³, *Aaron Timothy*², *Meredith*¹) Married Sylvia Jean Long.

Children of Cullen Thomas Cooper and Sylvia Jean Long:

- 5596 i. **Margaret Jean Cooper**
 ii. **Thomas Gene Cooper.** Married Tracy Michelle Wallace.

4792. Gary Nathaniel⁸ Cooper (*Nills Sheridan*⁷, *Fannie Elva Hendricks*⁶, *Griffin Trotter*⁵, *Rachel Car Roper*⁴, *Tyre Lewis*³, *Aaron Timothy*², *Meredith*¹) Married Rita Elaine Durham.

Children of Gary Nathaniel Cooper and Rita Elaine Durham:

- 5597 i. **Tracy Elaine Cooper**
 ii. **Jason Nathaniel Cooper.**
 iii. **David Joshua Cooper.**
 iv. **Michael Jonathan Cooper.**

4793. Mary Ellen⁸ Oates (*Bernice Hendricks*⁷, *Easley D*⁶, *Warren Davis*⁵, *Rachel Car Roper*⁴, *Tyre Lewis*³, *Aaron Timothy*², *Meredith*¹), b. in ,Pickens,Sc. Married Edmund Bellinger Gregory Jr.

Children of Mary Ellen Oates and Edmund Bellinger Gregory Jr:

i. **Edmund Bellinger Gregory III.**

4794. Nell⁸ Oates (*Bernice Hendricks⁷, Easley D⁶, Warren Davis⁵, Rachel Car Roper⁴, Tyre Lewis³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 2 Jul 1926, in Easley,Pickens,Sc, d. 13 Oct 1970, in Easley,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Oatescem,,Pickens,Sc. Married A J Jenkins.

Children of Nell Oates and A J Jenkins:

- i. **Bernice Jenkins.**
- ii. **Jane Jenkins.**

4795. George W⁸ Bramlett Jr (*Clovis Audrey Hendricks⁷, Henry Fair⁶, Warren Davis⁵, Rachel Car Roper⁴, Tyre Lewis³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 22 Feb 1929. Married (1) Julie Farris 13 Apr 1945. Julie Farris was b. 1926. Married (2) Bonnie J Garrett.

Children of George W Bramlett Jr and Julie Farris:

- i. **Raymond Bramlett.** Parents: child of Julie Farris adopted by G. W. Bramlett
- ii. **Bryce M Bramlett**, b. 5 Sep 1949.
- iii. **Deborah J Bramlett**, b. 8 Jan 1951.

4796. Doris Sue⁸ Bramlett (*Clovis Audrey Hendricks⁷, Henry Fair⁶, Warren Davis⁵, Rachel Car Roper⁴, Tyre Lewis³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. May 1933. Married (2) Donald Glasser.

Children of Doris Sue Bramlett and Donald Glasser:

- i. **Sandra Mills Glasser**, b. 12 Feb 1952. Married Daniel Garbrino.
- ii. **Patsy Ann Glasser**, b. 3 Nov 1954.
- iii. **Nancy Gale Glasser**, b. 3 Jul 1956.
- iv. **Michael Conrad Glasser**, b. 1 Mar 1967.

4797. Robert Angelo⁸ Gabriel (*Beulah May Hendricks⁷, Henry Fair⁶, Warren Davis⁵, Rachel Car Roper⁴, Tyre Lewis³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 17 Sep 1928, in Detroit,Wayne,Mi. Married Beverly B Ballard 3 Mar 1951.

Children of Robert Angelo Gabriel and Beverly B Ballard:

- i. **Vicki June Gabriel**, b. 22 Feb 1952.
 - 5598 ii. **Robert Angelo Gabriel II**, b. 19 Aug 1953.
 - iii. **Mark Loren Gabriel**, b. 30 Sep 1956. Married Kimberly Clark 1975.
 - 5599 iv. **Angela Nina Gabriel**, b. 16 Oct 1960.
-

4798. Terrance Eugene⁸ Blanton (*Beulah May Hendricks⁷, Henry Fair⁶, Warren Davis⁵, Rachel Car Roper⁴, Tyre Lewis³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 17 Jul 1948, in Allen Park, Wayne, Mi. Married Barbara J Bone 26 Jun 1971, in Dearborn, Wayne, Mi.

Children of Terrance Eugene Blanton and Barbara J Bone:

- i. **Jeffrey Terrance Blanton**, b. 4 Nov 1972.
- ii. **Kevin James Blanton**, b. 1 Jan 1976.

4799. Paul Henry⁸ Hendricks (*Cole L Blease⁷, Henry Fair⁶, Warren Davis⁵, Rachel Car Roper⁴, Tyre Lewis³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 11 Nov 1932. Married (1) Lenore Jean Drouillard 17 Feb 1951. Lenore Jean Drouillard d. 2 Feb 1953. Married (2) Betty Irene Brown 17 Dec 1953. Betty Irene Brown was b. 18 Dec 1936. Married (3) Vivian Leona Bannister 17 Nov 1962. Married (4) Janette Marie Williams.

Children of Paul Henry Hendricks and Lenore Jean Drouillard:

- 5600 i. **Carol Jean Hendricks**, b. 24 Nov 1951.

Children of Paul Henry Hendricks and Betty Irene Brown:

- i. **Paul Henry Hendricks Jr**, b. 11 Aug 1957.

Children of Paul Henry Hendricks and Vivian Leona Bannister:

- i. **Kara Lynn Hendricks**, b. 7 Aug 1965.

4800. James Dale⁸ Hendricks (*Cole L Blease⁷, Henry Fair⁶, Warren Davis⁵, Rachel Car Roper⁴, Tyre Lewis³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 11 Apr 1940. Married (1) Doris Burdette. Doris Burdette was b. 11 Apr 1940. Married (2) Marcelle Burdette 2 Jul 1961. Married (3) Roberta Lobach.

Children of James Dale Hendricks and Doris Burdette:

- i. **James Donald Hendricks**, b. 10 Jul 1957.

Children of James Dale Hendricks and Marcelle Burdette:

- i. **Connie Marie Hendricks**, b. 25 Feb 1962.

Children of James Dale Hendricks and Roberta Lobach:

- i. **Kristopher Todd Hendricks**, b. 28 Mar 1968. parents: son of Roberta Lobach adopted by James Dale Hendricks

4801. Clyde Ashley⁸ Hendricks (*Cole L Blease⁷, Henry Fair⁶, Warren Davis⁵, Rachel Car Roper⁴, Tyre Lewis³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 7 Feb 1943. Married Patricia Ann Griffeth 24 Dec 1967. Patricia Ann Griffeth was b. 9 Dec 1948.

Children of Clyde Ashley Hendricks and Patricia Ann Griffeth:

- i. **Kathy Deann Hendricks**, b. 6 Apr 1971.
- ii. **Kevin Ashley Hendricks**, b. 1 Oct 1974.

4802. Clarence H⁸ Hendricks (*Cole L Blease⁷, Henry Fair⁶, Warren Davis⁵, Rachel Car Roper⁴, Tyre Lewis³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 25 Feb 1944. Married Beverly.

Children of Clarence H Hendricks and Beverly:

- i. **Marie Christine Hendricks**, b. 11 Feb 1964.
- ii. **Monica Cheryl Hendricks**, b. 20 Jul 1968.
- iii. **Sheila Jo Hendricks**, b. 9 Jul 1969.

4803. Cole Blease⁸ Hendricks (*Cole L Blease⁷, Henry Fair⁶, Warren Davis⁵, Rachel Car Roper⁴, Tyre Lewis³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 22 Jan 1948. Married Brenda Jean Yeargin 29 May 1966. Brenda Jean Yeargin was b. 24 Aug.

Children of Cole Blease Hendricks and Brenda Jean Yeargin:

- i. **Tina Michelle Hendricks**, b. 28 Jun 1967.
- ii. **Timothy Cole Hendricks**, b. 30 May 1970.
- iii. **Jerry Lee Hendricks**, b. 13 Sep 1973.

4804. Hadly Ray⁸ Abla (*Homer⁷, Robert Lewis⁶, Rebecca Addeline Lewis⁵, Rebecca Carlton Roper⁴, Tyre Lewis³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 20 Jun 1928, d. 16 Sep 1999, in Shawnee,Pottawatomie,Ok.

Children of Hadly Ray Abl and ____ ____:

- i. **Abla.**

4805. Evelyn K⁸ Brawley (*Callie C Flowers⁷, Anna May Abl⁶, Rebecca Addeline Lewis⁵, Rebecca Carlton Roper⁴, Tyre Lewis³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*) Married (1) Glenn L Seltzer 12 Jul 1959, in Long Beach,Los Angeles,Ca. Married (2) Kenneth H Lowe Nov 1967, in „,Nc.

Children of Evelyn K Brawley and Glenn L Seltzer:

- 5601 i. **Taylor Scott Seltzer**
- 5602 ii. **Cynthia Lorraine Seltzer**

Children of Evelyn K Brawley and Kenneth H Lowe:

i. **Kenneth F Lowe.**

4806. Carolyn Lou⁸ Johnson (*Zula Mae Flowers⁷, Anna May Abila⁶, Rebecca Addeline Lewis⁵, Rebecca Carlton Roper⁴, Tyre Lewis³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*) Married Samuel Ralph Dobbs.

Children of Carolyn Lou Johnson and Samuel Ralph Dobbs:

- 5603 i. **Thomas D Dobbs**
- 5604 ii. **Glenn P Dobbs**
- 5605 iii. **Ann E Dobbs**

4807. Frieda Ann⁸ Johnson (*Zula Mae Flowers⁷, Anna May Abila⁶, Rebecca Addeline Lewis⁵, Rebecca Carlton Roper⁴, Tyre Lewis³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*) Married (1) George Wayne Yarbrough. George Wayne Yarbrough was b. 2 Oct 1934, in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Ok, d. 20 Oct 1954, in Long Beach, Los Angeles, Ca, bur. in Sunnysidecem, Long Beach, Los Angeles, Ca. Married (2) Jack D Townsend.

Children of Frieda Ann Johnson and George Wayne Yarbrough:

i. **Georgia Waynette Yarbrough.**

Children of Frieda Ann Johnson and Jack D Townsend:

- i. **Bessie L Townsend.**
- ii. **Mary Townsend.**

4808. Olga Deanne⁸ Crowe (*Siva Luama Clarke⁷, Anzo Roper⁶, Tyre Lewis⁵, Jesse E⁴, Tyre Lewis³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*) Married (1) Twyman Harper Burrows. Twyman Harper Burrows was b. 2 Nov 1925, d. 20 Nov 1970, in Sacramento, Sacramento, Ca. Married (2) John Wesley Houser. John Wesley Houser was b. 5 Jan 1914, in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Ok, d. 1983, in Sacramento, Sacramento, Ca. Married (3) Clancy. Clancy d. 14 May 1987, in Sacramento, Sacramento, Ca.

Children of Olga Deanne Crowe and Twyman Harper Burrows:

- 5606 i. **Denise Deanne Burrows**
- ii. **John Harper Burrows.** Married (1) Viola Velma Lenz.

4809. Mary Nettie⁸ Crowe (*Siva Luama Clarke⁷, Anzo Roper⁶, Tyre Lewis⁵, Jesse E⁴, Tyre Lewis³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 7 Apr 1932, in Alamogordo, Otero, Nm, d. 16 Mar 1992, in San Jose, Santa Clara, Ca. Married James Floyd Turner.

Children of Mary Nettie Crowe and James Floyd Turner:

- i. **James Crowe Turner**, b. 14 Sep 1954, in San Jose, Santa Clara, Ca, d. 11 Sep 1974, in San Jose, Santa Clara, Ca.
- ii. **Thomas Chester Turner**.
- 5607 iii. **Susan Lynn Turner**
- iv. **Alan Dale Turner**. Married Carol.

4810. Mildred⁸ Crowe (*Siva Luama Clarke⁷, Anzo Roper⁶, Tyre Lewis⁵, Jesse E⁴, Tyre Lewis³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*) Married James Robert Binse.

Children of Mildred Crowe and James Robert Binse:

- i. **Gerald Robert Binse**. Married Kim d'Lene Dillman.
- ii. **William Jeffery Binse**.

4811. Linda Inez⁸ Crowe (*Siva Luama Clarke⁷, Anzo Roper⁶, Tyre Lewis⁵, Jesse E⁴, Tyre Lewis³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*) Married (1) Alan Jacobson. Married (2) Denton Bruce Anderson.

Children of Linda Inez Crowe and Denton Bruce Anderson:

- 5608 i. **Eleesha Lynn Anderson**
- ii. **Andrew Denton Anderson**.

4812. Edward Lewis⁸ Crowe (*Siva Luama Clarke⁷, Anzo Roper⁶, Tyre Lewis⁵, Jesse E⁴, Tyre Lewis³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*) Married (1) Susan Katherine Davison. Married (2) Dorothy Anna Witt.

Children of Edward Lewis Crowe and Dorothy Anna Witt:

- i. **Edward John Crowe**.

Children of Edward Lewis Crowe and ____ ____:

- i. **Crowe**.

4813. Kerri Winchester⁸ Porter (*David Franklin⁷, Louie Abney⁶, Benjamin Elwell⁵, John Franklin⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*) Married Harris.

Children of Kerri Winchester Porter and Harris:

- i. **Justin Harris**.

4814. James David⁸ Porter (*David Franklin⁷, Louie Abney⁶, Benjamin Elwell⁵, John Franklin⁴, Sarah*

Frances Roper³, [David](#)², [Meredith](#)¹) Married Burgess.

Children of James David Porter and Burgess:

- i. **Tara Porter.**
- ii. **Kelly Porter.**

4815. Raymond⁸ Buchanan ([Truman](#)⁷, [Margaret Elizabeth Roper](#)⁶, [Samuel Marion](#)⁵, [Samuel E](#)⁴, [Tyre Lewis](#)³, [Aaron Timothy](#)², [Meredith](#)¹), b. 4 Feb 1937. Married Carol Ann Pendley. Carol Ann Pendley was b. 31 Dec 1951.

Children of Raymond Buchanan and Carol Ann Pendley:

- i. **Rayna Buchanan**, b. 1988.

4816. Joan Ann⁸ Nuckolls ([Dorris Perry](#)⁷, [Agnes Cornelia Roper](#)⁶, [Robert Amos](#)⁵, [Samuel E](#)⁴, [Tyre Lewis](#)³, [Aaron Timothy](#)², [Meredith](#)¹), b. 7 May 1954. Married John Riley Smith 29 Jun 1973. John Riley Smith was b. 7 Apr 1952.

Children of Joan Ann Nuckolls and John Riley Smith:

- i. **Erin Ashley Smith**, b. 10 Dec 1979.
- ii. **Alexander Baxter Smith**, b. 16 Jan 1986.

4817. Barbara Grace⁸ Johnson ([Ruby Grace Roe](#)⁷, [Flossie Lee Roper](#)⁶, [David Elijah](#)⁵, [Samuel E](#)⁴, [Tyre Lewis](#)³, [Aaron Timothy](#)², [Meredith](#)¹) Married Richard Allen Wade.

Children of Barbara Grace Johnson and Richard Allen Wade:

- 5609 i. **Richard Allen Wade Jr**
- 5610 ii. **Lynda Joy Wade**

4818. Audrey Ruth⁸ Johnson ([Ruby Grace Roe](#)⁷, [Flossie Lee Roper](#)⁶, [David Elijah](#)⁵, [Samuel E](#)⁴, [Tyre Lewis](#)³, [Aaron Timothy](#)², [Meredith](#)¹) Married (1) John Bradford Gesbocker. Married (2) Theodore S Stamm Jr.

Children of Audrey Ruth Johnson and Theodore S Stamm Jr:

- i. **Theodore S Stamm III**, b. 29 Nov 1953, in Atlanta,Fulton,Ga, d. 17 Apr 1987, in Atlanta,Fulton,Ga.
- ii. **Terry Allen Stamm.**
- 5611 iii. **Donna Marion Stamm**

4819. Jimmy Ralph⁸ Roper (*Carl Ralph⁷, Early Carl⁶, Alfred Alexander⁵, Samuel E⁴, Tyre Lewis³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*) Married Olene Collis.

Children of Jimmy Ralph Roper and Olene Collis:

- i. **Jimmy Ralph Roper Jr.**, d. before 2001.
- 5612 ii. **Steven Curtis Roper**
- iii. **Brian Carl Roper.** Married Hali Thomason.

4820. Ricky William⁸ Roper (*Carl Ralph⁷, Early Carl⁶, Alfred Alexander⁵, Samuel E⁴, Tyre Lewis³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*) Married Maxine Keener.

Children of Ricky William Roper and Maxine Keener:

- 5613 i. **Kevin William Roper**
- ii. **Trina Lynn Roper.** Married Brandon Duncan.

4821. Sarah⁸ Sams (*Jessie Mildred Fitts⁷, Flora Belle Hamby⁶, Vashti Louisa Roper⁵, Samuel E⁴, Tyre Lewis³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 14 Feb 1946. Married Roy Jarrett.

Children of Sarah Sams and Roy Jarrett:

- i. **Ronnie Jarrett.**

4822. Sandra⁸ Sams (*Jessie Mildred Fitts⁷, Flora Belle Hamby⁶, Vashti Louisa Roper⁵, Samuel E⁴, Tyre Lewis³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 5 Apr 1951, d. 30 Jul 1994, in Chalcedonia Ch, Canton, Ga. Married (1) Larry Turner. Married (2) Gene Hogue.

Children of Sandra Sams and Larry Turner:

- i. **April Turner.**
- ii. **Jeff Turner.**

4823. Linda Lucille⁸ Free (*Cleo Lucille Fitts⁷, Flora Belle Hamby⁶, Vashti Louisa Roper⁵, Samuel E⁴, Tyre Lewis³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 26 Jul 1942. Married Bobby Collett 1 Sep 1961, in Canton, Ga. Bobby Collett was b. 14 Oct 1938.

Children of Linda Lucille Free and Bobby Collett:

- 5614 i. **Christopher Lionel Collett**, b. 15 Jun 1962.
- 5615 ii. **Craig Lee Collett**, b. 8 Jul 1968.

4824. Howard David⁸ Free Jr (*Cleo Lucille Fitts⁷, Flora Belle Hamby⁶, Vashti Louisa Roper⁵, Samuel*

E^d, *Tyre Lewis*³, *Aaron Timothy*², *Meredith*¹), b. 8 Aug 1944, in Canton,Cherokee,Ga. Married (1) Sara Virginia Byess 19 Dec 1965, in Canton,Cherokee,Ga. Sara Virginia Byess was b. 19 May 1946. Married (2) Janice Bozeman Brown 28 Oct 1993, in Tate,,Ga. Janice Bozeman Brown was b. 19 May 1954.

Children of Howard David Free Jr and Sara Virginia Byess:

- i. **Julia Claire Free**, b. 18 Dec 1968, in Canton,Cherokee,Ga. Married Randy Benoit 26 Jul 1997, in Chattanooga,Tn.
- ii. **Howard David Free III**, b. 19 Apr 1971.

4825. Elaine⁸ Free (*Cleo Lucille Fitts*⁷, *Flora Belle Hamby*⁶, *Vashti Louisa Roper*⁵, *Samuel E^d*, *Tyre Lewis*³, *Aaron Timothy*², *Meredith*¹), b. 10 Nov 1947, in Canton,Cherokee,Ga. Married Richard Allen Gray 12 Mar 1969, in Ringold,,Ga. Richard Allen Gray was b. 20 Feb 1945, in Mount Sterling,Montgomery,Ky.

Children of Elaine Free and Richard Allen Gray:

- 5616
- i. **Heather Ann Gray**, b. 13 Jun 1972, in Canton,Cherokee,Ga.
 - ii. **Richard Allen Gray II**, b. 7 Aug 1981.

4826. Flora Diane⁸ Free (*Cleo Lucille Fitts*⁷, *Flora Belle Hamby*⁶, *Vashti Louisa Roper*⁵, *Samuel E^d*, *Tyre Lewis*³, *Aaron Timothy*², *Meredith*¹), b. 22 Sep 1949, in Canton,Cherokee,Ga. Married (1) David Anthony Allen in Chalcedonia Ch,Canton,Ga. Married (2) Charles Darnell 5 Apr 1993. Charles Darnell was b. 14 Apr 1954.

Children of Flora Diane Free and David Anthony Allen:

- 5617
- i. **Anthony Keith Allen**, b. 20 Apr 1970.
 - ii. **David Lance Allen**, b. 17 Sep 1971, d. 23 Jan 1977, in Canton,Cherokee,Ga, bur. in Chalcedoniachcem,Canton,,Ga.
 - iii. **Casey Allen**, b. 20 Oct 1974.

4827. Debra Ann⁸ Free (*Cleo Lucille Fitts*⁷, *Flora Belle Hamby*⁶, *Vashti Louisa Roper*⁵, *Samuel E^d*, *Tyre Lewis*³, *Aaron Timothy*², *Meredith*¹), b. 1 Nov 1953, in Canton,Cherokee,Ga. Married Johnny Champion 25 May, in Chalcedonia Ch,Canton,Ga.

Children of Debra Ann Free and Johnny Champion:

- i. **Jason Champion**, b. 19 Jul 1976.
- ii. **Andrew Champion**, b. 21 Jan 1982.

4828. Brenda Louise⁸ Howell (*Martha Dale Fitts*⁷, *Flora Belle Hamby*⁶, *Vashti Louisa Roper*⁵, *Samuel E^d*, *Tyre Lewis*³, *Aaron Timothy*², *Meredith*¹), b. 23 Oct 1942, in Canton,Cherokee,Ga. Married Anthony

Charles Siacotos 19 Jun 1966, in San Francisco, San Francisco, Ca. Anthony Charles Siacotos was b. 22 May 1942, in San Francisco, San Francisco, Ca.

Children of Brenda Louise Howell and Anthony Charles Siacotos:

- i. **Christopher Anthony Siacotos**, b. 5 Oct 1967, in Fremont,, Ca.
- ii. **David Anthony Siacotos**, b. 12 Nov 1970, in Hayward,, Ca.

4829. Ronald Thomas⁸ Howell (*Martha Dale Fitts⁷, Flora Belle Hamby⁶, Vashti Louisa Roper⁵, Samuel E⁴, Tyre Lewis³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 1 Oct 1944, in Canton, Cherokee, Ga. Married (1) Sandra Marie Machi in San Francisco, San Francisco, Ca. Sandra Marie Machi was b. Feb 1944, in San Francisco, Ca. Married (2) Arlene Saenz. Arlene Saenz was b. 5 Jan 1957.

Children of Ronald Thomas Howell and Sandra Marie Machi:

- 5618 i. **Tammy Marie Howell**, b. 21 Jun 1964, in San Francisco, San Francisco, Ca.
- ii. **Ronald T Howell Jr**, b. 3 Jan 1966, in San Francisco, Ca.
- 5619 iii. **Frank Jeffery Howell**, b. 29 Jun 1968, in San Mateo, Ca.
- iv. **Jennifer Anne Howell**, b. 21 Dec 1971, in San Francisco, Ca.

4830. Howard⁸ Lawson (*Jessie Parrish⁷, Marion Francis⁶, Sarah Elizabeth Roper⁵, Elijah J⁴, Tyre Lewis³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*) Married Sharon Yost.

Children of Howard Lawson and Sharon Yost:

- i. **Tanya Lawson.**

4831. Mildred Gaynelle⁸ Allred (*Martha Edith Ridings⁷, Henry Thad⁶, Martha Victory Roper⁵, Elijah J⁴, Tyre Lewis³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 24 Dec 1926, in , Pickens, Ga. Married Allen Ray Rider. Allen Ray Rider was b. 21 Aug 1924, d. 9 Jun 1975, in , Cobb, Ga, bur. in Kennesawmempark, Cobb, Ga.

Children of Mildred Gaynelle Allred and Allen Ray Rider:

- 5620 i. **Alvin Ray Rider Jr**

4832. Henry Bryan⁸ Allred (*Martha Edith Ridings⁷, Henry Thad⁶, Martha Victory Roper⁵, Elijah J⁴, Tyre Lewis³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 2 Aug 1938, in Tate, Pickens, Ga, d. 3 Dec 1966, in Atlanta, Fulton, Ga, bur. in Kennesawmempark,, Cobb, Ga. Married Linda Carol Smith 10 Dec 1960. Linda Carol Smith was b. 28 Nov 1942, in , Cobb, Ga.

Children of Henry Bryan Allred and Linda Carol Smith:

- 5621 i. **Hollis Allred**

-
- 5622 ii. **Holli Brylin Allred**, b. 30 Jul 1962, in Marietta,Cobb,Ga.
5623 iii. **Halei Brienne Allred**, b. 7 Oct 1966, in Marietta,Cobb,Ga.

4833. Barbara⁸ Bruce (*Laura Majorie Roper⁷, Hardy Edward⁶, Thomas Alphard⁵, Elijah J⁴, Tyre Lewis³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 26 Dec 1953, in Tate,Pickens,Ga. Married Alan Richard Jones 2 Nov 1973, in ,Pickens,Ga. Alan Richard Jones was b. 20 Aug 1952, in Canton,Pickens,Ga.

Children of Barbara Bruce and Alan Richard Jones:

- i. **Nathan David Jones**, b. 9 Apr 1977.
- ii. **Brian Zachary Jones**, b. 2 Apr 1980.

4834. Douglas Timothy⁸ Bruce (*Laura Majorie Roper⁷, Hardy Edward⁶, Thomas Alphard⁵, Elijah J⁴, Tyre Lewis³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*) Married Becky Ridings. She was the daughter of Henry Landram Ridings and Donnie Mae Hall.

Children of Douglas Timothy Bruce and Becky Ridings:

- i. **DaltonTucker Bruce**.

4835. Lesia⁸ Martin (*Syble Roper⁷, Lloyd Billifer⁶, Thomas Alphard⁵, Elijah J⁴, Tyre Lewis³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*) Married Dale Quinton.

Children of Lesia Martin and Dale Quinton:

- i. **Candace Quinton**.
- ii. **Cal Quinton**.
- iii. **Chachassidy Quinton**.

4836. Jennifer⁸ Barrett (*Shirley Roper⁷, Lloyd Billifer⁶, Thomas Alphard⁵, Elijah J⁴, Tyre Lewis³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*) Married Frank Dean.

Children of Jennifer Barrett and Frank Dean:

- 5624 i. **Leann Dean**

4837. Jeffery⁸ Barrett (*Shirley Roper⁷, Lloyd Billifer⁶, Thomas Alphard⁵, Elijah J⁴, Tyre Lewis³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*)

Children of Jeffery Barrett and ____ ____:

- i. **Savannah Barnett**.
-

4838. Daniel Lanier⁸ Lawson (*Mary Sue Bannister⁷, Elijah Alman⁶, Ida Susan Roper⁵, Elijah J⁴, Tyre Lewis³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 27 Oct 1961. Married Elizabeth Day 1991, in Jasper,Pickens,Ga.

Children of Daniel Lanier Lawson and Elizabeth Day:

- i. **Warren Lamar Lawson**, b. 13 Jan 1993.
- ii. **Elijah Tom Lawson**, b. Sep 1996.

4839. Dee Anne⁸ Lawson (*Mary Sue Bannister⁷, Elijah Alman⁶, Ida Susan Roper⁵, Elijah J⁴, Tyre Lewis³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 10 Mar 1964, in Canton,Cherokee,Ga.

Children of Dee Anne Lawson and ____ ____:

- i. **Kassandra Michelle**, b. 23 Jan 1986.

4840. Sandra Joyce⁸ Bannister (*Elijah Alman⁷, Elijah Alman⁶, Ida Susan Roper⁵, Elijah J⁴, Tyre Lewis³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 20 Nov 1959, in Jasper,Pickens,Ga. Married Jeffrey Osborne 25 Feb 1984. Jeffrey Osborne was b. 25 Jan 1960.

Children of Sandra Joyce Bannister and Jeffrey Osborne:

- i. **Lauren Elizabeth Osborne**, b. 15 Dec 1984.

4841. Diedra jennine⁸ Bannister (*Elijah Alman⁷, Elijah Alman⁶, Ida Susan Roper⁵, Elijah J⁴, Tyre Lewis³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 10 Dec 1960. Married Michael Saye 21 Aug 1977. Michael Saye was b. 21 Mar 1957.

Children of Diedra jennine Bannister and Michael Saye:

- i. **Michael Eric Saye**, b. 23 Jan 1978.
- ii. **Deidra Rene Saye**, b. 7 Nov 1979.
- iii. **Jonathan Ernest Saye**, b. 5 Jun 1982.

4842. Andrew Thomas⁸ Bannister (*Elijah Alman⁷, Elijah Alman⁶, Ida Susan Roper⁵, Elijah J⁴, Tyre Lewis³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 26 Mar 1965, in Tate,Pickens,Ga. Married (1) Darlene Roper about 1965. She was the daughter of Troy General Roper and Ruth V Coltrane. Darlene Roper was b. about 1965. Married (2) Tracy Amanda Bunch 25 Mar 1989, in Jasper,Pickens,Ga. Tracy Amanda Bunch was b. 20 Aug 1967, in Canton,Cherokee,Ga.

Children of Andrew Thomas Bannister and Tracy Amanda Bunch:

- i. **Ethan Andrew Bannister**, b. 9 Jul 1992.
-

4843. Janet Elaine⁸ Conley (*Ina Lou Bannister⁷, Elijah Alman⁶, Ida Susan Roper⁵, Elijah J⁴, Tyre Lewis³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 17 May 1967. Married Russell Allen McGiboney.

Children of Janet Elaine Conley and Russell Allen McGiboney:

- i. **Tyler Conley McGiboney**, b. 23 Feb 1995.
- ii. **Rene Ansley McGiboney**, b. 25 Feb 1999.

4844. Melinda Rene⁸ Conley (*Ina Lou Bannister⁷, Elijah Alman⁶, Ida Susan Roper⁵, Elijah J⁴, Tyre Lewis³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 9 Jan 1979, in Marietta, Cobb, Ga. Married John Young 3 Oct 1998, in Lilburn, Gwinnett, Ga.

Children of Melinda Rene Conley and John Young:

- i. **Caroline Rene Young**, b. 6 Aug 2001.

4845. James Allen⁸ Bannister (*James Willie⁷, Elijah Alman⁶, Ida Susan Roper⁵, Elijah J⁴, Tyre Lewis³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 10 Jul 1966, in Marietta, Cobb, Ga. Married (1) Julie. Married (2) Sherri.

Children of James Allen Bannister and Julie:

- i. **Jordan McCall Bannister**, b. 17 May 1991.

4846. James Michael⁸ Cook (*Martha Ann Bannister⁷, Elijah Alman⁶, Ida Susan Roper⁵, Elijah J⁴, Tyre Lewis³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 30 Nov 1967. Married Kelli Denise.

Children of James Michael Cook and Kelli Denise:

- i. **Lawson Kennedy Cook**, b. 15 Jan 1997.

4847. Perry Keith⁸ Cook (*Martha Ann Bannister⁷, Elijah Alman⁶, Ida Susan Roper⁵, Elijah J⁴, Tyre Lewis³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 2 Jun 1971. Married Dawn Lynn Allen Jul 2000, in Marietta, Cobb, Ga.

Children of Perry Keith Cook and Dawn Lynn Allen:

- i. **Austin Jennings Cook**, b. 7 Sep 2001, in Atlanta, Fulton, Ga.

4848. Stephanie⁸ Bannister (*Bobby Line⁷, Linc Harold⁶, Ida Susan Roper⁵, Elijah J⁴, Tyre Lewis³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 5 Nov 1961, in Canton, Cherokee, Ga. Married (1) Charles Kellogg. Married (2) James Cook. Married (3) Gregory Hemond.

Children of Stephanie Bannister and Charles Kellogg:

- i. **Charles Anthony Kellogg**, b. 10 Apr 1977.

Children of Stephanie Bannister and James Cook:

- i. **James Cook Jr.**, b. 1 May 1986.

Children of Stephanie Bannister and Gregory Hemond:

- i. **Gage Hemond**, b. 4 Dec 1992.
- ii. **Dax Hemond**, b. 7 Nov 1995.

4849. Dana⁸ Weaver (*Annie Ruth Bannister⁷, Rex Jarrell⁶, Ida Susan Roper⁵, Elijah J⁴, Tyre Lewis³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 25 Mar 1971. Married Kent Rothwell.

Children of Dana Weaver and Kent Rothwell:

- i. **Rex Rothwell**, b. 1997.
- ii. **Alexandria Rothwell**, b. 2001.

4850. Gena Sue⁸ Anderson (*Betty Sue Satterfield⁷, Aaron Stanton⁶, Amos Webb⁵, Ann Madison Roper⁴, Tyre Lewis³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 13 Sep 1968. Married Ernest Charlie Kelly Jr 27 Jul 1991.

Children of Gena Sue Anderson and Ernest Charlie Kelly Jr:

- i. **Brooke Elizabeth Kelly**, b. 8 Jun 1995.

4851. Anita Michelle⁸ Anderson (*Betty Sue Satterfield⁷, Aaron Stanton⁶, Amos Webb⁵, Ann Madison Roper⁴, Tyre Lewis³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 30 Mar 1974. Married Michael Joel Nations 9 Jan 1993.

Children of Anita Michelle Anderson and Michael Joel Nations:

- i. **Zachery Lee Nations**, b. 20 Jun 1993.
- ii. **Matthew Aaron Nations**, b. 10 Nov 1994.
- iii. **Anderson Joel Nations**, b. 14 Oct 1996.

4852. Connie Diane⁸ Field (*Joyce Ruth Satterfield⁷, Gordon Samuel⁶, Amos Webb⁵, Ann Madison Roper⁴, Tyre Lewis³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 2 Nov 1951. Married James David Gurley 26 Feb 1983.

Children of Connie Diane Field and James David Gurley:

- i. **Lacey Gurley**, b. 22 Feb 1986.

4853. Stacy Lamar⁸ Field (*Joyce Ruth Satterfield⁷, Gordon Samuel⁶, Amos Webb⁵, Ann Madison Roper⁴, Tyre Lewis³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 13 Jul 1957. Married Kerry Ann Palmer 8 Oct 1977.

Children of Stacy Lamar Field and Kerry Ann Palmer:

- i. **Casey Leigh Field**, b. 20 Aug 1981.
- ii. **Jelly Anne Field**, b. 26 Jul 1984.

4854. Amanda Suzanne⁸ Field (*Joyce Ruth Satterfield⁷, Gordon Samuel⁶, Amos Webb⁵, Ann Madison Roper⁴, Tyre Lewis³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 12 Oct 1970. Married Bruce Dewayne Popham 12 Aug 1989.

Children of Amanda Suzanne Field and Bruce Dewayne Popham:

- i. **Brittany Suzanne Popham**, b. 20 May 1992.
- ii. **Megan Savannah Popham**, b. 22 Feb 1997.

4855. Jack⁸ Holcomb (*Amos James⁷, Stella Mae Satterfield⁶, Amos Webb⁵, Ann Madison Roper⁴, Tyre Lewis³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 28 Oct 1950. Married Gloria Farmer.

Children of Jack Holcomb and Gloria Farmer:

- i. **Toni Holcomb**, b. 29 Jul 1972.
- ii. **Bridget Holcomb**, b. 3 Jan 1977.

4856. Wayne⁸ Holcomb (*Amos James⁷, Stella Mae Satterfield⁶, Amos Webb⁵, Ann Madison Roper⁴, Tyre Lewis³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 26 Apr 1953. Married (1) Lynda Carwell. Married (2) Vicky Hickman.

Children of Wayne Holcomb and Lynda Carwell:

- i. **Chad Holcomb**, b. 29 Jun 1976.
- ii. **Kelly Holcomb**, b. 20 Mar 1980.

4857. James M⁸ Holcomb (*Amos James⁷, Stella Mae Satterfield⁶, Amos Webb⁵, Ann Madison Roper⁴, Tyre Lewis³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 11 Oct 1954. Married Glynis Holcomb.

Children of James M Holcomb and Glynis Holcomb:

- i. **Kristen Holcomb**, b. 17 Feb 1972.
- ii. **Danille Holcomb**, b. 7 Jul 1973.

4858. Wayne Melvin⁸ Tippens (*Martha Ann Gay⁷, Inez Daisy Satterfield⁶, Amos Webb⁵, Ann Madison Roper⁴, Tyre Lewis³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 13 Aug 1964, in Canton,Cherokee,Ga. Married Dana Lynn Reece 23 Apr 1982, in Canton,Cherokee,Ga.

Children of Wayne Melvin Tippens and Dana Lynn Reece:

- i. **Joshua Eayne Tippens**, b. 22 Jun 1984.
- ii. **Jennifer Lynn Tippens**, b. 19 Jan 1987.

4859. Martha Diana⁸ Shearin (*Marian Patricia Satterfield⁷, Amos Webb⁶, Amos Webb⁵, Ann Madison Roper⁴, Tyre Lewis³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 28 Aug 1968. Married Milton Thomas Abbott 29 May 1993.

Children of Martha Diana Shearin and Milton Thomas Abbott:

- i. **Milton Thomas Abbott Jr**, b. 29 Dec 1994.

4860. Tonia Denise⁸ Shearin (*Marian Patricia Satterfield⁷, Amos Webb⁶, Amos Webb⁵, Ann Madison Roper⁴, Tyre Lewis³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 22 Jan 1971. Married James M Orr 18 Apr 1993.

Children of Tonia Denise Shearin and James M Orr:

- i. **Jammie Dakota Orr**, b. 18 Mar 1994.

4861. Ricky Wayne⁸ Wassom (*Shirley Jean Wolfe⁷, Ruby Burgess⁶, Joshua James⁵, Benjamin Edward⁴, Marena Roper³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 11 Jul 1953, in Lubbock,Lubbock,Tx. Married Jacquelyn Lyn Elmore 16 Feb 1980, in Canyon,,Tx. Jacquelyn Lyn Elmore was b. 13 Nov 1952, in Crescent City,,Ca.

Children of Ricky Wayne Wassom and Jacquelyn Lyn Elmore:

- i. **Bethany Ann Wassom**, b. 3 Apr 1981, in Borger,Hutchinson,Tx.
- ii. **Cory Wayne Wassom**, b. 4 Sep 1987, in Borger,Hutchinson,Tx.

4862. Bryan Kent⁸ Wassom (*Shirley Jean Wolfe⁷, Ruby Burgess⁶, Joshua James⁵, Benjamin Edward⁴, Marena Roper³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 29 Mar 1956, in Lubbock,Lubbock,Tx. Married (1) Tricia Ann Bowen 10 Aug 1974, in Lubbock,Lubbock,Tx. Tricia Ann Bowen was b. 1 Sep 1954, in Lubbock,Lubbock,Tx. Married (2) Rosanne Rauch 26 Jul 1986, in Poway,,Ca. Rosanne Rauch was b. 26

Dec 1957, in Houston,Harris,Tx.

Children of Bryan Kent Wassom and Tricia Ann Bowen:

- i. **Jeremiah Bryan Wassom**, b. 10 Apr 1978, in Lubbock,Lubbock,Tx.
- ii. **Jason Todd Wassom**, b. 14 Dec 1979, in Lubbock,Lubbock,Tx.

Children of Bryan Kent Wassom and Rosanne Rauch:

- i. **Nicholas Alexander Wassom**, b. 25 Aug 1990, in San Leandro,,Ca.
- ii. **Andrew Scott Wassom**, b. 13 Aug 1992, in San Leandro,,Ca.

4863. Noel Anthony⁸ Wassom (*Shirley Jean Wolfe⁷*, *Ruby Burgess⁶*, *Joshua James⁵*, *Benjamin Edward⁴*, *Marena Roper³*, *Aaron Timothy²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 18 Apr 1958, in Olney,Young,Tx. Married Julianne Finlay 14 Mar 1981, in Houston,Harris,Tx. Julianne Finlay was b. 29 Jan 1958, in Bryan,Brazos,Tx.

Children of Noel Anthony Wassom and Julianne Finlay:

- i. **Kyle Taylor Wassom**, b. 29 Oct 1987, in Austin,Travis,Tx.
- ii. **Adria Julianne Wassom**, b. 25 May 1990, in Arlington,Tarrant,Tx.

4864. Robert Jay⁸ Northcut (*Patricia Fay Wolfe⁷*, *Ruby Burgess⁶*, *Joshua James⁵*, *Benjamin Edward⁴*, *Marena Roper³*, *Aaron Timothy²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 17 Jul 1962, in Abilene,Taylor,Tx. Married (1) Laurie Ann Freeman 11 May 1985, in Shawnee,Pottawotamie,Ok. Laurie Ann Freeman was b. 26 Dec 1964. Married (2) Jaym Krista Grant about 1999.

Children of Robert Jay Northcut and Laurie Ann Freeman:

- i. **Kayle Erin Northcut**, b. 21 Oct 1992, in Sherman,Grayson,Tx.

Children of Robert Jay Northcut and Jaym Krista Grant:

- i. **Kyle Grant Northcut**, b. 22 Jan 2001.

4865. William Lane⁸ Northcut (*Patricia Fay Wolfe⁷*, *Ruby Burgess⁶*, *Joshua James⁵*, *Benjamin Edward⁴*, *Marena Roper³*, *Aaron Timothy²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 13 Apr 1965, in Wichita Falls,Wichita,Tx. Married (1) Paige Milburn 7 Oct 1989. Married (2) Andrea Mikala Henderson 25 May 1996, in Fort Worth,Tarrant,Tx.

Children of William Lane Northcut and Andrea Mikala Henderson:

- i. **Aubrie Anne Northcut**, b. 15 Jul 1998.

4866. Gladys Geneva⁸ Burns (*Sybil Kathleen Clark⁷, Leonard Oscar⁶, John Simeon⁵, Mary Jane Burgess⁴, Marena Roper³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 29 Oct 1923, in Punpkintown,Pickens,Sc. Married (1) George William Butler 4 Jun 1942, in ,Greenville,Sc. George William Butler was b. 4 Jan 1921, in ,Greenville,Sc, d. 11 Jun 1944, in ,,New Guinea, bur. in Locusthillbaptchcem,,Greenville,Sc. Married (2) Arthur Cosby Dorsey 23 Dec 1956, in Marietta,,Sc. Arthur Cosby Dorsey was b. 4 Nov 1927, in Hartwell,,Ga, d. 1 Feb 2001, in Seneca,Oconee,Sc.

Children of Gladys Geneva Burns and Arthur Cosby Dorsey:

- 5625 i. **Kimberly Ann Dorsey**

4867. Eleanor Kathryn⁸ Lynch (*Nona Loie Clark⁷, Leonard Oscar⁶, John Simeon⁵, Mary Jane Burgess⁴, Marena Roper³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. in ,Pickens,Sc. Married Max Pinkowski. Max Pinkowski d. LIVING 1996, in Hammond,,In.

Children of Eleanor Kathryn Lynch and Max Pinkowski:

- i. **Carey Allen Pinkowski.**
ii. **Gary Lynch Pinkowski.**

4868. David Bryan⁸ Clarke (*Simeon Hoyt⁷, Leonard Oscar⁶, John Simeon⁵, Mary Jane Burgess⁴, Marena Roper³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 5 Jan 1939. Married Ramona Kay. Ramona Kay d. LIVING 1960, in Seattle,King,Wa.

Children of David Bryan Clarke and Ramona Kay:

- i. **Lucinda Jo Clarke**, b. 16 Feb 1958, in Seattle,King,Wa.
ii. **Eric David Clarke**, b. 31 Oct 1960, in Seattle,King,Wa.

4869. Elaine Denise⁸ Cassell (*Carroll Orin⁷, Mitchell⁶, Marena Elizabeth Clark⁵, Mary Jane Burgess⁴, Marena Roper³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*) Married Ronald Lee Cottrill. Ronald Lee Cottrill was b. 8 Jan 1954, in Anchorage,,Ak, d. 21 Apr 1995, in Roebuck,Spartnburg,Sc.

Children of Elaine Denise Cassell and Ronald Lee Cottrill:

- i. **Candice Elaine Cottrill.**

4870. Ronald Wayne⁸ McJunkin (*Kathleen Masters⁷, Nina Cassell⁶, Marena Elizabeth Clark⁵, Mary Jane Burgess⁴, Marena Roper³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*) Married Mary Victoria Dodgens 1 Apr 1973, in Easley,Pickens,Sc. She was the daughter of James Harley Dodgens and Bonnie Sargent.

Children of Ronald Wayne McJunkin and Mary Victoria Dodgens:

- i. **Kevin Wayne McJunkin.**
- ii. **Joy Rebecca McJunkin.**

4871. Shelia⁸ Fortune (*Syvilla Masters⁷, Milton Clark⁶, Rebecca Clark⁵, Mary Jane Burgess⁴, Marena Roper³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*) Married Stanley Dills.

Children of Shelia Fortune and Stanley Dills:

- i. **Andrew Dills.**
- ii. **Katy Dills.**
- iii. **Huxley Dills.**

4872. Tina Lee⁸ Masters (*Byron Clark⁷, Milton Clark⁶, Rebecca Clark⁵, Mary Jane Burgess⁴, Marena Roper³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*) Married Samuel Herbert Simmons.

Children of Tina Lee Masters and Samuel Herbert Simmons:

- i. **Matthew Clark Simmons.**
- ii. **Krista Lee Simmons.**
- iii. **Leslie Elizabeth Simmons.**

4873. Charles Henry⁸ Brigman (*Fern Alma Price⁷, Effie Mae Sutherland⁶, Margaret Elizabeth Burgess⁵, John DeMarcus⁴, Marena Roper³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 19 Nov 1934, d. 20 Nov 1991. Married Merle Todd.

Children of Charles Henry Brigman and Merle Todd:

- i. **Vickie Brigman.**
- ii. **Kathy Jean Brigman.**
- iii. **Charles H Brigman.**
- iv. **Tina Brigman.**
- v. **David Brigman.**
- vi. **Daniel Brigman.**

4874. Robert Luther⁸ Price (*Paul⁷, Denna Sutherland⁶, Margaret Elizabeth Burgess⁵, John DeMarcus⁴, Marena Roper³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 20 Dec 1958. Married Marie.

Children of Robert Luther Price and Marie:

- i. **Kevin Price**, b. in Easley, Pickens, Sc.

4875. Terry Lynn⁸ Price (*Paul⁷, Denna Sutherland⁶, Margaret Elizabeth Burgess⁵, John DeMarcus⁴, Marena Roper³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 21 Feb 1960, in Akron, Oh. Married Yvonne Laplace.

Children of Terry Lynn Price and Yvonne Laplace:

- i. **Brandy Loren Price**, b. in Easley, Pickens, Sc.

4876. Sherry Ann⁸ Price (*Paul⁷, Denna Sutherland⁶, Margaret Elizabeth Burgess⁵, John DeMarcus⁴, Marena Roper³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 21 Feb 1960, in Akron, Oh. Married (1) Gary Lee Boiter 1 Jun 1976, in Easley, Pickens, Sc. Gary Lee Boiter was b. 19 Jul 1959, in , Greenville, Sc. Married (2) Jackie Theodore Lester. Married (3) Terry Neal Holcombe 18 Nov 1983, in Pickens, Pickens, Sc. Terry Neal Holcombe was b. 30 May 1958, in Greenville, Greenville, Sc.

Children of Sherry Ann Price and Gary Lee Boiter:

- i. **Shawn Michael Boiter**, b. 10 Sep 1976, in Greenville, Sc.

Children of Sherry Ann Price and Jackie Theodore Lester:

- i. **Daniel Harrison Boiter Lester**, b. 4 Jun 1979, in Greenville, Sc.

4877. Elizabeth Fay⁸ Price (*Paul⁷, Denna Sutherland⁶, Margaret Elizabeth Burgess⁵, John DeMarcus⁴, Marena Roper³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 9 Sep 1961, in , Pickens, Sc. Married Larry Gentry Honeycutt.

Children of Elizabeth Fay Price and Larry Gentry Honeycutt:

- i. **Latasha Dianna Honeycutt**, b. in Greenville, Greenville, Sc.

4878. Deborah Sue⁸ Price (*Paul⁷, Denna Sutherland⁶, Margaret Elizabeth Burgess⁵, John DeMarcus⁴, Marena Roper³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 30 Apr 1963, in Pickens, Pickens, Sc. Married Gary Joe Black.

Children of Deborah Sue Price and Gary Joe Black:

- i. **Levi Black**, b. in Easley, Pickens, Sc.
- ii. **Lane Garrison Black**, b. in Easley, Pickens, Sc.

4879. Retha Joan⁸ Price (*Paul⁷, Denna Sutherland⁶, Margaret Elizabeth Burgess⁵, John DeMarcus⁴, Marena Roper³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 19 Jul 1964, in Pickens, Pickens, Sc. Married Jackie Theodore Lester.

Children of Retha Joan Price and Jackie Theodore Lester:

- 5626 i. **Joy Michelle Lester**, b. Jan 1980, in Easley,Pickens,Sc.
- ii. **Christopher Lester**, b. in Easley,Pickens,Sc.

4880. Doris Jean⁸ Looper (*Joseph Paul⁷, Maude Talley⁶, Sara Addie Burgess⁵, John DeMarcus⁴, Marena Roper³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 23 Jan 1933. Married Johnnie W Thompson 24 Jun 1950. Johnnie W Thompson was b. 21 Oct 1930.

Children of Doris Jean Looper and Johnnie W Thompson:

- i. **John Steven Thompson**, b. 24 Jun 1955. Place: Roswell GA in 1997
- 5627 ii. **Joseph Lee Thompson**, b. 27 Mar 1960.

4881. Donald Kenneth⁸ Melton (*Faye Adeline Looper⁷, Maude Talley⁶, Sara Addie Burgess⁵, John DeMarcus⁴, Marena Roper³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 5 Jun 1939, d. 22 Mar 1997. Married Molly Marie Sutherland.

Children of Donald Kenneth Melton and Molly Marie Sutherland:

- 5628 i. **Michael Sutherland Melton**, b. 12 May 1967.
- ii. **Jefferson David Melton**, b. 2 Jul 1976.

4882. Jerry Keith⁸ Melton (*Faye Adeline Looper⁷, Maude Talley⁶, Sara Addie Burgess⁵, John DeMarcus⁴, Marena Roper³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 19 Oct 1943. Married Nancy Karen Olexa.

Children of Jerry Keith Melton and Nancy Karen Olexa:

- i. **Jerry Keith Melton Jr.**
- ii. **Karen Christine Melton.**
- iii. **Jennifer Lee Melton.**

4883. Henry Milledge⁸ Melton (*Faye Adeline Looper⁷, Maude Talley⁶, Sara Addie Burgess⁵, John DeMarcus⁴, Marena Roper³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 26 Apr 1946. Married Judith Lynn McMillan. Judith Lynn McMillan was b. 22 Oct 1950.

Children of Henry Milledge Melton and Judith Lynn McMillan:

- i. **Meridith Kathleen Melton.**
- ii. **Emily McMillan Melton.**

4884. Marion Jones⁸ Looper (*James Roy⁷, Maude Talley⁶, Sara Addie Burgess⁵, John DeMarcus⁴, Marena Roper³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 4 Jan 1944, in Travelers Rest, Greenville,Sc. Married

Linda Gail Looper 11 Feb 1966. Linda Gail Looper was b. 5 Nov 1945, in Greenville, Greenville, Sc.

Children of Marion Jones Looper and Linda Gail Looper:

- i. **Marion Shane Looper**, b. 15 Dec 1970, in Greenville, Greenville, Sc. Married Cynthia Jane Bridges.

4885. Patricia Ann⁸ Ginn (*Mary Lois Looper⁷, Maude Talley⁶, Sara Addie Burgess⁵, John DeMarcus⁴, Marena Roper³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 5 Jan 1948, in Greenville, Greenville, Sc. Married (1) Edward Layne Ramsey 28 Nov 1969. Married (2) James Randall Wright 21 Feb 1981. James Randall Wright was b. 7 Aug 1948, in Knoxville, Knox, Tn.

Children of Patricia Ann Ginn and Edward Layne Ramsey:

- i. **Stacy Layne Wright**, b. 28 May 1972, in Greenville, Greenville, Sc.

Children of Patricia Ann Ginn and James Randall Wright:

- i. **Erin Amanda Wright**, b. 12 Jul 1982, in Knoxville, Knox, Tn.
- ii. **Jamie Celeste Wright**, b. 31 Aug 1983, in Knoxville, Knox, Tn. Place: Greenville SC in 1997

4886. Barbara Kay⁸ Ginn (*Mary Lois Looper⁷, Maude Talley⁶, Sara Addie Burgess⁵, John DeMarcus⁴, Marena Roper³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 28 Apr 1950, in Greenville, Greenville, Sc. Married William Michael Wallace 5 Jun 1971. William Michael Wallace was b. 9 Aug 1950, in Franklin, Macon, Nc.

Children of Barbara Kay Ginn and William Michael Wallace:

- i. **Jennifer Amanda Wallace**, b. 21 Jun 1972, in Greenville, Greenville, Sc.
- ii. **Adam Michael Wallace**, b. 29 Sep 1979, in Greenville, Greenville, Sc.

4887. Anita⁸ Kelley (*Walter Lake⁷, Myrtle Talley⁶, Sara Addie Burgess⁵, John DeMarcus⁴, Marena Roper³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 27 Aug 1945. Married Jerry Wayne Whitaker. Jerry Wayne Whitaker was b. 17 Aug 1946, in ,Pickens, Sc, d. 2 Aug 1994, in Liberty, Pickens, Sc, bur. in Libertymempk, Liberty, Pickens, Sc.

Children of Anita Kelley and Jerry Wayne Whitaker:

- i. **Jody Wayne Whitaker**, b. 12 May 1971, in ,Pickens, Sc.
- ii. **Jason Mark Whitaker**, b. 10 Oct 1973, in ,Pickens, Sc.

4888. Judy Carol⁸ Kelley (*Houston Brazil⁷, Myrtle Talley⁶, Sara Addie Burgess⁵, John DeMarcus⁴*,

*Marena Roper*³, *Aaron Timothy*², *Meredith*¹) Married Edward C Barnaskey.

Children of Judy Carol Kelley and Edward C Barnaskey:

- i. **Erica Barnaskey.**

4889. Joan Frances⁸ **Nalley** (*Frances Turner*⁷, *Grace Talley*⁶, *Sara Addie Burgess*⁵, *John DeMarcus*⁴, *Marena Roper*³, *Aaron Timothy*², *Meredith*¹) Married Sammy L Owens.

Children of Joan Frances Nalley and Sammy L Owens:

- 5629 i. **Linda Lee Owens**
- 5630 ii. **Frances Beth Owens**
- iii. **Sammy L Owens Jr.**

4890. Carol⁸ **Albertson** (*Kathleen Nancy Kelley*⁷, *Mallie Ann Hooker*⁶, *Emma Burgess*⁵, *John DeMarcus*⁴, *Marena Roper*³, *Aaron Timothy*², *Meredith*¹) Married Alfred T Grigler.

Children of Carol Albertson and Alfred T Grigler:

- 5631 i. **Nicole Sharee Grigler**
- ii. **Danielle Denise Grigler.**

4891. Oneta Elizabeth⁸ **Albertson** (*Kathleen Nancy Kelley*⁷, *Mallie Ann Hooker*⁶, *Emma Burgess*⁵, *John DeMarcus*⁴, *Marena Roper*³, *Aaron Timothy*², *Meredith*¹), b. 4 Dec 1949, in Six Mile,Pickens,Sc. Married Milton Joseph Satterfield. He was the son of Dewitt Joseph Satterfield and Thelma Theodosia Henderson. Milton Joseph Satterfield was b. 6 Mar 1949, in Easley,Pickens,Sc, d. 3 Feb 1998, in Fredericksburg,,Va.

Children of Oneta Elizabeth Albertson and Milton Joseph Satterfield:

- i. **Anthony Joseph Satterfield**, b. 12 Nov 1969, in Easley,Pickens,Sc.

4892. Shelia Ann⁸ **Duckworth** (*Nathalee Kelley*⁷, *Mallie Ann Hooker*⁶, *Emma Burgess*⁵, *John DeMarcus*⁴, *Marena Roper*³, *Aaron Timothy*², *Meredith*¹) Married Mitchell D Ray.

Children of Shelia Ann Duckworth and Mitchell D Ray:

- i. **Shauna Ray.**

4893. Doris Ann⁸ **Merck** (*Ozelle Kelly*⁷, *Mallie Ann Hooker*⁶, *Emma Burgess*⁵, *John DeMarcus*⁴, *Marena Roper*³, *Aaron Timothy*², *Meredith*¹), b. about 1946, in Central,Pickens,Sc. Married George Daniel Evans. George Daniel Evans was b. about 1946.

Children of Doris Ann Merck and George Daniel Evans:

- i. **Michelle Leigh Evans**, b. about 1965, in Pickens, Pickens, Sc. Married Daniel Bruce Craven II. Daniel Bruce Craven II was b. about 1965.

4894. Roger Clyde⁸ Hayes (*Sarah Gwendolyn Foster⁷, Mattie Lee Hooker⁶, Emma Burgess⁵, John DeMarcus⁴, Marena Roper³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 25 May 1957. Married Connie Dickerson.

Children of Roger Clyde Hayes and Connie Dickerson:

- i. **Roger Scott Hayes**, b. 10 Apr 1976, d. 10 Apr 1976.
- ii. **Eric Nicole Hayes**, b. 28 May 1980.

4895. Keith Lawrence⁸ Hayes (*Sarah Gwendolyn Foster⁷, Mattie Lee Hooker⁶, Emma Burgess⁵, John DeMarcus⁴, Marena Roper³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 25 May 1957, in ,Pickens, Sc. Married Amanda Fields.

Children of Keith Lawrence Hayes and Amanda Fields:

- i. **Derrick Hayes**, b. 11 Dec 1980.

4896. Sandra Elaine⁸ Looper (*Ellen Elizabeth Brown⁷, Lora Hooker⁶, Emma Burgess⁵, John DeMarcus⁴, Marena Roper³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*) Married Russell M Poore Jr.

Children of Sandra Elaine Looper and Russell M Poore Jr:

- i. **Justin Tyler Poore**.
- ii. **Lois Elizabeth Poore**.

4897. Kenneth Clayton⁸ Looper (*Ellen Elizabeth Brown⁷, Lora Hooker⁶, Emma Burgess⁵, John DeMarcus⁴, Marena Roper³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*) Married Martha Ruth Harper.

Children of Kenneth Clayton Looper and Martha Ruth Harper:

- i. **Whitney Lynda Looper**.
- ii. **Rebecca Lyndsay Looper**.

4898. Terry Ansel⁸ Swaynham (*Frances Burgess⁷, Walter Buren⁶, William Henry⁵, William Tillman⁴, Marena Roper³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 29 Mar 1951.

Children of Terry Ansel Swaynham and ____ ____:

- i. **Melanie Angel Swaynham**, b. about 1973. Married Danny Edward Fowler 6 Aug

1994, in ,Greenville,Sc. Danny Edward Fowler was b. about 1970.

4899. David⁸ Swaynham (*Frances Burgess⁷, Walter Buren⁶, William Henry⁵, William Tillman⁴, Marena Roper³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. about 1953. Married Lyn Hollingsworth.

Children of David Swaynham and Lyn Hollingsworth:

- i. **Scott Swaynham.**
- ii. **Travis Swaynham.**
- 5632 iii. **Cameron Todd Swaynham**, b. 1975, in ,Greenville,Sc, d. 16 Mar 1997, in Greenville, Greenville, Sc.

4900. Cathy Diane⁸ Gilstrap (*Helen Burgess⁷, Walter Buren⁶, William Henry⁵, William Tillman⁴, Marena Roper³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 1951, d. 17 Oct 1971, in Brevard, Transylvania, Nc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,, Pickens, Sc. Married George Wesley Turner.

Children of Cathy Diane Gilstrap and George Wesley Turner:

- i. **Kimberly Dawn Turner.**
- ii. **George Wesley Turner II**, b. about 10 Jan 1976, d. 10 Jan 1994, in , Pickens, Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,, Pickens, Sc.

4901. Betty Carol⁸ Burgess (*John L⁷, Walter Buren⁶, William Henry⁵, William Tillman⁴, Marena Roper³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*) Married W C Dollan Dodson.

Children of Betty Carol Burgess and W C Dollan Dodson:

- 5633 i. **Melissa Carol Dodson**
- ii. **Teresa Diane Dodson**, b. 16 Jun 1963, d. 19 Jul 1963.
- 5634 iii. **Sheila Ann Dodson**
- 5635 iv. **John Dollan Dodson**
- v. **James Lamar Dodson.** Married Tracy Leigh McCullough.

4902. Doris Evelyn⁸ Burgess (*John L⁷, Walter Buren⁶, William Henry⁵, William Tillman⁴, Marena Roper³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*) Married Gene Crawford Trotter.

Children of Doris Evelyn Burgess and Gene Crawford Trotter:

- i. **Randy Trotter.**

4903. Buddy⁸ Burgess (*John L⁷, Walter Buren⁶, William Henry⁵, William Tillman⁴, Marena Roper³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*) Married Lucille Reeves.

Children of Buddy Burgess and Lucille Reeves:

- i. **Greg Burgess.**
- ii. **Renee Burgess.**
- iii. **Keith Burgess.**
- iv. **Crystal Burgess.**

4904. Lazette Mary⁸ Reece (*Julia Avenell Burgess⁷, William Henry⁶, William Henry⁵, William Tillman⁴, Marena Roper³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*) Married William Edwin James.

Children of Lazette Mary Reece and William Edwin James:

- i. **Julia DeLynne James.**
- ii. **William Gregory James.**

4905. David Earl⁸ Reece (*Julia Avenell Burgess⁷, William Henry⁶, William Henry⁵, William Tillman⁴, Marena Roper³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*) Married Selina Fay Foxworth.

Children of David Earl Reece and Selina Fay Foxworth:

- i. **Andrea Angilia Reece.**
- ii. **Sabrina Farrah Reece.**
- iii. **Thomas Dareck Reece.**
- iv. **Salina Mae Reece.**

4906. Davis Wayne⁸ Reece (*Julia Avenell Burgess⁷, William Henry⁶, William Henry⁵, William Tillman⁴, Marena Roper³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*) Married Connie Lee Ross.

Children of Davis Wayne Reece and Connie Lee Ross:

- 5636 i. **Botoyna Lee Reece**
- ii. **Paul Bartley Reece.**

4907. Loretta Faye⁸ Reece (*Julia Avenell Burgess⁷, William Henry⁶, William Henry⁵, William Tillman⁴, Marena Roper³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*) Married Danny Kenneth Miller.

Children of Loretta Faye Reece and Danny Kenneth Miller:

- i. **Crystal DeLynne Miller.**

4908. William Maderson⁸ Reece (*Julia Avenell Burgess⁷, William Henry⁶, William Henry⁵, William Tillman⁴, Marena Roper³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*) Married Sandy Gail Granger.

Children of William Maderson Reece and Sandy Gail Granger:

- i. **Brittney Gail Reece.**

4909. Danny Carter⁸ Reece (*Josie Pearl Burgess⁷, William Henry⁶, William Henry⁵, William Tillman⁴, Marena Roper³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*) Married Karri.

Children of Danny Carter Reece and Karri:

- i. **Heather Reece.**
- ii. **Steven Reece.**

4910. Brenda Sue⁸ Reece (*Josie Pearl Burgess⁷, William Henry⁶, William Henry⁵, William Tillman⁴, Marena Roper³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*) Married Butch Thompson.

Children of Brenda Sue Reece and Butch Thompson:

- i. **April Michelle Thompson.**

4911. Randy Lewis⁸ Reece (*Josie Pearl Burgess⁷, William Henry⁶, William Henry⁵, William Tillman⁴, Marena Roper³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*) Married Selina Mathis.

Children of Randy Lewis Reece and Selina Mathis:

- i. **Ashley Nicole Reece.**
- ii. **Joshua Lewis Reece.**

4912. Lisa Selena⁸ Reece (*Josie Pearl Burgess⁷, William Henry⁶, William Henry⁵, William Tillman⁴, Marena Roper³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*) Married Kermit Allen Taylor.

Children of Lisa Selena Reece and Kermit Allen Taylor:

- i. **Zachery Allen Taylor.**

4913. Charlotte Darlene⁸ Burgess (*Ivory⁷, Clarence Spelling⁶, William Henry⁵, William Tillman⁴, Marena Roper³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*) Married Steven Phillip Anderson.

Children of Charlotte Darlene Burgess and Steven Phillip Anderson:

- i. **Gretchen Denise Anderson.**
- 5637 ii. **April Dawn Anderson**

4914. Jerry Derrille⁸ Burgess (*Ivory⁷, Clarence Spelling⁶, William Henry⁵, William Tillman⁴, Marena*

*Roper*³, *Aaron Timothy*², *Meredith*¹), b. in ,Pickens,Sc. Married Sheila Ann Parsons 16 Dec 1972.

Children of Jerry Derrille Burgess and Sheila Ann Parsons:

5638 i. **Joshua Shane Burgess**

4915. Wanda Marie⁸ Burgess (*Ivory*⁷, *Clarence Spelling*⁶, *William Henry*⁵, *William Tillman*⁴, *Marena Roper*³, *Aaron Timothy*², *Meredith*¹), b. 18 May 1959, in Easley,Pickens,Sc. Married Raymond Stamey.

Children of Wanda Marie Burgess and Raymond Stamey:

- i. **Jennifer Danielle Stamey.**
- ii. **Amanda Elizabeth Stamey**, b. 22 Sep 1984, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 22 Sep 1984, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc.
- iii. **Darla Adri-Anne Stamey**, b. 13 Aug 1986, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 3 Oct 1989, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc.

4916. Joseph Lee⁸ Burgess (*Alvin Clyde*⁷, *Quince Lee*⁶, *John Lawrence*⁵, *William Tillman*⁴, *Marena Roper*³, *Aaron Timothy*², *Meredith*¹), b. in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 1968, in West Columbia,Richland,Sc. Married Leah Katherine Brazzell 28 Jul 1968, in ,Pickens,Sc. Leah Katherine Brazzell was b. in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 1968, in ,Pickens,Sc.

Children of Joseph Lee Burgess and Leah Katherine Brazzell:

- 5639 i. **Stephen Lee Burgess**
- 5640 ii. **Kathy Ann Burgess**
- iii. **Joseph Alexander Burgess.**

4917. David Leon⁸ Hardin (*Audrey Maxine Burgess*⁷, *Purn Gelola*⁶, *John Lawrence*⁵, *William Tillman*⁴, *Marena Roper*³, *Aaron Timothy*², *Meredith*¹) Married Nancy Adeline Durham.

Job: minister

Children of David Leon Hardin and Nancy Adeline Durham:

- i. **Jonathan David Hardin.**
- ii. **Richard Kyle Hardin.**
- iii. **Kyndal Hardin.**
- iv. **Eleanor Joy Hardin.**
- v. **Thomas Ryan Hardin.**
- vi. **Jacob Alvin Hardin.**

4918. Jerrold Thomas⁸ Burgess (*William Alvin*⁷, *Purn Gelola*⁶, *John Lawrence*⁵, *William Tillman*⁴,

*Marena Roper*³, *Aaron Timothy*², *Meredith*¹) Married Beverly Carter Patterson.

Children of Jerrold Thomas Burgess and Beverly Carter Patterson:

i. **Jeffery Burgess.**

4919. Deidra Kaye⁸ **Burgess** (*William Alvin*⁷, *Purn Gelola*⁶, *John Lawrence*⁵, *William Tillman*⁴, *Marena Roper*³, *Aaron Timothy*², *Meredith*¹) Married William Robert Green.

Children of Deidra Kaye Burgess and William Robert Green:

i. **Hunter Ray Green.**

4920. Susan Elaine⁸ **Hendricks** (*Benjamin Tillman*⁷, *Lila Florence Burgess*⁶, *John Lawrence*⁵, *William Tillman*⁴, *Marena Roper*³, *Aaron Timothy*², *Meredith*¹) Married Stacey Gardner.

Children of Susan Elaine Hendricks and Stacey Gardner:

i. **Kimberly Yvonne Gardner.**

4921. James Bruce⁸ **Hendricks** (*Melvin Bruce*⁷, *James Wister*⁶, *Martha Trotter*⁵, *Margaret Matilda Burgess*⁴, *Marena Roper*³, *Aaron Timothy*², *Meredith*¹), b. 1937, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 2 Feb 1998, in ,York,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc. Married Velda Stone.

Children of James Bruce Hendricks and Velda Stone:

- i. **Charles Melvin Hendricks.**
- ii. **Phillip David Hendricks.**
- iii. **Tonya Rene Hendricks.**

4922. Wendell Carl⁸ **Hardin** (*Bernice Rigdon*⁷, *Emma Lenora Burgess*⁶, *John Lawrence*⁵, *William Tillman*⁴, *Marena Roper*³, *Aaron Timothy*², *Meredith*¹), b. 24 May 1947. Married Joyce Elaine Bruce.

Children of Wendell Carl Hardin and Joyce Elaine Bruce:

- i. **Andrea Diane Hardin.**
- ii. **Matthew Carl Hardin.**

4923. Betty Elizabeth⁸ **Robinson** (*Grace Burgess*⁷, *John Reuben*⁶, *Joanna Trotter*⁵, *Margaret Matilda Burgess*⁴, *Marena Roper*³, *Aaron Timothy*², *Meredith*¹), b. 12 Jun 1942, in ,Pickens,Sc. Married Lloyd Lee Cantrell 29 Mar 1963. Lloyd Lee Cantrell was b. 11 Oct 1932, in ,Pickens,Sc.

Children of Betty Elizabeth Robinson and Lloyd Lee Cantrell:

- i. **Sherry Lynn Cantrell**, b. 13 Jan 1966, in Easley,Pickens,Sc.
- ii. **Robin Lee Cantrell**, b. 15 Jan 1969, in Easley,Pickens,Sc.

4924. William Luther⁸ Freeman III (*Nora Louise Burgess⁷, Clinton⁶, Joanna Trotter⁵, Margaret Matilda Burgess⁴, Marena Roper³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. in ,Pickens,Sc. Married Carolyn Sue Slagle.

Children of William Luther Freeman III and Carolyn Sue Slagle:

- i. **Christa Michelle Freeman.**
- ii. **Caycee Rena Freeman.**

4925. Richard Hendrix⁸ Reece (*Raymond Richard⁷, Elvie Irene Anderson⁶, Dillie Ann Levada Porter⁵, John Franklin⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*), b. 9 Apr 1961, in ,Greenville,Sc. Married Mayumi.

Children of Richard Hendrix Reece and Mayumi:

- i. **Logan Reece**, b. 1987.
- ii. **Michelle Reece**, b. 1990.

4926. Pamela⁸ Reece (*Raymond Richard⁷, Elvie Irene Anderson⁶, Dillie Ann Levada Porter⁵, John Franklin⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*), b. in ,Greenville,Sc. Married Timothy Bryson.

Children of Pamela Reece and Timothy Bryson:

- i. **Haley Bryson**, b. 1992.
- ii. **Matthew Bryson**, b. 1994.

4927. Melissa Joy⁸ Hendricks (*Glenn N⁷, Bunk B⁶, Martha Trotter⁵, Margaret Matilda Burgess⁴, Marena Roper³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 6 May 1968, in Pickens,Pickens,Sc. Married Greg Wagner.

Children of Melissa Joy Hendricks and Greg Wagner:

- i. **Catherine Wagner.**

4928. Linda⁸ Hendricks (*Marvin⁷, George Raymond⁶, Martha Trotter⁵, Margaret Matilda Burgess⁴, Marena Roper³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 20 May 1947. Married Stanley Howard.

Children of Linda Hendricks and Stanley Howard:

- i. **Lisa Howard**, b. 11 Jun 1969.
- ii. **Marlina Howard**, b. 12 Jul 1978.

4929. Orvelle⁸ Hendricks (*Marvin⁷, George Raymond⁶, Martha Trotter⁵, Margaret Matilda Burgess⁴, Marena Roper³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 29 Jun 1952. Married Debbie Leslie.

Children of Orvelle Hendricks and Debbie Leslie:

- i. **Loren Hendricks**, b. 14 Nov 1985.

4930. J Roy⁸ Orr Jr (*Helen Hendricks⁷, George Raymond⁶, Martha Trotter⁵, Margaret Matilda Burgess⁴, Marena Roper³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 19 Jan 1944. Married Mary Gary.

Children of J Roy Orr Jr and Mary Gary:

- i. **Carol Orr**, b. 19 Dec 1975.
- ii. **Cheryl Orr**, b. 17 Oct 1977.

4931. George Raymond⁸ Hendricks (*John Franklin⁷, George Raymond⁶, Martha Trotter⁵, Margaret Matilda Burgess⁴, Marena Roper³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 31 Aug 1944. Married Hester Caldwell.

Children of George Raymond Hendricks and Hester Caldwell:

- i. **Debbie Hendricks**, b. 22 Jun 1970.
- ii. **Denice Hendricks**, b. 26 Dec 1976.

4932. James Hampton⁸ Hendricks (*John Franklin⁷, George Raymond⁶, Martha Trotter⁵, Margaret Matilda Burgess⁴, Marena Roper³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 22 Jun 1947. Married Rachael Ann Watson.

Children of James Hampton Hendricks and Rachael Ann Watson:

- i. **Ginger Ann Hendricks**, b. 14 Aug 1976.
- ii. **Janet Lynn Hendricks**, b. 19 Jan 1979.

4933. Dock Eugene⁸ Hendricks (*John Franklin⁷, George Raymond⁶, Martha Trotter⁵, Margaret Matilda Burgess⁴, Marena Roper³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 30 Dec 1950. Married Linda Lou Miller.

Children of Dock Eugene Hendricks and Linda Lou Miller:

- i. **Michael Lynn Hendricks**, b. 20 Sep 1970.
- ii. **Shawn Allen Hendricks**, b. 15 Nov 1976.

4934. Jimmy Wayne⁸ Hendricks (*John Franklin⁷*, *George Raymond⁶*, *Martha Trotter⁵*, *Margaret Matilda Burgess⁴*, *Marena Roper³*, *Aaron Timothy²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 2 Jul 1956. Married Edith Frances Ladd.

Children of Jimmy Wayne Hendricks and Edith Frances Ladd:

- i. **Telena Ann Hendricks**, b. 2 Oct 1973.

4935. Michael G⁸ Hendricks (*Charles Vando⁷*, *George Raymond⁶*, *Martha Trotter⁵*, *Margaret Matilda Burgess⁴*, *Marena Roper³*, *Aaron Timothy²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 17 Sep 1950. Married Lois J Long.

Children of Michael G Hendricks and Lois J Long:

- i. **Michael D Hendricks**, b. 21 Nov 1977.
- ii. **Carmen F Hendricks**.
- iii. **Stephanie J Hendricks**, b. 23 Sep 1982.
- iv. **Elizabeth H Hendricks**, b. 6 Jan 1984.

4936. Catherine Marie⁸ Hendricks (*Charles Vando⁷*, *George Raymond⁶*, *Martha Trotter⁵*, *Margaret Matilda Burgess⁴*, *Marena Roper³*, *Aaron Timothy²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 24 Mar 1953, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 1987. Married Stanley Morris Looper 1 Dec 1979, in Six Mile,Pickens,Sc. He was the son of James Paul Looper and Frances Bolding. Stanley Morris Looper was b. 23 May 1954, in ,Pickens,Sc.

Children of Catherine Marie Hendricks and Stanley Morris Looper:

- i. **Anne Elizabeth Looper**, b. 23 Sep 1983.
- ii. **Victoria M Looper**, b. 9 Apr 1987.

4937. Scott⁸ Singleton (*Rebecca Hendricks⁷*, *George Raymond⁶*, *Martha Trotter⁵*, *Margaret Matilda Burgess⁴*, *Marena Roper³*, *Aaron Timothy²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 13 Aug 1959. Married Phyllis Key.

Children of Scott Singleton and Phyllis Key:

- i. **Savanna Singleton**, b. 28 Mar 1988.

4938. Sherri⁸ Mathis (*Oneida Hendricks⁷*, *George Raymond⁶*, *Martha Trotter⁵*, *Margaret Matilda Burgess⁴*, *Marena Roper³*, *Aaron Timothy²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 19 Nov 1965. Married Craig Garner.

Children of Sherri Mathis and Craig Garner:

- i. **Brandon Garner**, b. 16 Oct 1984.
- ii. **Ashle Garner**, b. 2 Jul 1987.

4939. Margaret Catherine⁸ Looper (*James Paul⁷, Mae Hendricks⁶, Martha Trotter⁵, Margaret Matilda Burgess⁴, Marena Roper³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 13 Jan 1947, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 1976. Married John Samuel Rhodes 4 Apr 1969, in ,Pickens,Sc. John Samuel Rhodes was b. 18 Nov 1946, in ,Pickens,Sc.

Children of Margaret Catherine Looper and John Samuel Rhodes:

- i. **Andrea Leigh Rhodes**, b. 30 Jan 1973.
- ii. **Jonathan Rhodes**, b. 23 Mar 1976.

4940. Stanley Morris⁸ Looper (*James Paul⁷, Mae Hendricks⁶, Martha Trotter⁵, Margaret Matilda Burgess⁴, Marena Roper³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 23 May 1954, in ,Pickens,Sc. Married Catherine Marie Hendricks 1 Dec 1979, in Six Mile,Pickens,Sc. She was the daughter of Charles Vando Hendricks and Betty Victoria Grant. Catherine Marie Hendricks was b. 24 Mar 1953, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 1987.

Children of Stanley Morris Looper and Catherine Marie Hendricks:

- i. **Anne Elizabeth Looper**, b. 23 Sep 1983.
- ii. **Victoria M Looper**, b. 9 Apr 1987.

4941. Amanda Suzette⁸ Looper (*James Paul⁷, Mae Hendricks⁶, Martha Trotter⁵, Margaret Matilda Burgess⁴, Marena Roper³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 2 Sep 1966. Married Thomas Stokes.

Children of Amanda Suzette Looper and Thomas Stokes:

- i. **Jared Stokes**.
- ii. **Erick Stokes**.
- iii. **Ashley Stokes**.
- iv. **Kaitlyn Stokes**.

4942. Jeffrey Robert⁸ Looper (*Larry Dwight⁷, Mae Hendricks⁶, Martha Trotter⁵, Margaret Matilda Burgess⁴, Marena Roper³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*) Married (1) Debra Sue Atkins. Married (2) Debra Sue Atkins.

Children of Jeffrey Robert Looper and Debra Sue Atkins:

- i. **Christopher Robert Looper**.
-

ii. **Christopher Robert Looper.**

4943. Margaret⁸ Duncan (*Virgil B⁷, Eleanor Evans⁶, Sarah A Dillard⁵, Catherine Roper⁴, Tilmon³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. in ,Pickens,Sc. Married Richard Benson Gilstrap Jr 24 Jan 1949, in ,Pickens,Sc. Richard Benson Gilstrap Jr was b. in ,Pickens,Sc.

Children of Margaret Duncan and Richard Benson Gilstrap Jr:

- i. **Richard Benson Gilstrap III.** Married Ann Dunn.
- ii. **Vicki Gilstrap.** Married Curtis DeWitt Porter.

4944. Wade Andrew⁸ Duncan (*Virgil B⁷, Eleanor Evans⁶, Sarah A Dillard⁵, Catherine Roper⁴, Tilmon³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. in ,Pickens,Sc. Married Essie Jean Reeves.

Children of Wade Andrew Duncan and Essie Jean Reeves:

- i. **Andy Duncan.**
- ii. **Wade Andrew Duncan Jr.**

4945. Inola Evelyn⁸ Duncan (*Homer Allen⁷, Eleanor Evans⁶, Sarah A Dillard⁵, Catherine Roper⁴, Tilmon³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. in ,Pickens,Sc. Married Rufus Cleveland Merck. Rufus Cleveland Merck was b. 9 Aug 1926, d. 2 Apr 2003, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc.

Children of Inola Evelyn Duncan and Rufus Cleveland Merck:

- i. **Tracey Merck.** Married Phillip Richardson 26 May 1996.

4946. Jerlean⁸ Duncan (*Homer Allen⁷, Eleanor Evans⁶, Sarah A Dillard⁵, Catherine Roper⁴, Tilmon³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 1 Jul 1927, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 31 Dec 1994, in Six Mile,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc. Married George Merck.

Children of Jerlean Duncan and George Merck:

- i. **Rickey Merck,** b. 1956, in Six Mile,Pickens,Sc, d. 3 Jul 2001, in Greenville,Greenville,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc.
- ii. **Becky Merck,** b. in ,Pickens,Sc. Married Donald.

4947. Brenda⁸ Duncan (*Albert Eugene⁷, Eleanor Evans⁶, Sarah A Dillard⁵, Catherine Roper⁴, Tilmon³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*) Married Keith Edward Barker.

Children of Brenda Duncan and Keith Edward Barker:

- i. **Sheri Barker.**
-

4948. James Edward⁸ Duncan (*Albert Eugene⁷, Eleanor Evans⁶, Sarah A Dillard⁵, Catherine Roper⁴, Tilmon³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 1946, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 8 Jun 1995, in Pickens,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc. Married Ann Galloway.

Children of James Edward Duncan and Ann Galloway:

- i. **Chrystal Elaine Duncan.** Married Greer.

4949. Bobby G⁸ Duncan (*Albert Eugene⁷, Eleanor Evans⁶, Sarah A Dillard⁵, Catherine Roper⁴, Tilmon³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. in ,Pickens,Sc. Married Emma Lee Merck.

Children of Bobby G Duncan and Emma Lee Merck:

- 5641 i. **Eddie Duncan**
- ii. **Denise Duncan.** Married Ronald Chavis.

4950. James Austin⁸ Mauldin (*Louise Kay⁷, James Franklin⁶, Cornelia Dillard⁵, Catherine Roper⁴, Tilmon³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. in ,Pickens,Sc. Married Brenda Maxine Albertson 5 Sep 1960, in Six Mile,Pickens,Sc.

Children of James Austin Mauldin and Brenda Maxine Albertson:

- i. **James Austin Mauldin Jr.**
- ii. **June Elizabeth Mauldin.**

4951. Conice June⁸ Mauldin (*Louise Kay⁷, James Franklin⁶, Cornelia Dillard⁵, Catherine Roper⁴, Tilmon³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*) Married Tom Edd Breazeale.

Children of Conice June Mauldin and Tom Edd Breazeale:

- i. **Monica Paige Breazeale.**
- ii. **Thomas Christopher Breazeale.**

4952. Jancie Rose⁸ Mauldin (*Louise Kay⁷, James Franklin⁶, Cornelia Dillard⁵, Catherine Roper⁴, Tilmon³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*) Married Ira Edwin Few.

Children of Jancie Rose Mauldin and Ira Edwin Few:

- i. **Jennifer Lee Few.**

4953. Amy Lynn⁸ Kay (*Doyle Wesley⁷, Fred Lee⁶, Cornelia Dillard⁵, Catherine Roper⁴, Tilmon³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 9 Apr 1965, d. 27 Mar 2003, in Chapel Hill,Durham,Nc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc. Married Gable D Stubbs.

Children of Amy Lynn Kay and Gable D Stubbs:

- i. **Wesley Elizabet Stubbs.**
- ii. **Sidney Delorme Stubbs.**

4954. Michael Lawrence⁸ Dillard (*James Austin⁷, James Austin⁶, John Lawrence⁵, Catherine Roper⁴, Tilmon³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*) Married Lisa Herman.

Job: physician

Children of Michael Lawrence Dillard and Lisa Herman:

- i. **Wesley Allen Dillard.**
- ii. **Jason Austin Dillard.**

4955. Mary Virginia⁸ Dillard (*James Austin⁷, James Austin⁶, John Lawrence⁵, Catherine Roper⁴, Tilmon³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*) Married Daniel John Fahey.

Children of Mary Virginia Dillard and Daniel John Fahey:

- i. **Daniel Fahey.**

4956. Frederick Harold⁸ Anthony (*Theda Mann⁷, Mattie Estella Dillard⁶, John Lawrence⁵, Catherine Roper⁴, Tilmon³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*) Married Frances Ann Haddock.

Children of Frederick Harold Anthony and Frances Ann Haddock:

- i. **Elizabeth Jill Anthony.**
- ii. **Robert Frederick Anthony.**

4957. Alan Boggs⁸ Anthony (*Theda Mann⁷, Mattie Estella Dillard⁶, John Lawrence⁵, Catherine Roper⁴, Tilmon³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*) Married Deborah Lee Staughton.

Children of Alan Boggs Anthony and Deborah Lee Staughton:

- i. **James Aaron Anthony.**
- ii. **Cory Ellen Anthony.**

4958. David Harold⁸ Mann Jr (*David Harold⁷, Mattie Estella Dillard⁶, John Lawrence⁵, Catherine Roper⁴, Tilmon³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*)

Children of David Harold Mann Jr and ____ ____:

- i. **Eli Taitano Mann.**

4959. Daniel Earl⁸ Mann (*David Harold⁷, Mattie Estella Dillard⁶, John Lawrence⁵, Catherine Roper⁴, Tilmon³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*) Married Erika.

Children of Daniel Earl Mann and Erika:

- i. **Micha Mann.**
- ii. **Nikki Mann.**
- iii. **Joshua Mann.**

4960. Donna Jeanne⁸ Whitlock (*Frances Mann⁷, Mattie Estella Dillard⁶, John Lawrence⁵, Catherine Roper⁴, Tilmon³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*) Married David McCormick.

Children of Donna Jeanne Whitlock and David McCormick:

- i. **Michael McCormick.**
- ii. **Jonathan McCormick.**

4961. Judith⁸ Whitlock (*Frances Mann⁷, Mattie Estella Dillard⁶, John Lawrence⁵, Catherine Roper⁴, Tilmon³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*) Married Daniel Murr.

Children of Judith Whitlock and Daniel Murr:

- i. **Daniel Murr Jr.** Married Angel.
- 5642 ii. **Windy Murr**

4962. Sharon⁸ Whitlock (*Frances Mann⁷, Mattie Estella Dillard⁶, John Lawrence⁵, Catherine Roper⁴, Tilmon³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*) Married (1) Ronald Poole. Married (2) Jimmy Giles.

Children of Sharon Whitlock and Ronald Poole:

- i. **Jeffrey Whitlock.**

4963. Suzanne⁸ Whitlock (*Frances Mann⁷, Mattie Estella Dillard⁶, John Lawrence⁵, Catherine Roper⁴, Tilmon³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*) Married Lee Robinson.

Children of Suzanne Whitlock and Lee Robinson:

- i. **Kevin Robinson.**
 - ii. **Christopher Robinson.**
-

iii. **Jason Robinson.**

4964. Rhonda⁸ Wilson (*Shirley Winona Edens⁷, Dessie Mae Dillard⁶, John Lawrence⁵, Catherine Roper⁴, Tilmon³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*) Married Steven Hensley.

Children of Rhonda Wilson and Steven Hensley:

- i. **Ashley Hensley.**
- ii. **Steven Alexander Hensley.**
- iii. **Michael Hensley.**

4965. Bill⁸ Wilson (*Shirley Winona Edens⁷, Dessie Mae Dillard⁶, John Lawrence⁵, Catherine Roper⁴, Tilmon³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*) Married Kay Killingsworth.

Children of Bill Wilson and Kay Killingsworth:

- i. **Lindsey Wilson.**
- ii. **Kaily Alice Wilson.**

4966. Patti⁸ Wilson (*Shirley Winona Edens⁷, Dessie Mae Dillard⁶, John Lawrence⁵, Catherine Roper⁴, Tilmon³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*) Married Lance Maffett.

Children of Patti Wilson and Lance Maffett:

- i. **Natalie Maffett.**

4967. William Marvin⁸ Dillard III (*William Marvin⁷, William Marvin⁶, John Lawrence⁵, Catherine Roper⁴, Tilmon³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*) Married Renee.

Children of William Marvin Dillard III and Renee:

- i. **William Marvin Dillard IV.**

4968. Kim⁸ Manees (*Elizabeth Ann Dillard⁷, William Marvin⁶, John Lawrence⁵, Catherine Roper⁴, Tilmon³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*) Married Douglas Van Dyken.

Children of Kim Manees and Douglas Van Dyken:

- i. **Jennifer Van Dyken.**
- ii. **Stacy Van Dyken.**

4969. Karen⁸ Rogers (*Barbara Dillard⁷, William Marvin⁶, John Lawrence⁵, Catherine Roper⁴, Tilmon³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*) Married Will Duncan.

Children of Karen Rogers and Will Duncan:

- i. **Tyler Duncan.**

4970. Mona Clydene⁸ Spear (*Clyde Edward⁷, Mary Ruth Henderson⁶, Melissia Jane Roper⁵, John Toliver⁴, Tilmon³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 25 Sep 1956, in Miami,Dade,Fl. Married Clyde Dwane Zirpel 28 Jun 1975, in Woonsocket,,Sd. Clyde Dwane Zirpel was b. 28 Feb 1956, in Mitchell,,Sd.

Place: mczirpel@sullybuttes.net in 2002

Children of Mona Clydene Spear and Clyde Dwane Zirpel:

- i. **Michael Duane Zirpel**, b. 11 Feb 1978, in Huron,,Sd.
- ii. **Rebecca Jean Zirpel**, b. 20 Sep 1981, in Wessington Springs,,Sd.

4971. Angela Faye⁸ Roper (*James Charles⁷, David Hampton⁶, James Andrew⁵, David Hamilton⁴, Tilmon³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 29 Sep 1953, in Columbus,Muscogee,Ga. Married Tony Herman Daniel.

Children of Angela Faye Roper and Tony Herman Daniel:

- i. **Tiffany Hope Daniel**, b. 18 Aug 1972.
- ii. **Kristin Sheree Daniel**, b. 30 Dec 1976.
- iii. **James Ryan Daniel**, b. 29 Apr 1980.
- iv. **Daniel.**

4972. Janice Ellen⁸ Roper (*Floyd Ellis⁷, David Hampton⁶, James Andrew⁵, David Hamilton⁴, Tilmon³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*) Married Dale Brown.

Children of Janice Ellen Roper and Dale Brown:

- i. **Nicole Lynn Brown.**
- ii. **Tia Marie Brown.**
- iii. **Betty Jo Brown.**

4973. Dennis Ray⁸ Roper (*Floyd Ellis⁷, David Hampton⁶, James Andrew⁵, David Hamilton⁴, Tilmon³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*)

Children of Dennis Ray Roper and ____ ____:

- i. **Mary Michelle Roper.**
- ii. **Andy Ray Roper.**

4974. Pamela Joy⁸ Moffa (*Dorothy Jean Roper⁷, David Hampton⁶, James Andrew⁵, David Hamilton⁴, Tilmon³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*) Married Mickey E Burt.

Parents: adopted

Children of Pamela Joy Moffa and Mickey E Burt:

- i. **Melissa Kathryn Burt**, b. 8 Jan 1969.

4975. Randy⁸ Wilcox (*Virginia Roper⁷, Robert Lee⁶, James Andrew⁵, David Hamilton⁴, Tilmon³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*)

Children of Randy Wilcox and _____:

- i. **Lee**, b. 1978.
- ii. **Chris King**, b. 1979.

4976. Victor Joseph⁸ Lizana (*Barbara Alene Roper⁷, Balis Austin⁶, Balis Cleveland⁵, David Hamilton⁴, Tilmon³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*) Married Amy Jean Glogowski.

Children of Victor Joseph Lizana and Amy Jean Glogowski:

- i. **Garon James Lizana**.

4977. Jacqueline Noel⁸ Roper (*Jack Wilburn⁷, Balis Austin⁶, Balis Cleveland⁵, David Hamilton⁴, Tilmon³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 27 Jun 1967, in Birmingham, Jefferson, Al. Married (1) Seah Wade Saeger. Married (2) Hosey.

Place: ravnhr777@aol.com in 1999; JacRavenheart@aol.com in 2002

Name: or Seager

Children of Jacqueline Noel Roper and Seah Wade Saeger:

- i. **Treavor Wade Saeger**, b. 19 Aug 1994.

4978. Michelle Aileen⁸ Roper (*Jack Wilburn⁷, Balis Austin⁶, Balis Cleveland⁵, David Hamilton⁴, Tilmon³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 11 Mar 1968, in Birmingham, Jefferson, Al. Married Sidney Warren Carter.

Source: World Family Tree V.7

Children of Michelle Aileen Roper and Sidney Warren Carter:

- i. **Dakota Austin Carter**, b. 27 Jun 1993.

4979. Christian Kelly⁸ Roper (*Robert Cleveland⁷, Balis Austin⁶, Balis Cleveland⁵, David Hamilton⁴, Tilmon³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 11 Aug 1969, in Fort McPherson,,Ga. Married John Patrick Nagy.

Children of Christian Kelly Roper and John Patrick Nagy:

- i. **John Patrick Nagy Jr.**

4980. Christina Lynn⁸ Paul (*Billy Ray⁷, Mary Lucy Roper⁶, Balis Cleveland⁵, David Hamilton⁴, Tilmon³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*) Married Duane Alan Brock.

Children of Christina Lynn Paul and Duane Alan Brock:

- i. **Matthew Alan Brock.**
- ii. **Michael Benjamin Brock.**
- iii. **Amy Michelle Brock.**

4981. Patricia Annette⁸ Paul (*Billy Ray⁷, Mary Lucy Roper⁶, Balis Cleveland⁵, David Hamilton⁴, Tilmon³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*) Married Stephen Taylor Price.

Children of Patricia Annette Paul and Stephen Taylor Price:

- i. **Heather Annette Price.**
- ii. **Hilary Paige Price.**

4982. Robert Mark⁸ Watson (*Jacqueline Joyce Paul⁷, Mary Lucy Roper⁶, Balis Cleveland⁵, David Hamilton⁴, Tilmon³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*) Married Shelia Diane Cavinder.

Children of Robert Mark Watson and Shelia Diane Cavinder:

- i. **Robert Mark Watson Jr.**
- ii. **Shannon Dawn Watson.**

4983. Lori Suzanne⁸ Watson (*Jacqueline Joyce Paul⁷, Mary Lucy Roper⁶, Balis Cleveland⁵, David Hamilton⁴, Tilmon³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*) Married Edgar Ernest Brewer Jr.

Children of Lori Suzanne Watson and Edgar Ernest Brewer Jr:

- i. **Kelly Christine Brewer.**
-

ii. **Megan Nicole Brewer.**

4984. Steven Paul⁸ Watson (*Jacqueline Joyce Paul⁷, Mary Lucy Roper⁶, Balis Cleveland⁵, David Hamilton⁴, Tilmon³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 5 Feb 1968, in Birmingham, Jefferson, AL, d. 2 Nov 1995. Married Pam Lawson. Pam Lawson was b. 3 Sep 1964, in Birmingham, Jefferson, AL, d. in Birmingham, Jefferson, AL.

Children of Steven Paul Watson and Pam Lawson:

i. **Amber Danielle Lawson.**

4985. LaNita Kay⁸ Hood (*Janice LaNita Paul⁷, Mary Lucy Roper⁶, Balis Cleveland⁵, David Hamilton⁴, Tilmon³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*) Married Barry Allen Johnson.

Children of LaNita Kay Hood and Barry Allen Johnson:

- i. **Isaac Samuel Johnson.**
- ii. **Michael Levi Johnson.**

4986. Debbie⁸ Bischoff (*Patricia Reddel⁷, Mazie Nell Roper⁶, Tilmon Arthur⁵, Tilmon John⁴, Tilmon³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 25 Jun 1957. Married Steve Minter 15 May 1982.

Children of Debbie Bischoff and Steve Minter:

i. **Nathaniel Minter.**

4987. Nick⁸ Bischoff (*Patricia Reddel⁷, Mazie Nell Roper⁶, Tilmon Arthur⁵, Tilmon John⁴, Tilmon³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 14 Sep 1958. Married Amy.

Children of Nick Bischoff and Amy:

i. **Aaron J Bischoff.**

4988. Frederick A⁸ Reddel V (*Frederick A⁷, Mazie Nell Roper⁶, Tilmon Arthur⁵, Tilmon John⁴, Tilmon³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 29 Mar 1963. Married Donna 30 Jul 1983.

Children of Frederick A Reddel V and Donna:

i. **Casey L Reddel.**

4989. Angie⁸ Kinney (*Hiram Stanley⁷, Ila Belle Vickers⁶, Minnie Alma Roper⁵, Tilmon John⁴, Tilmon³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*) Married (1) Tommy Graf. Married (2) Billy McGee. Married (3) Scott Payne.

Children of Angie Kinney and Billy McGee:

- i. **Elizabeth McGee.**

Children of Angie Kinney and Scott Payne:

- i. **Olivia Payne.**

4990. Stacey⁸ Kinney (*Hiram Stanley⁷, Ila Belle Vickers⁶, Minnie Alma Roper⁵, Tilmon John⁴, Tilmon³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*) Married Bobby Caldwell.

Children of Stacey Kinney and Bobby Caldwell:

- i. **Samantha Caldwell.**
- ii. **Nicole Caldwell.**

4991. Cathy⁸ Boling (*Nona Faye Kinney⁷, Ila Belle Vickers⁶, Minnie Alma Roper⁵, Tilmon John⁴, Tilmon³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*) Married Clay Ghann in Marietta, Georgia.

Children of Cathy Boling and Clay Ghann:

- i. **Ben Ghann.**
- ii. **Beau Ghann.**

4992. Rebecca⁸ Boling (*Nona Faye Kinney⁷, Ila Belle Vickers⁶, Minnie Alma Roper⁵, Tilmon John⁴, Tilmon³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*) Married Andy Eschborn.

Children of Rebecca Boling and Andy Eschborn:

- i. **Samantha Eschborn.**

4993. Jack Thomas⁸ Boling Jr (*Nona Faye Kinney⁷, Ila Belle Vickers⁶, Minnie Alma Roper⁵, Tilmon John⁴, Tilmon³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*) Married Wendy Skeen.

Children of Jack Thomas Boling Jr and Wendy Skeen:

- i. **Hannah Boling.**
- ii. **Jill Boling.**

4994. Kelley⁸ Kinney (*Wayne Jackson⁷, Ila Belle Vickers⁶, Minnie Alma Roper⁵, Tilmon John⁴, Tilmon³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*) Married Michael Mahoney.

Job: minister

Children of Kelley Kinney and Michael Mahoney:

- i. **Caleb Mahoney.**
- ii. **Hannah Mahoney.**

4995. Karen⁸ Kinney (*Wayne Jackson⁷, Ila Belle Vickers⁶, Minnie Alma Roper⁵, Tilmon John⁴, Tilmon³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*) Married Carl Griggs 16 Aug 1988, in Dalton,,Ga.

Children of Karen Kinney and Carl Griggs:

- i. **Katie Lee Griggs.**
- ii. **Carly Griggs.**
- iii. **Cara Jean Griggs.**
- iv. **Kacie Griggs.**

4996. Lisa Dianne⁸ Kinney (*Darrell Lanier⁷, Ila Belle Vickers⁶, Minnie Alma Roper⁵, Tilmon John⁴, Tilmon³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*) Married Keith Malcolm.

Children of Lisa Dianne Kinney and Keith Malcolm:

- i. **Lindsay Malcolm.**
- ii. **Gregory Malcolm.**

4997. Jody Tilmon⁸ Kinney (*Harold Tilmon⁷, Ila Belle Vickers⁶, Minnie Alma Roper⁵, Tilmon John⁴, Tilmon³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 3 Jan 1968, in Gainesville,Hall,Ga. Married Sheri Lynn Shuford 24 Jul 1993, in Marietta,Cobb,Ga. Sheri Lynn Shuford was b. 14 Dec 1966, in North Little Rock,Pulaski,Ar.

Children of Jody Tilmon Kinney and Sheri Lynn Shuford:

- i. **Erika Lynn Kinney**, b. 11 Jun 1997, in Atlanta,Fulton,Ga.
- ii. **Nathanael Tilmon Kinney**, b. 12 Jun 1998, in Atlanta,Fulton,Ga.
- iii. **Chesley Glenn Kinney**, b. 8 Sep 2000, in Atlanta,Fulton,Ga. Weighed 7.0 pounds and 20.75 inches at birth.

4998. David Larry⁸ Kinney (*Larry Wendell⁷, Ila Belle Vickers⁶, Minnie Alma Roper⁵, Tilmon John⁴, Tilmon³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*) Married Julie 21 Aug 1993, in Hattiesburg,Mississippi.

Children of David Larry Kinney and Julie:

- i. **Kate Kinney**, b. Jun 1998.

4999. Betty Ann⁹ Hendricks (*Dennis Willard⁸, Guyson Griffin⁷, Lucius Farr⁶, Griffin Trotter⁵, Rachel*

*Car Roper*⁴, *Tyre Lewis*³, *Aaron Timothy*², *Meredith*¹) Married Richard Allen Wyatt.

Children of Betty Ann Hendricks and Richard Allen Wyatt:

- i. **Caleb Allen Wyatt.**
- ii. **Caitlyn Ann Wyatt.**

5000. Tammy Lynn⁹ **Trotter** (*Carolyn Beatrix Hendricks*⁸, *Gary Lee*⁷, *Lucius Farr*⁶, *Griffin Trotter*⁵, *Rachel Car Roper*⁴, *Tyre Lewis*³, *Aaron Timothy*², *Meredith*¹) Married Wheeler Acey Hatcher.

Children of Tammy Lynn Trotter and Wheeler Acey Hatcher:

- i. **Wheeler Austin Hatcher.**
- ii. **Steven Caleb Hatcher.**
- iii. **Erica Carson Hatcher.**

5001. Patrice Ruth⁸ **McClain** (*Robert Woodrow*⁷, *Pearle Mae Cloer*⁶, *Maude Ella Roper*⁵, *William N*⁴, *John Calvin*³, *Aaron Timothy*², *Meredith*¹), b. 28 Aug 1938. Married Terry E Orr.

Children of Patrice Ruth McClain and Terry E Orr:

- i. **Sean Michael Orr.**
- ii. **Shannon Orr.**
- iii. **Beth Orr.**

5002. Dorothy Kathleen⁸ **McClain** (*Robert Woodrow*⁷, *Pearle Mae Cloer*⁶, *Maude Ella Roper*⁵, *William N*⁴, *John Calvin*³, *Aaron Timothy*², *Meredith*¹), b. 13 Jul 1942. Married (1) Brian Dixson. Married (2) Keith Arkell. Married (3) Phillips.

Children of Dorothy Kathleen McClain and Brian Dixson:

- i. **Rachel Dixson.**
- ii. **Gina Dixson.**

Children of Dorothy Kathleen McClain and Keith Arkell:

- i. **Jonathan Arkell.**
- ii. **Benjamin Arkell.**

Children of Dorothy Kathleen McClain and Phillips:

- i. **Aston James Phillips.**

5003. Robert Michael⁸ McClain (*Robert Woodrow⁷, Pearle Mae Cloer⁶, Maude Ella Roper⁵, William N⁴, John Calvin³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*) Married (1) Jeanna. Married (2) Caroleigh Durham.

Children of Robert Michael McClain and Jeanna:

- i. **Chris McClain.**
- ii. **Scheryl McClain.**

5004. George Bryon⁸ McClain (*Robert Woodrow⁷, Pearle Mae Cloer⁶, Maude Ella Roper⁵, William N⁴, John Calvin³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 13 Apr 1954. Married (1) Tina Marie Giddings. Married (2) Janet Williams.

Children of George Bryon McClain and Tina Marie Giddings:

- i. **Mark Edward McClain**, b. 26 Aug 1986.

Children of George Bryon McClain and Janet Williams:

- i. **Terra McClain.**

5005. Carol Leigh⁸ West (*Iona Augusta McClain⁷, Pearle Mae Cloer⁶, Maude Ella Roper⁵, William N⁴, John Calvin³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 11 Jun 1946, in ,Dallas,Tx. Married Billy Wayne Sangster.

Children of Carol Leigh West and Billy Wayne Sangster:

- i. **Carl Wayne Sangster.**
- ii. **William Talmadge Sangster.**
- iii. **Leah Elizabeth Sangster.**

5006. John Mathis⁸ West (*Iona Augusta McClain⁷, Pearle Mae Cloer⁶, Maude Ella Roper⁵, William N⁴, John Calvin³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 22 Jan 1950. Married Patricia Ann Tulminson.

Children of John Mathis West and Patricia Ann Tulminson:

- i. **John Mathis West Jr.**
- ii. **Jason Mathew West.**
- iii. **James McClain West.**

5007. Douglas Cliff⁸ West (*Iona Augusta McClain⁷, Pearle Mae Cloer⁶, Maude Ella Roper⁵, William N⁴, John Calvin³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 31 May 1956, in Dallas,Dallas,Tx. Married Sherry Lynn Smyers 26 Nov 1980, in Thistle Hill,,Tx. Sherry Lynn Smyers was b. 13 Dec 1956.

Children of Douglas Cliff West and Sherry Lynn Smyers:

- i. **Dustin Cliff West**, b. 22 Oct 1982, in Fort Worth,Tarrant,Tx.

5008. Janis Elaine⁸ McClain (*George Tommy⁷, Pearle Mae Cloer⁶, Maude Ella Roper⁵, William N⁴, John Calvin³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*) Married Gary Newman.

Children of Janis Elaine McClain and Gary Newman:

- i. **Terry Newman.**
- ii. **Kristi Newman.**

5009. Arthur Fredrick⁸ Price (*Jack Arthur⁷, Mary Myrtle Cloer⁶, Maude Ella Roper⁵, William N⁴, John Calvin³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 9 Feb 1946, in Oklahoma City,Oklahoma,Ok. Married Pamela Janelle McMahan.

Children of Arthur Fredrick Price and Pamela Janelle McMahan:

- i. **Shannon Deanne Price**, b. 6 Jan 1976.
- ii. **Allison Camelle Price**, b. 24 Jun 1980.

5010. David Jackson⁸ Price (*Jack Arthur⁷, Mary Myrtle Cloer⁶, Maude Ella Roper⁵, William N⁴, John Calvin³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 13 Dec 1946, in Fort Worth,Tarrant,Tx. Married Jean Marie Allen 27 Aug 1972, in Hinsdale,Du Page,Il. Jean Marie Allen was b. 19 Jan 1951.

Children of David Jackson Price and Jean Marie Allen:

- i. **Robert Allen Price**, d. 5 Oct 1982, in Dallas,Dallas,Tx, bur. in Restlandcem,Dallas,Tx.

5011. Claudia Marie⁸ Price (*Jack Arthur⁷, Mary Myrtle Cloer⁶, Maude Ella Roper⁵, William N⁴, John Calvin³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 11 Jul 1953, in Chattanooga,Hamilton,Tx. Married David Edward Johnson. David Edward Johnson was b. 30 Oct 1953.

Children of Claudia Marie Price and David Edward Johnson:

- i. **Mathew David Johnson**, b. 6 Sep 1974.
- ii. **Lacy Marie Johnson**, b. 17 Sep 1977.

5012. Douglas Earl⁸ Price (*Jack Arthur⁷, Mary Myrtle Cloer⁶, Maude Ella Roper⁵, William N⁴, John Calvin³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 11 Jun 1955, in Fort Worth,Tarrant,Tx. Married Nancy Irene Sykor. Nancy Irene Sykor was b. in Lake Towe,,Tx.

Children of Douglas Earl Price and Nancy Irene Sykor:

- i. **Christopher Shean Price**, b. 1 Mar 1981, in Dallas,Dallas,Tx.
- ii. **Andrea Price**, b. in Dallas,Dallas,Tx.

5013. Paul Michael⁸ Price (*Jack Arthur⁷*, *Mary Myrtle Cloer⁶*, *Maude Ella Roper⁵*, *William N⁴*, *John Calvin³*, *Aaron Timothy²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 13 Feb 1958, in Carrizo,,Ok. Married Trease Barth.

Children of Paul Michael Price and Trease Barth:

- i. **Paul Michael Price II**, b. 13 Oct 1984.

5014. Timothy Lee⁸ Fackler (*Ella Faye Price⁷*, *Mary Myrtle Cloer⁶*, *Maude Ella Roper⁵*, *William N⁴*, *John Calvin³*, *Aaron Timothy²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 27 Jul 1957. Married (1) Sue Dossett. Married (2) Mildred Elain Haggard. Married (3) Mary C. Mary C was b. 5 Jan 1952.

Children of Timothy Lee Fackler and Sue Dossett:

- i. **Jacob Chatten Fackler**, b. 28 Mar 1978.

Children of Timothy Lee Fackler and Mildred Elain Haggard:

- i. **Tina Lauren Fackler**, b. 28 Dec.

5015. Clair Sue⁸ Cloer (*George Washington⁷*, *George Washington⁶*, *Maude Ella Roper⁵*, *William N⁴*, *John Calvin³*, *Aaron Timothy²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 16 Jan 1953. Married Charles Terry.

Children of Clair Sue Cloer and Charles Terry:

- i. **Clinton Douglas Terry**, b. 26 Aug 1954.

5016. David Wayne⁸ Cloer (*George Washington⁷*, *George Washington⁶*, *Maude Ella Roper⁵*, *William N⁴*, *John Calvin³*, *Aaron Timothy²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 26 Nov 1954. Married Patey Steoson.

Children of David Wayne Cloer and Patey Steoson:

- i. **David Lee Cloer**, b. 26 Jun 1987.

5017. Sharon Kay⁸ Cloer (*George Washington⁷*, *George Washington⁶*, *Maude Ella Roper⁵*, *William N⁴*, *John Calvin³*, *Aaron Timothy²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 26 Sep 1956. Married Don Taylor.

Children of Sharon Kay Cloer and Don Taylor:

- i. **Elizabeth Taylor**, b. 2 Oct 1980.

5018. Darrell Glen⁸ Duncan (*Lela Lucille Cloer⁷, George Washington⁶, Maude Ella Roper⁵, William N⁴, John Calvin³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 10 Apr 1958. Married Lori Knott. Lori Knott was b. 12 Sep 1964.

Children of Darrell Glen Duncan and Lori Knott:

- i. **Deanna Lea Duncan**, b. 7 Jun 1982.

5019. Donna Gail⁸ Duncan (*Lela Lucille Cloer⁷, George Washington⁶, Maude Ella Roper⁵, William N⁴, John Calvin³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 10 Dec 1958. Married William Dean Watkins. William Dean Watkins was b. 29 Jul 1960.

Children of Donna Gail Duncan and William Dean Watkins:

- i. **William John Watkins**, b. 9 Jul 1980.
- ii. **Brinty Gail Watkins**, b. 11 Jun 1982.

5020. Victoria Louise⁸ Manuel (*Carol Patricia Cloer⁷, George Washington⁶, Maude Ella Roper⁵, William N⁴, John Calvin³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 31 Aug 1968, in Jacksonville, Lonoke, Ar.

Children of Victoria Louise Manuel and ____ ____:

- i. **Brandon Joseph Manuel**, b. 27 Sep 1984, in Lafayette, Lafayette, La.

5021. Lori Lynn⁸ Brown (*Charlynn Sitter⁷, Ruby Beatrice Cloer⁶, Maude Ella Roper⁵, William N⁴, John Calvin³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 21 Dec 1951. Married Charles Richard Owen 28 Feb 1973. Charles Richard Owen was b. 1 Jan 1950.

Children of Lori Lynn Brown and Charles Richard Owen:

- i. **Tara Delynn Owen**, b. 22 Jul 1975.
- ii. **Austin Richard Owen**, b. 19 Aug 1977.
- iii. **Haley Jannette Owen**, b. 28 Dec 1979.

5022. Linda Marie⁸ McClure (*Marion Murline Cloer⁷, Rollie Murliel⁶, Maude Ella Roper⁵, William N⁴, John Calvin³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 26 Aug 1951. Married Tommy Hawkins. Tommy Hawkins was b. 15 Oct 1952.

Children of Linda Marie McClure and Tommy Hawkins:

- i. **David J Hawkins**, b. 16 Jul 1989.

5023. Chere Rose Ann⁸ McClure (*Marion Murline Cloer⁷, Rollie Murliel⁶, Maude Ella Roper⁵, William N⁴, John Calvin³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 15 Oct 1952. Married Philip Gaul.

Children of Chere Rose Ann McClure and Philip Gaul:

- i. **Martin Shane Gaul**, b. 13 Sep 1975.

5024. Ginger Renee⁸ McClure (*Marion Murline Cloer⁷, Rollie Murliel⁶, Maude Ella Roper⁵, William N⁴, John Calvin³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 26 Sep 1956. Married Mark Steven Ferguson. Mark Steven Ferguson was b. 15 Apr 1957.

Children of Ginger Renee McClure and Mark Steven Ferguson:

- i. **Ginger Christine Alice Ferguson**, b. 21 Jul 1980.
- ii. **Bonnie Lynn Ferguson**, b. 8 Oct 1981.

5025. Jean Petina⁸ ArtrÃ© (*Marion Murline Cloer⁷, Rollie Murliel⁶, Maude Ella Roper⁵, William N⁴, John Calvin³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 14 Aug 1958. Married Burke Husburg.

Children of Jean Petina ArtrÃ© and Burke Husburg:

- i. **Ashlea Renee Ethel Husburg**, b. 24 Jan 1982.
- ii. **Veronic Chere Husburg**, b. 23 Aug 1985.

5026. James Garland⁸ ArtrÃ© (*Marion Murline Cloer⁷, Rollie Murliel⁶, Maude Ella Roper⁵, William N⁴, John Calvin³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 6 Jan 1961. Married Margaret Magdelana Gaskill. Margaret Magdelana Gaskill was b. 23 Sep 1960.

Children of James Garland ArtrÃ© and Margaret Magdelana Gaskill:

- i. **Marie ArtrÃ©**, b. 26 Oct 1980.
- ii. **Derrick Rayn ArtrÃ©**, b. 15 Jan 1985.

5027. Raymond John⁸ Sliva Jr (*Earline La Verne Cloer⁷, Rollie Murliel⁶, Maude Ella Roper⁵, William N⁴, John Calvin³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 20 Sep 1951, in Fort Worth, Tarrant, Tx. Married Mary Lynn Glatzel in Fort Worth, Tarrant, Tx. Mary Lynn Glatzel was b. 21 Sep 1953.

Children of Raymond John Sliva Jr and Mary Lynn Glatzel:

- i. **Christopher Lee Sliva**, b. 13 Sep 1977, in East Bernard, Wharton, Tx.
- ii. **Adrienne Ann Sliva**, b. 13 Jul 1979.

5028. Sharon Jacqueline⁸ Sliva (*Earline La Verne Cloer⁷*, *Rollie Murliel⁶*, *Maude Ella Roper⁵*, *William N⁴*, *John Calvin³*, *Aaron Timothy²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 24 Aug 1952, in Fort Worth, Tarrant, Tx. Married (2) Jessie T Pollock 21 Mar 1981, in Fort Worth, Tarrant, Tx. Jessie T Pollock was b. 28 May 1948.

Children of Sharon Jacqueline Sliva and _____:

- i. **Patrick Dustin Sliva**, b. 15 Sep 1973, in Fort Worth, Tarrant, Tx.

Children of Sharon Jacqueline Sliva and Jessie T Pollock:

- i. **Jeffery Pollock**.

5029. Patrick Lee⁸ Sliva (*Earline La Verne Cloer⁷*, *Rollie Murliel⁶*, *Maude Ella Roper⁵*, *William N⁴*, *John Calvin³*, *Aaron Timothy²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 28 Feb 1954, in Fort Worth, Tarrant, Tx. Married (1) Debbie Sue Bradshaw 30 Jan 1974, in Fort Worth, Tarrant, Tx. Debbie Sue Bradshaw was b. 27 Oct 1956, in Monroe, Ouachita, La. Married (2) Debra Lynn Jones 28 Apr 1981, in Fort Worth, Tarrant, Tx. Debra Lynn Jones was b. 22 Mar 1961.

Children of Patrick Lee Sliva and Debbie Sue Bradshaw:

- i. **Terry Don Sliva**, b. 19 Sep 1974, in East Bernard, Wharton, Tx.
- ii. **Jana Michelle Sliva**, b. 6 Mar 1976, in Fort Worth, Tarrant, Tx.

Children of Patrick Lee Sliva and Debra Lynn Jones:

- i. **Rusty Wayne Jones Sliva**, b. 5 Sep 1976, in Fort Worth, Tarrant, Tx.
- ii. **Debra Lee Sliva**, b. 14 Aug 1981, in Fort Worth, Tarrant, Tx.

5030. Sylvia Annette⁸ Sliva (*Earline La Verne Cloer⁷*, *Rollie Murliel⁶*, *Maude Ella Roper⁵*, *William N⁴*, *John Calvin³*, *Aaron Timothy²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 27 Nov 1957, in Fort Worth, Tarrant, Tx, d. 22 Nov 2002. Married Roger Louis Wofford 28 Dec 1973, in Fort Worth, Tarrant, Tx. Roger Louis Wofford was b. 20 Oct 1956, in Rome, Floyd, Ga.

Children of Sylvia Annette Sliva and Roger Louis Wofford:

- i. **Christina Mae Wofford**, b. Oct 1977, in Weisbaden,,,Germany.
- ii. **Cynthia Suzanne Wofford**, b. 5 May 1978, in Victorville,,Ga.

5031. Pamela Ann⁸ Sliva (*Earline La Verne Cloer⁷, Rollie Murliel⁶, Maude Ella Roper⁵, William N⁴, John Calvin³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 7 Oct 1959, in Madrid,,,Spain. Married (2) Bobby Joe Green in Fort Worth,Tarrant,Tx. Married (3) Richard Gregory Hennessey. Richard Gregory Hennessey was b. 22 May 1956, in Fort Worth,Tarrant,Tx.

Children of Pamela Ann Sliva and ____ ____:

- i. **Justin John Sliva**, b. 22 Jan 1982, in Fort Worth,Tarrant,Tx.

Children of Pamela Ann Sliva and Bobby Joe Green:

- i. **Rebecca Ann Green**, b. 9 Jun 1983, in Dallas,Dallas,Tx.

Children of Pamela Ann Sliva and Richard Gregory Hennessey:

- i. **Zackary Dean Hennessey**, b. 14 Feb 1978, in Fort Worth,Tarrant,Tx.
- ii. **Patrick Ryan Hennessey**, b. 23 Nov 1982, in Fort Worth,Tarrant,Tx.

5032. Ronald Keith⁸ Teter (*Gardine Rae Cloer⁷, Edward Earl⁶, Maude Ella Roper⁵, William N⁴, John Calvin³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 28 Sep 1960, in Fort Worth,Tarrant,Tx. Married Pattie Jarrett. Pattie Jarrett was b. 24 Sep 1964.

Children of Ronald Keith Teter and Pattie Jarrett:

- i. **Mathew Keith Teter**, b. 29 Jun 1984, in Fort Worth,Tarrant,Tx.

5033. Wendy Kay⁸ Lindsey (*Keren Jennifer Cloer⁷, Edward Earl⁶, Maude Ella Roper⁵, William N⁴, John Calvin³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 28 Jul 1963. Married Rockwell Burke Wiley. Rockwell Burke Wiley was b. 6 Jun 1960.

Children of Wendy Kay Lindsey and Rockwell Burke Wiley:

- i. **Lindsey Ryan Wiley**, b. 30 Jan 1985.

5034. Janet Carol⁸ Stone (*Ray Clarence⁷, Ray Clarence⁶, Francis Elizabeth Roper⁵, Reuben Aaron⁴, John Calvin³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 17 Oct 1959. Married Bobby Summers.

Children of Janet Carol Stone and Bobby Summers:

- i. **Jarad Summers**.

5035. Kayla Lynn⁸ Roper (*Larry Wallace⁷, Hester Lair⁶, Jesse Lair⁵, Reuben Aaron⁴, John Calvin³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 9 Feb 1965, in ,Ward,Tx. Married (1) Jerry D Howard 19 Mar 1983, in

,Montague,Tx. Jerry D Howard was b. about 1962. Married (2) Lynn D Burleson 5 Apr 1985, in ,Clay,Tx. Lynn D Burleson was b. about 1964. Married (3) Michael T Petit 18 Feb 1994, in ,Clay,Tx. Michael T Petit was b. about 1970. Married (4) Lowell K Stagg 27 Jul 1996, in ,Clay,Tx. Lowell K Stagg was b. 19 Jul 1968, in ,Tarrant,Tx.

Source: TX birth records

Children of Kayla Lynn Roper and Jerry D Howard:

- i. **Howard.**

Children of Kayla Lynn Roper and Lynn D Burleson:

- i. **Tiffany D'Aun Burleson**, b. 30 Mar 1984.
- ii. **Britnee April Burleson**, b. 28 Jul 1989.

5036. Brett Frederick⁸ Roper (*Frederick Tyra⁷, Tyra Jesse⁶, Jesse Lair⁵, Reuben Aaron⁴, John Calvin³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 14 Oct 1969, in Waco,McLennan,Tx. Married Virginie Charlotte Danielle Alhinc 22 May 1999, in Clisson,,,France. Virginie Charlotte Danielle Alhinc was b. 2 Feb 1973, in Nantes,,,France.

Place: France; bretttr@cybercable.fr in 2000

Children of Brett Frederick Roper and Virginie Charlotte Danielle Alhinc:

- i. **Thomas Brett Benoist Valentin Roper.**

5037. Angela G⁸ Hickey (*Johnnie Gaydene Roper⁷, Johnny Fletcher⁶, Jesse Lair⁵, Reuben Aaron⁴, John Calvin³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 1964. Married Benjamin Glenn Schlegel 21 Feb 1987, in ,Wichita,Tx. Benjamin Glenn Schlegel was b. 13 Jan 1960, in ,Young,Tx.

Children of Angela G Hickey and Benjamin Glenn Schlegel:

- i. **Benjamin Glenn Schlegel Jr**, b. 1 Apr 1990.
- ii. **Logan Scott Schlegel**, b. 4 Mar 2001.

5038. Lynsey⁸ Scarber (*Thomas Randolph⁷, Clarice Elizabeth Roper⁶, Jesse Lair⁵, Reuben Aaron⁴, John Calvin³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*) Married Tate.

Children of Lynsey Scarber and Tate:

- i. **Matthew Tate.**

5039. Laury⁸ Scarber (*Thomas Randolph⁷, Clarice Elizabeth Roper⁶, Jesse Lair⁵, Reuben Aaron⁴, John Calvin³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*) Married Monette.

Children of Laury Scarber and Monette:

- i. **Timothy Johnathan Monette.**
- ii. **Jeremy Monette.**
- iii. **Daniel Monette.**
- iv. **Sorrell Monette.**
- v. **Monette.**

5040. Stanley Ray⁸ McElwreath (*Donna June Scarber⁷, Clarice Elizabeth Roper⁶, Jesse Lair⁵, Reuben Aaron⁴, John Calvin³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*) Married Tonya.

Children of Stanley Ray McElwreath and Tonya:

- i. **James Jeremiah Zachery McElwreath.**
- ii. **Jacob McElwreath.**
- iii. **McElwreath.**

5041. Rhonda June⁸ McElwreath (*Donna June Scarber⁷, Clarice Elizabeth Roper⁶, Jesse Lair⁵, Reuben Aaron⁴, John Calvin³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*) Married Steve Dollar.

Children of Rhonda June McElwreath and Steve Dollar:

- i. **Carleigh Rhea Dollar.**
- ii. **Rebecca Dollar.**

5042. Mitchel⁸ Fletcher (*Veronica Elizabeth Scarber⁷, Clarice Elizabeth Roper⁶, Jesse Lair⁵, Reuben Aaron⁴, John Calvin³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*) Married Tracey.

Children of Mitchel Fletcher and Tracey:

- i. **Andrea Fletcher.**
- ii. **Meagan Clare Fletcher.**
- iii. **Hanna Fletcher.**

5043. Diane⁸ Fletcher (*Veronica Elizabeth Scarber⁷, Clarice Elizabeth Roper⁶, Jesse Lair⁵, Reuben Aaron⁴, John Calvin³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*) Married (1) Charles. Married (2) Todd Brooks.

Children of Diane Fletcher and Charles:

- i. **Cody Lane.**
-

Children of Diane Fletcher and Todd Brooks:

i. **Bailey Brooks.**

5044. Lisa Lynette⁸ Horn (*James Patrick⁷, Frances Adelia Roper⁶, Jesse Lair⁵, Reuben Aaron⁴, John Calvin³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 10 Feb 1970. Married Allen Schentrup.

Children of Lisa Lynette Horn and Allen Schentrup:

- i. **Calyx Schentrup.**
- ii. **Bailey Schentrup.**
- iii. **Teagan Schentrup.**

5045. Tye Patrick⁸ Horn (*James Patrick⁷, Frances Adelia Roper⁶, Jesse Lair⁵, Reuben Aaron⁴, John Calvin³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 10 Jul 1972.

Children of Tye Patrick Horn and ____ ____:

i. **Troy Horn.**

5046. Anastasia Gay⁸ Neff (*Tresda Elizabeth Roper⁷, William Ellis⁶, Jesse Lair⁵, Reuben Aaron⁴, John Calvin³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 12 Mar 1976, in Olney, Young, Tx. Married Jeffrey Mark Bilberry 24 Mar 1994. Jeffrey Mark Bilberry was b. 6 Jun 1963.

Place: Bryson TX in 2004

Children of Anastasia Gay Neff and Jeffrey Mark Bilberry:

- i. **Tyler Maison Bilberry**, b. 19 Aug 1995, in Graham,,Tx. Place: Bryson TX in 2004

5047. Gary Edward⁸ Heck (*Bobby Larry⁷, Imogene Erpha Roper⁶, Jesse Lair⁵, Reuben Aaron⁴, John Calvin³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 10 Apr 1970.

Children of Gary Edward Heck and ____ ____:

- i. **Shalyn Elizabeth Heck**, b. 27 Oct 1992.

5048. Christopher Todd⁸ Roper (*Judy Kathleen Roper⁷, Joseph Greer⁶, Jesse Lair⁵, Reuben Aaron⁴, John Calvin³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 27 May 1971, in Abilene,Taylor,Tx. Married Lynette Renee Carroll 1 Jan 1994, in Austin,Travis,Tx.

Place: 1109 Gulf Ave, Midland TX; M1Marksman@aol.com in 2002

Parents: raised by grandparents Joseph Greer Roper & Julia Rose Johnson

Job: Merck & Co., Inc. 215-631-5532

Children of Christopher Todd Roper and Lynette Renee Carroll:

- i. **Kathryn Rose Roper**, b. 20 Oct 1997, in Midland, Midland, Tx.
- ii. **Haley Lauren Roper**, b. 7 Feb 2000, in Midland, Midland, Tx.

5049. Melissa Ann⁸ Kelley (*Darla Sue Hixson⁷, Juanita Mary Elizabeth Roper⁶, Andy Newton⁵, Reuben Aaron⁴, John Calvin³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 19 May 1981. Married Johnston.

Children of Melissa Ann Kelley and Johnston:

- i. **Katlyn Elizabeth Johnston**, b. 23 Feb 1999.

5050. Susan Cathy⁸ Roper (*Betty Jean Roper⁷, Burl Weldon⁶, John Morgan⁵, John Landrum⁴, John Calvin³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 9 May 1951. Married (1) Owens. Married (2) Gonzales.

Children of Susan Cathy Roper and Owens:

- i. **Jeremy Owens**.
- ii. **Aaron Owens**.

Children of Susan Cathy Roper and Gonzales:

- i. **James Gonzales**.

5051. Phyllis Jack⁸ Thomason (*Geneva Lynn Langley⁷, Maude Emma Roper⁶, John Morgan⁵, John Landrum⁴, John Calvin³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 6 Nov 1956, in McKinney, Collin, Tx. Married David W James 22 Nov 1974. David W James was b. 30 Aug 1951, in McKinney, Collin, Tx.

Job: dance teacher

Children of Phyllis Jack Thomason and David W James:

- i. **Whitney Dianne James**, b. 15 Jul 1976, in Prosper, Collin, Tx. Married William Thomas Cabe II 24 Sep 1994.
- ii. **Lacy Deanne James**, b. 22 Nov 1981, in Prosper, Collin, Tx.

5052. Charles Ray⁸ Thomason (*Geneva Lynn Langley⁷, Maude Emma Roper⁶, John Morgan⁵, John Landrum⁴, John Calvin³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 22 Nov 1958, in McKinney, Collin, Tx. Married Lesley Ann Wright 15 Aug 1981. Lesley Ann Wright was b. 15 Jun 1952, in St. Louis, St. Louis, Mo.

Children of Charles Ray Thomason and Lesley Ann Wright:

- i. **John Daniel Thomason**, b. 13 Feb 1987, in Frisco, Collin, Tx.

5053. Keith Scott⁸ Langley (*Jack Weldon⁷, Maude Emma Roper⁶, John Morgan⁵, John Landrum⁴, John Calvin³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 16 May 1965, in McKinney, Collin, Tx. Married M Valenie McMeans.

Children of Keith Scott Langley and M Valenie McMeans:

- i. **Scott Weldon Langley**, b. 18 Sep 1986, in Allen, Tx.

5054. Lisa Ann⁸ Martin (*Dorothy Jeanette Roper⁷, John McDuffey⁶, John Morgan⁵, John Landrum⁴, John Calvin³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 3 Nov 1961, in Fort Worth, Tarrant, Tx. Married Mark Stephen Curry 22 Feb 1980.

Children of Lisa Ann Martin and Mark Stephen Curry:

- i. **Mark Stephen Curry Jr**, b. 2 Oct 1980, in Arlington, Tarrant, Tx.
- ii. **Nicole Ashley Curry**, b. 2 Oct 1985, in Arlington, Tarrant, Tx.

5055. David Morgan⁸ Sartain (*Hollis Morgan⁷, Leona Beatrice Roper⁶, John Morgan⁵, John Landrum⁴, John Calvin³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 28 Jan 1954, in McKinney, Collin, Tx. Married Melva Jo Graham 28 Jul 1974.

Children of David Morgan Sartain and Melva Jo Graham:

- i. **Autumn Lee Sartain**, b. 27 Oct 1975, in Rockwall, Tx.
- ii. **Melissa Jean Sartain**, b. 30 Jul 1977, in Rockwall, Tx.

5056. Jackie Lee⁸ Sartain (*Hollis Morgan⁷, Leona Beatrice Roper⁶, John Morgan⁵, John Landrum⁴, John Calvin³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 25 Mar 1956, in McKinney, Collin, Tx. Married Susan Lynn Perry 1 Jul 1983.

Children of Jackie Lee Sartain and Susan Lynn Perry:

- i. **Jack Bentley Sartain**, b. 3 Mar 1984, in Rockwall, Tx.

5057. Douglas Paul⁸ Sartain (*Hollis Morgan⁷, Leona Beatrice Roper⁶, John Morgan⁵, John Landrum⁴, John Calvin³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 15 Aug 1960. Married Cynthia Ann Lovell 1 Sep 1978.

Children of Douglas Paul Sartain and Cynthia Ann Lovell:

- i. **Christy Leigh Sartain**, b. 16 Oct 1980, in Rockwall,,Tx.
- ii. **Brian Paul Sartain**, b. 14 Sep 1982, in Rockwall,,Tx.

5058. Mark Allen⁸ Sartain (*Albert Lewis⁷*, *Leona Beatrice Roper⁶*, *John Morgan⁵*, *John Landrum⁴*, *John Calvin³*, *Aaron Timothy²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 22 Dec 1959, in McKinney,Collin,Tx. Married Regina Gay Tillett 2 Aug 1981.

Children of Mark Allen Sartain and Regina Gay Tillett:

- i. **Marshall Allen Sartain**, b. 11 Oct 1984, in Tyler,,Tx.
- ii. **Melody Arin Sartain**, b. 1 Oct 1986, in Tyler,,Tx.

5059. Deanna Ruth⁸ Branch (*Wilma Ruth Sartain⁷*, *Leona Beatrice Roper⁶*, *John Morgan⁵*, *John Landrum⁴*, *John Calvin³*, *Aaron Timothy²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 9 Sep 1964, in McKinney,Collin,Tx. Married Garry Bob Atkinson 25 Mar 1983.

Children of Deanna Ruth Branch and Garry Bob Atkinson:

- i. **Lucas James Atkinson**, b. 5 Aug 1988.
- ii. **Emily Elizabeth Atkinson**, b. 10 Apr 1990.

5060. Steve Reed⁸ Roper (*Weldon Leon⁷*, *Amon Morgan⁶*, *John Morgan⁵*, *John Landrum⁴*, *John Calvin³*, *Aaron Timothy²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 3 Oct 1965, in McKinney,Collin,Tx. Married (1) Deanna M Schlueter 30 Jan 1988, in ,Tarrant,Tx. Deanna M Schlueter was b. about 1968. Married (2) Darla Jean. Darla Jean was b. 5 Mar 1971, in ,Dallas,Tx.

Source: TX birth records

Children of Steve Reed Roper and Darla Jean:

- i. **Sterlynn Reed Roper**, b. 20 Dec 1991, in Grand Prairie,Tarrant,Tx. Source: TX birth records

5061. Stacy Lynn⁸ Roper (*Weldon Leon⁷*, *Amon Morgan⁶*, *John Morgan⁵*, *John Landrum⁴*, *John Calvin³*, *Aaron Timothy²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 13 Oct 1966, in McKinney,Collin,Tx. Married Lisa Ann Thomas 5 Mar 1993, in Arlington,Tarrant,Tx. Lisa Ann Thomas was b. 7 Jul 1971, in S. St. Paul,,Mn.

Source: TX birth records

Children of Stacy Lynn Roper and Lisa Ann Thomas:

- i. **Alexander Thomas Roper**, b. 22 Sep 1993, in Arlington,Tarrant,Tx. Source: TX birth records

5062. Michael Monroe⁸ Jackson (*Monroe Scott⁷*, *Martha Victoria Arnold⁶*, *James Annice Drew Roper⁵*, *John Landrum⁴*, *John Calvin³*, *Aaron Timothy²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 15 Apr 1965. Married Christine 24 Dec 1987.

Children of Michael Monroe Jackson and Christine:

- i. **Joshua Jackson**, b. 24 Dec 1988.
- ii. **Blake Bryant Jackson**, b. 15 Sep 1992.

5063. Kelly Annice⁸ Jackson (*Monroe Scott⁷*, *Martha Victoria Arnold⁶*, *James Annice Drew Roper⁵*, *John Landrum⁴*, *John Calvin³*, *Aaron Timothy²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 4 Dec 1971. Married Lester Brooks.

Children of Kelly Annice Jackson and Lester Brooks:

- i. **Taylor Brooks**, b. 24 Nov 1991.
- ii. **Charles Brooks**, b. 15 Mar 1992.

5064. Bryan Heath⁸ Luscombe (*Franklin Thomas⁷*, *James Andrew⁶*, *Mattie Evans Roper⁵*, *John Landrum⁴*, *John Calvin³*, *Aaron Timothy²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 22 Jul 1971. Married Amy. Amy was b. 19 May.

Children of Bryan Heath Luscombe and Amy:

- i. **Levi Luscombe**, b. 2 Apr 1995.

5065. Brenda⁸ Kirk (*Sally Ann Roper⁷*, *Watson Leander⁶*, *Watson Leander⁵*, *Aaron Timothy⁴*, *Aaron Timothy³*, *Aaron Timothy²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 6 Sep 1962, in Atlanta,Fulton,Ga. Married Charles Brown. Charles Brown was b. 1958.

Children of Brenda Kirk and Charles Brown:

- i. **John Barry Brown**, b. 1990.
- ii. **Alex Brown**, b. 1995.

5066. Robert William⁸ Bailes III (*Robert William⁷*, *Grace Janette Riddle⁶*, *Mary Victoria Roper⁵*, *Aaron Timothy⁴*, *Aaron Timothy³*, *Aaron Timothy²*, *Meredith¹*) Married Kristie Kammerzell.

Children of Robert William Bailes III and Kristie Kammerzell:

- i. **Taylor Leigh Bailes.**
- ii. **Blake Kammerzell Bailes.**

5067. Valerie Ruth⁸ Bailes (*Robert William⁷, Grace Janette Riddle⁶, Mary Victoria Roper⁵, Aaron Timothy⁴, Aaron Timothy³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*) Married Robert Dean Braughton.

Children of Valerie Ruth Bailes and Robert Dean Braughton:

- i. **Dirk McLeod Braughton.**

5068. Robert William⁸ Bailes III (*Robert William⁷, Grace Janette Riddle⁶, Mary Victoria Roper⁵, Aaron Timothy⁴, Aaron Timothy³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*) Married Kristie Kammerzell.

Children of Robert William Bailes III and Kristie Kammerzell:

- i. **Taylor Leigh Bailes.**
- ii. **Blake Kammerzell Bailes.**

5069. Deborah Anne⁸ Bailes (*James Lewis⁷, Grace Janette Riddle⁶, Mary Victoria Roper⁵, Aaron Timothy⁴, Aaron Timothy³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*) Married Rocky Scott.

Children of Deborah Anne Bailes and Rocky Scott:

- i. **Jordan Leigh Scott.**

5070. Margaret Louise⁸ Bailes (*James Lewis⁷, Grace Janette Riddle⁶, Mary Victoria Roper⁵, Aaron Timothy⁴, Aaron Timothy³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*) Married (1) Harvey Wilbur. Married (2) Don Stanley.

Children of Margaret Louise Bailes and Harvey Wilbur:

- i. **Silas Wilbur.**
- ii. **Geneva Wilbur.**

Children of Margaret Louise Bailes and Don Stanley:

- i. **Rene Stanley.**

5071. Cynthia Janette⁸ Cook (*Kathryn Janette Bailes⁷, Grace Janette Riddle⁶, Mary Victoria Roper⁵, Aaron Timothy⁴, Aaron Timothy³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*) Married Ronald Scott Clinard.

Children of Cynthia Janette Cook and Ronald Scott Clinard:

- i. **Bradford Cecil Clinard.**
- ii. **Joshua Scott Clinard.**

5072. Isabelle Marie⁸ Cook (*Kathryn Janette Bailes⁷, Grace Janette Riddle⁶, Mary Victoria Roper⁵, Aaron Timothy⁴, Aaron Timothy³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*) Married (1) Joe Collins. Married (2) Billy Mize.

Children of Isabelle Marie Cook and Joe Collins:

- i. **Christopher Michael Collins.**
- ii. **Geoffrey Scott Collins.**
- iii. **Jennifer Michelle Collins.**

5073. John Allan⁸ Givens (*Grace Marian Bailes⁷, Grace Janette Riddle⁶, Mary Victoria Roper⁵, Aaron Timothy⁴, Aaron Timothy³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*) Married Melita Maynard.

Children of John Allan Givens and Melita Maynard:

- i. **Jennifer Shawn Givens.** Married Eddie Dougherty.
- ii. **Micael Xanthe Givens.**

5074. Robert Michael⁸ Givens (*Grace Marian Bailes⁷, Grace Janette Riddle⁶, Mary Victoria Roper⁵, Aaron Timothy⁴, Aaron Timothy³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*) Married Nicole Denis Mallozzi.

Children of Robert Michael Givens and Nicole Denis Mallozzi:

- i. **Harrison Chandler Givens.**
- ii. **Grace-Kathryn Olivia Givens.**

5075. Deborah Ann⁸ Coleman (*Helen Elizabeth Bailes⁷, Grace Janette Riddle⁶, Mary Victoria Roper⁵, Aaron Timothy⁴, Aaron Timothy³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*) Married Dennis Hoyt Batson.

Children of Deborah Ann Coleman and Dennis Hoyt Batson:

- i. **David Scott Batson.**
- ii. **Stacie Leigh Batson.**
- iii. **Sandi Michelle Batson.**
- iv. **Sara Elizabeth Batson.**

5076. Nancy Lynn⁸ Coleman (*Helen Elizabeth Bailes⁷, Grace Janette Riddle⁶, Mary Victoria Roper⁵, Aaron Timothy⁴, Aaron Timothy³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*) Married Jeffery Maurice Plumbee.

Children of Nancy Lynn Coleman and Jeffery Maurice Plumbee:

i. **Jeffery Maurice Plumbee II.**

5077. Joseph Robert⁸ Coleman (*Helen Elizabeth Bailes⁷, Grace Janette Riddle⁶, Mary Victoria Roper⁵, Aaron Timothy⁴, Aaron Timothy³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*) Married Tracie Child.

Children of Joseph Robert Coleman and Tracie Child:

i. **Ashely Christen Coleman.**

5078. Henry Garfield⁸ Coleman (*Helen Elizabeth Bailes⁷, Grace Janette Riddle⁶, Mary Victoria Roper⁵, Aaron Timothy⁴, Aaron Timothy³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*) Married (1) Dawn Brown. Married (2) Angela Lynn Carras.

Children of Henry Garfield Coleman and Dawn Brown:

- i. **Amanda Brooke Coleman.**
- ii. **Alexis Elizabeth Coleman.**

5079. Jack Lane⁸ Bailey (*Oliver Jack⁷, Ellen Holt⁶, Sarah Amanda Roxie Walton⁵, James William⁴, Sarah Olivia Roxine Roper³, Solomon Benjamin², Meredith¹*), b. 10 Aug 1946, in Vivian, Caddo, La. Married Marsha Nutt.

Children of Jack Lane Bailey and Marsha Nutt:

i. **Jimmy Miles Bailey**, b. 20 Jul 1947. Married Debbie.

5080. Patricia June⁸ Hughes (*Sarah Minnie Bailey⁷, Ellen Holt⁶, Sarah Amanda Roxie Walton⁵, James William⁴, Sarah Olivia Roxine Roper³, Solomon Benjamin², Meredith¹*), b. 9 Jul 1949, in Vivian, Caddo, La. Married Ronny Aston 6 Oct 1969.

Children of Patricia June Hughes and Ronny Aston:

- i. **Melanie Aston.**
- ii. **Barbie Aston.**

5081. Edwin Neal⁸ Hughes (*Sarah Minnie Bailey⁷, Ellen Holt⁶, Sarah Amanda Roxie Walton⁵, James William⁴, Sarah Olivia Roxine Roper³, Solomon Benjamin², Meredith¹*), b. 23 Jan 1951, in Vivian, Caddo, La. Married Terri Glaze 23 Dec 1982.

Children of Edwin Neal Hughes and Terri Glaze:

- i. **Angela Hughes.**
- ii. **Amanda Hughes.**
- iii. **Amy Hughes.**
- iv. **Shane Hughes.**

5082. Dan Raymond⁸ Hughes (*Sarah Minnie Bailey⁷, Ellen Holt⁶, Sarah Amanda Roxie Walton⁵, James William⁴, Sarah Olivia Roxine Roper³, Solomon Benjamin², Meredith¹*), b. 6 Feb 1953, in Vivian, Caddo, La. Married Jo Ella Brownlee 13 Jul 1973.

Children of Dan Raymond Hughes and Jo Ella Brownlee:

- i. **Heath Hughes.**
- ii. **Jannelle Hughes.**

5083. W Richard⁸ Hughes (*Sarah Minnie Bailey⁷, Ellen Holt⁶, Sarah Amanda Roxie Walton⁵, James William⁴, Sarah Olivia Roxine Roper³, Solomon Benjamin², Meredith¹*), b. 16 Jul 1956, in Vivian, Caddo, La. Married Cecile Holly 14 May.

Children of W Richard Hughes and Cecile Holly:

- i. **Chevis Hughes.**
- ii. **Jarydn Hughes.**
- iii. **Amber Hughes.**

5084. Sonja⁸ Bailey (*Robert Franklin⁷, Ellen Holt⁶, Sarah Amanda Roxie Walton⁵, James William⁴, Sarah Olivia Roxine Roper³, Solomon Benjamin², Meredith¹*), b. 5 Oct 1961. Married Randy Ingram 16 Apr 1983.

Children of Sonja Bailey and Randy Ingram:

- i. **Stefanie Ingram**, b. 15 Jul 1984.

5085. Ricky Don⁸ Chisum (*Flora Ellen Bailey⁷, Ellen Holt⁶, Sarah Amanda Roxie Walton⁵, James William⁴, Sarah Olivia Roxine Roper³, Solomon Benjamin², Meredith¹*) Married Roxanne.

Children of Ricky Don Chisum and Roxanne:

- i. **Ricky Don Chisum Jr.**
- ii. **Wesley Chisum.**
- iii. **Renne Chisum.**

5086. Richard Lake⁸ Holt Jr (*Richard Lake⁷, Willie Coy⁶, Sarah Amanda Roxie Walton⁵, James William⁴, Sarah Olivia Roxine Roper³, Solomon Benjamin², Meredith¹*) Married Sally Whaeland.

Children of Richard Lake Holt Jr and Sally Whaeland:

- i. **Timothy Holt.**
- ii. **Taylar Marie Holt.**

5087. Lucille Renee⁸ Holt (*Richard Lake⁷, Willie Coy⁶, Sarah Amanda Roxie Walton⁵, James William⁴, Sarah Olivia Roxine Roper³, Solomon Benjamin², Meredith¹*) Married Mark Stolsley.

Children of Lucille Renee Holt and Mark Stolsley:

- i. **Anna Stolsley.**

5088. Irene⁸ Blackbourne (*David Norman⁷, Esta Mae Morris⁶, Irene Walton⁵, Lucius Alexander⁴, Sarah Olivia Roxine Roper³, Solomon Benjamin², Meredith¹*) Married Meek.

Children of Irene Blackbourne and Meek:

- i. **Angel Meek.**
- ii. **Courtney Meek.**

5089. Andrew Wayne⁸ Lord (*Andrew Monroe⁷, Archie Marie Morris⁶, Irene Walton⁵, Lucius Alexander⁴, Sarah Olivia Roxine Roper³, Solomon Benjamin², Meredith¹*), b. 19 Jun 1956, in Shreveport,Caddo,La.
Married Rose Gutierrez 14 Feb 1986, in Albuquerque,Bernalillo,Nm.

Children: 1

Children of Andrew Wayne Lord and Rose Gutierrez:

- i. **Andrew Eugene Lord**, b. 26 Oct 1986.

5090. Randall Bryan⁸ Lord (*Andrew Monroe⁷, Archie Marie Morris⁶, Irene Walton⁵, Lucius Alexander⁴, Sarah Olivia Roxine Roper³, Solomon Benjamin², Meredith¹*), b. 10 Dec 1957, in Shreveport,Caddo,La.
Married Lisa Ann Wilcox 10 Aug 1985, in Vivian,Caddo,La.

Children: 2

Children of Randall Bryan Lord and Lisa Ann Wilcox:

- i. **Micael Aaron Lord**, b. 15 Jun 1986, in Shreveport,Caddo,La.

5091. Linda Kay⁸ Lord (*Andrew Monroe⁷, Archie Marie Morris⁶, Irene Walton⁵, Lucius Alexander⁴, Sarah Olivia Roxine Roper³, Solomon Benjamin², Meredith¹*), b. 15 Jun 1959, in Shreveport, Caddo, La. Married (1) Bruce Allen Rowe 17 Mar 1978, in Bossier City, Bossier, La. He was the son of Robert Donald Rowe and Martha Nell Brumley. Bruce Allen Rowe was b. 4 Oct 1957. Married (2) Paul Donald Cain 5 Mar 1983, in Bossier City, Bossier, La.

Children: 3

Children of Linda Kay Lord and Bruce Allen Rowe:

- i. **Coty Bryan Rowe**, b. 14 Oct 1980, in Bossier City, Bossier, La.

Children of Linda Kay Lord and Paul Donald Cain:

- i. **Kalie Jessica Cain**, b. 2 Oct 1984, in Bossier City, Bossier, La.

5092. Walter Riley⁸ Weaver Jr (*Glennis Mae Burney⁷, Studie Bell Walton⁶, Lucius Marian⁵, Lucius Alexander⁴, Sarah Olivia Roxine Roper³, Solomon Benjamin², Meredith¹*) Married Audrey Jo Gibson. Audrey Jo Gibson was b. 23 May 1960, in Shreveport, Caddo, La.

Children of Walter Riley Weaver Jr and Audrey Jo Gibson:

- | | | |
|------|-----|--|
| 5643 | i. | Tammie Sherese Weaver , b. 23 May 1960, in Shreveport, Caddo, La. |
| 5644 | ii. | Terrie Denise Weaver |

5093. James Arvil⁸ Burney Jr (*James Arvil⁷, Studie Bell Walton⁶, Lucius Marian⁵, Lucius Alexander⁴, Sarah Olivia Roxine Roper³, Solomon Benjamin², Meredith¹*) Married Gloria Nell Weaver.

Children of James Arvil Burney Jr and Gloria Nell Weaver:

- i. **Carmen Real Burney**, b. 4 Apr 1967.
- ii. **Gregory Allen Burney**, b. 15 Sep 1970.

5094. Gordon⁸ Robertson Jr (*Alla Mae Burney⁷, Studie Bell Walton⁶, Lucius Marian⁵, Lucius Alexander⁴, Sarah Olivia Roxine Roper³, Solomon Benjamin², Meredith¹*), b. 4 Jan 1946. Married Charlotte Lynne Greer 20 Aug 1967.

Children of Gordon Robertson Jr and Charlotte Lynne Greer:

- i. **Dawn Marie Robertson**, b. 28 Feb 1969.

5095. Charles Aubrey⁸ Lusted (*Barbara Lois Hammett⁷, Lois Ruth Walton⁶, Avington Alexander⁵, Lucius Alexander⁴, Sarah Olivia Roxine Roper³, Solomon Benjamin², Meredith¹*) Married Joann Alison

Delaney.

Children of Charles Aubrey Lusted and Joann Alison Delaney:

- i. **Alana Alison Lusted.**
- ii. **Chad Lusted.**
- iii. **Carl Joseph Lusted.**

5096. Ilona Ailien Turner⁸ Lorey (*Sarah Ruth Turner⁷, Dorothy Marion Walton⁶, Avington Alexander⁵, Lucius Alexander⁴, Sarah Olivia Roxine Roper³, Solomon Benjamin², Meredith¹*) Married Jason Geary.

Children of Ilona Ailien Turner Lorey and Jason Geary:

- i. **Lorey-Marie Eilen Geary.**

5097. Steven Wayne⁸ Parker (*Olen Dewayne⁷, Barrie Faye Walton⁶, Lake Grogan⁵, Joseph Edward⁴, Sarah Olivia Roxine Roper³, Solomon Benjamin², Meredith¹*), b. 10 Oct 1971.

Children of Steven Wayne Parker and ____ ____:

- i. **Casey Parker**, b. 1991.

5098. Frederick Stevens⁸ LaFevers (*Fred Olen⁷, Fred Olen⁶, Anna Louisa Roper⁵, William Shuping⁴, James³, David², Meredith¹*), b. 1 Jan 1943, in Lenoir,Caldwell,Nc. Married (1) Anita Marie Sewell 2 Jan 1964, in Chapel Hill,Durham,Nc. Anita Marie Sewell was b. 29 Jun 1943, in Salt Lake City,Salt Lake,Ut. Married (2) Sharon Jo Brown 18 Apr 1975, in Mocksville,,Nc. Sharon Jo Brown was b. 2 Jan 1951.

"Steve" is a dentist in Goldsboro, North Carolina.

Children of Frederick Stevens LaFevers and Anita Marie Sewell:

- 5645 i. **Tracey Anita LaFevers**, b. 1 Sep 1964, in Goldsboro,,Nc.
- 5646 ii. **Mary Paige LaFevers**, b. 12 Apr 1969.

Children of Frederick Stevens LaFevers and Sharon Jo Brown:

- i. **Steven James LaFevers**, b. 29 Mar 1977.
- ii. **Scott Olen LaFevers**, b. 29 Jun 1979.

5099. Norma Elizabeth⁸ LaFevers (*Fred Olen⁷, Fred Olen⁶, Anna Louisa Roper⁵, William Shuping⁴, James³, David², Meredith¹*), b. 29 Jan 1946, in Lenoir,Caldwell,Nc. Married Charles Roland Stubblefield 10 Aug 1968, in Goldsboro,,Nc. Charles Roland Stubblefield was b. 22 Nov 1946, in Fayetteville,,Ar.

"Cissy" is the Principal of a Christian Academy in Universal City (San Antonio), Texas.

Charles is an attorney in San Antonio, Texas.

Children of Norma Elizabeth LaFevers and Charles Roland Stubblefield:

- i. **Steven Charles Stubblefield**, b. 16 Oct 1972. Married Jennifer Brueggeman 27 Sep 1997.
- ii. **Katherine Elizabeth Stubblefield**, b. 18 Nov 1974.

5100. Patricia Lee⁸ LaFevers (*Fred Olen⁷, Fred Olen⁶, Anna Louisa Roper⁵, William Shuping⁴, James³, David², Meredith¹*), b. 22 May 1954, in Lenoir, Caldwell, Nc. Married (1) Roger Badrock 23 Jun 1973, in Goldsboro, Nc. Roger Badrock was b. 30 Aug 1951, in Salisbury, Rhodesia. Married (2) Robert Bruce Holsten 14 Dec 1977, in Pittsboro, Nc. Robert Bruce Holsten was b. 10 Jan 1953, in Chapel Hill, Durham, Nc.

Place: Pat lives in California and is the author of this genealogy file; plholsten@aol.com in 1999

Children of Patricia Lee LaFevers and Roger Badrock:

- i. **Sandra Kelly Badrock**, b. 12 Sep 1976, in Goldsboro, Wayne, Nc. Married Kenneth-John Lodge 19 Dec 1998, in Chapel Hill, Durham, Nc. Kenneth-John Lodge was b. 19 Nov 1974, in Alberton, South Africa. "Kelly", in 1999, is a senior at the University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill majoring in Communications.
- ii. **Paul Roger Badrock**, b. 13 Oct 1978, in Goldsboro, Wayne, Nc. Paul, in 1999, is a freshman at the University of North Carolina majoring in Psychology.

Children of Patricia Lee LaFevers and Robert Bruce Holsten:

- i. **Robert Michael Alexander Holsten**, b. 28 Jun 1987.
- ii. **Charlotte Elizabeth Myatt Holsten**, b. 9 May 1989.

5101. Lillian Neal⁸ Phillips (*Laura Jean Keeter⁷, Mary Ellia Roper⁶, Robert Edward⁵, William Shuping⁴, James³, David², Meredith¹*), b. 25 May 1965, in High Point, Guilford, Nc. Married James David Persinger. James David Persinger was b. 1961, in Nitro, Wv.

Children of Lillian Neal Phillips and James David Persinger:

- i. **Hannah Elizabeth Persinger**, b. 9 Sep 1995, in Greensboro, Guilford, Nc.
- ii. **Lillian Eva Persinger**, b. 11 Jul 1999, in High Point, Guilford, Nc.

5102. Ricky Glenn⁸ Roper (*Glen Arnold⁷, James Robert⁶, James McDonald⁵, Robert Moulton⁴, James³*,

*David*², *Meredith*¹), b. 11 Jun 1959, in ,Rutherford,Nc. Married (1) Shelia Kay Honeycutt. Married (2) Betty Lynn Chapman 25 Aug 1990, in ,Rutherford,Nc.

Children of Ricky Glenn Roper and Shelia Kay Honeycutt:

- i. **Jayme Kyle Roper**, b. 3 Oct 1980, in ,Rutherford,Nc.
- ii. **Nicholas Chad Roper**, b. 29 Jun 1983, in ,Rutherford,Nc.

Children of Ricky Glenn Roper and Betty Lynn Chapman:

- i. **Chassidy Hope Roper**, b. 31 May 1988, in ,Rutherford,Nc.
- ii. **Jessica Lynn Roper**, b. 22 May 1990, in ,Rutherford,Nc.
- iii. **Mary Beth Roper**, b. 19 Oct 1992, in ,Rutherford,Nc.

5103. David Kirk⁸ Smith (*Glenn Edward*⁷, *Lillie Carswell*⁶, *Sarah Conley Roper*⁵, *Robert Moulton*⁴, *James*³, *David*², *Meredith*¹) Married Kimberly Denise Knapp.

Children of David Kirk Smith and Kimberly Denise Knapp:

- i. **David Kyle Smith.**

5104. Ellen Marie⁸ Carswell (*Mack*⁷, *Dorse*⁶, *Sarah Conley Roper*⁵, *Robert Moulton*⁴, *James*³, *David*², *Meredith*¹) Married Benny Carl Parsons.

Children of Ellen Marie Carswell and Benny Carl Parsons:

- 5647
- i. **Barbara Ellen Parsons**
 - ii. **Raye Lynn Parsons.**

5105. Maxine Diane⁸ Carswell (*Mack*⁷, *Dorse*⁶, *Sarah Conley Roper*⁵, *Robert Moulton*⁴, *James*³, *David*², *Meredith*¹) Married (1) Kenneth Wilkins Teague. Married (2) Terry Speagle.

Children of Maxine Diane Carswell and Kenneth Wilkins Teague:

- 5648
- i. **Tressie Diane Teague**

5106. Derlene⁸ Carswell (*Mack*⁷, *Dorse*⁶, *Sarah Conley Roper*⁵, *Robert Moulton*⁴, *James*³, *David*², *Meredith*¹) Married Glenn Edward Smith. He was the son of Louie Ran Smith and Lillie Carswell.

Children of Derlene Carswell and Glenn Edward Smith:

- 5103
- i. **David Kirk Smith**
 - ii. **Kevin Edward Smith**
-

5107. Ronald Alan⁸ Carswell (*Mack⁷, Dorse⁶, Sarah Conley Roper⁵, Robert Moulton⁴, James³, David², Meredith¹*) Married Jeanne Riddle.

Children of Ronald Alan Carswell and Jeanne Riddle:

- i. **Ronald Eric Carswell.**

5108. Debra Annette⁸ Carswell (*Mack⁷, Dorse⁶, Sarah Conley Roper⁵, Robert Moulton⁴, James³, David², Meredith¹*) Married (1) Fred James Coffee. Married (2) Wesley Gary Ledford.

Children of Debra Annette Carswell and Wesley Gary Ledford:

- i. **Kelly Nicole Ledford.**
- ii. **Stacy Renae Ledford.**

5109. Dianne Elizabeth⁸ Lail (*Betty Kate Roper⁷, Robert Lee⁶, James Wesley⁵, John E⁴, James³, David², Meredith¹*) Married Ronald Burgess.

Children of Dianne Elizabeth Lail and Ronald Burgess:

- i. **Jennifer Elizabeth Burgess.**

5110. Deborah Sue⁸ Lail (*Betty Kate Roper⁷, Robert Lee⁶, James Wesley⁵, John E⁴, James³, David², Meredith¹*) Married (1) Cecil Cunningham. Married (2) Daryl Annas.

Children of Deborah Sue Lail and Daryl Annas:

- i. **Alysia Sue Annas.**

5111. Denise Yvonne⁸ Lail (*Betty Kate Roper⁷, Robert Lee⁶, James Wesley⁵, John E⁴, James³, David², Meredith¹*) Married Michael Burgess.

Children of Denise Yvonne Lail and Michael Burgess:

- i. **Michelle Leigh Burgess.**
- ii. **Michael David Burgess.**
- iii. **Heather Beth Burgess.**

5112. Cynthia Elaine⁸ Carswell (*Inez Ross⁷, James Atwood⁶, Delia Lucinda Roper⁵, John E⁴, James³, David², Meredith¹*), b. 4 Dec 1958, in ,Burke,Nc. Married Robert Douglas Dale 18 Nov 1977, in ,Burke,Nc. Robert Douglas Dale was b. 10 May 1955, in Morganton,Burke,Nc.

Children of Cynthia Elaine Carswell and Robert Douglas Dale:

- i. **Candice Raquel Dale**, b. 26 Sep 1981, in Morganton, Burke, Nc.
- ii. **Ashley Robert James Dale**, b. 19 Feb 1983, in Morganton, Burke, Nc.

5113. Jackie⁸ Battles (*Emma Ree Welch⁷, Ola Isabel Roper⁶, Dewitt Clinton⁵, Johnny Bert⁴, John Brown³, David², Meredith¹*), b. 20 Mar 1954. Married Mike Spratlin.

Children of Jackie Battles and Mike Spratlin:

- i. **Sawyer Spratlin**, b. 31 Oct 1991.

5114. Dennis⁸ Welch (*Elmer⁷, Ola Isabel Roper⁶, Dewitt Clinton⁵, Johnny Bert⁴, John Brown³, David², Meredith¹*), b. 12 Sep 1961. Married Sylvia.

Children of Dennis Welch and Sylvia:

- i. **Kodey Welch**, b. 1 Feb 1987.
- ii. **Patrick Welch**, b. 24 May 1990.

5115. Bethany⁸ Welch (*Elmer⁷, Ola Isabel Roper⁶, Dewitt Clinton⁵, Johnny Bert⁴, John Brown³, David², Meredith¹*), b. 18 Oct 1963. Married Keri M Brewer.

Children of Bethany Welch and Keri M Brewer:

- i. **Keri Beth Brewer**, b. 1 Oct 1986.
- ii. **Emily Carol Brewer**, b. 3 Dec 1989.
- iii. **Phillip Michael Brewer**, b. 6 Nov 1991.

5116. Teri⁸ Welch (*Bobby Franklin⁷, Ola Isabel Roper⁶, Dewitt Clinton⁵, Johnny Bert⁴, John Brown³, David², Meredith¹*), b. 3 Apr 1963. Married Randall K Nunn.

Children of Teri Welch and Randall K Nunn:

- i. **Melinda Robin Nunn**, b. 12 Jul 1987.
- ii. **Logan Randall Nunn**, b. 17 Aug 1988.
- iii. **Lauren Noel Nunn**, b. 20 Dec 1989.

5117. Bobby Dale⁸ Welch (*Bobby Franklin⁷, Ola Isabel Roper⁶, Dewitt Clinton⁵, Johnny Bert⁴, John Brown³, David², Meredith¹*), b. 18 Feb 1970. Married Traci Holliday.

Children of Bobby Dale Welch and Traci Holliday:

- i. **Daniel Bedford Welch**, b. 5 Jan 2002.

5118. Dedri A⁸ Welch (*Bobby Franklin⁷, Ola Isabel Roper⁶, Dewitt Clinton⁵, Johnny Bert⁴, John Brown³, David², Meredith¹*), b. 7 Apr 1972. Married Stephen Holland.

Children of Dedri A Welch and Stephen Holland:

- i. **Parker Nathaniel Holland**.

5119. Elizabeth Dianne⁸ Caudle (*Priscilla Wanda Roper⁷, A D⁶, Dewitt Clinton⁵, Johnny Bert⁴, John Brown³, David², Meredith¹*), b. 26 Sep 1966. Married Joseph Pestovich Jr. Joseph Pestovich Jr was b. 4 Mar 1964.

Children of Elizabeth Dianne Caudle and Joseph Pestovich Jr:

- i. **Joseph David Pestovich**, b. 9 Jul 1994.
- ii. **Kimberly Shay Pestovich**, b. 31 Jan 1997.
- iii. **Shannon Nicole Pestovich**, b. 24 Nov 2000.

5120. Katherine Ruth⁸ Caudle (*Priscilla Wanda Roper⁷, A D⁶, Dewitt Clinton⁵, Johnny Bert⁴, John Brown³, David², Meredith¹*), b. 21 Oct 1971. Married Hunter Madison Menton. Hunter Madison Menton was b. 5 Mar 1972.

Children of Katherine Ruth Caudle and Hunter Madison Menton:

- i. **Jason David Menton**, b. 24 Sep 1999.
- ii. **Brian Hunter Menton**, b. 24 Jun 2002.

5121. Brittany Leann⁸ Tatham (*Elaine Roper⁷, Eslin⁶, Dewitt Clinton⁵, Johnny Bert⁴, John Brown³, David², Meredith¹*), b. 10 Jan 1978. Married James Taylor. James Taylor was b. 10 Jul 1977.

Children of Brittany Leann Tatham and James Taylor:

- i. **Haley Elaine Taylor**, b. 12 Oct 1997.
- ii. **James David Allen Taylor**, b. 1 Aug 2002.

5122. Courtney Nicole⁸ Tatham (*Elaine Roper⁷, Eslin⁶, Dewitt Clinton⁵, Johnny Bert⁴, John Brown³, David², Meredith¹*), b. 13 May 1982. Married Bryan Denham.

Children of Courtney Nicole Tatham and Bryan Denham:

- i. **Ethan Nathaniel Lee Denham**, b. 29 Jul 2002.

5123. Tara Tenille⁸ Roper (*Dwight⁷, Eslin⁶, Dewitt Clinton⁵, Johnny Bert⁴, John Brown³, David², Meredith¹*), b. 4 Apr 1980. Married Brad Hood.

Children of Tara Tenille Roper and Brad Hood:

- i. **Emily Grace Hood**, b. 10 Aug 2002.

5124. Stephanie⁸ Roper (*Manuel Lawrence⁷, Manuel Lawrence⁶, Dewitt Clinton⁵, Johnny Bert⁴, John Brown³, David², Meredith¹*), b. 29 Nov 1981.

Children of Stephanie Roper and ____ ____:

- i. **Makala**, b. 7 May 1992.

5125. Stacey Denise⁸ Roper (*David Lloyd⁷, Lloyd Pierce⁶, Henry Grady⁵, Johnny Bert⁴, John Brown³, David², Meredith¹*), b. 23 Jan 1987, in Huntsville, Madison, Al. Married Christopher Joseph Smith.

Children of Stacey Denise Roper and Christopher Joseph Smith:

- i. **Dakota Christopher Smith**, b. 22 Jul 2003, in Gadsden, Etowah, Al.

5126. Jean⁸ Ferguson (*Camilla Connelly⁷, Nina Porter⁶, Thomas Ervin⁵, John Franklin⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*) Married Campbell.

Children of Jean Ferguson and Campbell:

- i. **Amy Campbell**.
- ii. **Emily Campbell**.

5127. James Mitchell⁸ Turner Jr (*Eleanor Connelly⁷, Nina Porter⁶, Thomas Ervin⁵, John Franklin⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*), b. 1955, in Greenville, Greenville, Sc. Married Roddey.

Children of James Mitchell Turner Jr and Roddey:

- i. **Dale Turner**.
- ii. **Denna Turner**.
- 5649 iii. **Allen Turner**

5128. Debbie Eugene⁸ Connelly (*Cecil Earl⁷, Nina Porter⁶, Thomas Ervin⁵, John Franklin⁴, Sarah*

*Frances Roper*³, *David*², *Meredith*¹), b. 19 Jan 1956. Married Myers.

Children of Debbie Eugene Connelly and Myers:

- i. **Courtney Myers.**

5129. David Eugene⁸ Connelly (*Cecil Earl*⁷, *Nina Porter*⁶, *Thomas Ervin*⁵, *John Franklin*⁴, *Sarah Frances Roper*³, *David*², *Meredith*¹), b. 4 Mar 1957. Married Reid.

Children of David Eugene Connelly and Reid:

- i. **Jennifer Connelly.**
- ii. **Crystal Connelly.**

5130. Ronald Dale⁸ Connelly (*Cecil Earl*⁷, *Nina Porter*⁶, *Thomas Ervin*⁵, *John Franklin*⁴, *Sarah Frances Roper*³, *David*², *Meredith*¹), b. 19 Feb 1962. Married Macelrod.

Children of Ronald Dale Connelly and Macelrod:

- i. **Tiffney Connelly.**

5131. Donald Stephen⁸ Robertson (*Mae Esther Connelly*⁷, *Nina Porter*⁶, *Thomas Ervin*⁵, *John Franklin*⁴, *Sarah Frances Roper*³, *David*², *Meredith*¹), b. 18 Mar 1950, in Greenville, Greenville, Sc. Married Chism.

Children of Donald Stephen Robertson and Chism:

- i. **Tracy Robertson.**

5132. Sammy Eugene⁸ Robertson (*Mae Esther Connelly*⁷, *Nina Porter*⁶, *Thomas Ervin*⁵, *John Franklin*⁴, *Sarah Frances Roper*³, *David*², *Meredith*¹), b. 10 Jan 1952, in Greenville, Greenville, Sc. Married Griffin.

Children of Sammy Eugene Robertson and Griffin:

- i. **Scottie Robertson.**
- ii. **Greg Robertson.**

5133. Susan Marie⁸ Robertson (*Mae Esther Connelly*⁷, *Nina Porter*⁶, *Thomas Ervin*⁵, *John Franklin*⁴, *Sarah Frances Roper*³, *David*², *Meredith*¹), b. 2 Apr 1955, in Greenville, Greenville, Sc. Married (1) Owens. Married (2) Thomason.

Children of Susan Marie Robertson and Owens:

- i. **April Owens.**
-

Children of Susan Marie Robertson and Thomason:

- i. **Dawn Thomason.**
- ii. **Chase Thomason.**

5134. Stanley Lee⁸ Shockley (*Dorothy Ann Connelly⁷, Nina Porter⁶, Thomas Ervin⁵, John Franklin⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*), b. 27 Sep 1953. Married Jarrell.

Children of Stanley Lee Shockley and Jarrell:

- i. **Ericka Shockley.**
- ii. **Meredith Shockley.**

5135. Curtis Dale⁸ Shockley (*Dorothy Ann Connelly⁷, Nina Porter⁶, Thomas Ervin⁵, John Franklin⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*), b. 29 May 1957. Married Bruce.

Children of Curtis Dale Shockley and Bruce:

- i. **Jeremay Shockley.**
- ii. **Ashley Shockley.**

5136. Allen⁸ Shockley (*Dorothy Ann Connelly⁷, Nina Porter⁶, Thomas Ervin⁵, John Franklin⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*) Married Palacio.

Children of Allen Shockley and Palacio:

- i. **Christian Robert Shockley.**

5137. Carolyn Delores⁸ Stancell (*Gladys Louise Tompkins⁷, Floy Naomi Porter⁶, Thomas Ervin⁵, John Franklin⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*), b. 7 Apr 1943, in Seneca,Oconee,Sc. Married James G Pearson 30 Jun 1961. James G Pearson was b. 1942.

Children of Carolyn Delores Stancell and James G Pearson:

- i. **Tracy Lynn Pearson**, b. 5 Nov 1966. Married Gaswell.
- ii. **Heather Pearson.**
- iii. **Keith Pearson.** Married Turner.

5138. Thelma Ann⁸ Stancell (*Gladys Louise Tompkins⁷, Floy Naomi Porter⁶, Thomas Ervin⁵, John Franklin⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*), b. 11 Jul 1954. Married James Kenneth Johnson 29 Dec 1972, in Greenville, Greenville, Sc.

Children of Thelma Ann Stancell and James Kenneth Johnson:

i. **Cassey Johnson.**

5139. Shirley⁸ Fowler (*Ruth Naomia Tompkins⁷, Floy Naomi Porter⁶, Thomas Ervin⁵, John Franklin⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*) Married (1) Defilo. Married (2) Bob Beard. Married (3) Chavis.

Children of Shirley Fowler and Defilo:

i. **Shawn Fowler.**

5140. Lloyd Phillips⁸ West Jr (*Ruth Naomia Tompkins⁷, Floy Naomi Porter⁶, Thomas Ervin⁵, John Franklin⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*), b. 1954. Married Alexander.

Children of Lloyd Phillips West Jr and Alexander:

- i. **Talia West.**
- ii. **Susie West.**
- iii. **Reda West.**
- iv. **Phillip West.**

5141. David Henry⁸ West (*Ruth Naomia Tompkins⁷, Floy Naomi Porter⁶, Thomas Ervin⁵, John Franklin⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*), b. 1958. Married Linda Mason.

Children of David Henry West and Linda Mason:

i. **Christie West.**

5142. Eddie Ray⁸ Oakley (*Martha Marie Tompkins⁷, Floy Naomi Porter⁶, Thomas Ervin⁵, John Franklin⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*), b. 1950.

Children of Eddie Ray Oakley and ____ ____:

- i. **Kelly Oakley.**
- ii. **Randy Oakley.**
- iii. **Justin Oakley.**

5143. Linda M⁸ Oakley (*Martha Marie Tompkins⁷, Floy Naomi Porter⁶, Thomas Ervin⁵, John Franklin⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*), b. 1952. Married McCrary.

Children of Linda M Oakley and McCrary:

- i. **Candice McCrary.**

5144. Darrill Benjamin⁸ Owens (*Ellie Mae Tompkins⁷, Floy Naomi Porter⁶, Thomas Ervin⁵, John Franklin⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*), b. 1952. Married Deborah Sue Manley.

Children of Darrill Benjamin Owens and Deborah Sue Manley:

- i. **Darrell Bradford Owens.**
- ii. **Shera Crystal Owens.**

5145. Larry Adger⁸ Owens (*Ellie Mae Tompkins⁷, Floy Naomi Porter⁶, Thomas Ervin⁵, John Franklin⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*), b. 1954. Married Sandy Darlene Brant.

Children of Larry Adger Owens and Sandy Darlene Brant:

- i. **Christina Jo Owens.**

5146. Steve Lane⁸ Owens (*Ellie Mae Tompkins⁷, Floy Naomi Porter⁶, Thomas Ervin⁵, John Franklin⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*), b. 1957. Married Jonnie Bolding.

Children of Steve Lane Owens and Jonnie Bolding:

- i. **Christina Owens.**
- ii. **Danny Bolding Owens.**

5147. Rhonda Dawn⁸ Foster (*Carol Leona Porter⁷, Zero Thomas⁶, Thomas Ervin⁵, John Franklin⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*), b. 14 Dec 1962, in Manassas,,Va. Married Breeden.

Children of Rhonda Dawn Foster and Breeden:

- i. **Elaina Breeden.**

5148. Millisa Kay⁸ Aultman (*Linda Louise Porter⁷, Alfred Ballenger⁶, Thomas Ervin⁵, John Franklin⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*), b. 28 Oct 1964, in Easley,Pickens,Sc. Married Mark Childs 24 Aug 1984.

Children of Millisa Kay Aultman and Mark Childs:

- i. **Kayla Childs.**
 - ii. **Lauren Childs.**
 - iii. **Cameron Childs.**
-

5149. Kimberly Sue⁸ Crenshaw (*Tommy Joe⁷, Esther Eva Porter⁶, Thomas Ervin⁵, John Franklin⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*) Married (1) Joe Marcus Holcombe. Married (2) Melvin Vinson.

Children of Kimberly Sue Crenshaw and Melvin Vinson:

- i. **Channing Nicole Vinson.**
- ii. **Connor Dean Vinson.**
- iii. **Chandler Thomas Vinson.**

5150. Tammie Denise⁸ Pace (*Joyce Paulette Crenshaw⁷, Esther Eva Porter⁶, Thomas Ervin⁵, John Franklin⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*) Married (1) Mike Gilstrap. Married (2) Holcombe.

Children of Tammie Denise Pace and Mike Gilstrap:

- i. **Kyle Michael Gilstrap.**

5151. Patrick Carlton⁸ Pace (*Joyce Paulette Crenshaw⁷, Esther Eva Porter⁶, Thomas Ervin⁵, John Franklin⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*) Married Lisa Reeves.

Children of Patrick Carlton Pace and Lisa Reeves:

- i. **Patrick Coleman Pace.**

5152. Pamela Sue⁸ Mossley (*Gloria Sue Crenshaw⁷, Esther Eva Porter⁶, Thomas Ervin⁵, John Franklin⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*) Married Wayne Towe.

Children of Pamela Sue Mossley and Wayne Towe:

- i. **Franklin Dwayne Towe.**

5153. Bobby⁸ Mossley (*Gloria Sue Crenshaw⁷, Esther Eva Porter⁶, Thomas Ervin⁵, John Franklin⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*) Married Tabitha Alexander.

Children of Bobby Mossley and Tabitha Alexander:

- i. **Kyle James Mossley.**

5154. Rodney Leon⁸ Crenshaw (*Robert Leon⁷, Esther Eva Porter⁶, Thomas Ervin⁵, John Franklin⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*) Married Anita Michelle Garneau.

Children of Rodney Leon Crenshaw and Anita Michelle Garneau:

- i. **Shawn Austin Crenshaw.**
- ii. **Larissa Faith Crenshaw.**

5155. Barbara Ann⁸ Thompson (*David Wesley⁷, Willie Marie Porter⁶, George Ballenger⁵, John Franklin⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*) Married William Arthur Neal.

Children of Barbara Ann Thompson and William Arthur Neal:

- i. **Laura Ann Neal.** Married Wesley Alan Frye.
- ii. **William Kevin Neal.**
- iii. **Todd Jason Neal.**

5156. David Wesley⁸ Thompson III (*David Wesley⁷, Willie Marie Porter⁶, George Ballenger⁵, John Franklin⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*) Married Susan Elaine Grier.

Children of David Wesley Thompson III and Susan Elaine Grier:

- i. **Ashley Brooke Thompson.**
- ii. **Jessica Kate Thompson.**

5157. Kim Diane⁸ Thompson (*George Monroe⁷, Willie Marie Porter⁶, George Ballenger⁵, John Franklin⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*) Married Dennis King.

Children of Kim Diane Thompson and Dennis King:

- i. **Dennis King Jr.**

5158. Kimble Ward⁸ Jones Jr (*Romell Elizabeth Thompson⁷, Willie Marie Porter⁶, George Ballenger⁵, John Franklin⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*) Married Patricia Denise Haile.

Children of Kimble Ward Jones Jr and Patricia Denise Haile:

- i. **Randall Patrick Jones.**
- ii. **Joshua Thomas Jones.**

5159. Cathy Marie⁸ Thompson (*Charles Thurmond⁷, Willie Marie Porter⁶, George Ballenger⁵, John Franklin⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*) Married Donald Lane Ivey.

Children of Cathy Marie Thompson and Donald Lane Ivey:

- i. **Heather Elizabeth Ivey.**
-

-
- ii. **Stephen Wesley Ivey.**
 - iii. **Emily Layne Ivey.**

5160. Michael Charles⁸ Thompson (*Charles Thurmond⁷, Willie Marie Porter⁶, George Ballenger⁵, John Franklin⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*) Married Mindy Beth Mixon.

Children of Michael Charles Thompson and Mindy Beth Mixon:

- i. **Matthew Thompson.**
- ii. **Megan Thompson.**
- iii. **Miles Andrew Thompson.**

5161. Cynthia Ann⁸ Thompson (*Charles Thurmond⁷, Willie Marie Porter⁶, George Ballenger⁵, John Franklin⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*) Married Michael Gantt Hydrick.

Children of Cynthia Ann Thompson and Michael Gantt Hydrick:

- i. **Cody Michael Hydrick.**
- ii. **Juliann Marie Hydrick.**
- iii. **Jennifer Louise Hydrick.**

5162. Marion Willis⁸ Thompson (*Willis Milton⁷, Willie Marie Porter⁶, George Ballenger⁵, John Franklin⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*) Married Susan Lynn Mayfield.

Children of Marion Willis Thompson and Susan Lynn Mayfield:

- i. **Mark Joseph Thompson.**
- ii. **Brad William Thompson.**

5163. Sonya Mignon⁸ Thompson (*Willis Milton⁷, Willie Marie Porter⁶, George Ballenger⁵, John Franklin⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*) Married (1) Michael Dean Edwards. Married (2) Philip Echols Hale.

Children of Sonya Mignon Thompson and Michael Dean Edwards:

- i. **Kevin Michael Edwards.**

Children of Sonya Mignon Thompson and Philip Echols Hale:

- i. **Philip Echols Hale Jr.**
- ii. **Ericha page Hale.**

5164. Debra A⁸ Huff (*Jacqueline L Porter⁷, Issac Dawsey⁶, George Ballenger⁵, John Franklin⁴, Sarah*

Frances Roper³, *David², Meredith¹*) Married Scott E Schull.

Children of Debra A Huff and Scott E Schull:

- i. **Carlee J Schull.**
- ii. **Jameson S Schull.**

5165. William L⁸ Huff Jr (*Jacqueline L Porter⁷, Issac Dawsey⁶, George Ballenger⁵, John Franklin⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*) Married Sherry Stack.

Children of William L Huff Jr and Sherry Stack:

- i. **Amanda J Huff.**

5166. Myron A⁸ Bone (*Helen O Porter⁷, Issac Dawsey⁶, George Ballenger⁵, John Franklin⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*) Married Amber A Adams.

Children of Myron A Bone and Amber A Adams:

- i. **Anthony R Bone.**

5167. Peggy O⁸ Rowe (*Retha A Porter⁷, Issac Dawsey⁶, George Ballenger⁵, John Franklin⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*) Married Winford Cook.

Children of Peggy O Rowe and Winford Cook:

- i. **Ryan O Cook.**
- ii. **M Noel Cook.**

5168. Kelly⁸ Rowe (*Retha A Porter⁷, Issac Dawsey⁶, George Ballenger⁵, John Franklin⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*) Married David Yancey.

Children of Kelly Rowe and David Yancey:

- i. **C Adam Yancey.**
- ii. **L Nicole Yancey.**
- iii. **Rachel Yancey.**

5169. Andrew D⁸ Porter (*Issac Dawsey⁷, Issac Dawsey⁶, George Ballenger⁵, John Franklin⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*) Married Angela M Smith.

Children of Andrew D Porter and Angela M Smith:

- i. **M Brandon Smith.**
- ii. **Kriston M Smith.**
- iii. **A Dawsey Porter.**
- iv. **Gabrielle Porter.**

5170. Charles Deron⁸ Porter (*Jack Deron⁷, George Julian⁶, George Ballenger⁵, John Franklin⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*) Married Robin Renee Brisson.

Children of Charles Deron Porter and Robin Renee Brisson:

- i. **Daniel Charles Porter.**
- ii. **Brittany Nicole Porter.**

5171. Kathleen Marie⁸ Porter (*Jack Deron⁷, George Julian⁶, George Ballenger⁵, John Franklin⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*) Married (1) Clint Walker. Married (2) Steve Spell.

Children of Kathleen Marie Porter and Clint Walker:

- i. **Kathy Lynn Walker.**
- ii. **Cheryl Denise Walker.**

5172. Ricky George⁸ Porter (*Jack Deron⁷, George Julian⁶, George Ballenger⁵, John Franklin⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*) Married Elizabeth Wells.

Children of Ricky George Porter and Elizabeth Wells:

- i. **Thomas Christopher Porter.**
- ii. **Keri Linn Porter.**

5173. Melvia⁸ Porter (*Lee Ballenger⁷, George Julian⁶, George Ballenger⁵, John Franklin⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*) Married (1) Larry Eugene Cook. Married (2) Oscar Torries.

Children of Melvia Porter and Larry Eugene Cook:

- i. **Lorie Ann Cook.**

5174. Danila Ann⁸ Porter (*Lee Ballenger⁷, George Julian⁶, George Ballenger⁵, John Franklin⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*) Married Roger Loquia.

Children of Danila Ann Porter and Roger Loquia:

- i. **Natile Nicole Loquia.**

5175. Debra Maria⁸ Porter (*Lee Ballenger⁷, George Julian⁶, George Ballenger⁵, John Franklin⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*) Married Frederick Huntsman.

Children of Debra Maria Porter and Frederick Huntsman:

- i. **Frederick Huntsman Jr.**
- ii. **Anthony Lee Huntsman.**

5176. Dan Lee⁸ Porter (*Lee Ballenger⁷, George Julian⁶, George Ballenger⁵, John Franklin⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*) Married Barbara Zaste.

Children of Dan Lee Porter and Barbara Zaste:

- i. **Joshua Lee Porter.**
- ii. **Joseph Daniel Porter.**
- iii. **Alyssa Nicole Porter.**
- iv. **Mirissa Marie Porter.**

5177. Deana Lynn⁸ Porter (*Lee Ballenger⁷, George Julian⁶, George Ballenger⁵, John Franklin⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*) Married Ronald James Smith.

Children of Deana Lynn Porter and Ronald James Smith:

- i. **Jacob Anthony Smith.**
- ii. **Justin Matthew Smith.**
- iii. **Jonathan Daniel Smith.**

5178. Stephen Michael⁸ Porter (*Leland Dewitt⁷, George Julian⁶, George Ballenger⁵, John Franklin⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*) Married Cheryl Hettich.

Children of Stephen Michael Porter and Cheryl Hettich:

- i. **Megan Lynne Porter.**
- ii. **Samantha Raye Porter.**
- iii. **Stephen Michael Porter Jr.**

5179. Karen Wynn⁸ Porter (*Horace Edward⁷, George Julian⁶, George Ballenger⁵, John Franklin⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*) Married Bruce Elliot Douglass.

Children of Karen Wynn Porter and Bruce Elliot Douglass:

i. **Bruce Elliot Douglass Jr.**

5180. Gary William⁸ Hawley Jr (*Cheryl Elizabeth Porter⁷, George Julian⁶, George Ballenger⁵, John Franklin⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*) Married KImberly Diane Cope.

Children of Gary William Hawley Jr and KImberly Diane Cope:

i. **Ryan Tucker Hawley.**

5181. Richard James⁸ Hawley (*Cheryl Elizabeth Porter⁷, George Julian⁶, George Ballenger⁵, John Franklin⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*) Married Pamela Gail Gartman.

Children of Richard James Hawley and Pamela Gail Gartman:

i. **William Zackery Hawley.**

5182. John Thomas⁸ Porter Jr (*John Thomas⁷, Thomas Homer⁶, George Ballenger⁵, John Franklin⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*)

Children of John Thomas Porter Jr and ____ ____:

- i. **Travis Garner Porter.**
- ii. **Crystal Louise Porter.**

5183. Terrie Lynn⁸ Brooks (*Virginia Elizabeth Porter⁷, Thomas Homer⁶, George Ballenger⁵, John Franklin⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*) Married Cecil Howard Leetsch.

Children of Terrie Lynn Brooks and Cecil Howard Leetsch:

- i. **Ashley Victoria Leetsch.**
- ii. **Tiffany Nicole Leetsch.**
- iii. **Nathan Casey Leetsch.**

5184. Thurmond Homer⁸ Porter (*Patricia Louise Porter⁷, Thomas Homer⁶, George Ballenger⁵, John Franklin⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*) Married Tammy Sue Lamm.

Children of Thurmond Homer Porter and Tammy Sue Lamm:

i. **Christopher Thurmond Porter.**

5185. Karen Melinda⁸ Porter (*John Larry⁷, John Van Dee⁶, George Ballenger⁵, John Franklin⁴, Sarah*

*Frances Roper*³, *David*², *Meredith*¹) Married Ray Nash.

Children of Karen Melinda Porter and Ray Nash:

- i. **Jordan Nash.**
- ii. **Lindsey Nash.**
- iii. **Kelsey Nash.**

5186. Amanda Ruth⁸ Bennett (*Ruth Ardella Porter*⁷, *John Van Dee*⁶, *George Ballenger*⁵, *John Franklin*⁴, *Sarah Frances Roper*³, *David*², *Meredith*¹) Married Dale Halacka.

Children of Amanda Ruth Bennett and Dale Halacka:

- i. **Spencer Halacka.**
- ii. **Holly Halacka.**

5187. Melissa Gay⁸ Beheler (*Phyllis Loraine Porter*⁷, *John Van Dee*⁶, *George Ballenger*⁵, *John Franklin*⁴, *Sarah Frances Roper*³, *David*², *Meredith*¹) Married Timothy Wilber.

Children of Melissa Gay Beheler and Timothy Wilber:

- i. **Dustin Wilber.**

5188. Patricia Irene⁸ Durham (*Lillie Mae Reece*⁷, *Elvie Irene Anderson*⁶, *Dillie Ann Levada Porter*⁵, *John Franklin*⁴, *Sarah Frances Roper*³, *David*², *Meredith*¹) Married Theodore Michael Rogers.

Children of Patricia Irene Durham and Theodore Michael Rogers:

- i. **Walter Reece Rogers.**
- ii. **Kelly Michelle Rogers.**
- iii. **Carla Renee Rogers.**

5189. Carrie⁸ Durham (*Lillie Mae Reece*⁷, *Elvie Irene Anderson*⁶, *Dillie Ann Levada Porter*⁵, *John Franklin*⁴, *Sarah Frances Roper*³, *David*², *Meredith*¹) Married George Ernest McAlister. George Ernest McAlister was b. 15 Mar 1890, d. 31 Jan 1917, in ,Oconee,Sc, bur. in Corinthbaptchcem,,Oconee,Sc.

Children of Carrie Durham and George Ernest McAlister:

- 5650 i. **Ruth McAlister**, b. 10 Sep 1908, d. 22 Apr 1992, in Greenville, Greenville, Sc.

5190. Terry Michael⁸ Anderson (*Fred Ballenger*⁷, *George Ballenger*⁶, *Dillie Ann Levada Porter*⁵, *John Franklin*⁴, *Sarah Frances Roper*³, *David*², *Meredith*¹) Married Donna Susan Pace.

Children of Terry Michael Anderson and Donna Susan Pace:

- i. **Terry Michael Anderson Jr.**
- ii. **Isaac Anderson.**
- iii. **Ross Ballenger Anderson.**

5191. Richard Alan⁸ Anderson (*Fred Ballenger⁷, George Ballenger⁶, Dillie Ann Levada Porter⁵, John Franklin⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*) Married Kimberly Dawn Kelley.

Children of Richard Alan Anderson and Kimberly Dawn Kelley:

- i. **Kelly Anderson.**
- ii. **Heather Renee Anderson.**
- iii. **Elizabeth Anderson.**

5192. David Lynn⁸ Anderson (*Alvin Curtis⁷, George Ballenger⁶, Dillie Ann Levada Porter⁵, John Franklin⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*) Married Sandra Adams. Sandra Adams was b. in Easley, Pickens, Sc.

Children of David Lynn Anderson and Sandra Adams:

- i. **Ronald Anderson.**

5193. Norma Leigh⁸ Anderson (*Alvin Curtis⁷, George Ballenger⁶, Dillie Ann Levada Porter⁵, John Franklin⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*) Married Stewart Robert Dodgens.

Children of Norma Leigh Anderson and Stewart Robert Dodgens:

- 5651 i. **Curtis Robert Dodgens**
- ii. **Joshua Leigh Dodgens.**
- iii. **Stephen Fuller Dodgens.**

5194. Paula Jean⁸ Tyson (*Betty Janelle Sanders⁷, Nora Elizabeth Anderson⁶, Dillie Ann Levada Porter⁵, John Franklin⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*) Married Brian Franklin Pace.

Children of Paula Jean Tyson and Brian Franklin Pace:

- i. **Nora Ann Pace.**

5195. Richard Giles⁸ Sanders (*Richard Giles⁷, Nora Elizabeth Anderson⁶, Dillie Ann Levada Porter⁵, John Franklin⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*) Married (1) Cathy Rena Croy. Married (2) Patricia Annette Bowie.

Children of Richard Giles Sanders and Cathy Rena Croy:

- i. **Rusty Giles Sanders.**

Children of Richard Giles Sanders and Patricia Annette Bowie:

- i. **Daniel Joshua Sanders.**

5196. Doris Elizabeth⁸ Cobb (*Robert Charles⁷, Eura Anderson⁶, Dillie Ann Levada Porter⁵, John Franklin⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*) Married (1) Brad Bishop. Married (2) Billy Eubanks.

Children of Doris Elizabeth Cobb and Brad Bishop:

- i. **Jamie Bishop.**

Children of Doris Elizabeth Cobb and Billy Eubanks:

- i. **Steven Eubanks.**
- ii. **Billy Joe Eubanks.**

5197. Bobby Joe⁸ Cobb (*Robert Charles⁷, Eura Anderson⁶, Dillie Ann Levada Porter⁵, John Franklin⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*)

Children of Bobby Joe Cobb and ____ ____:

- i. **Jessica Elizabeth Cobb.**

5198. David Eugene⁸ Cobb (*Robert Charles⁷, Eura Anderson⁶, Dillie Ann Levada Porter⁵, John Franklin⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*) Married (1) Karen L Deyton. Married (2) Janice Marie Wilson.

Children of David Eugene Cobb and Karen L Deyton:

- i. **Edward Bernard Cobb.**

Children of David Eugene Cobb and Janice Marie Wilson:

- i. **Jennifer Marie Cobb.**

5199. James Russell⁸ Satterfield (*Dorthy Ann Cobb⁷, Eura Anderson⁶, Dillie Ann Levada Porter⁵, John Franklin⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*) Married (1) Tammi Sue Rankin. Married (2) Susan Suber.

Children of James Russell Satterfield and Tammi Sue Rankin:

i. **Russell Scott Satterfield.**

5200. Charles Martin⁸ Satterfield (*Dorthy Ann Cobb⁷, Eura Anderson⁶, Dillie Ann Levada Porter⁵, John Franklin⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*) Married Susan Campbell.

Children of Charles Martin Satterfield and Susan Campbell:

i. **James Edward Satterfield.**

5201. Michael Wayne⁸ Alexander (*Pearl Diane Cobb⁷, Eura Anderson⁶, Dillie Ann Levada Porter⁵, John Franklin⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*) Married Norma Alicia Borboa.

Children of Michael Wayne Alexander and Norma Alicia Borboa:

i. **Arthur Steven Alexander.**

5202. Tammy Melissa⁸ Mims (*Judy Brenda Carson⁷, Inette Vadie Anderson⁶, Dillie Ann Levada Porter⁵, John Franklin⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*) Married John Henry Jackson.

Children of Tammy Melissa Mims and John Henry Jackson:

i. **Melissa Ann Jackson.**

5203. Frederick Donald⁸ Carson (*Kit Henry⁷, Inette Vadie Anderson⁶, Dillie Ann Levada Porter⁵, John Franklin⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*) Married Martha Jean Jenrette.

Children of Frederick Donald Carson and Martha Jean Jenrette:

i. **Brittany Nichole Carson.**

5204. Kimberly Annette⁸ Simpson (*Carolyn Patricia Lawson⁷, Ruby Anderson⁶, Dillie Ann Levada Porter⁵, John Franklin⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*) Married Michael A Purgason.

Children of Kimberly Annette Simpson and Michael A Purgason:

i. **Miranda Nicole Purgason.**

ii. **Kayla Purgason.**

5205. Mike⁸ Bagwell (*Lola Mae Bates⁷, Maggie Porter⁶, Benjamin Elwell⁵, John Franklin⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*) Married Shelton.

Children of Mike Bagwell and Shelton:

- i. **Steve Bagwell.**

5206. Bobbie Joe⁸ Bagwell (*Lola Mae Bates⁷, Maggie Porter⁶, Benjamin Elwell⁵, John Franklin⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*) Married Wilson.

Children of Bobbie Joe Bagwell and Wilson:

- i. **Tasha Wilson.**
- ii. **Ericka Wilson.**

5207. Kay⁸ Bagwell (*Lola Mae Bates⁷, Maggie Porter⁶, Benjamin Elwell⁵, John Franklin⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*) Married Gilstrap.

Children of Kay Bagwell and Gilstrap:

- i. **Scott Gilstrap.**
- ii. **Matthew Gilstrap.**
- iii. **Jennifer Gilstrap.**

5208. Ann⁸ Bagwell (*Lola Mae Bates⁷, Maggie Porter⁶, Benjamin Elwell⁵, John Franklin⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*) Married (2) Robin Southerland.

Children of Ann Bagwell and ____ ____:

- i. **Melissa Bagwell.**
- ii. **Manda Bagwell.**

Children of Ann Bagwell and Robin Southerland:

- i. **Dean Southerland.**

5209. Terry Lee⁸ Porter (*James Allen⁷, Louie Abney⁶, Benjamin Elwell⁵, John Franklin⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*) Married Sang Sun.

Children of Terry Lee Porter and Sang Sun:

- i. **Heather Lee Porter.**

5210. Rickey Allen⁸ Porter (*James Allen⁷, Louie Abney⁶, Benjamin Elwell⁵, John Franklin⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*) Married Colleen Dunn.

Children of Rickey Allen Porter and Colleen Dunn:

- i. **Jay-Jay Porter.**
- ii. **Rickey Allen Porter Jr.**
- iii. **Tonya Porter.**

5211. Tammy⁸ Porter (*James Allen⁷, Louie Abney⁶, Benjamin Elwell⁵, John Franklin⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*) Married Deford.

Children of Tammy Porter and Deford:

- i. **Ashley Deford.**

5212. David⁸ Porter (*James Allen⁷, Louie Abney⁶, Benjamin Elwell⁵, John Franklin⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*) Married Davis.

Children of David Porter and Davis:

- i. **Dee Jay Porter.**
- ii. **Joshua Porter.**
- iii. **Jessica Porter.**
- iv. **Sara Porter.**

5213. Marleen⁸ Chappell (*Ernest⁷, Nellie Louise Porter⁶, John Maxwell⁵, John Franklin⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*) Married Bates.

Children of Marleen Chappell and Bates:

- i. **Teresa Bates.**

5214. Donnie⁸ Chappell (*Ernest⁷, Nellie Louise Porter⁶, John Maxwell⁵, John Franklin⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*) Married Wise.

Children of Donnie Chappell and Wise:

- i. **Michael Chappell.**

5215. Tommy⁸ McCoy (*Grace McCall⁷, Nellie Louise Porter⁶, John Maxwell⁵, John Franklin⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*) Married Branham.

Children of Tommy McCoy and Branham:

- i. **Andrea McCoy.**
-

ii. **Amanda McCoy.**

5216. Terry⁸ McCoy (*Grace McCall⁷, Nellie Louise Porter⁶, John Maxwell⁵, John Franklin⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*) Married Scheiner.

Children of Terry McCoy and Scheiner:

i. **Eddie McCoy.**

5217. Joseph⁸ Cannon (*Geraldine McCall⁷, Nellie Louise Porter⁶, John Maxwell⁵, John Franklin⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*) Married Masters.

Children of Joseph Cannon and Masters:

- i. **Zachery Cannon.**
- ii. **Derrick Cannon.**

5218. Michael⁸ Waters (*Melvin⁷, Dorthula Porter⁶, John Maxwell⁵, John Franklin⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*) Married Ruby Elsie Thurston. Ruby Elsie Thurston was b. 1910, d. 13 Dec 1997, in Easley, Pickens, Sc, bur. in Greenlawnmempk., Pickens, Sc.

Children of Michael Waters and Ruby Elsie Thurston:

- i. **Andrew Waters.**
- ii. **Matthew Waters.**
- iii. **Judy Waters.**

5219. John⁸ Waters (*Melvin⁷, Dorthula Porter⁶, John Maxwell⁵, John Franklin⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*) Married Lusk.

Children of John Waters and Lusk:

- i. **Toby Waters.**
- ii. **Josh Waters.**
- iii. **Annette Waters.**

5220. Chuck⁸ Waters (*Melvin⁷, Dorthula Porter⁶, John Maxwell⁵, John Franklin⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*) Married Phillips.

Children of Chuck Waters and Phillips:

- i. **Chris Waters.**
 - ii. **Mandy Waters.**
-

5221. Janet⁸ Waters (*Bunny⁷, Dorthula Porter⁶, John Maxwell⁵, John Franklin⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*) Married Paul Tate.

Children of Janet Waters and Paul Tate:

- i. **Monique Tate.**
- ii. **Jason Tate.**

5222. Cindy⁸ Waters (*Billy⁷, Dorthula Porter⁶, John Maxwell⁵, John Franklin⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*)

Children of Cindy Waters and ____ ____:

- i. **John.**
- ii. **Mercedia.**

5223. Susan⁸ Waters (*Billy⁷, Dorthula Porter⁶, John Maxwell⁵, John Franklin⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*) Married David Hudgens.

Children of Susan Waters and David Hudgens:

- i. **David Hudgens Jr.**

5224. Rudy⁸ Gravely (*Margaret Waters⁷, Dorthula Porter⁶, John Maxwell⁵, John Franklin⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*) Married Shifflet.

Children of Rudy Gravely and Shifflet:

- i. **Chris Gravely.**
- ii. **Tanya Gravely.**

5225. Dianne⁸ Gravely (*Margaret Waters⁷, Dorthula Porter⁶, John Maxwell⁵, John Franklin⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*) Married Absheir.

Children of Dianne Gravely and Absheir:

- i. **Tiffney Absheir.**

5226. Jerry⁸ Gravely (*Margaret Waters⁷, Dorthula Porter⁶, John Maxwell⁵, John Franklin⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*) Married Simpson.

Children of Jerry Gravely and Simpson:

- i. **Jermery Gravely.**

5227. John Anthony⁸ Waters (*John⁷, Dorthula Porter⁶, John Maxwell⁵, John Franklin⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*) Married Thompson.

Children of John Anthony Waters and Thompson:

- i. **Shawn Waters.**
- ii. **Kristen Leann Waters.**

5228. Reginald Neal⁸ Waters (*John⁷, Dorthula Porter⁶, John Maxwell⁵, John Franklin⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*) Married Beverly Bryant.

Children of Reginald Neal Waters and Beverly Bryant:

- i. **Lindsey Waters.**
- ii. **Abbe Waters.**
- iii. **Benjamin Waters.**

5229. Donna Jean⁸ Waters (*John⁷, Dorthula Porter⁶, John Maxwell⁵, John Franklin⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*) Married Louie Smith.

Children of Donna Jean Waters and Louie Smith:

- i. **Carl Smith.**

5230. Harry William⁸ Runski Jr (*Brenda Porter⁷, Leroy⁶, John Maxwell⁵, John Franklin⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*)

Children of Harry William Runski Jr and ____ ____:

- i. **Alec Runski.**
- ii. **Lee Runski.**

5231. Wayne⁸ Chastain (*Beulah Crowe⁷, Julia Irene Porter⁶, John Maxwell⁵, John Franklin⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*) Married Lindy Brissey.

Children of Wayne Chastain and Lindy Brissey:

- 5652 i. **Clayton Chastain**
- ii. **Becky Chastain.**

-
- iii. **Robbie Chastain.**
 - iv. **Lynn Chastain.**

5232. Juanita⁸ Chastain (*Beulah Crowe⁷, Julia Irene Porter⁶, John Maxwell⁵, John Franklin⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*) Married Tony Aiken.

Children of Juanita Chastain and Tony Aiken:

- i. **Steve Aiken.**
- ii. **Angie Aiken.**

5233. Sarah⁸ Chastain (*Beulah Crowe⁷, Julia Irene Porter⁶, John Maxwell⁵, John Franklin⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*) Married Steven Aiken.

Children of Sarah Chastain and Steven Aiken:

- i. **Steven Aiken Jr.**
- ii. **Stacy Aiken.**
- iii. **Samathia Aiken.**
- iv. **Stephanie Aiken.**

5234. Glenda⁸ Chastain (*Beulah Crowe⁷, Julia Irene Porter⁶, John Maxwell⁵, John Franklin⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*) Married Johnie Brissey.

Children of Glenda Chastain and Johnie Brissey:

- i. **Milly Brissey.**
- ii. **Faye Brissey.**

5235. Randall Dale⁸ Rowland (*Elizabeth Ann Crowe⁷, Julia Irene Porter⁶, John Maxwell⁵, John Franklin⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*) Married Kay.

Children of Randall Dale Rowland and Kay:

- i. **Ronnie Dale Rowland.**

5236. Michael G⁸ Rowland (*Elizabeth Ann Crowe⁷, Julia Irene Porter⁶, John Maxwell⁵, John Franklin⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*) Married Banks.

Children of Michael G Rowland and Banks:

- i. **Tammy Sue Rowland.**
 - ii. **Nicole Rowland.**
-

5237. Hal⁸ Crowe (*Winfred⁷, Julia Irene Porter⁶, John Maxwell⁵, John Franklin⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*) Married Roper.

Source: <http://www.parsonstech.com/genealogy/trees/egray/d91310.htm#P91310> in 2000

Children of Hal Crowe and Roper:

- i. **William Crowe.**
- ii. **Michael Crowe.**
- iii. **Tanya Crowe.**

5238. Tammy⁸ Davis (*Becky Nichols⁷, Imogene Porter⁶, Claude Eugene⁵, John Franklin⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*) Married Whitten.

Children of Tammy Davis and Whitten:

- i. **Joshua Whitten.**
- 5653 ii. **Zackary Whitten**, b. 1818, in „Sc, d. after 1860.

5239. Amy⁸ Nichols (*Tommy⁷, Imogene Porter⁶, Claude Eugene⁵, John Franklin⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*) Married Moore.

Children of Amy Nichols and Moore:

- i. **Dillon Moore.**

5240. Sheila⁸ Ausburn (*Donald⁷, Lois Cornelia Hughes⁶, Pauline Porter⁵, John Franklin⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*) Married (1) Hammons. Married (2) Campbell.

Children of Sheila Ausburn and Hammons:

- i. **Summer Hammons.**
- ii. **Shenna Hammons.**

5241. Michael⁸ Jordan (*Arlene Ausburn⁷, Lois Cornelia Hughes⁶, Pauline Porter⁵, John Franklin⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*) Married Stephanie Mills.

Children of Michael Jordan and Stephanie Mills:

- i. **Tyler Jordan.**
- ii. **Nathan Jordan**, d. before 1995.

5242. Alice Ann⁸ Pace (*Carl Brooks⁷, Annie Louise Grant⁶, Sarah Elizabeth Ballenger Porter⁵, George*

*Smith*⁴, *Sarah Frances Roper*³, *David*², *Meredith*¹), b. 7 Mar 1944, in Piedmont,,Sc, d. 21 Feb 1992, in Greenville, Greenville, Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens, Sc. Married Robert Max Walker.

Children of Alice Ann Pace and Robert Max Walker:

- i. **Sherrie Ann Walker.** Married (1) McCombs. Married (2) Richard M Moser.

5243. Arvel Ray⁸ Pace (*Carl Brooks*⁷, *Annie Louise Grant*⁶, *Sarah Elizabeth Ballenger Porter*⁵, *George Smith*⁴, *Sarah Frances Roper*³, *David*², *Meredith*¹) Married Patricia Ann Holliday.

Children of Arvel Ray Pace and Patricia Ann Holliday:

- i. **Sandra Nadine Pace.**

5244. Joseph Francis⁸ Pace (*Joseph Osben*⁷, *Annie Louise Grant*⁶, *Sarah Elizabeth Ballenger Porter*⁵, *George Smith*⁴, *Sarah Frances Roper*³, *David*², *Meredith*¹) Married Wanda Louise Powell.

Children of Joseph Francis Pace and Wanda Louise Powell:

- i. **Tammy Michele Pace.**

5245. Paul Clarice⁸ Pace (*Joseph Osben*⁷, *Annie Louise Grant*⁶, *Sarah Elizabeth Ballenger Porter*⁵, *George Smith*⁴, *Sarah Frances Roper*³, *David*², *Meredith*¹) Married Ramona Lynn Breazeale.

Children of Paul Clarice Pace and Ramona Lynn Breazeale:

- i. **Daniel Pace.**
- ii. **Sarah Renne Pace.**
- iii. **Rachel Mae Pace.**

5246. Michael Anthony⁸ Pace (*Joseph Osben*⁷, *Annie Louise Grant*⁶, *Sarah Elizabeth Ballenger Porter*⁵, *George Smith*⁴, *Sarah Frances Roper*³, *David*², *Meredith*¹), b. 24 Jan 1972. Married Cody Elizabeth Riddle 6 Apr 1993. She was the daughter of Fred Eddie Riddle and Brenda Louise Dalton. Cody Elizabeth Riddle was b. 29 Mar 1971.

Children of Michael Anthony Pace and Cody Elizabeth Riddle:

- i. **Raistlin Anthony Pace**, b. 10 Nov 1993.
- ii. **Nicholas Foxx Pace**, b. 30 Nov 1994.

5247. Tommy Ervin⁸ Looper (*Estelle Pace*⁷, *Annie Louise Grant*⁶, *Sarah Elizabeth Ballenger Porter*⁵, *George Smith*⁴, *Sarah Frances Roper*³, *David*², *Meredith*¹) Married Virginia Rebecca Patterson.

Children of Tommy Ervin Looper and Virginia Rebecca Patterson:

i. **David Looper.**

5248. Charles Daniel⁸ Looper (*Estelle Pace⁷, Annie Louise Grant⁶, Sarah Elizabeth Ballenger Porter⁵, George Smith⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*) Married Patricia Yvonne Taylor. Patricia Yvonne Taylor was b. in „Md.

Children of Charles Daniel Looper and Patricia Yvonne Taylor:

- i. **Lillian Christine Looper.**
- ii. **Stephen Douglas Looper.**
- iii. **Kimberly DeAnne Looper.**

5249. William Lloyd⁸ Looper (*Estelle Pace⁷, Annie Louise Grant⁶, Sarah Elizabeth Ballenger Porter⁵, George Smith⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*), b. in Six Mile,Pickens,Sc. Married Rosemari Capparelli 12 Sep 1970, in „Pickens,Sc. Rosemari Capparelli was b. in Greenville,Greenville,Sc.

Job: missionary

Children of William Lloyd Looper and Rosemari Capparelli:

- i. **Joey Looper.**
- ii. **William Brian Looper.**
- iii. **Timothy Looper.**

5250. James Marion⁸ Looper (*Estelle Pace⁷, Annie Louise Grant⁶, Sarah Elizabeth Ballenger Porter⁵, George Smith⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*) Married Gladys E Nix.

Children of James Marion Looper and Gladys E Nix:

- i. **Jody Looper.**
- ii. **Jennifer Looper.**

5251. Herbert Newton⁸ Pace (*Herbert Newton⁷, Annie Louise Grant⁶, Sarah Elizabeth Ballenger Porter⁵, George Smith⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*) Married Cheryl Boggs.

Children of Herbert Newton Pace and Cheryl Boggs:

i. **Melody Pace.**

5252. Elizabeth Ann⁸ Pace (*Herbert Newton⁷, Annie Louise Grant⁶, Sarah Elizabeth Ballenger Porter⁵, George Smith⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*) Married Cox.

Children of Elizabeth Ann Pace and Cox:

- i. **Nicole Cox.**
- ii. **April Cox.**
- iii. **Casey Cox.**

5253. Joan Elizabeth⁸ Watt (*Mary Elizabeth Pace⁷, Annie Louise Grant⁶, Sarah Elizabeth Ballenger Porter⁵, George Smith⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*) Married Charles West Red.

Children of Joan Elizabeth Watt and Charles West Red:

- i. **William Watt Red.**
- ii. **Elizabeth Lee Red.**

5254. Paula Jane⁸ Watt (*Mary Elizabeth Pace⁷, Annie Louise Grant⁶, Sarah Elizabeth Ballenger Porter⁵, George Smith⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*) Married (1) Robert Allen Chastain. Married (2) Steve Gilstrap.

Children of Paula Jane Watt and Robert Allen Chastain:

- i. **Robert Brendan Chastain.**

5255. Kay⁸ Hunter (*Betty Chastain⁷, Carrie Lee Grant⁶, Sarah Elizabeth Ballenger Porter⁵, George Smith⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*) Married Gillespie.

Children of Kay Hunter and Gillespie:

- i. **Paul Gillespie.**
- ii. **April Gillespie.**
- iii. **Keith Gillespie.**

5256. Sandy⁸ Hunter (*Betty Chastain⁷, Carrie Lee Grant⁶, Sarah Elizabeth Ballenger Porter⁵, George Smith⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*) Married Stancill.

Children of Sandy Hunter and Stancill:

- i. **Amanda Stancill.**

5257. Judy⁸ Hunter (*Betty Chastain⁷, Carrie Lee Grant⁶, Sarah Elizabeth Ballenger Porter⁵, George Smith⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*) Married Gillespie.

Children of Judy Hunter and Gillespie:

- i. **Lisa Gillespie.**

5258. Terry Allen⁸ Grant (*Hoyt Christopher⁷, Sidney Christopher⁶, Sarah Elizabeth Ballenger Porter⁵, George Smith⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*) Married Carie Susan Alexander.

Children of Terry Allen Grant and Carie Susan Alexander:

- i. **Holly Suzanne Grant.**

5259. Ronald Edwin⁸ Lewis (*Mildred Evelyn Grant⁷, Sidney Christopher⁶, Sarah Elizabeth Ballenger Porter⁵, George Smith⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*) Married (1) Joan Alexander. Married (2) Joy Wilson.

Children of Ronald Edwin Lewis and Joan Alexander:

- i. **Kevin Bryan Lewis.**
- ii. **Brittany Ann Lewis.**

Children of Ronald Edwin Lewis and Joy Wilson:

- i. **Alexandra Lewis.**
- ii. **Annelise Lewis.**

5260. Karen⁸ Grant (*Douglas C⁷, Fred F⁶, Sarah Elizabeth Ballenger Porter⁵, George Smith⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*) Married Richard Benjamin Winchester.

Children of Karen Grant and Richard Benjamin Winchester:

- i. **Erin Lee Winchester.**
- ii. **Jesse Benjamin Winchester.**

5261. Douglas Charles⁸ Grant (*Douglas C⁷, Fred F⁶, Sarah Elizabeth Ballenger Porter⁵, George Smith⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*) Married Jackie.

Children of Douglas Charles Grant and Jackie:

- i. **Amber Grant.**

5262. Patricia Lynn⁸ Looper (*Marcus Pat⁷, Ruth Grant⁶, Katie Erie Porter⁵, George Smith⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*) Married Myron Reese Davis.

Children of Patricia Lynn Looper and Myron Reese Davis:

- i. **Valerie Lorraine Davis**, b. 1981, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 18 Dec 1995, in Pickens,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Midwaybaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc.
- ii. **Marc Davis**.
- iii. **Rebecca Davis**.

5263. Reba Sue⁸ Gibson (*Howard B⁷, Lola Christine Porter⁶, Richard Robert⁵, George Smith⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*) Married (1) Eric Mauldin. Married (2) Donnie Thomas.

Children of Reba Sue Gibson and Eric Mauldin:

- i. **Nathan Mauldin**.

5264. Brenda Lee⁸ Gibson (*Howard B⁷, Lola Christine Porter⁶, Richard Robert⁵, George Smith⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*) Married (1) Ralph Walden. Married (2) Grady Wayne Shedd.

Children of Brenda Lee Gibson and Ralph Walden:

- i. **Christie Lynn Walden**.

Children of Brenda Lee Gibson and Grady Wayne Shedd:

- i. **Christopher Shedd**.

5265. Allen⁸ Lusk (*Vernelle Madden⁷, Mamie Ella Mae Porter⁶, William Davis⁵, George Smith⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*) Married Patty Lynn Mauldin.

Children of Allen Lusk and Patty Lynn Mauldin:

- i. **William Matthew Lusk**.

5266. Janet Regina⁸ Porter (*James Harold⁷, Roy Smith⁶, William Davis⁵, George Smith⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*) Married Garner.

Children of Janet Regina Porter and Garner:

- i. **Brandon Joseph Garner**.
- ii. **Chelsea Regina Garner**.

5267. Lynn⁸ Porter (*Melvin⁷, James Charles⁶, George McDuffie⁵, George Smith⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*) Married Don Whitman.

Children of Lynn Porter and Don Whitman:

- i. **Eli Whitman.**

5268. Johnnie Alton⁸ Hall II (*Donna Marie Cannon⁷, Gladys Vera Miller⁶, Mary Lou Ella Porter⁵, George Smith⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*) Married Tonya Marie Brown.

Children of Johnnie Alton Hall II and Tonya Marie Brown:

- i. **Samuel Alton Hall.**
- ii. **Emily Grace Hall.**

5269. Christopher Cannon⁸ Hall (*Donna Marie Cannon⁷, Gladys Vera Miller⁶, Mary Lou Ella Porter⁵, George Smith⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*) Married Lisa Marie Henderson.

Children of Christopher Cannon Hall and Lisa Marie Henderson:

- i. **Abigail Marie Hall.**

5270. Derek Bruce⁸ Miller (*Michael Dewayne⁷, George Henry Alexander⁶, Mary Lou Ella Porter⁵, George Smith⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*), b. 15 Jun 1973, d. 8 Apr 1988. Married (1) Casey. Married (2) Gail Bridges.

Children of Derek Bruce Miller and Casey:

- i. **Justin Derek Miller.**

5271. Angela Michelle⁸ Miller (*Michael Dewayne⁷, George Henry Alexander⁶, Mary Lou Ella Porter⁵, George Smith⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*) Married (1) Ben Merker. Married (2) Johnny Eugene Ryder Jr.

Children of Angela Michelle Miller and Ben Merker:

- i. **Jennifer Somer Merker.**

5272. Cindy Elizabeth⁸ Cobb (*Cheryl Elaine Miller⁷, George Henry Alexander⁶, Mary Lou Ella Porter⁵, George Smith⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*) Married Michael Eugene Bentley.

Children of Cindy Elizabeth Cobb and Michael Eugene Bentley:

- i. **Courtney Lynn Bentley.**

5273. Paula Lynn⁸ Cobb (*Cheryl Elaine Miller⁷, George Henry Alexander⁶, Mary Lou Ella Porter⁵*)

*George Smith*⁴, *Sarah Frances Roper*³, *David*², *Meredith*¹), b. Sep 1971, d. Sep 1995, in ,Anderson,Sc. Married (1) Jason Trett Watson. Married (2) Charles Gregory Shirley.

Children of Paula Lynn Cobb and Jason Trett Watson:

- i. **Tyler Brett Watson.**

Children of Paula Lynn Cobb and Charles Gregory Shirley:

- i. **Bennie Austin Shirley.**

5274. Jerry Shane⁸ Watson (*Jerry Henry*⁷, *Mary Ellen Porter*⁶, *Ernest Craig*⁵, *George Smith*⁴, *Sarah Frances Roper*³, *David*², *Meredith*¹), b. 31 May 1968, in Easley,Pickens,Sc, d. 14 Nov 1996, in Easley,Pickens,Sc. Married Tabatha Hensley.

Children of Jerry Shane Watson and Tabatha Hensley:

- i. **Zachery Shane Watson.**

5275. David⁸ Hunter (*Bobby Doyle*⁷, *Doyle Russell*⁶, *Mary Dean Porter*⁵, *David Asbury*⁴, *Sarah Frances Roper*³, *David*², *Meredith*¹)

Children of David Hunter and _____:

- i. **Mark Hunter.**
- ii. **Dale Hunter.**

5276. Laura Kathy⁸ Holcombe (*Laura Thelma Durham*⁷, *Laura Ora Porter*⁶, *John Perry*⁵, *David Asbury*⁴, *Sarah Frances Roper*³, *David*², *Meredith*¹) Married (1) Ricky Dale Duncan. Married (2) Billy James Johnson.

Children of Laura Kathy Holcombe and Ricky Dale Duncan:

- i. **Ricky Dale Duncan Jr.** Married Kelly Nichole Smith.

5277. Thomas Frank⁸ Holcombe (*Laura Thelma Durham*⁷, *Laura Ora Porter*⁶, *John Perry*⁵, *David Asbury*⁴, *Sarah Frances Roper*³, *David*², *Meredith*¹) Married Deborah Jane Kelley.

Children of Thomas Frank Holcombe and Deborah Jane Kelley:

- i. **Kelli Amanda Holcombe.** Married Wayne Anthony Harvey.
- ii. **Keri Marie Holcombe.**

5278. Elizabeth Kay⁸ Holcombe (*Laura Thelma Durham⁷, Laura Ora Porter⁶, John Perry⁵, David Asbury⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*) Married Thomas Earl Houck.

Children of Elizabeth Kay Holcombe and Thomas Earl Houck:

- i. **Kayla Elizabeth Houck.**
- ii. **Chelsea Blair Houck.**

5279. Frank Jackson⁸ Ayers III (*Frank Jackson⁷, Lucy Elizabeth Blackerby⁶, Dora Malinda Porter⁵, David Asbury⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*), b. 12 Mar 1963, in ,Greenville,Sc. Married Carol Beth Teneick 10 Feb 1990, in ,Greenville,Sc. Carol Beth Teneick was b. 22 Mar 1963, in Charleston,Charleston,Sc.

Children of Frank Jackson Ayers III and Carol Beth Teneick:

- i. **Frank Jackson Ayers IV**, b. 30 Mar 1994, in ,Greenville,Sc.
- ii. **Pate Smith Ayers**, b. 19 Feb 1996, in ,Greenville,Sc.

5280. D Lynn⁸ Masters (*Linda Lee Darlene Atkins⁷, Carrie Louise Porter⁶, James Walter⁵, Elbert Sheridan⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*) Married Scott Garrick.

Children of D Lynn Masters and Scott Garrick:

- i. **Bryanna Danielle Masters.**

5281. Gregory David⁸ Whitman (*Boyce David⁷, Lula Revis⁶, Wade H⁵, Nancy J Roper⁴, George W³, David², Meredith¹*) Married Shari Lynn McCall.

Children of Gregory David Whitman and Shari Lynn McCall:

- i. **Jared David Whitman.**

5282. Rhonda Diane⁸ Nix (*Mary Jane Gilstrap⁷, Ocie Bell Revis⁶, George Andrew⁵, Nancy J Roper⁴, George W³, David², Meredith¹*) Married James Hunter.

Children of Rhonda Diane Nix and James Hunter:

- i. **Matthew Adam Hunter.**

5283. Alan Gregory⁸ Nix (*Mary Jane Gilstrap⁷, Ocie Bell Revis⁶, George Andrew⁵, Nancy J Roper⁴, George W³, David², Meredith¹*) Married Norma Davis.

Children of Alan Gregory Nix and Norma Davis:

- i. **Ethan Gregory Nix.**

5284. James Anthony⁸ Reaves (*James Willie⁷, James Odrew⁶, William Norman⁵, Nancy J Roper⁴, George W³, David², Meredith¹*) Married Jull Christine Anderson.

Children of James Anthony Reaves and Jull Christine Anderson:

- i. **Renee Nicole Reaves.**
- ii. **James Michael Reaves.**

5285. Nancy Faye⁹ Robertson (*June Isabelle Green⁸, Leona Mayo Southern⁷, Susan Evelyn Roper⁶, George W⁵, Henry Franklin⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 1951. Married Lester Wayne Jackson.

Children of Nancy Faye Robertson and Lester Wayne Jackson:

- 5654 i. **Michael Todd Jackson**, b. 18 Jan 1970, in „Ks.
- 5655 ii. **Dena Gail Jackson**, b. 26 Aug 1971.
- iii. **Lori Beth Jackson**, b. 20 Feb 1973. Married Norman Curtis Montee Jr 1 Jun 2002, in Kim.,Co.
- 5656 iv. **Mark Wayne Jackson**, b. 15 Jan 1975.
- 5657 v. **Jennifer Lea Jackson**, b. 20 Jan 1977.

5286. Susan Gail⁹ Robertson (*June Isabelle Green⁸, Leona Mayo Southern⁷, Susan Evelyn Roper⁶, George W⁵, Henry Franklin⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 3 Jan 1953, in Trinidad,Las Animas,Co. Married (1) Ralph Montes in „Nm. Married (2) Delbert Fleischacker Jones. Married (3) Richard Cox 2002.

Children of Susan Gail Robertson and Ralph Montes:

- i. **Billy Nash Montes**, b. 7 Apr 1978. Married Monica.

Children of Susan Gail Robertson and Delbert Fleischacker Jones:

- i. **Jay Ross Jones**, b. 17 Jul 1982.

5287. Janey Lanette⁹ Robertson (*June Isabelle Green⁸, Leona Mayo Southern⁷, Susan Evelyn Roper⁶, George W⁵, Henry Franklin⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 15 May 1954, in Raton,,Nm. Married Robert Swentzell. Robert Swentzell d. 2001.

Children of Janey Lanette Robertson and Robert Swentzell:

- i. **Kacey Kristine Swentzell**, b. 1990.

5288. Lon Joseph⁹ Robertson (*June Isabelle Green⁸, Leona Mayo Southern⁷, Susan Evelyn Roper⁶, George W⁵, Henry Franklin⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 22 Feb 1958, in Trinidad, Las Animas, Co. Married (1) Sandy Mason 1978. Married (2) Anita Ann Murrell 1990, in Pampa, Gray, Tx.

Children of Lon Joseph Robertson and Sandy Mason:

- 5658 i. **Darlene Shana Robertson**, b. 2 Jun 1982.
- ii. **John Calvin Robertson**, b. 24 Mar 1984.

5289. Becky Lynn⁹ Robertson (*June Isabelle Green⁸, Leona Mayo Southern⁷, Susan Evelyn Roper⁶, George W⁵, Henry Franklin⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 16 Feb 1960, in Trinidad, Las Animas, Co. Married Hoyt Talmadge Hugg 26 Mar 1982, in Amarillo, Potter, Tx. Hoyt Talmadge Hugg was b. 2 Apr 1951, in Amarillo, Potter, Tx.

Children of Becky Lynn Robertson and Hoyt Talmadge Hugg:

- i. **Kathryn Anne Hugg**, b. 9 Feb 1986.
- ii. **Nathan Alexander Hugg**, b. 10 Dec 1988.

5290. Rosa Faye⁹ Cook (*Jerry Ralph⁸, Eunice Fay Southern⁷, Susan Evelyn Roper⁶, George W⁵, Henry Franklin⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 28 Jul 1932, in Perryton, Ochiltree, Tx. Married (1) Junior Arthur Ralph Shriver 4 Apr 1948, in Grogan, Texas, Mo. Junior Arthur Ralph Shriver was b. 27 Sep 1929, in Grogan, Mo, d. 19 Nov 1968, in Tyrone, Texas, Mo, bur. in Nagle, Mo. Married (2) Harry Eugene Harmon 23 Dec 1971, in Summersville, Mo. Harry Eugene Harmon was b. 2 Mar 1925, d. 25 Apr 1993. Married (3) James Junior Collins 14 Feb 1997, in Tyrone, Texas, Mo. James Junior Collins was b. 16 Feb 1931, in Willow Springs, Howell, Mo, d. 17 Aug 2001, in West Plains, Howell, Mo.

Children of Rosa Faye Cook and Junior Arthur Ralph Shriver:

- 5659 i. **Jimmie Leroy Shriver**, b. 15 Mar 1949, in Nagle, Mo.
- 5660 ii. **Brenda Fayrene Shriver**, b. 8 Mar 1952, in Kansas City, Jackson, Mo.
- 5661 iii. **Ronald Wayne Shriver**, b. 22 Jun 1954.

Children of Rosa Faye Cook and Harry Eugene Harmon:

- i. **Opal Fayrene Harmon**, b. 2 Jan 1974. Married Rick Miller 10 Nov 2001.

5291. Yvonne Mae⁹ Cook (*Jerry Ralph⁸, Eunice Fay Southern⁷, Susan Evelyn Roper⁶, George W⁵, Henry Franklin⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 19 Apr 1934, in Perryton, Ochiltree, Tx. Married Elmer

Ira Bradford 24 Feb 1951, in Tyrone,Texas,Mo. Elmer Ira Bradford was b. 8 Mar 1929, in Clear Springs,,Mo.

Children of Yvonne Mae Cook and Elmer Ira Bradford:

- 5662 i. **Donna Jeanne Bradford**, b. 6 Mar 1958, in Kansas City,Jackson,Mo.
- 5663 ii. **Linda Faye Bradford**, b. 28 Jun 1960, in North Kansas City,Clay,Mo.
- 5664 iii. **Robert Elmer Bradford**, b. 26 Feb 1967, in Green Castle,,In.

5292. Lillie Beatrice⁹ Cook (*Jerry Ralph⁸, Eunice Fay Southern⁷, Susan Evelyn Roper⁶, George W⁵, Henry Franklin⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 16 Dec 1935, in Perryton,Ochiltree,Tx. Married Harold Chloe Pitts 25 May 1952, in Kansas City,Jackson,Mo. Harold Chloe Pitts was b. 3 Feb 1932, in Artroll,,Mo.

Children of Lillie Beatrice Cook and Harold Chloe Pitts:

- 5665 i. **Stephen Michael Pitts**, b. 8 Apr 1963, in St. Louis,St. Louis,Mo.
- 5666 ii. **Katherine Ann Pitts**, b. 7 Sep 1966.

5293. Jerry Lea⁹ Cook (*Jerry Ralph⁸, Eunice Fay Southern⁷, Susan Evelyn Roper⁶, George W⁵, Henry Franklin⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 12 Jul 1939, in Olathe,Montrose,Co. Married (1) Roy Chester Shriver 12 Mar 1955. Roy Chester Shriver was b. 26 Jul 1935, in Nagle,Texas,Mo, d. 22 Apr 1977, in Tyrone,Texas,Mo. Married (2) Walter Lee Miller 10 Oct 1978. Walter Lee Miller was b. 21 May 1920, in Chicago,Cook,Il, d. 13 Feb 2001, in Tyrone,Texas,Mo.

Children of Jerry Lea Cook and Roy Chester Shriver:

- 5667 i. **Tina Marie Shriver**, b. 15 Mar 1956, in Mountain Grove,,Mo.
- 5668 ii. **Gary Eugene Shriver**, b. 22 Nov 1957, in Kansas City,Jackson,Mo.
- iii. **Thomas Ralph Shriver**, b. 22 Nov 1959, in d, d. 24 Feb 1969, in Tyrone,Texas,Mo, bur. in Nagle,Texas,Mo.

5294. Patricia Ann⁹ Cook (*Jerry Ralph⁸, Eunice Fay Southern⁷, Susan Evelyn Roper⁶, George W⁵, Henry Franklin⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 25 Aug 1943, in Perryton,Ochiltree,Tx. Married (1) Leonard Dale Pitts 28 May 1960, in Kansas City,Jackson,Mo. Leonard Dale Pitts was b. 27 Mar 1941, in Summersville,Texas,Mo, d. 19 Nov 1989, in Jacksonville,Duval,Fl, bur. in Summersville,Texas,Mo. Married (2) Walter Perry Hand 19 Dec 1998, in Clear Springs,,Mo. Walter Perry Hand was b. 9 Apr 1947, in Philadelphia,,Ms.

Job: minister

Children of Patricia Ann Cook and Leonard Dale Pitts:

- 5669 i. **Deborah Lynn Pitts**, b. 3 Mar 1963, in Kansas City, Jackson, Mo.
- 5670 ii. **Rosa Dianne Pitts**, b. 11 Nov 1965, in Hugaton,, Ks.
- 5671 iii. **Della Ann Pitts**, b. 21 Feb 1968, in Kansas City, Jackson, Mo.
- 5672 iv. **Darla Kaye Pitts**, b. 8 Sep 1972, in St. Joseph, Buchanan, Mo.

5295. Mary Mildred⁹ Cook (*Jerry Ralph⁸, Eunice Fay Southern⁷, Susan Evelyn Roper⁶, George W⁵, Henry Franklin⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 10 Oct 1944. Married James Oren Shipley 10 Jun 1962, in Kansas City, Jackson, Mo. James Oren Shipley was b. 17 Nov 1942, in Archie,, Mo.

Children of Mary Mildred Cook and James Oren Shipley:

- 5673 i. **David Oren Shipley**, b. 5 Apr 1963, in Butler,, Mo.
- 5674 ii. **Dale Allen Shipley**, b. 13 Jul 1966, in Butler,, Mo.
- 5675 iii. **Dallas Lee Shipley**, b. 4 Dec 1968, in Butler,, Mo.

5296. Connie Lynn⁹ Cook (*Jerry Ralph⁸, Eunice Fay Southern⁷, Susan Evelyn Roper⁶, George W⁵, Henry Franklin⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 22 Aug 1949, in Grogan,, mo. Married Edward Lee Jones 6 Aug 1966, in Kansas City, Jackson, Mo. Edward Lee Jones was b. 17 Jan 1948, in Harrisonville,, Mo.

Children of Connie Lynn Cook and Edward Lee Jones:

- 5676 i. **Patricia Louise Jones**, b. 25 Jun 1971, in Butler,, Mo.
- 5677 ii. **Tammy Lynn Jones**, b. 28 Jul 1973, in Butler,, Mo.

5297. Shirley Linda⁹ Clanton (*James Everett⁸, Eva Dessie Roper⁷, William R⁶, William H⁵, Henry Franklin⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 7 May 1946, in Dunwoody,, Ga. Married Barry Norman Womack 24 May 1964, in Dunwoody,, Ga. Barry Norman Womack was b. 13 Aug 1944, in , Cobb, Ga.

War: US Air Force

Children of Shirley Linda Clanton and Barry Norman Womack:

- 5678 i. **Jeffery Norman Womack**, b. 24 Jul 1968, in Marietta, Cobb, Ga.

5298. James Clifford⁹ Clanton (*James Everett⁸, Eva Dessie Roper⁷, William R⁶, William H⁵, Henry Franklin⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. about 1942. Married Virginia.

Children of James Clifford Clanton and Virginia:

- 5679 i. **Deborah Clanton**
-

-
- ii. **Karen Darlene Clanton.**
 - iii. **James Clifford Clanton Jr**, b. 17 Aug 1964, d. 16 Sep 1994.

5299. Ronnie Everett⁹ Clanton (*James Everett⁸, Eva Dessie Roper⁷, William R⁶, William H⁵, Henry Franklin⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 12 Apr 1944. Married Linda.

Children of Ronnie Everett Clanton and Linda:

- i. **Rhonda Gail Clanton.**
- ii. **Melissa Clanton.**
- iii. **William Clanton.**

5300. Brenda Christina⁹ Clanton (*James Everett⁸, Eva Dessie Roper⁷, William R⁶, William H⁵, Henry Franklin⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. about 1949. Married (1) Densmore. Married (2) Richard Kinnard.

Children of Brenda Christina Clanton and Densmore:

- i. **Richard Lamar Kinnard**, b. 2 Feb 1968.

Children of Brenda Christina Clanton and Richard Kinnard:

- i. **Matthew Kinnard**, b. 1972.
- ii. **Jacob Kinnard**, b. 1976.

5301. Kenneth David⁹ Clanton (*James Everett⁸, Eva Dessie Roper⁷, William R⁶, William H⁵, Henry Franklin⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. about 1945. Married Judy.

Children of Kenneth David Clanton and Judy:

- i. **Troy David Clanton.**
- ii. **Tara Nicole Clanton.**

5302. Edwin Harold⁹ Clanton (*James Everett⁸, Eva Dessie Roper⁷, William R⁶, William H⁵, Henry Franklin⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. about 1947. Married Mardell.

Children of Edwin Harold Clanton and Mardell:

- i. **Kimberly Dawn Clanton.**
- ii. **Amy Leigh Clanton.**

5303. Melanie⁹ Andrews (*Nula Gail Smith⁸, Chesley Caldwell⁷, Mary Della Roper⁶, John C⁵, Henry Franklin⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*) Married Kenneth Plunkett.

Children of Melanie Andrews and Kenneth Plunkett:

- i. **Matthew Plunkett.**
- ii. **Emily Plunkett.**

5304. Susan⁹ Andrews (*Nula Gail Smith⁸, Chesley Caldwell⁷, Mary Della Roper⁶, John C⁵, Henry Franklin⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*) Married Stephen Eddleman.

Children of Susan Andrews and Stephen Eddleman:

- i. **Carrie Leigh Eddleman.**
- ii. **Jacob Eddleman.**

5305. Mary Katheryn⁹ Marks (*Wallace Ray⁸, Velda Mae Roper⁷, John Henry Franklin⁶, Henry Marcus⁵, Henry Franklin⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 14 Dec 1959, in Pontiac, Genesee, Mi. Married Steve Johnson.

Children of Mary Katheryn Marks and Steve Johnson:

- i. **Starsha Dawn Johnson**, b. 19 May 1977.
- ii. **Sabrina Marie Johnson**, b. 26 Jul 1980.
- iii. **Stephanie Rae Johnson**, b. 9 Jan 1984.

5306. Robert Nathan⁹ Marks (*Robert Leroy⁸, Velda Mae Roper⁷, John Henry Franklin⁶, Henry Marcus⁵, Henry Franklin⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 28 Jun 1982, in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Ok. Married Patricia Shepherd in Midwest City, Oklahoma, Ok.

Children of Robert Nathan Marks and Patricia Shepherd:

- i. **Brianna Lynn Marks**, b. 31 Jan 2001, in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Ok.

5307. Karla Dawn⁹ Marks (*Harold James⁸, Velda Mae Roper⁷, John Henry Franklin⁶, Henry Marcus⁵, Henry Franklin⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 10 Nov 1974, in Norman, Cleveland, Ok. Married Ernest Willis.

Children of Karla Dawn Marks and Ernest Willis:

- i. **Ernest Ethan Willis**, b. 16 Nov 1999, in Norman, Cleveland, Ok.
 - ii. **Emelyn Abigail Willis**, b. 16 Dec 2001, in Norman, Cleveland, Ok.
-

5308. Karen Marie⁹ Roper (*Roderick John⁸, Henry Bruce⁷, John Henry Franklin⁶, Henry Marcus⁵, Henry Franklin⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 10 May 1967, in San Francisco, San Francisco, Ca. Married Timothy O'Dodd 16 Mar 1991, in Williamsburg, James City, Va.

Children of Karen Marie Roper and Timothy O'Dodd:

- i. **Colleen Ann-Marie O'Dodd**, b. 16 Jul 1996, in Gettysburg, Pa.
- ii. **Phiona Brigid O'Dodd**, b. 12 Jul 1998, in Gettysburg, Pa.

5309. Marla Jean⁹ Morrison (*Lou Bernice Heard⁸, Mattie Cleo Bramblett⁷, Mary Samantha Holbrook⁶, John Paton⁵, Mahulda Caroline Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 1 May 1938, in Hall, Ga, d. 1970, bur. in Mtviewcem. Married William Edward Callaway Jr.

Children of Marla Jean Morrison and William Edward Callaway Jr:

- i. **Lisa Callaway**, b. 24 Apr 1961.
- ii. **William Edward Callaway III**, b. 16 Sep 1962.
- iii. **Jackson Richard Callaway**, b. 22 Sep 1966.

5310. Carol Jean⁹ Heard (*Otto Gilstrap⁸, Mattie Cleo Bramblett⁷, Mary Samantha Holbrook⁶, John Paton⁵, Mahulda Caroline Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 23 May 1942. Married Donald Drennan Aenchbache 30 Sep 1961.

Children of Carol Jean Heard and Donald Drennan Aenchbache:

- i. **Gregory Lane Aenchbache**, b. 6 Sep 1966.

5311. Nancy Marie⁹ Heard (*Otto Gilstrap⁸, Mattie Cleo Bramblett⁷, Mary Samantha Holbrook⁶, John Paton⁵, Mahulda Caroline Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 29 Jun 1946. Married Gary Dillard Rogers 4 Feb 1964.

Children of Nancy Marie Heard and Gary Dillard Rogers:

- i. **Danny Dillard Rogers**, b. 27 Oct 1964.
- ii. **Robert Douglas Rogers**, b. 13 Oct 1968.

5312. Brenda Lou⁹ Heard (*Otto Gilstrap⁸, Mattie Cleo Bramblett⁷, Mary Samantha Holbrook⁶, John Paton⁵, Mahulda Caroline Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 19 Jan 1949. Married Joseph Paul Lance 1965.

Children of Brenda Lou Heard and Joseph Paul Lance:

- i. **Stephanie Michelle Lance**, b. 7 Jun 1966.
-

-
- ii. **Michael Lance.**
 - iii. **Andrew Lance.**

5313. Mary Lynn⁹ Heard (*Otto Gilstrap⁸, Mattie Cleo Bramblett⁷, Mary Samantha Holbrook⁶, John Paton⁵, Mahulda Caroline Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 28 Jan 1952. Married Thomas Ed Boling 20 Jan 1967.

Children of Mary Lynn Heard and Thomas Ed Boling:

- i. **Steven Edward Boling**, b. 12 May 1968.
- ii. **Thomas Mark Boling**, b. 23 Mar 1971.
- iii. **Alicia Boling.**

5314. Catherine S⁹ Morrison (*Betty Jo Heard⁸, Mattie Cleo Bramblett⁷, Mary Samantha Holbrook⁶, John Paton⁵, Mahulda Caroline Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 30 Dec 1946. Married Paul Anthony Gregory Jr 7 Jan 1965.

Children of Catherine S Morrison and Paul Anthony Gregory Jr:

- i. **Paul Anthony Gregory III.**
- ii. **Catherine Jeanette Gregory.**

5315. William Gerald⁹ Drew (*Nora Winnelle Sullins⁸, Bessie Mae Holbrook⁷, Jessup Jasper⁶, John Paton⁵, Mahulda Caroline Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*) Married (1) Jean Ann Clark. Married (2) Karen.

Children of William Gerald Drew and Jean Ann Clark:

- i. **Jason Forrest Drew.**
- ii. **Angeniene Nannette Drew.**

Children of William Gerald Drew and Karen:

- i. **Jordan Winnelle Drew.**

5316. Robert Sullins⁹ Drew (*Nora Winnelle Sullins⁸, Bessie Mae Holbrook⁷, Jessup Jasper⁶, John Paton⁵, Mahulda Caroline Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*) Married (1) Barbara Jean Kipp. Married (2) Michelle.

Children of Robert Sullins Drew and Barbara Jean Kipp:

- i. **Jeffrey Brian Drew.**
 - ii. **Michael Douglas Drew.**
-

5317. Kenneth Wade⁹ McLeod (*Carolyn Mozelle Sullins⁸, Bessie Mae Holbrook⁷, Jessup Jasper⁶, John Paton⁵, Mahulda Caroline Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*) Married Debbie Cook.

Children of Kenneth Wade McLeod and Debbie Cook:

- i. **Ashley Elizabeth McLeod.**

5318. Barbara Jean⁹ Harris (*Retha Mae Sullins⁸, Bessie Mae Holbrook⁷, Jessup Jasper⁶, John Paton⁵, Mahulda Caroline Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*) Married Arlin Nelson.

Children of Barbara Jean Harris and Arlin Nelson:

- i. **Michael Arlin Nelson.**
- ii. **Phillip Daniel Nelson.**

5319. Edwin Everette⁹ Harris (*Retha Mae Sullins⁸, Bessie Mae Holbrook⁷, Jessup Jasper⁶, John Paton⁵, Mahulda Caroline Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*) Married Yvonne Vasques.

Children of Edwin Everette Harris and Yvonne Vasques:

- i. **Edwin Everette Harris Jr.**
- ii. **Christopher Daniel Harris.**

5320. Donna Jean⁹ Sullins (*Christopher Elzo⁸, Bessie Mae Holbrook⁷, Jessup Jasper⁶, John Paton⁵, Mahulda Caroline Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*) Married Jean Baker.

Children of Donna Jean Sullins and Jean Baker:

- i. **Jean Blair Baker.**
- ii. **Sandra Jean Baker.**

5321. Elizabeth Diane⁹ Beverly (*Betty Anne Sullins⁸, Bessie Mae Holbrook⁷, Jessup Jasper⁶, John Paton⁵, Mahulda Caroline Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*) Married (1) Wayne Patrick McGuire. Married (2) Arlin Pihl Thigpenn. Arlin Pihl Thigpenn was b. 16 May 1953, in Jacksonville, Duval, Fl, d. 12 May 1975, in Orlando, Orange, Fl.

Children of Elizabeth Diane Beverly and Arlin Pihl Thigpenn:

- 5680 i. **Melanie Anne Thigpenn**

5322. Rhonda Kay⁹ Beverly (*Betty Anne Sullins⁸, Bessie Mae Holbrook⁷, Jessup Jasper⁶, John Paton⁵, Mahulda Caroline Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*) Married Michael Dwayne Jones.

Children of Rhonda Kay Beverly and Michael Dwayne Jones:

- i. **Terry Michael Jones.**
- ii. **Jeremy Glenn Jones.**
- iii. **Matthew Wendell Jones.**

5323. Jean Melanie⁹ Williams (*Bobbie Jean Sullins⁸, Bessie Mae Holbrook⁷, Jessup Jasper⁶, John Paton⁵, Mahulda Caroline Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*) Married Steven Lamar King.

Children of Jean Melanie Williams and Steven Lamar King:

- 5681 i. **Steven Joshua King**

5324. Gary Joe⁹ Juul (*Mary Jo Cox⁸, Hazel Lorene Roper⁷, Lee Barney⁶, Hamilton Greenberry⁵, Peter Byrum⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*) Married (1) Hye Kyong Kim. Married (2) Teresa Marie Zeigler.

Children of Gary Joe Juul and Hye Kyong Kim:

- 5682 i. **Gary Joe Juul Jr**

Children of Gary Joe Juul and Teresa Marie Zeigler:

- i. **Taniesa Leigh Juul.**
- ii. **Stacy Shanelle Juul.**

5325. Linda Carol⁹ Juul (*Mary Jo Cox⁸, Hazel Lorene Roper⁷, Lee Barney⁶, Hamilton Greenberry⁵, Peter Byrum⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*) Married Thomas Dean Kirk.

Children of Linda Carol Juul and Thomas Dean Kirk:

- 5683 i. **Jeannine Lynn Kirk**
 ii. **Thomas Willard Kirk.**

5326. Rebekah Ann⁹ Juul (*Mary Jo Cox⁸, Hazel Lorene Roper⁷, Lee Barney⁶, Hamilton Greenberry⁵, Peter Byrum⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*) Married John Vernon Robbins.

Children of Rebekah Ann Juul and John Vernon Robbins:

- i. **Vernon John Robbins.** Married Michelle Clark.
- ii. **Rachel Dynea Robbins.**
- iii. **Summer Clarissa Robbins.** Married Tom Smith.

5327. Robin Jayne⁹ Juul (*Mary Jo Cox⁸, Hazel Lorene Roper⁷, Lee Barney⁶, Hamilton Greenberry⁵*,

*Peter Byrum*⁴, *John*³, *Charles*², *Meredith*¹) Married Donald Dale Smith.

Children of Robin Jayne Juul and Donald Dale Smith:

- i. **Christian Uriah Smith.**
- ii. **Candace Renee Smith.**
- iii. **Carissa Dawn Smith.**
- iv. **Carlin Michael Smith.**

5328. Robert Alan⁹ Juul (*Mary Jo Cox*⁸, *Hazel Lorene Roper*⁷, *Lee Barney*⁶, *Hamilton Greenberry*⁵, *Peter Byrum*⁴, *John*³, *Charles*², *Meredith*¹) Married Jocelyn Ann Waldo.

Children of Robert Alan Juul and Jocelyn Ann Waldo:

- i. **Brando Alan Juul.**
- ii. **Heather Ann Juul.**

5329. Patrick Kelly⁹ Juul (*Mary Jo Cox*⁸, *Hazel Lorene Roper*⁷, *Lee Barney*⁶, *Hamilton Greenberry*⁵, *Peter Byrum*⁴, *John*³, *Charles*², *Meredith*¹) Married Wendy Suzanne McFeron.

Children of Patrick Kelly Juul and Wendy Suzanne McFeron:

- i. **Suzanne Marie Juul.**
- ii. **Timothy Patrick Juul.**
- iii. **Daniel Kelly Juul.**

5330. Janell Annette⁹ Cox (*Cecil Lee*⁸, *Hazel Lorene Roper*⁷, *Lee Barney*⁶, *Hamilton Greenberry*⁵, *Peter Byrum*⁴, *John*³, *Charles*², *Meredith*¹), b. 6 Nov 1962. Married Dennis Murphy.

Children of Janell Annette Cox and Dennis Murphy:

- i. **Ryan Edward Murphy**, b. 29 Oct 1987.
- ii. **Benjamin C L Murphy**, b. 30 Mar 1989.

5331. Miller Dean⁹ Cox II (*Miller Dean*⁸, *Hazel Lorene Roper*⁷, *Lee Barney*⁶, *Hamilton Greenberry*⁵, *Peter Byrum*⁴, *John*³, *Charles*², *Meredith*¹)

Children of Miller Dean Cox II and ____ ____:

- i. **Miller Dean Cox III.**
- ii. **Julia Marie Cox.**

5332. David A⁹ Brannen (*Alice Janet Cox*⁸, *Hazel Lorene Roper*⁷, *Lee Barney*⁶, *Hamilton Greenberry*⁵,

*Peter Byrum*⁴, *John*³, *Charles*², *Meredith*¹) Married Evelyn Olguin.

Children of David A Brannen and Evelyn Olguin:

- i. **Kellsie Adele Brannen.**
- ii. **Sarah Marie Brannen.**

5333. Lisa Marie⁹ Brannen (*Alice Janet Cox*⁸, *Hazel Lorene Roper*⁷, *Lee Barney*⁶, *Hamilton Greenberry*⁵, *Peter Byrum*⁴, *John*³, *Charles*², *Meredith*¹) Married (2) Stephen Sanderson.

Children of Lisa Marie Brannen and ____ ____:

- i. **Michael Brannen.**
- ii. **Ashley Elena Brannen.**

5334. Mark J⁹ Brannen (*Alice Janet Cox*⁸, *Hazel Lorene Roper*⁷, *Lee Barney*⁶, *Hamilton Greenberry*⁵, *Peter Byrum*⁴, *John*³, *Charles*², *Meredith*¹) Married Fela Perez.

Children of Mark J Brannen and Fela Perez:

- i. **Devin Brannen.**

5335. Deanna Michelle⁹ Brannen (*Alice Janet Cox*⁸, *Hazel Lorene Roper*⁷, *Lee Barney*⁶, *Hamilton Greenberry*⁵, *Peter Byrum*⁴, *John*³, *Charles*², *Meredith*¹) Married (1) Silva. Married (2) Jonathan Kucera Maher.

Children of Deanna Michelle Brannen and Silva:

- i. **Jennifer Silva.**
- ii. **April Silva.**

Children of Deanna Michelle Brannen and Jonathan Kucera Maher:

- i. **Carly Maher.**

5336. Peggy Lorene⁹ Camillo (*Loretta Jean Cox*⁸, *Hazel Lorene Roper*⁷, *Lee Barney*⁶, *Hamilton Greenberry*⁵, *Peter Byrum*⁴, *John*³, *Charles*², *Meredith*¹) Married (1) Bobby Lynn Gowens. Married (2) David Hix.

Children of Peggy Lorene Camillo and Bobby Lynn Gowens:

- i. **Christopher Thomas Gowens.**
 - ii. **Sean Nathan Gowens.**
-

5337. Keith Wayne⁹ Edgar (*Loretta Jean Cox⁸, Hazel Lorene Roper⁷, Lee Barney⁶, Hamilton Greenberry⁵, Peter Byrum⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*) Married Carla Potts.

Children of Keith Wayne Edgar and Carla Potts:

- i. **Lauren Nicole Edgar.**
- ii. **Morgen Beth Edgar.**

5338. Laura Lee⁹ Edgar (*Loretta Jean Cox⁸, Hazel Lorene Roper⁷, Lee Barney⁶, Hamilton Greenberry⁵, Peter Byrum⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*) Married Lee Woodall.

Children of Laura Lee Edgar and Lee Woodall:

- i. **Meagan Lea Woodall.**
- ii. **Michaela Woodall.**

5339. Randall Eugene⁹ Edgar (*Loretta Jean Cox⁸, Hazel Lorene Roper⁷, Lee Barney⁶, Hamilton Greenberry⁵, Peter Byrum⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*) Married Laura Jeanette Harper.

Children of Randall Eugene Edgar and Laura Jeanette Harper:

- i. **Jocelyn Faith Edgar.**

5340. Kari Lynn⁹ Edgar (*Loretta Jean Cox⁸, Hazel Lorene Roper⁷, Lee Barney⁶, Hamilton Greenberry⁵, Peter Byrum⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*) Married Neely.

Children of Kari Lynn Edgar and Neely:

- i. **Kayli Michell Neely.**

5341. Jacqueline K⁹ MacDonald (*Hazel Nadine Cox⁸, Hazel Lorene Roper⁷, Lee Barney⁶, Hamilton Greenberry⁵, Peter Byrum⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 12 Jan 1961. Married Kenneth G West. Kenneth G West was b. 22 Jan 1960.

Children of Jacqueline K MacDonald and Kenneth G West:

- i. **Debra Michelle West**, b. 31 May 1986.
- ii. **Matthew Glenn West**, b. 8 Apr 1991.

5342. Michelle Joanne⁹ MacDonald (*Hazel Nadine Cox⁸, Hazel Lorene Roper⁷, Lee Barney⁶, Hamilton Greenberry⁵, Peter Byrum⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 15 Jun 1965. Married Alan Lee Palmer. Alan Lee Palmer was b. 22 Mar 1966.

Children of Michelle Joanne MacDonald and Alan Lee Palmer:

- i. **Wesley Aaron Palmer**, b. 10 Jun 1996.

5343. Rhonda Lynne⁹ Kelsoe (*Ronald Glen⁸, Hester Viola Roper⁷, Lee Barney⁶, Hamilton Greenberry⁵, Peter Byrum⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 25 Feb 1958. Married Steven Varley 31 Oct 1975. Steven Varley was b. 8 Apr 1957.

Children of Rhonda Lynne Kelsoe and Steven Varley:

- i. **Nathan Richard Varley**, b. 29 May 1976.
- ii. **Eric Steven Varley**, b. 25 Jun 1978.
- iii. **Kaylyn Michele Varley**, b. 29 Jun 1980.
- iv. **Mitchell G Varley**, b. 20 May 1982.

5344. Steve Earnest⁹ Woods Jr (*Shirley Delores Kelsoe⁸, Hester Viola Roper⁷, Lee Barney⁶, Hamilton Greenberry⁵, Peter Byrum⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 18 Jul 1956. Married (1) Donna Leader. Married (2) Sheryl.

Children of Steve Earnest Woods Jr and Donna Leader:

- i. **Martha Woods**.
- ii. **Steve Arthur Woods**.
- iii. **Woods**.

5345. Johnny Glen⁹ Woods (*Shirley Delores Kelsoe⁸, Hester Viola Roper⁷, Lee Barney⁶, Hamilton Greenberry⁵, Peter Byrum⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 10 Feb 1958. Married (1) Peggy Cahil.

Children of Johnny Glen Woods and Peggy Cahil:

- i. **Jason Woods**, b. about 1988.

Children of Johnny Glen Woods and ____ ____:

- i. **Woods**, b. about 1998.

5346. David Lee⁹ Woods (*Shirley Delores Kelsoe⁸, Hester Viola Roper⁷, Lee Barney⁶, Hamilton Greenberry⁵, Peter Byrum⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 22 Jul 1960. Married Phyllis Ward.

Children of David Lee Woods and Phyllis Ward:

- i. **David Wayne Woods**, b. about 1980.
- ii. **Woods**, b. about 1982.

5347. Stephen Anthony⁹ Avery (*Billie Sue Kelsoe⁸, Hester Viola Roper⁷, Lee Barney⁶, Hamilton Greenberry⁵, Peter Byrum⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 12 Apr 1960, in McKinney,,Tx. Married Patricia Rae Long 1 Jun 1986, in ,,Sc.

Children of Stephen Anthony Avery and Patricia Rae Long:

- i. **Glen Bryan Avery**, b. 31 Dec 1988.
- ii. **Jessica Rae Avery**, b. 26 Mar 1993.
- iii. **Montie Stuart Avery**, b. 8 Aug 1996.

5348. Seth Alan⁹ Avery (*Billie Sue Kelsoe⁸, Hester Viola Roper⁷, Lee Barney⁶, Hamilton Greenberry⁵, Peter Byrum⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 11 Jul 1961, in Butler,,Mo. Married Marilyn Faircloth 16 Aug 1984, in Fayetteville,,Nc. Marilyn Faircloth was b. 24 Mar 1963.

Children of Seth Alan Avery and Marilyn Faircloth:

- i. **Seth Alexander Avery**, b. 20 Aug 1987.
- ii. **Meghan Elizabeth Avery**, b. 23 May 1990.
- iii. **Kailee Rebekah Avery**, b. 23 Mar 1993.
- iv. **Hannah Cruzan Avery**, b. 25 Jun 1996.

5349. Ronald Thomas⁹ Avery (*Billie Sue Kelsoe⁸, Hester Viola Roper⁷, Lee Barney⁶, Hamilton Greenberry⁵, Peter Byrum⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 26 Jun 1968, in Albuquerque,Bernalillo,Nm. Married Gina Fatout 10 Jun 1995. Gina Fatout was b. 25 Feb 1969.

Children of Ronald Thomas Avery and Gina Fatout:

- i. **Eli Thomas Avery**, b. 16 May 1999.

5350. Tammy Jean⁹ Kelsoe (*Henry Thomas⁸, Hester Viola Roper⁷, Lee Barney⁶, Hamilton Greenberry⁵, Peter Byrum⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 28 Jan. Married William Richard Jackson.

Children of Tammy Jean Kelsoe and William Richard Jackson:

- i. **Miranda Francis Jackson.**

5351. Nada Gay⁹ Kelsoe (*Henry Thomas⁸, Hester Viola Roper⁷, Lee Barney⁶, Hamilton Greenberry⁵, Peter Byrum⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*) Married Roger Chastain.

Children of Nada Gay Kelsoe and Roger Chastain:

- i. **Nicole Jean Chastain.**
-

5352. Cynthia Ann⁹ Roper (*David Lee⁸, Lee David Hamilton⁷, Lee Barney⁶, Hamilton Greenberry⁵, Peter Byrum⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 10 Sep 1957, in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Ok. Married Richard Roe Honaker 5 Jun 1984, in Midwest City, Oklahoma, Ok. Richard Roe Honaker was b. 9 Jan 1960, in Norman, Cleveland, Ok.

Job: missionary in Brasov, Romania

Job: minister & missionary

Children of Cynthia Ann Roper and Richard Roe Honaker:

- i. **Seth David Honaker**, b. 19 Aug 1985, in Stamford, Tx.
- ii. **Rachel Fern Honaker**, b. 29 Aug 1992, in Nashville, Davidson, Tn.

5353. Angela Kay⁹ Roper (*David Lee⁸, Lee David Hamilton⁷, Lee Barney⁶, Hamilton Greenberry⁵, Peter Byrum⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 8 May 1965, in Muskogee, Muskogee, Ok. Married Dan Harris Lovejoy Jr 12 Dec 1998, in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Ok. Dan Harris Lovejoy Jr was b. in El Paso, El Paso, Tx.

Nickname: Angie

Place: OK City in 1998

Children of Angela Kay Roper and Dan Harris Lovejoy Jr:

- i. **Elijah Lovejoy**.

5354. Dee Ann⁹ Roper (*Coy Dee⁸, Lee David Hamilton⁷, Lee Barney⁶, Hamilton Greenberry⁵, Peter Byrum⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 15 May 1960, in Weyburn, Sk, Canada. Married Ian James Shepherd 12 May 1975, in Stephenville, Wilbarger, Tx. Ian James Shepherd was b. 24 Oct 1956, in Parramatta, Ns, Australia.

Children of Dee Ann Roper and Ian James Shepherd:

- i. **Tabitha Sharlotte Shepherd**, b. 29 Oct 1988, in Nashville, Davidson, Tn.
- ii. **Ethan Hamilton Shepherd**, b. 2 Mar 1991, in Nashville, Davidson, Tn.
- iii. **James Carl Shepherd**, b. 28 Jan 1990, in Nashville, Davidson, Tn, d. 28 Jan 1990, in Nashville, Davidson, Tn.

5355. Shannon Lynn⁹ Roper (*Coy Dee⁸, Lee David Hamilton⁷, Lee Barney⁶, Hamilton Greenberry⁵, Peter Byrum⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 31 May 1966, in Muskogee, Muskogee, Ok. Married Danny Gayle Boren Jr 16 Aug 1986, in Southgate, Mi. Danny Gayle Boren Jr was b. 5 Oct 1966, in Southgate, Mi.

Nickname: Dan

Children of Shannon Lynn Roper and Danny Gayle Boren Jr:

- i. **Danny Gayle Boren III**, b. 18 Jun 1990, in Valdosta,,Ga.
- ii. **Katie Ann Boren**, b. 28 Jul 1992, in Atlanta,Fulton,Ga.
- iii. **Faith Lynne Boren**, b. 23 Apr 1995, in Clare,,Mi.
- iv. **Camden Dee Boren**, b. 14 Dec 1999, in Clare,,Mi.

5356. Alexander⁹ Roper (*Coy Dee⁸, Lee David Hamilton⁷, Lee Barney⁶, Hamilton Greenberry⁵, Peter Byrum⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 28 Aug 1962, in ,,Canada. Married (1) Kelly Moore Aug 1984, in Valparaiso,,In. Married (2) Denise Mar 1992, in Muskegon,,Mi. Married (3) Anna Burns Dec 1987, in Sterling Heights,,Mi.

Children of Alexander Roper and Kelly Moore:

- i. **Rachelle Heather Roper**, b. 8 Mar 1985, in Valparaiso,,In.

Children of Alexander Roper and Denise:

- i. **Drew Alexander Roper**, b. 30 Jun 1992.

5357. Shelly Ann⁹ Little (*Jerry T⁸, Janada Gay Roper⁷, Lee Barney⁶, Hamilton Greenberry⁵, Peter Byrum⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 16 May 1963, in Martinez,,Ca. Married Mark Ricco 24 Jun 1989. Mark Ricco was b. 22 Jun 1964.

Children of Shelly Ann Little and Mark Ricco:

- i. **Noelle Little Ricco**, b. 17 Dec 1991, in Walnut Creek,Contra Costa,Ca.
- ii. **Tyler Little Ricco**, b. 1 Nov 1995, in Walnut Creek,Contra Costa,Ca.

5358. Genifer Alison⁹ Little (*Jerry T⁸, Janada Gay Roper⁷, Lee Barney⁶, Hamilton Greenberry⁵, Peter Byrum⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 10 Apr 1970, in Martinez,,Ca. Married Jason Bundy 17 Jul 1994. Jason Bundy was b. 15 Jul 1970, in Oakland,Alameda,Ca.

Children of Genifer Alison Little and Jason Bundy:

- i. **Gavin Forrest Bundy**, b. 18 Jun 2001, in Davis,,Ca.

5359. Tonya⁹ Storr (*Delores A Little⁸, Janada Gay Roper⁷, Lee Barney⁶, Hamilton Greenberry⁵, Peter Byrum⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 31 May 1957. Married Bob Hennessey 6 Apr 1985.

Children of Tonya Storr and Bob Hennessey:

- i. **Daniel Hennessey**, b. 21 Mar 1987.
- ii. **Taylor Hennessey**, b. 9 Dec 1989.

5360. Norman Nickolas⁹ Storr (*Delores A Little⁸, Janada Gay Roper⁷, Lee Barney⁶, Hamilton Greenberry⁵, Peter Byrum⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 4 Aug 1960. Married (1) Carmen Avilla. Married (2) Deena Nuns.

Children of Norman Nickolas Storr and Carmen Avilla:

- i. **Jessica Storr**, b. 20 May 1985.

Children of Norman Nickolas Storr and Deena Nuns:

- i. **Nickolas Norman Storr**, b. 27 Apr 1997.

5361. Robert⁹ Costa Jr (*Nada J Little⁸, Janada Gay Roper⁷, Lee Barney⁶, Hamilton Greenberry⁵, Peter Byrum⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 25 Jun 1962, in Martinez,,Ca.

Children of Robert Costa Jr and ____ ____:

- i. **Robert Costa III.**

5362. Kristina Marie⁹ Costa (*Nada J Little⁸, Janada Gay Roper⁷, Lee Barney⁶, Hamilton Greenberry⁵, Peter Byrum⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 28 Feb 1965, in Martinez,,Ca. Married Joseph Palomo 6 Jun 1998, in Brentwood,Los Angeles,Ca.

Children of Kristina Marie Costa and Joseph Palomo:

- i. **Jalen Rae Palomo**, b. 22 Aug 1985.
- ii. **Jaxon Palomo**, b. 23 Feb 1999.

5363. Christopher John Mills⁹ Roper (*Troy Lee⁸, Troy Lee⁷, Lee Barney⁶, Hamilton Greenberry⁵, Peter Byrum⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 24 Apr 1978, in Walnut Creek,Contra Costa,Ca. Married (1) Rhiaon Lawrence 1 Nov 1998. Married (2) Maggie Sessions 1 Feb 2000, in Riverton,,Ut.

Children of Christopher John Mills Roper and Maggie Sessions:

- i. **Kylend Troy Roper**, b. 11 Sep 2000, in Sandy,,Ut.

5364. Michael Todd⁹ Reiss (*Donna Lynne Roper⁸, Troy Lee⁷, Lee Barney⁶, Hamilton Greenberry⁵, Peter Byrum⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 2 Dec 1969, in Encino,,Ca. Married Traci Marie Korschinowski

12 Jun 1998, in Henderson,,Nv.

Job: physician

Children of Michael Todd Reiss and Traci Marie Korschinowski:

- i. **Kyle Robert Reiss**, b. 21 Aug 1999, in Las Vegas,Clark,Nv.

5365. Neal Steven⁹ Jarvis (*Yolanda Dianne Bogie⁸, Wanda Jean Roper⁷, Lee Barney⁶, Hamilton Greenberry⁵, Peter Byrum⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 18 Dec 1969, in Bishop,,Ca. Married Donna Lynn VanBuskirk 24 Feb 1995, in Minden,,Nv.

Children of Neal Steven Jarvis and Donna Lynn VanBuskirk:

- i. **Kevin James Jarvis**, b. 14 Jul 1988.
- ii. **Dillon Spencer Jarvis**, b. 24 Nov 1995.
- iii. **Allison Jay Jarvis**, b. 24 Sep 2000.

5366. Carylie Raye⁹ Proffitt (*Trudy Wandell Bogie⁸, Wanda Jean Roper⁷, Lee Barney⁶, Hamilton Greenberry⁵, Peter Byrum⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 18 May 1981. Married Tyler Marshall.

Children of Carylie Raye Proffitt and Tyler Marshall:

- i. **Colton Tyler Marshall**, b. 7 Jul 1999, in Bishop,,Ca.

5367. Brandy Jean⁹ Scott (*Becky Marie Bogie⁸, Wanda Jean Roper⁷, Lee Barney⁶, Hamilton Greenberry⁵, Peter Byrum⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 27 Oct 1978, in Vernal,,Ut. Married Francisco Meza 27 Feb 1999, in Minden,,Nv. Francisco Meza was b. 14 Aug 1973.

Children of Brandy Jean Scott and Francisco Meza:

- i. **Jayda Marie Meza**, b. 11 Aug 1999.
- ii. **Alondra Felicitas Meza**, b. 29 Jan 2001.

5368. Kelly Marie⁹ Roper (*Kenneth Charles⁸, Charles Albert⁷, Lee Barney⁶, Hamilton Greenberry⁵, Peter Byrum⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 26 Jan 1968. Married (1) Robert Cavavas. Married (2) Nolan Beecock 28 Jan 2000.

Children of Kelly Marie Roper and Robert Cavavas:

- i. **Kenny Jazz Cavavas**, b. 18 Dec 1989.
- ii. **Country Breann Cavavas**, b. 22 Feb 1990.

Children of Kelly Marie Roper and ____ ____:

- i. **Taylor Lynn**, b. 22 Sep 1999.

5369. Chad Kenneth⁹ Roper (*Kenneth Charles⁸, Charles Albert⁷, Lee Barney⁶, Hamilton Greenberry⁵, Peter Byrum⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 10 Jan 1969. Married Jeane Shivers.

Children of Chad Kenneth Roper and Jeane Shivers:

- i. **Paige Chelsea Roper**, b. 17 Apr 1995.

5370. Tammy Michele⁹ Roper (*Carie Jean Roper⁸, Charles Albert⁷, Lee Barney⁶, Hamilton Greenberry⁵, Peter Byrum⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 7 Apr 1970. Married James LaFountain in Albuquerque, Bernalillo, Nm.

Children of Tammy Michele Roper and James LaFountain:

- i. **Adam James LaFountain**, b. 1 Jan 2000.

5371. Billy Joe⁹ McAfee (*Carl Glen⁸, Violet F Rakestraw⁷, Cecil Irene Roper⁶, Hamilton Greenberry⁵, Peter Byrum⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*) Married Rebecca Rae Clauson.

Children of Billy Joe McAfee and Rebecca Rae Clauson:

- i. **Carlee June McAfee**.
- ii. **Travis Dean McAfee**.

5372. Kathy⁹ McAffrey (*Edward⁸, Viola Rakestraw⁷, Cecil Irene Roper⁶, Hamilton Greenberry⁵, Peter Byrum⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*) Married Jim Bob.

Children of Kathy McAffrey and Jim Bob:

- i. **Amber**.

5373. Terry⁹ McAffrey (*Alvin⁸, Viola Rakestraw⁷, Cecil Irene Roper⁶, Hamilton Greenberry⁵, Peter Byrum⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*) Married Kimberly.

Children of Terry McAffrey and Kimberly:

- i. **Mandy McAffrey**.
- ii. **Taylor McAffrey**.

5374. Jerry⁹ McAffrey (*Alvin⁸, Viola Rakestraw⁷, Cecil Irene Roper⁶, Hamilton Greenberry⁵, Peter*

Byrum⁴, *John*³, *Charles*², *Meredith*¹) Married Merlina.

Children of Jerry McAffrey and Merlina:

- i. **Jerrett McAffrey.**
- ii. **Jordan McAffrey.**

5375. Lisa⁹ McAffrey (*Alvin*⁸, *Viola Rakestraw*⁷, *Cecil Irene Roper*⁶, *Hamilton Greenberry*⁵, *Peter Byrum*⁴, *John*³, *Charles*², *Meredith*¹) Married Robin.

Children of Lisa McAffrey and Robin:

- i. **Chad.**
- ii. **Christin.**

5376. Carol⁹ Held (*Darlene McAffrey*⁸, *Viola Rakestraw*⁷, *Cecil Irene Roper*⁶, *Hamilton Greenberry*⁵, *Peter Byrum*⁴, *John*³, *Charles*², *Meredith*¹) Married Greg.

Children of Carol Held and Greg:

- i. **Greg Jr.**
- ii. **Jessica Lee.**

5377. Ronald⁹ Vess (*Harlan Dale*⁸, *Dyjanira Caid Roper*⁷, *Clyde Ozell*⁶, *Hamilton Greenberry*⁵, *Peter Byrum*⁴, *John*³, *Charles*², *Meredith*¹), b. 8 Mar 1969. Married Lia.

Children of Ronald Vess and Lia:

- i. **Roxanna Jean Vess**, b. 16 Dec 1990.
- ii. **Tara Vess**, b. 1993.

5378. Donald⁹ Vess (*Harlan Dale*⁸, *Dyjanira Caid Roper*⁷, *Clyde Ozell*⁶, *Hamilton Greenberry*⁵, *Peter Byrum*⁴, *John*³, *Charles*², *Meredith*¹), b. 8 Mar 1969. Married Renda.

Children of Donald Vess and Renda:

- i. **Brett Michael Vess**, b. 28 Nov 1990.
- ii. **Brittany Lynn Vess.**

5379. Sonya RenÃ©⁹ Vess (*Johnny Ozell*⁸, *Dyjanira Caid Roper*⁷, *Clyde Ozell*⁶, *Hamilton Greenberry*⁵, *Peter Byrum*⁴, *John*³, *Charles*², *Meredith*¹), b. 30 Jun 1971. Married Shawn Jackson.

Children of Sonya RenÃ© Vess and Shawn Jackson:

- i. **Brittany Amanda Jackson**, b. 12 Mar 1995.
- ii. **Morgan Jackson**, b. 27 Nov 1996.

5380. Renae Larraine⁹ Love (*Janice Ruth Vess⁸, Dyjanira Caid Roper⁷, Clyde Ozell⁶, Hamilton Greenberry⁵, Peter Byrum⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 8 Jul 1972. Married Will Martin.

Children of Renae Larraine Love and Will Martin:

- i. **Will Martin**, b. 26 Aug 1989.
- ii. **Sharee Martin**, b. 10 Jun 1992.
- iii. **Caine Martin**, b. 25 May 1994.

5381. Shane Michael⁹ Poley (*Terrie Lin VanBebber⁸, Kenneth Ray⁷, Ina Frances Roper⁶, John Walter⁵, Peter Byrum⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 2 Feb 1969, in Kirkland,King,Wa.

Children of Shane Michael Poley and ____ ____:

- i. **Crystal Poley**.

5382. Jason⁹ Poley (*Terrie Lin VanBebber⁸, Kenneth Ray⁷, Ina Frances Roper⁶, John Walter⁵, Peter Byrum⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*) Married Nicole.

Children of Jason Poley and Nicole:

- i. **Michael Poley**.
- ii. **Shayla Poley**.
- iii. **Sarah Poley**.

5383. Aaron⁹ Bechtel (*Linda Susan VanBebber⁸, Kenneth Ray⁷, Ina Frances Roper⁶, John Walter⁵, Peter Byrum⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*) Married Cory.

Children of Aaron Bechtel and Cory:

- i. **Kyle Bechtel**, b. 1997.

5384. James Ray⁹ Fields (*Phillip Ray⁸, Alma Goodson⁷, Ollie Pearl Combs⁶, Lillie Day Roper⁵, Peter Byrum⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 11 Sep 1965, in Midwest City,Oklahoma,Ok. Married Shelley Dawn Brown 22 May 1987, in Midwest City,Oklahoma,Ok. Shelley Dawn Brown was b. 23 Dec 1966, in Fort Worth,Tarrant,Tx.

Children of James Ray Fields and Shelley Dawn Brown:

- i. **Joshua Garrett Fields**, b. 2 Jul 1990, in Midwest City, Oklahoma, Ok.

5385. Troy Edward⁹ Goodson (*Michael Lee⁸, Roy Lee⁷, Ollie Pearl Combs⁶, Lillie Day Roper⁵, Peter Byrum⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 27 Nov 1967, in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Ok. Married Kim Hicks.

Children of Troy Edward Goodson and Kim Hicks:

- i. **Troy Edward Goodson Jr**, b. 21 Apr 1989.

5386. Weleha Michelle⁹ Goodson (*Michael Lee⁸, Roy Lee⁷, Ollie Pearl Combs⁶, Lillie Day Roper⁵, Peter Byrum⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 9 Aug 1970, in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Ok. Married Barry Heath.

Children of Weleha Michelle Goodson and Barry Heath:

- i. **Myranda Heath**, b. 8 Aug 1989.
- ii. **Cody Heath**, b. 6 Dec 1991.

5387. Michael Lee⁹ Goodson Jr (*Michael Lee⁸, Roy Lee⁷, Ollie Pearl Combs⁶, Lillie Day Roper⁵, Peter Byrum⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 4 Jan 1972, in San Antonio, Bexar, Tx. Married Ronette.

Children of Michael Lee Goodson Jr and Ronette:

- i. **Shelby Goodson**, b. 21 May 1993.
- ii. **Sierra Goodson**, b. 12 Apr 1996.
- iii. **Deloreann Goodson**, b. 27 Apr 1998.
- iv. **Tyrsa Goodson adopted**, b. 20 Jun 1987.

5388. Mandie⁹ Goodson (*Michael Lee⁸, Roy Lee⁷, Ollie Pearl Combs⁶, Lillie Day Roper⁵, Peter Byrum⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 2 Jul 1975, in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Ok. Married Charles Swindell. He was the son of Myra Swindell. Charles Swindell was b. 11 Nov 1970, in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Ok.

Children of Mandie Goodson and Charles Swindell:

- i. **Kiera Swindell**, b. 1 Mar 1992.
- ii. **Dillon Swindell**, b. 6 Oct 1993.
- iii. **Christian Swindell**, b. 10 Jan 1995.

5389. Tonya⁹ Goodson (*Michael Lee⁸, Roy Lee⁷, Ollie Pearl Combs⁶, Lillie Day Roper⁵, Peter Byrum⁴*),

*John*³, *Charles*², *Meredith*¹), b. 5 Mar 1977, in Lawton, Comanche, Ok. Married John Zarimba.

Children of Tonya Goodson and John Zarimba:

- i. **K C Sam Zarimba**, b. 24 Oct 1998.

5390. Jerry Dwayne⁹ Phelps (*Gary Lynn*⁸, *Betty Ruth Goodson*⁷, *Ollie Pearl Combs*⁶, *Lillie Day Roper*⁵, *Peter Byrum*⁴, *John*³, *Charles*², *Meredith*¹), b. 3 Mar 1972, in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Ok. Married (1) Cindy 1995. Married (2) Johanna Fleming Jun 2000.

Children of Jerry Dwayne Phelps and Cindy:

- i. **Shannon Leah Phelps**, b. 30 Oct 1995, in Jacksonville, Duval, Fl.

5391. Rebecca⁹ Davis (*Betty Ann Fowler*⁸, *Bertha Lee Nelson*⁷, *Louella Redd*⁶, *Joseph O*⁵, *Matilda Roper*⁴, *John*³, *Charles*², *Meredith*¹), b. 29 Jun 1961, in ,Fulton, Ga. Married Michael Fletcher 29 Jan 1987.

Children of Rebecca Davis and Michael Fletcher:

- i. **Gavin Fletcher**, b. 18 Dec 1992.

5392. Richard Shayne¹⁰ Pruitt (*Weytona Ann Cain*⁹, *Cleo Annette Bramblett*⁸, *Henry Grady*⁷, *Mary Samantha Holbrook*⁶, *John Paton*⁵, *Mahulda Caroline Roper*⁴, *John*³, *Charles*², *Meredith*¹), b. 22 Nov 1957, in ,Forsyth, Ga. Married (1) Pamela Renee Cobb 20 May 1978, in ,Forsyth, Ga. Pamela Renee Cobb was b. 7 Apr 1957, in Mesquite, ,Tx. Married (2) Shawna Colleen Sink 14 Mar 1986. Shawna Colleen Sink was b. 18 Mar 1961.

Children of Richard Shayne Pruitt and Shawna Colleen Sink:

- i. **Taylor Michael Pruitt**, b. 17 Jan 1988, in Shallow Ford.
- ii. **Garrett Evan Pruitt**, b. 24 Apr 1990.

5393. Beverly Ann¹⁰ Pruitt (*Weytona Ann Cain*⁹, *Cleo Annette Bramblett*⁸, *Henry Grady*⁷, *Mary Samantha Holbrook*⁶, *John Paton*⁵, *Mahulda Caroline Roper*⁴, *John*³, *Charles*², *Meredith*¹), b. 18 Sep 1960, in ,Forsyth, Ga. Married (1) George Brice Bennett Jr 9 Jul 1978, in ,Forsyth, Ga. George Brice Bennett Jr was b. 18 Jan 1956, in ,Forsyth, Ga. Married (2) Gary Lee Edenfield 2 Sep 1982. Gary Lee Edenfield was b. 17 Mar 1949.

Children of Beverly Ann Pruitt and George Brice Bennett Jr:

- i. **Eric Brice Bennett**, b. 4 Aug 1981, in ,Fulton, Ga.

5394. George Michael¹⁰ Cochran (*Jimmie Louise Cain*⁹, *Cleo Annette Bramblett*⁸, *Henry Grady*⁷, *Mary*

*Samantha Holbrook*⁶, *John Paton*⁵, *Mahulda Caroline Roper*⁴, *John*³, *Charles*², *Meredith*¹), b. 12 Aug 1963. Married Dale Chastain 15 Feb 1984. Dale Chastain was b. 1 Aug 1952.

Children of George Michael Cochran and Dale Chastain:

- i. **Georgia Melissa Cochran**, b. 23 Nov 1985, in Atlanta, Fulton, Ga.
- ii. **Colette Morgan Cochran**, b. 23 Nov 1985, in Atlanta, Fulton, Ga.

5395. Mary Samantha¹⁰ Cochran (*Jimmie Louise Cain*⁹, *Cleo Annette Bramblett*⁸, *Henry Grady*⁷, *Mary Samantha Holbrook*⁶, *John Paton*⁵, *Mahulda Caroline Roper*⁴, *John*³, *Charles*², *Meredith*¹), b. 26 Apr 1968, in Forsyth, Ga. Married John Edwin Wallace Jr 19 Sep 1986, in Forsyth, Ga. John Edwin Wallace Jr was b. 3 Oct 1966.

Children of Mary Samantha Cochran and John Edwin Wallace Jr:

- i. **Jesi Elizabeth Wallace**, b. 9 Mar 1990.
- ii. **Joshua Edwin Wallace**, b. 23 Jul 1992.

5396. Bradley Mac¹⁰ Evans (*Larry Mac*⁹, *Edna Jewell Bramblett*⁸, *Henry Grady*⁷, *Mary Samantha Holbrook*⁶, *John Paton*⁵, *Mahulda Caroline Roper*⁴, *John*³, *Charles*², *Meredith*¹), b. 9 Sep 1966. Married Suzanne Carline Woods 7 Feb 1987, in Forsyth, Ga. Suzanne Carline Woods was b. 21 Feb 1966.

Children of Bradley Mac Evans and Suzanne Carline Woods:

- i. **Dylan Evans**, b. 15 Sep 1997.

5397. Jennifer⁹ Gilleland (*Diane Groover*⁸, *Edward*⁷, *Linton A*⁶, *Martha Denisa Haygood*⁵, *Elizabeth Tabitha Roper*⁴, *John*³, *Charles*², *Meredith*¹), b. 4 Feb 1975. Married M Joey Shirley 15 Jan 1972. M Joey Shirley was b. 15 Jan 1972.

Children of Jennifer Gilleland and M Joey Shirley:

- i. **Zachery Lawson Shirley**, b. 23 Jul 2000.

5398. Chad Lee⁹ Groover (*Herbert Lee*⁸, *Edward*⁷, *Linton A*⁶, *Martha Denisa Haygood*⁵, *Elizabeth Tabitha Roper*⁴, *John*³, *Charles*², *Meredith*¹), b. 23 May 1974. Married Susan Sink 18 Dec 1999. Susan Sink was b. 2 Oct 1974.

Children of Chad Lee Groover and Susan Sink:

- i. **Payton Groover**, b. 19 Oct 2001.

5399. Kellie Ann⁹ Roper (*John Paul*⁸, *Wilson Bruce*⁷, *John Henry*⁶, *Albert F*⁵, *Charles F*⁴, *John*³,

*Charles*², *Meredith*¹), b. 1968. Married Kevin Van Es.

Children of Kellie Ann Roper and Kevin Van Es:

- i. **Jessica Van Es**, b. 24 Dec 1993.
- ii. **Aaron John Van Es**, b. 27 Aug 1998.

5400. Karen Elizabeth⁹ Roper (*John Paul*⁸, *Wilson Bruce*⁷, *John Henry*⁶, *Albert F*⁵, *Charles F*⁴, *John*³, *Charles*², *Meredith*¹), b. 29 Sep 1970. Married (1) Clint Papasan. Married (2) Jason Cook.

Children of Karen Elizabeth Roper and Clint Papasan:

- i. **Lauren Papasan**, b. 7 Dec 1996.

5401. Heyward Duane⁹ Milford (*Heyward Oneal*⁸, *Jonah Oneal*⁷, *Jonah Elmo*⁶, *Mary Rosalee Roper*⁵, *Charles F*⁴, *John*³, *Charles*², *Meredith*¹), b. 21 Sep 1961, in Lexington, Fayette, Ky. Married Pamela Gay Yeatman 5 Mar 1983, in Tampa, Hillsborough, Fl. Pamela Gay Yeatman was b. 12 Dec 1963, in Orlando, Orange, Fl.

Place: Odessa Fl in 2002

Children of Heyward Duane Milford and Pamela Gay Yeatman:

- i. **Joseph Oneal Milford**, b. 22 Dec 1986, in Tampa, Hillsborough, Fl.
- ii. **Melissa Renee Milford**, b. 8 Mar 1989, in Tampa, Hillsborough, Fl.
- iii. **Joshua Charles Milford**, b. 28 Mar 1994, in Tampa, Hillsborough, Fl.

5402. Mary Montaigne⁹ Milford (*Heyward Oneal*⁸, *Jonah Oneal*⁷, *Jonah Elmo*⁶, *Mary Rosalee Roper*⁵, *Charles F*⁴, *John*³, *Charles*², *Meredith*¹), b. 17 Mar 1966, in Lexington, Fayette, Ky. Married Edward Roy Hutchins in Pensacola, Escambia, Fl. Edward Roy Hutchins was b. 7 Mar 1961, in , Escambia, Fl.

Children of Mary Montaigne Milford and Edward Roy Hutchins:

- i. **Brannon Oneal Hutchins**, b. 11 Mar 1986, in Pensacola, Escambia, Fl.
- ii. **Daniel Edward Hutchins**, b. 3 Mar 1987, in Pensacola, Escambia, Fl.
- iii. **Presley Turner Hutchins**, b. 25 Mar 1995, in Spartanburg, Spartanburg, Sc.
- iv. **Thomas William Hutchins**, b. 29 Sep 2000, in Spartanburg, Spartanburg, Sc.

5403. Janice Marie⁹ Cantrell (*Christina Marie Milford*⁸, *Jonah Oneal*⁷, *Jonah Elmo*⁶, *Mary Rosalee Roper*⁵, *Charles F*⁴, *John*³, *Charles*², *Meredith*¹), b. 8 May 1964, in Marietta, Cobb, Ga. Married Vincent Mark Hill 28 Apr 1990, in Powder Springs, Cobb, Ga. Vincent Mark Hill was b. 15 Jul 1964, in Rome, Floyd, Ga.

Children of Janice Marie Cantrell and Vincent Mark Hill:

- i. **Vincent Walter Hill**, b. 19 Jun 1993.
- ii. **Shea Marie Hill**, b. 8 Jan 1997.

5404. Kenneth Houston⁹ Cantrell (*Christina Marie Milford⁸, Jonah Oneal⁷, Jonah Elmo⁶, Mary Rosalee Roper⁵, Charles F⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 31 Oct 1967, in Marietta,Cobb,Ga. Married Lisa Susan Shaw 21 Aug 1993. Lisa Susan Shaw was b. 29 Dec 1967, in Kalamazoo,Kalamazoo,Mi.

Children of Kenneth Houston Cantrell and Lisa Susan Shaw:

- i. **Suzanna Joy Cantrell**, b. 22 Dec 1995, in Atlanta,Fulton,Ga.
- ii. **Jessica Lynn Cantrell**, b. 8 Jan 1997, in Atlanta,Fulton,Ga.
- iii. **Melody Christina Cantrell**, b. 17 Oct 2000, in Atlanta,Fulton,Ga.

5405. Sindy Ellee⁹ Massey (*Ellee Frances Milford⁸, Jonah Oneal⁷, Jonah Elmo⁶, Mary Rosalee Roper⁵, Charles F⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 5 May 1967, in Atlanta,Fulton,Ga. Married Dennis Howard Stickland 21 May 1994, in Savannah,Chatham,Ga. Dennis Howard Stickland was b. 8 Feb 1965, in Athens,Clarke,Ga.

Children of Sindy Ellee Massey and Dennis Howard Stickland:

- i. **Sydney Annette Stickland**, b. 15 Aug 2002, in Savannah,Chatham,Ga.

5406. Sidney Jack⁹ Massey (*Ellee Frances Milford⁸, Jonah Oneal⁷, Jonah Elmo⁶, Mary Rosalee Roper⁵, Charles F⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 5 Apr 1970, in Deland,Volusia,Fl. Married Lisa Annette Leep 26 Oct 1996, in Deland,Volusia,Fl. Lisa Annette Leep was b. 13 Nov 1968, in Huntington,,Wv.

Children of Sidney Jack Massey and Lisa Annette Leep:

- i. **Sidney Tyler Massey**, b. 11 Dec 1997, in Daytona Beach,Volusia,Fl.

5407. Brantley⁹ Milford (*Myron⁸, Rupert Hulett⁷, Limuel Buron⁶, Lucy Eldora Roper⁵, Charles F⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 23 Sep 1977. Married Allison Smith 25 Apr 1998.

Children of Brantley Milford and Allison Smith:

- i. **Mallory Milford**, b. 4 Nov 1998.

5408. Lisa Khris⁹ Turner (*Doyal Christopher⁸, Lillie Mae Milford⁷, Limuel Buron⁶, Lucy Eldora Roper⁵, Charles F⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 24 Mar 1966, in ,Cobb,Ga. Married Joseph Phillip Feenstra.

Children of Lisa Khrist Turner and Joseph Phillip Feenstra:

- i. **Amanda Leigh Feenstra**, b. 1 Apr 1987.

5409. Teresa Denise⁹ Bishop (*Wanaza Turner⁸, Lillie Mae Milford⁷, Limuel Buron⁶, Lucy Eldora Roper⁵, Charles F⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 26 Jun 1966, in ,Cobb,Ga. Married John Cleveland Clifton Jr 4 Nov 1984, in Walnut Grove,,Ga. John Cleveland Clifton Jr was b. 25 Mar 1963, in Greenburg,,Ga.

Children of Teresa Denise Bishop and John Cleveland Clifton Jr:

- i. **Ivory Clifton**, b. 26 Aug 1993, in ,Cobb,Ga.

5410. James Leland⁹ Sears (*Gwynelle⁸, Hoyt Leland⁷, Cora Roper⁶, Jesse B⁵, Alfred W⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 26 Nov 1971. Married Christy Marchbanks Aug 1999.

Children of James Leland Sears and Christy Marchbanks:

- i. **Sears**, b. 2002.

5411. Anna Paige⁹ Darden (*Virginia Ann Wansley⁸, Annie Ruth Roper⁷, King Samuel⁶, Jesse B⁵, Alfred W⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 23 Jul 1964, in Athens,Clarke,Ga. Married Christopher Jay Montague Jr 6 Feb 1997, in ,Greenbriar,Wv. Christopher Jay Montague Jr was b. 18 Aug 1964, in Billings,Yellowstone,Mt.

Children of Anna Paige Darden and Christopher Jay Montague Jr:

- i. **Jay Darden Montague**, b. 23 Dec 1999, in Billings,Yellowstone,Mt.
- ii. **Virginia Lynore Montague**, b. 24 Feb 2002, in Billings,Yellowstone,Mt.

5412. Mary Shannon⁹ Darden (*Virginia Ann Wansley⁸, Annie Ruth Roper⁷, King Samuel⁶, Jesse B⁵, Alfred W⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 29 Jan 1970, in Atlanta,Fulton,Ga. Married Michael Keith Shears 24 Jun 1995, in Athens,Clarke,Ga. Michael Keith Shears was b. 17 Jan 1970, in Memphis,Shelby,Tn.

Children of Mary Shannon Darden and Michael Keith Shears:

- i. **Michael Keith Shears Jr**, b. 17 Jun 1999, in Columbus,Muscogee,Ga.
- ii. **Mary Darden Shears**, b. 10 Jul 2002, in Nashville,Davidson,Tn.

5413. Anne Marie⁹ Wansley (*Lamar Stephen⁸, Annie Ruth Roper⁷, King Samuel⁶, Jesse B⁵, Alfred W⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 5 Nov 1969, in Valdosta,,Ga. Married Andrew Jacobs 21 Jun 1997, in Atlanta,Fulton,Ga. Andrew Jacobs was b. in ,,England.

Children of Anne Marie Wansley and Andrew Jacobs:

- i. **David Hugh Jacobs**, b. 13 Feb 2000.
- ii. **Anna Margaret Jacobs**, b. 3 Dec 2001.

5414. Stephanie Hayes⁹ Wansley (*Lamar Stephen⁸, Annie Ruth Roper⁷, King Samuel⁶, Jesse B⁵, Alfred W⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 27 Nov 1971, in Atlanta, Fulton, Ga. Married Danny Avenel in Summerville, Sc.

Children of Stephanie Hayes Wansley and Danny Avenel:

- i. **Chandler Ross Avenel**, b. 24 Jun 1996.
- ii. **Alden Claire Avenel**, b. 12 Oct 1999.

5415. Kellie Caroline⁹ Waller (*Ellen Elizabeth Roper⁸, William Terrell⁷, King Samuel⁶, Jesse B⁵, Alfred W⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 23 Jan 1971. Married Jeffrey Scott Prickett 2000.

Children of Kellie Caroline Waller and Jeffrey Scott Prickett:

- i. **Kelsey Leigh Prickett**, b. 2000.
- ii. **Ashton Victoria Prickett**.
- iii. **Jackson Terrell Prickett**.

5416. Karrie Elizabeth⁹ Waller (*Ellen Elizabeth Roper⁸, William Terrell⁷, King Samuel⁶, Jesse B⁵, Alfred W⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 12 Jan 1973. Married Justin Russell Old 7 Apr 1996.

Children of Karrie Elizabeth Waller and Justin Russell Old:

- i. **Kasin Russell Old**, b. 19 Jul 2000.
- ii. **Landin Neal Old**, b. 20 Jun 2002.

5417. Kristopher Roper⁹ Waller (*Ellen Elizabeth Roper⁸, William Terrell⁷, King Samuel⁶, Jesse B⁵, Alfred W⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 18 Sep 1974. Married Pamela Denise Dickson 2000.

Children of Kristopher Roper Waller and Pamela Denise Dickson:

- i. **William Emory Waller**, b. 2000.
- ii. **James Samuel Waller**.

5418. William Terrell⁹ Whitworth (*Evelyn Jane Roper⁸, William Terrell⁷, King Samuel⁶, Jesse B⁵, Alfred W⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 28 Jul 1970. Married Sandy Renee Massey 12 Dec 1999. Sandy Renee Massey was b. 5 Feb 1971.

Children of William Terrell Whitworth and Sandy Renee Massey:

i. **Riley Whitworth.**

5419. Erin Leigh⁹ Ginn (*Rebecca Lynn Roper⁸, William Terrell⁷, King Samuel⁶, Jesse B⁵, Alfred W⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 19 Aug 1976. Married Howard Shannon Conner 27 Jun 1998, in Franklin, Ga.

Children of Erin Leigh Ginn and Howard Shannon Conner:

i. **Rebecca Sinclair Conner**, b. 5 Dec 2001.

5420. David Britt⁹ Ginn (*Rebecca Lynn Roper⁸, William Terrell⁷, King Samuel⁶, Jesse B⁵, Alfred W⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 15 Sep 1980. Married Amanda Leigh Wilson 13 Nov 1999, in Lavonia, Ga.

Children of David Britt Ginn and Amanda Leigh Wilson:

- i. **Kaleigh Elizabeth Ginn**, b. 2000.
- ii. **Ivery Rose Ginn**, b. 2 Aug 2000.
- iii. **Ginn**, b. 19 Jul 2002.

5421. Mark Benjamin⁹ Lamm (*Mary Alice O'Brien⁸, Mary Roper⁷, King Samuel⁶, Jesse B⁵, Alfred W⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 30 Oct 1972, in Frankfurt, Germany. Married Meghan Ellen Keeley 14 Sep 1996, in Reston, Fairfax, Va. Meghan Ellen Keeley was b. 27 Oct 1973, in Herndon, Fairfax, Va.

Children of Mark Benjamin Lamm and Meghan Ellen Keeley:

i. **Keeley Elizabeth Lamm**, b. 9 Sep 2002, in Richmond, Henrico, Va.

5422. Natalie Lynn⁹ O'Brien (*Hubert Joseph⁸, Mary Roper⁷, King Samuel⁶, Jesse B⁵, Alfred W⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 11 Aug 1975, in Pittsburgh, Allegheny, Pa.

Children of Natalie Lynn O'Brien and ____ ____:

i. **Alexander Patrick O'Brien**, b. 23 Dec 1997, in Sharon, Pa.

5423. Tony Charles⁹ Myers (*Olivia Janiece Sheriff⁸, Lois Grant⁷, Olivia Roper⁶, Jesse B⁵, Alfred W⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 22 Jul 1963. Married Kathy.

Children of Tony Charles Myers and Kathy:

i. **Casey Myers**, b. 29 Sep 1991.

-
- ii. **Jacob Myers**, b. 27 Aug 1994.

5424. Dorothy Louise⁹ Martin (*Edna Louise Savage⁸, Lois Grant⁷, Olivia Roper⁶, Jesse B⁵, Alfred W⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 30 Apr 1947. Married Jerry Bibb.

Children of Dorothy Louise Martin and Jerry Bibb:

- i. **Bryan Donald Bibb**, b. 25 Sep 1973.
ii. **Tommy Jerry Bibb**, b. 4 Dec 1975.

5425. Peggy Diann⁹ Martin (*Edna Louise Savage⁸, Lois Grant⁷, Olivia Roper⁶, Jesse B⁵, Alfred W⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 10 Feb 1949. Married Romine Worley.

Children of Peggy Diann Martin and Romine Worley:

- i. **Wilton Worley**, b. 4 Aug 1971.
ii. **Walker Worley**, b. 28 May 1979.

5426. Kathy Ann⁹ Martin (*Edna Louise Savage⁸, Lois Grant⁷, Olivia Roper⁶, Jesse B⁵, Alfred W⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 30 Nov 1950. Married J T Bradberry.

Children of Kathy Ann Martin and J T Bradberry:

- i. **Tina Louise Bradberry**, b. 4 Sep 1970.
ii. **Donna Michelle Bradberry**, b. 12 Oct 1973.
iii. **Banitta Bradberry**, b. 18 Oct 1976.

5427. Vickie Lynn⁹ Black (*Hazel Savage⁸, Lois Grant⁷, Olivia Roper⁶, Jesse B⁵, Alfred W⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 12 Aug 1955. Married Alan Greene.

Children of Vickie Lynn Black and Alan Greene:

- i. **Natalie Michelle Greene**, b. 30 Sep 1980.

5428. Pamela Janience⁹ Black (*Hazel Savage⁸, Lois Grant⁷, Olivia Roper⁶, Jesse B⁵, Alfred W⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 20 Apr 1960. Married Stephen Hughes.

Children of Pamela Janience Black and Stephen Hughes:

- i. **Michael Hughes**, b. 9 Oct 1987, d. 9 Oct 1987.
ii. **Elizabeth Ellen Hughes**, b. 22 Aug 1989.
iii. **Forrest Anthony Hughes**, b. 29 Oct 1993.
-

5429. Samuel Ross⁹ Grant (*Willie Mae Savage⁸, Lois Grant⁷, Olivia Roper⁶, Jesse B⁵, Alfred W⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 26 Nov 1965. Married Michelle Richey.

Children of Samuel Ross Grant and Michelle Richey:

- i. **Olivia Grant**, b. about 2000.
- ii. **Bailee Grant**, b. 2002.

5430. Traci⁹ Vickery (*Edward⁸, Ruth Grant⁷, Olivia Roper⁶, Jesse B⁵, Alfred W⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*) Married Mike Smith.

Children of Traci Vickery and Mike Smith:

- i. **Robbie Smith.**
- ii. **Janie Smith.**
- iii. **Lancey Smith.**

5431. Robert⁹ Vickery (*Forrest⁸, Ruth Grant⁷, Olivia Roper⁶, Jesse B⁵, Alfred W⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*)

Children of Robert Vickery and ____ ____:

- i. **Vickery.**

5432. Melinda⁹ Vickery (*Jimmy⁸, Ruth Grant⁷, Olivia Roper⁶, Jesse B⁵, Alfred W⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*) Married Kenny Lollis.

Children of Melinda Vickery and Kenny Lollis:

- i. **Garnett Lollis.**

5433. Barry⁹ Vickery (*Jimmy⁸, Ruth Grant⁷, Olivia Roper⁶, Jesse B⁵, Alfred W⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*) Married Joan Griffin.

Children of Barry Vickery and Joan Griffin:

- i. **Katie Vickery.**
- ii. **Stephanie Vickery.**
- iii. **Goodartt Vickery.**
- iv. **Dale Vickery.**

5434. Michelle⁹ Vickery (*Ansel⁸, Ruth Grant⁷, Olivia Roper⁶, Jesse B⁵, Alfred W⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*) Married Scott Jones.

Place: AL

Children of Michelle Vickery and Scott Jones:

- i. **Phillip Jones**, b. about 1998.
- ii. **Nicole Jones**, b. about 2000.

5435. Rhonda⁹ Vickery (*Stewart⁸, Ruth Grant⁷, Olivia Roper⁶, Jesse B⁵, Alfred W⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*) Married Scott Strickland.

Children of Rhonda Vickery and Scott Strickland:

- i. **Stewart Strickland**, b. 1988.
- ii. **Austin Strickland**, b. 1996.

5436. Allan⁹ Harbert (*Joann Vickery⁸, Ruth Grant⁷, Olivia Roper⁶, Jesse B⁵, Alfred W⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*)

Children of Allan Harbert and ____ ____:

- i. **Logan Allan Harbert**.

5437. Dwayne⁹ Peeples (*Harriett Vickery⁸, Ruth Grant⁷, Olivia Roper⁶, Jesse B⁵, Alfred W⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*) Married Marie McClain.

Children of Dwayne Peeples and Marie McClain:

- i. **Lyndia Peeples**.

5438. Kristie⁹ Vickery (*Billy R⁸, Ruth Grant⁷, Olivia Roper⁶, Jesse B⁵, Alfred W⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 6 Jul 1974. Married Donald Conwell.

Children of Kristie Vickery and Donald Conwell:

- i. **Donavan Conwell**, b. 20 Dec 1995.

5439. Kandy⁹ Morris (*Glenda Vickery⁸, Ruth Grant⁷, Olivia Roper⁶, Jesse B⁵, Alfred W⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*)

Children of Kandy Morris and ____ ____:

- i. **Tre'**.
-

5440. Brad⁹ Saxon (*Glenda Vickery⁸, Ruth Grant⁷, Olivia Roper⁶, Jesse B⁵, Alfred W⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*)

Children of Brad Saxon and ____ ____:

- i. **Olivia Saxon.**

5441. Kimberly⁹ Grant (*Jimmy Dale⁸, Robert E Lee⁷, Olivia Roper⁶, Jesse B⁵, Alfred W⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 5 Jul 1971. Married Phillip Bartlett. Phillip Bartlett was b. 1967.

Children of Kimberly Grant and Phillip Bartlett:

- i. **Kayla Bartlett**, b. 5 Feb 1997.

5442. Preston⁹ Davis (*Lee⁸, Lucille Grant⁷, Olivia Roper⁶, Jesse B⁵, Alfred W⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. about 1964. Married Susan Preston.

Children of Preston Davis and Susan Preston:

- i. **Jarret Davis**, b. about 1989.

5443. Kimberly⁹ Crocker (*Linda Davis⁸, Lucille Grant⁷, Olivia Roper⁶, Jesse B⁵, Alfred W⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*) Married Joe Crenshaw.

Children of Kimberly Crocker and Joe Crenshaw:

- i. **Josie Crenshaw**, b. 2001.

5444. Jonathan⁹ Roper (*Jeffrey⁸, Junior B⁷, Grady Washington⁶, George Floyd⁵, John T⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 11 Jul 1980. Married Chevy Reid.

Children of Jonathan Roper and Chevy Reid:

- i. **Cody Leigh Roper**, b. 2001.

5445. Stefanie⁹ Fuller (*Sheila Sheriff⁸, Obera Gilstrap⁷, William Minor⁶, Elizabeth Roper⁵, Nathaniel Carr⁴, Gideon³, Charles², Meredith¹*) Married Maready.

Children of Stefanie Fuller and Maready:

- i. **Quenton Maready.**

5446. Bonnie Alicia⁹ Sheriff (*Bobby Doyle⁸, Olive May Day⁷, Laura Adalaid Gilstrap⁶, Elizabeth Roper⁵*),

*Nathaniel Carr*⁴, *Gideon*³, *Charles*², *Meredith*¹) Married Ronnie Bruce Stewart.

Children of Bonnie Alicia Sheriff and Ronnie Bruce Stewart:

- i. **Deborah Shay Stewart.**
- ii. **Ronnie Chad Stewart.**

5447. Bobby Scott⁹ Sheriff (*Bobby Doyle*⁸, *Olive May Day*⁷, *Laura Adalaid Gilstrap*⁶, *Elizabeth Roper*⁵, *Nathaniel Carr*⁴, *Gideon*³, *Charles*², *Meredith*¹) Married Andrea Damon Jewell.

Children of Bobby Scott Sheriff and Andrea Damon Jewell:

- i. **Scott Andrew Sheriff.**

5448. Melinda Gail⁹ Brown (*Brenda Gail Sheriff*⁸, *Olive May Day*⁷, *Laura Adalaid Gilstrap*⁶, *Elizabeth Roper*⁵, *Nathaniel Carr*⁴, *Gideon*³, *Charles*², *Meredith*¹) Married Kenneth Earl Barnum.

Children of Melinda Gail Brown and Kenneth Earl Barnum:

- i. **Adrianne Barnum.** Married Brad Looper.

5449. Andrea Cathrine⁹ Mullinnix (*Deborah Karen Few*⁸, *Nettie Fay Day*⁷, *Laura Adalaid Gilstrap*⁶, *Elizabeth Roper*⁵, *Nathaniel Carr*⁴, *Gideon*³, *Charles*², *Meredith*¹) Married Kevin Wayne Gibson.

Children of Andrea Cathrine Mullinnix and Kevin Wayne Gibson:

- i. **Brianna Abigail Gibson.**

5450. Walter Charles⁹ Cuddy (*Martha Ann Day*⁸, *Walter Earl*⁷, *Laura Adalaid Gilstrap*⁶, *Elizabeth Roper*⁵, *Nathaniel Carr*⁴, *Gideon*³, *Charles*², *Meredith*¹) Married Christina McCall.

Children of Walter Charles Cuddy and Christina McCall:

- i. **Michael Chat Cuddy.**

5451. Scott⁹ McCall (*Sandra Carpenter*⁸, *Henry Ray*⁷, *Ila Magnolia Roper*⁶, *Hampton Washington*⁵, *Spencer Alexander*⁴, *Gideon*³, *Charles*², *Meredith*¹)

Children of Scott McCall and ____ ____:

- i. **Dakota McCall.**

5452. Tracy Ann⁹ Kirk (*Bethel Darnell Chapman*⁸, *Josie Louise Roper*⁷, *David Domer*⁶, *Hampton*

Washington⁵, *Spencer Alexander*⁴, *Gideon*³, *Charles*², *Meredith*¹) Married Peter Field Alexander Jr.

Children of Tracy Ann Kirk and Peter Field Alexander Jr:

- i. **Kelli Grace Alexander.**
- ii. **Christopher Phillip Alexander.** Nickname: Chris

5453. Ashley Machell⁹ Powell (*Kathy Marie Roper*⁸, *James Elbert*⁷, *Elbert Vaile*⁶, *Hardy Franklin*⁵, *Spencer Alexander*⁴, *Gideon*³, *Charles*², *Meredith*¹), b. 6 Jun 1972. Married Joel Lee Cartee.

Children of Ashley Machell Powell and Joel Lee Cartee:

- i. **Brayden Lee Cartee.**

5454. Shawn Claude⁹ Carter (*Martha Marie Masters*⁸, *Blanche Florine Hicks*⁷, *Marie Elizabeth Rampey*⁶, *Susan Elizabeth Caroline Roper*⁵, *Spencer Alexander*⁴, *Gideon*³, *Charles*², *Meredith*¹), b. 23 Mar 1975, in „Sc. Married Amy Melissa Anderson 15 Nov 1997, in Austell,Cobb,Ga.

Children of Shawn Claude Carter and Amy Melissa Anderson:

- i. **Alyssa Marie Carter.**

5455. Angie⁹ Bowen (*Connie Mack*⁸, *Ilene Dodgens*⁷, *Furman Alfred*⁶, *Sarah Josephine Byars*⁵, *James Riley*⁴, *Mary Roper*³, *Joshua*², *Meredith*¹) Married Chris Mullinax.

Children of Angie Bowen and Chris Mullinax:

- i. **Alyssa Nicole Mullinax.**

5456. Gregory Scott⁹ Burgess (*Kathy Dianne Hayes*⁸, *Walter Perry*⁷, *Effie Mary Dodgens*⁶, *Sarah Josephine Byars*⁵, *James Riley*⁴, *Mary Roper*³, *Joshua*², *Meredith*¹) Married Kelly Ann Smith.

Children of Gregory Scott Burgess and Kelly Ann Smith:

- i. **April Michelle Burgess.**

5457. Charles Michael⁹ Burgess (*Kathy Dianne Hayes*⁸, *Walter Perry*⁷, *Effie Mary Dodgens*⁶, *Sarah Josephine Byars*⁵, *James Riley*⁴, *Mary Roper*³, *Joshua*², *Meredith*¹) Married Lori Denise Richardson.

Children of Charles Michael Burgess and Lori Denise Richardson:

- i. **Justin Michael Burgess.**
-

5458. Jennifer⁹ Simmons (*James⁸, Marilyn Ester Evette⁷, James Rufus⁶, Hariett Susan Byars⁵, James Riley⁴, Mary Roper³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married Clark.

Children of Jennifer Simmons and Clark:

- i. **Christopher Clark.**

5459. Mark B⁹ Smith (*Curtis R⁸, James Terrell⁷, Lawson A⁶, James A⁵, Matilda Roper⁴, Alfred³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 9 Jul 1958, in Anderson,,Sc. Married Sandra Culbreth.

Children of Mark B Smith and Sandra Culbreth:

- i. **Mark B Smith Jr.**
- ii. **Matthew Smith.**
- iii. **Benjamin Smith.**

5460. M Denise⁹ Smith (*Curtis R⁸, James Terrell⁷, Lawson A⁶, James A⁵, Matilda Roper⁴, Alfred³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 21 Oct 1959. Married Sammy Stewart.

Children of M Denise Smith and Sammy Stewart:

- i. **Todd Stewart.**
- ii. **Megan Stewart.**
- iii. **Craig Stewart.**

5461. Rita D⁹ Smith (*Curtis R⁸, James Terrell⁷, Lawson A⁶, James A⁵, Matilda Roper⁴, Alfred³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 22 Nov 1962. Married Roderick Watts.

Children of Rita D Smith and Roderick Watts:

- i. **Tyler Watts.**
- ii. **Courtney Watts.**

5462. ____⁹ Winkler (*Winkler⁸, Hubert G⁷, Lawson Alex⁶, Sarah E Smith⁵, Matilda Roper⁴, Alfred³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married Cantrell.

Children of Winkler and Cantrell:

- | | |
|------|---------------------|
| 5684 | i. Cantrell |
| 5685 | ii. Cantrell |

5463. ____⁹ Winkler (*Winkler⁸, Hubert G⁷, Lawson Alex⁶, Sarah E Smith⁵, Matilda Roper⁴, Alfred³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married (1) Loudermilk.

Children of Winkler and Loudermilk:

- i. **Loudermilk.**

Children of Winkler and ____ ____:

- 5686 i. **Winkler**

5464. ____⁹ **Winkler** (*Winkler*⁸, *Hubert G*⁷, *Lawson Alex*⁶, *Sarah E Smith*⁵, *Matilda Roper*⁴, *Alfred*³, *Joshua*², *Meredith*¹) Married Harben.

Children of Winkler and Harben:

- 5687 i. **Harben**
- ii. **Harben.** Married Cofield.
- iii. **Harben.**

5465. ____⁹ **Winkler** (*Winkler*⁸, *Hubert G*⁷, *Lawson Alex*⁶, *Sarah E Smith*⁵, *Matilda Roper*⁴, *Alfred*³, *Joshua*², *Meredith*¹) Married Ferguson.

Children of Winkler and Ferguson:

- 5688 i. **Ferguson**
- 5689 ii. **Ferguson**
- iii. **Ferguson.**

5466. ____⁹ **Winkler** (*Winkler*⁸, *Hubert G*⁷, *Lawson Alex*⁶, *Sarah E Smith*⁵, *Matilda Roper*⁴, *Alfred*³, *Joshua*², *Meredith*¹) Married Turner.

Children of Winkler and Turner:

- 5690 i. **Turner**
- ii. **Turner.**

5467. ____⁹ **Seabolt** (*Winkler*⁸, *Winkler*⁷, *James Anderson*⁶, *Sarah E Smith*⁵, *Matilda Roper*⁴, *Alfred*³, *Joshua*², *Meredith*¹) Married (1) Pardue. Married (2) Mason.

Children of Seabolt and Pardue:

- i. **Seabolt.**
- ii. **Seabolt.**

5468. ____⁹ **Grizzle** (*Winkler*⁸, *Winkler*⁷, *James Anderson*⁶, *Sarah E Smith*⁵, *Matilda Roper*⁴, *Alfred*³,

Joshua², *Meredith*¹) Married Shelby.

Children of Grizzle and Shelby:

- i. **Grizzle.**
- ii. **Grizzle.**

5469. ____⁹ **Helton** (*Westmoreland*⁸, *Winkler*⁷, *Perry Jefferson*⁶, *Cynthia Elizabeth Smith*⁵, *Matilda Roper*⁴, *Alfred*³, *Joshua*², *Meredith*¹) Married Loudermilk.

Children of Helton and Loudermilk:

- i. **Helton.**

5470. ____⁹ **Pardue** (*Wood*⁸, *Winkler*⁷, *George Washington*⁶, *Cynthia Elizabeth Smith*⁵, *Matilda Roper*⁴, *Alfred*³, *Joshua*², *Meredith*¹) Married Myers.

Children of Pardue and Myers:

- i. **Myers.**

5471. ____⁹ **Freeland** (*Higgins*⁸, *Nix*⁷, *Mitilda Winkler*⁶, *Cynthia Elizabeth Smith*⁵, *Matilda Roper*⁴, *Alfred*³, *Joshua*², *Meredith*¹) Married Seay.

Children of Freeland and Seay:

- i. **Seay.**
- ii. **Seay.**
- iii. **Seay.**

5472. ____⁹ **Gaddis** (*Higgins*⁸, *Nix*⁷, *Mitilda Winkler*⁶, *Cynthia Elizabeth Smith*⁵, *Matilda Roper*⁴, *Alfred*³, *Joshua*², *Meredith*¹) Married Caldwell.

Children of Gaddis and Caldwell:

- i. **Caldwell.**

5473. ____⁹ **Dosey** (*Sosebee*⁸, *Dorsey*⁷, *Carrie Bell Davidson*⁶, *Asbury Turner*⁵, *Mahulda Roper*⁴, *Alfred*³, *Joshua*², *Meredith*¹) Married McCarter.

Children of Dosey and McCarter:

- i. **Dorsey.**
-

ii. **Dorsey.**

5474. ____⁹ **Dosey** (*Sosebee*⁸, *Dorsey*⁷, *Carrie Bell Davidson*⁶, *Asbury Turner*⁵, *Mahulda Roper*⁴, *Alfred*³, *Joshua*², *Meredith*¹) Married Cantrell.

Children of Dosey and Cantrell:

i. **Dosey.**

ii. **Dosey.**

5475. ____⁹ **Dorsey** (*Sosebee*⁸, *Dorsey*⁷, *Carrie Bell Davidson*⁶, *Asbury Turner*⁵, *Mahulda Roper*⁴, *Alfred*³, *Joshua*², *Meredith*¹) Married Thomas.

Children of Dorsey and Thomas:

i. **Thomas.**

5476. ____⁹ **Dorsey** (*Sosebee*⁸, *Dorsey*⁷, *Carrie Bell Davidson*⁶, *Asbury Turner*⁵, *Mahulda Roper*⁴, *Alfred*³, *Joshua*², *Meredith*¹) Married Thomas.

Children of Dorsey and Thomas:

i. **Thomas.**

5477. ____⁹ **Holcomb** (*Sosebee*⁸, *Dorsey*⁷, *Carrie Bell Davidson*⁶, *Asbury Turner*⁵, *Mahulda Roper*⁴, *Alfred*³, *Joshua*², *Meredith*¹) Married Young.

Children of Holcomb and Young:

i. **Holcomb.**

5478. ____⁹ **Holcomb** (*Sosebee*⁸, *Dorsey*⁷, *Carrie Bell Davidson*⁶, *Asbury Turner*⁵, *Mahulda Roper*⁴, *Alfred*³, *Joshua*², *Meredith*¹) Married Nordan.

Children of Holcomb and Nordan:

i. **Nordan.**

5479. ____⁹ **Clark** (*Clark*⁸, *Clark*⁷, *Thomas Jackson*⁶, *Jane Ester Matilda Winkler*⁵, *Louisa K Roper*⁴, *Alfred*³, *Joshua*², *Meredith*¹) Married Scoggin.

Children of Clark and Scoggin:

- i. **Clark.**
- ii. **Clark.**

5480. ____⁹ **Clark** (*Clark*⁸, *Clark*⁷, *Thomas Jackson*⁶, *Jane Ester Matilda Winkler*⁵, *Louisa K Roper*⁴, *Alfred*³, *Joshua*², *Meredith*¹) Married English.

Children of Clark and English:

- i. **Clark.**

5481. ____⁹ **Clark** (*Clark*⁸, *Clark*⁷, *Thomas Jackson*⁶, *Jane Ester Matilda Winkler*⁵, *Louisa K Roper*⁴, *Alfred*³, *Joshua*², *Meredith*¹) Married Smith.

Children of Clark and Smith:

- i. **Smith.**

5482. ____⁹ **Canseler** (*Simonds*⁸, *Clark*⁷, *Eleck Franklin*⁶, *Jane Ester Matilda Winkler*⁵, *Louisa K Roper*⁴, *Alfred*³, *Joshua*², *Meredith*¹) Married Hensley.

Children of Canseler and Hensley:

- i. **Hensley.**
- ii. **Hensley.**

5483. ____⁹ **Canseler** (*Simonds*⁸, *Clark*⁷, *Eleck Franklin*⁶, *Jane Ester Matilda Winkler*⁵, *Louisa K Roper*⁴, *Alfred*³, *Joshua*², *Meredith*¹) Married Tina.

Children of Canseler and Tina:

- i. **Canseler.**

5484. ____⁹ **Simonds** (*Simonds*⁸, *Clark*⁷, *Eleck Franklin*⁶, *Jane Ester Matilda Winkler*⁵, *Louisa K Roper*⁴, *Alfred*³, *Joshua*², *Meredith*¹) Married Presswood.

Children of Simonds and Presswood:

- i. **Presswood.**
- ii. **Presswood.**
- iii. **Presswood.**

5485. ____⁹ **Simonds** (*Simonds*⁸, *Clark*⁷, *Eleck Franklin*⁶, *Jane Ester Matilda Winkler*⁵, *Louisa K Roper*⁴, *Alfred*³, *Joshua*², *Meredith*¹) Married Bates.

Children of Simonds and Bates:

i. **Simonds.**

5486. ____⁹ **Howell** (*Simonds*⁸, *Clark*⁷, *Eleck Franklin*⁶, *Jane Ester Matilda Winkler*⁵, *Louisa K Roper*⁴, *Alfred*³, *Joshua*², *Meredith*¹) Married Torbett.

Children of Howell and Torbett:

i. **Howell.**

5487. ____⁹ **Howell** (*Simonds*⁸, *Clark*⁷, *Eleck Franklin*⁶, *Jane Ester Matilda Winkler*⁵, *Louisa K Roper*⁴, *Alfred*³, *Joshua*², *Meredith*¹) Married Atkins.

Children of Howell and Atkins:

i. **Atkins.**

5488. ____⁹ **Cantrell** (*Winkler*⁸, *Tow*⁷, *Jesse Harrison*⁶, *Martha Matilda Roper*⁵, *Alfred Harrison*⁴, *Alfred*³, *Joshua*², *Meredith*¹) Married Carolyn.

Children of Cantrell and Carolyn:

i. **Cantrell.**

ii. **Cantrell.**

5489. ____⁹ **Cantrell** (*Winkler*⁸, *Tow*⁷, *Jesse Harrison*⁶, *Martha Matilda Roper*⁵, *Alfred Harrison*⁴, *Alfred*³, *Joshua*², *Meredith*¹) Married (2) Anderson.

Children of Cantrell and ____ ____:

i. **Wright.**

Children of Cantrell and Anderson:

i. **Anderson.**

ii. **Wright.**

5490. ____⁹ **Winkler** (*Winkler*⁸, *Tow*⁷, *Jesse Harrison*⁶, *Martha Matilda Roper*⁵, *Alfred Harrison*⁴, *Alfred*³, *Joshua*², *Meredith*¹) Married Kesting.

Children of Winkler and Kesting:

i. **Kesting.**

5491. _____⁹ Harben (*Winkler⁸, Tow⁷, Jesse Harrison⁶, Martha Matilda Roper⁵, Alfred Harrison⁴, Alfred³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married Cox.

Children of Harben and Cox:

i. **Cox.**

5492. _____⁹ Ferguson (*Winkler⁸, Tow⁷, Jesse Harrison⁶, Martha Matilda Roper⁵, Alfred Harrison⁴, Alfred³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married Morgan.

Children of Ferguson and Morgan:

i. **Morgan.**

ii. **Morgan.**

5493. _____⁹ Ferguson (*Winkler⁸, Tow⁷, Jesse Harrison⁶, Martha Matilda Roper⁵, Alfred Harrison⁴, Alfred³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married (1) Loudermilk. Married (2) Painter.

Children of Ferguson and Loudermilk:

i. **Loudermilk.**

Children of Ferguson and Painter:

i. **Loudermilk.**

ii. **Painter.**

5494. _____⁹ Turner (*Winkler⁸, Tow⁷, Jesse Harrison⁶, Martha Matilda Roper⁵, Alfred Harrison⁴, Alfred³, Joshua², Meredith¹*)

Children of Turner and _____:

i. **Turner.**

5495. William David⁹ Drake (*Theodore Elwood⁸, Leola Williams⁷, Laura Cansada Hasty⁶, Anna Louise Williams⁵, Rachel Ellen Roper⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 9 Feb 1947, in Henryetta, Okmulgee, Ok. Married Patricia Stafford 17 Feb 1968, in Vinton, Calcasieu, La.

Children of William David Drake and Patricia Stafford:

- i. **Katrena Drake.**
- ii. **Kristie Drake.**
- iii. **Clifford David Drake.**

5496. Barbara Jo⁹ Drake (*Theodore Elwood⁸, Leola Williams⁷, Laura Cansada Hasty⁶, Anna Louise Williams⁵, Rachel Ellen Roper⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 13 May 1948, in Henryetta, Okmulgee, Ok. Married George Edward Madding 31 Jul 1970, in Decatur, Macon, Il.

Children of Barbara Jo Drake and George Edward Madding:

- 5691
- i. **Tamara Michele Madding**
 - ii. **Joseph Wayne Madding.**

5497. Theodore Elwood⁹ Drake Jr (*Theodore Elwood⁸, Leola Williams⁷, Laura Cansada Hasty⁶, Anna Louise Williams⁵, Rachel Ellen Roper⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 28 May 1952, in Henryetta, Okmulgee, Ok. Married Mary Ann Kibuk 19 Apr 1978, in Mount Zion, Macon, Il.

Children of Theodore Elwood Drake Jr and Mary Ann Kibuk:

- i. **Theodore Elwood Drake III.**
- ii. **Lauriel Elisabeth Drake.**

5498. Terrilee Jean⁹ Drake (*Theodore Elwood⁸, Leola Williams⁷, Laura Cansada Hasty⁶, Anna Louise Williams⁵, Rachel Ellen Roper⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 16 Feb 1955, in Henryetta, Okmulgee, Ok. Married Joseph William Lindsey 26 Nov 1976, in Mount Zion, Macon, Il.

Children of Terrilee Jean Drake and Joseph William Lindsey:

- i. **Jeffrey Andrew Lindsey.**
- ii. **Joe Arrien Lindsey.**
- iii. **Eric William Lindsey.**

5499. Clifford Wayne⁹ Drake (*Theodore Elwood⁸, Leola Williams⁷, Laura Cansada Hasty⁶, Anna Louise Williams⁵, Rachel Ellen Roper⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 28 Feb 1957, in Henryetta, Okmulgee, Ok. Married Sheri Lynn Weaver 17 Jul 1977, in Mt. Zion, Macon, Il.

Children of Clifford Wayne Drake and Sheri Lynn Weaver:

- i. **Stacy Drake.**
 - ii. **Clifford Wayne Drake Jr.**
 - iii. **Daniel Allen Drake.**
-

5500. Lillian Leola⁹ Willhite (*Colleen Leola Drake⁸, Leola Williams⁷, Laura Cansada Hasty⁶, Anna Louise Williams⁵, Rachel Ellen Roper⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 14 Nov 1943, in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, Ca. Married (1) Robert Gann 29 Jul 1961, in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, Ca. Married (2) Charles Edwin Rhodes.

Children of Lillian Leola Willhite and Robert Gann:

- i. **Robert Franklin Gann Jr**, b. 13 May 1962, in „Ca. Married Dawn Shoup.
- ii. **Michael Lee Gann**, b. 9 Nov 1963, in „Ca. Married Kay. Nickname: Mike
- 5692 iii. **Tammie Leola Gann**, b. 8 Jul 1965, in „Ca.
- iv. **Martin Richard Gann**, b. 1 Mar 1967, in „Ca. Nickname: Marty

Children of Lillian Leola Willhite and Charles Edwin Rhodes:

- i. **Lily Anna Rhodes.**

5501. Billi Michele⁹ Maynard (*Shirley Mae Drake⁸, Harley⁷, Laura Cansada Hasty⁶, Anna Louise Williams⁵, Rachel Ellen Roper⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 30 Aug 1955, in McKees Rocks, Allegheny, Pa. Married (1) Jeffrey Keith Sims. Married (2) Anthony Dicarolo Jr.

Children of Billi Michele Maynard and Jeffrey Keith Sims:

- i. **Kelby Jon Sims**, b. 2 May 1975, in „Al.
- ii. **Mari Elizabeth Sims**, b. 1 Jul 1977, in „Va. Name: uses DiCarlo as last name

Children of Billi Michele Maynard and Anthony Dicarolo Jr:

- i. **Jason Ryan Dicarolo**, b. 2 May 1982, in „Nj.

5502. Michael Shawn⁹ Maynard (*Shirley Mae Drake⁸, Harley⁷, Laura Cansada Hasty⁶, Anna Louise Williams⁵, Rachel Ellen Roper⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 10 Jan 1957, in „In. Married Debbie Lynne Rowbotham in „,Italy.

Children of Michael Shawn Maynard and Debbie Lynne Rowbotham:

- i. **Adam Scott Maynard**, b. 18 Aug 1980, in Naples,,Italy.
- ii. **Jarred Michael Maynard**, b. 3 Dec 1982, in Washington,,Dc.

5503. Susan Mary⁹ Maynard (*Shirley Mae Drake⁸, Harley⁷, Laura Cansada Hasty⁶, Anna Louise Williams⁵, Rachel Ellen Roper⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 4 Dec 1957, in „Nd. Married Darryl Arthur Grainger in „Ca.

Children of Susan Mary Maynard and Darryl Arthur Grainger:

- i. **Kira Nicole Grainger**, b. 1 Aug 1983, in „Germany.

5504. Lionel William⁹ Maynard Jr (*Shirley Mae Drake⁸, Harley⁷, Laura Cansada Hasty⁶, Anna Louise Williams⁵, Rachel Ellen Roper⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 1 Mar 1964, in „Mo. Married Caroline Lee Porterfield.

Children of Lionel William Maynard Jr and Caroline Lee Porterfield:

- i. **Shirley Anne Maynard**, b. 23 Sep 1983, in „Tx.
- ii. **Christie Marie Maynard**, b. 8 Jul 1986, in „Va.

5505. Gary Ray⁹ Devore (*Viola Ada Drake⁸, William Joe⁷, Laura Cansada Hasty⁶, Anna Louise Williams⁵, Rachel Ellen Roper⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 15 Aug 1964, in „Ok. Married Pamela Gale Hodges.

Children of Gary Ray Devore and Pamela Gale Hodges:

- i. **Justin Aaron Devore**, b. 20 May 1989, in „Tx.
- ii. **Travis Allen Devore**, b. 9 Oct 1990, in „Tx.

5506. Donald Wayne⁹ Devore (*Viola Ada Drake⁸, William Joe⁷, Laura Cansada Hasty⁶, Anna Louise Williams⁵, Rachel Ellen Roper⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 27 Sep 1965, in „Ok. Married Carman Louise Newton 1989.

Children of Donald Wayne Devore and Carman Louise Newton:

- i. **Kenneth Edward Devore**, b. 1989.

5507. Robert D⁹ Wright (*Ava Dee Williams⁸, Willie Dee⁷, Samuel Houston⁶, Mathew Keith⁵, Rachel Ellen Roper⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 1955. Married (1) Susan Marie McMurry. Susan Marie McMurry was b. 1958. Married (2) Susan Marie Mingus. Married (3) Crystal Stewart. Married (4) Tammy Barron. Tammy Barron was b. Jul.

Children of Robert D Wright and Susan Marie McMurry:

- i. **Crystal Wright**, b. 1982.

Children of Robert D Wright and Susan Marie Mingus:

- i. **Brittany Michelle Wright**, b. 1989.

Children of Robert D Wright and Crystal Stewart:

- i. **Shayla Anee Wright**, b. 1991.

5508. Starla Elizabeth⁹ Wright (*Ava Dee Williams⁸, Willie Dee⁷, Samuel Houston⁶, Mathew Keith⁵, Rachel Ellen Roper⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 1957. Married (1) Lonnie Crawford. Lonnie Crawford was b. 1955. Married (2) Wayne Weaver. Wayne Weaver was b. 1947. Married (3) Tab Cochran.

Children of Starla Elizabeth Wright and Lonnie Crawford:

- 5693 i. **Ava Brandie Crawford**, b. 1979.

Children of Starla Elizabeth Wright and Tab Cochran:

- 5694 i. **Mary Nicole Cochran**, b. 1981.

5509. Willie Faye⁹ Wright (*Ava Dee Williams⁸, Willie Dee⁷, Samuel Houston⁶, Mathew Keith⁵, Rachel Ellen Roper⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 1961. Married Derryl Max Gruber. Derryl Max Gruber was b. 1954.

Place: derrylandwillie@netscape.net in 2003

Children of Willie Faye Wright and Derryl Max Gruber:

- i. **Shawn Perry Wright Gruber**, b. 1980. Married Lindsey Renee Simmons. Lindsey Renee Simmons was b. 1981.
- ii. **Vanessa Renee Gruber**, b. 1986.

5510. Jonni Lea⁹ Wright (*Ava Dee Williams⁸, Willie Dee⁷, Samuel Houston⁶, Mathew Keith⁵, Rachel Ellen Roper⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 1963. Married Rodger Dale Touchett. Rodger Dale Touchett was b. 1956.

Children of Jonni Lea Wright and Rodger Dale Touchett:

- 5695 i. **Christopher Allen Touchett**, b. 1974, d. 1974.
- ii. **Chandra Nicole Touchett**, b. 1979.

5511. Ava Louise⁹ Cox (*Janice Laura Williams⁸, Willie Dee⁷, Samuel Houston⁶, Mathew Keith⁵, Rachel Ellen Roper⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 1956. Married Tom Greezeacke.

Children of Ava Louise Cox and Tom Greezeacke:

- i. **Kyle Greezeacke**, b. 1986.
- ii. **Amande Greezeacke**, b. 1987, d. 1992.

5512. Janet Lynn⁹ Cox (*Janice Laura Williams⁸, Willie Dee⁷, Samuel Houston⁶, Mathew Keith⁵, Rachel Ellen Roper⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 1959. Married (1) Steven Chiavini. Married (2) Rex Rosette. Married (3) Hudson. Married (4) Vincent Jankowski.

Children of Janet Lynn Cox and Steven Chiavini:

- i. **Steven Chiavini Jr**, b. 1982.

5513. Cynthia Ann⁹ Cox (*Janice Laura Williams⁸, Willie Dee⁷, Samuel Houston⁶, Mathew Keith⁵, Rachel Ellen Roper⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 1960. Married Barry Betha.

Children of Cynthia Ann Cox and Barry Betha:

- i. **Josh Betha**, b. 1979.
- ii. **Stacy Betha**, b. 1980.
- iii. **John Paul Betha**, b. Feb.
- iv. **Dillion Betha**, b. 1993.

5514. Pamela Kaye⁹ Cox (*Janice Laura Williams⁸, Willie Dee⁷, Samuel Houston⁶, Mathew Keith⁵, Rachel Ellen Roper⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 1961. Married (1) Eric Welch. Eric Welch was b. 1959. Married (2) Bob Burns.

Children of Pamela Kaye Cox and Eric Welch:

- i. **Richard Cox Welch**, b. 1984.
- ii. **Erica Welch**, b. 1987.

5515. Sherri Waynel⁹ Cox (*Janice Laura Williams⁸, Willie Dee⁷, Samuel Houston⁶, Mathew Keith⁵, Rachel Ellen Roper⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 1963. Married Dale Dyer.

Children of Sherri Waynel Cox and Dale Dyer:

- i. **Micheal Dyer**.
- ii. **Cody Dyer**, b. 1987.

5516. Tina Marie⁹ Antencio (*Janice Laura Williams⁸, Willie Dee⁷, Samuel Houston⁶, Mathew Keith⁵, Rachel Ellen Roper⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 1964. Married Les Fergusen.

Children of Tina Marie Antencio and Les Fergusen:

- i. **Matthew Fergusen**, b. 1993.
- ii. **Jordan Fergusen**, b. 1995.

5517. Cynthia Clydette⁹ Eldredge (*Betty Ruth Crawford⁸, Roy Samuel⁷, Martha Elizabeth Williams⁶, Thomas William⁵, Rachel Ellen Roper⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 3 Jun 1960. Married Bobby Rhodes 10 Jun 1978.

Children of Cynthia Clydette Eldredge and Bobby Rhodes:

- i. **Kimber Lee Rhodes**, b. 2 Dec 1980.
- ii. **Jennifer Lynd Rhodes**, b. 26 Dec 1982.

5518. Sandra Kay⁹ Eldredge (*Betty Ruth Crawford⁸, Roy Samuel⁷, Martha Elizabeth Williams⁶, Thomas William⁵, Rachel Ellen Roper⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 21 May 1961. Married Carol Jones 28 Nov 1981.

Children of Sandra Kay Eldredge and Carol Jones:

- i. **Carol Scott Jones**, b. 15 Dec 1982.

5519. Katherine Kay⁹ Moody (*Gladys Berniece Womack⁸, Della Hester Loyd⁷, Everett C⁶, Amanda Jane Williams⁵, Rachel Ellen Roper⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married Don Bonds.

Children of Katherine Kay Moody and Don Bonds:

- i. **Kyle Douglas Bonds**.
- ii. **Terry Don Bonds**.
- iii. **Laura Bonds**.

5520. Mark Allen⁹ de Garmo (*Allen Ray⁸, Ada Belle Loyd⁷, Benjamin Franklin⁶, Amanda Jane Williams⁵, Rachel Ellen Roper⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 22 Jul 1961, in Elk City, Beckham, Ok. Married Tammy Sue Branson 10 Jul 1982.

Children of Mark Allen de Garmo and Tammy Sue Branson:

- i. **Dustin Allen de Garmo**, b. 27 Jun 1983, in Elk City, Beckham, Ok.

5521. Dana⁹ Loyd (*Bob⁸, Obra Monroe⁷, Benjamin Franklin⁶, Amanda Jane Williams⁵, Rachel Ellen Roper⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married Dunlap.

Children of Dana Loyd and Dunlap:

i. **Barry Wayne Dunlap.**

5522. Gina⁹ Albright (*Esther Louis Loyd⁸, Otis A⁷, Benjamin Franklin⁶, Amanda Jane Williams⁵, Rachel Ellen Roper⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 20 May 1961. Married Dennis Heck 21 Jun 1979.

Children of Gina Albright and Dennis Heck:

i. **April Heck**, b. 3 May 1982.

5523. Laonna Carroll⁹ Waters (*Joann Thompson⁸, Thelma Mae Dupree⁷, Mary Kathryn Loyd⁶, Amanda Jane Williams⁵, Rachel Ellen Roper⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 20 Sep 1960, in Elk City, Beckham, Ok. Married Denny Lee Eslin 2 Sep 1977, in Elk City, Beckham, Ok. Denny Lee Eslin was b. 30 Mar 1957, in Clinton, Custer, Ok.

Children of Laonna Carroll Waters and Denny Lee Eslin:

- i. **Susan Dennea Eslin**, b. 10 Dec 1979, in Elk City, Beckham, Ok.
- ii. **Landon Lee Eslin**, b. 27 May 1982, in Elk City, Beckham, Ok.

5524. Alton Lynn⁹ Tucker (*Evelyn Doris Adair⁸, Ruby Mae Daniel⁷, William Marvin⁶, Samantha Jane Roper⁵, Jason⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married (1) Vicki Lyn Vaughn. Married (2) Rebecca Irwin.

Children of Alton Lynn Tucker and Vicki Lyn Vaughn:

- i. **Tucker**, b. 31 Aug 1978, in Birmingham, Jefferson, Al, d. 31 Aug 1978, in Birmingham, Jefferson, Al.
- ii. **William Ryan Tucker**.
- iii. **Matthew Aaron Tucker**.

5525. Gerald D⁹ Key (*Agnes Bernice Adair⁸, Ruby Mae Daniel⁷, William Marvin⁶, Samantha Jane Roper⁵, Jason⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married Beverly Gail Dollar.

Children of Gerald D Key and Beverly Gail Dollar:

- i. **Ryan Christopher Key**.
- ii. **Chad Russell Key**.
- iii. **Jared Andrew Key**.

5526. Billy Brannon⁹ Cavender (*Billy Brannon⁸, Doris Christine Brannon⁷, Liddie Irene Roper⁶, Jesse S⁵, Jason⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married Rhonda.

Children of Billy Brannon Cavender and Rhonda:

i. **Justin Cavender.**

5527. Christine Louise⁹ McClaran (*Quentin Doran⁸, Doris Christine Brannon⁷, Liddie Irene Roper⁶, Jesse S⁵, Jason⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 1 Mar 1970. Married Thurman Ray Hooper Jr.

Children of Christine Louise McClaran and Thurman Ray Hooper Jr:

i. **Thurman Ray Hooper III**, b. 3 Jan 1998, in Richmond, Henrico, Va.

5528. Mark Fabian⁹ Grigsby (*William Doyle⁸, William Doyle⁷, Callie Nevada Roper⁶, William Thomas⁵, William Alexander⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married Laurie Lassiter.

Children of Mark Fabian Grigsby and Laurie Lassiter:

i. **Christopher William Grigsby.**

5529. Candi⁹ Walraven (*Walter Langford⁸, Ivanell Hall⁷, William L⁶, Rosilee Roper⁵, Jesse Larkin⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married Bill Stone.

Children of Candi Walraven and Bill Stone:

i. **Courtney Stone.**

5530. Joann⁹ Muse (*Ivadine Holt⁸, Wilda Opal Hall⁷, James Clyde⁶, Rosilee Roper⁵, Jesse Larkin⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married James Donald King.

Children of Joann Muse and James Donald King:

- i. **James Russell King.**
- ii. **Amy King.**

5531. Michael⁹ Muse (*Ivadine Holt⁸, Wilda Opal Hall⁷, James Clyde⁶, Rosilee Roper⁵, Jesse Larkin⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married Patrica Redwine.

Children of Michael Muse and Patrica Redwine:

- i. **Patty Muse.**
- ii. **Wayne Muse.**
- iii. **Randy Muse.**

5532. Joann⁹ Fox (*Glenda Roe⁸, Nannie Mae Smith⁷, Vola Ettner Hall⁶, Rosilee Roper⁵, Jesse Larkin⁴*),

William³, Joshua², Meredith¹) Married Jerry Aldridge.

Children of Joann Fox and Jerry Aldridge:

- i. **Jill Aldridge.**

5533. Thomas Howard⁹ Cox (*Rachel Louzine Ellison⁸, Florence Cornelia Collins⁷, Delula Tomazine Johnson⁶, George Washington⁵, Mary Elizabeth Spearman⁴, Eleanor Roper³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married Sandra Kay Lowery.

Children of Thomas Howard Cox and Sandra Kay Lowery:

- i. **Brandi Nicole Cox.**

5534. Robert Joel⁹ Moore (*Robert Jarrett⁸, Evelyn Spearman⁷, John Clarence⁶, James Avery⁵, James Myers⁴, Eleanor Roper³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married Cassandra Minlee Cook.

Children of Robert Joel Moore and Cassandra Minlee Cook:

- i. **Jarrett Dayton Moore.**
- ii. **Kelsey Cassandra Moore.**

5535. Bradley Cecil⁹ Moore (*Robert Jarrett⁸, Evelyn Spearman⁷, John Clarence⁶, James Avery⁵, James Myers⁴, Eleanor Roper³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married Laurie Williamson.

Children of Bradley Cecil Moore and Laurie Williamson:

- i. **Elizabeth Ann Moore.**
- ii. **Katherine Moore.**

5536. Gregory Russell⁹ Orr (*Freida Gail Spearman⁸, John Clarence⁷, John Clarence⁶, James Avery⁵, James Myers⁴, Eleanor Roper³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 1968. Married Stephanie Evonne Pettus.

Children of Gregory Russell Orr and Stephanie Evonne Pettus:

- i. **Carrie Nicole Orr.**

5537. Wendy Gail⁹ Orr (*Freida Gail Spearman⁸, John Clarence⁷, John Clarence⁶, James Avery⁵, James Myers⁴, Eleanor Roper³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 1972. Married Anthony John Bonner.

Children of Wendy Gail Orr and Anthony John Bonner:

- i. **Joshua Greg Bonner.**
-

ii. **Anthony Jacob Bonner.**

5538. Daron Ryke⁹ Moore (*Daron E⁸, Hester Delora McCulloch⁷, William Henry⁶, Millie Jane Roper⁵, Nelson R⁴, Singleton³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married Janie Berkley.

Children of Daron Ryke Moore and Janie Berkley:

- i. **Tammye Leah Moore.**
- ii. **Robin Renee Moore.**

5539. Janie Mae⁹ Pledger (*Zack Milton⁸, Janie Cornelia McCulloch⁷, William Henry⁶, Millie Jane Roper⁵, Nelson R⁴, Singleton³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married Morgan.

Children of Janie Mae Pledger and Morgan:

- i. **Daryl Morgan.**
- ii. **Jennifer Morgan.**

5540. Billie Margaret⁹ Pledger (*Zack Milton⁸, Janie Cornelia McCulloch⁷, William Henry⁶, Millie Jane Roper⁵, Nelson R⁴, Singleton³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married Greathouse.

Children of Billie Margaret Pledger and Greathouse:

- i. **Tony Greathouse.**

5541. Crystal⁹ Tarvin (*Audrey Darlene Dorset⁸, Cynthia Louise Wade⁷, Owen George⁶, Millie C Roper⁵, Isaac S⁴, Singleton³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 1 Jan 1978, in Dahlonga,,Ga. Married Darrell Beecher 24 Mar 1995, in Aiken,Aiken,SC. Darrell Beecher was b. 14 Oct 1975, in Aiken,Aiken,SC.

Place: bcbeecher@alltel.net in 2002

Children of Crystal Tarvin and Darrell Beecher:

- i. **Christian Beecher**, b. 28 Sep 1995.
- ii. **Carlie Beecher**, b. 20 Dec 1997.
- iii. **Camden Beecher**, b. 26 Oct 2000.

5542. Charles Mitchell⁹ Tarvin (*Audrey Darlene Dorset⁸, Cynthia Louise Wade⁷, Owen George⁶, Millie C Roper⁵, Isaac S⁴, Singleton³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 5 Feb 1979, in Augusta,Richmond,Ga. Married Sabrina Babiak 20 May 1999, in Aiken,Aiken,SC. Sabrina Babiak was b. 24 May 1979.

Children of Charles Mitchell Tarvin and Sabrina Babiak:

- i. **Courtney Allyssa Tarvin**, b. 7 Oct 2001.

5543. James Edward⁹ Dorset Jr (*James Edward⁸, Cynthia Louise Wade⁷, Owen George⁶, Millie C Roper⁵, Isaac S⁴, Singleton³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married Lee.

Children of James Edward Dorset Jr and Lee:

- i. **James Edward Dorset III.**
- ii. **Dillon Cane Dorset.**
- iii. **Courtney Macardi Dorset.**

5544. Wiley Thomas⁹ Dorset (*James Edward⁸, Cynthia Louise Wade⁷, Owen George⁶, Millie C Roper⁵, Isaac S⁴, Singleton³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married (1) Cherry. Married (2) Tami Thompson NOT MARRIED.

Children of Wiley Thomas Dorset and Cherry:

- i. **Brandon Thomas Dorset.**

Children of Wiley Thomas Dorset and Tami Thompson:

- i. **Destiny Dorset.**

5545. Sherry Marie⁹ Dorset (*James Edward⁸, Cynthia Louise Wade⁷, Owen George⁶, Millie C Roper⁵, Isaac S⁴, Singleton³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married Ron Allen 4 Apr 1999, in Belvedere,,Sc.

Children of Sherry Marie Dorset and Ron Allen:

- i. **Kairlyn Alexis Allen**, b. 28 Oct 1999.

5546. Janie Lou⁹ Hudson (*James David⁸, Ethel Roper⁷, Israel David⁶, Alonzo L⁵, Anderson Alonzo⁴, Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married Lee Norman.

Children of Janie Lou Hudson and Lee Norman:

- i. **Lea Annastia Norman.**

5547. Thomas Oscar⁹ Hudson (*James David⁸, Ethel Roper⁷, Israel David⁶, Alonzo L⁵, Anderson Alonzo⁴, Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married (1) Susan Penland. Married (2) Anita Payne.

Children of Thomas Oscar Hudson and Anita Payne:

- i. **Shannon Lea Hudson.**
- 5696 ii. **Melissa Vera Hudson**
- 5697 iii. **Rebecca Denise Hudson**
- iv. **Mary Kathleen Hudson.**
- v. **Sean Thomas Hudson.**

5548. Brian Malcom⁹ Gillespie (*Sara Mae Hudson⁸, Ethel Roper⁷, Israel David⁶, Alonzo L⁵, Anderson Alonzo⁴, Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married Rene De Saussure.

Children of Brian Malcom Gillespie and Rene De Saussure:

- i. **Michelle Elizabeth Gillespie.**
- ii. **Kevin Brian Gillespie.**
- iii. **Allison Lynn Gillespie.**

5549. Lance Christopher⁹ Gillespie (*Sara Mae Hudson⁸, Ethel Roper⁷, Israel David⁶, Alonzo L⁵, Anderson Alonzo⁴, Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married Brenda Lynn Culpepper.

Children of Lance Christopher Gillespie and Brenda Lynn Culpepper:

- i. **Matthew Lance Gillespie.**

5550. James⁹ Cowart (*Margaret Elizabeth Hudson⁸, Ethel Roper⁷, Israel David⁶, Alonzo L⁵, Anderson Alonzo⁴, Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married Teresa.

Children of James Cowart and Teresa:

- i. **Meggan Cowart.**

5551. Michael⁹ Cowart (*Margaret Elizabeth Hudson⁸, Ethel Roper⁷, Israel David⁶, Alonzo L⁵, Anderson Alonzo⁴, Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married Diane Mc Entire.

Children of Michael Cowart and Diane Mc Entire:

- i. **Shane Cowart.**

5552. Danny⁹ Edwards (*Barbara Faye Hudson⁸, Ethel Roper⁷, Israel David⁶, Alonzo L⁵, Anderson Alonzo⁴, Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married Jackie.

Children of Danny Edwards and Jackie:

- i. **Jacob Edwards.**
- ii. **Abigale Edwards.**

5553. James Leland⁹ Reynolds Jr (*Margaret Iola Entrekin⁸, Ella Mae Pressley⁷, Ada Roper⁶, Alonzo L⁵, Anderson Alonzo⁴, Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 16 May 1955. Married Diana Fiske Hopkins 30 May 1981. Diana Fiske Hopkins was b. 6 Sep 1950.

Children of James Leland Reynolds Jr and Diana Fiske Hopkins:

- i. **James Leland Reynolds III**, b. 2 Nov 1983.
- ii. **Calvin Hopkins Reynolds**, b. 12 Jul 1985.
- iii. **Benjamin Fiske Reynolds**, b. 3 Jun 1987.

5554. Kathy Sue⁹ Youngblood (*Frances Carolyn Entrekin⁸, Ella Mae Pressley⁷, Ada Roper⁶, Alonzo L⁵, Anderson Alonzo⁴, Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 22 Jan 1958. Married Michael Lewis Payne 26 Jan 1976. Michael Lewis Payne was b. 11 May 1953.

Children of Kathy Sue Youngblood and Michael Lewis Payne:

- i. **Michael Chase Payne**, b. 21 Dec 1982.

5555. Stephen Walter⁹ Burton (*Syble Mae Entrekin⁸, Ella Mae Pressley⁷, Ada Roper⁶, Alonzo L⁵, Anderson Alonzo⁴, Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 15 Dec 1959. Married Kelly McConnel 30 Jul 1983.

Children of Stephen Walter Burton and Kelly McConnel:

- i. **Stephen Garrett Burton**, b. 14 Aug 1989.

5556. Phillip Andrew⁹ Burton (*Syble Mae Entrekin⁸, Ella Mae Pressley⁷, Ada Roper⁶, Alonzo L⁵, Anderson Alonzo⁴, Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 8 Oct 1961. Married Tammy Kinley 28 May 1983. Tammy Kinley was b. 3 Jun 1963.

Children of Phillip Andrew Burton and Tammy Kinley:

- i. **Ryan Kinley Burton**, b. 4 Oct 1984.
- ii. **Molly Brooke Burton**, b. 27 Dec 1988.

5557. William Craig⁹ Entrekin (*William Marvin⁸, Ella Mae Pressley⁷, Ada Roper⁶, Alonzo L⁵, Anderson Alonzo⁴, Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 21 May 1960. Married Elizabeth Ann Duckworth 19 Oct 1985. Elizabeth Ann Duckworth was b. 3 Aug 1963.

Children of William Craig Entrekin and Elizabeth Ann Duckworth:

- i. **William Alexander Entrekin**, b. 28 Jan 1988.

5558. Juanita Carole⁹ Entrekin (*William Marvin⁸, Ella Mae Pressley⁷, Ada Roper⁶, Alonzo L⁵, Anderson Alonzo⁴, Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 20 Jul 1964. Married Ulysses Simpson. Ulysses Simpson was b. 17 Feb 1957.

Children of Juanita Carole Entrekin and Ulysses Simpson:

- i. **Chad Ulysses Simpson**, b. 16 Jul 1984.

5559. Dennis Leon⁹ Brewer (*Barbara Gilstrap⁸, Effie Pressley⁷, Ada Roper⁶, Alonzo L⁵, Anderson Alonzo⁴, Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 1954, d. 12 Mar 1998, in ,Greenville,Sc, bur. in Greenlawnmempk,,Pickens,Sc. Married Carol Carter.

Children of Dennis Leon Brewer and Carol Carter:

- i. **Chris Brewer.**
- ii. **Ryan Brewer.**
- iii. **Carter Brewer.**

5560. Anthony David⁹ Smart (*David Earl⁸, Ethel Lucille Moody⁷, Minnie Rosa Allison⁶, Sarah Ann Hinton⁵, Levisa Roper⁴, Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married Susan Eileen Evans.

Children of Anthony David Smart and Susan Eileen Evans:

- i. **Michael David Smart.**

5561. Stephen Richard⁹ Craine (*Joe Donny⁸, Wilma Avanelle Davis⁷, Holbert Henry⁶, Wayman Andrew⁵, Adeline Roper⁴, Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married Paula Joyce Hackett.

Children of Stephen Richard Craine and Paula Joyce Hackett:

- i. **Jessica Elizabeth Craine**, b. 16 Jul 1900.
- ii. **Devon Ashley Craine.**

5562. David Alan⁹ Craine (*Joe Donny⁸, Wilma Avanelle Davis⁷, Holbert Henry⁶, Wayman Andrew⁵, Adeline Roper⁴, Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married Jennifer Elexis Kalotek.

Children of David Alan Craine and Jennifer Elexis Kalotek:

- i. **Lindsey Candace Craine.**
-

ii. **Alec Spencer Craine.**

5563. Cecil Edward⁹ Barnes (*Lillie Angleve Chambers⁸, Lola Janette Holder⁷, Lillie Mae Merck⁶, Etta Kelley⁵, Frances L Roper⁴, Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 2 Aug 1968. Married Amy Maw. Amy Maw was b. about 1968.

Children of Cecil Edward Barnes and Amy Maw:

i. **Carle Marie Barnes**, b. about 1990.

5564. Doris Ann⁹ Crane (*Harold McCloy⁸, Sarah Marie Merck⁷, Winford Jay⁶, Etta Kelley⁵, Frances L Roper⁴, Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 27 Mar 1962. Married Wayne James Wilson. Wayne James Wilson was b. about 1962.

Children of Doris Ann Crane and Wayne James Wilson:

- i. **Sarah Marie Wilson**, b. 20 Jul 1982.
- ii. **Wayne James Wilson II**, b. 13 Sep 1984.
- iii. **Grail Jay Wilson**, b. 23 Apr 1987.

5565. James Lloyd⁹ Manning (*Judy Ann Roper⁸, James Tillman Eddie⁷, James Tillman Eddie⁶, William David⁵, W Harrison⁴, Absalom A³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 10 Nov 1971, in Panama City,Bay,Fl. Married (2) Tonya Benner 31 Mar 1993.

Children of James Lloyd Manning and ____ ____:

i. **Daniel Allen Manning**, b. 27 May 1990, in Panama City,Bay,Fl.

Children of James Lloyd Manning and Tonya Benner:

i. **Kaitlen Marie Manning**, b. 7 Mar 1995.

5566. Robert Wayne⁹ Watson (*Judy Ann Roper⁸, James Tillman Eddie⁷, James Tillman Eddie⁶, William David⁵, W Harrison⁴, Absalom A³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 26 Sep 1976, in Panama City,Bay,Fl. Married Kimberly Dawn Woods 4 Feb 1995, in Panama City,Bay,Fl.

Children of Robert Wayne Watson and Kimberly Dawn Woods:

- i. **Christopher Scott Watson**, b. 3 Jul 1995, in Panama City,Bay,Fl.
- ii. **Leslie Marie Watson**, b. 7 Jul 1997, in Panama City,Bay,Fl.

5567. Susan⁹ Rackley (*Lucy Rebecca Watson⁸, Estella Eugenia Connelly⁷, Eugene Franklin⁶, Margeret Smith⁵, John Nelson⁴, Margaret Roper³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married Stephen Ray Bowen.

Children of Susan Rackley and Stephen Ray Bowen:

- i. **Stephany Bowen.**
- ii. **Jennifer Bowen.**
- iii. **William Ray Bowen.**

5568. John Broadus⁹ Moody (*Broadus Eugene⁸, Selma Pauline Smith⁷, Charles Eugene⁶, William Stephen⁵, Ira L⁴, Margaret Roper³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married Michelle Lynn Sturniolo.

Children of John Broadus Moody and Michelle Lynn Sturniolo:

- i. **Ashley Ann Moody.**

5569. Melanie Ann⁹ Moody (*Broadus Eugene⁸, Selma Pauline Smith⁷, Charles Eugene⁶, William Stephen⁵, Ira L⁴, Margaret Roper³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married John Robert Lollis.

Children of Melanie Ann Moody and John Robert Lollis:

- i. **Brent Robert Lollis.**
- ii. **Chase Jonathon Lollis.**

5570. Monica Yvette⁹ Campell (*Eleanor Pauline Moody⁸, Selma Pauline Smith⁷, Charles Eugene⁶, William Stephen⁵, Ira L⁴, Margaret Roper³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married Michael Cordell Edger.

Children of Monica Yvette Campell and Michael Cordell Edger:

- i. **Corey Shaun Edger.**

5571. Carmen Kara⁹ Campell (*Eleanor Pauline Moody⁸, Selma Pauline Smith⁷, Charles Eugene⁶, William Stephen⁵, Ira L⁴, Margaret Roper³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married (1) Tom Wayne Stacy. Married (2) Carrol Vincent Ducker.

Children of Carmen Kara Campell and Tom Wayne Stacy:

- i. **Hope Olivia Stacy.**

Children of Carmen Kara Campell and Carrol Vincent Ducker:

- i. **Hope Olivia Stacy Ducker.**
- ii. **Hunter James Ducker.**

5572. Jodie Lynn⁹ Norris (*Martha Olivia Moody⁸, Selma Pauline Smith⁷, Charles Eugene⁶, William Stephen⁵, Ira L⁴, Margaret Roper³, Joshua², Meredith¹*)

Children of Jodie Lynn Norris and ____ ____:

i. **Cameron Eric Norris.**

5573. Casey Isaac⁹ Norris (*Martha Olivia Moody⁸, Selma Pauline Smith⁷, Charles Eugene⁶, William Stephen⁵, Ira L⁴, Margaret Roper³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married Angie Marie Brissey.

Children of Casey Isaac Norris and Angie Marie Brissey:

i. **Briceson Isaac Norris.**

5574. Tsawasi Clifton⁹ Dorsey (*Sarah Louise Harper⁸, Sarah Mae Hayes⁷, Nancy Eunice Dorr⁶, Sarah Catherine Smith⁵, Tilmon⁴, Margaret Roper³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married Allison Fox.

Children of Tsawasi Clifton Dorsey and Allison Fox:

i. **Sarah Kathleen Harper.**

5575. Mitchell Sylvester⁹ Thomas Jr (*Sandra Lewis⁸, Edith Dorr⁷, Wayman Otis⁶, Sarah Catherine Smith⁵, Tilmon⁴, Margaret Roper³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 26 Apr 1968, d. 18 Feb 1998.

Children of Mitchell Sylvester Thomas Jr and ____ ____:

i. **Jeremy Cain Thomas.**

5576. Sterling Ray⁹ McCallister (*Claudine Ellard⁸, Claude⁷, Claude⁶, Martha Jane Ellard⁵, Ava Rilla Roper⁴, Samuel E³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married Amy Anderson.

Children of Sterling Ray McCallister and Amy Anderson:

- i. **Patrick Cecil-Ray McCallister**, b. 1996.
- ii. **Jonathan Dale McCallister**, b. 1999.

5577. Michael Lee⁹ McCallister (*Claudine Ellard⁸, Claude⁷, Claude⁶, Martha Jane Ellard⁵, Ava Rilla Roper⁴, Samuel E³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married Brandi Dodd.

Children of Michael Lee McCallister and Brandi Dodd:

i. **Brandon McCallister**, b. 1995.

5578. Vicki⁹ Shedd (*Margrett Ellard⁸, Claude⁷, Claude⁶, Martha Jane Ellard⁵, Ava Rilla Roper⁴, Samuel E³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married Tony Erwin.

Children of Vicki Shedd and Tony Erwin:

- i. **Erin Erwin.**
- ii. **Kyle Erwin.**
- iii. **Amandah Erwin.**

5579. Crystal Kay⁹ Land (*Donald Lee⁸, James Carlee⁷, Lillie Christine Roper⁶, William Benjamin⁵, William Marion⁴, Samuel E³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married Bedford.

Children of Crystal Kay Land and Bedford:

- i. **Holly Marcella Bedford.**

5580. Rachel⁹ McCall (*Perry⁸, Ollie Mae Ellenburg⁷, Erna Geneva Roper⁶, Charles Henry⁵, William Marion⁴, Samuel E³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married (1) Eric Skipper. Married (2) Joel Edwards.

Children of Rachel McCall and Eric Skipper:

- i. **Erik Shane Skipper.**

5581. Sport⁹ Ankens (*Debbie Roper⁸, Donald Ray⁷, Richard Lenhardt⁶, Charles Henry⁵, William Marion⁴, Samuel E³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married Blenda.

Children of Sport Ankens and Blenda:

- i. **Joshua Ankens.**

5582. Ted Ellis⁹ Hendricks (*Billy Gene⁸, Pluras⁷, William Ellis⁶, Griffin Trotter⁵, Rachel Car Roper⁴, Tyre Lewis³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*) Married Blanca.

Children of Ted Ellis Hendricks and Blanca:

- i. **William Ellis Hendricks.**

5583. David Wade⁹ Hendricks (*Billy Gene⁸, Pluras⁷, William Ellis⁶, Griffin Trotter⁵, Rachel Car Roper⁴, Tyre Lewis³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*) Married Marguerite.

Children of David Wade Hendricks and Marguerite:

- i. **Lauren Kirk Hendricks.**
- ii. **Adam Hendricks.**

5584. John Theodore⁹ Creech (*Helen Ruth Hendricks⁸, Hoy⁷, William Ellis⁶, Griffin Trotter⁵, Rachel*

*Car Roper*⁴, *Tyre Lewis*³, *Aaron Timothy*², *Meredith*¹) Married Rosa Barbara Otero.

Children of John Theodore Creech and Rosa Barbara Otero:

- i. **John Carlos Blase Creech.**
- ii. **Griffin Theodore Alberto Creech.**
- iii. **Dylan Leigh Francisco Creech.**

5585. Teresa Margaret⁹ Creech (*Helen Ruth Hendricks*⁸, *Hoy*⁷, *William Ellis*⁶, *Griffin Trotter*⁵, *Rachel Car Roper*⁴, *Tyre Lewis*³, *Aaron Timothy*², *Meredith*¹) Married Eddie Stacey Cox.

Children of Teresa Margaret Creech and Eddie Stacey Cox:

- i. **Chelsea Rachel Cox.**
- ii. **Caitlin Allie Cox.**

5586. Jaime Burdine⁹ Orbin (*Shirley Joanne Burdine*⁸, *Thelma Hendricks*⁷, *William Ellis*⁶, *Griffin Trotter*⁵, *Rachel Car Roper*⁴, *Tyre Lewis*³, *Aaron Timothy*², *Meredith*¹) Married John Martin Gould.

Children of Jaime Burdine Orbin and John Martin Gould:

- i. **Elizabeth Haviland Gould.**

5587. Lisa Gay⁹ Orbin (*Shirley Joanne Burdine*⁸, *Thelma Hendricks*⁷, *William Ellis*⁶, *Griffin Trotter*⁵, *Rachel Car Roper*⁴, *Tyre Lewis*³, *Aaron Timothy*², *Meredith*¹) Married (1) Roger William Baney. Married (2) John Arthur Boecker.

Children of Lisa Gay Orbin and Roger William Baney:

- i. **Rachel Elizabeth Baney.**

5588. Allyson Wynne⁹ Moore (*Amy Lou Redfearn*⁸, *Amy Fora Hendricks*⁷, *William Ellis*⁶, *Griffin Trotter*⁵, *Rachel Car Roper*⁴, *Tyre Lewis*³, *Aaron Timothy*², *Meredith*¹) Married Timothy Lynn Bessent.

Children of Allyson Wynne Moore and Timothy Lynn Bessent:

- i. **Hunter Jordan Bessent.**

5589. William Robet⁹ Moore (*Amy Lou Redfearn*⁸, *Amy Fora Hendricks*⁷, *William Ellis*⁶, *Griffin Trotter*⁵, *Rachel Car Roper*⁴, *Tyre Lewis*³, *Aaron Timothy*², *Meredith*¹) Married Vickie Lynn Jones.

Children of William Robet Moore and Vickie Lynn Jones:

i. **Victoria Joann Moore.**

5590. Douglas Leon⁹ Moody Jr (*Sara Evelyn Jones⁸, Fay Ethel Hendricks⁷, William Ellis⁶, Griffin Trotter⁵, Rachel Car Roper⁴, Tyre Lewis³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*) Married (1) Deborah Lowe. Married (2) Laree Hammett.

Children of Douglas Leon Moody Jr and Deborah Lowe:

i. **Douglas Leon Moody III.**

5591. Katherine Naomi⁹ Jones (*James Robert⁸, Fay Ethel Hendricks⁷, William Ellis⁶, Griffin Trotter⁵, Rachel Car Roper⁴, Tyre Lewis³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 29 Jan 1964, in Chicago, Cook, IL. Married Winston Douglas Wood.

Children of Katherine Naomi Jones and Winston Douglas Wood:

- i. **Allison Elizabeth Wood.**
- ii. **Rachel Christine Wood.**

5592. Michael Satoru⁹ Jones (*James Robert⁸, Fay Ethel Hendricks⁷, William Ellis⁶, Griffin Trotter⁵, Rachel Car Roper⁴, Tyre Lewis³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 1 Jul 1970, in Greenville, Greenville, SC.

Children of Michael Satoru Jones and ____ ____:

i. **Kaitlin Taylor Jones.**

5593. Dena Fay⁹ Jones (*Robert Gene⁸, Fay Ethel Hendricks⁷, William Ellis⁶, Griffin Trotter⁵, Rachel Car Roper⁴, Tyre Lewis³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*) Married Maxcie Dale Garrett.

Children of Dena Fay Jones and Maxcie Dale Garrett:

i. **Anna Alise Garrett.**

5594. Donald Brian⁹ Cooper (*Donald Dean⁸, Flynn Houston⁷, Fannie Elva Hendricks⁶, Griffin Trotter⁵, Rachel Car Roper⁴, Tyre Lewis³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*) Married Michelle Thomas.

Children of Donald Brian Cooper and Michelle Thomas:

- i. **Matthew Ryan Cooper.**
- ii. **Stephanie Michelle Cooper.**

5595. Wayne Sheridan⁹ Cooper (*Wayne Sheridan⁸, Nills Sheridan⁷, Fannie Elva Hendricks⁶, Griffin Trotter⁵, Rachel Car Roper⁴, Tyre Lewis³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*) Married Flora Jacquellynn Elizabeth Reeves. Flora Jacquellynn Elizabeth Reeves was b. in Greenville, Greenville, Sc.

Children of Wayne Sheridan Cooper and Flora Jacquellynn Elizabeth Reeves:

- i. **Vance Sheridan Cooper.**
- ii. **Jacquellynn Danielle Cooper.**
- iii. **Samuel Cullen Cooper.**

5596. Margaret Jean⁹ Cooper (*Cullen Thomas⁸, Nills Sheridan⁷, Fannie Elva Hendricks⁶, Griffin Trotter⁵, Rachel Car Roper⁴, Tyre Lewis³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*) Married John Robert Moon.

Children of Margaret Jean Cooper and John Robert Moon:

- i. **Hope Elizabeth Moon.**
- ii. **Hannah Grace Moon.**

5597. Tracy Elaine⁹ Cooper (*Gary Nathaniel⁸, Nills Sheridan⁷, Fannie Elva Hendricks⁶, Griffin Trotter⁵, Rachel Car Roper⁴, Tyre Lewis³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*) Married (2) Michael Lewis Smart.

Children of Tracy Elaine Cooper and ____ ____:

- i. **Kevin Alexander Cooper.**

5598. Robert Angelo⁹ Gabriel II (*Robert Angelo⁸, Beulah May Hendricks⁷, Henry Fair⁶, Warren Davis⁵, Rachel Car Roper⁴, Tyre Lewis³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 19 Aug 1953. Married Barbara.

Children of Robert Angelo Gabriel II and Barbara:

- i. **Gabriel.**

5599. Angela Nina⁹ Gabriel (*Robert Angelo⁸, Beulah May Hendricks⁷, Henry Fair⁶, Warren Davis⁵, Rachel Car Roper⁴, Tyre Lewis³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 16 Oct 1960. Married Michael Vontz.

Children of Angela Nina Gabriel and Michael Vontz:

- i. **Vontz.**

5600. Carol Jean⁹ Hendricks (*Paul Henry⁸, Cole L Blease⁷, Henry Fair⁶, Warren Davis⁵, Rachel Car Roper⁴, Tyre Lewis³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 24 Nov 1951. Married James Eugene Jamison 17 Aug 1969.

Children of Carol Jean Hendricks and James Eugene Jamison:

- i. **Jodie Jamison**, b. 17 Aug 1969.
- ii. **Jamie Eugene Jamison**, b. Jun 1971.
- iii. **Jennifer Jean Jamison**.

5601. Taylor Scott⁹ Seltzer (*Evelyn K Brawley⁸, Callie C Flowers⁷, Anna May Abl⁶, Rebecca Addeline Lewis⁵, Rebecca Carlton Roper⁴, Tyre Lewis³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*) Married (1) Kathryn Fisher 1979, in Santa Ana, Orange, Ca. Married (2) Rena Wherly before 1990, in Porterville, Tulare, Ca. Married (3) Lori Guptill 30 Jan 1980, in , Orange, Ca.

Children of Taylor Scott Seltzer and Kathryn Fisher:

- i. **Tasha L Seltzer**.

5602. Cynthia Lorraine⁹ Seltzer (*Evelyn K Brawley⁸, Callie C Flowers⁷, Anna May Abl⁶, Rebecca Addeline Lewis⁵, Rebecca Carlton Roper⁴, Tyre Lewis³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*) Married Marcus M Ungeheier 16 Aug 1980, in , Orange, Ca.

Children of Cynthia Lorraine Seltzer and Marcus M Ungeheier:

- i. **Joseph M Ungeheier**.
- ii. **Samuel F Ungeheier**.
- iii. **Matthew F Ungeheier**.

5603. Thomas D⁹ Dobbs (*Carolyn Lou Johnson⁸, Zula Mae Flowers⁷, Anna May Abl⁶, Rebecca Addeline Lewis⁵, Rebecca Carlton Roper⁴, Tyre Lewis³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*) Married Suzanne M Latourette.

Children of Thomas D Dobbs and Suzanne M Latourette:

- i. **Thomas J Dobbs**.
- ii. **Amanda S Dobbs**.
- iii. **Christina D Dobbs**.

5604. Glenn P⁹ Dobbs (*Carolyn Lou Johnson⁸, Zula Mae Flowers⁷, Anna May Abl⁶, Rebecca Addeline Lewis⁵, Rebecca Carlton Roper⁴, Tyre Lewis³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*) Married Jennifer Bill.

Children of Glenn P Dobbs and Jennifer Bill:

- i. **Alexandria B Dobbs**.

5605. Ann E⁹ Dobbs (*Carolyn Lou Johnson⁸, Zula Mae Flowers⁷, Anna May Abl⁶, Rebecca Addeline*

*Lewis*⁵, *Rebecca Carlton Roper*⁴, *Tyre Lewis*³, *Aaron Timothy*², *Meredith*¹) Married Dennis Simmons.

Children of Ann E Dobbs and Dennis Simmons:

- i. **Ashley Simmons.**
- ii. **Brittany Simmons.**

5606. Denise Deanne⁹ Burrows (*Olga Deanne Crowe*⁸, *Siva Luama Clarke*⁷, *Anzo Roper*⁶, *Tyre Lewis*⁵, *Jesse E*⁴, *Tyre Lewis*³, *Aaron Timothy*², *Meredith*¹) Married (4) Delbert Joseph Silva Jr.

Children of Denise Deanne Burrows and ____ ____:

- i. **Guadelupe Christine Burrows.**

5607. Susan Lynn⁹ Turner (*Mary Nettie Crowe*⁸, *Siva Luama Clarke*⁷, *Anzo Roper*⁶, *Tyre Lewis*⁵, *Jesse E*⁴, *Tyre Lewis*³, *Aaron Timothy*², *Meredith*¹) Married Donald Dickey.

Children of Susan Lynn Turner and Donald Dickey:

- i. **Jonathon Donald Dickey.**
- ii. **Lucas Alexander Dickey.**
- iii. **Caitlin Dickey.**

5608. Eleesha Lynn⁹ Anderson (*Linda Inez Crowe*⁸, *Siva Luama Clarke*⁷, *Anzo Roper*⁶, *Tyre Lewis*⁵, *Jesse E*⁴, *Tyre Lewis*³, *Aaron Timothy*², *Meredith*¹) Married Brian Kieth Northam.

Children of Eleesha Lynn Anderson and Brian Kieth Northam:

- i. **Alexander Lewis Northam.**
- ii. **Brianna Elizabeth Northam.**

5609. Richard Allen⁹ Wade Jr (*Barbara Grace Johnson*⁸, *Ruby Grace Roe*⁷, *Flossie Lee Roper*⁶, *David Elijah*⁵, *Samuel E*⁴, *Tyre Lewis*³, *Aaron Timothy*², *Meredith*¹) Married (1) Susan Celeste Price. Married (2) Courtney Paquel Walton.

Children of Richard Allen Wade Jr and Susan Celeste Price:

- i. **Jesse Allen Wade.**

Children of Richard Allen Wade Jr and Courtney Paquel Walton:

- i. **Wade.** Death: as infant
- ii. **Kinsey Wade.**

iii. **Cooper Aubrey Wade.**

5610. Lynda Joy⁹ Wade (*Barbara Grace Johnson⁸, Ruby Grace Roe⁷, Flossie Lee Roper⁶, David Elijah⁵, Samuel E⁴, Tyre Lewis³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*) Married Forrest Cecil Wood.

Children of Lynda Joy Wade and Forrest Cecil Wood:

- i. **Michelle Audrey-Lynn Wood.**
- ii. **Austin Connor Wood.**

5611. Donna Marion⁹ Stamm (*Audrey Ruth Johnson⁸, Ruby Grace Roe⁷, Flossie Lee Roper⁶, David Elijah⁵, Samuel E⁴, Tyre Lewis³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*) Married Richard Woodruff.

Children of Donna Marion Stamm and Richard Woodruff:

- i. **Carolina Stamm Woodruff.**

5612. Steven Curtis⁹ Roper (*Jimmy Ralph⁸, Carl Ralph⁷, Early Carl⁶, Alfred Alexander⁵, Samuel E⁴, Tyre Lewis³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*) Married (1) Phylcia Fountain. Married (2) Jennifer Simmons Coleman.

Children of Steven Curtis Roper and Phylcia Fountain:

- i. **Britanny Shalee Roper.**
- ii. **Dalton Curtis Roper.**

5613. Kevin William⁹ Roper (*Ricky William⁸, Carl Ralph⁷, Early Carl⁶, Alfred Alexander⁵, Samuel E⁴, Tyre Lewis³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*) Married Deborah Lynn Stanaland.

Place: KevinWRoper@aol.com in 2001

Children of Kevin William Roper and Deborah Lynn Stanaland:

- i. **William Lawrence Roper.**

5614. Christopher Lionel⁹ Collett (*Linda Lucille Free⁸, Cleo Lucille Fitts⁷, Flora Belle Hamby⁶, Vashti Louisa Roper⁵, Samuel E⁴, Tyre Lewis³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 15 Jun 1962. Married Judy Youngblood 12 Feb 1983.

Children of Christopher Lionel Collett and Judy Youngblood:

- i. **Lindsey Collett**, b. 19 Sep 1986.

5615. Craig Lee⁹ Collett (*Linda Lucille Free⁸, Cleo Lucille Fitts⁷, Flora Belle Hamby⁶, Vashti Louisa Roper⁵, Samuel E⁴, Tyre Lewis³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 8 Jul 1968. Married (1) Rose Millika. Married (2) Samantha Mullinax.

Children of Craig Lee Collett and Rose Millika:

- i. **Christina Collett**, b. 4 Feb 1990.
- ii. **Cynthia Collett**, b. 12 Aug 1992.
- iii. **Chelstina Collett**.

Children of Craig Lee Collett and Samantha Mullinax:

- i. **Aspen Alexandria Collett**.

5616. Heather Ann⁹ Gray (*Elaine Free⁸, Cleo Lucille Fitts⁷, Flora Belle Hamby⁶, Vashti Louisa Roper⁵, Samuel E⁴, Tyre Lewis³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 13 Jun 1972, in Canton, Cherokee, Ga. Married Mark Calvin Maddox 28 Jul 1990, in Canton, Cherokee, Ga. Mark Calvin Maddox was b. 18 Jan 1971.

Children of Heather Ann Gray and Mark Calvin Maddox:

- i. **Emily Amanda Maddox**, b. 13 Nov 1991.
- ii. **Rebecca Hope Maddox**, b. 7 Feb 1996.

5617. Anthony Keith⁹ Allen (*Flora Diane Free⁸, Cleo Lucille Fitts⁷, Flora Belle Hamby⁶, Vashti Louisa Roper⁵, Samuel E⁴, Tyre Lewis³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 20 Apr 1970. Married Christy Holcombe 8 Jun 1996, in Sharp Mountain Ch, Ballground, Ga. Christy Holcombe was b. 4 Aug 1975.

Children of Anthony Keith Allen and Christy Holcombe:

- i. **Lauren Nicole Allen**.

5618. Tammy Marie⁹ Howell (*Ronald Thomas⁸, Martha Dale Fitts⁷, Flora Belle Hamby⁶, Vashti Louisa Roper⁵, Samuel E⁴, Tyre Lewis³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 21 Jun 1964, in San Francisco, San Francisco, Ca.

Children of Tammy Marie Howell and ____ ____:

- i. **Jessica Nicole Howell**, b. 17 Aug 1981, in Gilroy, Ca.
- ii. **Ericka Rose Howell**, b. 8 Mar 1992, in Fresno, Fresno, Ca.

5619. Frank Jeffery⁹ Howell (*Ronald Thomas⁸, Martha Dale Fitts⁷, Flora Belle Hamby⁶, Vashti Louisa Roper⁵, Samuel E⁴, Tyre Lewis³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 29 Jun 1968, in San Mateo, Ca. Married Kasey Ermond.

Children of Frank Jeffery Howell and Kasey Ermond:

- i. **Halie Emma Howell.**
- ii. **Hannah Howell**, b. 26 Dec 1993, in Sacramento, Ca.

5620. Alvin Ray⁹ Rider Jr (*Mildred Gaynelle Allred⁸, Martha Edith Ridings⁷, Henry Thad⁶, Martha Victory Roper⁵, Elijah J⁴, Tyre Lewis³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*) Married (1) Peggy Law. Married (2) Carol Stewart.

Children of Alvin Ray Rider Jr and Peggy Law:

- i. **Janice Rider.**

Children of Alvin Ray Rider Jr and Carol Stewart:

- i. **Allen Rider.**

5621. Hollis⁹ Allred (*Henry Bryan⁸, Martha Edith Ridings⁷, Henry Thad⁶, Martha Victory Roper⁵, Elijah J⁴, Tyre Lewis³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*) Married Tony Long.

Children of Hollis Allred and Tony Long:

- i. **Whitley Long.**

5622. Holli Brylin⁹ Allred (*Henry Bryan⁸, Martha Edith Ridings⁷, Henry Thad⁶, Martha Victory Roper⁵, Elijah J⁴, Tyre Lewis³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 30 Jul 1962, in Marietta, Cobb, Ga. Married (1) Hugh Allen Dunn 31 May 1986. Hugh Allen Dunn was b. 29 Sep 1957, in Ft. McPherson, Ga. Married (2) Tony Long.

Children of Holli Brylin Allred and Hugh Allen Dunn:

- i. **Christopher Lanier Harrison**, b. 19 Sep 1983, in Marietta, Cobb, Ga. Name: born Dunn, changed name to name of second husband of grandmother Linda Carol Smith Allred Harrison

Children of Holli Brylin Allred and Tony Long:

- i. **Whitley Long.**

5623. Halei Brienne⁹ Allred (*Henry Bryan⁸, Martha Edith Ridings⁷, Henry Thad⁶, Martha Victory Roper⁵, Elijah J⁴, Tyre Lewis³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 7 Oct 1966, in Marietta, Cobb, Ga. Married (1) Anthony Wayne Long 31 Aug 1985, in Marietta, Cobb, Ga. Anthony Wayne Long was b. 21 Jul 1965, in Dekalb, Ga. Married (2) Robert Perez.

Nickname: Robbie

Children of Halei Brienne Allred and Anthony Wayne Long:

- i. **Whitney Erin Long**, b. 13 Nov 1987, in Marietta, Cobb, Ga.

Children of Halei Brienne Allred and Robert Perez:

- i. **Cameron Elise Perez**.

5624. Leann⁹ Dean (*Jennifer Barrett⁸, Shirley Roper⁷, Lloyd Billifer⁶, Thomas Alphard⁵, Elijah J⁴, Tyre Lewis³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*) Married Seston.

Children of Leann Dean and Seston:

- i. **Jamar Seston**.

5625. Kimberly Ann⁹ Dorsey (*Gladys Geneva Burns⁸, Sybil Kathleen Clark⁷, Leonard Oscar⁶, John Simeon⁵, Mary Jane Burgess⁴, Marena Roper³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*) Married Jeffery Windall Snipes.

Children of Kimberly Ann Dorsey and Jeffery Windall Snipes:

- i. **Sybil Kathleen Snipes**.
- ii. **Jacob Rhett Snipes**.

5626. Joy Michelle⁹ Lester (*Retha Joan Price⁸, Paul⁷, Denna Sutherland⁶, Margaret Elizabeth Burgess⁵, John DeMarcus⁴, Marena Roper³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. Jan 1980, in Easley, Pickens, Sc.

Children of Joy Michelle Lester and ____ ____:

- i. **Kala Lester**, b. 1995.

5627. Joseph Lee⁹ Thompson (*Doris Jean Looper⁸, Joseph Paul⁷, Maude Talley⁶, Sara Addie Burgess⁵, John DeMarcus⁴, Marena Roper³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 27 Mar 1960. Married Debra M Bynum 1985.

Children of Joseph Lee Thompson and Debra M Bynum:

- i. **Jonathan Derek Thompson**, b. 8 Jun 1987.

5628. Michael Sutherland⁹ Melton (*Donald Kenneth⁸, Faye Adeline Looper⁷, Maude Talley⁶, Sara Addie Burgess⁵, John DeMarcus⁴, Marena Roper³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 12 May 1967. Married

Holly Allward.

Children of Michael Sutherland Melton and Holly Allward:

- i. **Mary Evelyn Melton**, b. 18 Oct 1995, in Greenville, Greenville, Sc.

5629. Linda Lee⁹ Owens (*Joan Frances Nalley⁸, Frances Turner⁷, Grace Talley⁶, Sara Addie Burgess⁵, John DeMarcus⁴, Marena Roper³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*) Married Brady.

Children of Linda Lee Owens and Brady:

- i. **Caleb Brady**.
- ii. **Keaton Brady**.

5630. Frances Beth⁹ Owens (*Joan Frances Nalley⁸, Frances Turner⁷, Grace Talley⁶, Sara Addie Burgess⁵, John DeMarcus⁴, Marena Roper³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*) Married Ringenberg.

Children of Frances Beth Owens and Ringenberg:

- i. **Devan Ringenberg**.
- ii. **Payton Ringenberg**.

5631. Nicole Sharee⁹ Grigler (*Carol Albertson⁸, Kathleen Nancy Kelley⁷, Mallie Ann Hooker⁶, Emma Burgess⁵, John DeMarcus⁴, Marena Roper³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*)

Children of Nicole Sharee Grigler and ____ ____:

- i. **Cameron Xavier Grigler**.
- ii. **Carmen Maria Grigler**.

5632. Cameron Todd⁹ Swaynham (*David⁸, Frances Burgess⁷, Walter Buren⁶, William Henry⁵, William Tillman⁴, Marena Roper³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*), b. 1975, in , Greenville, Sc, d. 16 Mar 1997, in Greenville, Greenville, Sc, bur. in Woodlawnmempk., Greenville, Sc.

Children of Cameron Todd Swaynham and ____ ____:

- i. **Cameron Todd Swaynham Jr.**

5633. Melissa Carol⁹ Dodson (*Betty Carol Burgess⁸, John L⁷, Walter Buren⁶, William Henry⁵, William Tillman⁴, Marena Roper³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*) Married Daniel Wayne Evans.

Children of Melissa Carol Dodson and Daniel Wayne Evans:

- i. **Michael Wayne Evans.**
- ii. **Candice Michelle Evans.**

5634. Sheila Ann⁹ Dodson (*Betty Carol Burgess⁸, John L⁷, Walter Buren⁶, William Henry⁵, William Tillman⁴, Marena Roper³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*) Married (1) Thomas Scott Gibson. Married (2) William Michael Burnside.

Children of Sheila Ann Dodson and William Michael Burnside:

- i. **Bailey Gwyn Burnside.**
- ii. **Hailey Natasha Burnside.**

5635. John Dollan⁹ Dodson (*Betty Carol Burgess⁸, John L⁷, Walter Buren⁶, William Henry⁵, William Tillman⁴, Marena Roper³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*) Married Stacey.

Children of John Dollan Dodson and Stacey:

- i. **Kyle Justin Dodson.**

5636. Botoyna Lee⁹ Reece (*Davis Wayne⁸, Julia Avenell Burgess⁷, William Henry⁶, William Henry⁵, William Tillman⁴, Marena Roper³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*) Married Victor Trace Weaver.

Children of Botoyna Lee Reece and Victor Trace Weaver:

- i. **Kayla Nicole Weaver.**

5637. April Dawn⁹ Anderson (*Charlotte Darlene Burgess⁸, Ivory⁷, Clarence Spelling⁶, William Henry⁵, William Tillman⁴, Marena Roper³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*)

Children of April Dawn Anderson and ____ ____:

- i. **Kendyl Hope Anderson.**

5638. Joshua Shane⁹ Burgess (*Jerry Derrille⁸, Ivory⁷, Clarence Spelling⁶, William Henry⁵, William Tillman⁴, Marena Roper³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*)

Children of Joshua Shane Burgess and ____ ____:

- i. **Savannah Burgess.**
 - ii. **Caleb Ivory Burgess.**
-

5639. Stephen Lee⁹ Burgess (*Joseph Lee⁸, Alvin Clyde⁷, Quince Lee⁶, John Lawrence⁵, William Tillman⁴, Marena Roper³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*) Married Angie Marie Benjamin.

Children of Stephen Lee Burgess and Angie Marie Benjamin:

- i. **Tucker Stephen Burgess.**
- ii. **Connor Marie Burgess.**

5640. Kathy Ann⁹ Burgess (*Joseph Lee⁸, Alvin Clyde⁷, Quince Lee⁶, John Lawrence⁵, William Tillman⁴, Marena Roper³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*) Married Roger Weldon Crow.

Children of Kathy Ann Burgess and Roger Weldon Crow:

- i. **Riley Boone Crow.**

5641. Eddie⁹ Duncan (*Bobby G⁸, Albert Eugene⁷, Eleanor Evans⁶, Sarah A Dillard⁵, Catherine Roper⁴, Tilmon³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*) Married Mischelle Long.

Children of Eddie Duncan and Mischelle Long:

- i. **Laura Duncan.**

5642. Windy⁹ Murr (*Judith Whitlock⁸, Frances Mann⁷, Mattie Estella Dillard⁶, John Lawrence⁵, Catherine Roper⁴, Tilmon³, Aaron Timothy², Meredith¹*) Married Scott Baker.

Children of Windy Murr and Scott Baker:

- i. **Megan Baker.**
- ii. **Kyle Baker.**

5643. Tammie Sherese⁹ Weaver (*Walter Riley⁸, Glennis Mae Burney⁷, Sudie Bell Walton⁶, Lucius Marian⁵, Lucius Alexander⁴, Sarah Olivia Roxine Roper³, Solomon Benjamin², Meredith¹*), b. 23 May 1960, in Shreveport,Caddo,La. Married Robert Johnston May 9 May 1981.

Children of Tammie Sherese Weaver and Robert Johnston May:

- i. **Robert Johnston May Jr**, b. 24 May 1983, in Alexandria,Rapides,La.
- ii. **Christin Denise May**, b. 7 May 1985, in Heidelberg,,Germany.
- iii. **James Stuart May**, b. 13 Nov 1986, in Bedford,Bedford,Va.

5644. Terrie Denise⁹ Weaver (*Walter Riley⁸, Glennis Mae Burney⁷, Sudie Bell Walton⁶, Lucius Marian⁵, Lucius Alexander⁴, Sarah Olivia Roxine Roper³, Solomon Benjamin², Meredith¹*) Married Terry Garland Ford.

Children of Terrie Denise Weaver and Terry Garland Ford:

- i. **Brian Scott Ford.**

5645. Tracey Anita⁹ LaFevers (*Frederick Stevens⁸, Fred Olen⁷, Fred Olen⁶, Anna Louisa Roper⁵, William Shuping⁴, James³, David², Meredith¹*), b. 1 Sep 1964, in Goldsboro,,Nc. Married Harry Ballard Moore III in Raleigh,Nc.

Children of Tracey Anita LaFevers and Harry Ballard Moore III:

- i. **Emma Grace Moore**, b. 28 Mar 1993.
- ii. **Harrison Ballard Moore Jr**, b. 9 Jan 1996.

5646. Mary Paige⁹ LaFevers (*Frederick Stevens⁸, Fred Olen⁷, Fred Olen⁶, Anna Louisa Roper⁵, William Shuping⁴, James³, David², Meredith¹*), b. 12 Apr 1969. Married John Wilbur Daniels in Goldsboro,Nc.

Children of Mary Paige LaFevers and John Wilbur Daniels:

- i. **Caroline Paige Daniels**, b. 7 Dec 1995.

5647. Barbara Ellen⁹ Parsons (*Ellen Marie Carswell⁸, Mack⁷, Dorse⁶, Sarah Conley Roper⁵, Robert Moulton⁴, James³, David², Meredith¹*) Married Larry Eugene Yancey.

Children of Barbara Ellen Parsons and Larry Eugene Yancey:

- i. **Thomas Eugene Yancey.**
- ii. **Amanda Faith Yancey.**

5648. Tressie Diane⁹ Teague (*Maxine Diane Carswell⁸, Mack⁷, Dorse⁶, Sarah Conley Roper⁵, Robert Moulton⁴, James³, David², Meredith¹*) Married Chuck Hartley.

Children of Tressie Diane Teague and Chuck Hartley:

- i. **Jarad Tyler Hartley.**

5649. Allen⁹ Turner (*James Mitchell⁸, Eleanor Connelly⁷, Nina Porter⁶, Thomas Ervin⁵, John Franklin⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*) Married Johnson.

Children of Allen Turner and Johnson:

- i. **Christopher Turner.**

5650. Ruth⁹ McAlister (*Carrie Durham⁸, Lillie Mae Reece⁷, Elvie Irene Anderson⁶, Dillie Ann Levada*

*Porter*⁵, *John Franklin*⁴, *Sarah Frances Roper*³, *David*², *Meredith*¹), b. 10 Sep 1908, d. 22 Apr 1992, in Greenville, Greenville, Sc. Married Fred Chambers. Fred Chambers was b. 27 Aug 1903, d. Jan 1982, in Greenville, Greenville, Sc.

Children of Ruth McAlister and Fred Chambers:

5698 i. **Jimmy Eugene Chambers**

5651. Curtis Robert⁹ Dodgens (*Norma Leigh Anderson*⁸, *Alvin Curtis*⁷, *George Ballenger*⁶, *Dillie Ann Levada Porter*⁵, *John Franklin*⁴, *Sarah Frances Roper*³, *David*², *Meredith*¹) Married Shannon Styles.

Children of Curtis Robert Dodgens and Shannon Styles:

i. **Curtis Robert Dodgens**, d. 8 Apr 2002, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Hillcrestmempk,,Pickens,Sc.

5652. Clayton⁹ Chastain (*Wayne*⁸, *Beulah Crowe*⁷, *Julia Irene Porter*⁶, *John Maxwell*⁵, *John Franklin*⁴, *Sarah Frances Roper*³, *David*², *Meredith*¹)

Children of Clayton Chastain and _____:

i. **Sandy Chastain.**

5653. Zackary⁹ Whitten (*Tammy Davis*⁸, *Becky Nichols*⁷, *Imogene Porter*⁶, *Claude Eugene*⁵, *John Franklin*⁴, *Sarah Frances Roper*³, *David*², *Meredith*¹), b. 1818, in „,Sc, d. after 1860. Married Margaret. Margaret was b. 1820.

Job: Slate Maker

Children of Zackary Whitten and Margaret:

- i. **Margaret Whitten**, b. 1848, in Sc, d. after 1880. Married Phillip Gassaway.
- ii. **Austin Whitten**, b. 1849, in Sc.
- iii. **Harriett Whitten**, b. 1851.
- iv. **Julia Whitten**, b. 1853.
- v. **John Whitten**, b. 1855.
- vi. **Mary Whitten**, b. 1857.
- vii. **George Whitten**, b. 1859.

5654. Michael Todd¹⁰ Jackson (*Nancy Faye Robertson*⁹, *June Isabelle Green*⁸, *Leona Mayo Southern*⁷, *Susan Evelyn Roper*⁶, *George W*⁵, *Henry Franklin*⁴, *John*³, *Charles*², *Meredith*¹), b. 18 Jan 1970, in „,Ks. Married Shannon De'aun Salter 16 Jun 1990.

Children of Michael Todd Jackson and Shannon De'aun Salter:

- i. **Alexandria Dawn Jackson**, b. 13 May 1996.
- ii. **Sarah Michelle Jackson**, b. 9 May 1998.
- iii. **William Mark Jackson**, b. 25 Apr 2000.

5655. Dena Gail¹⁰ Jackson (*Nancy Faye Robertson⁹, June Isabelle Green⁸, Leona Mayo Southern⁷, Susan Evelyn Roper⁶, George W⁵, Henry Franklin⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 26 Aug 1971. Married Thomas Scott Glasscock.

Children of Dena Gail Jackson and Thomas Scott Glasscock:

- i. **Haley Ann Glasscock**, b. 20 Jul 1995.
- ii. **Adam Thomas Glasscock**, b. 31 Dec 1997.

5656. Mark Wayne¹⁰ Jackson (*Nancy Faye Robertson⁹, June Isabelle Green⁸, Leona Mayo Southern⁷, Susan Evelyn Roper⁶, George W⁵, Henry Franklin⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 15 Jan 1975. Married Neela Diane Rutherford.

Children of Mark Wayne Jackson and Neela Diane Rutherford:

- i. **Peyton Michael Jackson**, b. 28 Oct 2002.

5657. Jennifer Lea¹⁰ Jackson (*Nancy Faye Robertson⁹, June Isabelle Green⁸, Leona Mayo Southern⁷, Susan Evelyn Roper⁶, George W⁵, Henry Franklin⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 20 Jan 1977. Married Camden James Keeler 1998.

Children of Jennifer Lea Jackson and Camden James Keeler:

- i. **Katelynn Marie Keeler**, b. 14 Sep 1999.
- ii. **Teagan James Keeler**, b. 25 Sep 2001.

5658. Darlene Shana¹⁰ Robertson (*Lon Joseph⁹, June Isabelle Green⁸, Leona Mayo Southern⁷, Susan Evelyn Roper⁶, George W⁵, Henry Franklin⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 2 Jun 1982.

Children of Darlene Shana Robertson and ____ ____:

- i. **Breahnae Ezabel Robertson**.

5659. Jimmie Leroy¹⁰ Shriver (*Rosa Faye Cook⁹, Jerry Ralph⁸, Eunice Fay Southern⁷, Susan Evelyn Roper⁶, George W⁵, Henry Franklin⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 15 Mar 1949, in Nagle,,Mo. Married Joyce Neville Lynch 28 Jun 1969, in Summersville,Texas,Mo. Joyce Neville Lynch was b. 30 Nov 1951.

Children of Jimmie Leroy Shriver and Joyce Neville Lynch:

- 5699 i. **Angela Dawn Shriver**, b. 3 Oct 1970.
- 5700 ii. **Cherity Michelle Shriver**, b. 18 Nov 1972.

5660. Brenda Fayrene¹⁰ Shriver (*Rosa Faye Cook⁹, Jerry Ralph⁸, Eunice Fay Southern⁷, Susan Evelyn Roper⁶, George W⁵, Henry Franklin⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 8 Mar 1952, in Kansas City, Jackson, Mo. Married (1) Steven LeRoy Young 13 Jun 1970, in Summersville, Texas, Mo. Steven LeRoy Young was b. 27 Aug 1950, in St. Louis, St. Louis, Mo. Married (2) William Dean Dampier 27 Sep 1998, in Kansas City, Jackson, Mo. William Dean Dampier was b. 14 Mar 1948, in Plaid, Mo.

Children of Brenda Fayrene Shriver and Steven LeRoy Young:

- i. **Robert Gene Young**, b. 28 Nov 1975, in North Kansas City, Clay, Mo.
- ii. **Jared Allan Young**, b. 27 Apr 1978, in North Kansas City, Clay, Mo.

5661. Ronald Wayne¹⁰ Shriver (*Rosa Faye Cook⁹, Jerry Ralph⁸, Eunice Fay Southern⁷, Susan Evelyn Roper⁶, George W⁵, Henry Franklin⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 22 Jun 1954. Married Judy Charlene Herndon. Judy Charlene Herndon was b. 13 Jun 1955.

Children of Ronald Wayne Shriver and Judy Charlene Herndon:

- 5701 i. **Travis Justin Wayne Shriver**, b. 18 Mar 1976.
- 5702 ii. **Desirea Raylene Shriver**, b. 7 Mar 1978.

5662. Donna Jeanne¹⁰ Bradford (*Yvonne Mae Cook⁹, Jerry Ralph⁸, Eunice Fay Southern⁷, Susan Evelyn Roper⁶, George W⁵, Henry Franklin⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 6 Mar 1958, in Kansas City, Jackson, Mo. Married Richard Dennis Spacek 2 Jul 1977, in Clear Springs, Mo. Richard Dennis Spacek was b. 10 Feb 1958, in Houston, Mo.

Children of Donna Jeanne Bradford and Richard Dennis Spacek:

- i. **Jennifer Le Ann Spacek**, b. 30 Jun 1982.
- ii. **Ericka Jeanne Spacek**, b. 10 Jan 1984.
- iii. **Richard Eric Dennis Spacek**, b. 22 Aug 1989.

5663. Linda Faye¹⁰ Bradford (*Yvonne Mae Cook⁹, Jerry Ralph⁸, Eunice Fay Southern⁷, Susan Evelyn Roper⁶, George W⁵, Henry Franklin⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 28 Jun 1960, in North Kansas City, Clay, Mo. Married Donald Wayne Ogden 23 Sep 1978, in Willow Springs, Howell, Mo. Donald Wayne Ogden was b. 28 Apr 1957, in St. Louis, St. Louis, Mo.

Children of Linda Faye Bradford and Donald Wayne Ogden:

- i. **Michael Bradford Ogden**, b. 8 Jun 1981, in Pasadena,,Tx.
- ii. **Daniel Wayne Ogden**, b. 3 May 1983, in Pasadena,,Tx.
- iii. **Tabitha Dawn Ogden**, b. 9 Dec 1984, in Pasadena,,Tx.

5664. Robert Elmer¹⁰ Bradford (*Yvonne Mae Cook⁹*, *Jerry Ralph⁸*, *Eunice Fay Southern⁷*, *Susan Evelyn Roper⁶*, *George W⁵*, *Henry Franklin⁴*, *John³*, *Charles²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 26 Feb 1967, in Green Castle,,In. Married (1) Brenda Pitts 27 Nov 1987. Married (2) Terri Jean Clark 1 Sep 1995.

Children of Robert Elmer Bradford and Terri Jean Clark:

- i. **Clinton Thomas Bradford**, b. 5 Oct 1995.
- ii. **Yvonne Anna Mae Bradford**, b. 8 Nov 2001.
- iii. **Alan Robert Bradford**, b. 15 Feb 2003.

5665. Stephen Michael¹⁰ Pitts (*Lillie Beatrice Cook⁹*, *Jerry Ralph⁸*, *Eunice Fay Southern⁷*, *Susan Evelyn Roper⁶*, *George W⁵*, *Henry Franklin⁴*, *John³*, *Charles²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 8 Apr 1963, in St. Louis,St. Louis,Mo. Married Rhonda Jane Stevens 5 Apr 1991, in Bolivar,Polk,Mo. Rhonda Jane Stevens was b. 30 Dec 1962, in Springfield,Greene,Mo.

Children of Stephen Michael Pitts and Rhonda Jane Stevens:

- i. **Jack Michael Pitts**, b. 30 Jul 1998, in Princeton,,Nj.
- ii. **Stephen Brock Pitts**, b. 18 Jan 2001, in Princeton,,Nj.

5666. Katherine Ann¹⁰ Pitts (*Lillie Beatrice Cook⁹*, *Jerry Ralph⁸*, *Eunice Fay Southern⁷*, *Susan Evelyn Roper⁶*, *George W⁵*, *Henry Franklin⁴*, *John³*, *Charles²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 7 Sep 1966. Married William Fredrick Gaebel 2 May 1987, in Summersville,Texas,Mo. William Fredrick Gaebel was b. 4 Mar 1966, in Indianapolis,Marion,In.

Children of Katherine Ann Pitts and William Fredrick Gaebel:

- i. **Wesley Steven Gaebel**, b. 21 Nov 1988.

5667. Tina Marie¹⁰ Shriver (*Jerry Lea Cook⁹*, *Jerry Ralph⁸*, *Eunice Fay Southern⁷*, *Susan Evelyn Roper⁶*, *George W⁵*, *Henry Franklin⁴*, *John³*, *Charles²*, *Meredith¹*), b. 15 Mar 1956, in Mountain Grove,,Mo. Married John Michael Wilson 11 Mar 1979, in Houston,,Mo. John Michael Wilson was b. 8 Nov 1956, in Cabool,,Mo.

Children of Tina Marie Shriver and John Michael Wilson:

- 5703 i. **John Newton Wilson**, b. 30 Sep 1980.
-

-
- ii. **Nathanial Michael Shriver Wilson**, b. 4 Dec 1982.

5668. Gary Eugene¹⁰ Shriver (*Jerry Lea Cook⁹, Jerry Ralph⁸, Eunice Fay Southern⁷, Susan Evelyn Roper⁶, George W⁵, Henry Franklin⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 22 Nov 1957, in Kansas City, Jackson, Mo. Married Patricia Kathleen Collins 17 Jun 1978, in Willow Springs, Howell, Mo. Patricia Kathleen Collins was b. 3 May 1961, in Cabool, Mo.

Children of Gary Eugene Shriver and Patricia Kathleen Collins:

- i. **April Lynn Shriver**, b. 19 Aug 1979. Married Brian Keith Loftis 9 Jun 2001. Brian Keith Loftis was b. 12 Feb 1974.
- 5704 ii. **Candi Jo Shriver**, b. 18 Dec 1980.
- iii. **Brandi Lea Shriver**, b. 12 Apr 1982.

5669. Deborah Lynn¹⁰ Pitts (*Patricia Ann Cook⁹, Jerry Ralph⁸, Eunice Fay Southern⁷, Susan Evelyn Roper⁶, George W⁵, Henry Franklin⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 3 Mar 1963, in Kansas City, Jackson, Mo. Married Steven Gerald Davis 21 Jan 1984, in Guin, Al. Steven Gerald Davis was b. 16 Jul 1959, in El Dorado, Ks.

Children of Deborah Lynn Pitts and Steven Gerald Davis:

- i. **Kyle Nathaniel Davis**, b. 5 Mar 1986, in Rolla, Phelps, Mo.
- ii. **Kurtis Dale Davis**, b. 16 Jun 1988, in Rolla, Phelps, Mo.

5670. Rosa Dianne¹⁰ Pitts (*Patricia Ann Cook⁹, Jerry Ralph⁸, Eunice Fay Southern⁷, Susan Evelyn Roper⁶, George W⁵, Henry Franklin⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 11 Nov 1965, in Hugaton, Ks. Married (1) John Taranto 13 Dec 1987, in Kansas City, Jackson, Mo. John Taranto was b. 13 Aug 1962. Married (2) Stanley Rowe Johnson 31 Oct 1991, in Warren, Ar. Stanley Rowe Johnson was b. 1 May 1957, in Camden, Ar.

Children of Rosa Dianne Pitts and Stanley Rowe Johnson:

- i. **Kaylyn Alyse Johnson**, b. 5 Oct 1992, in Pine Bluff, Ar.
- ii. **Lauren Dale Johnson**, b. 12 Apr 1995, in Pine Bluff, Ar.

5671. Della Ann¹⁰ Pitts (*Patricia Ann Cook⁹, Jerry Ralph⁸, Eunice Fay Southern⁷, Susan Evelyn Roper⁶, George W⁵, Henry Franklin⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 21 Feb 1968, in Kansas City, Jackson, Mo. Married Billy Shaun Sinclair 24 May 1986, in Warren, Ar. Billy Shaun Sinclair was b. 23 Sep 1966, in Warren, Ar.

Children of Della Ann Pitts and Billy Shaun Sinclair:

- i. **Shannon Lynette Sinclair**, b. 30 Mar 1988, in Atlanta, Fulton, Ga.
-

-
- ii. **Chase William Sinclair**, b. 16 Jun 1991, in Warren,,Ar.

5672. Darla Kaye¹⁰ Pitts (*Patricia Ann Cook⁹, Jerry Ralph⁸, Eunice Fay Southern⁷, Susan Evelyn Roper⁶, George W⁵, Henry Franklin⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 8 Sep 1972, in St. Joseph,Buchanan,Mo. Married (1) Steven Frederick Taylor 11 Jul 1991, in Warren,,Ar. Steven Frederick Taylor was b. 15 Dec 1970, in Arkadelphia,,Ar, d. 6 Aug 1993, in Warren,,Ar. Married (2) Walter Franklin Parish 1 Jan 1999, in Park Hills,,Mo. Walter Franklin Parish was b. 1 Jan 1964, in Granite City,,Il.

Children of Darla Kaye Pitts and Walter Franklin Parish:

- i. **Hailey Ann Parish**, b. 11 Mar 2000, in Crystal City,,Mo.
- ii. **Mallory Elizabeth Parish**, b. 13 Nov 2001, in Crystal City,,Mo.

5673. David Oren¹⁰ Shipley (*Mary Mildred Cook⁹, Jerry Ralph⁸, Eunice Fay Southern⁷, Susan Evelyn Roper⁶, George W⁵, Henry Franklin⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 5 Apr 1963, in Butler,,Mo. Married Pamela Jean Copeland 30 Apr 1983, in Archie,,Mo. Pamela Jean Copeland was b. 12 Aug 1966, in Kansas City,Jackson,Mo.

Children of David Oren Shipley and Pamela Jean Copeland:

- i. **Preston Oren Shipley**, b. 6 Nov 1983.
- ii. **Paige Nicole Shipley**, b. 9 Jul 1986.
- iii. **Abigail Leah Shipley**, b. 22 Mar 1994.

5674. Dale Allen¹⁰ Shipley (*Mary Mildred Cook⁹, Jerry Ralph⁸, Eunice Fay Southern⁷, Susan Evelyn Roper⁶, George W⁵, Henry Franklin⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 13 Jul 1966, in Butler,,Mo. Married Kathryn DeeAnn Atkinson 24 Aug 1985, in Archie,,Mo. Kathryn DeeAnn Atkinson was b. 16 Mar 1965, in Butler,,Mo.

Children of Dale Allen Shipley and Kathryn DeeAnn Atkinson:

- i. **Alanna Lynn Atkinson**, b. 9 Apr 1986.
- ii. **Alisha Zona Lee Atkinson**, b. 9 Sep 1992.
- iii. **Austin Chester Atkinson**, b. 23 Sep 1996.

5675. Dallas Lee¹⁰ Shipley (*Mary Mildred Cook⁹, Jerry Ralph⁸, Eunice Fay Southern⁷, Susan Evelyn Roper⁶, George W⁵, Henry Franklin⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 4 Dec 1968, in Butler,,Mo. Married Lori Grace Hevalow 1 Oct 1994, in Kansas City,Jackson,Mo. Lori Grace Hevalow was b. 23 Apr 1971, in Kansas City,Jackson,Mo.

Children of Dallas Lee Shipley and Lori Grace Hevalow:

- i. **Leeah Cheyenne Shipley**, b. 10 Feb 1997.
-

5676. Patricia Louise¹⁰ Jones (*Connie Lynn Cook⁹, Jerry Ralph⁸, Eunice Fay Southern⁷, Susan Evelyn Roper⁶, George W⁵, Henry Franklin⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 25 Jun 1971, in Butler,,Mo. Married Anthony Guilliams 30 May 1992, in Summersville,Texas,Mo. Anthony Guilliams was b. 11 Jul 1971, in St. Louis,St. Louis,Mo.

Children of Patricia Louise Jones and Anthony Guilliams:

- i. **Seth Andrew Guilliams**, b. 3 Dec 2002.

5677. Tammy Lynn¹⁰ Jones (*Connie Lynn Cook⁹, Jerry Ralph⁸, Eunice Fay Southern⁷, Susan Evelyn Roper⁶, George W⁵, Henry Franklin⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 28 Jul 1973, in Butler,,Mo. Married DArin Jason Stribling 4 Nov 1995, in Ozark,,Mo. DArin Jason Stribling was b. 8 Oct 1970, in Springfield,Greene,Mo.

Children of Tammy Lynn Jones and DArin Jason Stribling:

- i. **Megan Nicole Stribling**, b. 27 Oct 1999, in Springfield,Greene,Mo.
- ii. **Owen Partick Stribling**, b. 3 Feb 2003.

5678. Jeffery Norman¹⁰ Womack (*Shirley Linda Clanton⁹, James Everett⁸, Eva Dessie Roper⁷, William R⁶, William H⁵, Henry Franklin⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 24 Jul 1968, in Marietta,Cobb,Ga. Married Jennifer Janeen Woodall 10 Jun 1989, in Loganville,,Ga. Jennifer Janeen Woodall was b. 14 Jun 1970, in Decatur,DeKalb,Ga.

Place: jwomack@pd-engineers.com in 2002

Children of Jeffery Norman Womack and Jennifer Janeen Woodall:

- i. **Ashton Elaine Womack**, b. 26 Aug 1992, in Lawrenceville,,Ga.
- ii. **Ansley Renee Womack**, b. 8 Oct 1996.

5679. Deborah¹⁰ Clanton (*James Clifford⁹, James Everett⁸, Eva Dessie Roper⁷, William R⁶, William H⁵, Henry Franklin⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*) Married Daniel Williams.

Children of Deborah Clanton and Daniel Williams:

- i. **Daniel Williams Jr.**
- ii. **Brandy Williams.**

5680. Melanie Anne¹⁰ Thigpenn (*Elizabeth Diane Beverly⁹, Betty Anne Sullins⁸, Bessie Mae Holbrook⁷, Jessup Jasper⁶, John Paton⁵, Mahulda Caroline Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*) Married John Jeffrey Ramsey.

Children of Melanie Anne Thigpenn and John Jeffrey Ramsey:

- i. **Tiffany Alexandria Ramsey.**
- ii. **Katelyn Marie Ramsey.**
- iii. **Launa Kristen Ramsey.**
- iv. **Rebecca Rose Ramsey.**

5681. Steven Joshua¹⁰ King (*Jean Melanie Williams⁹, Bobbie Jean Sullins⁸, Bessie Mae Holbrook⁷, Jessup Jasper⁶, John Paton⁵, Mahulda Caroline Roper⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*)

Children of Steven Joshua King and ____ ____:

- i. **Steven Joshua King Jr.**

5682. Gary Joe¹⁰ Juul Jr (*Gary Joe⁹, Mary Jo Cox⁸, Hazel Lorene Roper⁷, Lee Barney⁶, Hamilton Greenberry⁵, Peter Byrum⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*) Married Liberty Bell.

Children of Gary Joe Juul Jr and Liberty Bell:

- i. **Gary Joe Juul III.**
- ii. **Elijah Miller Juul.**

5683. Jeannine Lynn¹⁰ Kirk (*Linda Carol Juul⁹, Mary Jo Cox⁸, Hazel Lorene Roper⁷, Lee Barney⁶, Hamilton Greenberry⁵, Peter Byrum⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*) Married (1) Scott. Married (2) John.

Children of Jeannine Lynn Kirk and Scott:

- i. **Jeremy Scott.**

Children of Jeannine Lynn Kirk and John:

- i. **Dominic.**

5684. ____¹⁰ Cantrell (*Winkler⁹, Winkler⁸, Hubert G⁷, Lawson Alex⁶, Sarah E Smith⁵, Matilda Roper⁴, Alfred³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married Carolyn.

Children of Cantrell and Carolyn:

- i. **Cantrell.**
- ii. **Cantrell.**

5685. ____¹⁰ Cantrell (*Winkler⁹, Winkler⁸, Hubert G⁷, Lawson Alex⁶, Sarah E Smith⁵, Matilda Roper⁴, Alfred³, Joshua², Meredith¹*) Married (2) Anderson.

Children of Cantrell and ____ ____:

- i. **Wright.**

Children of Cantrell and Anderson:

- i. **Anderson.**
- ii. **Wright.**

5686. ____¹⁰ **Winkler** (*Winkler*⁹, *Winkler*⁸, *Hubert G*⁷, *Lawson Alex*⁶, *Sarah E Smith*⁵, *Matilda Roper*⁴, *Alfred*³, *Joshua*², *Meredith*¹) Married Kesting.

Children of Winkler and Kesting:

- i. **Kesting.**

5687. ____¹⁰ **Harben** (*Winkler*⁹, *Winkler*⁸, *Hubert G*⁷, *Lawson Alex*⁶, *Sarah E Smith*⁵, *Matilda Roper*⁴, *Alfred*³, *Joshua*², *Meredith*¹) Married Cox.

Children of Harben and Cox:

- i. **Cox.**

5688. ____¹⁰ **Ferguson** (*Winkler*⁹, *Winkler*⁸, *Hubert G*⁷, *Lawson Alex*⁶, *Sarah E Smith*⁵, *Matilda Roper*⁴, *Alfred*³, *Joshua*², *Meredith*¹) Married Morgan.

Children of Ferguson and Morgan:

- i. **Morgan.**
- ii. **Morgan.**

5689. ____¹⁰ **Ferguson** (*Winkler*⁹, *Winkler*⁸, *Hubert G*⁷, *Lawson Alex*⁶, *Sarah E Smith*⁵, *Matilda Roper*⁴, *Alfred*³, *Joshua*², *Meredith*¹) Married (1) Loudermilk. Married (2) Painter.

Children of Ferguson and Loudermilk:

- i. **Loudermilk.**

Children of Ferguson and Painter:

- i. **Loudermilk.**
- ii. **Painter.**

5690. _____¹⁰ Turner (*Winkler⁹, Winkler⁸, Hubert G⁷, Lawson Alex⁶, Sarah E Smith⁵, Matilda Roper⁴, Alfred³, Joshua², Meredith¹*)

Children of Turner and _____:

- i. **Turner.**

5691. Tamara Michele¹⁰ Madding (*Barbara Jo Drake⁹, Theodore Elwood⁸, Leola Williams⁷, Laura Cansada Hasty⁶, Anna Louise Williams⁵, Rachel Ellen Roper⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*)

Children of Tamara Michele Madding and _____:

- i. **Geneva**, b. about 1992.

5692. Tammie Leola¹⁰ Gann (*Lillian Leola Willhite⁹, Colleen Leola Drake⁸, Leola Williams⁷, Laura Cansada Hasty⁶, Anna Louise Williams⁵, Rachel Ellen Roper⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 8 Jul 1965, in „Ca. Married Sylvan Beaudin.

Parents: adopted by mother's 2nd husband Charles Rhodes & took his last name

Children of Tammie Leola Gann and Sylvan Beaudin:

- i. **Lily Ann Kerene Beaudin**, b. 22 Dec 1972.
- ii. **Ashley Nichole Beaudin**, b. 10 Jan 1985, in „Fl.
- iii. **Christopher Charles Beaudin**, b. 19 Dec 1986, in „Fl.
- iv. **Stephen Sylvan Beaudin**, b. 5 May 1989, in „Fl.

5693. Ava Brandie¹⁰ Crawford (*Starla Elizabeth Wright⁹, Ava Dee Williams⁸, Willie Dee⁷, Samuel Houston⁶, Mathew Keith⁵, Rachel Ellen Roper⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 1979. Married Phillip Charles King. Phillip Charles King was b. 1967.

Children of Ava Brandie Crawford and Phillip Charles King:

- i. **Micheal Travis King**, b. 2000.
- ii. **Ava Elizabeth King**, b. 2001.

5694. Mary Nicole¹⁰ Cochran (*Starla Elizabeth Wright⁹, Ava Dee Williams⁸, Willie Dee⁷, Samuel Houston⁶, Mathew Keith⁵, Rachel Ellen Roper⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 1981. Married David Butcher. David Butcher was b. 1974.

Children of Mary Nicole Cochran and David Butcher:

- i. **Tristen Paul Butcher**, b. 2001.
-

-
- ii. **Bailey Nicole Butcher**, b. 2003.

5695. Chandra Nicole¹⁰ Touchett (*Jonni Lea Wright⁹, Ava Dee Williams⁸, Willie Dee⁷, Samuel Houston⁶, Mathew Keith⁵, Rachel Ellen Roper⁴, William³, Joshua², Meredith¹*), b. 1979. Married Allen Brent Beard. Allen Brent Beard was b. 1963.

Children of Chandra Nicole Touchett and Allen Brent Beard:

- i. **Ian Allen Beard**, b. 2000.

5696. Melissa Vera¹⁰ Hudson (*Thomas Oscar⁹, James David⁸, Ethel Roper⁷, Israel David⁶, Alonzo L⁵, Anderson Alonzo⁴, Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*)

Children of Melissa Vera Hudson and ____ ____:

- i. **Elizabeth Hudson.**
ii. **Donavon Hudson.**
iii. **Bree Ann Hudson.**

5697. Rebecca Denise¹⁰ Hudson (*Thomas Oscar⁹, James David⁸, Ethel Roper⁷, Israel David⁶, Alonzo L⁵, Anderson Alonzo⁴, Charles L³, Joshua², Meredith¹*)

Children of Rebecca Denise Hudson and ____ ____:

- i. **Denisha Hudson.**
ii. **Simon Hudson.**

5698. Jimmy Eugene¹⁰ Chambers (*Ruth McAlister⁹, Carrie Durham⁸, Lillie Mae Reece⁷, Elvie Irene Anderson⁶, Dillie Ann Levada Porter⁵, John Franklin⁴, Sarah Frances Roper³, David², Meredith¹*)
Married Lois Rae Hines.

Children of Jimmy Eugene Chambers and Lois Rae Hines:

- 5705 i. **Phyliss Ann Chambers**
 ii. **Karen Elaine Chambers.** Married Steven McCall.
5706 iii. **Leslie Carol Chambers**

5699. Angela Dawn¹¹ Shriver (*Jimmie Leroy¹⁰, Rosa Faye Cook⁹, Jerry Ralph⁸, Eunice Fay Southern⁷, Susan Evelyn Roper⁶, George W⁵, Henry Franklin⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 3 Oct 1970. Married Deines.

Children of Angela Dawn Shriver and Deines:

- i. **Natasha Dawn Deines**, b. 14 Dec 1988, in Lee's Summit,,Mo.

5700. Cherity Michelle¹¹ Shriver (*Jimmie Leroy¹⁰, Rosa Faye Cook⁹, Jerry Ralph⁸, Eunice Fay Southern⁷, Susan Evelyn Roper⁶, George W⁵, Henry Franklin⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 18 Nov 1972.

Children of Cherity Michelle Shriver and ____ ____:

- i. **Chelsea Chrysllyn Shriver**, b. 24 Jun 1992, in Kansas City,Jackson,Mo.

5701. Travis Justin Wayne¹¹ Shriver (*Ronald Wayne¹⁰, Rosa Faye Cook⁹, Jerry Ralph⁸, Eunice Fay Southern⁷, Susan Evelyn Roper⁶, George W⁵, Henry Franklin⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 18 Mar 1976. Married Shayna Strickland 15 May 1998. Shayna Strickland was b. 31 Jul 1981.

Children of Travis Justin Wayne Shriver and Shayna Strickland:

- i. **Zavan Asher Shriver**, b. 22 Jun 1997.
- ii. **Xacheous Jacob Wayne Shriver**, b. 8 May 1999.
- iii. **Shakia Tequa Raylean Shriver**, b. 22 Aug 2000.

5702. Desirea Raylene¹¹ Shriver (*Ronald Wayne¹⁰, Rosa Faye Cook⁹, Jerry Ralph⁸, Eunice Fay Southern⁷, Susan Evelyn Roper⁶, George W⁵, Henry Franklin⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 7 Mar 1978.

Children of Desirea Raylene Shriver and ____ ____:

- i. **Alexis Raylene Shriver**, b. 13 Apr 1998.

5703. John Newton¹¹ Wilson (*Tina Marie Shriver¹⁰, Jerry Lea Cook⁹, Jerry Ralph⁸, Eunice Fay Southern⁷, Susan Evelyn Roper⁶, George W⁵, Henry Franklin⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 30 Sep 1980. Married Pamela Louise Brawley 3 Jun 2000. Pamela Louise Brawley was b. 15 Jan 1981.

Children of John Newton Wilson and Pamela Louise Brawley:

- i. **John James Wilson**, b. 15 Jan 2002.

5704. Candi Jo¹¹ Shriver (*Gary Eugene¹⁰, Jerry Lea Cook⁹, Jerry Ralph⁸, Eunice Fay Southern⁷, Susan Evelyn Roper⁶, George W⁵, Henry Franklin⁴, John³, Charles², Meredith¹*), b. 18 Dec 1980. Married Douglas Allen Swain 14 Aug 1999. Douglas Allen Swain was b. 2 Nov 1975.

Children of Candi Jo Shriver and Douglas Allen Swain:

- i. **James Allen Swain**, b. 26 Jan 2001.

5705. Phyliss Ann¹¹ Chambers (*Jimmy Eugene¹⁰*, *Ruth McAlister⁹*, *Carrie Durham⁸*, *Lillie Mae Reece⁷*, *Elvie Irene Anderson⁶*, *Dillie Ann Levada Porter⁵*, *John Franklin⁴*, *Sarah Frances Roper³*, *David²*, *Meredith¹*) Married Timothy James Looper.

Children of Phyliss Ann Chambers and Timothy James Looper:

- i. **Stacey Caroline Looper.**
- ii. **Jennifer Elizabeth Looper.**
- iii. **Megan Lucy Looper.**

5706. Leslie Carol¹¹ Chambers (*Jimmy Eugene¹⁰*, *Ruth McAlister⁹*, *Carrie Durham⁸*, *Lillie Mae Reece⁷*, *Elvie Irene Anderson⁶*, *Dillie Ann Levada Porter⁵*, *John Franklin⁴*, *Sarah Frances Roper³*, *David²*, *Meredith¹*) Married Robert Leroy Bridges.

Children of Leslie Carol Chambers and Robert Leroy Bridges:

- i. **Katie Jenell Bridges.**

Index of Names

Aaron

, [395](#)

Aarons

Nancy Elmanda (14 Sep 1850 - 11 Aug 1939), [103](#)

Abbott

Bertha Opal (2 Sep 1917 - 15 Jun 1998), [575](#)

Lawton, [685](#)

M JoAnn (2 May 1946 - ?), [685](#), [1136](#)

Milton Thomas, [1330](#)

Milton Thomas (29 Dec 1994 - ?), [1330](#)

Abee

Lillie (27 Jan 1894 - 16 Jul 1987), [507](#)

T S, [99](#)

Abekhzher

, [1236](#)

Abercrombie

Deborah Ann, [923](#), [1306](#)

Donna Lynn, [923](#)

Donna Rhe, [1094](#)

Gene, [923](#)

Gloria Jean, [923](#), [1306](#)

James Lester, [1093](#)

Abercromby

Leona (Sep 1878 - ?), [44](#)

Abernathy

Bert, [238](#)

Abla

, [938](#)

, [1318](#)

Alley Woffard (19 Dec 1901 - 24 Aug 1996), [202](#), [505](#)

Anna May (9 Dec 1889 - 18 Jan 1988), [202](#), [505](#)

Bertha Sadie (8 Sep 1905 - 14 Sep 1980), [504](#)

Bertie Rosettie (25 Feb 1892 - 16 Dec 1986), [202](#), [505](#)

C B (9 Dec 1927 - 9 Dec 1927), [506](#)

Carl, [506](#)

Carol, [505](#)

Charles, [506](#)

Charles Filner (6 Dec 1905 - 11 Dec 1906), [202](#)

Clifford (23 Nov 1933 - 1 Nov 1993), [938](#)

Dee E (14 Dec 1918 - 29 Apr 1945), [505](#)

Elmo (14 Feb 1918 - before 1945), [504](#)

Frank, [504](#)

Fred Melvin (10 Feb 1916 - 19 Feb 1989), [504](#)

Hadly Ray (20 Jun 1928 - 16 Sep 1999), [938](#), [1318](#)

Homer (9 Sep 1905 - 1 Apr 1965), [504](#), [937](#)

John Edward (27 Apr 1887 - 2 Sep 1943), [202](#)

Leonard (23 Oct 1926 - 21 Sep 1993), [938](#)

M B, [504](#)

Marletta, [506](#)

Modell Sadie (22 Oct 1915 - 26 Nov 1980), [504](#)

Robert Lewis (27 Apr 1884 - 29 May 1958), [202](#), [504](#)

Roy Lee (4 Sep 1909 - 26 May 1972), [504](#), [938](#)

Vernie, [505](#)

Vesta T (11 Aug 1912 - 9 Dec 1914), [504](#)

Violet Mae (18 Jul 1908 - 2 Oct 1993), [504](#)

William Charles, [202](#)

William Dee (13 Jun 1882 - 5 Dec 1918), [202](#), [504](#)

William Dee (16 May 1918 - 11 Jul 1983), [504](#)

Ables

Jason Matthew (about 1972 - ?), [1012](#)

Abner

Eula, [148](#)

Nollie, [617](#)

Absheir

, [1405](#)

Tiffney, [1405](#)

Absher

Deloris LeVonn, [713](#)

Abston

Dorothy Mae (14 Mar 1921 - ?), [999](#)

Abt

Bereswinda, [291](#)

Achery

Winnie Lou, [699](#)

Acker

Joyce Lane, [749](#)

Kenneth L, [749](#)

Thomas Waco (1925 - 2 Feb 1993), [748](#)

Ackermann

Buddy, [980](#)

Carolyn, [980](#)

Mike, [980](#)

Acree

Ida, [66](#)

Rebecca, [66](#)

Adair

Agnes Bernice, [841](#), [1261](#)

Evelyn Doris, [841](#), [1261](#)

Luther Dee (13 Apr 1899 - 9 Oct 1976), [840](#)

Adams

, [609](#)

, [1227](#)

, [815](#)

Amber A, [1394](#)

Barbara, [851](#)

Betty Jane, [1023](#)

Billy Joe (22 Feb 1930 - 16 Feb 1980), [710](#), [1159](#)

Bobby Joe, [1159](#)

Bramlett Brooks (17 Jul 1888 - 19 Feb 1944), [94](#)

Carolyn Ella, [809](#), [1230](#)

Index of Names

Adams (continued)Catherine Marie (30 Dec 1960 - ?), [836](#)

Charles Ellard, 809, [1230](#)
Charlie Dillard (17 Jan 1901 - 10 Aug 1960), [808](#)
Danny Charles, [1230](#)
David Todd, [1230](#)
Joel David, [1159](#)
Joni Gay, [1159](#)
Loyd, [153](#)
Mary (16 Nov 1937 - ?), [481](#)
Michael Wayne (27 Oct 1951 - ?), [1008](#)
Pamela Ann, [1159](#)
Retha, [824](#)
Rhonda Kay, [1159](#)
Robert W (20 Jan 1910 - 20 Oct 1939), [709](#)
Sandra, [1399](#)
Sandra Elizabeth, [1301](#)
Sarah (28 Mar 1879 - 4 Oct 1975), [141](#)
Skip, [1166](#)
Thomas, [1301](#)
Willie D (29 Sep 1901 - 30 Nov 1983), [481](#)

Adamson

, [47](#)

Adcock

Mamie, [107](#)

Adcox

Casey Lee, [784](#)
Cynthia Michelle (1976 - ?), [784](#)
Frances Louise (24 Mar 1926 - ?), [372](#)
James Michael (5 Mar 1959 - 8 Aug 1976), [372](#)
John Douglas (10 Aug 1957 - ?), [372](#), [784](#)
Mark David (6 Aug 1960 - ?), [372](#), [784](#)
Matthew David (1991 - ?), [784](#)
Michael (1989 - ?), [784](#)

Addington

Robert Louis (9 Dec 1925 - 28 Feb 1999), [349](#)

Addis

, [551](#)

Addison

Peggy Lou Ella (8 Sep 1886 - 17 May 1955), [193](#)

Aeilo

, [1078](#)

Aenchbache

Donald Drennan, [1423](#)
Gregory Lane (6 Sep 1966 - ?), [1423](#)

Ahrens

Kurt Franklin (23 Apr 1969 - ?), [529](#)

Aiken

, [445](#)
Angie, [1407](#)
Billy, [447](#)
Candice Jewell, [1088](#)

Ella (1900 - 16 May 1980), [389](#)
Emma (5 Jul 1893 - 26 Feb 1940), [545](#)
Esther (1908 - ?), [497](#)
Jimmy, [1111](#)
Lee C (9 Feb 1907 - 7 Feb 1964), [192](#)
Michael Bryan (1962 - ?), [447](#)
Rhonda, [1111](#)
Roger, [1111](#)
Roger Dale, [1088](#)
Ronnie, [442](#)
Roy (May 1918 - ?), [367](#)
Samathia, [1407](#)
Stacy, [1407](#)
Stephanie, [1407](#)
Steve, [1407](#)
Steven, [1407](#)
Steven, [1407](#)
Tessi, [1088](#)
Tony, [1407](#)

Aken

F Wick (1877 - 1953), [178](#)

Akin

James Earl (18 Mar 1941 - ?), [1117](#)
Larry Eugene (22 May 1945 - ?), [1117](#)

Akins

, [400](#)
E M, [1117](#)

Alaniz

Deborah A (about 1971 - ?), [988](#)

Albertson

, [278](#)
Brenda Maxine, [1349](#)
Carol, 966, [1337](#)
Daniel Bruce (7 Nov 1956 - ?), [1208](#)
Essie, [349](#)
Frances (20 May 1961 - ?), [1207](#)
J B, [889](#), 966
Jefferey, [967](#)
Joyce (10 Feb 1956 - ?), [360](#)
Joyce, [966](#)
Matthew H (20 Jun 1986 - ?), [1208](#)
Oneta Elizabeth (4 Dec 1949 - ?), 889, 966, [1337](#)
Violet Dawn (18 Jul 1983 - ?), [1208](#)
Wayne (1 Mar 1943 - before 1999), [966](#)

Albright

Asa (5 Mar 1939 - ?), [1251](#)
Gina (20 May 1961 - ?), 1251, [1466](#)
Trey (13 Aug 1962 - ?), [1251](#)

Albrittin

Franklin D, [678](#)

Alderman

Cynthia Norene, [1152](#)

Index of Names

Aldrage

Donna, [928](#)

Aldridge

Candice, [1056](#)

Connie Elizabeth, 618, [1055](#)

Earline, [618](#)

Jerry, [1468](#)

Jill, [1468](#)

Minnie Bell, [400](#)

Ted, [618](#)

Teddy, [1056](#)

Teresa, [733](#)

Alexander

, [872](#)

, [1389](#)

, [401](#)

, [395](#)

Allen, [1217](#)

Arthur Stanley, [1075](#)

Arthur Steven, [1401](#)

Barbara Ann, [1284](#)

Blueford Eugene (3 Apr 1915 - 16 Nov 1983), [460](#)

Carie Susan, [1412](#)

Cathy Ruth (27 Jun 1949 - ?), 361, [763](#)

Christopher Phillip, [1452](#)

Clifton (21 Jul 1924 - 13 Sep 1982), [361](#)

Clovie (2 Jun 1903 - 23 Sep 1984), 52, [177](#)

Corrie Alma (27 May 1913 - 8 May 1975), 53, [177](#)

Daniel Columbus (11 Feb 1873 - 18 Apr 1926), [52](#), 550

David (13 Mar 1934 - ?), [888](#)

David Lee (16 Sep 1964 - 1964), [888](#)

Elisha, [83](#)

Jimmy (8 Apr 1897 - Feb 1899), [52](#)

Joan, [1412](#)

Joann (22 Sep 1945 - ?), 462, [903](#)

Joey Eugene (17 Jul 1981 - ?), [902](#)

Judy (26 Jan 1948 - ?), [462](#)

Judy Elaine, [637](#)

Karen Darlene (11 Sep 1954 - ?), 361, [763](#)

Kelli Grace, [1452](#)

Kenneth Clifton (15 Oct 1957 - ?), [361](#)

Laren Eugene (20 Jan 1955 - ?), [460](#)

Leonard, [52](#)

Leslie Florence (26 Jan 1891 - 18 Nov 1959), [278](#)

Lucinda Rebecca (Jun 1897 - 24 Dec 1982), [279](#), 987

Lula Mae (14 Oct 1905 - 20 Oct 1980), 53, [177](#), 550

Margaret Elizabeth (29 Jan 1895 - ?), 52, [176](#)

Marvin Eugene (17 May 1954 - ?), [901](#)

Mattie (27 Nov 1907 - about 1907), [53](#)

Michael Wayne, 1076, [1401](#)

Miriam Elaine (3 Nov 1960 - ?), [460](#)

Modena Carolyn (18 Nov 1938 - ?), [967](#)

Nancy Elizabeth (2 Oct 1886 - 30 Sep 1934), [477](#)

Peter Field, [1452](#)

Ralph Endell (6 Jun 1917 - 31 Aug 1997), [462](#)

Regina Robin (7 Oct 1960 - ?), [888](#)

Regina Sue (28 Dec 1977 - ?), [902](#)

Ruby Leola (25 Jun 1909 - ?), [53](#)

Sarah Jane (1 Jan 1900 - 28 Aug 1972), [52](#)

Suna A (15 Feb 1882 - 14 Feb 1970), [223](#)

Susan Marie (15 Jan 1988 - ?), [1218](#)

Tabitha, [1391](#)

Alhinc

Virginie Charlotte Danielle (2 Feb 1973 - ?), [1367](#)

Allen

, [164](#)

Anthony Keith (20 Apr 1970 - ?), 1323, [1484](#)

Bester Junion (10 Aug 1912 - 7 Oct 1987), [700](#)

Casey (20 Oct 1974 - ?), [1323](#)

David Anthony, [1323](#)

David Lance (17 Sep 1971 - 23 Jan 1977), [1323](#)

Dawn Lynn, [1327](#)

Dennis Ray, [1309](#)

Dick, [823](#)

Ella, [110](#)

Ella E (about 1893 - ?), [301](#)

Geoffery Craig (8 Sep 1971 - ?), [1150](#)

George Bester (12 May 1941 - ?), 700, [1149](#)

Gerald, [354](#)

Gregory George (5 Jan 1966 - ?), [1150](#)

Jean Marie (19 Jan 1951 - ?), [1361](#)

Joshua Ray, [1309](#)

Kairlyn Alexis (28 Oct 1999 - ?), [1470](#)

Lauren Nicole, [1484](#)

Lougenne, [852](#)

Margaret (14 Apr 1888 - 12 Sep 1959), [161](#)

Margaret (8 Feb 1928 - ?), [732](#)

Michael, [1272](#)

Michael Dallas, [1272](#)

Nancy Louise (12 Jun 1947 - ?), 700, [1150](#)

Ron, [1470](#)

Tammy (3 Dec 1957 - ?), [981](#)

Allison

, [817](#)

, [1227](#)

, [1227](#)

, [395](#)

Aaron, [1051](#)

Byron Lamar (2 Oct 1926 - ?), 466, [907](#)

Curtis, [160](#)

Don Haven (3 Jun 1961 - ?), [907](#)

Earnest, [160](#)

Elizabeth Ann (10 Dec 1932 - ?), 466, [907](#)

Allison (continued)George Van, 1050

James Samuel (4 Oct 1880 - ?), 160
 Jeanette (? - 1998), 805, 1228
 Jimmie Lamar (21 Feb 1951 - ?), 907
 Leigh, 930
 Mary Wylene (7 Oct 1922 - ?), 466, 907
 Minnie Rosa (19 Nov 1893 - ?), 160, 437
 Neil Herschel (4 Oct 1958 - ?), 907
 Perry (1859 - Sep 1893), 160
 Reba (8 Apr 1920 - ?), 361
 Roger David (16 Mar 1916 - Nov 1989), 465
 Vera, 853
 Water Lewis (1 Jun 1900 - 3 Apr 1938), 393
 Wesley Vanburen (? - 13 Oct 1975), 1051
 William Floyd (3 Nov 1963 - ?), 907
 William Herschel (24 Jul 1919 - ?), 466, 907
 William L, 160
 William Roger (26 Aug 1890 - 29 Mar 1959), 465

Allman

Calvin Ronald (15 Sep 1938 - ?), 1174

Allred

Halei Brienne (7 Oct 1966 - ?), 1325, 1485
 Henry Bryan (2 Aug 1938 - 3 Dec 1966), 947, 1324
 Holli Brylin (30 Jul 1962 - ?), 1325, 1485
 Hollis, 1324, 1485
 Mildred Gaynelle (24 Dec 1926 - ?), 947, 1324
 Roscoe Bryan (5 Dec 1901 - 21 Sep 1985), 947

Allsep

Doris Jeanette, 460

Allward

Holly, 1486

Amann

Anna Lynn, 942
 William David, 942
 William Julius (18 Aug 1920 - 1 Jan 1945), 941

Ammons

Wanda Lou, 599

Amos

Bobby, 861
 George, 425
 Georgia Luvena, 425
 Robert, 425, 861
 Roy, 425
 Shelly Jean, 682

Anderson

, 401
 , 1458
 , 1458
 , 807
 , 1499
 , 1498

, 341

Alvin Curtis, 628, 1074
 Amy, 1476
 Amy Melissa, 1452
 Andrew (1844 - 4 Jan 1881), 59
 Andrew Denton, 1320
 Angus, 59
 Anita Michelle (30 Mar 1974 - ?), 953, 1328
 Ann, 949
 Anne, 1301
 April Dawn, 1341, 1488
 Barry, 1073
 Betty, 483
 Betty Ann (3 Feb 1944 - ?), 702
 Brad, 1074
 Bradley James, 1074
 Catherine, 683
 Charles Eugene (10 Jun 1953 - ?), 702
 Charles H (22 Sep 1871 - 18 Mar 1947), 59, 193
 Charles Richard (4 May 1883 - 17 Jul 1955), 273
 Claude (1892 - 1895), 192
 Danny Ray, 1074
 David Lynn, 1074, 1399
 Debra Leigh (12 Sep 1957 - ?), 702
 Denton Bruce, 1320
 Doris Pratt (14 Dec 1933 - 22 Jan 1934), 627
 Dorothy, 516
 Doyle (30 Dec 1924 - ?), 702
 Ealie (16 Dec 1907 - 15 Apr 2002), 192, 483
 Ed (1894 - ?), 192
 Effie (Mar 1905 - before 1994), 192, 388
 Eleesha Lynn, 1320, 1482
 Elizabeth, 1399
 Elvie Irene (13 Sep 1906 - 2 Sep 1989), 273, 627, 977
 Erik, 1243
 Essie Mae (23 Dec 1917 - 23 Dec 1917), 274
 Eura (29 Jun 1914 - 28 Feb 1990), 273, 628
 Evie Leona (11 Mar 1896 - 17 Sep 1985), 136, 192, 482, 550
 Fay, 1230
 Frances (? - 1974), 627, 1072
 Fred Ballenger, 628, 1074
 Freda Elaine, 483
 Garland Mack, 484
 Gena Sue (13 Sep 1968 - ?), 953, 1328
 Gene Brooke, 953
 George Ballenger (31 Jan 1909 - 31 Aug 1972), 273, 628
 Georgia Dianne, 628, 1074
 Gertie (26 Mar 1920 - ?), 192
 Ginger Leigh, 1077
 Gregory (Nov 1954 - 13 Jun 2002), 629, 1077
 Gretchen Denise, 1341
 Harold, 516

Anderson (continued)Heather Renee, 1399

Helen, 193
 Henry Earl (11 Dec 1954 - 24 Dec 1986), 549
 Hoyt C (4 Jul 1926 - 19 Mar 1984), 274, 629
 Inette Vadie (13 Feb 1919 - 1 Oct 1983), 274, 629
 Isaac, 1399
 James Ray, 628, 1074
 James Welch (22 Jan 1918 - 2 Jun 1962), 549
 Jeffery, 1073
 Jesse R (10 Apr 1898 - 18 Dec 1971), 192, 482
 Jessica Maria, 1077
 Julia Elizabeth (1940 - 12 Nov 1972), 973
 Jull Christine, 1417
 Kelly, 1399
 Ken, 1073
 Kendyl Hope, 1488
 Larry Joe, 629, 1077
 Lemmie (2 Mar 1900 - ?), 192
 Lila (2 Dec 1900 - 22 Jul 1994), 192, 483
 Lucy, 192
 Luke, 142
 Marilyn (3 Jan 1943 - 7 Sep 1945), 484
 Martha Ann (31 Aug 1948 - ?), 957
 Martha Jane, 708
 Michael J (30 May 1957 - ?), 549
 Monroe, 516
 Nora Elizabeth (13 Nov 1911 - 7 Aug 1983), 273, 628
 Norma Jean, 1068
 Norma Leigh, 1074, 1399
 Rachel, 483
 Rafford, 627, 1073
 Ray L (1921 - 9 Feb 1998), 483
 Richard Alan, 1074, 1399
 Richard Doyle (20 Sep 1945 - ?), 702
 Richard Frank (21 Dec 1903 - 22 Jan 1952), 273, 627
 Robert Ray (21 Feb 1935 - ?), 828
 Ronald, 1399
 Ronnie W, 483
 Ross Ballenger, 1399
 Ruby (21 Jul 1924 - 28 Jan 2003), 274, 629
 Ruby, 281
 Sandra Caroline (24 Aug 1961 - ?), 1197
 Sean, 1077
 Seth Charles, 1077
 Stefen, 1077
 Steven Phillip, 1341
 Stewart Charles, 629, 1077
 Terry Michael, 1074, 1398
 Terry Michael, 1399
 Vera, 516
 Vernon, 516

Wallace Edward, 484

William Richard (26 Jul 1869 - 18 Nov 1944), 59, 136, 192, 388

Willie W (18 Oct 1916 - 10 Sep 1997), 192, 483

Willyne, 483, 917

Andrews

Bessie (about 1898 - ?), 271
 Bill, 1124
 Cynthia Marie (16 Dec 1953 - ?), 1175
 Gladys, 703
 Jerry, 953
 Jimmie Nicole (28 Jan 1988 - ?), 1289
 John David (about 1964 - ?), 1289
 Karen, 1124
 Melanie, 1124, 1421
 Mickey (1966 - ?), 953
 Peggy A (6 Oct 1915 - 19 Oct 1978), 866
 Susan, 1124, 1422
 Tyler Cavess (23 Jul 1992 - ?), 1289

Angel

John, 299
 Lillie Mae (about 1907 - 4 Apr 1993), 662

Anglin

Christopher Dave (7 Oct 1980 - ?), 1266
 David Herman, 1266

Anglley

Elmore (20 Nov 1925 - ?), 713
 Linda Marie (25 Aug 1955 - ?), 713, 1165
 Rita Ann (4 Jun 1953 - ?), 713

Ankens

, 1310
 Faith, 1310
 Joshua, 1477
 Sport, 1310, 1477

Annas

Alysia Sue, 1383
 Daryl, 1383

Antencio

Fedelio Antonio (1934 - ?), 1243
 Tina Marie (1964 - ?), 1243, 1464

Anthis

Lana Gay (19 May 1955 - ?), 1164

Anthony

Alan Boggs, 986, 1350
 Bernice, 974
 Betty (11 Mar - ?), 772
 Charles Glenn, 1279
 Clovie (31 Oct 1909 - ?), 479
 Cory Ellen, 1350
 D Frank (1910 - 18 Jan 2001), 383
 Elizabeth Jill, 1350
 Florence (15 Dec 1913 - 11 Oct 1995), 223
 Frank Erpel, 383

Anthony (continued) Frederick Harold, 986, 1350

Frederick Henry, 986
George Randolph, 1279
Heath Wallace, 1202
Heather Sue, 1202
James Aaron, 1350
Jerry Weston, 1279
L Maybell, 135
LaVina, 383
Linda Gail, 986
Martha Sue (7 Aug 1940 - 1968), 979
Mary Sue (29 May 1944 - ?), 774
Michael Stephen, 1280
Richard Scott, 1279
Robert Frederick, 1350
Sarah Burdine (23 Jan 1928 - ?), 786
Terry Wallace, 1202
Vernelle, 383
Weston Glen (4 Jun 1923 - ?), 1279
William Randall, 383

Araya

Ileana Maria (16 Sep 1953 - ?), 356

Archer

Pat, 1057

Arenas

Sylvia (4 May 1959 - ?), 1163

Argo

Cynthia (15 Jan 1938 - ?), 761

Arkell

Benjamin, 1359
Jonathan, 1359
Keith, 1359

Armistead

Linda, 766

Armour

Amanda Jane (1 Sep 1832 - 3 Dec 1910), 37

Armson

, 98

Armstrong

, 644
Charles, 297
Oscar, 668

Arndt

Michelle Lee (20 Sep 1973 - ?), 956

Arnette

Anne, 526

Arnold

, 870
Annice Compton (17 Jul 1933 - ?), 243
Billy, 870
Dwayne, 870

John Carl (6 Jul 1921 - about 1944), 243
John Carlisle (24 Oct 1889 - 20 Jan 1970), 243
Kathryn J, 698
Martha Victoria (30 Sep 1912 - ?), 243, 575
Martin Martha (25 Mar 1952 - ?), 700
Martin Silas, 699
Sarah Elizabeth (21 Feb 1919 - ?), 243, 576
Sharon, 1264
Wanda Jean, 870

Arp

Howard, 667

Arrington

Florence, 237
Guy, 237
Jim, 237
Leslie, 237
William Noah (12 Feb 1867 - 30 Mar 1914), 237

ArtrÃ©

Derrick Rayn (15 Jan 1985 - ?), 1364
James Garland (6 Jan 1961 - ?), 1000, 1364
Jean Petina (14 Aug 1958 - ?), 1000, 1364
Marie (26 Oct 1980 - ?), 1364
Walter Sidell (4 Apr 1933 - ?), 1000

Ascania

, 269

Ash

Sarah Ella (14 Jun 1887 - 7 Jan 1975), 393

Ashby

Harold Edwin (1944 - ?), 1243

Ashe

Willard, 668

Ashton

, 713

Ashworth

Georgia Ann (Aug 1854 - Sep 1924), 103

Askey

, 476
, 476
, 476
Gloria Jean, 476, 912
Jonathan Warren, 476
Margaret Rosemary, 476
Samuel Fleming (30 Jul 1897 - 14 Jun 1978), 475

Aston

Aurelia, 826
Barbie, 1376
Melanie, 1376
Ronny, 1376

Ates

(20 Apr 1909 - 20 Apr 1909), 171
Floy, 171
John T (27 Aug 1876 - 17 Jan 1949), 171

Index of Names

Ates (continued) Leonard O'Neal (4 Nov 1904 - 2 Jul 1963), 171, [455](#)

Mary, [171](#)

Melvin Adams (24 Jul 1926 - 25 Oct 1926), [455](#)

Atkins

, [1458](#)

, [1458](#)

Dan C, [650](#)

Debra Sue, [1347](#)

Debra Sue, [1347](#)

Dola Mae, 650, [1102](#)

Harold D, [650](#)

Janice C, [650](#)

Linda Lee Darlene, 650, [1102](#)

Luther Durrant (28 Sep 1915 - 5 Jan 1988), [650](#)

Martha, 650, [1102](#)

Millie Ann (12 Dec 1914 - 23 Sep 1996), [134](#)

Phillip L, [650](#)

Rachel L, 650, [1102](#)

Theo Faye (28 Sep 1929 - 24 Oct 1998), [655](#)

Atkinson

Alanna Lynn (9 Apr 1986 - ?), [1496](#)

Alisha Zona Lee (9 Sep 1992 - ?), [1496](#)

Angie, [380](#)

Austin Chester (23 Sep 1996 - ?), [1496](#)

Benjamin Spencer (14 Jan 1914 - 13 Nov 1974), 133, [379](#)

Caren Reba, [381](#)

Cathy Eugene (about 1946 - ?), [453](#)

David John (18 Oct 1921 - ?), 133, [380](#)

Emily Elizabeth (10 Apr 1990 - ?), [1372](#)

Garry Bob, [1372](#)

James Arthur, [874](#)

James Arthur, 874, [1281](#)

James Arthur, [1281](#)

Janet, [380](#)

Janie Nell (18 Dec 1918 - 6 Jun 2002), 133, [380](#)

John Andrew, [380](#)

John Thomas (1 Dec 1890 - 21 Dec 1970), [132](#)

Jordan Woodrow (5 Nov 1928 - 20 Feb 1981), 133, [381](#)

Josie, [379](#)

Josie Allen (22 Aug 1912 - 9 Sep 1912), [133](#)

Kathryn DeeAnn (16 Mar 1965 - ?), [1496](#)

Kim, [380](#)

Lucas James (5 Aug 1988 - ?), [1372](#)

Mae Bell (1 May 1916 - 6 Apr 1989), 133, [379](#)

Michael Lee (1960 - 14 Aug 1972), [874](#)

Michael W, [381](#)

Paula, [380](#)

Pleasant Terry (6 May 1924 - 3 Jul 1994), [133](#)

Ruth A, [875](#)

Sandra, [380](#)

Sherry, [380](#)

Teresa (1951 - 1951), [381](#)

William Roper (4 Jul 1926 - 29 Oct 1994), 133, [380](#)

Auchenbaugh

Leonard Lane, [254](#)

Aultman

Billy, [1065](#)

Millisa Kay (28 Oct 1964 - ?), 1065, [1390](#)

Sherry, [1065](#)

William H (1942 - ?), [1065](#)

Ausburn

Arlene, 634, [1086](#)

Chris, [1086](#)

Connie, 634, [1087](#)

Donald, 634, [1086](#)

Gerald, [634](#)

James Edward (? - before 1995), [1086](#)

Jerry, [1086](#)

Joe, [1086](#)

Louellen, 634, [1087](#)

Sheila, 1086, [1408](#)

Stacy, [1086](#)

Thomas Francis, [634](#)

William Harold, 634, [1086](#)

Austin

(about 1955 - ?), [888](#)

Caroline, [1270](#)

Robert Michael, [749](#)

W A, [532](#)

Willie Mae (25 Oct 1891 - 23 Nov 1963), [233](#)

Autry

Connie Frances (4 Aug 1960 - ?), [699](#)

Aven

Jack Wayne (28 Sep 1945 - 27 Feb 1989), [676](#)

John Warren (1 Oct 1953 - 22 Mar 1968), [676](#)

Marsha Kay (8 Jun 1946 - ?), 676, [1126](#)

Warren Harding (19 Dec 1921 - 24 Jul 1989), [676](#)

Avenel

Alden Claire (12 Oct 1999 - ?), [1445](#)

Chandler Ross (24 Jun 1996 - ?), [1445](#)

Danny, [1445](#)

Avery

Eli Thomas (16 May 1999 - ?), [1431](#)

Glen Bryan (31 Dec 1988 - ?), [1431](#)

Hannah Cruzan (25 Jun 1996 - ?), [1431](#)

Jessica Rae (26 Mar 1993 - ?), [1431](#)

Joan, [585](#)

Kailee Rebekah (23 Mar 1993 - ?), [1431](#)

Meghan Elizabeth (23 May 1990 - ?), [1431](#)

Montie Stuart (8 Aug 1996 - ?), [1431](#)

Montie W (11 Jan 1939 - ?), [1154](#)

Ronald Thomas (26 Jun 1968 - ?), 1154, [1431](#)

Seth Alan (11 Jul 1961 - ?), 1154, [1431](#)

Index of Names

Avery (continued)Seth Alexander (20 Aug 1987 - ?), [1431](#)
Shawn Andrew (14 Dec 1963 - ?), [1154](#)
Stephen Anthony (12 Apr 1960 - ?), [1154](#), [1431](#)

Avilla

Carmen, [1434](#)

Aycock

Betty, [297](#)

Ayers

Amanda Denise (23 Aug 1961 - ?), [756](#)
Cynthia Minett (18 Dec 1958 - ?), [756](#)
Elizabeth Gail (13 Apr 1946 - ?), [1101](#)
Frank Jackson (1 May 1905 - 6 May 1977), [647](#)
Frank Jackson (19 May 1924 - 17 Jun 1977), [647](#), [1101](#)
Frank Jackson (12 Mar 1963 - ?), [1101](#), [1416](#)
Frank Jackson (30 Mar 1994 - ?), [1416](#)
Julia Louise (15 Dec 1943 - ?), [1101](#)
Linda Marilyn (16 Oct 1942 - ?), [1101](#)
Lucy Elizabeth, [647](#)
Pate Smith (19 Feb 1996 - ?), [1416](#)
Rodney Lester (13 Nov 1937 - ?), [756](#)
Ronald (21 Nov 1952 - ?), [1127](#)

Babb

Albert Claude, [1101](#)
Donald Keith, [1075](#)
Rebekah (19 Dec 1971 - ?), [1294](#)
Rodney (24 May 1968 - ?), [1294](#)
Wayne, [1294](#)

Babiak

Sabrina (24 May 1979 - ?), [1469](#)

Bachelor

Dorthea, [465](#)

Bacon

Cora Elizabeth (6 Sep 1924 - ?), [711](#)

Badrock

Paul Roger (13 Oct 1978 - ?), [1381](#)
Roger (30 Aug 1951 - ?), [1381](#)
Sandra Kelly (12 Sep 1976 - ?), [1381](#)

Bagger

Gail (16 Jun 1949 - ?), [578](#)

Baggett

, [256](#)
Ernestine (1911 - 1940/1949), [256](#)
Frances, [592](#)
Frank (27 Jun 1906 - 1949), [256](#), [592](#)
Frank, [592](#)
JoAnn, [592](#)
Judith, [593](#)
Linda Gail (4 Sep 1932 - 21 Jan 1997), [592](#), [1032](#)
Martin Dock (1878 - 1938/1939), [256](#)
Roy, [593](#)
Tommie Lee (18 Jan 1909 - 18 Jul 1984), [256](#), [592](#)

Tommie Lee, [592](#)

Wanda Gene (1929 - ?), [592](#)

Bagley

Jane Marie (20 Apr 1916 - ?), [423](#)
Ruth Odessa (30 Sep 1911 - ?), [309](#)

Bagwell

, [648](#)
A D, [851](#)
Alvin, [852](#)
Alvin L, [284](#), [650](#)
Ann, [1078](#), [1402](#)
Barbara Ellern, [650](#), [1102](#)
Bobbie Joe, [1078](#), [1402](#)
Charlie (3 Jun 1948 - 3 Jun 1948), [651](#)
Clyde, [649](#)
Denise, [1152](#)
Diane, [1074](#)
Edna Frances (25 Mar 1917 - 11 Sep 1969), [449](#)
Estelle (16 Sep 1924 - 23 Jan 1946), [884](#)
Ethel, [555](#)
Feddie (1917 - 14 Oct 2002), [284](#), [651](#)
Gwendolyn, [923](#)
Hall, [1078](#)
Helen, [851](#)
James C, [284](#)
John (4 Oct 1946 - ?), [1305](#)
Kay, [1078](#), [1402](#)
Lee, [284](#)
Maggie (2 Apr 1925 - ?), [371](#)
Manda, [1402](#)
Martha, [651](#)
Melissa, [1402](#)
Mickey, [1078](#)
Mike, [1078](#), [1401](#)
Richard, [1284](#)
Richard, [1314](#)
Sandra, [852](#)
Shannon Richard, [1314](#)
Steve, [1402](#)
Suzanne, [1222](#)
Terri (19 Dec 1968 - ?), [1305](#)
Walter Dewey (1923 - 10 Apr 1972), [284](#), [650](#)
Walter Lee (8 Jun 1898 - 7 Jul 1960), [284](#)

Bailes

Andrew, [1017](#)
Blake Kammerzell, [1374](#)
Blake Kammerzell, [1374](#)
Deborah Anne, [1017](#), [1374](#)
Grace Marian, [580](#), [1018](#)
Helen Elizabeth, [580](#), [1018](#)
James Lewis, [579](#), [1017](#)
John Andrew, [1018](#)

Index of Names

Bailes (continued)Kathryn Janette, 580, [1018](#)

Margaret Louise, 1017, [1374](#)
Robert William (29 Mar 1908 - 9 Jun 1979), [579](#)
Robert William (3 Oct 1930 - 13 Nov 1967), [579](#), [1017](#)
Robert William, 1017, [1373](#)
Robert William, 1017, [1374](#)
Taylor Leigh, [1374](#)
Taylor Leigh, [1374](#)
Valerie Ruth, 1017, [1374](#)

Bailey

(about 1955 - ?), [1287](#)
Brian O'Neal (23 Dec 1968 - ?), [1022](#)
Charlie, [666](#)
Christine Marie (about 1980 - ?), [1287](#)
Debbie, [1139](#)
Ella Doris (? - before 1982), [822](#)
Flora Ellen (10 Jun 1944 - ?), 585, [1022](#)
Howard, [514](#)
Jack Lane (10 Aug 1946 - ?), 1021, [1376](#)
Jimmy Miles, [1021](#)
Jimmy Miles (20 Jul 1947 - ?), [1376](#)
Joseph, [661](#)
Lee, [332](#)
Oliver Jack (27 Sep 1928 - 23 Dec 1945), 585, [1021](#)
Raymond M, [585](#)
Robert Emery, [1300](#)
Robert Franklin (10 Jan 1940 - ?), 585, [1022](#)
Rosalee, [701](#)
Sarah Minnie (3 Aug 1930 - ?), 585, [1021](#)
Sonja (5 Oct 1961 - ?), 1022, [1377](#)

Baily

, [84](#)

Baker

, [485](#)
, [400](#)
, [400](#)
, [400](#)
, [400](#)
, [400](#)
, [400](#)
, [400](#)
, [400](#)
, [400](#)
, [400](#)
, [400](#)
, [400](#)
, [237](#)
Audra Althelene (8 Sep 1924 - ?), [602](#)
Carla, [1239](#)
Clifford, [311](#)
Dan, [986](#)
Harvie, [400](#)

Hoyt, [339](#)
Jean, [1425](#)
Jean Blair, [1425](#)
John Fred, [1076](#)
Johnny Morgan, [1050](#)
Johnny Morgan (? - 21 Sep 1984), [1050](#)
Kyle, [1489](#)
Martin Henry, [1076](#)
Megan, [1489](#)
Michael William, [1076](#)
Rebecca, [661](#)
Richard, [122](#)
Robin Anette, [1076](#)
Sandra Jean, [1425](#)
Scott, [1489](#)

Balcom

Edna Mae, [709](#)

Baldwin

Billie, [782](#)
Billie Jo, 782, [1215](#)
Deborah (15 Jun 1957 - ?), [946](#)
Freda Elaine, [669](#)
Kevin, [782](#)

Ball

Benny, [1243](#)
Cameron Blake (1977 - ?), [1243](#)
Elisha Elaine (1979 - ?), [1243](#)

Ballard

Beverly B, [1316](#)

Balleu

Nancy, [784](#)

Bamburg

Maurine, [1028](#)

Baney

Rachel Elizabeth, [1478](#)
Roger William, [1478](#)

Bangs

Henry, [178](#)

Bankhead

Lawrence Alvin, [596](#)
Lawrence Alvin (8 Sep 1947 - ?), [596](#)

Banks

, [1407](#)
Walter, [936](#)

Bankus

Jeri, [1040](#)

Bannister

Andrew Thomas (26 Mar 1965 - ?), 522, 951, [1326](#)
Annie Ruth, 524, [952](#)
Benny (10 Dec 1932 - 10 Dec 1932), [523](#)
Blondine (30 Jul 1934 - ?), [523](#)
Bobby Line (23 Jul 1941 - ?), 524, [952](#)

Index of Names

Bannister (continued) Charles Harold (12 Feb 1935 - ?), 523, [951](#)

Diedra jennine (10 Dec 1960 - ?), 951, [1326](#)
Elijah Alman (2 Apr 1911 - 22 Dec 1997), 212, [523](#)
Elijah Alman (14 Apr 1939 - ?), 522, 523, [951](#)
Ernest Clain (10 Aug 1921 - ?), [212](#)
Ethan Andrew (9 Jul 1992 - ?), [1326](#)
Ina Lou (11 Sep 1941 - ?), 523, [952](#)
Jackie Elijah (24 Mar 1964 - ?), [951](#)
James Allen (10 Jul 1966 - ?), 952, [1327](#)
James Willie (21 Aug 1943 - ?), 523, [952](#)
John Broughton (3 May 1909 - ?), 212, [523](#)
Jordan McCall (17 May 1991 - ?), [1327](#)
Leah Mary Alice (27 Jan 1970 - ?), [951](#)
Lila Christine (23 Mar 1971 - ?), [952](#)
Linc Harold (26 Feb 1914 - 24 Jun 1995), 212, [523](#)
Lisa Lou Ann (4 Sep 1967 - ?), [951](#)
Martha Ann (15 Oct 1949 - ?), 523, [952](#)
Mary Sue (5 May 1937 - ?), 523, [951](#)
Nellie (1916 - 28 Jan 1957), [446](#)
Peggy Jo, 524, [953](#)
Rebecca Lynn (18 Jan 1971 - ?), [951](#)
Rex Jarrell (22 Jul 1917 - 2 Jun 1990), 212, [524](#)
Rufus Powell (16 Mar 1883 - 3 Jun 1932), [212](#)
Sandra Joyce (20 Nov 1959 - ?), 951, [1326](#)
Stephanie (5 Nov 1961 - ?), 952, [1327](#)
Vivian Leona, [1317](#)

Barber

Buster, [1121](#)
Charles Elvin, [1121](#)
Loreta, [1121](#)

Barfield

Marie (1912 - ?), [446](#)
William Hansel, [302](#)

Barham

Sid, [867](#)

Barker

Carol (25 Nov 1945 - ?), [755](#)
Keith Edward, [1348](#)
Sheri, [1348](#)

Barkley

Virginia Coleen (13 May 1932 - ?), [389](#)
Zelma (10 Mar 1930 - ?), [391](#)

Barnaskey

Edward C, [1337](#)
Erica, [1337](#)

Barnes

, [1020](#)
, [405](#)
(about 1947 - ?), [1289](#)
(about 1895 - ?), [50](#)
Barbara Lynn, [1259](#)

Carle Marie (about 1990 - ?), [1474](#)
Cecil Edward (2 Aug 1968 - ?), 1289, [1474](#)
Debra (1965 - ?), [1225](#)
Elsie, [405](#)
Faye, [405](#)
Garnett Andrew, [545](#)
Horace, 405, [822](#)
Howard, [822](#)
Ivan, [405](#)
J M, [1004](#)
Jacob (1986 - ?), [1189](#)
Jan, [1020](#)
Judy, [1004](#)
Larry, [1020](#)
Leslie, [1020](#)
Lois (23 Feb 1951 - ?), [1168](#)
Matt, [1189](#)
Nolan, [405](#)
Olan, [405](#)
Peggy, [738](#)
Robert Edward, [405](#)
Roger Lee (1945 - ?), [1225](#)
Scott (1963 - ?), [1225](#)
Shane, [1225](#)
Shawn, [1225](#)
Stephen, [1004](#)
Zachary (1989 - ?), [1189](#)

Barnett

, [232](#)
, [556](#)
, [349](#)
Alton (10 Oct 1914 - ?), [683](#)
George D (19 Apr 1845 - 21 Jul 1923), [44](#)
Mamie (1901 - 9 Feb 1970), [473](#)
Savannah, [1325](#)
Virginia, [1313](#)

Barnhill

Etna Winona (28 Feb 1934 - ?), [835](#)

Barns

, [602](#)
Luther, [601](#)

Barnum

Adrianne, [1451](#)
Kenneth Earl, [1451](#)

Baron

Gina, [1022](#)

Barr

Betty Lou, 187, [477](#)
Clara Lee, 187, [476](#)
Clifton, [187](#)
Gladys, 187, [476](#)
Julius, [187](#)

Barr (continued)Kenneth, [187](#)

Martin Rhett, [186](#)

Sue, [940](#)

Susannah, [477](#)

Barretine

Gary, [119](#)

Barrett

, [400](#)

, [744](#)

Carter (15 Sep 1891 - 13 May 1968), [112](#)

Darlene, [1026](#)

David William, 344, [744](#)

E J, [46](#)

Elmer, [950](#)

George Coleman (1909 - 12 Sep 1990), [872](#)

George Roy (6 Sep 1907 - 2 Dec 1987), [489](#)

Jeffery, 950, [1325](#)

Jennifer, 950, [1325](#)

Judy Stewart, [724](#)

Kandy K, [1174](#)

Lamar, [344](#)

Mary Jean (25 Jul 1937 - ?), [701](#)

Rebecca Lovenie Jane (22 Nov 1870 - 13 Apr 1958), [159](#)

Sarah Diane, 344, [744](#)

Travis, [1128](#)

Valerie, [1259](#)

Barron

Bill, [980](#)

Ella (about 1933 - 2000), [852](#)

John T, [75](#)

Mitch, [980](#)

Tammy (Jul - ?), [1462](#)

Tilmon Walker (10 Aug 1876 - ?), [75](#)

Barrett

Ellie, [118](#)

Barth

Trease, [1362](#)

Bartlett

Beverly Ann, [1231](#)

Kayla (5 Feb 1997 - ?), [1450](#)

Phillip (1967 - ?), [1450](#)

Barton

, [349](#)

Elfreda, [439](#)

Ethel, [1311](#)

Faye, [439](#)

Helen Irene (1916 - 23 Feb 1976), [439](#)

Ila Rebecca (about 1917 - 15 Mar 2000), [268](#)

Lon, [157](#)

Rufus Timothy (1 Apr 1886 - 25 Oct 1975), [439](#)

Shirley, [439](#)

Winfred, [439](#)

Bass

John Alex, [921](#)

John Alex, [921](#)

Bateman

Patricia Ann (6 Dec 1947 - ?), [1280](#)

Bates

, [1403](#)

, [1458](#)

B (1906 - 14 May 1984), [629](#)

Benjamin, [288](#)

Betty Sue (1941 - 1942), [630](#)

Bill, [440](#)

Dot (28 Feb 1933 - ?), [727](#)

James Pete, 630, [1077](#), 1204

Lola Mae, 630, [1078](#)

Mary Lavone, [552](#)

Nancy, 630, [1077](#)

Pennie, [1267](#)

Ray Breazeale, [440](#)

Richard Trent (28 Apr 1969 - ?), [763](#)

Robert Brett (24 Oct 1966 - ?), [763](#)

Robert Franklin (5 Nov 1941 - ?), [763](#)

Sam, [440](#)

Sarah Michelle, [1077](#), 1205

Sue Ann, [440](#)

Teresa, [1403](#)

Virginia, [288](#)

Walter Valley (1 Aug 1896 - 26 Apr 1961), [629](#), 1204

Batson

Carl Lenoir, 284, [651](#), 1218

David Scott, [1375](#)

Dennis Hoyt, [1375](#)

Earle, [633](#)

Heywood, [633](#)

Jennifer Lynn (1 Sep 1970 - ?), [767](#)

Johnie, [633](#)

Jonathan Andrew (1 Sep 1976 - ?), [767](#)

Kenneth, [767](#)

Melody Ann, 651, [1103](#), 1218

Sandi Michelle, [1375](#)

Sara Elizabeth, [1375](#)

Scott Lenoir, [651](#)

Spencer Lenoir (1910 - 24 Apr 1956), [284](#)

Stacie Leigh, [1375](#)

Battle

Joseph Strom DeCherbeneau, [1099](#)

Leanne Britton, [1029](#)

Battles

Horace, [1057](#)

Jackie (20 Mar 1954 - ?), 1057, [1384](#)

Baughman

, [543](#)

Ronald L (about 1975 - ?), [1015](#)

Baumgarner

Barbara Ethel, [1094](#)

Baxley

James (? - about 1978), [245](#)

Baxter

Lisa Kelly, [745](#)

Bay

Carl, [878](#)

James, [878](#)

Mike, [878](#)

Sandra, [1104](#)

Bayne

, [172](#)

Beach

, [611](#)

Bearce

Brenda, [811](#)

George A, [811](#)

Glenda, [811](#)

Linda, [811](#)

Beard

Allen Brent (1963 - ?), [1501](#)

Bob, [1389](#)

Elizabeth Lipscomb, [698](#)

Ian Allen (2000 - ?), [1501](#)

Bearden

, [1080](#)

Clyde, [1147](#)

Harriet (5 Jul 1942 - ?), [1145](#)

Pauline, [337](#)

Ruth Arletha, [384](#)

Stacy Donya (2 Jul 1970 - ?), [1147](#)

Beasley

, [1091](#)

Kay, [1245](#)

Beatenbaugh

Irene, [686](#)

Beaty

Buel Lynn (1 Sep 1905 - ?), [237](#)

Larkin Dudley Morris (2 Apr 1919 - ?), [238](#)

Larkin S (8 Oct 1874 - ?), [237](#)

Beauchamp

Crea, [682](#)

Beaudin

Ashley Nichole (10 Jan 1985 - ?), [1500](#)

Christopher Charles (19 Dec 1986 - ?), [1500](#)

Lily Ann Kerene (22 Dec 1972 - ?), [1500](#)

Stephen Sylvan (5 May 1989 - ?), [1500](#)

Sylvan, [1500](#)

Beavers

Billy, [916](#)

Roy, [428](#)

Bechtel

Aaron, 1166, [1438](#)

Brian, [1166](#)

Joshua, [1166](#)

Kyle (1997 - ?), [1438](#)

Lisa Marie, [1166](#)

Beck

, [615](#)

Charlene, [1053](#)

Dala Jean (9 Oct 1942 - ?), [1250](#)

Edna, [177](#)

Frances, [177](#)

James, [269](#)

Kathryn E (6 May 1977 - ?), [1144](#)

Michael (28 Aug 1943 - ?), [1144](#)

Noah Winfred Alexander (9 Jul 1920 - ?), [177](#)

William Russell, [177](#)

Beckman

, [290](#)

Bedford

, [241](#)

, [1477](#)

Holly Marcella, [1477](#)

Beecher

Camden (26 Oct 2000 - ?), [1469](#)

Carlie (20 Dec 1997 - ?), [1469](#)

Christian (28 Sep 1995 - ?), [1469](#)

Darrell (14 Oct 1975 - ?), [1469](#)

Beecock

Nolan, [1435](#)

Beeks

Crystal Lenore (25 Aug 1980 - ?), [1041](#)

Dana Alisa (19 Mar 1979 - ?), [1041](#)

Elizabeth Diane (7 Apr 1976 - 7 Apr 1976), [1041](#)

Kenneth Lee (21 Oct 1955 - ?), [1040](#)

Beene

Brianna Racheal (9 Mar 1990 - ?), [1040](#)

Carmon Ranea (7 Dec 1973 - ?), [1255](#)

David Eugene (10 Oct 1923 - ?), [835](#)

David Eugene (1 Mar 1948 - ?), [835](#)

Gary Lee (12 Sep 1951 - ?), [835](#), [1255](#)

Holly Ray (21 Aug 1979 - ?), [1255](#)

Kathryn Gail (19 Jan 1953 - ?), [835](#), [1255](#)

Thomas, [1040](#)

Beets

Ettner, 861, [1270](#)

Parris, [860](#)

Robbie Jean, [860](#)

Beets (continued)Verna, 861, [1270](#)

Beheler

, [609](#)
 Brian Wade, [1072](#)
 Crystal Dawn, [1072](#)
 Dwight Gilbert, [1072](#)
 Melissa Gay, 1072, [1398](#)
 Tayna Lynn, [1072](#)

Beleu

Bonnie L, [710](#)

Bell

Allen, [283](#)
 Allen Henry, [909](#)
 Arthur Eugene, [678](#)
 Hallie, [584](#)
 Holly, [1299](#)
 Jenny, [1299](#)
 Liberty, [1498](#)
 Martha Anne, 909, [1299](#)
 Virginia, [296](#)

Bellamy

Cy Thomas (18 Jul 1972 - ?), [1260](#)
 Kimberlee Sue (2 Sep 1974 - ?), [1260](#)
 Thomas Willard (24 Jul 1946 - ?), [1260](#)

Benedict

Patricia Ann, [714](#)

Benfield

Matthew, [91](#)
 Noah, [270](#)

Benjamin

Angie Marie, [1489](#)

Benner

Tonya, [1474](#)

Bennett

Amanda Ruth, 1072, [1398](#)
 Chris (27 Apr 1971 - ?), [1151](#)
 Craig (21 Jan 1974 - ?), [1151](#)
 David Thomas, [1072](#)
 Deloris, [1150](#)
 Eric Brice (4 Aug 1981 - ?), [1440](#)
 George Brice (18 Jan 1956 - ?), [1440](#)
 Jeannett (15 Sep 1947 - ?), [1143](#)
 Jennifer Marie (14 Mar 1981 - ?), [1244](#)
 Jerry, [1151](#)
 Jonathan Clay, [1072](#)
 Kenneth Ray (1950 - ?), [1244](#)
 Kevin Michael (12 Dec 1974 - ?), [1244](#)
 Louis, [1277](#)
 Michelle Leigh, [1072](#)
 Paul, [682](#)
 Rachel Loren, [1072](#)

Thomas Jackson, [1072](#)

William Olen (13 Jun 1886 - 20 Feb 1950), [264](#)

Benoit

Randy, [1323](#)

Benson

Ethel, [306](#)

Benthal

Mary Lee, [1276](#)

Bentley

(before 1910 - ?), [210](#)
 Autward (about 1910 - ?), [210](#)
 Courtney Lynn, [1414](#)
 Dora (Feb 1900 - 1910), [210](#)
 Ed (about 1904 - ?), [210](#)
 Ethel (Oct 1897 - ?), [210](#)
 Eva (Feb 1895 - ?), [210](#)
 Gladys (about 1915 - ?), [520](#)
 Gray (about 1917 - ?), [520](#)
 Jesse G (Oct 1892 - ?), 210, [520](#)
 John (Dec 1866 - ?), [210](#)
 May (Feb 1890 - before 1910), [210](#)
 Michael Eugene, [1414](#)
 Vernon (about 1907 - ?), [210](#)
 Vinita Charlene (13 Feb 1936 - ?), [1012](#)

Bently

Bertz, [851](#)
 Henry, [851](#)

Benton

Carolun, [681](#)

Bergersen

Dean Colin, [912](#)
 Robert, [912](#)

Berkley

Janie, [1469](#)

Berry

, [645](#)
 Grady Lewis (? - before 1999), [167](#)
 Pearl (1895 - 5 Sep 1973), [200](#)
 Vera Mae, [68](#)

Berryhill

Brian Gregory (18 Oct 1961 - ?), 752, [1197](#)
 Carl (10 Apr 1937 - 15 Mar 1989), [751](#)
 Caroline (5 Sep 1971 - ?), [752](#)
 David, [1197](#)
 Deanna Fay (5 Jul 1959 - ?), [751](#)
 Jessica Carlen (5 Apr 1991 - ?), [1197](#)
 Kevin Mark (26 Jan 1963 - ?), [752](#)

Besnyl

Terry, [1277](#)

Bessent

Hunter Jordan, [1478](#)
 Timothy Lynn, [1478](#)

Best

, [406](#)

Betha

Barry, [1464](#)

Dillion (1993 - ?), [1464](#)

John Paul (Feb - ?), [1464](#)

Josh (1979 - ?), [1464](#)

Stacy (1980 - ?), [1464](#)

Bettis

Anna (about 1878 - ?), [150](#)

Betts

Mary Elizabeth (7 Apr 1886 - ?), [251](#)

Beverly

Buddy Wendell (19 Mar 1924 - 29 Oct 1993), [1133](#)

Elizabeth Diane, [1133](#), [1425](#)

James C, [309](#)

Rhonda Kay, [1133](#), [1425](#)

Bevins

Betty, [670](#)

Bibb

Bryan Donald (25 Sep 1973 - ?), [1447](#)

Jerry, [1447](#)

Tommy Jerry (4 Dec 1975 - ?), [1447](#)

Bible

Edward Jackson, [844](#)

Edward Jackson (24 Nov 1950 - ?), [844](#)

Wilburn Andrew (8 Aug 1953 - ?), [844](#)

Bibler

Blake (about 1955 - 7 Jan 1978), [1173](#)

Dawn (21 Oct 1956 - 7 Jan 1978), [1173](#)

James, [1173](#)

Bice

Vesta Faye (6 May 1927 - ?), [712](#)

Bickley

Erin Elizabeth (18 Jan 1967 - ?), [751](#)

Michael, [751](#)

Rhett Sease (23 Aug 1942 - ?), [751](#)

Rhett Sease (2 Apr 1969 - ?), [751](#)

Seth, [751](#)

Biggers

Elizabeth Pearl, [343](#)

Biggs

, [814](#)

Joe Thomas, [705](#)

Will, [146](#)

Bigham

Lenora, [66](#)

Bilaski

Rex, [1022](#)

Bilberry

Jeffrey Mark (6 Jun 1963 - ?), [1369](#)

Tyler Maison (19 Aug 1995 - ?), [1369](#)

Bill

Jennifer, [1481](#)

Billingsley

, [387](#)

, [552](#)

Billy

Kevin Jay, [1158](#)

Binford

Marie (11 Oct 1911 - 1 Apr 1982), [112](#)

Bingham

Pearl, [647](#)

Binse

Gerald Robert, [1320](#)

James Robert, [1320](#)

William Jeffery, [1320](#)

Birkhead

Nell (18 Oct 1919 - ?), [723](#)

Bischoff

Aaron J, [1356](#)

Barry (2 Oct 1962 - ?), [995](#)

David (24 Apr 1967 - ?), [995](#)

Debbie (25 Jun 1957 - ?), [995](#), [1356](#)

Krista (3 Feb 1965 - ?), [995](#)

Nick (14 Sep 1958 - ?), [995](#), [1356](#)

Stuart (6 Nov 1934 - ?), [995](#)

Bishoff

Bill, [1294](#)

Julie (18 Dec 1980 - ?), [1294](#)

Bishop

, [1066](#)

, [898](#)

Amy (8 Aug 1976 - ?), [1119](#)

Amy, [1066](#)

Brad, [1400](#)

Calvin Rae (2 Jan 1955 - ?), [742](#)

Cameron Oliver Reid (27 Aug 1989 - ?), [743](#)

Carroll, [1119](#)

Christopher Scott, [1104](#)

Cyndi, [898](#)

Delia Pauline, [779](#)

Donald Mitchell, [959](#)

Frances Minta (18 Jan 1938 - ?), [902](#)

Hallie Kyle (21 Dec 1985 - ?), [743](#)

Hubert Eugene, [1104](#)

James Grady, [779](#)

James Luther, [779](#)

James Mark, [1104](#)

Jamie, [1400](#)

Jeanene Marie (20 Jun 1970 - ?), [1175](#)

Joey (27 Jan 1964 - ?), [391](#)

JoRae Alix (24 Apr 1983 - ?), [743](#)

Bishop (continued)Karl Douglas (15 Mar 1963 - ?), [1175](#)

Laurel Dean (25 Sep 1987 - ?), [743](#)
 Maureen S (25 May 1944 - ?), [1156](#)
 Nathan Sease (14 Apr 1920 - 2 May 1998), [959](#)
 Robert Lewis (2 Feb 1946 - ?), [1174](#)
 Sharon Teresa, [779](#)
 Teresa Denise (26 Jun 1966 - ?), [1175](#), [1444](#)

Bivens

Virginia Price, [985](#)

Black

, [162](#)
 , [1235](#)
 , [483](#)
 Alton E, [501](#)
 Betty, [734](#)
 Cora Bell, [294](#)
 David, [797](#)
 Forrest, [1185](#)
 Gary Joe, [1334](#)
 Gladys Ruth (? - 13 Jan 1993), [554](#), [641](#)
 Janice M, [797](#)
 Joan Lavone (1954 - 1954), [797](#)
 John Tilman (19 Jun 1938 - ?), [762](#)
 Jonathan Kimball (16 Mar 1976 - ?), [1020](#)
 Julia Inez (about 1948 - ?), [797](#), [891](#), [1222](#)
 Kenneth Leroy, [1101](#)
 Lane Garrison, [1334](#)
 Levi, [1334](#)
 Lisa Anette, [1102](#)
 May (8 Aug 1902 - ?), [490](#)
 Mickala, [1184](#)
 Mike, [1184](#)
 Mildred, [261](#)
 Nellie Faye (10 Dec 1937 - before 2002), [380](#)
 Pamela Janience (20 Apr 1960 - ?), [1185](#), [1447](#)
 Porter, [425](#)
 Ricky Lee, [797](#)
 Ronald Mack, [797](#)
 Susan Elizabeth (8 Jul 1980 - ?), [1020](#)
 Thomas Keith (7 Oct 1944 - ?), [1020](#)
 Tommy Stevens (about 1943 - 19 Oct 1963), [380](#)
 Troy Earl, [797](#)
 Vickie Lynn (12 Aug 1955 - ?), [1185](#), [1447](#)
 Walter Levi (1 Apr 1913 - 25 Mar 1979), [797](#), [891](#)
 William (about 1900 - 1963), [380](#)
 William Levi (19 Jun 1942 - ?), [797](#)

Blackard

Kenneth, [407](#)

Blackbourne

David Monroe, [1027](#)
 David Norman (17 Feb 1920 - 19 May 1986), [588](#), [1027](#)

Frances Irene, [588](#)

Irene, [1027](#), [1378](#)

Jana, [1027](#)

Jennie Rose (19 Jul 1931 - ?), [588](#), [1027](#)

Tom, [588](#)

Tommie Adeline (11 Feb 1933 - ?), [588](#)

Blackburn

Emily Elaine (30 Aug 1952 - ?), [1195](#)

Robert, [1147](#)

Blackerby

Brenda, [1061](#)

Bruce G (1 Feb 1915 - 2 Jul 1915), [282](#)

Dora Jean (8 Nov 1936 - ?), [648](#)

Jerry Lawrence (18 Jun 1941 - ?), [648](#)

Lawrence Porter (25 Jan 1913 - 31 Dec 1990), [282](#), [648](#)

Lucy Elizabeth (8 Aug 1907 - 9 Apr 1962), [282](#), [647](#)

Nancy Jane (4 Jul 1866 - 14 May 1963), [155](#)

William Frank (10 Feb 1911 - 1961), [282](#)

William Lawrence (28 Jan 1886 - 1 Jan 1919), [282](#)

Blackman

Barbara, [929](#)

Blackstock

, [232](#)

, [556](#)

Clara Lucille, [289](#)

Blackston

, [1212](#)

Bryan Jason (8 Jul 1974 - ?), [1213](#)

Vickie Denese (20 Aug 1975 - ?), [1208](#)

Blackstone

Brenda (23 May 1942 - ?), [1142](#)

Blackwell

Beverly (24 Feb 1951 - ?), [701](#)

Carrie Candace (29 Jun 1888 - 2 Nov 1976), [334](#)

David A (1942 - 12 Sep 1989), [1093](#)

David Ward, [1093](#)

Grace (? - about 1940), [521](#)

Homer, [205](#)

Hyman, [205](#)

Joe Fred, [1093](#)

John Wesley, [205](#)

Lilly Bell, [523](#)

Roman, [205](#)

Virginia, [662](#)

William Rufus, [205](#)

Blackwood

John, [979](#)

Blair

, [353](#)

Gertrude, [353](#)

Grady Alton, [353](#), [752](#)

Harold Albert, [353](#)

Blair (continued)James Alexander (17 Feb 1948 - ?), 353

Jane Elizabeth (21 Apr 1941 - ?), 353, 751

Janice, 353

Kenneth, 297

Sarah, 983

Sarah Ruth, 353

Stan, 752

Thomas A (30 Nov 1891 - 9 Nov 1956), 353

Walker Arlen (21 Jun 1932 - 14 Mar 1933), 353

William Garland (21 Jun 1932 - 15 Oct 1932), 353

Blalock

Brantley Dub, 1285

Conner Drew, 1285

Ethel, 66

Nona, 99

Todd, 1285

Blanchard

Joann (1935 - ?), 466

Bland

Benjamin Franklin (1 Apr 1887 - Sep 1974), 408

Benjamin Franklin (15 Mar 1921 - ?), 408, 827

Carmel Almon (22 Dec 1913 - 26 Feb 1981), 408, 826

Connie Lee (8 Aug 1935 - ?), 826

Connie Oval (19 Jul 1911 - Jun 1961), 408, 826

Donna, 827

Edna Faye (22 Jul 1923 - ?), 408, 827

Edward, 827

Enda Mae (8 Apr 1928 - ?), 408

Gary Kenneth (27 Feb 1937 - ?), 826

George Wilson (12 Dec 1912 - 1942), 398

Jean Katherine, 827

Martha Raye (1925 - 1925), 408

Phillip Eugene (7 Jul 1940 - ?), 827

Richard Allen (8 Jul 1939 - ?), 827

Sharon Ann (27 Apr 1947 - ?), 826

Wanda Rae (8 Apr 1928 - 8 Apr 1928), 408

Blankenship

William Clifton (1921 - ?), 908

William Keith (1 May 1953 - ?), 908

Blanton

Clara Ruth (11 Nov 1931 - ?), 696

Eugene (10 Oct 1915 - ?), 937

Jeffrey Terrance (4 Nov 1972 - ?), 1317

John Henry (25 Dec 1900 - 15 Oct 1970), 696

Kevin James (1 Jan 1976 - ?), 1317

Sibyl Margaret (30 Sep 1926 - ?), 696

Terrance Eugene (17 Jul 1948 - ?), 937, 1317

Wava Lou, 525

Bledsoe

J C, 668

Bloom

Henry E, 147

Blum

Mary Sue, 1024

Blythe

Jolene, 1187

Boatright

Sandra Elaine (19 Mar 1947 - ?), 758

Boazman

Martha Caroline (29 May 1874 - 13 Nov 1957), 87

Bodinford

Ella L (about 1887 - ?), 231

Boecker

John Arthur, 1478

Boggs

Billy Harris (5 Mar 1932 - ?), 1127

Carol Anita (18 Nov 1953 - ?), 1127

Cheryl, 1410

Donna Lisa (14 Aug 1952 - ?), 1127

Gene Belle (10 Jun 1967 - ?), 1127

Jack Conious, 1095

John Wallace, 1095

Kathy Elisa (11 Jun 1955 - ?), 1127

Louise, 487

Shery, 1095

Bogie

Becky Marie (23 Jul 1957 - ?), 709, 1158

Chance Brennon (8 May 2000 - ?), 1159

Eric Wayne (9 Jan 1927 - ?), 709

Jordan Wade (13 Jan 1991 - ?), 1159

Kandi Jolene (21 Aug 1983 - ?), 1158

Trudy Wandell (19 Jan 1950 - ?), 709, 1158

Tyler Wayne (11 May 1985 - ?), 1158

Wade Wayne (4 Feb 1963 - ?), 709, 1158

Yolanda Dianne (19 May 1948 - ?), 709, 1157

Boiter

Gary Lee (19 Jul 1959 - ?), 1334

Shawn Michael (10 Sep 1976 - ?), 1334

Shirley Obelia (28 Sep 1936 - ?), 926

Bolding

Betty Sue, 1097

Doris Nell (8 Sep 1934 - ?), 358, 758

Emma Lucile (6 Oct 1925 - ?), 358, 758

Ernest R (1934 - 5 Jul 1993), 459

Eula Jo, 985

Frances (20 Jan 1927 - 1994), 979, 1346

Glenda, 872

Jonnie, 1390

Lula (18 Jan 1920 - 16 Jan 2001), 872

Perry Clyde (21 Oct 1903 - 20 Nov 1971), 358

Robert Harold (22 Nov 1913 - 5 Aug 1984), 871

Rosalie Virginia (4 Oct 1921 - ?), 358, 758

Bolding (continued) Shirley C, [872](#)

Bolin

Della Lucille (25 Jan 1924 - 4 Mar 2000), [441](#)

Boling

, [557](#)

Alicia, [1424](#)

Cathy, 996, [1357](#)

Dorothy Ann, [1266](#)

Hannah, [1357](#)

Holly L (15 Nov 1976 - ?), [1014](#)

Jack Thomas, 996, [1357](#)

Jack Thomas, [996](#)

Jill, [1357](#)

Rebecca, 996, [1357](#)

Steven Edward (12 May 1968 - ?), [1424](#)

Thomas Ed, [1424](#)

Thomas Mark (23 Mar 1971 - ?), [1424](#)

Bolinger

Linda Annarie, [1048](#)

Bolsno

Michael Adels (17 Jun 1991 - ?), [1292](#)

Selso (about 1969 - ?), [1291](#)

Bonds

Don, [1465](#)

Kyle Douglas, [1465](#)

Laura, [1465](#)

Terry Don, [1465](#)

Bone

Alicia P, [1068](#)

Anthony R, [1394](#)

Barbara J, [1317](#)

J B, [310](#)

Myron A, 1068, [1394](#)

Robert F, [1068](#)

Bonham

Michael, [1196](#)

Bonner

Anthony Jacob, [1469](#)

Anthony John, [1468](#)

Jacquetta, [1160](#)

James, [868](#)

Joshua Greg, [1468](#)

Booker

James, [989](#)

Phillip Roper, [989](#)

Borboa

Norma Alicia, [1401](#)

Borcherding

Linda Kay (4 May 1945 - ?), 596, [1035](#)

Melba Jane (10 Oct 1940 - ?), 596, [1035](#)

Wayne, [596](#)

Boren

Camden Dee (14 Dec 1999 - ?), [1433](#)

Danny Gayle (5 Oct 1966 - ?), [1432](#)

Danny Gayle (18 Jun 1990 - ?), [1433](#)

Faith Lynne (23 Apr 1995 - ?), [1433](#)

Katie Ann (28 Jul 1992 - ?), [1433](#)

Boring

Viola, [666](#)

Boroughs

Lydia Anne (30 Jul 1977 - ?), [795](#)

Robert Eugene (13 Mar 1948 - ?), [795](#)

Bortel

Maude, [402](#)

Bosqu

Ray, [994](#)

Boswell

Edith Mary (Feb 1941 - ?), [372](#)

Willie B, [729](#)

Bottoms

Berea (10 Sep 1898 - ?), [328](#), 1128

Billy (1957 - ?), [1129](#)

Carol Dean (14 May 1940 - ?), [1129](#)

Dicye (17 Jan 1927 - ?), 317, [702](#)

Grady, [719](#)

Harold, [719](#)

Ira (13 Feb 1903 - 15 Aug 1972), [316](#)

Leah, [174](#)

Martha Jean, [719](#)

Mary, [719](#)

Nancy Louise (18 Feb 1936 - ?), [1129](#)

Tommy, [719](#)

Walter Broughton, [719](#)

William Ralph, [1129](#)

Bouchillon

Kenneth Mitchell, [899](#)

Boughman

Billy, [1050](#)

Jay, [1050](#)

Tracey, [1050](#)

Vernon, [1049](#)

Bowen

Angie, 1221, [1452](#)

Anthony, [1221](#)

Connie Mack (13 Jul 1945 - ?), 797, [1221](#)

Emily J (9 Oct 1872 - 14 May 1957), [264](#)

Evelyn Florence (3 Aug 1894 - 13 Mar 1956), [607](#)

Grady Gene (14 Apr 1942 - ?), 797, [1221](#)

Grady S (26 Apr 1917 - 12 Nov 1989), [796](#)

Hazel, [196](#)

Imogene (? - Jan 1969), [324](#)

Jennifer, [1475](#)

Jimmy Wallace (15 Jan 1947 - ?), [797](#)

Bowen (continued)Jody, [1221](#)

Lecie, [539](#)
 Sarah Helen, [1198](#)
 Scott, [1221](#)
 Stephany, [1475](#)
 Stephen Ray, [1474](#)
 Tricia Ann (1 Sep 1954 - ?), [1330](#)
 Virginia May (? - 28 Jun 1979), [232](#)
 Walter A (13 Jul 1904 - ?), [351](#)
 William Ray, [1475](#)
 Willie Mae, [970](#)
 Zora Lee (1883 - 11 Oct 1958), [163](#)

Bower

Alvin Leon, [604](#)
 Alvin Leon (1 Oct 1950 - ?), [604](#)

Bowers

Molene, [948](#)

Bowes

Diane Allison (28 Aug 1977 - ?), [1158](#)

Bowie

, [444](#)
 Alexander Thomas, [982](#)
 John Thomas, [982](#)
 Patricia Annette, [1399](#)

Bowman

Annie Lugenia (about 1970 - ?), [882](#)

Box

Eldon Dale (22 May 1954 - ?), [1009](#)
 Julia Kristen (15 Aug 1981 - ?), [1009](#)

Boyd

, [1257](#)
 , [290](#)
 Arthur, [97](#)
 Connie (28 Jun 1949 - ?), [1116](#)
 Edward, [1116](#)
 Essie, [98](#)
 Gayla Jeanell, [254](#)
 Jack, [1116](#)
 June (10 Jun 1942 - ?), [1116](#)
 Lake, [97](#)
 Myrtle (about 13 Mar 1897 - about Mar 1982), 97, [289](#)
 Paul, [297](#)
 Renee Alice (25 Jun 1981 - ?), [1257](#)
 Robert, [279](#)
 Sheila Ann (22 Jul 1978 - ?), [1257](#)
 T H, [97](#)

Boydston

Debie, [577](#)
 Louis, [577](#)
 W J, [577](#)

Boyer

Curtis, [1066](#)
 Larson, [1066](#)
 Lauren, [1066](#)

Boykin

Beth, [910](#)
 Craig, [910](#)
 Marion DuRant, [910](#)

Boynton

Jeremy Thomas (30 Nov 1979 - ?), [1208](#)
 Rickey Thomas (26 Jan 1959 - ?), [1208](#)
 Thomas Lee (5 Sep 1986 - ?), [1208](#)

Bozeman

John Thomas (4 Jan 1868 - 16 Jun 1958), [45](#)
 Sally (1870 - 1945), [156](#)

Brackett

James Richard (1958 - 1958), [932](#)
 James Welborn, [931](#)
 Juanita, [857](#)
 Ruth Marceline (30 Jan 1932 - 27 Dec 1989), [345](#)

Bradberry

Banitta (18 Oct 1976 - ?), [1447](#)
 Donna Michelle (12 Oct 1973 - ?), [1447](#)
 J T, [1447](#)
 Tina Louise (4 Sep 1970 - ?), [1447](#)

Bradbum

Rosemary Lee (16 May 1947 - ?), [1015](#)

Bradfield

Richard, [416](#)

Bradford

, [401](#)
 Alan Robert (15 Feb 2003 - ?), [1494](#)
 Clinton Thomas (5 Oct 1995 - ?), [1494](#)
 Donald Eugene, [1242](#)
 Donna Jeanne (6 Mar 1958 - ?), 1419, [1493](#)
 Edwin West (1924 - ?), 821, [1242](#)
 Elmer Ira (8 Mar 1929 - ?), [1418](#)
 John Nike (26 Oct 1902 - 17 Jul 1980), [821](#)
 Linda Faye (28 Jun 1960 - ?), 1419, [1493](#)
 Orbie B, [242](#)
 Robert Elmer (26 Feb 1967 - ?), 1419, [1494](#)
 Yvonne Anna Mae (8 Nov 2001 - ?), [1494](#)

Bradish

John (14 Dec 1948 - ?), [778](#)
 Joshua Floyd (14 May 1978 - ?), [779](#)
 Rebecca Lois (20 Nov 1980 - ?), [779](#)

Bradley

Benjamin (30 Mar 1985 - ?), [724](#)
 Brandy (8 Jul 1979 - ?), [724](#)
 Carl R (1926 - 27 Aug 2001), [581](#)
 Clarence Mallard Bruce (25 Jun 1924 - 11 Nov 1924), [295](#)
 David (3 Sep 1942 - ?), [669](#)

Bradley (continued)Dess Olive (7 Nov 1905 - 25 Feb 1983), 295, 669

Donna Sue, 864
 Douglas Wayne (6 Aug 1952 - ?), 670
 Gwen, 669
 John Ray (13 Jan 1949 - ?), 670
 Juanita Virginia (2 Nov 1917 - 1 Feb 1994), 295, 670
 Laura Vernon (24 Jan 1913 - 13 May 1983), 295, 669
 Linda, 925
 Lynn, 581
 Mary Ruth, 297
 Nina Sue (6 Nov 1908 - ?), 295, 669
 Patricia, 581
 Paul Jones (17 May 1915 - 6 Jan 1981), 295, 670
 Richard W, 581
 Robert, 724
 Ronald (14 Apr 1941 - ?), 669
 Shirley Almeda, 921
 Steven Craig (22 Jan 1946 - ?), 670
 Wayne J (4 Aug 1920 - 13 Feb 1943), 295
 William Carl, 921
 William Howard (2 Dec 1910 - ?), 295, 669
 William Ray (21 Apr 1882 - ?), 295

Bradshaw

Aaron Lee, 344
 Debbie Sue (27 Oct 1956 - ?), 1365
 Janet Marie (13 Sep 1960 - ?), 344, 743
 Junie, 99
 Michael, 1051
 Michal Anthony (27 Oct 1961 - ?), 344
 Paul Edward, 614
 Randy Nelson (9 Jan 1954 - ?), 614, 1051
 Scott, 1051
 Steve Edward (15 Oct 1951 - ?), 614, 1051
 Tina Annette, 1051
 Wendy, 1051

Brady

, 83
 , 1487
 Annette (29 Apr 1952 - ?), 1042
 Caleb, 1487
 Effie Lorena (24 May 1896 - 14 Dec 1993), 533
 Eileen, 848
 Keaton, 1487

Braezeale

Charles, 280
 Judy Amanda, 280
 Katheryn, 280
 Lillian, 797
 Lillian, 280
 Mildred, 280, 644
 Riley O'Dell (31 Mar 1898 - 22 Nov 1972), 280

Van Howard (about 7 Oct 1940 - 7 Oct 1979), 280

Bragg

, 250

Braly

David (27 Sep 1955 - ?), 946
 Donnie Ruth (18 Jun 1953 - ?), 945
 Louis Hitzfeld (15 Jun 1929 - 2 Apr 1995), 945

Bramblett

(5 Aug 1927 - 19 Aug 1927), 328, 680
 (27 Oct 1929 - 10 Nov 1929), 328, 680
 Arta May (28 Jul 1882 - 2 Apr 1911), 306
 Ben Edd (12 Sep 1935 - ?), 423, 854
 Charles Edward (5 Aug 1956 - ?), 854
 Cleo Annette (8 Jan 1919 - ?), 327, 679, 721
 Edna Jewell (25 Feb 1921 - ?), 327, 680, 721
 Emma Lunorce (17 Oct 1875 - 5 Mar 1960), 307
 Floria (28 Jul 1892 - 1 Apr 1975), 309, 340
 Henry Grady (9 Oct 1891 - 18 Mar 1991), 307, 327, 679
 Hettie Belle (7 Mar 1872 - 11 Dec 1945), 108, 306
 James Jessie Walker (11 Mar 1871 - 19 Jan 1951), 307, 327
 John David (10 Oct 1969 - ?), 854
 Joseph P (7 May 1903 - 7 Oct 1953), 423
 Marjorie (26 Apr 1917 - 11 Jul 1918), 327, 679
 Mattie Cleo (10 Mar 1893 - 1995), 307, 680
 Maude Estelle (24 Jul 1888 - 14 Jan 1978), 111
 Myra Faye (30 Sep 1958 - ?), 854, 1265
 Sandra Janis (26 Jan 1938 - ?), 1131
 Sydney Joseph (11 Jul 1962 - ?), 854
 Valerie (1898 - 1935), 318
 Winnie Lou (18 Nov 1924 - ?), 327, 680, 722

Bramlett

Bryce M (5 Sep 1949 - ?), 1316
 Deborah J (8 Jan 1951 - ?), 1316
 Doris Sue (May 1933 - ?), 937, 1316
 George W, 936
 George W (22 Feb 1929 - ?), 936, 1316
 Jeff, 532
 Raymond, 1316

Branam

Brenda Kaye, 841

Branch

, 263
 Deanna Ruth (9 Sep 1964 - ?), 1012, 1372
 Debra Kathryn (1 Sep 1961 - ?), 1012
 Kenneth Avery (11 Jul 1934 - ?), 1012
 Kenneth Avery (13 Jun 1973 - ?), 1013

Brand

, 815

Brandt

Millicent, 660

Branham

, 1403

Index of Names

Brannen

Ashley Elena, [1428](#)
David A, 1153, [1427](#)
Deanna Michelle, 1153, [1428](#)
Devin, [1428](#)
Edward G, [1153](#)
Kellsie Adele, [1428](#)
Kevin L, [1153](#)
Lisa Marie, 1153, [1428](#)
Mark J, 1153, [1428](#)
Michael, [1428](#)
Patrick Jospheh, [1153](#)
Sarah Marie, [1428](#)

Brannock

Joseph Thomas, [550](#)

Brannon

Chesley A (28 May 1891 - 2 Oct 1980), [415](#)
Doris Christine (11 Apr 1923 - ?), 416, [841](#)
Elizabeth Jean (1 Jun 1979 - ?), 744, [1194](#)
Gregory Steve, [744](#)
Howard Guy (1 Jan 1918 - 11 Aug 1920), [416](#)
Nell Elizabeth (10 Jun 1912 - 30 May 1983), [415](#)
Shannah Marie (16 Dec 1982 - ?), [744](#)
Steven Lee (9 Feb 1983 - ?), [744](#)
Willie Pauline (25 Nov 1915 - 21 Nov 1939), [415](#)

Branson

Tammy Sue, [1465](#)

Brant

Sandy Darlene, [1390](#)

Brashears

Amy, [601](#)
Julia, [601](#)
Robert E, [601](#)

Braswell

Edna Elizabeth (24 Sep 1912 - 21 Nov 1948), [673](#)

Braughcum

Constance, [679](#)

Broughton

Dirk McLeod, [1374](#)
Robert Dean, [1374](#)

Braun

Cathy, [1054](#)

Brawley

Evelyn K, 938, [1318](#)
Pamela Louise (15 Jan 1981 - ?), [1502](#)
Samuel Franklin (18 Oct 1906 - 10 Aug 1970), [938](#)

Brazzel

, [1165](#)

Brazzell

Leah Katherine (? - 1968), [1342](#)

Breault

, [1206](#)

Breazeale

, [905](#)
Angela, [905](#)
Bernice Ophelia (before 1940 - ?), [915](#)
Billy, [983](#)
Brett, [905](#)
C Fowler (1906 - 30 May 1991), [983](#)
Dena, [905](#)
Evelyn Louise (about 1925 - ?), [579](#)
George, [983](#)
Grace Helen, [285](#)
Janis, [1206](#)
Laura Ann, [1092](#)
Monica Paige, [1349](#)
Ramona Lynn, [1409](#)
Sarah (24 Sep 1934 - ?), [545](#)
Thomas Christopher, [1349](#)
Tom Edd, [1349](#)

Breeden

, [1390](#)
Elaina, [1390](#)
Howard, [667](#)
J C (9 Dec 1926 - ?), [668](#)
Katherine (15 Nov 1924 - ?), [668](#)
Lucille (24 Nov 1922 - ?), [668](#)
Mae, [664](#)
Mary Francis (11 Mar 1931 - ?), [668](#)
Raymond Howard (21 Feb 1929 - ?), [668](#)

Breedlove

, [48](#)
Opel, [669](#)
Russell (about 1895 - ?), [160](#)

Breeland

, [559](#)

Bretz

Scott Allen (4 Sep 1964 - ?), [1001](#)

Brewer

, [769](#)
, [1084](#)
, [729](#)
Carter, [1473](#)
Chris, [1473](#)
Dennis Leon (1954 - 12 Mar 1998), 1284, [1473](#)
Edgar Ernest, [1355](#)
Emily Carol (3 Dec 1989 - ?), [1384](#)
H Leon, [1283](#)
Kelly Christine, [1355](#)
Keri Beth (1 Oct 1986 - ?), [1384](#)
Keri M, [1384](#)
Megan Nicole, [1356](#)

Brewer (continued) Phillip Michael (6 Nov 1991 - ?), [1384](#)

Rick, [1284](#)

Ryan, [1473](#)

Brezeale

Winnie Marie (31 Aug 1910 - 2 Dec 1980), [350](#)

Brice

Betty Jo (21 Jul 1943 - ?), [684](#), [1135](#)

James William (3 Nov 1931 - ?), [684](#), [1134](#)

Jan Carol (24 Nov 1964 - ?), [1135](#)

Mark William (10 Mar 1957 - ?), [1135](#)

Mary Clementine, [146](#)

Ralph Edward (11 Oct 1937 - ?), [684](#)

Ralph Thomas (18 Sep 1906 - ?), [684](#)

Sheila Ann (1 Sep 1953 - ?), [1135](#)

Ted, [244](#)

Brick

Doris, [1230](#)

Bridgeman

Andy, [1089](#)

Hagood, [636](#)

Kathy, [636](#)

Mark, [636](#)

Stanley, [636](#), [1089](#)

Zackery, [1089](#)

Bridges

Autumn Grace, [1311](#)

Cynthia Jane, [1336](#)

Dan Douglas, [496](#), [930](#)

Dana Dale, [930](#)

Danicia Drew, [930](#), [1311](#)

Douglas (17 Jan 1947 - ?), [691](#)

Douglas Scott, [930](#), [1311](#)

Eddie (17 Jun 1969 - ?), [1145](#)

Edward Carmen (13 Aug 1915 - ?), [691](#)

Fannie Belle, [896](#)

Gail, [1414](#)

Gail Drew, [496](#), [930](#)

Gregory S, [930](#), [1311](#)

James (20 Jul 1940 - ?), [691](#), [1145](#)

James Freddy (27 Feb 1915 - 8 Mar 1993), [496](#)

James Teddy (13 Feb 1937 - 1988), [496](#), [930](#)

Jeffery (26 Sep 1952 - ?), [1127](#)

John, [691](#)

Joy Melinda (26 Nov 1976 - ?), [771](#)

Katie Jenell, [1503](#)

Kelsey Michelle, [1311](#)

Lexie Nichole (7 Dec 1994 - ?), [1206](#)

Mark (1 Mar 1973 - ?), [1145](#)

Michael (14 Jul 1952 - ?), [691](#)

Robert Leroy, [1503](#)

Robert Lewis (28 Jun 1945 - ?), [770](#)

Robert Lewis (3 Mar 1974 - ?), [771](#), [1205](#)

Ryan Neeley, [930](#)

Terry Lee, [930](#)

Wesley, [916](#)

Bridgman

Mureal, [1118](#)

Terry Lynn (9 May 1956 - ?), [699](#)

Brigance

Bonnie Darlene (8 Jan 1923 - ?), [466](#), [908](#)

Charles Ray (13 Dec 1964 - ?), [908](#)

Charles Ruth (9 Sep 1919 - 20 Jun 1921), [466](#)

Edwin Scott (22 Aug 1956 - ?), [908](#)

Eldron Ray (3 May 1934 - ?), [466](#), [908](#)

James Bunyan (1894 - 1964), [466](#)

Jimmie Lou (23 Jan 1927 - 12 Sep 1928), [466](#)

Steven Durwood (12 Oct 1953 - ?), [908](#)

Welba Leo (30 Jun 1928 - 20 Sep 1977), [466](#)

William Carroll (13 Dec 1964 - ?), [908](#)

Bright

Cheryl, [930](#)

Hal, [251](#)

Jo Ann, [251](#)

Joseph Albert, [251](#)

Brigman

Charles H, [1333](#)

Charles Henry (19 Nov 1934 - 20 Nov 1991), [961](#), [1333](#)

Daniel, [1333](#)

David, [1333](#)

Fern Thelma, [961](#)

Kathy Jean, [1333](#)

Tina, [1333](#)

Vickie, [1333](#)

William Glenn (6 Apr 1905 - Aug 1975), [961](#)

William Glenn, [961](#)

Brinkley

, [830](#)

David, [959](#)

James, [959](#)

James Taylor, [959](#)

Brinlee

Ambert Hatler (17 Apr 1878 - 19 May 1964), [237](#)

Arba, [237](#)

Louis, [237](#)

Ray Ambert (25 Oct 1906 - 16 Mar 1991), [237](#)

Brissey

Angie Marie, [1476](#)

Faye, [1407](#)

Johnie, [1407](#)

Lindy, [1406](#)

Milly, [1407](#)

Brisson

Robin Renee, [1395](#)

Brittle

Lee Parker, [697](#)

Lee Parker, [697](#)

Britton

Harvey J (1915 - 21 Jan 2001), [551](#)

Broadbent

, [577](#)

Brocade

Emil, [1062](#)

Laura, [1063](#)

Mack, [1063](#)

Brock

Amy Michelle, [1355](#)

April Dawn (11 Nov 1975 - ?), [1203](#)

Bridgett Sue (15 May 1989 - ?), [746](#)

Clara (30 Mar 1914 - 17 Jan 1992), [729](#)

Duane Alan, [1355](#)

Gary, [862](#)

Gwendolyn, [862](#)

Heather LeAnn (11 Jul 1981 - ?), [1203](#)

James Clyde, [862](#)

James Troy, [746](#)

Marlene Lynn (29 Aug 1994 - ?), [746](#)

Matthew Alan, [1355](#)

Michael Benjamin, [1355](#)

Otis (11 Jul 1956 - ?), [1203](#)

Pamela, [862](#)

Robert, [862](#)

Talmah, [862](#)

Teresa, [862](#)

Brogdon

Sarah Ann, [1300](#)

Bronstetter

Bernice Roselee Yoder, [937](#)

Brooks

, [608](#)

Agnes Burma (13 Apr 1931 - ?), [686](#)

Amory Drew (22 Oct 1974 - ?), [1200](#)

Aubery Kenneth (1929 - 11 Jul 1999), 489, [922](#)

Bailey, [1369](#)

Barbara (5 Apr 1967 - ?), [1138](#)

Bill, [332](#)

Brandy, [922](#)

Brenda (5 Apr 1967 - ?), [1138](#)

Charles (15 Mar 1992 - ?), [1373](#)

Charles Stanley (17 May 1923 - ?), [758](#)

Edward Jewell (5 Jun 1904 - 16 Apr 1970), [686](#)

Ginger Lee, [1070](#)

Gloria Ann (28 Aug 1939 - ?), 686, [1138](#)

Grace Winona (Feb 1928 - 16 Feb 1974), 686, [1137](#)

J P, [1070](#)

Jacqueline (4 Mar 1925 - 5 May 1978), 686, [1137](#)

James, [840](#)

James, [920](#)

James Henry (30 Jun 1925 - 3 Oct 1971), 488, [920](#)

James Kenneth, [922](#)

James Samuel (10 Feb 1877 - 7 Feb 1950), [489](#)

Jason Ryan (21 May 1967 - ?), [1139](#)

Jennifer (4 Oct 1964 - ?), [1138](#)

Jerry (1 Apr 1970 - ?), [1138](#)

Jesse (17 Jul 1997 - ?), [1189](#)

Jewell Edward (22 Nov 1935 - ?), 686, [1138](#)

Jodi (6 Sep 1959 - ?), [1138](#)

Johnny (5 Nov 1960 - ?), [1138](#)

Kathy Bethenia, [970](#)

Katie Lee (19 May 1933 - ?), 686, [1137](#)

Katrina, [920](#)

Kevin, [1189](#)

Lester, [1373](#)

Louise (23 Apr 1923 - 17 Sep 1984), 488, [920](#)

Louise (about 1954 - ?), [967](#)

Lucy Inez, [489](#)

Mack, [107](#)

Marjorie Lynn (12 Jun 1967 - ?), [1138](#)

Mary, [644](#)

Mary Eula (24 Dec 1899 - ?), [677](#)

Melinda Jane (29 Jun 1964 - ?), [1138](#)

Melissa Ann (30 Jul 1961 - ?), [1138](#)

Michael G (5 Dec 1958 - ?), [1138](#)

Moses Wallis (14 Sep 1937 - ?), 686, [1138](#)

Myron Scott (28 Nov 1969 - ?), [1138](#)

Nathaniel Christopher (23 Dec 1975 - ?), [1200](#)

Nettie Myrtle (6 Nov 1911 - ?), [478](#)

Noah (23 Jul 1900 - 9 Jul 1938), [488](#)

Olivia Kay, [1280](#)

Pamela Gail (29 Nov 1957 - ?), [758](#)

Perry Stanley (27 Jan 1955 - ?), 758, [1200](#)

Ralph Malcolm, 489, [922](#)

Ralph Malcolm, 922, [1305](#)

Ralph Malcolm, [1305](#)

Randolph Malcolm, [922](#)

Richard Malcolm, [922](#)

Taylor (24 Nov 1991 - ?), [1373](#)

Terrie Lynn, 1070, [1397](#)

Todd, [1368](#)

Tonya, [920](#)

Walter Nay (1 Jun 1944 - ?), 686, [1139](#)

William Jay, [1070](#)

Willie Jean (30 Jan 1927 - 5 Nov 1972), 686, [1137](#)

Brookshire

Ekron, [850](#)

Judy, [928](#)

Lucille, [228](#)

Index of Names

Brookshire (continued)Sarah Nell, [850](#)

Broome

Donna Lynn (18 Feb 1959 - ?), [1255](#)

Brown

, [665](#)

, [255](#)

, [255](#)

, [468](#)

, [660](#)

, [648](#)

, [457](#)

Alex (1995 - ?), [1373](#)

Alfred, [693](#)

Bailey Cebrook (1916 - 1997), [384](#), [796](#)

Barbara Ann (22 Oct 1941 - ?), [584](#)

Barbara Denise (26 Apr 1963 - ?), [845](#)

Betty, [1250](#)

Betty Irene (18 Dec 1936 - ?), [1317](#)

Betty Jo, [1353](#)

Bob, [796](#)

Buford Edgar (1938 - 25 Nov 1980), [383](#)

Carlyn Monroe (5 Dec 1945 - ?), [946](#)

Carman, [197](#)

Carrie Belle (28 May 1899 - ?), [824](#)

Carroll, [1199](#)

Charlene, [1149](#)

Charles (1958 - ?), [1373](#)

Charles, [928](#)

Charlotte, [693](#)

Chester Arthur, [262](#)

Dale, [1353](#)

Dawn, [1376](#)

Debbie, [928](#)

Dolly (3 Jun 1907 - 28 Feb 1994), [937](#)

Edgar, [636](#)

Effie, [161](#)

Elbert Franklin (24 Mar 1890 - 21 Oct 1950), [384](#)

Elizabeth (30 Oct 1948 - ?), [789](#)

Elizabeth (about 1990 - ?), [1296](#)

Elizabeth Katherine (4 Apr 1980 - ?), [946](#)

Ella, [87](#)

Ella Mae (15 Jul 1899 - 4 Nov 1917), [545](#)

Ellen Elizabeth (7 Aug 1926 - 21 May 2002), [538](#), [969](#)

Elouise, [926](#)

Eric Fleming (15 Feb 1970 - ?), [1200](#)

Essie Lee, [843](#)

Fred, [437](#)

Gaye, [928](#)

Geneva (Nov 1968 - ?), [840](#)

Gerald, [840](#)

Haygood Franklin (1920 - ?), [384](#)

Hazel, [177](#)

Helen Dorothy (9 Feb 1919 - ?), [262](#), [604](#)

Howard L (20 May 1931 - ?), [898](#)

Ike M (1890 - ?), [139](#)

Ira Edgar (about 1910 - 1985), [383](#)

Jacob (about 1990 - ?), [1296](#)

James, [437](#)

James Bruce (1914 - 1987), [384](#)

James L (8 May 1863 - 10 Mar 1946), [161](#)

James Roy, [1196](#)

Janice Bozeman (19 May 1954 - ?), [1323](#)

Jean, [538](#)

Jennifer Michelle (25 Jun 1976 - ?), [946](#)

Jessica Lew (18 Jun 1969 - ?), [899](#)

John Barry (1990 - ?), [1373](#)

John Robert, [845](#)

Joseph Nick, [83](#)

Joyce Copeland, [468](#)

Juanita, [772](#)

Julius P (25 Apr 1887 - 12 Sep 1959), [161](#)

Ken, [968](#)

Kenneth Dwain (18 Sep 1961 - ?), [845](#)

Larry, [842](#)

Larry, [161](#)

Lee, [1000](#)

Lori Lynn (21 Dec 1951 - ?), [1000](#), [1363](#)

Margaret O'Neil (18 Jun 1967 - ?), [899](#)

Marie (23 Aug 1933 - 4 Mar 1941), [437](#)

Mark Edward (3 Jan 1953 - ?), [1000](#)

Martha Edna, [468](#)

Melinda Gail, 1196, [1451](#)

Melisa Jamie, [1196](#)

Milton, 161, [437](#)

Nelva Darrie (25 May 1921 - ?), [262](#), [604](#)

Nicole Lynn, [1353](#)

Olyra Mae (4 Sep 1971 - 4 Sep 1971), [845](#)

Opal (4 Jul 1905 - ?), [414](#)

Otis O, [255](#)

Pam, [635](#)

Pamela Lynn (16 Aug 1958 - ?), [845](#)

Perry W, [936](#)

Reginald Kenneth, [469](#)

Reginald Kenneth, [469](#)

Rev Joey (about 1970 - ?), [1295](#)

Ruth Elma (4 Apr 1895 - 23 Nov 1958), [255](#)

Samuel, [161](#)

Sharla, [928](#)

Sharon Jo (2 Jan 1951 - ?), [1380](#)

Shelley Dawn (23 Dec 1966 - ?), [1438](#)

Shirley, [437](#)

Te Kora (29 Jan 1960 - ?), [899](#)

Thomas Roper (29 Jul 1944 - ?), [584](#)

Brown (continued)Tia Marie, [1353](#)

Tonya Marie, [1414](#)
 Troyce, [281](#)
 Walter Cortez (3 Sep 1904 - after 1938), [538](#)
 Wayne, [1146](#)
 Wayne, [538](#)
 Will, [150](#)
 William Lewis, [468](#)
 William Monroe (26 Apr 1983 - ?), [946](#)
 William Robert, [616](#)
 Willie F (12 May 1885 - 13 Jun 1957), [161](#)
 Willie Ruth, [917](#)
 Willis McMicken, [584](#)

Browning

, [363](#)
 , [456](#)
 Lemmie Victoria (29 Aug 1894 - 2 Jul 1969), [92](#)
 Margaret, [108](#)

Brownlee

Jo Ella, [1377](#)

Brownlow

, [815](#)

Brubaker

Lois, [506](#)

Bruce

, [1388](#)
 Barbara (26 Dec 1953 - ?), 948, [1325](#)
 DaltonTucker, [947](#), [1325](#)
 Dewey T (? - 9 Sep 2001), [947](#), 948
 Douglas Timothy, 947, 948, [1325](#)
 Elizabeth, [948](#)
 Joyce Elaine, [1343](#)
 Rebecca A (14 Oct 1840 - 9 Jan 1920), [31](#)
 Thomas Lamar, [948](#)
 William Shannon (3 Jul 1949 - ?), [750](#)

Brueggeman

Jennifer, [1381](#)

Brumley

Alana Deeola (14 Feb 1959 - ?), 599, [1039](#)
 Bobbie Dee (4 Dec 1931 - ?), 259, [599](#)
 Brenda Gail (2 Jul 1949 - ?), 599, [1039](#)
 Bryan Keith (20 Nov 1965 - ?), [600](#)
 Franklin Ray (20 Jul 1905 - 17 Oct 1988), [259](#)
 Franklin Ray (13 Oct 1927 - ?), 259, [599](#)
 James Paul (12 Apr 1939 - ?), 259, [600](#)
 James Paul (4 May 1959 - ?), [600](#)
 Joe Thomas (24 Feb 1934 - ?), [259](#)
 Kathleen Marie (26 Feb 1964 - ?), 599, [1039](#)
 Laura April (7 Apr 1968 - ?), [599](#)
 Loretta Diana (10 Sep 1955 - ?), [599](#)
 Martha Nell (17 Mar 1936 - ?), 259, [600](#), [1379](#)

Melanie Fay (7 Apr 1968 - ?), [599](#)
 Patricia Lynn (23 Jun 1949 - ?), 259, [601](#)
 Rachel Ariana, [1039](#)
 Robert Wayne (13 Jun 1946 - ?), 259, [600](#)
 Timothy Wayne (3 Dec 1966 - ?), [600](#)

Bryan

, [1081](#)
 Emma Dorothy (25 Jun 1895 - 23 May 1970), [565](#)

Bryant

, [983](#)
 Bailey, [151](#)
 Beverly, [1406](#)
 Clyde, [353](#)
 Earl, [151](#)
 Gwendolyn Nan (9 Dec 1940 - ?), [1014](#)
 Ila, 151, [422](#)
 Jack, [158](#)
 James W (about 1960 - ?), [453](#)
 Leora, [514](#)
 Mary Lounette, [825](#)
 Pinkney, [151](#)
 Ray Anderson, [278](#)
 Raymond, [159](#)
 Ressie, [656](#)
 Robert Augustus (21 Oct 1946 - ?), [795](#)
 Ruby, 151, [422](#)
 Vicky Melissa (22 Jan 1970 - ?), [795](#)

Bryson

Brenda Lynn (15 Dec 1962 - ?), [789](#)
 C Herskel, [230](#)
 Eugene, [354](#)
 Haley (1992 - ?), [1344](#)
 Harold Robert (2 Aug 1961 - ?), [788](#)
 Howard, [196](#)
 Howard R G (9 Sep 1937 - 6 Jul 1965), [788](#)
 James Kenneth (3 Jul 1964 - 15 Jun 1989), [789](#)
 Kathy (about 1954 - ?), [1290](#)
 Marie (about 1935 - ?), [887](#)
 Matthew (1994 - ?), [1344](#)
 Ruth, [241](#)
 Sheryl, [903](#)
 Timothy, [1344](#)

Buce

Beulah, [729](#)

Buchanan

, [438](#)
 Barbara Ellen (30 Sep 1939 - ?), [705](#)
 Gerald Allison (26 Mar 1918 - ?), [705](#)
 Hansel, [510](#)
 Joe, [834](#)
 Randall (23 Mar 1949 - ?), [940](#), 941
 Raymond (4 Feb 1937 - ?), 940, [1321](#)

Buchanan (continued)Rayna (1988 - ?), [1321](#)

Roger (9 Dec 1940 - ?), [940](#)

Truman, [510](#), [940](#)

Walter, [100](#)

Buck

Lavonne Mai (18 Sep 1937 - ?), [741](#)

Buckhiester

Mary Lida Belle (1917 - 16 Oct 1998), [458](#)

Buckley

Gregory, [1250](#)

Buckner

, [400](#)

Budzik

, [750](#)

Buffington

, [1229](#)

, [1229](#)

, [1229](#)

Elizabeth, [250](#)

Frank (3 Jun 1900 - ?), [250](#)

Buford

Bobbie, [621](#)

Bufort

Brent, [932](#)

Pope Lee, [932](#)

Pope Lee, [932](#)

Buice

Deborah, [852](#)

Dorothy, [679](#)

Elwin, [852](#)

Mary Francis (10 Jan 1941 - ?), [696](#)

Russell (9 Aug 1942 - ?), [1128](#)

Sara, [1128](#)

Buks

Tammy, [1306](#)

Bulger

Dorothy, [812](#)

Bullard

David, [158](#)

Henry, [158](#)

Kathy, [1148](#)

Nelson, [158](#)

Olene, [158](#)

Virgie, [158](#)

Bullock

Karen Beth (29 Jan 1945 - ?), [1257](#)

Teresa Ann, [908](#)

Bunch

Tracy Amanda (20 Aug 1967 - ?), [1326](#)

Bundrun

Myrtle (6 May 1923 - 10 Jul 2001), [620](#)

Bundy

Elnor (1 Jan 1976 - ?), [1267](#)

Gavin Forrest (18 Jun 2001 - ?), [1433](#)

Jason (15 Jul 1970 - ?), [1433](#)

Jerry, [1267](#)

Bunon

Betty Jo, [679](#)

Buntia

, [1192](#)

Karen, [1192](#)

Melissa, [1192](#)

Burba

Harold Lee (29 Jan 1947 - ?), [833](#)

Burch

, [806](#)

, 806, [1229](#)

Amy Elizabeth, [960](#)

Ruby Leora (29 Oct 1915 - 6 Jan 1995), [515](#)

Willie Frank (? - 21 Apr 1951), [806](#)

Burdett

Alvin Elmer, [1018](#)

Ashley Ann (1 Jun 1979 - ?), [1019](#)

Christopher Blake (7 Nov 1989 - ?), [1019](#)

Kelly Marie (28 May 1982 - ?), [1019](#)

Burdette

, [290](#)

Doris (11 Apr 1940 - ?), [1317](#)

Ernest P, [283](#)

Marcelle, [1317](#)

Mary (19 Jul 1915 - ?), [572](#)

Burdine

Belinda Sue (1969 - 1969), [886](#)

James B, [885](#)

Nancy M (21 Mar 1869 - after 1880), [213](#)

Shirley Joanne, 933, [1312](#)

Troy Ervene (4 May 1898 - 3 Jun 1970), [933](#)

Burgess

(Dec 1943 - Dec 1943), [543](#)

, [1321](#)

, [966](#)

Albert (9 Nov 1928 - ?), [545](#)

Alden T (6 Mar 1928 - ?), [540](#)

Alma, [540](#)

Alverta (13 Oct 1904 - ?), 223, [538](#)

Alvin Clyde (10 Dec 1918 - 18 Mar 1967), 542, [972](#)

Alvin Gelola (22 Aug 1882 - 14 Oct 1962), 70, [223](#)

Anita, [971](#)

April Michelle, [1452](#)

Arizona (11 Mar 1895 - 10 Sep 1984), [217](#)

Audrey Maxine (12 Mar 1924 - 27 Dec 1996), 542, [972](#)

Austin (23 Apr 1899 - 7 Nov 1947), [218](#)

Barbara, [970](#)

Burgess (continued)Barbara Sue, [541](#)

Benjamin Edward (21 Oct 1834 - 17 Aug 1907), [17](#), [68](#)
 Benjamin Edward (22 Dec 1871 - 22 Jul 1874), [70](#)
 Benjamin Edward (16 Aug 1870 - 14 Jul 1894), [71](#)
 Benjamin Ellis (20 Apr 1925 - ?), [218](#)
 Bertha Ellen (4 Apr 1901 - ?), [218](#)
 Betty, [540](#)
 Betty Carol, [970](#), [1339](#)
 Betty Jane (? - 1967), [972](#)
 Buddy, [970](#), [1339](#)
 Buren J (Feb 1889 - ?), [223](#)
 Caleb Ivory, [1488](#)
 Carol, [540](#)
 Cecil Herbert (27 May 1927 - ?), [543](#)
 Charles (? - 15 Jul 1993), [1222](#)
 Charles M (9 Aug 1893 - 18 Sep 1965), [217](#)
 Charles Michael, [1222](#), [1452](#)
 Charlotte Darlene, [971](#), [1341](#)
 Clarence Spelling (1902 - 5 May 1967), [223](#), [540](#)
 Clinton (30 Apr 1893 - 5 Apr 1930), [226](#), [545](#)
 Connor Marie, [1489](#)
 Coyal (31 Mar 1903 - 11 Sep 1928), [222](#)
 Craig, [973](#)
 Crystal, [1340](#)
 Curtis Lane, [973](#)
 Daisy Zenobia (5 Sep 1945 - ?), [543](#)
 Dallas (about 1902 - ?), [218](#)
 Danny, [973](#)
 Deasmond (30 Sep 1932 - ?), [531](#)
 Deidra Kaye, [973](#), [1343](#)
 Doris Evelyn, [970](#), [1339](#)
 Doris G (about 1909 - ?), [67](#), [228](#)
 Earnest Walker (30 Aug 1937 - LIVING 1996), [544](#)
 Elige Fulton (? - before 2000), [224](#), [541](#)
 Elisha Lee (22 Apr 1900 - 18 Jul 1957), [223](#), [540](#)
 Elizabeth Ann (7 Apr 1833 - 2 Aug 1872), [17](#)
 Elzary Angeline (12 Feb 1879 - 22 Mar 1896), [72](#)
 Emma (28 Feb 1873 - 14 Feb 1928), [70](#), [222](#)
 Emma Lenora (21 Mar 1906 - 2 Dec 1938), [225](#), [543](#)
 Erma (about 1902 - ?), [67](#), [228](#)
 Ethel Naomi (16 Jan 1909 - 30 Apr 1996), [225](#)
 Eva Mae (1918 - 6 Sep 1999), [223](#)
 Felice (about 1904 - ?), [67](#), [228](#)
 Florence M (13 Apr 1925 - 9 May 1973), [539](#)
 Frances (about 1931 - before 1990), [539](#), [969](#)
 Frances Renia Jane (6 Dec 1873 - 2 Mar 1947), [72](#)
 Frank D (28 Jan 1895 - 16 Jun 1896), [67](#), [228](#)
 Franklin Delano (28 Jul 1941 - ?), [543](#)
 Franklin Lee (16 Feb 1879 - 6 Mar 1970), [71](#), [225](#)
 Freeman Eugene (1933 - 1 Mar 1998), [540](#), [970](#)
 Gary, [541](#), [971](#)

Grace (16 Nov 1923 - ?), [545](#), [975](#)
 Graham Francis (2 Dec 1896 - 14 Jun 1958), [217](#), [530](#)
 Graham Francis (26 Jun 1929 - ?), [531](#)
 Greg, [1340](#)
 Gregory Scott, [1222](#), [1452](#)
 Grover Hodges (4 Jun 1921 - 20 Sep 1995), [545](#)
 Hattie Mae (5 May 1892 - Apr 1925), [223](#), [540](#)
 Hazel Lorene (27 Apr 1920 - ?), [218](#)
 Heather Beth, [1383](#)
 Helen, [539](#), [969](#)
 Henry (Feb 1894 - ?), [223](#)
 Horace C (15 Mar 1917 - 17 Jun 1918), [545](#)
 Hovie, [539](#)
 Ivory, [540](#), [971](#)
 Ivory Denise (4 Oct 1960 - 1 Jun 1963), [971](#)
 J Elford (1 Aug 1892 - 28 Jul 1929), [72](#)
 J Simeon (9 Jun 1883 - 4 Sep 1885), [72](#)
 Jack Keith (5 Jun 1959 - ?), [879](#), [973](#)
 Jack Lewis (12 Jul 1934 - ?), [543](#), [879](#), [973](#)
 James (12 Dec 1862 - 18 Oct 1949), [69](#), [217](#)
 James (about 1900 - ?), [67](#), [228](#)
 James, [539](#)
 James Earl (11 Nov 1920 - 8 Aug 1944), [225](#)
 James Matthew (12 Oct 1908 - 12 Jun 1981), [223](#)
 James William (Jul 1879 - 24 Dec 1908), [70](#), [222](#)
 Jeffery, [1343](#)
 Jennifer Elizabeth, [1383](#)
 Jerrold Thomas, [973](#), [1342](#)
 Jerry, [973](#)
 Jerry Derrille, [971](#), [1341](#)
 Jo Ann (6 Aug 1938 - 11 Jun 1958), [545](#), [976](#)
 John Abbot (22 Nov 1876 - 7 Jun 1951), [70](#)
 John Coleman (4 Nov 1936 - ?), [545](#)
 John DeMarcus (25 Jun 1839 - 1904), [17](#), [70](#)
 John L (about 19 Mar 1915 - 27 Mar 1960), [539](#), [970](#)
 John Lawrence (14 Dec 1876 - 17 Mar 1953), [71](#), [224](#), [547](#)
 John Reuben (23 Dec 1888 - 24 Mar 1963), [226](#), [544](#)
 John Wendell (2 Mar 1929 - ?), [543](#)
 John William (23 Oct 1864 - 11 Mar 1942), [69](#)
 Joseph Alexander, [1342](#)
 Joseph Edward (13 Oct 1905 - ?), [218](#)
 Joseph Lee (? - 1968), [972](#), [1342](#)
 Joshua Dyre (3 Feb 1854 - about 1913), [17](#), [66](#), [72](#)
 Joshua Hampton (7 Oct 1876 - 19 Dec 1931), [72](#)
 Joshua James (3 Nov 1873 - 9 Feb 1947), [69](#), [218](#)
 Joshua James (11 Apr 1918 - ?), [218](#)
 Joshua Shane, [1342](#), [1488](#)
 Josie Pearl, [540](#), [971](#)
 Joyce, [971](#)
 Julia Avenell, [540](#), [970](#)
 Julie (about 1847 - ?), [17](#)
 Justin Michael, [1452](#)

Index of Names

Burgess (continued)Kathy Ann, 1342, [1489](#)

Keith, [1340](#)
Kenny (20 Jan 1903 - 25 Jun 1991), [218](#)
Larry, [539](#)
Lawrence Daniel (1944 - 30 Jan 1945), [970](#)
Lee, [224](#)
Leonard (Jul 1898 - ?), [223](#)
Lewis T (26 May 1885 - 9 Oct 1897), [71](#)
Lila Florence (21 Aug 1901 - 11 Jun 1995), [225](#), [543](#), [547](#)
Lillie Lenora (19 Dec 1889 - 27 Oct 1970), [130](#)
Lloyd Calvin (14 Jul 1946 - ?), [544](#), [975](#)
Lloyd Calvin, [975](#)
Lurina Georgianna Ann (8 Feb 1878 - ?), [69](#)
Mabel, [224](#)
Mabel Jewell (10 Apr 1910 - ?), [218](#)
Mack, [540](#)
Mae (10 Mar 1889 - 21 Aug 1962), [72](#), [177](#), [228](#)
Mamie Ross (17 May 1914 - 13 May 2001), [218](#), [531](#)
Margaret Alice (6 Aug 1875 - 14 Oct 1967), [69](#)
Margaret Elizabeth (Jul 1867 - 6 Sep 1936), [70](#), [221](#)
Margaret Matilda (2 Sep 1848 - 2 Nov 1905), [17](#), [71](#)
Martha, [541](#)
Martha Elizabeth (10 Sep 1873 - 7 Jan 1930), [71](#), [224](#)
Martha Lucinda (13 Nov 1860 - Mar 1950), [70](#), [221](#)
Mary, [540](#)
Mary A (9 Apr 1885 - 6 Jan 1923), [222](#)
Mary Blanch (7 Jul 1908 - ?), [218](#)
Mary E (1863 - 30 Mar 1886), [70](#)
Mary E (29 Dec 1895 - 4 Jan 1901), [223](#)
Mary Elizabeth (18 Apr 1869 - 31 May 1942), [69](#), [218](#)
Mary Jane (24 Apr 1837 - 29 May 1909), [17](#), [69](#)
Mary Jane (10 Dec 1868 - 2 Mar 1938), [71](#), [224](#)
Mary Lucille (12 Jun 1914 - 10 Mar 1995), [225](#), [544](#)
Michael, [1383](#)
Michael David, [1383](#)
Michelle Leigh, [1383](#)
Mildred, [224](#)
Nathalee, [541](#)
Nettie (about 1898 - ?), [67](#), [228](#)
Nola Claire (30 Aug 1902 - ?), [218](#)
Nora (1 Jan 1891 - 24 Jun 1991), [226](#), [545](#)
Nora Louise (4 May 1923 - 5 Dec 1993), [545](#), [976](#)
Nora Virginia (23 Jan 1933 - ?), [545](#)
Norman Carl (6 Nov 1935 - 8 Jul 1962), [544](#)
Norman Ray (31 Dec 1903 - 3 May 1905), [225](#)
Ola (22 Jul 1887 - 2 Sep 1929), [72](#)
Olive (Jan 1891 - ?), [223](#)
Olivia Pearl (30 Aug 1940 - ?), [544](#)
Oscar, [217](#)
Pauline Margaret (26 Sep 1924 - ?), [545](#)
Phillip, [970](#)

Purn Gelola (14 Jul 1899 - 19 Jun 1970), [225](#), [542](#), [879](#)
Quince Lee (14 Jul 1897 - 7 Nov 1957), [225](#), [542](#)
Rachel Inez, [954](#)
Ray Alton (9 Jun 1942 - 23 Jan 1945), [545](#)
Rena (19 Jan 1887 - 12 May 1926), [71](#)
Renee, [1340](#)
Reuben Augustus (18 Aug 1872 - 19 Nov 1954), [224](#), [226](#)
Richard Ford (27 Oct 1932 - ?), [543](#), [973](#)
Ricky, [976](#)
Robert E, [541](#)
Ronald, [1383](#)
Roscoe (1885 - 15 Feb 1942), [223](#), [539](#)
Roxanna Jane (3 Oct 1870 - 11 Jan 1952), [69](#)
Ruby (? - LIVING 1957), [540](#)
Ruby (12 Feb 1912 - ?), [218](#), [531](#)
Ruby Lucille (6 Nov 1938 - ?), [543](#)
Ruth Yvonne (10 Mar 1937 - ?), [543](#)
Sadie, [223](#)
Sallie, [67](#), [228](#)
Sampson A (15 Apr 1872 - 12 Nov 1943), [66](#), [72](#), [228](#)
Sara Addie (25 Apr 1869 - 2 Apr 1904), [70](#), [222](#)
Sarah Ellen (5 Oct 1866 - 19 Feb 1960), [69](#), [218](#)
Savannah, [1488](#)
Scott, [971](#)
Selena Octavia (21 Dec 1919 - 26 Apr 2000), [545](#)
Shelby Jean, [541](#)
Shirley Ann (4 May 1935 - ?), [531](#), [956](#)
Simeon Ellis (28 Jun 1811 - 4 Nov 1888), [16](#)
Simeon Ellis (25 May 1880 - 22 Dec 1946), [69](#)
Simeon Ellis (6 Dec 1866 - 20 Feb 1879), [71](#)
Simeon Ellis (1907 - 18 Jun 1972), [223](#)
Sonja Sue (9 Mar 1940 - ?), [542](#), [972](#)
Stephen Lee, 1342, [1489](#)
Tracy, [970](#)
Tucker Stephen, [1489](#)
Vera Lee (18 Oct 1918 - ?), [545](#)
Verdie (about 1910 - ?), [218](#)
Verna (20 Oct 1904 - 17 Oct 1984), [218](#), [531](#)
Vesta Lehman (19 Mar 1906 - ?), [218](#)
Walter Buren (1887 - 12 Jan 1950), [223](#), [539](#)
Walter Buren, [970](#)
Walter Buren, [539](#)
Wanda Marie (18 May 1959 - ?), [971](#), [1342](#)
Wendy, [971](#)
Wiley, [539](#)
William, [540](#)
William Alvin (6 Aug 1925 - ?), [543](#), [973](#)
William Dean (13 Apr 1910 - 10 Oct 1997), [225](#), [544](#)
William Earl (6 Oct 1911 - 20 Oct 1917), [225](#)
William Harold, [973](#)
William Henry (27 Sep 1865 - 16 Dec 1916), [71](#), [223](#)
William Henry (1891 - 7 Jan 1957), [223](#), [539](#)

Burgess (continued) William James (17 Jul 1933 - ?), [544](#)
 William Tillman (4 Jul 1842 - 10 May 1892), [17](#), [70](#)
 Willie Mae, [540](#)
 Wilma Gertrude (1 Sep 1925 - 8 Feb 1969), [545](#), [976](#)
 Woodrow Wilson (10 Oct 1916 - 15 Jul 1993), [225](#), [544](#)

Burgner

Pamela Rae (29 Oct 1952 - ?), [1299](#)

Burgras

Elease, [924](#)

Burke

Josephine (11 Sep 1872 - 25 Mar 1957), [210](#)

Burkett

Alice Opal (27 May 1925 - ?), [596](#)
 Leola (24 Dec 1908 - 12 May 1995), [492](#)

Burks

Wanda Garnette, [674](#)

Burleson

Britnee April (28 Jul 1989 - ?), [1367](#)
 Lynn D (about 1964 - ?), [1367](#)
 Tiffany D'Aun (30 Mar 1984 - ?), [1367](#)

Burnelle

Helen, [668](#)

Burner

Shelly Jean (24 May 1974 - ?), [392](#)

Burnett

Barry Mitchell (30 Aug 1958 - ?), [787](#), [1217](#)
 Bobbie (3 Apr 1947 - ?), [774](#)
 Brandon Michael (1 Aug 1984 - ?), [1217](#)
 Bridget Ann (16 Oct 1979 - ?), [1217](#)
 Bryan Mitchell (10 Jan 1978 - ?), [1217](#)
 George Archie (18 Feb 1929 - ?), [787](#)
 Shannon Marie, [1217](#)
 Sheila Rose (10 Oct 1950 - 10 Oct 1950), [787](#)
 Sherry Teresa (25 Dec 1951 - ?), [787](#)

Burnette

Barry Mitchell, [787](#)
 Dacus, [282](#)
 George Archie, [787](#)
 Sheila Rose, [787](#)
 Sherry Teresa, [787](#)

Burney

Alla Mae (25 Oct 1927 - ?), [588](#), [1028](#)
 Bettye Jo, [564](#)
 Carmen Real (4 Apr 1967 - ?), [1379](#)
 Glennis Mae (23 Jan 1918 - 13 Oct 1967), [588](#), [1028](#)
 Gregory Allen (15 Sep 1970 - ?), [1379](#)
 Hayward (28 Dec 1920 - ?), [588](#)
 Hayward Hughes, [588](#)
 James Arvil, [588](#), [1028](#)
 James Arvil, [1028](#), [1379](#)

Burnham

J B, [710](#)

Burns

Anna, [1433](#)
 Bob, [1464](#)
 Gladys Geneva (29 Oct 1923 - ?), [957](#), [1332](#)
 Grace, [957](#)
 Henry Dolphus (5 Oct 1900 - 17 Apr 1998), [957](#)
 Lois (? - 5 Apr 1971), [224](#)
 Richard (about 1915 - ?), [135](#)
 Velma, [737](#)

Burnside

Bailey Gwyn, [1488](#)
 Hailey Natasha, [1488](#)
 William Michael, [1488](#)

Burrell

, [268](#)
 , [498](#)
 Beth, [925](#), [1307](#)
 Claude J, [925](#)
 Darlene, [997](#)
 Marlene, [997](#)
 Randy, [997](#)
 Rhonda, [997](#)

Burriss

Debbie, [812](#)

Burroes

Rufe, [261](#)

Burrough

William, [697](#)

Burroughs

Betty A, [1160](#)
 Ethan, [1314](#)
 Raymond Eugene, [1314](#)
 Sabrina, [1314](#)
 Tiffiney, [1314](#)
 Travis, [1314](#)
 Wayne, [526](#)

Burrow

William Wilkins, [4](#)

Burrows

Denise Deanne, [1319](#), [1482](#)
 Gladys Ruth (22 Jan 1921 - ?), [574](#)
 Guadelupe Christine, [1482](#)
 John Harper, [1319](#)
 Twyman Harper (2 Nov 1925 - 20 Nov 1970), [1319](#)

Burruess

Talitha Elizabeth (23 Feb 1914 - ?), [317](#)

Burt

Melissa Kathryn (8 Jan 1969 - ?), [1354](#)
 Mickey E, [1354](#)

Burton

, [641](#)
 Billy Brooks (8 Sep 1931 - ?), [1283](#)
 Molly Brooke (27 Dec 1988 - ?), [1472](#)
 Phillip Andrew (8 Oct 1961 - ?), [1283](#), [1472](#)
 Ryan Kinley (4 Oct 1984 - ?), [1472](#)
 Stephen Garrett (14 Aug 1989 - ?), [1472](#)
 Stephen Walter (15 Dec 1959 - ?), [1283](#), [1472](#)
 Vickie, [1189](#)

Burum

Brandon (25 Feb 1972 - ?), [1167](#)
 Chad (28 Jul 1975 - ?), [1167](#)
 Darrell Ray (11 Nov 1950 - ?), [715](#), [1167](#)
 David (17 Jul 1949 - ?), [715](#), [1167](#)
 Devron (23 Jan 1973 - ?), [1167](#)
 Murry D (2 May 1931 - ?), [715](#)
 Tori Eve (16 Apr 1979 - ?), [1167](#)
 Vance (29 Jan 1974 - ?), [1167](#)

Busby

Jeanie, [86](#)

Butcher

Bailey Nicole (2003 - ?), [1501](#)
 David (1974 - ?), [1500](#)
 Tristen Paul (2001 - ?), [1500](#)

Buthod

Esther Ann, [829](#)

Butler

, [611](#)
 Dennis, [1138](#)
 Eleanora, [557](#)
 George William (4 Jan 1921 - 11 Jun 1944), [1332](#)
 Glen, [1055](#)
 Margaret, [808](#)
 Roy Holland, [917](#)
 Roy Holland (24 Nov 1942 - ?), [917](#)

Butterworth

Carol, [849](#)
 Carter, [849](#)
 Vicki, [849](#)

Byars

Annie (about 1910 - ?), [134](#), [382](#)
 Cannie (1880 - ?), [37](#), [135](#)
 Carl Ray, [384](#)
 Catherine (1846 - ?), [7](#)
 Catherine Virginia, [384](#)
 Clifton (about 1915 - ?), [134](#), [384](#)
 Clovie (about 1910 - 1982), [134](#)
 David Hamilton (15 Oct 1947 - ?), [383](#)
 Earl (about 1915 - ?), [134](#), [383](#)
 Eddie Robert (16 Feb 1885 - 3 Jun 1969), [37](#)
 Elbert E, [384](#)

Elizabeth (1841 - ?), [7](#), [36](#)
 Essie (1912 - 20 Jul 1982), [134](#), [383](#)
 Eva (Apr 1894 - 11 Sep 1975), [37](#)
 Flora Montez, [383](#), [796](#)
 Hariett Susan (25 May 1886 - 4 Jan 1971), [37](#), [136](#), [192](#), [480](#)
 J C (about 1915 - 12 Jan 1981), [134](#), [383](#)
 J Connie, [384](#)
 James Riley (1 Dec 1850 - 11 Aug 1936), [7](#), [36](#), [482](#)
 Julia (1844 - ?), [7](#)
 Pearly G (Sep 1891 - 1 Mar 1970), [37](#), [137](#)
 R G, [37](#)
 Ramona Ann, [383](#)
 Redin (1840 - ?), [7](#)
 Sarah Josephine (28 Oct 1878 - 12 Mar 1946), [36](#), [135](#), [932](#)
 Seth A (about 1915 - ?), [134](#), [383](#)
 Thomas (1843 - ?), [7](#)
 William D (19 Oct 1873 - 26 Feb 1968), [36](#), [134](#)
 William Redin (1810 - before 1868), [7](#)

Byers

, [419](#)
 , [530](#)
 , [847](#)
 , [847](#)
 , [209](#)
 Aaron (about 1920 - 2000), [420](#)
 Alissa Jean (7 Apr 1980 - 18 May 1998), [803](#)
 Angie, [392](#)
 Arlie Randall (9 Apr 1924 - 12 Nov 2001), [137](#), [391](#), [482](#)
 Arvie Lee (19 Sep 1934 - ?), [137](#), [392](#), [482](#)
 B F (5 Mar 1932 - ?), [137](#), [482](#)
 Barry Jonathan (8 Feb 1977 - ?), [392](#)
 Claude (5 Feb 1894 - 27 Jan 1969), [111](#)
 David W, [392](#), [803](#)
 Dick, [111](#)
 Dollie Ora (19 May 1908 - ?), [420](#)
 Emma Alice (1876 - 21 Jan 1963), [36](#), [134](#), [275](#)
 Ethan David, [803](#)
 Hoyt (after 1910 - ?), [420](#), [847](#)
 James Arlie, [392](#)
 James Donald (25 Apr 1970 - ?), [392](#)
 James Perry (14 Aug 1889 - 21 Nov 1962), [37](#), [136](#), [482](#), [550](#)
 James Roper, [606](#)
 James W, [606](#)
 Jane (1873 - 1916), [36](#)
 Jerry, [328](#)
 John R, [392](#)
 Kenneth Randall (28 May 1973 - ?), [392](#)
 Lila Faye (1 Jan 1927 - ?), [137](#), [392](#), [482](#), [550](#)
 Luther (3 May 1891 - 12 Dec 1914), [111](#)
 Paul (5 Mar 1898 - 16 May 1964), [111](#)
 Pearl (19 Sep 1903 - 1 Jan 1941), [419](#)
 Raeford (5 Jun 1921 - ?), [137](#), [482](#)

Byers (continued)Robert (1903 - 1918), [134](#)

Sammy (16 Mar 1888 - 7 Jan 1931), [111](#)

Sarah (1899 - 1918), [134](#)

Susan (1899 - ?), [134](#)

Vila Mae (22 Apr 1919 - 19 Feb 1998), [137](#), [391](#), [482](#)

William Donald (19 Jul 1938 - ?), [137](#), [392](#), [482](#)

William Stanley (1951 - 6 Sep 2001), [392](#)

Willie (28 May 1884 - 28 Mar 1962), [111](#)

Wilven (7 May 1929 - ?), [137](#), [392](#), [482](#)

Xerxes Taylor (12 Jul 1877 - 31 Jan 1965), [419](#)

Byess

Sara Virginia (19 May 1946 - ?), [1323](#)

Bynum

Debra M, [1486](#)

Byrd

Lee, [668](#)

Thomas, [18](#)

Byrum

Tabitha (1810 - ?), [5](#)

Cabe

James Clinton (14 Sep 1943 - ?), [670](#)

Judy, [1114](#)

Kathleen, [1113](#)

Martha (14 May 1886 - 6 May 1941), [294](#)

Warren James (26 Jan 1971 - ?), [670](#)

William Thomas, [1370](#)

Cable

Helen Dee (6 Jan 1923 - ?), [694](#)

Cabranchi

Daryl, [875](#)

Cade

Edith Ray (24 Sep 1927 - ?), [998](#)

Cagle

Charles Stephen (22 May 1937 - ?), [947](#)

Cindy Faye (16 Sep 1959 - ?), [947](#)

Hubert R (4 Apr 1918 - 7 Jul 1954), [515](#)

Jane, [1120](#)

Lois, [74](#)

Mary Ann (1 Jul 1964 - ?), [947](#)

Mary Ann, [1191](#)

Noel (16 Mar 1969 - ?), [1146](#)

Terry (26 Jan 1945 - ?), [1146](#)

Cahil

Peggy, [1430](#)

Cahill

Courtney Leigh (26 Aug 1969 - ?), [854](#)

Jamie Celane (31 May 1967 - ?), [854](#)

Richard Craig (22 Sep 1973 - ?), [854](#)

Richard Giles (29 Jun 1941 - ?), [854](#)

Cain

Daisy Floris (? - 10 Jun 1994), [719](#)

Horace G (18 Sep 1912 - 31 Mar 1987), [721](#)

Jimmie Louise (1 Jul 1942 - 5 Nov 1968), [721](#), [1171](#)

Kalie Jessica (2 Oct 1984 - ?), [1379](#)

Paul Donald, [1379](#)

Weytona Ann (28 Apr 1940 - ?), [721](#), [1171](#)

Caine

Wilburn, [118](#)

Calbough

Wayne, [1117](#)

Caldwell

, [1455](#)

, [1455](#)

Bobby, [1357](#)

Carolyn Jeanette (1946 - ?), [619](#)

Edith Vernell (28 Dec 1918 - 5 Oct 1980), [327](#)

Hester, [1345](#)

James, [989](#)

James Anthony (24 Jan 1954 - ?), [702](#)

Joseph Mortimer (1915 - ?), [619](#)

Joseph Mortimer (1943 - ?), [619](#)

Martha Sue (15 Sep 1927 - 7 Jan 1958), [577](#)

Nicole, [1357](#)

Samantha, [1357](#)

T, [701](#)

William Roy, [437](#)

Caley

Cheryl (26 Aug 1965 - ?), [530](#)

Cali

Cory, [1111](#)

David, [1111](#)

Joseph, [1111](#)

Callahan

Debbie Lynn, [653](#)

Doris, [1145](#)

Julian Allen, [653](#)

Lisa Ann, [653](#)

Callaway

Clara Ann, [580](#)

Donna Louise, [580](#)

Jackson Richard (22 Sep 1966 - ?), [1423](#)

Joel Kenneth (14 Jan 1979 - ?), [1008](#)

Kenneth Owen (13 Feb 1949 - ?), [1008](#)

Lisa (24 Apr 1961 - ?), [1423](#)

Margaret Louise (1925 - ?), [867](#)

Michael Henry, [580](#)

Raeford Lee, [580](#)

Samuel Elrod (28 Nov 1917 - ?), [580](#)

Taylor Brian (28 Apr 1977 - ?), [1008](#)

William Edward, [1423](#)

William Edward (16 Sep 1962 - ?), [1423](#)

Callich

Martha Helen, [821](#)

Callicoat

Anna Colleen (3 Nov 1981 - ?), [1293](#)
 Donald (3 Dec 1953 - ?), [1293](#)
 Erin Leigh (14 Mar 1980 - ?), [1293](#)

Callicutt

Docia (24 Mar 1888 - 26 Nov 1939), [119](#)
 Jennie (9 May 1885 - 1936), [119](#)
 Jimmy Faith (11 May 1929 - ?), [731](#)

Caltabelotta

Gary, [429](#)

Calvin

Candy (about 1955 - ?), [882](#)

Cameron

Heidi Louise (10 Jun 1978 - ?), [791](#)
 James Tyler (7 Sep 1953 - ?), [791](#)
 Joshua Tyler (28 Dec 1983 - ?), [791](#)
 Katie Lee Ann (2 Aug 1985 - ?), [791](#)

Camillo

Frank Nicolas, [1153](#)
 Frank Thomas, [1153](#)
 Peggy Lorene, 1153, [1428](#)

Camp

Michelle Christine (19 May 1963 - ?), [745](#)

Campbell

, [1090](#)
 (about 1955 - ?), [1287](#)
 , [1386](#)
 , [1408](#)
 Amy, [1386](#)
 Chase (about 1980 - ?), [1287](#)
 Claude, [863](#)
 Claudia, 925, [1308](#)
 Dee Jay, [1090](#)
 Devin (about 1980 - ?), [1287](#)
 Emily, [1386](#)
 Heath (about 1980 - ?), [1287](#)
 Irvins, [406](#)
 James, [925](#)
 Jessica Leigh (5 Oct 1972 - ?), [1005](#)
 Joe, [663](#)
 John, [253](#)
 John Bernard (15 Jul 1918 - 16 Aug 1991), [841](#)
 John Bernard (5 Nov 1940 - 10 Oct 1941), [841](#)
 John Oscar, [989](#)
 Magdalena, [416](#)
 Martha Odetta (7 Feb 1936 - 7 Feb 1965), [491](#)
 Mary Alice (31 Jul 1944 - ?), [841](#)
 Otis, [491](#)
 Richard Clay (7 Sep 1970 - ?), [1005](#)
 Richard David (3 Nov 1944 - ?), [1005](#)
 Robert C, [580](#)

Robert Orin (2 Aug 1942 - ?), [841](#)
 Stacie Carney (11 Nov 1965 - ?), [989](#)
 Susan, [1401](#)
 Vicki, [863](#)
 Vonnie, [863](#)
 Wade A (1904 - 5 Dec 1993), [491](#)

Campell

Carmen Kara, 1300, [1475](#)
 Donald Walter, [1300](#)
 Monica Yvette, 1300, [1475](#)

Canady

Linda Jane, [829](#)

Canipe

Addison Moran, [959](#)
 Conley Moran, [959](#)
 Rhonda Reana Jean, [959](#)

Cannady

, [1086](#)
 Lindsey, [1086](#)

Cannon

Benjamin, [1079](#)
 Charles Bertal (8 Oct 1895 - 11 May 1975), [318](#)
 Charles Holbrook (31 Jan 1927 - ?), 318, [706](#)
 Charles Holbrook (22 May 1952 - ?), [706](#)
 Della (22 Jul 1927 - 27 May 1995), [965](#)
 Derrick, [1404](#)
 Donna Marie, 642, [1098](#)
 Doris U (13 May 1930 - ?), 318, [706](#)
 Doyle Edward (4 May 1932 - 2 May 1989), [1079](#)
 Eugene (? - before 1996), [276](#)
 Glennelle (29 Apr 1941 - ?), [702](#)
 Helen Winifred (5 Nov 1919 - ?), 318, [705](#)
 Hoyt, [642](#)
 James Reynolds (12 Jan 1965 - ?), [706](#)
 Joseph, 1079, [1404](#)
 Karen Elaine, [1103](#)
 Oliver E, [718](#)
 Patricia Ann (about 1941 - ?), [892](#)
 Sarah Lee (30 Dec 1955 - ?), [706](#)
 Sarah Nellene (25 Nov 1921 - ?), 318, [706](#)
 Thomas Joseph (30 Jul 1957 - 19 Dec 1957), [706](#)
 Timothy Brian (about 1955 - ?), [442](#)
 William Joseph (24 Jun 1924 - ?), [318](#)
 Wilma Dean (about 1931 - ?), [891](#)
 Wilma Jean (24 Jun 1924 - ?), 318, [706](#)
 Zachery, [1404](#)

Canseler

, [1457](#)
 , 1235, [1457](#)
 , 1235, [1457](#)
 , [1235](#)

Canton

Naomi, [484](#)

Cantrell

, [1458](#)

, [1458](#)

, [1237](#), [1458](#)

, [1237](#), [1458](#)

, [1237](#)

, [1498](#)

, [1498](#)

, [1453](#), [1498](#)

, [1453](#), [1498](#)

, [1453](#)

, [1456](#)

, [445](#)

, [1083](#)

Arch, [948](#)

Ashley E (17 Nov 1982 - ?), [1202](#)

Bobby Gene, [948](#)

Charles, [1130](#)

Charles Davis (28 Aug 1923 - 9 Mar 2000), [853](#)

Cheryl B (31 May 1979 - ?), [1202](#)

Claude Edward (19 Nov 1921 - 8 Mar 1975), [540](#)

Eunice Mary Helen (16 Jun 1941 - ?), [522](#), [951](#)

J B (9 Feb 1923 - ?), [767](#)

J B (? - before 1994), [768](#)

J Bruce (7 Jul 1952 - ?), [768](#), [1201](#)

James Houston (6 Jan 1937 - ?), [1173](#)

James Michael, [948](#)

Janice Marie (8 May 1964 - ?), [1173](#), [1442](#)

Jerry Randall (26 Mar 1948 - ?), [768](#)

Jessica Lynn (8 Jan 1997 - ?), [1443](#)

Joey, [1192](#)

Kathy, [1130](#)

Kenneth Houston (31 Oct 1967 - ?), [1173](#), [1443](#)

Lamar, [1192](#)

Lloyd Lee (11 Oct 1932 - ?), [1343](#)

Loyde Estes, [277](#)

Margaret (15 Nov 1876 - 2 Jun 1958), [183](#)

Martha (12 May 1870 - 29 Sep 1903), [95](#)

Melissa, [1192](#)

Melody Christina (17 Oct 2000 - ?), [1443](#)

Naomi (4 Nov 1873 - 23 Oct 1940), [96](#)

Nettie Ann (1887 - 1972), [282](#)

Ralph, [175](#)

Randy Shular, [853](#)

Rebecca (17 Jan 1952 - 2 Oct 1990), [1174](#)

Robin Lee (15 Jan 1969 - ?), [1344](#)

Rose Maxine, [1096](#)

Sherry Lynn (13 Jan 1966 - ?), [1344](#)

Suzanna Joy (22 Dec 1995 - ?), [1443](#)

Tammy, [948](#)

Thelma, [503](#)

Vivian Elaine (about 1955 - ?), [768](#), [1202](#)

Wallace Nathaniel (9 May 1949 - ?), [768](#)

William, [31](#)

Cape

Eddie Jan (19 Jan 1944 - ?), [697](#), [1148](#)

Edward Jeffery (23 Nov 1968 - 23 Nov 1968), [1149](#)

Egbert Jay (10 May 1917 - ?), [697](#)

Glenda Fondelle (12 Jun 1939 - ?), [697](#), [1148](#)

Mary Lavena (1851 - ?), [43](#)

Nancy Jane (Dec 1839 - 1900), [29](#)

Nepsy Ann (about 1836 - ?), [30](#)

Valerie Michelle (22 Sep 1971 - ?), [1149](#)

Capell

Guy T, [885](#)

Helen Benise (1959 - 1959), [885](#)

Capparelli

Rosemari, [1410](#)

Capps

Beulah (30 Apr 1898 - 24 Feb 1975), [346](#)

Doris, [352](#)

Fred, [352](#)

Geraldine, [997](#)

Geraldine, [548](#)

Hazel, [548](#)

John Washington (27 Apr 1920 - 22 Apr 1973), [352](#)

Leonard R, [548](#)

Lloyd, [548](#)

Loring, [507](#)

Mary Lee, [217](#)

Milton, [352](#)

Opal, [548](#)

Pearl (18 Apr 1896 - 18 Sep 1977), [346](#)

Caraher

, [1046](#)

Carey

, [1164](#)

, [494](#)

Crystal, [1165](#)

Jeff, [1165](#)

Lena, [240](#)

Carithers

Ancil, [733](#)

Ancil, [1188](#)

Diane (1947 - ?), [733](#)

Earl (1944 - Jul 1989), [733](#), [1188](#)

Marcia (21 Dec 1954 - ?), [733](#)

Martha Lynn (10 Jun 1953 - ?), [733](#), [1188](#)

Nathan, [1188](#)

Timmy, [1188](#)

Index of Names

Carley

, 1083

Carlisle

Benjamin W (17 Jan 1975 - ?), 1144

Ronald (23 Jul 1942 - ?), 1143

Carlson

Blance Ann, 998

Carlton

Lonnie, 851

Carman

Fay, 1107

Joe, 1107

Ray, 1107

Carnes

Amy E (14 Mar 1969 - ?), 1139

Bessie Mae (15 May 1905 - ?), 455

C Henry (20 Oct 1912 - Apr 1980), 509

Hoyt Derrell (15 Jun 1936 - ?), 1139

Pamela, 1130

Carney

Claudine, 515

Carolyn

, 1458

, 1498

Carpenter

Bryan Gene (3 Dec 1972 - ?), 1258

Cathie, 769, 984

Clifford (30 Jun 1938 - ?), 1251

Danny, 768

David Wayne, 769, 984

Faye, 919

Frankie, 265

Gene Joseph (25 Mar 1944 - ?), 1258

Geraldine, 149

Gregory Lawrence (31 May 1976 - ?), 1258

Henry Ray (about 1921 - 4 Jul 1998), 367, 768

Lydia (15 Nov 1895 - 24 Aug 1986), 131

Nona Lee (? - before 1998), 367

Pam (13 Oct 1962 - ?), 1252

Paula (18 Jan 1964 - ?), 1252

Renae Lin (3 Apr 1974 - ?), 1258

Sandra, 768, 1203

Susan Louise (1954 - ?), 870

Teresa (1 Jan 1966 - ?), 1252

William Ernest (1924 - 31 Jul 2002), 367, 768, 984

William Ray (about 1901 - 5 Dec 1965), 367, 984

Carr

Douglas Alan (11 Dec 1969 - ?), 346, 746

Jared Douglas (21 Mar 1996 - ?), 746

Jeremy Randall (6 Jul 1999 - ?), 746

Jerry, 871

Mackenzie Lauren (8 Aug 2001 - ?), 746

Merven, 345

Merven Randall (5 Jul 1968 - ?), 346, 746

Sara Jane (10 Oct 1994 - ?), 746

Steven Harrison (15 Apr 1964 - ?), 346

Tracy (10 Sep 1972 - ?), 1213

Carras

Angela Lynn, 1376

Carriker

Alma (21 Nov 1927 - ?), 974

Carroll

Doris, 648

Eloise Naomi, 430

James Meek (5 Sep 1915 - 10 Dec 1962), 430

Janice, 430

Lucille (1918 - 13 Mar 2002), 464

Lynette Renee, 1369

William Chesley (8 Jan 1874 - 9 Apr 1951), 430

William Lee, 430

Winnie Lois, 430

Carson

Breeze, 629, 1076

Brittany Nichole, 1401

Frederick Donald, 1076, 1401

Guy, 288

Henry H (7 Jul 1914 - 7 Nov 1977), 629

Judy Brenda, 629, 1076

Kit Henry, 629, 1076

Paula Delaine, 1076

S C, 96

Carswell

, 1052

Anna Elizabeth (? - 22 Dec 1977), 263

Arthur Ott, 612, 1048, 1049

Barbara Della (? - 7 Mar 1971), 264

Beatrice Ellen, 1048, 1049

Bertha Elizabeth (15 Dec 1906 - 7 Jan 1999), 265, 611

Beulah Festus (? - 7 Dec 1983), 263

Bill (? - before 1998), 610

Billie (2 Mar 1921 - 25 Apr 1976), 265

Brunie Ellen (18 Mar 1915 - 24 Sep 1966), 610, 611, 1048

Buddy, 1049

Clarence, 611

Claude Arthur, 610

Cleo, 266

Cynthia Elaine (4 Dec 1958 - ?), 1052, 1383

Danny Wayne, 1049

David Philo (about 1869 - ?), 264

Debra Annette, 1049, 1383

Derlene, 1048, 1049, 1382

Dewey (? - before 1999), 611

Donald, 610

Carswell (continued) Donna, 1049

Doris, 611
 Dorothy, 612, 1048, 1049
 Dorse, 266, 611, 1048
 Dudley Roscoe (? - 22 Sep 1949), 264
 Edward, 268
 Elizabeth, 611
 Ellen Marie, 1049, 1382
 Estelle (? - 3 Mar 1978), 264
 Everette Lenoir (? - 15 May 1977), 263
 Flavie Agnes, 610
 Florence Coleen, 1048
 Frances Adelaide (? - 29 Apr 1979), 263
 Fred James, 610, 611
 Gary, 611
 Gary, 1049
 Hazel, 611
 Henry, 611
 Isabell, 611
 James, 1051
 Jethro (11 Feb 1902 - 26 Apr 1998), 265, 610
 Joyce Joy, 266
 Judy, 1049
 Karen, 1049
 Kathy, 1049
 Leonard, 610
 Lillie (23 Mar 1912 - before 1999), 265, 611, 1382
 Linda, 1048
 Lissie (4 Sep 1899 - 24 Oct 1957), 265
 Lonar (? - 20 Mar 1918), 263
 Mack, 612, 1048, 1049
 Mae Bell, 266
 Maxine Diane, 1049, 1382
 Melva Jean, 1048
 Millard (? - before 1998), 610
 Nora Lee, 616
 Patsy Ellen, 1048
 Ralph Samuel (? - 26 Mar 1962), 263
 Ramsome, 611, 1048
 Robert, 611
 Ronald, 610
 Ronald Alan, 1049, 1383
 Ronald Eric, 1383
 Ruby Mae (21 Nov 1932 - 13 Apr 1933), 612, 1048
 Sanford Ollis, 612, 1048, 1049
 Sarah, 611
 Sarah Jane, 264, 610, 611
 Sylvanus S (26 Nov 1878 - 18 Sep 1959), 265, 1048
 Ted, 611
 Warren, 1049
 Willard, 612, 1048, 1049

William Allen, 263

William Newland (? - before 1999), 611

Wilma, 1049

Zack (9 Jun 1904 - 2 Mar 1990), 265, 611

Zula Elizabeth (? - 23 Mar 1986), 264

Cartee

Allen Walker (15 Jul 1952 - ?), 361

Barbara Kay (9 Dec 1942 - ?), 362

Brayden Lee, 1452

Brenda Jane (15 Aug 1955 - ?), 753, 1198, 1304

Broadus, 91

Doris Dell (2 Apr 1923 - ?), 355

Eddie Lee (5 Jul 1955 - ?), 361

Frankie Burney (22 Dec 1919 - ?), 355

Grady, 127

Joel Lee, 1452

John Edsel (19 Dec 1925 - ?), 355, 753, 1304

John Edsel (7 Aug 1952 - ?), 753

Larry Dean (29 Aug 1948 - ?), 361

Leigh Ann (25 Oct 1959 - ?), 753

Leland Walker (29 Sep 1890 - 8 Dec 1939), 355

Mary Belle (6 Sep 1921 - 15 Feb 2002), 355

Ralph W (4 Feb 1892 - 25 Oct 1941), 127

Randy Lee (9 Sep 1950 - ?), 362

Relmond Roy (5 Jun 1941 - ?), 361

Roy Ralph (17 Feb 1915 - 20 Apr 1972), 127, 361

Virginia Mildred (18 Aug 1915 - 24 Jun 1998), 355, 752

William Lee (1 Apr 1918 - ?), 127, 361

Willis Kathleen (9 Sep 1917 - ?), 355, 752

Carter

A Devereaux, 468

Aaron Bruce (about 1967 - ?), 894

Alyssa Marie, 1452

Angela, 876

Carol, 1473

Casey Prentiss (7 Jun 1979 - ?), 1217

Cassie Marie (23 Nov 1984 - ?), 1217

Charles, 876

Dakota Austin (27 Jun 1993 - ?), 1355

Elizabeth A (17 Jan 1843 - 29 Jan 1920), 41

Elizabeth Doris, 468

Ellen Harris (3 Dec 1960 - ?), 956

Franklin Christopher, 876

Harry Prentiss (4 Mar 1947 - ?), 1217

Heather Renae (30 Dec 1975 - ?), 1260

Isaac Master (19 Dec 1994 - ?), 1217

James Middleton (2 Apr 1943 - ?), 757

James Middleton (22 Mar 1965 - ?), 757

Jeffery Alton (2 Oct 1966 - ?), 757

Jenny Beth (28 Jun 1970 - ?), 757

John David, 876

Julie Ann (22 May 1973 - ?), 757

Carter (continued)Lois, 468, 909

Mary Katherine, 468
 Mary Patricia (2 Oct 1958 - ?), 1043
 Pamela Jean (8 Jul 1969 - ?), 1260
 Rebecca (about 1838 - ?), 10
 Shawn Claude (23 Mar 1975 - ?), 1217, 1452
 Sidney Warren, 1354
 Terry Clarence (12 Jan 1949 - ?), 1260
 Terry Clarence (10 Aug 1970 - ?), 1260
 Toni Renea (24 Jul 1962 - ?), 757

Cartwright

Penny Wright (24 Mar 1917 - ?), 718

Carver

, 632
 Bobby, 1100
 Judith, 1239
 Kim, 1100
 Mary, 170
 Melissa, 1100
 Ruby Lorena, 566
 Tommy, 1100
 Viola Maud (18 Feb 1904 - 11 Nov 1976), 260
 Virgil L, 565

Carwell

Lynda, 1329

Case

, 1306
 Daniel (? - before 2001), 969
 Deborah, 969
 Georgia, 503
 John (? - before 2001), 969
 Marie (18 Mar 1926 - ?), 444
 Nicole, 1306
 Spencer L, 1306

Casey

Earl, 1269
 Larry, 1269
 Randy, 1269
 Sabrina Nicole, 1269

Cash

, 1045
 , 633
 Barbara, 919
 Grace (1929 - 2000), 118
 Linda Ann, 1278
 Max, 1046
 Sara, 785

Caspy

, 633

Cassell

, 1081

A Alonzo (18 Oct 1872 - 21 Feb 1956), 220

Ada, 220

Alan Mitchell, 960

Alma Vinita, 533, 959

Anita Maureen, 960

Carroll Orin, 533, 959

Clannie, 220

Cleo E (4 Aug 1901 - 21 Nov 1948), 220

Colonel Mitchell, 533

Douglas Owen, 959

Elaine Denise, 959, 1332

Elivna Ruth, 533, 959

Flora Hazel, 533

Gwendlyn, 533

James, 1096

Leroy, 220

Lorene (16 May 1920 - 28 Nov 1999), 533, 959

Louise Charlotte (1837 - ?), 62

Mitchell (7 Apr 1894 - 14 Apr 1962), 220, 533

Nina (6 Mar 1897 - 4 Jul 1973), 220, 533

Phillip Scott, 959

Ross Evan, 959

Sudie (28 Jul 1897 - 21 Jul 1919), 546

Cassidy

Derrel Quinton, 1071

Michael Derrell, 1071

Cassun

Vicky, 927

Castel

, 666

Castle

Janet L (about 1952 - ?), 1008

Castleberry

Norman, 850

Richard, 850

Castro

Marie, 1069

Catalinotta

, 269

Cater

Dorlinda (? - 4 Jan 1929), 217

George William, 217

John W (7 Aug 1892 - 26 Apr 1957), 217

Mary, 217

Cates

James Afton (about 1906 - ?), 179

James Neal, 829

Cathey

, 806

Caudell

Dianne, 1098

Norene Charlcie (29 Apr 1920 - 3 Sep 1968), 575

Caudell (continued)Vivian, [380](#)

Caudill

Camila, [531](#)
Joe, [531](#)
John Russell, [531](#)
Kyle, [531](#)

Caudle

David Arnold (26 Aug 1939 - ?), [1058](#)
Elizabeth Dianne (26 Sep 1966 - ?), [1058](#), [1385](#)
Katherine Ruth (21 Oct 1971 - ?), [1058](#), [1385](#)

Caufield

Minnie, [260](#)

Causby

Viola, [613](#)

Cavavas

Country Breann (22 Feb 1990 - ?), [1435](#)
Kenny Jazz (18 Dec 1989 - ?), [1435](#)
Robert, [1435](#)

Cavender

Billy Brannon, [841](#), [1261](#)
Billy Brannon, [1261](#), [1466](#)
James, [841](#)
Justin, [1467](#)
Sarah Walterine (20 Apr 1929 - ?), [942](#)
Tani Elaine, [1261](#)

Cavinder

Shelia Diane, [1355](#)

Caylor

Oleta Faye, [836](#)

Cehen

Bob, [380](#)

Cely

T W, [936](#)

Center

Julia Ann (3 May 1949 - ?), [827](#)
Julian L, [827](#)
Julian L (19 Jul 1944 - ?), [827](#)
Lynn Franklin (10 Mar 1947 - 20 May 1947), [827](#)

Chadwick

Angela Gay (7 Mar 1956 - ?), [342](#)
Barbara Sue, [332](#)
Betty Ann, [332](#)
Cleveland, [701](#)
Doris Ellene, [332](#)
Eunice (30 Nov 1904 - ?), [684](#)
James Harold (17 Aug 1927 - ?), [342](#)
Jamie Charlotte (2 Dec 1957 - ?), [342](#)
Olen Authrell, [333](#)
Olen Autrell, [333](#)
Regina Lynne (25 Apr 1961 - ?), [342](#)
Sandra Gale (26 Feb 1955 - ?), [342](#)

Shirley (23 Oct 1940 - ?), [695](#)

Thomas Lucene, [332](#)

Thomas Lucene, [332](#)

Tom, [338](#)

Virginia (2 May 1937 - ?), [856](#)

Chafin

(30 Jun 1968 - ?), [1124](#)
Betty, [673](#)
Clyde (about 1908 - ?), [301](#)
Forrest Baxter (18 Oct 1905 - 31 Jan 1960), [301](#), [673](#)
Joseph Wheeler (1880 - 26 Jan 1949), [301](#)
Keith (22 Jun 1966 - ?), [1123](#)
Ola (about 1914 - ?), [301](#)
Ruby (about 1913 - ?), [301](#)
Velma, [673](#)
Vera, [673](#)
Vernon, [673](#)
William Joseph (31 Oct 1940 - ?), [673](#), [1123](#)

Chaka

Donald George (9 Sep 1953 - ?), [1293](#)
Elizabeth Ann (27 Mar 1979 - ?), [1293](#)
Emily Katherine (3 Apr 1983 - ?), [1293](#)
George Anthony (24 Sep 1973 - ?), [1293](#)

Chalmers

Sara, [182](#)

Chamberlain

Jane Isabella (13 Mar 1915 - 1 May 1982), [937](#)

Chambers

, [396](#)
Donna, [740](#)
Donna Kay (8 Jan 1961 - ?), [699](#)
Edward Thomas (about 1929 - ?), [891](#)
Fred (27 Aug 1903 - Jan 1982), [1491](#)
Jimmy Eugene, [1491](#), [1501](#)
Joyce, [813](#)
Karen Elaine, [1501](#)
Leslie Carol, [1501](#), [1503](#)
Lillie Angleve (8 Mar 1947 - ?), [891](#), [1289](#)
Linda (14 Oct 1946 - ?), [741](#)
Phyliss Ann, [1501](#), [1503](#)
Rex, [739](#)
Shane, [740](#)
Shanna (18 Mar 1984 - ?), [1289](#)
Starla Ann (1 Apr 1988 - ?), [1289](#)
Steve Edward (7 Aug 1954 - ?), [891](#)
Summer (12 Nov 1990 - ?), [1289](#)
Thomas Vernon (11 Jan 1949 - ?), [891](#), [1289](#)

Chamblee

Josephine Ruth (17 Jun 1918 - ?), [584](#)

Chambler

Bill, [596](#)
Deborah Carrah (31 Dec 1955 - ?), [596](#), [1035](#)

Index of Names

Chambliss

Tracy Eileen, [1013](#)

Champion

Andrew (21 Jan 1982 - ?), [1323](#)

Jason (19 Jul 1976 - ?), [1323](#)

Johnny, [1323](#)

Linda, [1276](#)

Chancy

Juanita, [240](#)

Weldon, [240](#)

William A (Jan 1874 - 6 Aug 1906), [240](#)

Chandler

, [813](#)

, [159](#)

, [1084](#)

Betty, [759](#)

Cheryl (22 Oct 1953 - ?), [1203](#)

Judy, [1196](#)

Lillie Belle (13 Nov 1878 - 19 Aug 1939), [128](#), [659](#)

Melissa, [1171](#)

Minnie B (12 Mar 1879 - 19 Oct 1971), [304](#)

Chapman

, [264](#)

, [404](#)

, [897](#)

Anthony Monroe, [770](#)

Bessie, [958](#)

Bethel Darnell, [770](#), [1204](#)

Betty Lynn, [1382](#)

Eliza A (about 1847 - ?), [14](#)

Ella Phoebe (19 May 1874 - 31 Jul 1966), [262](#)

Elzie Monroe, [770](#), [1077](#)

Ethel Marcell, [770](#), [1204](#)

Jonathan Ray, [1051](#)

Judy Louise (1947 - 28 Oct 2002), [770](#), [1077](#), [1204](#)

Lela, [265](#)

Leonard, [266](#)

Louise (about 1960 - ?), [904](#)

Mack, [614](#)

Mack Roy (18 Apr 1959 - ?), [614](#), [1051](#)

Mary E (1846 - 6 Feb 1893), [73](#)

Paul, [800](#)

Sarah, [781](#)

Sheila Diane, [770](#), [1205](#)

Tommy (20 May 1965 - ?), [800](#)

Toni (22 May 1967 - ?), [800](#)

Tony, [967](#)

Tracy (22 Jan 1963 - ?), [800](#)

Viola (9 Feb 1909 - 3 Oct 1979), [368](#)

Chappell

, [771](#)

, [1102](#)

Avanelle (1926 - 26 Dec 1997), [387](#), [798](#)

Barbara, [387](#), [799](#)

Betty, [387](#)

Bobbie, [638](#)

Donnie, [1079](#), [1403](#)

Elizabeth Ann (about 1950 - ?), [893](#)

Ellen (13 Mar 1907 - 27 May 1963), [362](#)

Ernest, [630](#), [1079](#)

Frances, [387](#)

Garland S (1944 - 17 Oct 1999), [387](#)

Gary Wayne, [638](#)

Grant Deeler, [638](#)

Judy, [1066](#)

Laura Mae, [387](#)

Loree, [387](#)

Louise, [387](#)

Marleen, [1079](#), [1403](#)

Michael, [1403](#)

Patrcia Ann, [387](#)

Robert Taft, [638](#)

Samuel Kenneth (18 Apr 1942 - ?), [387](#)

Shelia Joyce (about 1955 - ?), [893](#)

Sybil, [387](#)

Thalia, [638](#), [1093](#)

Timothy, [1102](#)

Van B, [630](#)

William Sanford (29 May 1898 - 29 Sep 1943), [387](#)

Wilma, [387](#)

Chastain

, [1089](#)

Audrey, [444](#)

B F, [444](#)

Becky, [1406](#)

Betty, [637](#), [1092](#)

Billy, [637](#)

Clayton, [1406](#), [1491](#)

Dale (1 Aug 1952 - ?), [1441](#)

Dianne, [1083](#)

Ed Nathaniel (1909 - 22 Feb 1991), [637](#)

Edward Carlyle, [527](#)

Emily Roberta (10 Jan 1928 - 11 Feb 1928), [216](#)

Evelyn, [444](#)

Gary Quintin, [917](#)

Glenda, [1083](#), [1407](#)

Hazel, [444](#)

Helen Jean, [444](#)

Holly, [1089](#)

James Allen (12 Oct 1925 - 31 Oct 1926), [216](#)

Jo Ann, [444](#)

Joshua, [1089](#)

Juanita, [1083](#), [1407](#)

Chastain (continued)June Elaine, 917

Kenneth, 444
 Leander, 1278
 Linda Ann (2 Jan 1947 - ?), 527
 Lynn, 1407
 Mary Elizabeth (6 Sep 1956 - ?), 529
 Mary Frances, 444
 Nancy Eveline (1838 - 1912), 70
 Nelda, 249
 Nicole Jean, 1431
 Otis, 1082
 Quintin Roosevelt (22 Mar 1919 - ?), 917
 Ralph (3 Sep 1930 - 4 Oct 1992), 444, 885
 Ralph Rolin, 885
 Robbie, 1407
 Robert Allen, 1411
 Robert Brendan, 1411
 Robert Clifton (8 Jun 1922 - 17 Jun 1993), 216, 529
 Roberta Kay (6 Jul 1952 - ?), 529
 Roger, 1431
 Roger Lynn (25 Aug 1953 - ?), 917
 Sandy, 1491
 Sarah, 1083, 1407
 Scott, 1083
 Shelia, 1091
 Susan (17 Jan 1835 - 8 Nov 1912), 62
 Sybil, 444
 Tammy, 1092
 Tillman (27 Sep 1924 - 25 Dec 1996), 444
 Tillman R (27 Apr 1892 - 3 Nov 1955), 444
 Tina, 1092
 Tommy E (1937 - 20 Jan 1999), 637, 1091
 Wayne, 1083, 1406
 William David (17 Sep 1947 - ?), 529
 William Thomas (26 Nov 1880 - 15 Oct 1977), 215
 William Thomas (3 Nov 1920 - 19 Jan 1921), 215

Chavez

Mary Lou, 575

Chavis

, 1389
 Ronald, 1349

Chavous

Doris Nell (15 Jun 1924 - 12 Jan 1996), 1090

Cheatham

Clyde, 326
 David Oscar (? - 1967), 326
 Ethel Lee, 326, 719
 Etta Mae, 326
 Franklin, 326
 Norma Jurelle (2 May 1920 - 24 Oct 1997), 1043
 Roy, 326

Cheek

Bill, 1118
 Douglas (27 Jul 1958 - ?), 1119
 Roger Allen (28 Aug 1961 - ?), 1119

Cheezem

James, 923

Chenetski

Frances, 818

Cherry

Lamar, 245

Chesebrough

David, 993

Cheshire

Brenda, 948
 Glenn, 948
 Jackie Lamar, 948
 Jimmy Edward, 949
 Linda, 948

Chester

Betty Sue, 1109
 Eli, 1191
 Kaylee, 1191
 Randy, 1191

Chiavini

Steven, 1464
 Steven (1982 - ?), 1464

Child

Tracie, 1376

Childers

Becky (1948 - ?), 733, 1189
 Bonnie Jo, 1276
 Charles, 733
 Jesse Lee (23 Jun 1923 - ?), 725

Childre

Kimberly Anne, 746

Childress

Byron Otis, 536
 Evelyn, 536
 Frank, 536
 Hazel (about 1920 - ?), 536, 963
 Ralph, 536
 Wilma Faye (17 Jul 1924 - ?), 133

Childs

, 188
 Alvin Lester, 798
 Cameron, 1390
 Carrie P (26 Jul 1874 - 22 Feb 1955), 98
 Dale Edward, 798
 Ella (15 Mar 1897 - 8 Jul 1966), 503
 Elvira (about 1892 - 8 Dec 1962), 478, 651
 Kayla, 1390
 Lauren, 1390

Childs (continued)Mark, [1390](#)

Norman Bruce (1911 - 28 Nov 1993), [135](#)

Chiles

Mary Lee (25 Nov 1912 - 9 Sep 1927), [246](#)

R C, [246](#)

Ruth Evelyn (4 Sep 1914 - 6 Mar 1931), [246](#)

Chism

, [1387](#)

Chisum

James Arthur, [1022](#)

Renne, [1377](#)

Ricky Don, [1022](#), [1377](#)

Ricky Don, [1377](#)

Wesley, [1377](#)

Choate

Arbutus (1 Sep 1921 - ?), [297](#)

Billy Joe (7 May 1930 - ?), [297](#)

Carolyn Joyce (17 Jan 1940 - ?), [297](#)

Dan Kenning (20 Jan 1934 - ?), [297](#)

Daphne Marie (6 Jan 1928 - 27 Oct 1963), [297](#)

Ernest Edward (25 Dec 1926 - ?), [297](#)

Frank, [296](#)

Martha Lou (12 Jan 1923 - ?), [297](#)

Patsy Margaret (3 Aug 1932 - ?), [297](#)

Phillip Eugene (1 Dec 1938 - ?), [297](#)

Robert Franklin (26 Feb 1937 - ?), [297](#)

Vesta Oveline (1 Feb 1925 - ?), [297](#)

William Nelson (30 Jun 1920 - 10 Apr 1977), [296](#)

Christian

Glenn Ray, [1124](#)

Glenn Ray (15 Jan 1962 - ?), [1125](#)

Melissa Annette (26 Dec 1963 - ?), [1179](#)

Samuel Frank (6 Jul 1966 - ?), [1125](#)

Christiansen

Chrisi Lyn (19 Oct 1983 - ?), [712](#)

Marti Raney (4 Jan 1977 - ?), [712](#)

Randall L (12 Nov 1950 - ?), [712](#)

Randall L (16 Sep 1980 - ?), [712](#)

Christopher

Barbara, [1223](#)

Duane Eddy (1 Nov 1960 - ?), [888](#)

Gene (1973 - 1 Sep 1995), [888](#)

Laura, [888](#)

Pam, [888](#)

Peggy Jean, [651](#)

Thomas Gene, [888](#)

Church

Danny K, [653](#)

Churchwell

Henry C, [682](#)

Richard, [682](#)

Cisson

Edith (27 Oct 1911 - 4 Mar 2002), [544](#)

Mary (16 Aug 1913 - 14 Jun 1943), [645](#)

Mary Elizabeth (8 Feb 1923 - 15 Feb 1977), [547](#)

Clampett

Louisa J (14 Sep 1852 - 8 Aug 1939), [99](#)

Clancy

(? - 14 May 1987), [1319](#)

Clanton

Amy Leigh, [1421](#)

Betty Lou, [673](#)

Bradley, [1123](#)

Brenda Christina (about 1949 - ?), [1123](#), [1421](#)

Calvin Lee, [1123](#)

Carl Alton (27 Mar 1929 - Apr 1976), [673](#)

Deborah, [1420](#), [1497](#)

Dennis, [1123](#)

Edwin Harold (about 1947 - ?), [1123](#), [1421](#)

Evon David, [673](#), [1123](#)

Inez Janeva, [673](#)

James Clifford (29 Jul 1895 - 29 Mar 1958), [673](#)

James Clifford (about 1942 - ?), [1123](#), [1420](#)

James Clifford (17 Aug 1964 - 16 Sep 1994), [1421](#)

James Everett (29 May 1919 - 13 Jan 1997), [673](#), [1123](#)

Karen Darlene, [1421](#)

Kenneth David (about 1945 - ?), [1123](#), [1421](#)

Kimberly Dawn, [1421](#)

Levi William, [673](#), [1123](#)

Melissa, [1421](#)

Norman Ezra (28 Feb 1926 - Mar 1982), [673](#)

Randy, [1123](#)

Rhonda Gail, [1421](#)

Ronnie Everett (12 Apr 1944 - ?), [1123](#), [1421](#)

Scott, [1123](#)

Shirley Linda (7 May 1946 - ?), [1123](#), [1420](#)

Tara Nicole, [1421](#)

Troy David, [1421](#)

William, [1421](#)

Willie Mae, [673](#)

Clardy

, [636](#)

, [56](#)

, [350](#)

Barbara Vivian, [787](#)

Jerry Jay (10 Oct 1963 - ?), [637](#), [1090](#)

Nick, [636](#)

Tony, [636](#)

Vickie Joan (1953 - ?), [754](#)

Clark

, [1453](#)

, [610](#)

, [363](#)

Index of Names

Clark (continued), 387

, 1457
, 1457
, 1457
, 1235, 1457
, 1235, 1457
, 1235, 1456
, 816
, 816
, 816
, 816
, 816
, 815, 1235
, 401, 816
, 401
, 401, 816
, 401, 815
, 401, 815
, 401
, 401
, 401
, 141
, 141
, 141
, 141
, 219
, 532
Angela Denise (8 Nov 1974 - ?), 1114
Annette, 958
Barbara, 652, 1104
Becky, 1051
Becky, 1057
Benjamin Baile (1 Jun 1864 - 11 Aug 1902), 69
Betty, 1122
C G, 219
Callie Blanche, 610
Carol Ann, 869
Carole A, 416
Chad, 1057
Christopher, 1453
Clara Rovenia (7 Nov 1907 - 16 Mar 1981), 276, 532, 957
Clarence, 851
David Lane, 959
Della Calhoun (5 Jan 1923 - ?), 620
Dock Elder (Apr 1866 - 2 Sep 1936), 70, 219
Donald H (10 Oct 1941 - 11 Oct 1941), 548
Dorthey, 864
Elbert J, 220
Eleck Franklin (13 Jun 1897 - 3 Dec 1970), 141, 401
Ellis (8 Apr 1880 - 10 Oct 1957), 70, 221
Elsie Ruth (? - 1998), 1120

Emma (? - LIVING 1952), 219
Ernestine (1918 - 24 Aug 1998), 383
Ethyl, 227
Eva Ann (13 Apr 1896 - ?), 141, 401
George (1892 - ?), 141
Harold (13 May 1943 - ?), 663, 1114
Henry G (20 Aug 1906 - 16 Nov 1973), 227, 547
Inna, 532
Ivon (1908 - 30 Aug 1957), 219, 532
James Edward, 456
James H, 556
James Ivon, 532
James P (1 Oct 1905 - 27 Aug 1932), 548
James Ralph (27 Mar 1930 - 15 May 1930), 548
James Robert (2 Aug 1941 - ?), 663, 1114
James Robert (30 Dec 1969 - ?), 1114
James Walter (1900 - ?), 623
Janice Lynette (9 Nov 1946 - ?), 976
Jean Ann, 1424
Jennie (2 May 1889 - ?), 141
John H (11 Jun 1894 - ?), 141
John L, 254
John Simeon (16 Sep 1857 - 18 Jan 1936), 69, 219
Joshua Matthew (6 Jan 1980 - ?), 1218
Juanita Minnette (6 Jun 1927 - ?), 623, 1062
Judge C (22 Nov 1887 - 20 Sep 1946), 226
Julie L (1898 - ?), 141, 401
Kevin, 851
Kimberly, 1316
Larry James, 457
Leila, 220
Leland, 652
Lemuel, 663
Leonard Oscar (18 Oct 1884 - 3 Nov 1952), 219, 276, 531
Lucille (15 Jun 1915 - 30 Nov 1953), 227, 548
Lymon, 220
Lynn, 976
Lynn Stephen, 976
Marena Elizabeth (Oct 1874 - 16 Nov 1958), 70, 220
Marlene, 457
Martha (5 Apr 1939 - ?), 623
Martha Alice (19 Sep 1869 - 31 Oct 1946), 70
Marvin E (1931 - 1935), 401
Mary (5 Apr 1939 - ?), 623, 1063
Mary Florence (1 Jun 1862 - 28 Jul 1953), 81
Mary Jane (1861 - 1924), 69, 219
Mary Jane, 1212
Mary Jo, 532
Matthew Max (29 Jan 1975 - ?), 1114
Max (24 Jun 1945 - ?), 663, 1114
Michelle, 1426
Minnie Louisa (16 Feb 1888 - ?), 141, 400

Clark (continued) Miriam Elaine, 457, 898

Nancy C (; - ?), 958
 Neil Davidson, 868
 Neil Davidson, 869
 Neva Mae (22 Dec 1914 - ?), 532, 958
 Nona Loie (6 Feb 1906 - 15 Sep 1977), 532, 957
 O V, 532
 Olga, 219
 Oliver B (1886 - 1977), 219, 532
 Oscar Lynn (20 Mar 1919 - 13 May 1976), 532
 Patricia, 958
 Peggy, 958
 Rachel (1878 - 14 Feb 1953), 70
 Rando, 959
 Rebecca (14 May 1876 - 4 Feb 1954), 70, 220
 Robert Donald, 1217
 Robert Gregory (8 Dec 1967 - ?), 1114
 Ronnie, 1056
 Roxie Nasberth (20 Mar 1919 - 25 Jun 1919), 532
 Sarah, 220
 Sarah E (about 1859 - after 1860), 69
 Sheryl, 851
 Simeon Hoyt (2 Nov 1912 - ?), 532, 958
 Sybil Kathleen (25 Oct 1904 - ?), 531, 957
 Tally, 219
 Tamara Lynn, 1218
 Terri Jean, 1494
 Thomas Andrew (Jun 1860 - 6 May 1936), 69, 219
 Thomas Jackson (8 Oct 1891 - ?), 141, 400
 Thomas Richard, 141
 Thomas Wesley (19 Jun 1837 - 1 May 1912), 69
 Viola Essa (? - before 1999), 532, 958
 Will S, 219
 William Garvin (18 Nov 1910 - 19 Mar 1992), 532
 William Porter (14 Mar 1868 - 14 Mar 1950), 70, 220
 William Tell (17 Nov 1884 - 27 Jul 1958), 227
 Woodrow F (1925 - 14 Sep 1982), 532, 958
 Woodrow F, 959

Clarke

David Bryan (5 Jan 1939 - ?), 958, 1332
 Elfred Verle (23 Jan 1926 - 14 May 1976), 506
 Eric David (31 Oct 1960 - ?), 1332
 Garfield Edward (9 Dec 1909 - 12 Sep 1934), 506
 Gweneth Vivian, 506
 Lucinda Jo (16 Feb 1958 - ?), 1332
 Mary, 821
 Siva Luama (5 Dec 1904 - Jun 1992), 506, 938
 Talley Burdine (24 Apr 1882 - 1 Nov 1975), 506
 Talley Burdine, 506

Clausm

Carl, 253

Clauson

Rebecca Rae, 1436

Claybrook

Julia A (2 Jun 1843 - 20 May 1909), 45

Clayton

Eric Vance, 1076
 Eric Vance, 1076
 Joshua Copeland, 1077
 Lewis Wren (21 Mar 1950 - ?), 753
 Mattie Ruth, 525

Clements

Elmina (13 Nov 1911 - ?), 356
 Lois Annette, 991

Clifford

Shirley, 1121

Clifton

Ivory (26 Aug 1993 - ?), 1444
 John Cleveland (25 Mar 1963 - ?), 1444

Clinard

Bradford Cecil, 1375
 Joshua Scott, 1375
 Ronald Scott, 1374

Clinkscapes

Harry Calhoun (about 4 Jan 1908 - Jan 1983), 526
 Harry Calhoun (about 30 Mar 1953 - Mar 1981), 526
 Martha, 526

Cloer

, 1044
 Carol Patricia (7 Dec 1947 - ?), 563, 1000
 Clair Sue (16 Jan 1953 - ?), 999, 1362
 David Lee (26 Jun 1987 - ?), 1362
 David Wayne (26 Nov 1954 - ?), 999, 1362
 Earline La Verne (11 Apr 1935 - ?), 563, 1001
 Edward Earl (24 Jul 1916 - ?), 236, 564
 Ethel Lloydene (5 May 1944 - ?), 564, 1001
 Gardine Rae (7 Sep 1938 - ?), 564, 1001
 George Washington (21 Mar 1863 - 29 Dec 1949), 236
 George Washington (about 1905 - 17 Sep 1974), 236, 563
 George Washington (2 Oct 1931 - 1988), 563, 999
 Ginger Alita, 563
 Herbert Jean (11 Dec 1927 - 11 Dec 1971), 562
 Ina, 1044
 Jonathan Hobson (22 Sep 1898 - 24 Jun 1982), 236, 562
 Keren Jennifer (24 Aug 1943 - ?), 564, 1001
 Larry Gale (11 Apr 1949 - ?), 564
 Lela Lucille (14 Dec 1938 - ?), 563, 999
 Marion Murline (26 Aug 1933 - ?), 563, 1000
 Mary Myrtle (12 Oct 1900 - 25 Jan 1984), 236, 562
 Pearle Mae (15 Sep 1896 - 10 Jul 1930), 236, 562
 Rollie Murliel (11 May 1910 - 16 Jan 1947), 236, 563
 Ruby Beatrice (3 Feb 1908 - 28 Dec 1975), 236, 563
 Sharon Kay (26 Sep 1956 - ?), 999, 1362

Cloer (continued) William Lloyd (25 Apr 1945 - ?), [564](#)
 William Noah Lloyd (4 Feb 1913 - 25 Jan 1974), [236](#), [564](#)

Cloninger
 , [1085](#)
 Ruth, [262](#)

Clontz
 , [615](#)
 Roy, [615](#)

Clutts
 John Clabourne (21 Nov 1928 - 21 Apr 1988), [1124](#)
 John Michael (16 Jun 1962 - ?), [1124](#)
 Patrick Llyn (6 Feb 1965 - ?), [1124](#)

Clyde
 Catherine, [1281](#)
 Robert Edgar (1918 - 18 Oct 1983), [873](#)
 Robert Edgar, [874](#), [1280](#)
 Ruth Annette, [874](#)

Coates
 John B, [268](#)

Cobb
 Bennie Herndon, [1099](#)
 Bobby Joe, [1075](#), [1400](#)
 Charles Fayssoux (28 Mar 1907 - 28 Nov 2001), [628](#)
 Cindy Elizabeth, [1099](#), [1414](#)
 Cole Livingston, [935](#)
 David Eugene, [1075](#), [1400](#)
 Doris Elizabeth, [1075](#), [1400](#)
 Dorothy Ann, [628](#), [1075](#)
 Edward Bernard, [1400](#)
 Elva Joy, [935](#), [1314](#)
 Gail, [382](#)
 Georgianna Leigh, [1315](#)
 James, [673](#)
 Jennifer Marie, [1400](#)
 Jessica Elizabeth, [1400](#)
 Jimmy, [758](#)
 John Carlisle, [382](#)
 Joseph, [141](#)
 Karen, [382](#)
 Linda Jo (1958 - 1958), [382](#)
 Pamela Renee (7 Apr 1957 - ?), [1440](#)
 Paula Lynn (Sep 1971 - Sep 1995), [1099](#), [1414](#)
 Pearl Diane, [628](#), [1075](#)
 Phyllis Reba, [935](#), [1314](#)
 Robert Charles, [628](#), [1075](#)
 Robin Laureen, [1315](#)
 Roy Charles, [1075](#)
 Ruth Naomi (31 Jul 1910 - 17 Aug 1961), [441](#)
 Ryan Coley (21 May 1945 - 27 Aug 1980), [935](#)
 Sonya Rose, [935](#), [1314](#)
 Styles Furman, [935](#), [1314](#)

Cochran
 Angela, [912](#), [1300](#)
 Anita Cara, [986](#)
 Bill, [294](#)
 Clara Mae, [484](#)
 Colette Morgan (23 Nov 1985 - ?), [1441](#)
 Dalton, [1220](#)
 Daniel Lee, [1220](#)
 George Gober (18 Jul 1940 - ?), [1171](#)
 George Michael (12 Aug 1963 - ?), [1171](#), [1440](#)
 Georgia Melissa (23 Nov 1985 - ?), [1441](#)
 Gregory Anthony, [968](#)
 John Newton (30 Sep 1967 - ?), [1140](#)
 Kelli Marie, [968](#)
 Kenneth Carl (21 Dec 1931 - 5 Apr 1998), [967](#)
 Kenneth Dale, [968](#)
 Mary Nicole (1981 - ?), [1463](#), [1500](#)
 Mary Samantha (26 Apr 1968 - ?), [1171](#), [1441](#)
 Melvin Dean (23 Mar 1943 - ?), [1140](#)
 Mildred E, [668](#)
 Molly Dean (25 Aug 1973 - ?), [1140](#)
 Paschel, [912](#)
 Peggy Jo, [1263](#)
 Regania, [1172](#)
 Russell, [912](#)
 Stan, [1220](#)
 Tab, [1463](#)
 William Harold, [986](#)
 William Harold, [986](#)

Cockran
 Diane Elizabeth, [922](#)

Coffee
 Fred James, [1383](#)

Coffeen
 , [1234](#)

Coffin
 , [287](#)
 Gene, [654](#)
 Jimmy, [655](#)

Cofflin
 Louise, [470](#)

Coffman
 Ruby Lee, [905](#)

Cofield
 , [1237](#)
 , [1454](#)
 Clyde (1926 - 22 Jan 1981), [976](#)
 Curtis, [976](#)
 Jennie Lou (29 Sep 1938 - ?), [777](#)
 Lonnie, [976](#)
 Mary Lee (16 Jan 1934 - ?), [776](#)

Index of Names

Coker

, [1110](#)
Alishia, [1110](#)
Brian, [1110](#)
Gail Deloris (Dec 1950 - ?), [752](#)
Jimmy, [1110](#)

Colbert

Lucy, [306](#)

Cole

, [1216](#)
, [400](#)
, [400](#)
Bernice Effie, [888](#)
Danny Ray, [1021](#)
Danny Ray, [1021](#)
Hazel, [418](#)
Nita, [592](#)
Ronnie, [667](#)
Sonja Renee, [1021](#)

Colegrove

Warren Scott, [1075](#)

Coleman

, [516](#)
Alexis Elizabeth, [1376](#)
Amanda Brooke, [1376](#)
Arlene, [844](#)
Ashely Christen, [1376](#)
Carol Jean, [679](#)
Deborah Ann, 1018, [1375](#)
Feaster Shields (13 Jun 1904 - 9 Jun 1990), [961](#)
Feaster Shields, [962](#)
Henry Garfield, 1018, [1376](#)
Jennifer Simmons, [1483](#)
Joseph Robert, 1018, [1376](#)
June Carol, [1140](#)
Nancy Lynn, 1018, [1375](#)
Preston Hoitt, [962](#)
R J, [80](#)
Robert Morgan, [1018](#)
Rosa Lee (31 Oct 1939 - ?), [600](#)
Shirley Lee, [962](#)
Sophia Mae, [1090](#), 1205

Colleen

, [395](#)

Collett

Arta M (5 Nov 1883 - 7 Oct 1961), [114](#)
Aspen Alexandria, [1484](#)
Bobby (14 Oct 1938 - ?), [1322](#)
Chelstina, [1484](#)
Christina (4 Feb 1990 - ?), [1484](#)
Christopher Lionel (15 Jun 1962 - ?), 1322, [1483](#)

Craig Lee (8 Jul 1968 - ?), 1322, [1484](#)

Cynthia (12 Aug 1992 - ?), [1484](#)

Lindsey (19 Sep 1986 - ?), [1483](#)

Collie

Inez Agnes (? - 23 Sep 1984), [566](#)

Collier

, [436](#)

Collins

, [540](#)
, [1228](#)
Adele, [341](#)
Amy Diane (24 Mar 1993 - ?), [728](#)
Angie (25 May 1954 - ?), [871](#)
Bill, [866](#)
Billy, [865](#)
Bob, [866](#)
Bolda, [667](#)
Christopher Michael, [1375](#)
Clyde (25 Jul 1914 - 18 Aug 2000), [447](#)
Clydie, [447](#)
Cody, [428](#)
Earl Franklin (3 Nov 1951 - 3 Nov 1978), [447](#)
Ethel I, 428, [866](#)
Ethel Irene, 427, [865](#)
Etta Nancy Ophelia (27 Jan 1900 - 1970), 427, [865](#)
Florence Cornelia, 427, [864](#)
Floud Harold, [972](#)
Frances, [278](#)
Frances Ongelene, 428, [866](#)
Geoffrey Scott, [1375](#)
George, [709](#)
Helen, [342](#)
Hellen, [1095](#)
Hilliard Washington, [427](#)
J R (13 Feb 1910 - 29 Jan 1986), 428, [866](#)
James Junior (16 Feb 1931 - 17 Aug 2001), [1418](#)
Jennifer Michelle, [1375](#)
Joe, [1375](#)
Joseph Hal (15 Jul 1958 - ?), [728](#)
Joseph Hal (1 May 1990 - ?), [728](#)
Joyce, [866](#)
Lula Mae, [428](#)
Mac, [866](#)
Patricia Kathleen (3 May 1961 - ?), [1495](#)
Patsy, [866](#)
Robert Elijah (20 May 1871 - 8 Jan 1949), [427](#)
Sherry L (about 1962 - ?), [1005](#)
Sidney J Bowie, 427, [865](#)
Silas Grady (7 Aug 1913 - Nov 1986), 428, [866](#)
Ted, [438](#)
Tracy Loretta, [1212](#)
Vernie Odell, 428, [865](#)

Collins (continued) Virginia Elizabeth, [428](#)
Will L (23 Nov 1887 - 10 Aug 1910), [428](#)

Collis
Olene, [1322](#)

Coltrane
Mildred, [523](#)
Ruth V (4 Nov 1924 - ?), [522](#), [1326](#)

Combs
Alpha Edna (10 Oct 1909 - 19 Sep 1983), [109](#)
Chad Michael (9 Dec 1976 - ?), [717](#)
Courtney Justus, [176](#)
Fred Samuel (27 May 1900 - 8 Aug 1983), [109](#), [323](#)
Gailon Byrum (3 Feb 1920 - ?), [109](#), [324](#)
Gailon Byrum (29 Sep 1954 - Jun 1988), [324](#), [717](#)
Joseph T (4 Mar 1874 - 27 Aug 1926), [109](#)
LaRena Faye (8 Dec 1938 - ?), [324](#), [716](#)
Linda Kay (14 Nov 1943 - ?), [324](#), [716](#)
Merry Lou (30 Jul 1927 - 3 Nov 1958), [324](#)
Ollie Pearl (10 Jul 1897 - 17 Mar 1969), [109](#), [323](#)
Raymond (28 Feb 1906 - 1927), [109](#)
Robert Henry (26 Aug 1902 - 2 Jan 1988), [109](#), [324](#)
Sandra Jane (16 Aug 1935 - 14 Jan 1970), [324](#)

Comer
Jammie (1969 - ?), [1198](#)
John Vann (19 Sep 1950 - ?), [752](#)
Kelly Christine (29 Nov 1968 - ?), [1198](#)

Compton
, [556](#)
, [556](#)
, [556](#)
Alfred P, [556](#)
Arthur, [72](#)
Bessie R, [556](#)
Daisy R, [556](#)
Frances E, [73](#)
Hampton C, [556](#)
Irel A, [556](#)
Milton J, [556](#)
Nettie R, [556](#)
Rosanna, [73](#)
Rossie R, [556](#)
Susan Adeline (1819 - 1859), [19](#)
Theodocia, [45](#)

Comstock
Bonnie Jean (2 Apr 1946 - ?), [595](#), [1033](#)
Emory (1 Dec 1956 - ?), [595](#)
Jakie K (1 Dec 1952 - ?), [595](#), [1033](#)
Kenneth, [594](#)
Kenneth (4 Aug 1947 - ?), [595](#)
Randy (5 Apr 1954 - ?), [595](#)

Conard
Jeffery Joseph, [602](#)

Cone
Edward E, [470](#)

Conley
Janet Elaine (17 May 1967 - ?), [952](#), [1327](#)
Josiah Eugene (21 Jun 1940 - 2 Sep 1998), [952](#)
Melinda Rene (9 Jan 1979 - ?), [952](#), [1327](#)

Conn
S L, [42](#)

Connally
Evelyn Lavern (18 Apr 1887 - 1990), [258](#)

Connelly
Bertha Fay (7 Oct 1912 - ?), [472](#), [911](#)
Bessie, [135](#)
Bessie (27 Apr 1890 - 14 Nov 1974), [182](#), [472](#)
Camilla (1923 - ?), [623](#), [1061](#)
Cecil Earl (24 Dec 1927 - ?), [623](#), [1062](#)
Cecil Earl (16 Apr 1953 - ?), [1062](#)
Clarence Edward (1916 - 28 Sep 1997), [135](#), [385](#)
Clarence Edward, [385](#)
Crystal, [1387](#)
Curtis Wayne, [385](#)
Daniel Lee, [385](#)
David Earl, [385](#)
David Eugene (4 Mar 1957 - ?), [1062](#), [1387](#)
Debbie Eugene (19 Jan 1956 - ?), [1062](#), [1386](#)
Dillard A (1 Nov 1912 - 24 Jul 1962), [472](#)
Dora Belle, [472](#)
Dorothy Ann (24 Nov 1933 - ?), [623](#), [1062](#)
Eleanor (8 Jun 1925 - ?), [623](#), [1061](#)
Estella Eugenia (2 Feb 1916 - 3 Mar 1994), [472](#), [911](#)
Eugene Franklin (4 Feb 1887 - 9 Jul 1915), [182](#), [472](#)
Eva, [135](#)
Flora (20 Sep 1895 - ?), [134](#), [384](#)
Geraldine, [1091](#)
Helen Eugene (18 Mar 1914 - ?), [472](#)
Ivy Lee (about 19 Aug 1910 - 19 Aug 1979), [135](#), [385](#)
James, [135](#)
James Earl, [385](#)
James Howard (9 Jun 1924 - 22 Jul 1924), [623](#)
James O (6 Apr 1900 - ?), [622](#)
James Robert (1872 - 13 Feb 1966), [134](#), [275](#)
Jennifer, [1387](#)
L Jerome (8 Nov 1882 - 15 Dec 1943), [182](#), [472](#)
Mae Esther (25 Mar 1929 - ?), [623](#), [1062](#)
Ronald Dale (19 Feb 1962 - ?), [1062](#), [1387](#)
Sandra Irene, [385](#)
Sophie (15 Jul 1905 - 28 Dec 1997), [135](#), [275](#), [384](#)
Susan, [134](#), [384](#)
Susan Elizabeth, [385](#)
Tiffney, [1387](#)

Index of Names

Connelly (continued)

Trenton Lavern (24 Jan 1941 - ?), [385](#)

William Arnold (20 Jun 1858 - 22 Nov 1927), [182](#)

William Ernest (14 Jan 1908 - 15 Dec 1993), [134](#)

Wilma Jean (1936 - 24 May 2002), [385](#)

Wilton (1908 - 5 May 1993), [135](#)

Conner

, [529](#)

Carter J (11 May 1877 - 2 Dec 1956), [75](#)

Cathy (Nov - ?), [1277](#)

Hilda Ruth, [609](#)

Howard Shannon, [1446](#)

Rebecca Sinclair (5 Dec 2001 - ?), [1446](#)

Connier

Peggy Ann, [1108](#)

Connor

Richard, [651](#)

Conover

Richard Allen (1948 - ?), [1166](#)

Tamra Dawn (8 Mar 1968 - ?), [1166](#)

Todd Richard (4 Dec 1970 - ?), [1166](#)

Conrath

Sara Luella, [763](#)

Constantz

Arlene, [1065](#)

Conway

Dwight, [428](#)

Earl, [866](#)

Conwell

Donald, [1449](#)

Donavan (20 Dec 1995 - ?), [1449](#)

Cook

, [618](#)

Aaron Vernon, [266](#)

Altamira, [90](#)

Anita, [591](#)

Austin Jennings (7 Sep 2001 - ?), [1327](#)

Cassandra Minlee, [1468](#)

Charles Forrest (1922 - 2002), [672](#)

Connie Lynn (22 Aug 1949 - ?), 1122, [1420](#)

Cynthia Janette, 1018, [1374](#)

Debbie, [1425](#)

Dorothy, [332](#)

Douglas Ingle, [1018](#)

Elbert (? - 1920/1929), [265](#)

Ellen, [1118](#)

Faye, [650](#)

Furman, [265](#)

Harriett Elizabeth, [698](#)

Hay, [1135](#)

Hay, [1135](#)

Heather Ebateen (7 Nov 1974 - ?), [1250](#)

Howard H, [332](#)

Howard Jennings (17 Nov 1947 - ?), [952](#)

Ingle Oscar (17 Feb 1935 - 29 Aug 1998), [1018](#)

Isabelle Marie, 1018, [1375](#)

James, [332](#)

James, [1327](#)

James (1 May 1986 - ?), [1328](#)

James Michael (30 Nov 1967 - ?), 952, [1327](#)

James Newton, 649, [1102](#)

James Newton, [1102](#)

Jason, [1442](#)

Jeannie, [526](#)

Jerry Lea (12 Jul 1939 - ?), 1122, [1419](#)

Jerry Ralph (12 Jan 1914 - 21 Oct 2002), 672, [1122](#)

Joyce Ann, [1135](#)

Kathleen (2 May 1920 - ?), [277](#)

Keely Lynn (8 Sep 1980 - ?), [1251](#)

Kenny, [1292](#)

Larry Dale, [619](#)

Larry Eugene, [1395](#)

Larry Gene (26 Dec 1943 - ?), [1250](#)

Larry Gene (12 Jan 1977 - ?), [1250](#)

Lawson Kennedy (15 Jan 1997 - ?), [1327](#)

Lee Marvin (23 Oct 1912 - 28 Jun 1995), [265](#)

Lillian Beatrice (29 Jan 1915 - ?), [672](#)

Lillie B (1 Oct 1918 - 29 Jun 1987), [672](#)

Lillie Beatrice (16 Dec 1935 - ?), 1122, [1419](#)

Lois Elizabeth (10 Mar 1908 - 26 Nov 1996), 265, [610](#)

Lorie Ann, [1395](#)

M Noel, [1394](#)

Margaret, [650](#)

Mary Mildred (10 Oct 1944 - ?), 1122, [1420](#)

Mildred, [332](#)

Odes (? - 1920/1929), [265](#)

Patricia Ann (25 Aug 1943 - ?), 1122, [1419](#)

Perry Keith (2 Jun 1971 - ?), 952, [1327](#)

Raymond, [770](#)

Raymond Benjamin, [1292](#)

Raymond Benjamin, [1292](#)

Rosa Faye (28 Jul 1932 - ?), 1122, [1418](#)

Roy Lee (25 Oct 1916 - 2 Jun 1982), 672, [1122](#)

Ryan O, [1394](#)

Thomas (about 1879 - ?), [265](#)

Thomas Lee (20 May 1894 - 31 Mar 1923), [672](#)

Tom, [1123](#)

William Franklin, [650](#)

William Toby (about 1900 - before 2002), [649](#)

Winford, [1394](#)

Yvonne Mae (19 Apr 1934 - ?), 1122, [1418](#)

Cooley

Phillip Edward (20 Oct 1948 - ?), [937](#)

Coons

Mark, [1178](#)

Cooper

, [830](#)

, [636](#)

, [648](#)

Cullen Thomas, 936, [1315](#)

David Joshua, [1315](#)

Dessie, [426](#)

Donald Brian, 1315, [1479](#)

Donald Dean, 935, [1315](#)

Doris Furman (22 Jun 1918 - ?), [502](#)

Elaine Carol (27 Dec 1928 - ?), [714](#)

Flynn Houston (3 Jul 1924 - 28 Oct 1999), 502, [935](#)

Gary Nathaniel, 936, [1315](#)

Georgianna (1922 - ?), 502, [935](#)

Hazel Marjorie (10 Apr 1920 - 28 Oct 1998), 502, [935](#)

Jacquellynn Danielle, [1480](#)

Jason Nathaniel, [1315](#)

John (? - 14 Jun 1982), [408](#)

Kevin Alexander, [1480](#)

Lucille, [592](#)

Margaret Jean, 1315, [1480](#)

Matthew Ryan, [1479](#)

Michael Jonathan, [1315](#)

Nills Sheridan (1 Nov 1926 - ?), 502, [935](#)

Pamela Sharlene (22 Jun 1954 - ?), [1010](#)

Reba (1 Feb 1916 - ?), 502, [935](#)

Samuel Cullen, [1480](#)

Stephanie Michelle, [1479](#)

Thomas Furman (22 Mar 1893 - 26 Mar 1959), [502](#)

Thomas Gene, [1315](#)

Tracy Elaine, 1315, [1480](#)

Vance Sheridan, [1480](#)

Wayne Sheridan, 936, [1315](#)

Wayne Sheridan, 1315, [1480](#)

Cope

John E (about 1918 - ?), [879](#)

KImberly Diane, [1397](#)

Richard, [740](#)

Copeland

Buddy (? - after 2000), [641](#)

Guy Nelson, [260](#)

Guy Nelson (6 Jan 1936 - ?), [260](#)

Mike, [353](#)

Pamela Jean (12 Aug 1966 - ?), [1496](#)

Sam, [69](#)

Thomas Ozmer (1 Jun 1907 - ?), [277](#)

Corbin

Charles, [532](#)

Clarence W (12 Jan 1917 - 9 Oct 1927), [532](#)

Essie, [533](#)

Frances, [533](#)

Frank, [532](#)

James R (1864 - 1926), [219](#)

Pearline, [533](#)

Rosa, [533](#)

Ruth, [533](#)

Shuman L (3 May 1896 - 4 Jun 1898), [219](#)

Wilburn C (7 Apr 1889 - 20 Dec 1970), 219, [532](#)

William, [10](#)

Cordova

Dennis Wayne (13 Aug 1962 - ?), [1169](#)

Jacy Lee (16 Jan 1996 - ?), [1169](#)

Jeb Wayne (6 Aug 1997 - ?), [1169](#)

Jesse Denise (29 Sep 1989 - ?), [1169](#)

Josie Lynn (6 Aug 1997 - ?), [1169](#)

Corey

, [801](#)

Corley

Aaron Archa (14 Jun 1902 - 6 Jul 1966), [412](#)

Albert Dayton (8 Aug 1939 - ?), 413, [837](#)

Edna Lee, [1067](#)

Lisa Gail (8 Mar 1967 - ?), [837](#)

Corn

Alice (8 Dec 1956 - ?), [1130](#)

Barbara Joan (12 Jul 1948 - ?), [1130](#)

Dennis Pierce (17 Jul 1948 - ?), [1130](#)

Dorothy Sue (3 Mar 1943 - ?), [1130](#)

Joe Raymond, [668](#)

John Mark (28 Jan 1959 - ?), [1130](#)

Johnny, [1268](#)

Joyce Faye (13 May 1951 - ?), [1130](#)

Pierce (22 Jul 1927 - ?), [1130](#)

Weldon (15 Feb 1921 - ?), [1129](#)

Cornelison

Adam (4 Jan 1974 - ?), [734](#)

Aubrey, [734](#)

Christy (24 Jul 1961 - ?), 734, [1189](#)

Debra (18 Mar 1964 - ?), 734, [1189](#)

Cornelius

Julia Marie (15 Jan 1987 - ?), [1009](#)

Kerry Lee (1 May 1985 - ?), [1009](#)

Kerry Lee (20 Aug 1962 - ?), [1009](#)

Kevin Riley (28 Aug 1992 - ?), [1009](#)

Corporon

Virgil, [157](#)

Cosby

Nancy Clay, [808](#)

Cosper

Alyssa Nichole (8 Apr 1999 - ?), [1194](#)

Anna Marie (21 Jun 2000 - ?), [1194](#)

Benjamin, [1194](#)

Costa

Kristina Marie (28 Feb 1965 - ?), 1157, 1434
Robert (5 Aug 1942 - ?), 1156
Robert (25 Jun 1962 - ?), 1157, 1434
Robert, 1434

Cotton

Angela Christiana (8 Oct 1979 - ?), 1036
Billy Joe (23 Aug 1928 - ?), 258, 597
Brandon Derick (19 Feb 1985 - ?), 1036
Candace Lynn (18 Apr 1960 - ?), 597, 1037
Carol Rene (14 Sep 1964 - ?), 597
Clay Edwin (15 Aug 1990 - ?), 1036
Clinton Joe (9 Jan 1977 - ?), 1036
Curtis Gene (17 Apr 1980 - ?), 1036
Gabrella Rence (May 1984 - ?), 1036
Gary Joe (30 Apr 1952 - ?), 597, 1036
George Andrew (15 Nov 1967 - ?), 597
James Raymond, 1036
James Walter (28 Jan 1893 - 1991), 258
James Walter (25 Oct 1922 - ?), 258, 597
James Walter (1 Jun 1950 - ?), 597
Jonathan Hayden (20 Sep 1955 - ?), 597
Mark Carlton (3 Jun 1956 - ?), 597, 1036
Melba (25 Dec 1919 - ?), 258, 596
Thomas Smith (21 May 1953 - ?), 597, 1035
Timothy Lee (26 Oct 1957 - ?), 597, 1036
Virginia Sue (18 Sep 1954 - ?), 597, 1036
Walton (1 Sep 1932 - ?), 258, 597
Walton (10 May 1953 - ?), 597, 1036
Walton Norman (1 Jun 1984 - ?), 1036

Cottrell

Jocelyn Rochelle, 1158

Cottrill

Candice Elaine, 1332
Ronald Lee (8 Jan 1954 - 21 Apr 1995), 1332

Couch

Early, 186
Jackie Dale, 1248
James Robert, 132
Thomas, 447

Counts

William Charleton, 534

Covan

Howard (20 Nov 1901 - 13 Nov 1988), 864

Covington

Martha Jane Roslie, 205
Ruthie (13 May 1900 - 19 Jan 1964), 680

Cowan

Hilda, 84

Cowart

, 214

C James, 1279

Dorsey, 692

Evelyn Frances (31 May 1933 - ?), 751

Harold, 692

James, 692

James, 1279, 1471

Jerry, 692

Kenneth, 692

Megan, 1279

Meggan, 1471

Michael, 692

Michael, 1279, 1471

Shane, 1471

Ulysses, 692

Winerford, 594

Cowein

Matt, 577

Cowfer

, 612

Cox

, 1459

, 1459

, 1499

, 1499

, 923

, 382

, 1410

Ailene (23 Aug 1919 - ?), 648

Alice Janet (23 Jan 1935 - ?), 707, 1153

Allan, 1109

April, 1411

Ava Louise (1956 - ?), 1243, 1463

Betty, 172

Brandi Nicole, 1468

Brittany Lynn (12 May 1980 - ?), 1265

Caitlin Allie, 1478

Carol, 1274

Casey, 1411

Cecil Lee (2 Oct 1939 - ?), 707, 1152

Chelsea Rachel, 1478

Christeen Ida, 336

Christopher David (19 Feb 1978 - ?), 1265

Clyde W (1 Jan 1927 - ?), 854

Cynthia Ann (1960 - ?), 1243, 1464

Danny Royce (27 Jul 1949 - ?), 854, 1265

Deanne Lynn, 1153

Donald Walter (1 Sep 1948 - ?), 854

Doris Virginia, 496

Earl Medford (1935 - ?), 1243

Eddie Stacey, 1478

Edward, 526

Eileen Gail (21 Nov 1987 - ?), 1265

Index of Names

Cox (continued)Elizabeth (2 Apr 1900 - 25 Nov 1974), [504](#)

Eric Lee (5 Apr 1965 - ?), [1153](#)
Eva Ellen (22 Jan 1911 - ?), [682](#)
Floyd, [673](#)
H G, [80](#)
Hazel Nadine (17 Sep 1942 - 1998), 707, [1153](#)
Herman, [1109](#)
Janell Annette (6 Nov 1962 - ?), 1153, [1427](#)
Janet Lynn (1959 - ?), 1243, [1464](#)
Jim, [21](#)
Joey, [1274](#)
Joseph Gilbert, [1274](#)
Judy Mae, [741](#)
Julia Marie, [1427](#)
Lawrence, [387](#)
Lefty, [268](#)
Lillie Mae, [658](#)
Lisa, [1274](#)
Loretta Jean, 707, [1153](#)
Mary Jo, 707, [1152](#)
Miller Dean, 707, [1153](#)
Miller Dean, 1153, [1427](#)
Miller Dean, [1427](#)
Miller Lavada (11 Apr 1907 - 28 Jul 1995), [707](#)
Nicole, [1411](#)
Pamela Kaye (1961 - ?), 1243, [1464](#)
Richard, [1417](#)
Rupert, [221](#)
Sarah Jane (20 Aug 1948 - ?), [736](#)
Sherri Waynel (1963 - ?), 1243, [1464](#)
Steve, [1274](#)
Susan Elaine, [1204](#)
Susie, [1274](#)
Thomas Howard, 1274, [1468](#)
William Micheal, [1274](#)
William Samson (19 Aug 1921 - 16 Jul 1978), [1274](#)

Cozadd

Connie Lou (14 Jul 1948 - ?), [1257](#)

Craft

, [529](#)

Craig

Amy Josephine (20 Jun 1911 - ?), 180, [469](#)
David Roper (? - Oct 1980), [180](#)
Elizabeth, [501](#)
Elizabeth Lee (? - 16 May 1989), [180](#)
Ernest Hampton (22 Jun 1876 - 5 Jul 1926), [179](#)
Ernestine, 469, [909](#)
Gail, [1200](#)
Gordon Howard, [909](#)
Helen (about 1919 - 27 May 2000), [485](#)
Howard Roper, 469, [909](#)

James Ernest (16 Oct 1904 - 28 Aug 1994), 180, [469](#)
Joseph Daniel, [1105](#)
Karen Ann, [1058](#)
Lawrence Cotesworth (2 Jun 1906 - 23 Feb 1990), [180](#)
Lawrence Hampton (8 Dec 1933 - 4 Apr 1967), [469](#)
Mary (? - LIVING 1977), [180](#)
Mona Sue (1919 - 1994), [578](#)
Nancy Margaret (2 Aug 1908 - ?), 180, [469](#)
Stephen Lawrence, [909](#)

Crain

Jesse (about 1810 - after 1857), [8](#)
William, [9](#)

Craine

Alec Spencer, [1474](#)
David Alan, 1284, [1473](#)
Devon Ashley, [1473](#)
Jessica Elizabeth (16 Jul 1900 - ?), [1473](#)
Joe Donny (27 Jul 1946 - ?), 878, [1284](#)
Katomah Sue, [879](#)
Lindsey Candace, [1473](#)
Miles, [878](#)
Stephen Richard, 1284, [1473](#)

Crane

, [1033](#)
Alice (24 Dec 1866 - 14 Apr 1945), [219](#)
Annie Mae (23 Jan 1904 - 10 Dec 1969), 125, [355](#)
Bertha Rebecca (13 Apr 1903 - 22 Jun 1982), [366](#)
Carla Jean (30 Aug 1926 - ?), 355, [753](#)
Chloe Elizabeth (13 May 1984 - ?), [1292](#)
Cynthia Arlene (28 Dec 1967 - ?), [894](#)
Doris Ann (27 Mar 1962 - ?), 1292, [1474](#)
Dorothy Elizabeth (23 Oct 1924 - ?), 355, [753](#)
Edna, [162](#)
Edwina Pike (17 Aug 1951 - ?), [754](#)
Evelyn (19 Jul 1923 - ?), 355, [753](#)
Frank McCloy (about 1940 - ?), [894](#)
Grace, [234](#)
Harold McCloy (21 Apr 1960 - ?), 894, [1292](#)
Helen, [162](#)
James R (5 Jul 1913 - 10 Jul 1972), [162](#)
Jay Monroe (13 Dec 1963 - ?), 894, [1292](#)
Jesse D (17 Feb 1906 - 2 Nov 1941), [162](#)
John, [1147](#)
John Franklin (19 Mar 1864 - 16 Jan 1919), [125](#)
John H, [10](#)
Lillian (1908 - 29 Nov 1998), 162, [437](#)
Lucille, [162](#)
Marcus Gray (4 Jun 1990 - ?), [1292](#)
Ollie Belle (7 Oct 1896 - ?), 125, [355](#)
Patricia Carol, [759](#)
Russell (31 Aug 1980 - ?), [1033](#)
Sally Garrett (27 Mar 1958 - ?), [754](#)

Crane (continued)Susan Marie (4 Apr 1971 - ?), [894](#)

William Carl (29 Sep 1899 - ?), 125, [355](#)

William Carl (27 Aug 1928 - ?), 355, [754](#)

William Carl (17 Apr 1954 - ?), [754](#)

William Robert (9 Oct 1871 - 21 Dec 1945), [162](#)

Cranshaw

David (22 Oct 1945 - ?), [705](#)

John, [705](#)

Vaughan (29 Aug 1948 - ?), [705](#)

Craven

Anette, [549](#)

Daniel Bruce (about 1965 - ?), [1338](#)

Crawford

Audrey Louise (17 Mar 1945 - ?), 826, [1246](#)

Ava Brandie (1979 - ?), 1463, [1500](#)

Betty Ruth (9 Feb 1941 - ?), 826, [1245](#)

Carol B (26 Feb 1919 - 9 Mar 1919), [297](#)

Danny (about 1975 - ?), [1294](#)

Jeffrey Brian (17 Feb 1971 - ?), [1245](#)

Judson S (7 Nov 1888 - 25 Feb 1935), [297](#)

Katherine Elizabeth, [1219](#)

Laban, [10](#)

Laura (4 Jun 1900 - 4 Apr 1930), [362](#)

Lisa Renae (8 Dec 1963 - ?), [1245](#)

Lonnie (1955 - ?), [1463](#)

Roy Samuel (25 Dec 1922 - ?), 408, [826](#)

Roy Samuel (21 Jun 1943 - ?), 826, [1245](#)

Samuel Louis, [407](#)

Solomon, [9](#)

Somanthia (about 1990 - ?), [1294](#)

Stephanie Renae (29 Aug 1974 - ?), [1245](#)

Creasman

Natasha, [1088](#)

Tommy, [1088](#)

Travis, [1088](#)

Vistoria, [1088](#)

Creech

Adrian Theodore, [1312](#)

Dylan Leigh Francisco, [1478](#)

Griffin Theodore Alberto, [1478](#)

John Carlos Blase, [1478](#)

John Theodore, 1312, [1477](#)

Teresa Margaret, 1312, [1478](#)

Crenshaw

Annabelle (1928 - 18 Mar 1999), [384](#)

Brian Scott (5 Oct 1978 - ?), [905](#)

Catherine, [384](#)

Chevis Anthony (5 Oct 1952 - ?), 464, [905](#)

Claudine (1946 - ?), [625](#)

Edna Pauline (1915 - ?), [624](#)

George Hendrix (8 Jan 1926 - 2 Jun 1976), [464](#)

Gloria Sue (1944 - ?), 625, [1065](#)

J T, [384](#)

Jane Rebecca (23 Jan 1953 - ?), [905](#)

Janice Lynn (1950 - ?), 625, [1066](#)

Jeremy, [1066](#)

Joe, [1450](#)

Josie (2001 - ?), [1450](#)

Joyce Paulette (1942 - ?), 625, [1065](#)

Judge T, [384](#)

Katomah (11 Jul 1899 - 16 Apr 1965), [439](#), 973

Kimberly Sue, 1065, [1391](#)

Larissa Faith, [1392](#)

Lawrence, [1088](#)

Lisa Suzanne (16 Feb 1981 - ?), [905](#)

Madell (about 1955 - ?), [1225](#)

Mallie Aleen (24 Jun 1912 - 23 Apr 2003), [387](#)

Michael Keith (29 Jun 1972 - ?), [905](#)

Nina Ollie Verus (30 Nov 1884 - 28 May 1971), [503](#)

Paul Carl (1915 - ?), [624](#)

Rachel Elaine (1951 - 3 Dec 1997), [625](#)

Robert Leon, 625, [1066](#)

Rodney Leon, 1066, [1391](#)

Seth, [1088](#)

Shawn Austin, [1392](#)

Timmy, [1096](#)

Timothy, [1066](#)

Tommy Joe (1941 - ?), 625, [1065](#)

Wesley, [1088](#)

Woodrow T, [384](#)

Creps

Garth, [1239](#)

Ginger Lynn, [1239](#)

Creswell

Mary Alma (26 Oct 1885 - 15 Jun 1918), [242](#)

Crews

, [405](#)

Brandi Novelle (1973 - ?), [794](#)

Cribley

Kenneth Clair (5 Apr 1915 - 21 Jun 1969), [941](#)

Crisp

Jerry, [1050](#)

Nina, [663](#)

Crisson

Copeland Ebenezer (about 1938 - ?), [894](#)

David Michael (3 Jun 1971 - ?), [894](#)

Mary Danielle (10 May 1967 - ?), [894](#)

Sharon Michelle (24 May 1962 - ?), [894](#)

Crittendon

, [644](#)

Milton Elwood (1925 - 2 Mar 1994), [278](#)

Crnkovic

Diane (18 Sep 1953 - ?), [1265](#)

Crocker

Kimberly, 1188, [1450](#)
Phyllis Jean (1949 - 8 Sep 1999), [1080](#)
Ronald, [1188](#)

Cromer

Martha Gail, [379](#)

Cronland

Aaron Byron (9 May 1956 - ?), 661, [1111](#)
Bobby Kirksey (16 Sep 1925 - ?), [661](#)
Bobby Kirksey (22 Mar 1994 - ?), [1111](#)
Bobby Kirksey (16 Mar 1955 - ?), 661, [1111](#)
Diana Lee, [1112](#)
Elizabeth Rae (31 Jan 1984 - ?), [1111](#)
Eula (21 Jan 1976 - ?), [1111](#)
Marta Ann (29 Apr 1968 - ?), [661](#)
Martha Carrie (27 Jun 1990 - ?), [1111](#)

Cronon

Angel, [1271](#)
Brandon, [1271](#)
Carolyn, 861, [1271](#)
Clarice, [861](#)
Crissy, [1271](#)
Fred, [861](#)
Fred A, 861, [1271](#)
Jeffery, [861](#)
Katherine, [861](#)
Lester, [861](#)
Retha, 861, [1271](#)
Ricky, [861](#)
Varion, 861, [1271](#)

Crook

Henry Earl, [726](#)
Marion Helen (30 May 1963 - ?), [1175](#)
Robert Earl (2 Jan 1943 - 31 May 1980), 726, [1175](#)
Robert Earl (15 Jan 1962 - ?), [1175](#)
T, [85](#)

Crooks

, [493](#)
, [1197](#)

Crosby

Anita, [1133](#)

Cross

Alenne (19 Sep 1911 - 8 Nov 1941), [424](#)

Crossin

Brenda, [691](#)

Crouch

Catherine, [880](#)

Crow

, [74](#)
, [74](#)
, [189](#)

Carrie Cordelia (5 Jul 1879 - 21 Jul 1957), [272](#), 389
Elisha Lewis (21 Sep 1894 - 10 Apr 1965), [939](#)
Riley Boone, [1489](#)
Roger Weldon, [1489](#)

Crowder

Anita Celeste, [1067](#)
Norman (20 Aug 1922 - 2 Jun 2002), [120](#)
Tres (25 Jul 1918 - 1989), [1067](#)

Crowe

(about 1805 - ?), [10](#)
, [1320](#)
, [528](#)
, [229](#)
Angie (6 Oct 1967 - ?), [736](#)
Beaulah, 632, [1082](#)
Bobbie, [1083](#)
Bobby, [1084](#)
Brian, [1083](#)
Calvin, 632, [1084](#)
Charlene, [949](#)
Eddie, [1083](#)
Edgar, [337](#)
Edward John, [1320](#)
Edward Lewis, 939, [1320](#)
Elizabeth Ann, 632, [1083](#)
Eugene, [1084](#)
Fannie Belle, [363](#)
Floyd (4 Oct 1970 - ?), [736](#)
Fred Henry (1914 - 2 Mar 1988), [446](#)
Fred Henry (about 1935 - ?), [446](#)
Geneva (6 Aug 1910 - 20 May 1982), [374](#)
Gerald, [1084](#)
Guy, [764](#)
Guy T, 363, [764](#)
Hal, 1084, [1408](#)
Harold (6 Dec 1941 - ?), 337, [735](#)
Helen, [764](#)
Helen Margene (2 Sep 1939 - ?), 337, [735](#)
Hulen (1944 - ?), 337, [736](#)
James Hoyt (? - 1977), 632, [1083](#)
Jamie (3 Sep 1975 - ?), [736](#)
Jasper, [363](#)
Jesse G, [363](#)
Jimmy, [1084](#)
Jimmy (4 Aug 1946 - 1970), [337](#)
Joe Daniel (1899 - 17 Feb 1970), [632](#)
John Francis (about 1935 - ?), [446](#)
Kathy Ann (? - 8 Jun 1989), 764, [1200](#)
Kerry Lynn, [764](#)
Linda (3 Mar 1940 - ?), [345](#)
Linda Inez, 939, [1320](#)
Lonnie J (1910 - 1 Nov 1991), [363](#)

Crowe (continued)Lynn (13 May 1969 - ?), [735](#)

Mabelle, [848](#)
 Majorie (21 Apr 1919 - ?), [359](#)
 Mary Caroline, [10](#)
 Mary Eloise (about 1935 - ?), [446](#)
 Mary Nettie (7 Apr 1932 - 16 Mar 1992), 939, [1319](#)
 Melissa (23 May 1967 - ?), [735](#)
 Michael, [1083](#)
 Michael, [1083](#)
 Michael, [1408](#)
 Michael (27 Dec 1952 - ?), 337, [736](#)
 Michelle Lee (4 May 1979 - ?), [736](#)
 Mildred, 939, [1320](#)
 Miriam, [363](#)
 Norman, [1083](#)
 Olga Deanne, 939, [1319](#)
 Patricia Ann (5 Feb 1943 - ?), [760](#)
 Peter, [1083](#)
 Robert J, 632, [1083](#)
 Sarah Mae, 363, [764](#)
 Sheila, [764](#)
 Susan (9 Nov 1968 - ?), [735](#)
 Tanya, [1408](#)
 Thomas E, [363](#)
 Tommy, 632, [1084](#)
 Tommy, [1083](#)
 Trisa, [1083](#)
 William, [1408](#)
 William Craig (about 1935 - ?), [446](#)
 Winfred, 632, [1083](#)

Crowford

Lucille, [305](#)

Croy

Cathy Rena, [1399](#)
 Vickie, [341](#)

Crumbliss

Virginia, [1115](#)

Cruse

Carol, [1233](#)
 Harold, [1233](#)
 Joel, [1233](#)

Cruzan

Maude Alice (25 Jan 1887 - 6 Feb 1918), [319](#)

Cudd

B E (about 1920 - ?), [166](#)

Cuddy

Denzel Charles, [1196](#)
 Michael Chat, [1451](#)
 Walter Charles, 1196, [1451](#)

Culbertson

Candice Lee (19 Oct 1982 - ?), [1195](#)

Wayne Lee (6 Sep 1952 - ?), [1195](#)

Culbreth

Sandra, [1453](#)

Culp

David, [1087](#)
 Mathew, [1087](#)
 Woody, [1087](#)

Culpepper

Brenda Lynn, [1471](#)
 Max, [297](#)

Cummings

Breanna Debbie (3 Jul 1996 - ?), [1194](#)
 Christie, [1126](#)
 Jerry, [1126](#)
 Jessie, [107](#)
 Jonathan Paul (17 May 1994 - ?), [1194](#)
 Stacy, [1194](#)

Cummins

Donna, [1057](#)

Cunningham

, [401](#)
 , [401](#)
 Cecil, [1383](#)
 James Paul (6 May 1906 - ?), [502](#)
 William, [401](#)

Curry

Joseph, [993](#)
 Mark Stephen, [1371](#)
 Mark Stephen (2 Oct 1980 - ?), [1371](#)
 Nicole Ashley (2 Oct 1985 - ?), [1371](#)

Curtis

, [266](#)
 George W, [305](#)
 Howard, [143](#)
 Lewis, [305](#)
 Polly, [978](#)

Cutler

Lee Ann, [519](#)

Cutright

Mary Susan, [1111](#)

Dacus

Lillian Irene (7 Jul 1914 - ?), [708](#)
 Lucretia (about 1860 - ?), [202](#)
 Minnie Lou (6 Dec 1879 - 2 Dec 1961), [128](#)

Daggenhart

Ethel Elizabeth (12 Feb 1908 - ?), [608](#)

Daigle

Berlin C, [364](#)
 Malvin Luther (25 Oct 1922 - 6 Jan 2000), [364](#)
 Sandra, [364](#)

Dailey

Jefferson Byron (13 Jul 1957 - ?), [699](#)

Dailey (continued) Joseph Byron (29 Aug 1924 - ?), [698](#)

Mary Ann (? - 10 Apr 1956), [699](#)

Myra Mae (16 Sep 1917 - ?), [697](#)

Dailing

Nancy Ann (16 Mar 1948 - ?), [1255](#)

Dainty

Eilene, [1241](#)

Dale

, [611](#)

, [917](#)

Ashley Robert James (19 Feb 1983 - ?), [1384](#)

Bob, [615](#)

Candice Raquel (26 Sep 1981 - ?), [1384](#)

Getty, [615](#)

James Woodrow, [618](#)

Linda, [615](#)

Linda Lou, [1044](#)

Lou, [615](#)

Margaret, [615](#)

Nancy, [615](#)

Paul, [615](#)

Robert A, [615](#)

Robert Douglas (10 May 1955 - ?), [1383](#)

Sarah, [615](#)

Dalrymple

Clifford (about 1909 - ?), [298](#)

Dorothy (about 1915 - 15 May 1989), [298](#), [670](#)

Fred (about 1917 - ?), [298](#)

George E (1909 - ?), [298](#)

Jessie (about 1920 - ?), [298](#)

Mamie (about 1912 - ?), [298](#)

Margarett E (1907 - ?), [298](#)

Samuel Edmond (1870 - ?), [298](#)

Dalton

Arthur Lewis (15 Sep 1908 - 3 Mar 1975), [367](#)

Arthur Lewis (2 Feb 1949 - ?), [368](#), [770](#), [1200](#)

Brenda Louise (24 Mar 1947 - ?), [368](#), [770](#), [1409](#)

Charles James (20 Sep 1952 - 20 Sep 1952), [368](#)

Charles Richard (23 Jan 1967 - ?), [770](#), [1200](#), [1205](#)

Cody Elizabeth (1928 - 3 Apr 1929), [368](#)

Hope, [793](#)

Irene, [639](#)

Irwin Rector (3 May 1908 - 21 Sep 1998), [377](#), [1094](#)

Jaron Bradley (18 Oct 1988 - ?), [1205](#)

Jefferey, [793](#)

Jefferson Rector (8 Apr 1935 - ?), [377](#), [793](#)

Joel Spencer (1933 - after 1992), [377](#), [793](#), [1094](#)

Joel Spencer (about 1972 - ?), [793](#), [1094](#), [1219](#)

Joel Spencer, [1219](#)

Jordan Charles (24 Oct 1993 - ?), [1205](#)

Joyce, [793](#), [1095](#), [1219](#)

Kimberly Michelle (21 Oct 1992 - ?), [1200](#), [1205](#)

Lillie Belle (28 Mar 1950 - ?), [368](#), [770](#)

Lisa Elaine, [931](#)

Mandy, [793](#), [1220](#)

Melissa Ann, [793](#)

Miranda Leigh (27 Sep 1994 - ?), [1200](#), [1205](#)

Storrie Rebecca (16 Jan 1994 - ?), [1219](#)

Sybil Caroline (12 Jan 1967 - ?), [793](#), [1094](#)

Tracy, [793](#), [1095](#), [1220](#)

Vonne Annette (25 Jun 1954 - ?), [1035](#)

William Bradley (12 Apr 1970 - ?), [770](#), [1205](#)

Dampier

William Dean (14 Mar 1948 - ?), [1493](#)

Damron

JeannÃ© (20 Oct 1931 - ?), [846](#)

Daniel

, [1353](#)

Amy Elizabeth (2 Mar 1968 - ?), [1149](#)

Berlin (14 Mar 1910 - 19 Oct 1989), [415](#)

Bertha Irene (20 Oct 1900 - 22 Oct 1936), [415](#)

Chester Gladys (23 Dec 1902 - 3 Dec 1953), [415](#)

Christine Laverne, [415](#), [841](#)

Cornelia Vastie (13 Oct 1874 - 13 Aug 1913), [147](#), [414](#)

Effie Jean, [415](#)

Hazel, [415](#)

James Columbus (3 Oct 1850 - 2 Aug 1899), [147](#)

James Ryan (29 Apr 1980 - ?), [1353](#)

Kristin Sheree (30 Dec 1976 - ?), [1353](#)

Mable (4 Jun 1921 - Apr 1980), [415](#)

Mary Savannah (13 Apr 1876 - 2 Dec 1900), [147](#)

Nan A (20 Mar 1970 - ?), [1149](#)

Paul William (9 Sep 1897 - 29 Jan 1944), [415](#)

Richard (20 Dec 1943 - ?), [1149](#)

Ruby Mae (25 Mar 1907 - 2 Jan 1998), [415](#), [840](#)

Tiffany Hope (18 Aug 1972 - ?), [1353](#)

Tony Herman, [1353](#)

Vastie (25 May 1905 - 1914), [415](#)

William Marvin (5 Nov 1879 - 11 May 1957), [147](#), [414](#)

Willie Olene, [415](#)

Daniell

Enoch, [250](#)

Daniels

Bob, [812](#)

Caroline Paige (7 Dec 1995 - ?), [1490](#)

Deidre, [813](#)

John Wilbur, [1490](#)

Danielson

Donna Wayne (15 Jun 1950 - ?), [362](#)

Danzeisen

Gary, [817](#)

Darden

Anna Paige (23 Jul 1964 - ?), [1181](#), [1444](#)

Index of Names

Darden (continued) Joel Melton (5 Sep 1943 - ?), 1181

Mary Shannon (29 Jan 1970 - ?), 1181, 1444

Daritey

Jean E (1 Oct 1959 - ?), 1203

Darnell

Alton Jerome (? - before 1996), 248

Charles (14 Apr 1954 - ?), 1323

Dewey Alton, 247

Doris Melinda (? - before 1996), 248

Nancy Fern (17 Aug 1945 - before 1996), 248, 582

Rex Corral (? - before 1996), 248

Stanley H, 1130

Darracott

Bunyon, 849

Cathy, 849

David, 849

Phillip, 849

Ronald, 849

Thomas Asberry (24 Jan 1903 - ?), 420

Dasse

Mike, 994

Daugherty

George Michael, 1094

Daughterty

Carol Loretta, 668

Faye, 668

Daughtry

, 814

Davenport

H Lloyd, 664

Marie, 306

Ora (24 Sep 1897 - 4 Oct 1985), 117

Daves

Alfred (about 1850 - ?), 27

David

Charles Hayden (4 Jul 1925 - ?), 466, 908

Enid May (1 May 1914 - 1996), 179, 466

Eva Pearl (3 Dec 1891 - 24 Nov 1980), 178, 465

Gregory Paul (3 Jan 1954 - ?), 909

Guy Pleasant (4 May 1896 - 30 Oct 1980), 178, 466

Haidee Anna (13 Aug 1906 - 27 Nov 1951), 179

Harold Lee (3 Nov 1929 - ?), 466, 908

Hayden Jubel (5 Apr 1867 - 4 Aug 1937), 178

Herbert Jubal (29 Jan 1899 - 22 Aug 1902), 178

Mary Martha (17 May - ?), 466

Maxie Lou (2 Apr 1893 - ?), 178, 466

Philip Marshall (21 May 1956 - ?), 909

Roy Lee (23 Jan 1955 - ?), 908

Ruby Darleen (18 May 1902 - 15 Jan 1979), 178

Tommie Pheon (13 Aug 1920 - ?), 466, 908

Davidson

, 140

(about 1899 - ?), 140

, 140

, 140

, 141

, 141, 400

, 141

, 1234

, 1234

, 1234

, 1234

, 813, 1234

, 813, 1234

, 813

, 813

, 813

, 813

, 813, 1233

, 813

, 399

, 398

, 398

, 398

, 400

, 400

, 400

Asbury (Apr 1893 - ?), 140

Asbury Turner (25 Jun 1855 - 20 Oct 1931), 38, 139

Aubrey Eugene (3 Aug 1923 - 1944), 398

Beulah (Oct 1888 - ?), 140

Carrie Bell (10 Jan 1878 - 22 Dec 1951), 140, 399

Catherine Evelyn, 792

Charley (Feb 1896 - ?), 140

Clara Snow (23 Feb 1892 - 14 Feb 1974), 139

Demetris Andrew H (15 Aug 1862 - 3 Jul 1934), 38, 140

Demetris Marion (3 Sep 1831 - 8 Jul 1900), 38

Dovie Bell (31 Oct 1890 - 15 Aug 1952), 139, 399

E Spencer (1 Jun 1888 - 9 Oct 1889), 139

Elbert (1893 - ?), 140

Elijah Fredrick (14 Jul 1852 - 7 Jul 1922), 38, 139

Frances Joy, 927

Frank (1897 - ?), 140

George Wiley (5 Jan 1875 - 11 Dec 1967), 38, 141

Ida (Nov 1890 - ?), 140

Jimmy Lou, 848

Joseph Marion (19 Dec 1899 - 21 Aug 1962), 141, 400

Joshua Alexander (17 Jan 1987 - ?), 1176

Kate Mahulda (18 Dec 1881 - 29 Oct 1972), 139, 398

Lester (1892 - ?), 140

Lewis Marion (11 Sep 1883 - 5 Jul 1975), 139, 398

Lewis Marion (26 Apr 1918 - 11 Jun 1986), 398, 813

Davidson (continued)Lucy, [809](#)

Maggie Elizabeth (25 Jan 1886 - 28 Oct 1975), [139](#), [399](#)
 Martha J (20 Nov 1865 - 9 Sep 1935), [38](#)
 Molly (11 Apr 1870 - 30 Sep 1935), [140](#)
 Nellie Maud (22 May 1914 - 16 Aug 1919), [141](#)
 Oscar (1890 - ?), [140](#)
 Thomas Steven, [1175](#)
 Thomas Steven (8 Dec 1982 - ?), [1176](#)
 Wesley (1859 - ?), [38](#)
 William Frederic (3 Jul 1916 - 1975), [398](#), [813](#)
 William Parks (1 Jul 1869 - ?), [38](#), [140](#)
 Willie Mae (1921 - ?), [869](#)

Davis

, [352](#)
 , [1085](#)
 (21 May 1881 - 21 May 1881), [49](#)
 , [1403](#)
 , [842](#)
 , [238](#)
 , [416](#)
 , [416](#)
 , [451](#)
 , [640](#)
 Alley Mae, [164](#)
 Amos Truman (31 Jul 1912 - 19 May 1913), [163](#)
 Andrea Charlene (27 Sep 1966 - ?), [603](#)
 Ann, [438](#)
 April Darlene (1 Apr 1989 - ?), [1290](#)
 Arthur, [295](#)
 Ben H, [440](#)
 Benjamin Hill (24 May 1914 - 16 Jan 1999), [163](#), [438](#)
 Benjamin Hill, [438](#)
 Bertha, [1105](#)
 Betty, [440](#)
 Betty Marie, [720](#)
 Bobby Lee (13 Mar 1984 - ?), [1176](#)
 Brian Steven (3 Apr 1970 - ?), [879](#)
 Carolyn Lee, [1117](#)
 Cathy Sue (about 1952 - ?), [988](#)
 Charles Arthur (7 Aug 1885 - 21 Nov 1969), [49](#), [164](#)
 Charles D, [164](#)
 Cindy Carol (17 Jun 1968 - ?), [879](#)
 Connie, [438](#)
 Cornelia Wardlaw (24 Apr 1901 - 20 Sep 1950), [163](#)
 Dana (12 Dec 1957 - ?), [1170](#)
 Danny, [1295](#)
 Dawson Harris (13 Feb 1898 - ?), [190](#)
 Debbie Gray (about 1963 - ?), [1292](#)
 Deborah Gayle (17 Jun 1966 - ?), [879](#)
 Denise April (1 Mar 1982 - ?), [1176](#)
 Donald Garvin, [439](#)

Donna J (1960 - ?), [1004](#)
 Dora (21 Apr 1902 - ?), [508](#)
 Douglas G, [439](#)
 Doyle, [439](#)
 Earle, [164](#)
 Ed, [190](#)
 Eleanor Ruth (6 Dec 1918 - 28 Mar 1929), [510](#)
 Elizabeth, [698](#)
 Elizabeth Leslie (5 Jun 1876 - 26 Oct 1963), [204](#)
 Ella Mae, [190](#)
 Emily Isabel (19 Jan 1863 - 18 Nov 1941), [84](#)
 Ernest Grover (3 Sep 1908 - 8 Dec 2002), [163](#), [439](#)
 Ernestine (6 Aug 1936 - 14 Jan 1978), [440](#)
 Essie Viola (8 Feb 1902 - 28 Feb 1994), [163](#), [439](#)
 Geneva (24 May 1905 - 24 May 1908), [163](#)
 Gordon Daniel (17 Mar 1929 - ?), [1170](#)
 Grant (about 1969 - ?), [1188](#)
 Harold E, [439](#)
 Henry Hoyle, [439](#)
 Holbert Henry (2 Aug 1900 - 20 Dec 1970), [163](#), [438](#), [973](#)
 Ida Elizabeth (20 Oct 1878 - 20 Jul 1917), [49](#)
 Isaac Anderson (3 Jun 1876 - 15 Aug 1955), [49](#), [163](#)
 James Adonis (21 May 1958 - ?), [726](#)
 James Homer (23 Feb 1891 - 26 Aug 1932), [49](#)
 James Landrum, [190](#)
 James Victor (12 Aug 1977 - ?), [1055](#)
 Jarret (about 1989 - ?), [1450](#)
 Jason, [1295](#)
 Jean Elizabeth, [440](#), [880](#)
 Jefferson Caldwell (26 Sep 1862 - 4 Feb 1931), [49](#), [162](#)
 Jefferson Daniel (27 Apr 1927 - 13 Jul 1999), [164](#), [440](#)
 Jefferson Davis (24 Apr 1959 - 3 Nov 1999), [440](#)
 Jennifer Elaine (2 Feb 1981 - ?), [1176](#)
 Jerry, [632](#)
 Jerry Clyde (about 1933 - ?), [438](#)
 Jessie M, [509](#)
 Jessie Pauline (13 Nov 1927 - ?), [567](#), [1004](#)
 Jimmy (about 1959 - ?), [1290](#)
 John William (25 Aug 1906 - 27 Oct 1906), [163](#)
 John William (6 Aug 1871 - 1905), [204](#), [508](#)
 Jonathan (about 1981 - ?), [1188](#)
 Joshua, [1295](#)
 Kate, [190](#)
 Katherine, [509](#)
 Kimberly Renee (17 Jan 1963 - ?), [879](#)
 Kurtis Dale (16 Jun 1988 - ?), [1495](#)
 Kyle Nathaniel (5 Mar 1986 - ?), [1495](#)
 L A, [204](#)
 Laura, [168](#)
 Lee (about 1917 - 28 Jan 1972), [733](#)
 Lee (1944 - ?), [733](#), [1187](#)
 Lige, [190](#)

Index of Names

Davis (continued)

- Lillian, [190](#)
Linda (1947 - ?), [733](#), [1188](#)
Lisa Dawn (22 Apr 1964 - ?), [879](#)
Lois Lillie (1914 - 24 Mar 1989), [164](#), [440](#)
Louise (1926 - 19 Mar 1996), [164](#), [440](#)
Lowel (2 Apr 1900 - 1 Apr 1940), [508](#)
Lucille, [973](#)
Lucious Ollie (9 Jun 1876 - 13 Nov 1931), [416](#)
Lucrita Ann (30 Oct 1984 - ?), [1290](#)
Lucy Faye, [190](#)
Lynn, [440](#)
Mae Bell (20 Aug 1917 - 27 Oct 1917), [163](#)
Malinda, [163](#)
Marc, [1413](#)
Margaret, [782](#)
Margaret (8 Jan 1922 - Jan 1982), [627](#)
Margaret Elizabeth (10 Sep 1873 - 16 Apr 1950), [204](#), [508](#)
Marion Don (1934 - ?), [567](#), [1004](#)
Marion Henry (17 Apr 1905 - 23 Oct 1978), [567](#)
Mark, [1004](#)
Mark, [190](#)
Martha Ann (10 Apr 1937 - 16 Sep 1996), [567](#), [1004](#)
Martha Melinda (9 Sep 1888 - 6 Jun 1975), [49](#), [164](#)
Mary Elizabeth (5 Oct 1932 - 5 Nov 1932), [164](#)
Mary Jane (7 Aug 1883 - 2 Apr 1942), [49](#)
Mary Jo (13 Jan 1943 - 13 Feb 2003), [567](#)
Mary Lenora (6 Mar 1860 - 27 Oct 1945), [149](#)
Mary Lou Michelle (25 Dec 1978 - ?), [1290](#)
Mattison Andrew (1890 - 9 Feb 1942), [204](#), [509](#)
Melvin Luther (21 May 1940 - ?), [567](#)
Michael Griffin (2 Apr 1850 - 23 Sep 1929), [204](#)
Mildred, [440](#)
Mitchel Isaac (? - 1904), [204](#)
Myron Reese, [1412](#)
Norma, [1416](#)
Norman Garfield (18 Apr 1928 - ?), [439](#), [879](#)
Ola D (9 Mar 1898 - ?), [508](#)
Ozie Milford (29 Feb 1948 - ?), [726](#), [1176](#)
Ozie Washington, [726](#)
Paul (18 Mar 1915 - about 1981), [416](#), [842](#)
Paul Edd, [1055](#)
Paul James (9 Jun 1942 - ?), [603](#)
Paul James (17 Aug 1963 - ?), [603](#), [1043](#)
Pauline Elizabeth (27 Jan 1903 - ?), [163](#)
Preston (about 1964 - ?), [1188](#), [1450](#)
Randal Keith (12 Dec 1976 - ?), [1005](#)
Randall Edward (9 Dec 1959 - ?), [726](#), [1176](#)
Randall Edward (30 Jan 1981 - ?), [1176](#)
Randolph Churchill (24 Mar 1908 - 30 Oct 1972), [163](#)
Rebecca, [440](#), [880](#)
Rebecca (29 Jun 1961 - ?), [1170](#), [1440](#)
Rebecca, [1413](#)
Reuben, [311](#)
Richard Cecil, [982](#)
Ricky C, [845](#)
Ricky Lee (15 Oct 1958 - ?), [879](#)
Robby, [1004](#)
Robert (about 1910 - ?), [438](#)
Robert Marion (12 Jun 1973 - ?), [1005](#)
Robert Waymon (26 Dec 1903 - ?), [163](#)
Ronald C (about 1935 - ?), [438](#)
Royce Henry (7 Jun 1949 - ?), [567](#), [1004](#)
Ruby (6 Nov 1891 - 5 Feb 1956), [240](#)
Ruby, [164](#), [440](#), [454](#)
Ruby, [865](#)
Ruth, [164](#)
Ryan Daniel (9 Dec 1979 - ?), [1005](#)
Sallie, [190](#)
Samuel Elijah (23 May 1891 - 6 Jan 1966), [204](#), [509](#)
Samuel Elijah (28 Dec 1916 - 17 Apr 1965), [510](#)
Sarah Lucy (7 Jul 1903 - 25 Aug 1992), [181](#)
Seth Bronson (1 Nov 1988 - ?), [1043](#)
Sevilla Inez, [439](#), [879](#)
Sharon, [819](#)
Sharon Lynn (14 May 1960 - ?), [879](#)
Sherry, [1085](#)
Shirley Ruth, [578](#)
Shirley Yvonne, [439](#)
Steven Gerald (16 Jul 1959 - ?), [1495](#)
Sudie, [438](#)
Susan Diane (1 Dec 1955 - ?), [879](#), [1284](#)
Tammy, [1085](#), [1408](#)
Teri, [438](#)
Texanna Victoria (10 Aug 1868 - 24 Dec 1894), [85](#)
Theodore, [190](#)
Thomas Kay (? - 5 Aug 1960), [204](#)
Timothy Jay (14 Jul 1994 - ?), [1290](#)
Travis Craig (23 Sep 1972 - ?), [879](#)
Truman W, [439](#)
Valerie Lorraine (1981 - 18 Dec 1995), [1413](#)
Velma Roselle, [439](#)
Virginia Marie (22 Apr 1912 - 1 Apr 1970), [163](#), [438](#)
W Gwinn, [438](#)
Walter, [187](#)
Wanda, [667](#)
Wanda Juanita, [439](#), [879](#), [973](#)
Wayman Andrew (24 Jan 1872 - 6 Jan 1968), [49](#), [163](#)
William A, [509](#)
William Alonzo (19 Nov 1873 - ?), [49](#)
William G, [4](#)
William Pinkney (15 Dec 1846 - 25 Feb 1933), [49](#)
Wilma Avanelle (2 Nov 1925 - 20 Mar 2000), [439](#), [878](#)

Davison

Susan Katherine, [1320](#)

Dawson

Benjamin Wayne, [1262](#)

Charles Wesley, [843](#)

David K, [1276](#)

Donald K, [1276](#)

Lovick Virgil, [843](#)

Melvin Thomas, [843](#)

Nathan Earl, [843](#)

Roger Wayne, [843](#), [1262](#)

Day

Adrian, [722](#)

Ben Frank (31 Oct 1935 - 10 Feb 1989), [348](#)

Betty Louise, [748](#), [1196](#)

Charles Eugene (1 Aug 1926 - ?), [272](#), [622](#)

Cynthia Lynn, [748](#), [1196](#)

Elizabeth, [1326](#)

Glenn (3 May 1954 - ?), [622](#)

James Herbert (1 Dec 1900 - ?), [272](#)

Joann, [1128](#)

Joseph Henry, [347](#)

Judy (28 Oct 1952 - ?), [622](#), [1061](#)

Lillie Maude (12 Jul 1924 - ?), [347](#), [748](#)

Lona Allie (22 Feb 1904 - 1 Sep 1973), [254](#)

Lottie (14 Feb 1894 - 20 Sep 1959), [92](#)

Martha Ann, [748](#), [1196](#)

Nell Louise, [347](#)

Nettie Fay (4 Jun 1920 - ?), [347](#), [748](#)

Olive May (4 Jun 1920 - 6 Jun 1999), [347](#), [748](#)

Richard Doyce (28 Oct 1932 - ?), [272](#), [622](#)

Rufus Charles, [347](#)

Susan Jane (20 Mar 1884 - 14 Jan 1971), [162](#)

Tinly Marie (2 May 1956 - ?), [622](#)

Walter Earl (27 Mar 1922 - 2 Feb 2003), [347](#), [748](#)

Warren Butler (27 Feb 1891 - 31 May 1954), [347](#)

de Garmo

Albert Lee (6 Jan 1942 - ?), [831](#), [1250](#)

Allen Ray (30 Mar 1940 - ?), [831](#), [1250](#)

Autumn Lee (6 Dec 1970 - ?), [1251](#)

Danny Ray (12 Sep 1963 - ?), [1250](#)

Dustin Allen (27 Jun 1983 - ?), [1465](#)

Gary Lynn (26 Feb 1950 - ?), [832](#), [1251](#)

Jacalyn Leigh (8 Nov 1961 - ?), [1250](#)

Jeanne Layne (20 Jul 1964 - ?), [1250](#)

Kara Lyn (12 Oct 1978 - ?), [1251](#)

Linda Sue (26 Jul 1944 - ?), [832](#), [1250](#)

Marie (14 Aug 1914 - ?), [832](#)

Mark Allen (22 Jul 1961 - ?), [1250](#), [1465](#)

Melvin Andrew (31 Mar 1909 - 24 Jan 1981), [831](#)

Shawn Allen (22 Jan 1974 - ?), [1251](#)

De Saussure

Rene, [1471](#)

Deadwyler

Harris (about 1960 - ?), [898](#)

Kelli (about 1975 - ?), [898](#), [1293](#)

Deal

Lynn, [1141](#)

Dean

Frank, [1325](#)

Helen Ava (2 Dec 1902 - 22 Aug 1986), [331](#)

Janet Collen (19 Nov 1951 - ?), [522](#)

Leann, [1325](#), [1486](#)

Mary Ann, [1098](#)

Dearing

Bobby Louis, [1023](#)

Deaton

Leslie, [1056](#)

Terrel, [1056](#)

Deboard

Amanda (31 May 1978 - ?), [1267](#)

Sandy (11 Jun 1979 - ?), [1267](#)

Stacey (21 Aug 1973 - ?), [1267](#)

Welborn, [1267](#)

DeBord

Amy, [1178](#)

Joe, [1177](#)

Mark, [1178](#)

Matthew, [1178](#)

DeCoursey

Gayle, [914](#)

Defilo

, [1389](#)

Deford

, [1403](#)

Ashley, [1403](#)

Degear

Harry, [968](#)

Degraffenried

Joseph Claude, [1276](#)

Joseph Claude, [1276](#)

William Reece, [1276](#)

Dehabermann

Glenn David, [1030](#)

Tara Glenn, [1030](#)

Deines

, [1501](#)

Natasha Dawn (14 Dec 1988 - ?), [1502](#)

Delaney

Joann Alison, [1379](#)

Delany

Harold, [256](#)

Delay

James (13 May 1935 - ?), [1179](#)
June, [296](#)

Delegatti

Richard, [1104](#)

Dellinger

Jane, [485](#)
Michael, [1056](#)
Paul Louis, [484](#)
Paul Louis, [485](#)
Timmy, [1056](#)

DeLong

Clay, [848](#)
Donald, [1267](#)
Essie, [75](#)
Glenn, [849](#)
Harley, [849](#)
Linda, [849](#)
Lucille, [849](#)
Neil, [848](#)
Onie (20 Mar 1918 - 1 Aug 2002), [847](#)
R C, [848](#)
Royce, [849](#)
Wanda, [849](#)

Demarest

Joseph Robert, [381](#)

Dempsey

J L, [834](#)
John L, [834](#)

Deneni

Kevin Dean, [1031](#)
Nalalie Jean (7 May 1980 - ?), [1031](#)

Deneta

Peter L, [684](#)

Denham

Bryan, [1385](#)
Ethan Nathaniel Lee (29 Jul 2002 - ?), [1386](#)

Denise

Kelli, [1327](#)

Denison

Christopher Michael (6 Aug 1979 - ?), [1013](#)
Jason Daniel (27 Jul 1983 - ?), [1013](#)
Jonathan David (27 Jul 1983 - ?), [1013](#)
Larry Kemp (14 Dec 1957 - ?), [1013](#)
Stephanie Dawn (19 Aug 1978 - 2 Sep 1978), [1013](#)

Denney

Brynda Fae (5 Jul 1946 - ?), [991](#)

Denning

Sara (Sep 1915 - ?), [524](#)

Dennings

Dale, [921](#)

Dennis

, [191](#)
Diane Nelson (29 Jul 1950 - ?), [1254](#)

Densmore

, [1421](#)
Ernest, [942](#)
Hallman, [942](#)
Lillie F (4 Jun 1917 - 8 Sep 1988), [521](#)
Marie, [942](#)

Denson

, [157](#)
John, [744](#)

Devine

James, [1116](#)
James Lee (29 Mar 1960 - ?), [1116](#)
Janice Elaine (21 Jun 1957 - ?), [1116](#)
Jeffrey Wayne (19 May 1962 - ?), [1116](#)
Lois, [1115](#)
Oliver Thomas (16 Jun 1917 - 4 Jan 1989), [675](#)
Scotty Allen (18 Oct 1955 - ?), [1116](#)

Devore

Cloudy Ray, [1241](#)
Donald Wayne (27 Sep 1965 - ?), [1242](#), [1462](#)
Gail (4 Jun 1966 - ?), [1242](#)
Gary Ray (15 Aug 1964 - ?), [1242](#), [1462](#)
Justin Aaron (20 May 1989 - ?), [1462](#)
Kenneth Edward (1989 - ?), [1462](#)
Travis Allen (9 Oct 1990 - ?), [1462](#)

Dewar

Ruth (May 1907 - 7 Apr 1945), [808](#)

Dewayne

Carrah, [1037](#)
Karl, [1037](#)
Karla, [1037](#)

Deweese

Emma (26 Sep 1864 - 22 Jan 1946), [100](#)

Deyton

Karen L, [1400](#)

Dicarlo

Anthony, [1461](#)
Jason Ryan (2 May 1982 - ?), [1461](#)

Dick

Sharon Lafon, [1024](#)

Dickard

Brian Eric (27 Oct 1971 - ?), [788](#)
Harold Judson (8 Aug 1937 - ?), [788](#)
James Robert, [915](#)
Joan Marie (1 Jun 1949 - ?), [915](#)
Russell Keith (2 Nov 1967 - ?), [788](#)

Dickerson

Connie, [1338](#)
Ethel Christine (19 Aug 1920 - 10 Mar 1996), [1123](#)

Index of Names

Dickey

Caitlin, [1482](#)
Donald, [1482](#)
Jonathon Donald, [1482](#)
Lucas Alexander, [1482](#)

Dickson

Pamela Denise, [1445](#)

Dill

, [1193](#)
Kirstin Renee (8 Dec 1996 - ?), [1193](#)

Dillard

, [459](#)
Allison Ann, [987](#)
Andrew Bolt (1902 - 26 Jan 1991), 230, [554](#), 641
Barbara, [554](#), [987](#)
Bethel, [555](#)
Carter (1836 - ?), [73](#)
Clyde M, [555](#)
Cornelia (15 Oct 1869 - 24 Dec 1942), 73, [229](#), 288
David, [555](#)
David Donald, [554](#)
Dennis, [230](#)
Dessie Mae (18 Dec 1907 - ?), 230, [553](#)
Dorothy (26 Apr 1930 - 17 Jan 1936), [231](#)
Earl Augustus (1 Sep 1873 - 21 Apr 1945), 73, [230](#)
Elizabeth Ann, [554](#), [987](#)
Ethel, [555](#)
Eugene, [555](#)
Fern, [296](#)
Flora, [555](#)
Floyd Jerry, [555](#)
Frank Bradley (26 Jul 1878 - 3 Sep 1954), 73, [230](#)
Garvin B, 231, [555](#)
Gertrude (? - 1957), [231](#)
Helen, [555](#)
J D, [73](#)
James Austin (1893 - 7 Mar 1973), 230, [553](#)
James Austin (19 Oct 1930 - 8 Jul 1989), [553](#), [985](#)
James Forrest, [555](#)
James Melvin (? - 11 Jul 1998), 231, [555](#)
Jason Austin, [1350](#)
Jo Ann, [553](#), [986](#)
John Ernest (18 Mar 1910 - 29 Jun 1959), 230, [554](#)
John Lawrence (18 Mar 1870 - 11 May 1935), 73, [229](#)
Kenneth, [1033](#)
Kenneth R, [555](#)
Lila Ruth (2 Jan 1914 - ?), 230, [554](#)
Lloyd Franklin (1922 - 22 Oct 1980), [231](#)
Lula J (1903 - 14 Oct 1994), [230](#)
Margaret Dorothy (1931 - 18 Jan 1936), [555](#)
Margaret Ellen, [987](#)

Margaret Ethel (14 Mar 1910 - 13 Apr 1933), [230](#)
Marvin (? - 1991), [231](#)
Mary, [230](#)
Mary Lois (5 May 1910 - 23 Sep 1994), [457](#)
Mary Virginia, 985, [1350](#)
Mattie Estella (1895 - 13 May 1974), 230, [553](#)
Michael Lawrence, 985, [1350](#)
Norma (22 Sep 1916 - 30 Jul 1957), [230](#)
Norma Ann, [555](#)
Ollie May (22 Jun 1906 - 14 Jan 1927), 230, [555](#)
Paul Andrew (1936 - 17 Jan 2001), [555](#)
Ressie Elizabeth (30 Mar 1906 - 29 Mar 1996), 230, [553](#)
Roy Greene, [554](#)
Ruth (? - 1991), [231](#)
Sarah A (1859 - 10 May 1883), 73, [229](#)
Thomas Cleo (1923 - 29 Aug 2000), [554](#)
Viola Edith, [555](#), 641, [987](#)
W Roy (1920 - 12 May 1969), 231, [555](#)
Waymon E, [554](#)
Wesley Allen, [985](#)
Wesley Allen, [1350](#)
William Marvin (29 Nov 1911 - 3 Jan 1999), 230, [554](#)
William Marvin, [554](#), [987](#)
William Marvin, 987, [1352](#)
William Marvin, [1352](#)

Dillehay

Dorothy Mae (27 Jul 1917 - ?), [574](#)

Dillingham

Frank Daniel, [1031](#)
Theresa Tess, [1031](#)

Dillman

Kim d'Lene, [1320](#)

Dills

Andrew, [1333](#)
Huxley, [1333](#)
Katie, [1333](#)
Stanley, [1333](#)

Dillworth

David, [1080](#)
Debbie, [1080](#)
Donald, [1080](#)

Dilworth

Harry Franklin (? - before 2002), [651](#)
Iris, [651](#)
Sandra, [651](#)

Disharoom

Judy, [1142](#)

Dispennett

Johnny, [867](#)
Leon, [867](#)
Robert, [867](#)

Dixon

Elizabeth Bernadene (22 Jun 1939 - ?), [757](#)
 Jeffery Bodean, [1284](#)
 Lesa, [857](#)
 Mary Volina, [875](#)
 Mason Ryan, [1285](#)
 Mildred (? - LIVING 1969), [555](#)
 Miranda Lynn, [1285](#)
 Shelley, [1192](#)
 Tom, [788](#)

Dixson

Brian, [1359](#)
 Gina, [1359](#)
 Rachel, [1359](#)

Dobb

Curn, [663](#)
 June, [118](#)

Dobbins

, [1169](#)
 Jennifer, [1169](#)
 Michael, [1169](#)

Dobbs

Alexandria B, [1481](#)
 Amanda S, [1481](#)
 Ann E, 1319, [1481](#)
 Christina D, [1481](#)
 Donald, [830](#)
 Glenn P, 1319, [1481](#)
 Samuel Ralph, [1319](#)
 Thomas D, 1319, [1481](#)
 Thomas J, [1481](#)

Dobler

, [527](#)

Dobson

Alfred, [860](#)
 Bert (? - before 2002), 196, 280, [491](#)
 Bobby, [960](#)
 Carol June, [650](#)
 Danny, [1270](#)
 Danny, 860, [1270](#)
 Dewey (Feb 1900 - 1 Mar 1914), [196](#)
 J N Clayton (1868 - 25 Mar 1940), [196](#)
 Jaquelyn, [491](#)
 Joseph (? - before 1998), [960](#)
 Lawrence Clayton, [196](#)
 Lisa, [960](#)
 Louise J (8 Jun 1872 - 22 Dec 1952), [207](#)
 Marjean, 860, [1270](#)
 Mattie (1908 - 22 Dec 2002), 196, [491](#)
 Ronney, [860](#)
 Samuel B, 196, [491](#)

Viola (1904 - 29 Jun 1985), 196, [490](#)

Wayne, [280](#), 491

Dockins

Dewey, [1136](#)
 Mary Ann, [1136](#)

Dodd

Brandi, [1476](#)
 Charles Henry (5 Feb 1888 - 4 Dec 1941), [169](#), 452
 Charles Henry, 169, [451](#)
 Eleanor, [169](#)
 Ella Mae (? - LIVING 1997), [169](#)
 Eloise, [169](#)
 Frank, [169](#)
 Harold, [169](#)
 Lillie, [105](#)
 Ronnie Dale (3 Apr 1959 - 3 May 1959), [451](#)
 Teresa Ann, [1104](#)
 Velma, [169](#)
 Vera Gertrude (1917 - 15 May 1997), 169, [451](#), 452, 1222

Dodgens

(? - after 1969), [387](#)
 , [776](#)
 , [764](#)
 Artie Mae (about 1915 - ?), [135](#)
 Barbara Jean (23 Jul 1945 - ?), 388, [800](#)
 Bernice (1920 - 23 Sep 1984), [386](#), 933
 Bertha, [135](#)
 Brenda (8 Jun 1958 - ?), [800](#)
 Carol (20 Jun 1972 - ?), [800](#)
 Curtis Robert, 1399, [1491](#)
 Curtis Robert (? - 8 Apr 2002), [1491](#)
 Dewayne (25 Jul 1974 - ?), [893](#)
 Doris Evelyn, 797, [1222](#)
 E B (1913 - 31 Oct 1998), 135, [388](#)
 Eddie Forrest (about 1955 - ?), 797, 893, [1222](#)
 Edward Forrest (1926 - 23 Sep 1999), 386, [797](#), 893
 Effie Mary (26 Aug 1898 - 22 May 1977), 135, [386](#)
 Ford, [386](#)
 Forrest E (3 Jan 1897 - 11 Oct 1918), [135](#)
 Frances, [386](#)
 Furman Alfred (1896 - 14 Aug 1972), 135, [385](#)
 Furman Alfred (2 Oct 1933 - 4 Feb 1951), [386](#)
 Gerald Harley (22 Sep 1959 - ?), [799](#)
 Ilene (13 Aug 1919 - 1 Nov 1996), 386, [796](#)
 Ivory, 386, [798](#)
 James Harley, 387, [799](#), 1332
 James Leland (9 Feb 1921 - 18 Jul 1954), 386, [797](#)
 James Riley (1909 - 24 Jun 1969), 135, [387](#)
 James William (1929 - 7 Nov 1993), [387](#)
 Jean (18 Mar 1938 - ?), 387, [799](#)
 Jesse Lee (14 Apr 1911 - ?), 135, [387](#)
 Jesse Lee (3 Nov 1932 - ?), 388, [800](#)

Dodgens (continued) Joe (about 1950 - ?), [893](#)
 John Elbert (1901 - 30 Nov 1979), 135, [386](#), 932
 Joshua Leigh, [1399](#)
 Kristie Lyn (18 Dec 1978 - ?), [894](#), 1222
 Lane Shuler, [797](#)
 Laura (about 1915 - ?), [135](#)
 Linda (8 Jun 1958 - ?), [800](#)
 Lisa (4 Apr 1962 - ?), [800](#)
 Lucy (26 Feb 1903 - 11 Jul 1976), 135, [387](#)
 Marie (about 1915 - ?), 135, [388](#)
 Mary Ann, [387](#)
 Mary Victoria, 799, [1223](#), 1332
 Melonie, 386, [797](#), 891
 Milissa Mae (13 Jul 1974 - ?), [894](#), 1222
 Nita Belle (about 1915 - ?), [135](#)
 Norman, [797](#)
 Rheba, 388, [800](#)
 Rubye Lee (20 Feb 1940 - ?), 388, [800](#)
 Sallie E (3 Jun 1917 - 1917), [135](#)
 Stephen Fuller, [1399](#)
 Stewart Robert, [1399](#)
 Thalia, 388, [800](#)
 Van, [386](#)
 Vernell, 387, [799](#)
 Wayne, [386](#)
 William Cecil, [387](#)
 William Larry (1926 - 30 Sep 1979), [386](#), 933
 William Riley (28 Apr 1873 - 24 Oct 1949), [135](#), 932

Dodson
 James Lamar, [1339](#)
 John Dollan, 1339, [1488](#)
 Kyle Justin, [1488](#)
 Melissa Carol, 1339, [1487](#)
 Nannie (1909 - 6 Feb 1997), [439](#)
 Sheila Ann, 1339, [1488](#)
 Teresa Diane (16 Jun 1963 - 19 Jul 1963), [1339](#)
 W C Dollan, [1339](#)

Doherty
 Thomas, [1297](#)
 Thomas (1994 - ?), [1297](#)

Dohl
 , [223](#)

Dollar
 Beverly Gail, [1466](#)
 Carleigh Rhea, [1368](#)
 Rebecca, [1368](#)
 Steve, [1368](#)

Dombrowski
 Wanda (30 Sep 1923 - ?), [343](#)

Dominy
 Elizabeth Ann (12 Mar 1978 - ?), [744](#)

Joseph Wayne (7 Aug 1979 - ?), [744](#)
 Mary Lynn (22 Feb 1975 - ?), [744](#)
 Naomi Sue (8 Mar 1974 - ?), 744, [1194](#)
 Paul Wayne, [744](#)
 Rebecca Lee (19 Jul 1983 - ?), [745](#)

Donahue
 , [530](#)

Donald
 , [1348](#)
 Ashley Nicole, [1103](#)
 Mark Anthony, [1103](#)
 Mary Lee (6 Jun 1916 - 6 Feb 1956), [843](#)

Donegan
 Kevin, [724](#)

Dooley
 , [483](#)
 Carroll, [212](#)
 Edria Tilda, [212](#)
 John Anderson (3 Apr 1880 - 6 Sep 1942), [211](#)
 Melba Lou, [212](#)
 Myron Joshua (11 Jul 1920 - ?), [212](#)

Doris
 Cleo, [312](#)

Dorr
 , [188](#)
 Alice Ethel (10 Dec 1904 - 9 Jul 1941), [479](#)
 Amanda Faye (20 Jun 1893 - 1 Oct 1893), [188](#)
 Betty Frances (about 1915 - ?), [478](#)
 Charlie Ansel (22 Dec 1906 - 30 Mar 1998), 188, [479](#)
 Clyde Lucius (16 Jan 1922 - 30 Jan 1989), 478, 651, [915](#)
 Connie Marie, [652](#), 916
 Corrie (20 Apr 1910 - 11 Jan 1954), [479](#)
 Curtis W (18 Apr 1942 - ?), [652](#), 916
 David Farrell, [1104](#)
 Edith, 480, [916](#)
 Elmer Lee (15 May 1911 - 16 Sep 1993), 188, 390, [480](#)
 Ernest Eugene (10 Apr 1897 - 24 Jul 1940), [188](#)
 Ethel Elizabeth (8 Mar 1900 - 24 Sep 1960), [478](#)
 Evangeline (20 Sep 1909 - ?), [479](#)
 Frances Evelyn, 478, [915](#)
 George Tillman (14 Mar 1892 - 22 Sep 1955), 188, [478](#), 651
 Henry, [479](#)
 Irene, [480](#)
 James Marvin (23 Nov 1898 - 7 Nov 1918), 188, [478](#)
 Jessie Lee (10 Mar 1930 - ?), [478](#)
 John Garey, [480](#)
 Kathy Elva, 652, 916, [1104](#)
 LaVerne, [480](#)
 Lena Coleen (26 Sep 1946 - ?), [915](#)
 Lois Audrey (1 Aug 1905 - 23 Mar 1907), [188](#)
 Milton Frank (2 Oct 1946 - ?), 652, 916, [1104](#)
 Nancy Eunice (16 Aug 1902 - 24 Nov 1967), 188, [479](#)

Index of Names

Dorr (continued)Paul Milton (? - before 2001), 478, [915](#)

Rachel Melonee, [1104](#)
 Rebecca (4 Sep 1944 - ?), [915](#)
 Rheba Elizabeth (1948 - 1948), [652](#), 916
 Roberta Lynn, [1104](#)
 Ruth (about 1915 - 20 Jul 1957), 478, [915](#)
 Samuel Gary (9 Jun 1869 - 23 Apr 1937), [188](#), 390
 Seth Samuel (about 1917 - 11 Apr 1984), 478, [915](#)
 Thomas Beauford (17 Apr 1943 - ?), 652, 916, [1103](#)
 Trula Viola (25 Jul 1940 - ?), 390, 480, [803](#)
 Vivian M, [480](#)
 Wayman Otis (6 Sep 1908 - 18 Jan 1983), 188, [479](#)
 Waymon Otis (about 1947 - 8 Jul 1993), [480](#)
 William Bennett, [1104](#)

Dorset

Audrey Darlene (1 Oct 1959 - ?), 870, [1277](#)
 Brandon Thomas, [1470](#)
 Courtney Macardi, [1470](#)
 Destiny, [1470](#)
 Dillon Cane, [1470](#)
 James Edward (Jun - ?), 870, [1277](#)
 James Edward, 1277, [1470](#)
 James Edward, [1470](#)
 Sherry Marie, 1277, [1470](#)
 Wiley Thomas (15 Nov 1925 - 19 Dec 1971), [870](#)
 Wiley Thomas, 1277, [1470](#)

Dorsey

, [398](#)
 , [398](#)
 , [398](#)
 , [398](#)
 , [398](#)
 , [398](#)
 , [398](#)
 , [1456](#)
 , [1455](#)
 , 1234, [1456](#)
 , 1234, [1456](#)
 , [1234](#)
 , [815](#)
 , [815](#)
 , [815](#)
 , [815](#)
 , [815](#)
 , [815](#)
 , [815](#)
 , [815](#)
 , [814](#)
 , [814](#)
 (? - 5 Mar 1971), [813](#)
 , [813](#)
 , 400, [815](#)
 , 400, [815](#)

, 400, [815](#)
 , 400, [814](#)
 , 400, [814](#)
 , 400, [814](#)
 , 399, [814](#)
 , [399](#)
 , 399, [814](#)
 Arthur Cosby (4 Nov 1927 - 1 Feb 2001), [1332](#)
 Gladys (23 Mar 1915 - 15 May 1996), [456](#)
 Herbert Louis (7 May 1880 - 12 Dec 1959), [398](#)
 Hershel Eugene (22 Jun 1897 - ?), 399, [813](#)
 James Andrew (19 Jan 1875 - 2 Aug 1965), [399](#)
 Jimmy Clifton, [1301](#)
 Kimberly Ann, 1332, [1486](#)
 Selena Wakena, [1302](#)
 Shelby, [497](#)
 Tsawasi Clifton, 1302, [1476](#)
 Willie M (5 Oct 1917 - 14 May 2002), [497](#)

Dosey

, [1456](#)
 , [1456](#)
 , 1234, [1456](#)
 , 1234, [1455](#)
 , [1234](#)

Dossett

Sue, [1362](#)

Doster

Lounelle, [1126](#)

Dotson

Chloe Gabrielle (24 Feb 1997 - ?), [1219](#)
 Thomas Lee, [1219](#)

Dougherty

Eddie, [1375](#)

Douglas

Etta Marie (25 Apr 1940 - ?), [604](#)
 Waver, [681](#)

Douglass

Bruce Elliot, [1396](#)
 Bruce Elliot, [1397](#)

Doulas

Dick, [305](#)

Dove

Clara, [276](#)

Dover

, [247](#)
 Carolyn, [1082](#)
 John L (Jan 1856 - ?), [42](#)
 Nell, [940](#)

Dowdle

, [299](#)

Dowling

Dorothy Paxson, [933](#)

Index of Names

Downs

Brian Luscombe (14 Jun 1990 - ?), [1016](#)
Colleen Catherine (14 Aug 1987 - ?), [1016](#)
Jobia Marcus (22 Jan 1957 - ?), [1016](#)

Doyal

Annie Ruth, [525](#)

Doyle

, [885](#)

Drake

, [821](#)
Arley (8 Aug 1908 - 24 Oct 1909), [404](#)
Barbara Jo (13 May 1948 - ?), [1240](#), [1460](#)
Claire, [1201](#)
Clarence Clifford (1 Sep 1895 - Feb 1970), [820](#)
Clifford David, [1460](#)
Clifford Wayne (28 Feb 1957 - ?), [1241](#), [1460](#)
Clifford Wayne, [1460](#)
Colleen Leola (14 Mar 1926 - ?), [820](#), [1241](#)
Daniel Allen, [1460](#)
Harley (8 Aug 1908 - ?), [404](#), [821](#)
Harley Joe (29 Oct 1938 - ?), [821](#), [1241](#)
Jeannie (1950 - 1950), [1240](#)
Katrena, [1460](#)
Kristie, [1460](#)
Lauriel Elisabeth, [1460](#)
Margaret, [379](#)
Mineola A (2 Sep 1906 - 30 Jan 1909), [404](#)
Richard Olin, [821](#)
Ronald Joe, [821](#)
Shirley Mae (8 Jun 1935 - ?), [821](#), [1241](#)
Stacy, [1460](#)
Terrilee Jean (16 Feb 1955 - ?), [1240](#), [1460](#)
Theodore Elwood (8 Apr 1924 - 15 Nov 2000), [820](#), [1240](#)
Theodore Elwood (28 May 1952 - ?), [1240](#), [1460](#)
Theodore Elwood, [1460](#)
Viola Ada (1 Mar 1940 - ?), [821](#), [1241](#)
Wendy Marie (May 1972 - ?), [1241](#)
William David (9 Feb 1947 - ?), [1240](#), [1459](#)
William Joe (23 Jul 1856 - 14 Dec 1922), [404](#)
William Joe (16 Dec 1916 - ?), [404](#), [821](#)

Draper

Dennis, [1114](#)
Howard Lee (Sep 1968 - ?), [1114](#)
Robin Lee (24 Nov 1970 - ?), [1114](#)

Drennan

Maris (4 Oct 1924 - ?), [424](#)

Drew

Angeniene Nannette, [1424](#)
Jason Forrest, [1424](#)
Jeffrey Brian, [1424](#)
Jordan Winnelle, [1424](#)

Michael Douglas, [1424](#)

Robert Sullins, 1132, [1424](#)

William Gerald, 1132, [1424](#)

William Jackson (30 Sep 1916 - 4 Sep 1974), [1132](#)

Driskell

James Michael (11 Oct 1944 - ?), [1265](#)

Tracy Michelle (13 Apr 1970 - ?), [1266](#)

Travis Michael (1 Mar 1975 - ?), [1266](#)

Droddy

Cheryl Ann, [1024](#)

Droege

Albert Dwayne (15 Mar 1949 - ?), [754](#)

Drouillard

Lenore Jean (? - 2 Feb 1953), [1317](#)

Drum

Edith, [291](#)

Drummond

Evan, [1089](#)

Jordan, [1089](#)

Mac, [1089](#)

Drummonds

Joe, [328](#)

Ducker

Carrol Vincent, [1475](#)

Hope Olivia Stacy, [1475](#)

Hunter James, [1475](#)

Duckett

Barbara (26 Sep 1942 - ?), [952](#)

James E (8 Jun 1922 - ?), [757](#)

Jana RenÃ© (3 Nov 1965 - ?), [757](#)

Duckworth

Altha (about 1833 - 1905), [88](#)

Elizabeth Ann (3 Aug 1963 - ?), [1472](#)

Lillie (1883 - 26 Oct 1954), [286](#)

Mattie (? - 21 Feb 1968), [267](#)

Shelia Ann, 967, [1337](#)

Wayne Horton (28 Jul 1925 - 6 Jul 1981), [967](#)

Duffin

Angela, [818](#)

James, [818](#)

James Martin, [818](#)

Josefa Marie, [818](#)

Martin (23 Mar 1961 - 9 Jan 1966), [818](#)

Neil, [818](#)

Sean, [818](#)

Dufok

Susan Diane, [842](#)

Dugan

Pamela Ann, [868](#)

Wesley Marion (6 Jul 1916 - 1995), [868](#)

Duggan

Roland, [141](#)

Index of Names

Duke

, [7](#)

Dula

Robert Lynn, [1053](#)

Ronald Lynn, [1053](#)

Dunaway

Lula Mae (21 May 1888 - 29 Jun 1939), [416](#)

Dunbar

Mary A, [1069](#)

Walter, [74](#)

Duncan

, [776](#)

, [171](#)

Abraham (1839 - ?), [36](#)

Albert Eugene (1911 - 8 Dec 1967), [551](#), [983](#)

Andy, [1348](#)

Benjamin H (19 Jul 1879 - 22 Mar 1953), [551](#)

Betty, [1074](#)

Billy Eugene, [943](#)

Bobby G, [983](#), [1349](#)

Brandon, [1322](#)

Brenda, [983](#), [1348](#)

Buddy Joe (1941 - 5 Feb 1983), [982](#)

Carey, [1090](#)

Carl Frank (1930 - 26 Aug 2001), [382](#)

Carol Jean, [1259](#)

Carolyn, [879](#)

Carrie Danell (14 Jun 1984 - ?), [1090](#)

Cecil, [218](#)

Charlie (5 Aug 1894 - 5 Feb 1948), [218](#)

Charlie, [382](#)

Chrystal Elaine, [1349](#)

Crystal Elaine, [983](#)

Danny Ralph (14 Mar 1962 - ?), [1090](#)

Darrell, [1215](#)

Darrell, [785](#)

Darrell Ellis, [972](#)

Darrell Glen (10 Apr 1958 - ?), [999](#), [1363](#)

Dealus Dexter (1919 - 27 Jul 1972), [879](#)

Deanna Lea (7 Jun 1982 - ?), [1363](#)

Deborah, [1055](#)

Deborah Lynn (20 Nov 1959 - ?), [1211](#)

Denise, [1349](#)

Donna, [785](#), [1215](#)

Donna Gail (10 Dec 1958 - ?), [999](#), [1363](#)

Eddie, [1349](#), [1489](#)

Edna (about 1910 - ?), [551](#), [983](#)

Edward F (14 Mar 1867 - 19 Dec 1949), [218](#)

Emma Louise Jones (24 May 1904 - Nov 1984), [525](#)

Essie, [286](#)

Essie, [134](#), [382](#)

Fannie Mae, [1129](#)

Flossie (1909 - ?), [551](#)

Frances, [382](#)

Fred Dexter, [879](#), [1284](#)

Geneva, [551](#)

Harvey Leonard (1947 - 4 Jun 1957), [982](#)

Hazel (about 1935 - ?), [879](#)

Helen Beatrice, [982](#)

Homer Allen (1904 - 14 Aug 1960), [551](#), [982](#)

Inola Evelyn (1920 - 11 Nov 1997), [551](#), [983](#)

Inola Evelyn, [982](#), [1348](#)

Ivy F, [879](#)

J D (? - before 2001), [382](#)

James, [784](#)

James Edward (1946 - 8 Jun 1995), [983](#), [1349](#)

James M, [879](#)

Jerlean (1 Jul 1927 - 31 Dec 1994), [982](#), [1348](#)

Jesse, [134](#)

Jessie, [382](#)

Jimmy, [784](#), [1215](#)

John Weldon (6 Nov 1937 - ?), [999](#)

Johnny William, [982](#)

Laura, [1489](#)

Margaret, [982](#), [1348](#)

Marvin R (1935 - 5 Oct 1969), [983](#)

Nancy Lou (1938 - 13 Aug 1998), [644](#)

Nettie (1903 - 2 Apr 1969), [285](#)

Ollie (10 Oct 1908 - 12 Apr 1924), [551](#)

Ozell (? - 14 Mar 2001), [490](#)

Ray, [1215](#)

Richard Elmer (? - before 1998), [982](#)

Ricky Dale, [1415](#)

Ricky Dale, [1415](#)

Rita, [983](#)

Robert M (1881 - 5 Nov 1954), [36](#), [134](#)

Ronald Benjamin, [982](#)

Rosa Anna (28 Nov 1896 - 20 Nov 1981), [282](#)

Sandra, [776](#)

Sara (? - before 1998), [982](#)

Tina Lynn (3 May 1961 - ?), [1284](#)

Traci Leigh (25 Feb 1964 - ?), [1284](#)

Tyler, [1353](#)

Virgil B (1902 - 9 Dec 1963), [551](#), [982](#)

Vivian, [983](#)

Wade Andrew, [982](#), [1348](#)

Wade Andrew, [1348](#)

Wesley Abraham (24 Aug 1903 - Aug 1957), [134](#), [382](#)

Will, [1352](#)

Dunham

Bernice (12 Dec 1913 - ?), [630](#), [939](#)

Dunkle

, [1047](#)

Index of Names

Dunlap

, [1465](#)
Barry Wayne, [1466](#)
David, [743](#)
Kathryn Ann (18 Feb 1990 - ?), [743](#)
Sarah Marie (28 Jul 1997 - ?), [743](#)

Dunn

, [1084](#)
Ann, [1348](#)
Carolyn, [947](#)
Colleen, [1402](#)
Hugh Allen (29 Sep 1957 - ?), [1485](#)
W Thomas (5 Jun 1904 - 15 Oct 1974), [479](#)

Dunnavant

Carol Ann, [1161](#)

Dupree

Adrianne, [1142](#)
Alfred Lewis, [412](#)
Arta Fae (5 Feb 1918 - 11 Jun 1974), [412](#), [834](#)
Betty, [834](#)
Bobby, [834](#)
Carrol Leon (27 Jan 1935 - ?), [412](#), [835](#)
Cindy, [835](#)
Connie, [835](#)
Debra Kay (15 May 1960 - ?), [835](#), [1255](#)
Edward Eston (4 Jun 1914 - ?), [412](#), [834](#)
Jean, [834](#)
Jerry Don (22 Oct 1957 - ?), [835](#), [1255](#)
Julian Vance, [412](#)
Ruby Irene (20 Aug 1928 - ?), [412](#), [835](#)
Sue, [834](#)
Thelma Mae (5 Mar 1925 - ?), [412](#), [834](#)
Tiffany Dawn (4 Mar 1982 - ?), [1255](#)
Timmy, [834](#)
Vernon Lee (23 Dec 1932 - ?), [412](#), [835](#)
Vici, [835](#)
Wayne, [834](#)
Willie Lee (4 Oct 1892 - 8 Dec 1960), [412](#)

Durham

, [171](#)
, [132](#)
, [644](#)
, [1102](#)
Amy Camilla (26 Sep 1849 - 23 Sep 1886), [53](#)
Angela Michell (18 Jan 1969 - ?), [783](#), [1215](#)
Brandon James (21 Nov 1991 - ?), [1215](#)
Carol, [285](#), [653](#)
Caroleigh, [1360](#)
Carrie, [1074](#), [1398](#)
Charles Carter (1886 - 1974), [50](#)
Charles William (1 Jan 1926 - 29 Jan 1985), [652](#)

Collene, [497](#)
Cynthia Lee (30 Jan 1958 - ?), [1019](#)
D Wayne, [498](#)
David Dwight, [497](#)
Debbie, [739](#)
Donald, [497](#)
Douglas C, [498](#)
Dwight (8 Sep 1936 - 9 Jul 1963), [285](#)
Dwight C (1935 - 9 Jun 1962), [497](#)
Earnest Casper (2 Oct 1911 - 17 Aug 1913), [199](#)
Edna (25 Sep 1909 - 13 Nov 1995), [280](#), [491](#)
Edna, [285](#), [652](#)
Emma (9 Feb 1883 - 5 Feb 1958), [189](#)
Evan Douglas (14 Jul 1995 - ?), [1215](#)
Florence N (2 Nov 1924 - 16 Mar 1984), [285](#), [651](#), [915](#)
Frances Elaine, [652](#), [1104](#)
Garland Edward (6 Oct 1925 - 1956), [199](#)
Gary Franklin (18 Apr 1954 - ?), [761](#)
Gary Shem (4 Nov 1972 - ?), [761](#)
Geneva Lunette, [199](#)
Gerald Lee (16 Nov 1971 - ?), [783](#)
Glenn D, [498](#)
Grant DeForrest, [1097](#)
Harold Eugene (12 Apr 1940 - 30 Oct 1942), [497](#)
James Clyde (26 Aug 1942 - ?), [783](#)
James Clyde (20 Aug 1927 - 19 Apr 1994), [199](#), [497](#)
James Clyde, [498](#)
James Edward, [1073](#)
Jerry, [739](#)
Jesse Owen, [1104](#)
Joan, [497](#)
John Waymon (10 Dec 1917 - before 2002), [199](#), [497](#)
Kathy, [498](#)
Kenneth, [498](#)
Larry, [497](#)
Laura Thelma, [646](#), [1101](#)
Licenia Jane (1859 - 6 Jun 1947), [94](#)
Lisa, [739](#)
Margaret, [285](#), [652](#)
Martha, [936](#)
Martha Lou (2 Dec 1937 - 31 Aug 2000), [285](#), [652](#)
Mike, [497](#)
Minnie (6 Aug 1879 - 25 Mar 1951), [198](#)
Mollie Olivia (31 Oct 1974 - ?), [761](#)
Myrtle Eina (20 Sep 1919 - 28 Feb 2001), [199](#), [497](#)
Nancy Adeline, [1342](#)
Obera, [285](#), [652](#)
Oscar (8 Oct 1886 - 15 Apr 1953), [199](#)
Oscar Leroy, [199](#)
Otis F (17 Apr 1905 - before 2003), [199](#), [497](#)
P A, [199](#)
Patricia Irene, [1074](#), [1398](#)

Index of Names

Durham (continued)Rita Elaine, [1315](#)

Robbie, [498](#)
Russell, [792](#)
Ruth, [498](#)
Sarah Allan (15 Jun 1881 - 8 Jul 1952), [171](#)
Sarah J (30 Aug 1838 - 14 Jun 1919), [55](#)
Sharon Ann (about 1955 - ?), [883](#)
Stephen Wayne, [1097](#)
Thelma Irene, 199, [497](#)
Thomas Charles, 652, [1104](#)
Thomas Claud (12 Dec 1907 - 8 May 1911), [199](#)
Thomas Leroy (1901 - 22 Aug 1976), [285](#), 916
Timonthy Jerry (16 Oct 1967 - ?), [783](#)
Tommy, [498](#)
Travis, [1102](#)
Tyler Stewart, [1097](#)
Vickie, [739](#)
W Bruce, [498](#)
Wayne Durward, [1097](#)
William Ronald (7 May 1966 - ?), [1215](#)
William Ryan (25 Apr 1990 - ?), [1215](#)
Willie Frank (1910 - 1991), [646](#)

Durkin

Deanna, [847](#)
Emmor, [847](#)
Larry, [847](#)

Durpee

, [364](#)

Dutton

Sandra Margaret, [1312](#)

Duvall

Marjorie Louise (5 Feb 1944 - ?), [979](#)

Dye

Cheryl, [736](#)
Evelyn (28 Nov 1936 - ?), [756](#)

Dyer

(16 Aug 1895 - 16 Aug 1895), [139](#)
, [1238](#)
, [1238](#)
Alice (22 May 1886 - 7 Jun 1886), [139](#)
Anthony Hoyt, [810](#)
Benny John, [809](#)
Billy, [840](#)
Billy Don (15 Jan 1960 - ?), [840](#)
Bonnie, [1078](#)
Brandon Travis, [1232](#)
Charlie Clayton, 397, [810](#)
Cody (1987 - ?), [1464](#)
Curtis Jefferson (6 Jan 1916 - 25 Jun 1918), [397](#)
Dale, [1464](#)
Ella Faye, 397, [810](#)

Fannie Lovella, [396](#)

Fletcher M (19 Feb 1897 - 17 Sep 1900), [139](#)

Fletcher Nelson (30 Aug 1918 - 30 Nov 1975), 397, [810](#)

Gary Joe, [811](#)

Joe Elbert, 397, [811](#)

John Hoyt, 397, [810](#)

John Jefferson (17 Feb 1890 - 26 Oct 1972), 139, [396](#)

John Wiley, 396, [809](#)

Joseph Elisha (13 Feb 1859 - 15 Nov 1943), [138](#)

Julia Ann, 810, [1232](#)

Kevin Edward, [811](#)

Laura Jane (11 Feb 1893 - 8 Sep 1959), 139, [397](#)

Lillie Ida (5 Feb 1881 - 21 Jul 1972), 139, [396](#)

Lilly Mae (23 Apr 1926 - 9 Jul 1926), [397](#)

Martha Jane, 810, [1232](#)

Mary Estelle, [810](#)

Mary Frances, 397, [810](#)

Michael John, [811](#)

Michael Robert, [1232](#)

Micheal, [1464](#)

Myrtice Julia, [397](#)

Nancy Elaine, 810, [1232](#)

Nancy Elizabeth, [1231](#)

Randall Fletcher (22 Apr 1948 - 7 Nov 1957), [810](#)

Robert Marion, 810, [1232](#)

Rosa Elda Rada (7 Jul 1901 - 18 Mar 1967), 139, [397](#)

Rose Marie, 810, [1232](#)

Sarah (before 1832 - ?), [39](#)

Steve, [645](#)

Thomas (30 Jun 1883 - 23 Dec 1885), [139](#)

Travis John, 810, [1232](#)

William Herman, [1232](#)

William Herman, 810, [1231](#)

William Herman, 396, [809](#)

William Walter (22 Jun 1887 - 8 Apr 1970), 139, [396](#)

Dykes

Dorothy Bernice, [681](#)

Joan Carolyn, [681](#)

Eades

Dora (1886 - 16 Nov 1964), [433](#)

Eugene, [660](#)

Jenie, [168](#)

Jimmy John, [660](#)

Travis Eugene, [660](#)

Eads

Michael, [744](#)

Ealum

Mary Frances, [1170](#)

Earnhart

Benny (about 1927 - ?), [1003](#)

Earvel

Effie (? - 23 Jun 1927), [348](#)

Index of Names

Eason

Etta, [704](#)

M, [85](#)

Easterly

Elsie Easter (28 Oct 1909 - ?), [416](#)

Eaton

Betty Ann, [599](#)

Geraldine, [510](#)

Hatton (15 Jul 1940 - 19 Sep 1956), [590](#)

Melba Jo (5 Dec 1942 - ?), [590](#), [1031](#)

Melvin O, [590](#)

Eaves

, [142](#)

Ebbing

Edward, [584](#)

Edward (27 Aug 1955 - ?), [584](#)

Echols

, [814](#)

Bobby F, [1138](#)

Donald Edward (8 Mar 1967 - ?), [1246](#)

Donald Gene, [1246](#)

Pamela Kay (19 Jan 1970 - ?), [1246](#)

Thelma, [704](#)

Wesley Frank (16 Oct 1965 - ?), [1139](#)

Eddleman

Carrie Leigh, [1422](#)

Jacob, [1422](#)

Stephen, [1422](#)

Edenfield

Gary Lee (17 Mar 1949 - ?), [1440](#)

Mary Etta (21 Feb 1932 - ?), [1198](#)

Edens

, [532](#)

A Elizabeth (about 1858 - ?), [76](#)

Baxter C (1902 - 15 Nov 1989), [553](#)

Charles Roger, [526](#)

Charles Roger, [526](#)

Clyde, [958](#)

Dean Christopher (27 Aug 1902 - 1 Nov 1975), [364](#)

Dwight Grant (17 Jun 1911 - 22 Apr 1981), [439](#)

Edward E (16 Dec 1893 - 18 Feb 1957), [72](#)

Eugene (1900 - ?), [958](#)

Flossie Grace, [408](#)

Henry, [384](#)

Joanne Patti (6 Aug 1938 - after 1980), [364](#)

Katy Lou (16 Sep 1902 - ?), [409](#)

Mariam (about 1804 - 12 May 1881), [15](#)

Mary C (23 Dec 1857 - 20 May 1920), [201](#)

Mary Dean (12 Jan 1934 - after 1967), [364](#), [765](#)

Mary Jane (15 Nov 1853 - 16 Oct 1927), [75](#), 214, 501

Ray, [958](#)

Sarah (19 Jun 1913 - ?), [958](#)

Shirley Winona, 554, [986](#)

Edgar

Carlton Lee, [1153](#)

Jocelyn Faith, [1429](#)

Kari Lynn, 1153, [1429](#)

Keith Wayne, 1153, [1429](#)

Laura Lee, 1153, [1429](#)

Lauren Nicole, [1429](#)

Morgen Beth, [1429](#)

Randall Eugene, 1153, [1429](#)

Edger

Corey Shaun, [1475](#)

Michael Cordell, [1475](#)

Edmondson

Amy Laura (1962 - ?), [1170](#)

Eric Nelson (1953 - ?), [1170](#)

Evan Bruce (1956 - ?), [1170](#)

Harry Lyman (28 Feb 1904 - 17 Apr 1991), [718](#)

Henry Nelson (14 Dec 1930 - ?), 718, [1170](#)

Edney

Doyle, [173](#)

Edwards

, [636](#)

, [582](#)

, [582](#)

Abigale, [1472](#)

Barbara Webster (28 Feb 1938 - ?), [471](#)

Candace, [1279](#)

Cynthia, [784](#)

Danny, 1279, [1471](#)

Doris, [337](#)

Jacob, [1472](#)

James, [860](#)

Joel, [1477](#)

John Henry, [1279](#)

Kevin Michael, [1393](#)

Lynn, [1279](#)

Michael Dean, [1393](#)

Patricia Ford, [1315](#)

Roy Neal, [1260](#)

Eichelberger

, [438](#)

Eldredge

Cynthia Clydette (3 Jun 1960 - ?), 1245, [1465](#)

Sammy Joe, [1245](#)

Sandra Kay (21 May 1961 - ?), 1245, [1465](#)

Eldridge

Ronald (? - after 2000), [641](#)

Elkins

Charlene Kay (16 Sep 1956 - ?), 601, [1040](#)

Charles Milton, [601](#)

Index of Names

Elkins (continued)

Charles Milton (29 Jan 1953 - ?), 601, [1040](#)
Charles Milton (15 May 1980 - ?), [1040](#)
Charles Wayne (12 Jul 1988 - ?), [1041](#)
James Robert (3 Nov 1954 - 23 Apr 1955), [601](#)
James Walton (4 Mar 1984 - ?), [1040](#)
Nellie Marie, [1254](#)
Sarah Katherine (10 Aug 1986 - ?), [1040](#)
Timothy Wayne (6 Sep 1959 - ?), 601, [1041](#)

Ellard

Arnold Lee, [484](#)
Benjamin Calhoun (1831 - Nov 1897), [59](#)
Claude (6 Feb 1894 - 15 Apr 1973), 193, [484](#)
Claude (24 Apr 1927 - ?), 484, [917](#)
Claudine, 917, [1302](#)
Cleo (5 May 1919 - ?), [484](#)
George Benjamin (31 Jan 1918 - ?), [484](#)
Henry Thomas (17 Oct 1921 - ?), [484](#)
Jim Jackson (15 Sep 1920 - ?), [484](#)
John Terrell (22 Mar 1925 - 15 Jan 1996), [484](#)
Lennie Leona (4 Dec 1929 - ?), [484](#)
Lina (1873 - ?), [59](#)
Margrett, 917, [1303](#)
Martha Jane (1861 - Feb 1928), 59, [193](#)
Mary F (1870 - ?), [59](#)
Nancy Catherine (1864 - ?), [59](#)
Ora Lee, [484](#)
Sally, [484](#)
William (1867 - ?), [59](#)
Winnie (1872 - ?), [59](#)

Elledge

Clinton Roper (18 Oct 1991 - ?), [1009](#)
Linda Gail, [986](#)
Mark Wayne (23 Oct 1957 - ?), [1009](#)
Rebecca Kaitlin (9 Mar 1989 - ?), [1009](#)

Ellenberg

Martha (1904 - 12 May 1959), [502](#)

Ellenburg

, [461](#)
, [1216](#)
, [533](#)
, [501](#)
Albert Lee (1917 - 21 Feb 1990), [896](#)
Angela (31 Dec 1961 - before 2002), [968](#)
Betty Joe, 494, [925](#)
Billy, [1096](#)
Bryan Eugene, [1096](#)
Carol, [1096](#)
Christopher, [926](#)
Cless W (6 Jan 1889 - 10 Sep 1967), [366](#)
Clifton Anthony (24 Nov 1918 - 23 Sep 1993), [440](#)
Craig, [925](#)

Cynthia Ann, [440](#)

Daniel, [1205](#)

Darlene, [968](#)

David C, [366](#)

David Monroe, [1205](#)

Edna Bell, [367](#)

Edward Dalton (13 Jan 1930 - 2 Jun 1989), 494, [924](#)

Ernie Benson, 494, [925](#)

Fred Richard, 494, [926](#)

Gail, [925](#)

Gary, [925](#)

Georgia Anna, [982](#)

Haley, [1306](#)

Hugh Grover (12 Apr 1909 - 12 Apr 1955), [189](#)

James Alton, 494, [924](#)

Jason Travis, [1205](#)

Joel, 925, [1306](#)

John Derrick, [982](#)

Joyce Mildred (1955 - 1955), [896](#)

Judy, [1279](#)

Kim, [926](#)

Kimberly Dawn, [880](#)

Larry, [924](#)

Lesley Wayne, [981](#)

Lisa, [926](#)

Louise, [387](#)

Lulla (5 Sep 1881 - ?), [508](#)

Mary Alice, 494, [925](#)

Maurice Carl (15 Aug 1934 - 1 Apr 2002), [968](#)

Ollie Mae, 494, [925](#)

Phillip, [924](#)

Robert C, [801](#)

Robert D, [801](#)

Ronald Maurice, [968](#)

Sandy, [925](#)

Shala, 926, [1308](#)

Shannon Denese (5 Feb 1969 - ?), [803](#)

Steve Walter, [896](#)

Susan, 924, [1306](#)

Teresa, [1096](#)

Tina Marie, 926, [1308](#)

Todd, [924](#)

Tony, [803](#)

William Benson (14 Apr 1906 - 28 Feb 1988), [494](#)

William Davis (12 May 1947 - ?), 440, [880](#)

William Dennis, 494, [924](#)

William J, [366](#)

Wilson Leroy (12 Sep 1937 - 10 Mar 1986), 494, [926](#)

Eller

Albert, [1052](#)

Kathy, [1052](#)

Philip, [1052](#)

Eller (continued)Ricky, [1052](#)

Elliot

Grace Truman (1886 - 1951), [304](#)
Josephine Onita (31 Dec 1938 - ?), [1012](#)

Elliott

Connie Elaine (Jan 1954 - ?), [1004](#)
Dianna, [1025](#)
Jane Elizabeth (18 May 1848 - 10 Dec 1917), [104](#)
Jane Elizabeth (11 Oct 1974 - ?), [1140](#)
Larry, [190](#)
Steve B (23 Jun 1948 - ?), [1140](#)

Ellis

Barry, [1107](#)
Bert, [148](#)
Brittany Dawn (7 Apr 1988 - ?), [1214](#)
Edd, [294](#)
James, [1034](#)
Jimmy, [1107](#)
Laura Nicole (11 Nov 1985 - ?), [1214](#)
Michael, [1107](#)
Randolph, [1107](#)
Steve (14 Nov 1960 - ?), [1214](#)
Sue, [738](#)
Vera Morine (21 Dec 1899 - ?), [409](#)

Ellison

Florence Doris (25 Jun 1930 - 24 Jun 1934), [865](#)
Henry Columbus (29 Mar 1897 - ?), [864](#)
Martha Ann Elizabeth (5 Jul 1843 - 28 Jul 1930), [56](#)
Rachel Louzine, [865](#), [1274](#)
Ruby Elizabeth (14 Feb 1921 - 6 Feb 1997), [865](#), [1274](#)

Elmore

, [928](#)
Jacquelyn Lyn (13 Nov 1952 - ?), [1330](#)

Elms

Sada Mae (1 Jan 1888 - 11 Oct 1969), [504](#)
Willie Nance (31 Oct 1890 - 26 Jul 1963), [202](#)

Elrod

Audrey, [936](#)
Billy H, [936](#)
Derwin, [541](#)
Homer (5 Jun 1906 - 7 Dec 1964), [936](#)
Janice, [968](#)
Jerry D, [936](#)
Joel (? - before 1998), [936](#)
Mozelle, [936](#)
Nancy Lynn, [1218](#)
Sharon Denise (about 1958 - ?), [1288](#)
Vivian A (20 Dec 1891 - 12 May 1957), [804](#)

Elwell

Alan McKee (30 Oct 1960 - ?), [706](#)
Charles William (22 Oct 1949 - ?), [706](#)

George Thompson (25 Nov 1921 - ?), [706](#)
George Thompson (17 Nov 1954 - ?), [706](#)
Gregory Cannon (15 Jun 1952 - ?), [706](#), [1152](#)
Kelly Cannon, [1152](#)
Richard George (30 Jun 1948 - ?), [706](#)

Elzey

Amos Truitt (12 Jul 1938 - ?), [856](#)
Dorothy Marie (11 Nov 1934 - ?), [855](#)
Grace, [311](#)
Jamie Lynn (11 Apr 1965 - ?), [856](#)
Mickey Ray (21 Aug 1959 - ?), [856](#), [1267](#)
Nicholas Ray (8 Apr 1978 - ?), [1267](#)
Pam Marie (26 Apr 1961 - ?), [856](#), [1267](#)
Ricky Eugene (25 Aug 1970 - 25 Sep 1970), [856](#)

Emery

Elizabeth, [1075](#)
Juanita, [544](#)

Emory

Cindy, [795](#)

Emrick

Carol Lynn, [817](#)
Constance Ann, [817](#)
Daniel Herbert, [817](#), [1238](#)
Gloria Jean, [817](#)
Herbert, [817](#)
Ray Allen, [817](#)
Robert James, [817](#)
Vincent Daniel, [1239](#)

Enfinger

Mittie P (1 Apr 1902 - 17 Dec 1978), [557](#)

English

, [1457](#)
Carla Christine (26 Apr 1955 - ?), [727](#), [1177](#)
Daniel Clay (9 Oct 1956 - ?), [727](#)
Donald Ray (9 Oct 1956 - ?), [727](#), [1177](#)
Glenn Adonis (14 Aug 1959 - ?), [727](#)
Joe Wayne (19 Oct 1947 - ?), [727](#), [1177](#)
Joe Wayne (5 Sep 1971 - ?), [1177](#)
Sam Joe, [727](#)
Stacie Marie (23 Dec 1976 - ?), [1177](#)
Tiffany Renee (17 Aug 1979 - ?), [1177](#)
Walter Patrick (13 Sep 1949 - ?), [727](#), [1177](#)
Walter Patrick (21 Jan 1983 - ?), [1177](#)

Ennis

Ethel Lucille (27 Sep 1923 - 14 Mar 1983), [564](#)

Entrekin

Frances Carolyn (4 Oct 1934 - ?), [877](#), [1283](#)
Juanita Carole (20 Jul 1964 - ?), [1283](#), [1473](#)
Luther Marvin (19 Aug 1904 - 20 Jun 1977), [877](#)
Margaret Iola (10 Dec 1931 - ?), [877](#), [1282](#)
Syble Mae (18 Oct 1937 - ?), [877](#), [1283](#)
William Alexander (28 Jan 1988 - ?), [1473](#)

Index of Names

Entrekin (continued) William Craig (21 May 1960 - ?), 1283, 1472

William Marvin (23 Nov 1939 - ?), 877, 1283

Epley

Betty Jean, 612

Brenda, 612

Delphia Lou Effie (? - 6 Aug 1991), 266

Doris, 612

Frank Lenoir (? - before 1998), 266

Hannie Mae (? - 15 Mar 1991), 266

Hattie Lavada (22 Jun 1887 - 22 Aug 1964), 266

Ivey Price (? - before 1998), 266

Ivey Woodworth (? - before 1965), 266

James Odell (? - 25 Apr 1921), 266

John Bennett (? - 21 May 1970), 266

Lillian Jenoise (? - before 1998), 266

Mable Louise, 612

Mary J, 612

Minnie Marie (4 Jul 1914 - 20 Jul 1998), 266, 612

Patricia M, 612

Roy Paul (? - 15 Feb 1979), 266

Wayne Woodrow, 612

Epperson

Elizabeth Ann (2 Jan 1932 - ?), 481

Hubert (3 Sep 1903 - 21 Feb 1983), 481

Jane Marie (5 Oct 1936 - ?), 481

Lloyd, 1004

Mary Ella (28 Nov 1928 - ?), 481

Eppes

Connie, 557

Gerri, 557

Jacqueline, 557

James Albert, 557

Orleeta, 557

Phyllis, 780

William Clinton (? - before 2002), 557

Epps

, 556

, 188

Fannie, 201

Erickson

, 824

, 582

Ermond

Kasey, 1484

Ernest

Imogene, 711

Ervin

Frances, 693

Gladys, 693

Jamie Nicole (14 May 1985 - ?), 792

Joe, 616

Lawrence, 693

Lois, 693

Rickey Dale (28 Apr 1961 - ?), 792

Talmadge, 693

Erwin

Amandah, 1477

Erin, 1477

Joseph Walter (25 Dec 1882 - 9 Apr 1961), 314

Kyle, 1477

Margaret Martha (23 Sep 1914 - ?), 314, 696

Ruth (19 Sep 1909 - ?), 314, 696

Tony, 1476

Eschborn

Andy, 1357

Samantha, 1357

Eskew

, 1086

Bud, 647

Cecil, 647

Mary Dean, 647

Eslin

Denny Lee (30 Mar 1957 - ?), 1466

Landon Lee (27 May 1982 - ?), 1466

Susan Dennea (10 Dec 1979 - ?), 1466

Espy

Edna Mae, 845

Estep

Irma (1 Jun 1938 - ?), 1226

Estes

Lucille (1886 - 1967), 85

Minnie Lee (30 Jul 1893 - 16 Feb 1941), 329

Sarah L (1807 - about 1870), 4

Etheridge

, 822

Annie, 310

George, 310

Harrison, 310

Jim (15 Jul 1875 - 28 Mar 1955), 310

Nettie Ethel, 310

Paul, 310

Portia Lee, 310

Ruby, 310

Ruth, 310

Etris

Bessie V (15 Jan 1893 - 15 Mar 1955), 395

Eubanks

Billy, 1400

Billy Joe, 1400

Steven, 1400

Eutsler

, 364

Evans

(28 Aug 1951 - 28 Aug 1951), [722](#)
 Angie (26 Jun 1977 - ?), [1141](#)
 Artie Dell (7 Feb 1898 - 20 Jan 1920), [271](#)
 Ashley, [1178](#)
 Bradley Mac (9 Sep 1966 - ?), [1171](#), [1441](#)
 Candice Michelle, [1488](#)
 Charles, [728](#)
 Charles Clifton, [1285](#)
 Corie (14 Mar 1980 - ?), [1141](#)
 Dan Lewis, [1285](#)
 Dan Lewis, [1285](#)
 Daniel Wayne, [1487](#)
 Debra (15 Jul 1965 - ?), [728](#), [1178](#)
 Dennis (29 Jul 1964 - ?), [728](#), [1178](#)
 Dylan (15 Sep 1997 - ?), [1441](#)
 Edith, [514](#)
 Eleanor (15 Apr 1882 - 14 May 1927), [229](#), [551](#)
 Evay, [338](#)
 George Daniel (about 1946 - ?), [1337](#)
 Gloria, [526](#)
 James (1883 - 1883), [229](#)
 Jennifer Leigh (4 Jan 1974 - ?), [1171](#)
 Joanne (22 Feb 1948 - ?), [1147](#)
 Joshua Paul, [1285](#)
 Larry Mac (26 Feb 1943 - ?), [722](#), [1171](#)
 Lenora, [633](#), [1085](#)
 Lenord, [633](#)
 Lewis, [632](#)
 Martin Babe (6 Jan 1859 - 2 Aug 1938), [229](#)
 Michael Wayne, [1488](#)
 Michelle Leigh (about 1965 - ?), [1338](#)
 Peggy Jo (31 Jan 1941 - 5 Feb 1941), [721](#)
 Ricky, [1141](#)
 Roscoe W (30 Jan 1918 - ?), [721](#)
 Susan Eileen, [1473](#)
 Wheeler (8 Feb 1896 - 1986), [153](#)
 Will, [1178](#)
 William, [91](#)
 Winnie Grace (4 Feb 1915 - ?), [317](#)

Evath

Donna Anne (23 Oct 1973 - ?), [1199](#)
 James Clayton (16 Jun 1947 - ?), [1199](#)

Evatt

, [1084](#)
 Cameron, [461](#)
 Dock R (8 May 1897 - ?), [170](#)
 Donald Eugene (about 1950 - ?), [880](#)
 Donald Eugene (30 Mar 1973 - ?), [880](#)
 Eleanor (1922 - ?), [174](#), [461](#)
 Elton, [461](#)

Eugene (about 1925 - ?), [174](#)
 Franklin Garvin (about 1925 - ?), [174](#)
 Hope, [1084](#)
 Lawrence (20 Jan 1920 - Jul 1978), [174](#)
 Martha Louise (about 1925 - ?), [174](#)
 Melissa Diane, [880](#)
 Nancy, [1095](#)
 Nancy Lee, [1074](#)
 Paul James (1934 - 2 Feb 2002), [174](#), [461](#)
 Samuel Ray (about 1925 - ?), [174](#), [461](#)
 Thomas Allen (15 Apr 1897 - 4 Sep 1979), [174](#)
 Thomas E (1924 - 1980), [174](#)
 Tim, [461](#)

Everett

Claudie, [409](#)

Everette

Ginger Darlene (25 Oct 1945 - ?), [1012](#)

Everheart

, [400](#)

Everson

Thelma Mae, [946](#)

Evet

Beulah (about 1909 - ?), [136](#)
 Cayett (about 1915 - ?), [136](#)
 Charles A, [917](#)
 Clarence (about 1912 - ?), [136](#)
 Columbus O (1905 - 16 Jul 1999), [136](#), [388](#)
 Floyd (about 1901 - ?), [136](#)
 Genieva (about 1916 - ?), [136](#)
 Henry (about 1903 - ?), [136](#)
 Jarrett D, [917](#), [1302](#)
 Jarrett D, [1302](#)
 Jessie Lee (1922 - 28 Jun 1996), [483](#)
 John (about 1880 - ?), [135](#)
 Ken, [388](#)
 Lathel (about 1920 - ?), [483](#)
 Leroy (about 1919 - ?), [136](#)
 Linda, [388](#)
 M A (about 1925 - ?), [483](#), [917](#)
 Mallory A (1925 - 25 Nov 2001), [483](#)
 Nina L, [917](#)
 Raymond, [388](#)
 Sherman Lee (1895 - 17 Sep 1966), [483](#)
 Sherman Lee (1930 - 19 Apr 2003), [483](#)
 W L, [483](#)

Evette

Amanda, [1306](#)
 Amy Leigh (1971 - ?), [802](#)
 Ann Lee Ola (7 May 1938 - ?), [390](#)
 Bertie Susan (24 Oct 1904 - 7 Feb 2002), [136](#), [389](#)
 Bethel (about 1940 - ?), [390](#)
 Bobbie Ruth (1934 - 1965), [389](#), [623](#), [801](#)

Evette (continued) Bonnie (about 1950 - ?), [391](#)
 Bruce Robert (14 Feb 1916 - 1 Aug 1973), [136](#), [390](#)
 Claude Anderson (30 Dec 1911 - 19 Sep 1999), [136](#), [389](#)
 Dan, [1306](#)
 Dan Allen (about 1950 - ?), [391](#)
 David Mac (about 1950 - ?), [391](#)
 Derrick (about 1965 - ?), [803](#)
 Donna (about 1965 - ?), [803](#)
 Doris (about 1945 - ?), [391](#)
 Dwight (about 1940 - ?), [390](#)
 Dwight Lloyd (11 Jan 1919 - ?), [136](#), [390](#)
 Edith Evelyn (31 Mar 1931 - ?), [389](#), [623](#), [801](#)
 Emily Sue (21 May 1942 - ?), [389](#), [623](#), [802](#)
 Ernest William (15 Sep 1921 - ?), [136](#), [390](#)
 Ethel (about 1940 - ?), [390](#)
 Florence Cordelia (18 May 1941 - ?), [389](#), [623](#), [802](#)
 Gary (about 1945 - ?), [391](#)
 Geneveve (about 1940 - ?), [390](#)
 James Rufus (12 Dec 1902 - 29 Nov 1994), [136](#), [192](#), [388](#), [623](#)
 Janet (10 Dec 1963 - ?), [391](#)
 Jesse (18 Oct 1906 - 15 Jan 1907), [136](#)
 Jesse B (about 1940 - ?), [390](#), [803](#)
 Kate Leann (1984 - ?), [802](#)
 Kay (about 1965 - ?), [803](#)
 Lavina (30 Dec 1874 - 25 Nov 1963), [134](#)
 Lizzie Mae (11 May 1913 - ?), [136](#), [390](#), [480](#)
 Loranzo Keith (12 Apr 1882 - 1 Jan 1968), [136](#), [192](#), [480](#), [623](#)
 Margaret Yvonne (26 May 1937 - ?), [389](#), [623](#), [801](#)
 Marilyn Ester (19 Feb 1930 - ?), [389](#), [623](#), [801](#)
 Mary (about 1935 - ?), [390](#), [802](#)
 Melvin (about 1945 - ?), [391](#)
 Melvin Harold (29 Mar 1927 - ?), [136](#), [391](#)
 Michael Scott (1982 - ?), [802](#)
 Milton Franklin (5 Feb 1924 - ?), [136](#), [391](#)
 Pauline (about 1940 - ?), [390](#), [803](#)
 Porter Lee (11 Sep 1943 - ?), [389](#), [623](#), [802](#)
 Ray Franklin (Jan 1947 - ?), [391](#)
 Reta (about 1950 - ?), [391](#)
 Ruby (7 Nov 1909 - 4 Jan 1910), [136](#)
 Ruby (about 1940 - ?), [390](#)
 Samuel Ivy (2 Nov 1907 - 27 Feb 1994), [136](#), [389](#)
 Sara Ellen (about 1945 - ?), [391](#)
 William Paul (about 1930 - ?), [389](#)

Eyler

Donna Irene, [1176](#)

Fackler

Georgia Faye (22 Oct 1942 - ?), [999](#)
 Jacob Chatten (28 Mar 1978 - ?), [1362](#)
 Richard, [999](#)
 Richard G, [999](#)
 Timothy Lee (27 Jul 1957 - ?), [999](#), [1362](#)

Tina Lauren (28 Dec - ?), [1362](#)

Fagan

Mary Green (9 Sep 1868 - 31 Dec 1927), [86](#)
 Ruth, [235](#)

Fahey

Daniel, [1350](#)
 Daniel John, [1350](#)

Fain

, [1227](#)

Fairbanks

Neely O, [146](#)

Faircloth

Arthur Craig, [679](#)
 Marilyn (24 Mar 1963 - ?), [1431](#)

Falkner

Audie Odessie, [427](#)
 Bertie Ophelia (27 Mar 1895 - ?), [427](#)
 Henry Joseph (10 Feb 1875 - 5 Mar 1937), [427](#)
 Vera Vivian (3 Jan 1900 - ?), [427](#)
 Vida Eldora, [427](#)
 William Homer (9 May 1897 - ?), [427](#)
 Zadie Arvola, [427](#)
 Zora Mae, [427](#), [864](#)

Fallon

Alyce (21 Nov 1913 - 9 Feb 1991), [558](#)

Fant

Carolyn Brockman (15 Jun 1948 - ?), [381](#)
 Gena Jo, [469](#), [910](#)
 James Clarence, [469](#)
 Margaret Annetta, [469](#)
 Nancy Kay, [469](#), [910](#)

Farley

Lola Irene (27 Mar 1939 - ?), [755](#)

Farmer

Connie Elaine (10 Apr 1948 - 30 Aug 1995), [952](#)
 Gloria, [1329](#)
 J Clem, [497](#)
 Latisha Michelle, [1222](#)
 Nora, [197](#)
 Ronald, [1222](#)
 Sam J (27 Jul 1909 - 29 Oct 1988), [820](#)
 Shawn, [1177](#)
 Travis, [1222](#)

Farming

Geneva, [576](#)

Farner

Sandy, [1193](#)

Farnlund

Margaret Dora (3 Jan 1923 - ?), [572](#)

Farr

Roy B, [189](#)

Index of Names

Farris

Julie (1926 - ?), [1316](#)

Fatout

Gina (25 Feb 1969 - ?), [1431](#)

Faucett

Heather, [1178](#)

Jimmy, [1178](#)

Faulkner

Arnold (27 Sep 1902 - ?), 396, [808](#)

David J, [660](#)

Dewey (5 Aug 1899 - ?), 396, [808](#)

Dewey Randolph, [808](#)

Eleanor Radie, 396, [809](#)

Eunice, 396, [809](#)

Fred, 808, [1230](#)

Georgia Belle, 396, [808](#)

Jacqueline Kay, 809, [1231](#)

John M, [660](#)

John M, [660](#)

Joseph Eugene (10 Mar 1911 - 3 Oct 1912), 396

Karen, [1230](#)

Kellie Ruth, [1230](#)

Larry Douglas, [809](#)

Martha Lou (29 Mar 1920 - 29 Apr 1920), 396

Mary Aslee (15 Jan 1915 - 8 Mar 1915), 396

Maurice Carlton, 396, [809](#)

Mortimer Sylvester (16 Nov 1874 - 20 Sep 1946), 396

Nancy Joan, [808](#)

Ronda Louise, [808](#)

Faust

, [84](#)

Favero

Barbara Marie (2 Aug 1944 - ?), [1125](#)

Fawcett

Katherine Anne, [922](#)

Fedor

Angelique Bermadette (1 Sep 1973 - ?), [1033](#)

Brent Lee Shanks (10 Jun 1976 - ?), [1033](#)

George, [1033](#)

Feeley

John B (? - LIVING 1965), [509](#)

Feenstra

Amanda Leigh (1 Apr 1987 - ?), [1444](#)

Joseph Phillip, [1443](#)

Felder

Julia Ainslie (14 Mar 1899 - 8 Jun 1979), [245](#)

Feller

Chris, [1253](#)

Cindy, [1253](#)

Jerry, [1253](#)

Feltman

Christopher, [1271](#)

Claudia Yvonne, [1271](#)

David, [1271](#)

Harry, [1271](#)

Fender

, [280](#)

Fendley

Emma Jean, [439](#)

Matilda (11 Nov 1890 - 30 Oct 1969), [173](#)

Fenimore

Cledia Marie, [1160](#)

Ferguson

Jordan (1995 - ?), [1465](#)

Les, [1464](#)

Matthew (1993 - ?), [1465](#)

Ferguson

(1922 - ?), [1061](#)

, [1238](#)

, 1238, [1459](#)

, [1238](#)

, 1238, [1459](#)

, [1454](#)

, 1454, [1499](#)

, [1454](#)

, 1454, [1499](#)

Bonnie Lynn (8 Oct 1981 - ?), [1364](#)

Colby, [1216](#)

Danny, [1099](#)

Evie J (27 Apr 1882 - 16 Mar 1963), [393](#)

Flora Lucille (21 Feb 1925 - 24 Feb 1925), [358](#)

Ginger Christine Alice (21 Jul 1980 - ?), [1364](#)

Grover, [203](#)

Ira Alfred, [83](#)

Jean, 1061, [1386](#)

Jennifer Leigh, [1099](#)

Jimmy, [1061](#)

Jonathan Daniel, [1099](#)

Katherine Lynn, [1099](#)

Kayla Nacole (12 Apr 1994 - ?), [1216](#)

Mark Shane (19 Jul 1991 - ?), [1216](#)

Mark Steven (15 Apr 1957 - ?), [1364](#)

Martha E (19 Nov 1855 - 18 Nov 1878), [76](#)

Martha Jane (2 Mar 1872 - 15 Apr 1965), [69](#)

Molly Lorraine (23 May 1957 - 13 Jan 1963), [759](#)

Paul, [1061](#)

Robert Mark, [1215](#)

Rosemary, [1303](#)

Roy Richard (1 Aug 1905 - 25 Apr 1974), [358](#)

Royce Earline (25 Mar 1938 - 2 Sep 1939), [358](#)

Thersia M (12 Feb 1888 - 7 Feb 1921), [98](#), 288

Timothy Richard (10 Aug 1953 - ?), [759](#)

Ferguson (continued) Viola (1916 - 17 Jan 1999), [389](#)

William Wallace (2 Jan 1929 - ?), [358](#), [759](#)

Fetzer

Lillian, [295](#)

Few

Beverly Jean (5 Dec 1950 - ?), [786](#), [1216](#)

Candace Kay (18 Mar 1971 - ?), [1204](#)

Charles Alton (12 Aug 1948 - ?), [1203](#)

Deborah Karen, [748](#), [1196](#)

Ira Edwin, [1349](#)

James Harry (12 Mar 1924 - 27 Sep 1924), [374](#)

Jason Steele, [1204](#)

Jennifer Lee, [1349](#)

Lewis Oscar (13 May 1913 - 29 Aug 1974), [748](#)

Lisa Lynn (25 Apr 1955 - ?), [786](#), [1216](#)

Maude (12 Apr 1906 - 29 Aug 1924), [225](#)

Nancy Diane (22 Jun 1946 - ?), [786](#), [1216](#)

Roy Asbury (6 May 1902 - 31 Aug 1954), [374](#)

Susan Rebecca (29 Oct 1958 - ?), [786](#), [1217](#)

William Edward (24 Jun 1926 - 29 Aug 1987), [374](#), [786](#)

Field

, [896](#)

Amanda Suzanne (12 Oct 1970 - ?), [953](#), [1329](#)

Casey Leigh (20 Aug 1981 - ?), [1329](#)

Connie Diane (2 Nov 1951 - ?), [953](#), [1328](#)

Jelly Anne (26 Jul 1984 - ?), [1329](#)

John M (about 24 Apr 1970 - ?), [995](#)

Julie Roper, [995](#)

Kelley Michelle (22 Feb 1969 - 22 Feb 1969), [953](#)

Luther King, [953](#)

Marshall, [995](#)

Stacy Lamar (13 Jul 1957 - ?), [953](#), [1329](#)

Fields

Amanda, [1338](#)

Betty Lou (24 Mar 1930 - ?), [992](#)

Chad (1 Dec 1973 - ?), [724](#)

Cory (9 Jan 1978 - ?), [724](#)

Edgar Reginald (18 Jun 1923 - 19 May 1988), [514](#)

Emmett E (18 Feb 1897 - 19 Jan 1962), [514](#)

Herman M, [1129](#)

James Hugh (6 Apr 1930 - 29 Nov 1982), [514](#)

James Ray (11 Sep 1965 - ?), [1167](#), [1438](#)

Jewell, [514](#)

Joshua Garrett (2 Jul 1990 - ?), [1439](#)

Londel Joseph (31 Aug 1972 - ?), [1167](#)

Lou Ella (21 Feb 1926 - 1926), [514](#)

Phillip Ray (8 Sep 1947 - ?), [715](#), [1167](#)

Randal, [724](#)

Ray Norman (24 Aug 1916 - ?), [715](#)

Robert Eugene (11 Sep 1921 - 29 Nov 1946), [514](#)

Sidney Alford (19 Feb 1933 - 4 Sep 1964), [514](#)

Viola, [420](#)

File

Francis, [1044](#)

Mary Kaye, [1044](#)

Robin, [1044](#)

Finch

Carol Earleen, [1180](#)

Fincher

, [1238](#)

, [1238](#)

, [1238](#)

Finklea

Todd (about 1975 - ?), [904](#)

Finlay

Julianne (29 Jan 1958 - ?), [1331](#)

Finley

, [801](#)

, [456](#)

Allen, [913](#)

Becky, [1215](#)

David, [913](#)

Haskell Furman, [886](#)

James Donald (21 Mar 1935 - ?), [392](#)

James Harold, [913](#)

Janice Burnelle (8 Oct 1942 - ?), [759](#)

Linda Gail (18 Nov 1946 - ?), [890](#)

Michael, [913](#)

Myra Lynn (10 Jun 1963 - ?), [392](#), [803](#)

Nancy Michelle (20 Mar 1965 - ?), [886](#)

Pamela Lee (29 Dec 1957 - ?), [392](#), [803](#)

Reba Roberta, [1095](#)

Robert, [458](#)

Finney

David Branch (23 Oct 1900 - Jun 1964), [216](#)

David Branch (21 Sep 1939 - ?), [216](#), [529](#)

Eva Marie (4 Apr 1970 - ?), [529](#)

Margaret (23 May 1927 - ?), [216](#)

Margaret Ann (10 Jun 1968 - ?), [529](#)

Teresa Katrine (8 Jan 1980 - ?), [529](#)

Fisher

Harold, [362](#)

Kathryn, [1481](#)

Fishman

Allisaon Leigh, [1231](#)

Richard, [1231](#)

Tyler Ann, [1231](#)

Fitts

, [515](#)

Benjamin Grady (17 Apr 1891 - 26 Jun 1973), [515](#)

Cleo Lucille (26 Sep 1920 - 28 Oct 1986), [515](#), [944](#)

Frances (8 Oct 1918 - 19 Mar 1992), [515](#)

Jessie Mildred (4 Feb 1916 - ?), [515](#), [944](#)

Fitts (continued)Martha Dale (30 Sep 1922 - 29 Nov 1995), 515, 945

FitzGerald

Emily (22 Sep 1931 - ?), 898

Maggie (24 Oct 1899 - 13 Feb 1995), 484

FitzHugh

Clara Fae (6 Apr 1916 - ?), 305

Claude F (8 Feb 1909 - ?), 305

Henry Marcus (9 May 1913 - ?), 305

Juanita (18 Mar 1919 - ?), 305

Mildred (7 Apr 1923 - ?), 305

Thornton F (27 Mar 1884 - 25 Nov 1969), 305

Fixmer

Lynn, 1159

Flagg

, 354

Flanagan

Jessica Kaitland (13 Apr 1992 - ?), 1218

Thomas Randall, 1218

Fleece

Joe Allen, 1220

William Allen (1997 - ?), 1221

Fleming

, 379

Doug, 1046

Grace Ione (1 Dec 1906 - ?), 323

Johanna, 1440

Joy Lynne (about 1955 - ?), 443

Paul, 969

Rochelle Y, 1031

Sallie Mae (1900 - 27 Sep 1967), 72

Flemming

Jason, 82

Flenn

Gladys, 295

Flesher

Kathryn Lee, 1025

Fletcher

Amy (16 Nov 1974 - ?), 1006

Andrea, 1368

Diane, 1006, 1368

Ethel, 79

Gavin (18 Dec 1992 - ?), 1440

Hanna, 1368

Meagan Clare, 1368

Melissa (1976 - ?), 1168

Michael, 1006

Michael, 1440

Mike, 1168

Mitchel, 1006, 1368

Orlean, 261

Paul (1979 - ?), 1168

Rosalie (17 Feb 1919 - 9 May 1968), 212

Willie Grace (10 Jan 1935 - ?), 951

Winifred Lane, 1006

Florington

, 788

Flowers

Callie C (22 Aug 1909 - ?), 505, 938

Charles Franklin (1 Mar 1913 - 29 Jul 1997), 505

Jefferson Lee (8 Dec 1916 - ?), 505, 938

Jefferson S, 938

Lenora Arnetta (12 Sep 1919 - ?), 505

Myrtle Mattie (8 May 1906 - ?), 505

Rebecca Adoline (8 Dec 1916 - ?), 505

Thomas Jefferson (4 Mar 1884 - 27 Jan 1972), 505

Zula Mae (29 Jun 1911 - ?), 505, 938

Floyd

, 384

Arminda (14 Nov 1884 - 8 Dec 1932), 116, 333

Audrey Holbrook (7 Jul 1940 - ?), 340, 688, 740

Brantley, 740, 1192

Brent, 740

C V, 222

Craig, 741

Danny (8 Apr 1955 - ?), 340, 740

Delaine, 740

Dennis, 341

Donna, 341

Edna E (about 1908 - ?), 117, 121, 340

Gary Gene (21 Oct 1965 - ?), 740

Gregory Ray (21 Oct 1965 - ?), 740

J T (23 May 1912 - ?), 117, 340, 688

Jack, 340

James Edwin (28 Apr 1927 - ?), 1137

Janice Amelia (7 Mar 1952 - ?), 1137

Jeffery James (13 Oct 1964 - ?), 1137

Jennifer, 740

John Eddie (25 Mar 1955 - ?), 340, 688

Kathleen, 117, 341

L T (23 Apr 1914 - 1 Apr 1973), 117, 340

Lamar (17 Mar 1944 - ?), 340, 740

Lanier (Jan 1946 - ?), 340, 740

Larry (20 Dec 1950 - ?), 340, 740

Madison, 741

Mary Jane (10 Jun 1940 - ?), 340

Mike (2 Mar 1952 - ?), 340

R T (1920 - 1979), 117, 340

Ruby, 117, 341

Shane, 740

Steven, 740

Susan, 740, 1192

W T, 117, 341

Wesley, 741

Floyd (continued) William Rufus (23 Jun 1882 - 9 Nov 1952), [117](#), [121](#), [688](#)
Winnolle (14 Jul 1936 - ?), [340](#)

Flynn

Jack Edward (15 Dec 1922 - 13 Jun 1998), [465](#)

Fong

Barbara Lynn (24 Dec 1953 - ?), [1042](#)

Forbes

Gregory Dean (19 Dec 1978 - ?), [1126](#)

Mike, [1126](#)

Nancy Ann, [1053](#)

Ford

Brian Scott, [1490](#)

Carol Ann, [1242](#)

Dean, [929](#)

Glynn W, [682](#)

Terry Garland, [1489](#)

Forehand

Joyce Rose, [906](#)

Forest

David, [1102](#)

David, [1103](#)

Stephanie, [1103](#)

Forester

Betty Jo, [438](#)

Cliff, [407](#)

Henry R (? - before 1998), [437](#)

Pat, [438](#)

Formanack

Rita Kay (1942 - ?), [841](#)

Forrest

, [346](#)

Claudia Dale (14 Jun 1953 - ?), [770](#)

Hester (13 May 1891 - 29 Aug 1924), [225](#)

Roselle, [555](#)

Fortenberry

Brandt, [1310](#)

Brian, 930, [1310](#)

Jimmy, [930](#)

Pamla, 930, [1310](#)

Fortescue

Jerry Wayne (22 Oct 1955 - ?), [775](#)

Fortesque

Calvin Jerry (10 May 1982 - ?), [775](#)

Fortner

Alonzo (30 Mar 1871 - 14 Jul 1913), [224](#)

Anna May (19 Mar 1913 - 18 Sep 1971), [224](#)

B S, [228](#)

Brown G (1915 - 4 May 2001), [228](#)

C M, [228](#)

Callie N (3 Oct 1906 - 4 Feb 1993), [224](#), [541](#)

Edgar Jack (1914 - 1 Jun 1935), [224](#), [542](#)

Ethel (11 Oct 1895 - 26 Jun 1989), [224](#)

Eula (14 Jan 1902 - 18 Jul 1981), [224](#), [541](#)

George M (12 Feb 1904 - 13 Mar 1907), [228](#)

Ida (22 Nov 1897 - 26 May 1992), [224](#), [541](#)

Jack, [542](#)

James Alonzo (25 Jun 1905 - 9 Aug 1971), [224](#)

James Sloan (6 Jan 1875 - 10 Jun 1954), [224](#)

Jehu H (18 Feb 1877 - 3 Mar 1959), [228](#)

Lawrence, [228](#)

Lorie V (5 Nov 1902 - 4 May 1904), [224](#)

Nettie, [224](#)

Ola (18 Apr 1894 - 8 Nov 1973), [224](#)

Willie Lee (18 Jan 1904 - 6 Dec 1983), [224](#)

Fortune

Daniel Phillip, [960](#)

Grady, [960](#)

Shelia, 960, [1333](#)

Tom Grady, [960](#)

Foster

, [142](#)

Alma Ozella, [993](#)

Butch, [1065](#)

Charles Jackson (26 Jul 1920 - ?), [906](#)

Charles Jackson (5 Nov 1951 - ?), [906](#)

Christi, [1065](#)

Debra Lynn (31 Jan 1956 - ?), [894](#)

Debra Lynn, [968](#)

Donald Lawrence, [969](#)

Frances, 537, [966](#)

Frank, 538, [968](#)

Georganne (9 Sep 1942 - ?), [1005](#)

Gladys, 537, [966](#)

Guy, [1064](#)

J E (23 Jan 1938 - ?), [481](#)

James Earle (17 Aug 1882 - 19 Feb 1945), [537](#)

Joseph Esley Earl, [537](#)

Joseph Lawrence (29 Oct 1894 - 31 Jan 1981), [538](#)

Kathy, [592](#)

Michael Don (12 Feb 1953 - ?), [906](#)

Rhonda Dawn (14 Dec 1962 - ?), 1065, [1390](#)

Ruby Hortense (18 Sep 1920 - 16 Oct 1923), [538](#)

Sarah Gwendolyn (16 Mar 1928 - ?), 538, [969](#)

Sharon Kay, [1258](#)

Fountain

Phylcia, [1483](#)

Foutain

Janice, [949](#)

Fouts

Cheryl, [702](#)

Doris, [520](#)

Harley, [520](#)

Inez, [520](#)

Fouts (continued)J T, [520](#)

Morris, [523](#)

Ray, [673](#)

Ruth (22 May 1924 - ?), [722](#)

Fowert

Linda Marie, [783](#)

Fowler

, [845](#)

, [1063](#)

, [1159](#)

Arzela (21 Aug 1897 - 22 Dec 1969), [111](#)

Betty Ann (13 Jul 1930 - ?), [718](#), [1170](#)

Dalton, [1220](#)

Daniel Blake (7 Apr 1985 - ?), [745](#)

Danny Edward (about 1970 - ?), [1338](#)

David (15 Aug 1959 - ?), [1213](#)

David, [745](#)

Donald Ray, [985](#)

Emily Karen (13 Apr 1998 - ?), [745](#)

Henry Alonzo (2 Apr 1902 - ?), [683](#)

Hoke Smith (27 Sep 1907 - 28 Jan 1967), [718](#)

James Harold (24 Jul 1979 - ?), [1213](#)

Jerome Neal (20 Jan 1983 - ?), [1213](#)

Linda Maxine (22 May 1949 - ?), [783](#)

McCay, [1220](#)

Myrtie, [685](#)

Nella Elizabeth (17 May 1923 - ?), [683](#), [1133](#)

Randy, [1219](#)

Ray Alan, [985](#)

Sarah (24 Jul 1931 - ?), [1128](#)

Shawn, [1389](#)

Shirley, [1063](#), [1389](#)

Susan Ella (26 Jun 1895 - ?), [149](#)

Fox

, [141](#)

Allison, [1476](#)

Arnold, [617](#)

Buddy, [1272](#)

Charlie M, [617](#)

Crystal, [1053](#)

Debra Lynn, [1053](#)

Denise, [1272](#)

Denise Gaye, [1041](#)

Derryl G, [617](#), [1052](#)

Donald, [617](#)

Frances, [1100](#)

Francis R, [600](#)

Ginger, [1272](#)

Joann, [1272](#), [1467](#)

Joann Owens, [1055](#)

Shannon Andrew, [1053](#)

Foxworth

Selina Fay, [1340](#)

Frady

, [296](#)

, [1210](#)

Jeffery Lowell (19 May 1992 - ?), [1210](#)

Francis

, [1038](#)

Beulah, [410](#)

Earl (24 Sep 1907 - 19 Jan 1970), [505](#)

Elizabeth J (29 Jan 1832 - ?), [75](#)

James Michael (9 Nov 1951 - ?), [1038](#)

Susan E, [18](#)

Terri Denise (5 Oct 1974 - ?), [1038](#)

Frank

Mary (1923 - 8 May 1991), [356](#)

Franklin

Margaret, [1051](#)

Sarah Drucilla (12 Jan 1878 - Jun 1934), [158](#)

Shelton, [1050](#)

Franks

, [783](#)

Pamela, [1240](#)

Fraser

Karen, [785](#)

Frawley

Brenda Lee, [819](#), [1240](#)

Philip Jon, [819](#)

R Jon (1922 - 20 Dec 1990), [819](#)

Frazer

, [1002](#)

Frazier

Harrison, [852](#)

J C, [172](#)

John, [902](#)

Kelley, [902](#)

Kelley Leigh, [902](#)

Meshell, [852](#)

Michael, [852](#)

Fredricks

Sue, [430](#)

Free

Debra Ann (1 Nov 1953 - ?), [945](#), [1323](#)

Elaine (10 Nov 1947 - ?), [945](#), [1323](#)

Flora Diane (22 Sep 1949 - ?), [945](#), [1323](#)

Howard David (6 Nov 1918 - 16 Jan 1996), [944](#)

Howard David (8 Aug 1944 - ?), [945](#), [1322](#)

Howard David (19 Apr 1971 - ?), [1323](#)

Jean (16 Nov 1930 - ?), [941](#)

Julia Claire (18 Dec 1968 - ?), [1323](#)

Linda Lucille (26 Jul 1942 - ?), [944](#), [1322](#)

Index of Names

Freeland

, [1230](#)
, [1230](#), [1455](#)
, [1230](#)
John Rice, [698](#)

Freeman

, [807](#)
Alton (1894 - 1972), [112](#)
Andrew Watkins, [530](#)
Carol, [1313](#)
Caycee Rena, [1344](#)
Christa Michelle, [1344](#)
Douglas Norman (4 May 1941 - ?), [1294](#)
John Lynn (? - 28 Apr 1934), [216](#)
Laurie Ann (26 Dec 1964 - ?), [1331](#)
Lelia Roper, [530](#)
Mary Josephine (28 Nov 1857 - 17 Feb 1947), [54](#)
Michael Clinton, [976](#)
Nellie, [216](#)
Paula, [1310](#)
Tara, [1295](#)
Teresa, [1295](#)
Torri, [1295](#)
Tracey, [1295](#)
Trent, [1295](#)
Walter Bailey (1899 - 17 Jun 1979), [216](#)
Walter Chachre, [530](#)
Walter Hal (? - 9 Apr 1945), [216](#), [529](#)
William Luther (? - 23 Dec 1996), [976](#)
William Luther, [976](#), [1344](#)

French

Delphia, [834](#)

Fretwell

Raydell, [1279](#)

Friar

Margaret Jane (1859 - ?), [76](#)

Fricks

, [278](#)
Elvie Maggie (19 Feb 1913 - ?), [350](#)

Friddle

Elizabeth (3 Oct 1871 - 9 Jan 1940), [223](#)

Frieson

Jan, [603](#)

Frisler

, [261](#)
Cosley, [261](#)

Fritch

Elizabeth Lue (11 Oct 1925 - ?), [714](#)

Frix

Amanda, [741](#)
Delmar Lee (5 Jan 1958 - ?), [856](#)

Doyal, [341](#)
Estelle (22 Apr 1939 - ?), [1138](#)
Hanna, [1192](#)
Jason, [741](#), [1192](#)
Jerry Don (30 Nov 1964 - ?), [856](#)
Ronnie, [341](#), [741](#)
Sue, [343](#)
Troy (6 Aug 1930 - ?), [856](#)

Frohock

Pamela, [416](#)

Froman

Elnora, [1073](#)

Frost

Sarah Frances (about 1863 - ?), [145](#)

Fruici

Paula Kay, [1008](#)

Frye

James David, [909](#)
James David, [909](#)
Wesley Alan, [1392](#)

Fuglewicz

David Robert, [1216](#)
Mathew Laurance (27 Feb 1991 - ?), [1216](#)

Fulford

, [451](#)

Fuller

, [84](#)
, [1195](#)
Charlie Ann, [968](#)
Clara Hill (27 Mar 1895 - 29 Mar 1976), [426](#)
Crystal Renee, [1221](#)
Derrick Chad (8 Feb 1986 - ?), [1221](#)
Fred, [1221](#)
James, [474](#)
James Perry, [606](#)
James Perry, [606](#)
John Coley, [763](#)
Johnnie Doris, [606](#), [1044](#)
Judy Evelyn, [943](#)
Mary Ella, [606](#), [1044](#)
Melba Anne, [606](#), [1045](#)
Olive, [228](#)
Peggy, [606](#), [1044](#)
Stefanie, [1195](#), [1450](#)

Fulsom

Alma, [190](#)

Fuquay

(about 1950 - ?), [458](#)

Furr

Dana Janell (2 Feb 1934 - ?), [573](#)

Fussell

Beverly Lane, [909](#)

Index of Names

Fyre

Addie Marie, [745](#)

Gabbard

Ida Mae (7 May 1927 - ?), [828](#)

Gable

Ray Theron, [846](#)

Gabriel

, [1480](#)

Angela Nina (16 Oct 1960 - ?), [1316](#), [1480](#)

Angelo Nathan (10 Apr 1907 - 3 Jul 1933), [937](#)

Gerldine Polk, [1070](#)

Kimberly Denise, [1070](#)

Mark Loren (30 Sep 1956 - ?), [1316](#)

Robert Angelo (17 Sep 1928 - ?), [937](#), [1316](#)

Robert Angelo (19 Aug 1953 - ?), [1316](#), [1480](#)

Vicki June (22 Feb 1952 - ?), [1316](#)

Gaddis

, [1230](#)

, [1230](#), [1455](#)

, [1230](#)

Leona (19 Jun 1898 - 4 Oct 1981), [271](#)

Gael

Wesley Steven (21 Nov 1988 - ?), [1494](#)

William Fredrick (4 Mar 1966 - ?), [1494](#)

Gain

Marty, [590](#)

Gaines

Brandon Nicholous (9 Jul 1985 - ?), [1213](#)

Brent William (17 Sep 1990 - ?), [1213](#)

Bryant Robert (17 May 1987 - ?), [1213](#)

Carolyn Denise (12 Jun 1965 - ?), [778](#)

Cheryl Ann (16 Sep 1958 - ?), [777](#), [1213](#)

Glen Terrell, [1232](#)

James Robert (15 Jun 1936 - ?), [777](#)

James Robert (7 Nov 1959 - ?), [777](#), [1213](#)

Joey Michael (2 Sep 1993 - ?), [1213](#)

Joey Randall (15 May 1957 - ?), [777](#), [1213](#)

John, [559](#)

Julia Alice (30 Jan 1894 - 4 Nov 1974), [397](#)

Nell Josephine (11 Apr 1905 - 4 Jan 1985), [553](#)

Paula Kerith, [1232](#)

Tony, [1050](#)

Galbreath

Bessie (3 Sep 1894 - 13 Oct 1971), [532](#)

Gallagher

Catherine Theresa, [249](#)

Galloway

(? - after 1956), [50](#)

, [176](#)

, [764](#)

, [1080](#)

Ann, [1349](#)

Arie, [56](#)

Egla Amelia, [444](#)

Helen Rebecca, [659](#)

Leota, [277](#)

Lula (1916 - ?), [436](#)

Gambrell

Nan, [1221](#)

Gamil

Mabel (1 Feb 1894 - Nov 1966), [208](#)

Gandy

Mary Ester, [929](#)

Gann

Martin Richard (1 Mar 1967 - ?), [1461](#)

Michael Lee (9 Nov 1963 - ?), [1461](#)

Robert, [1461](#)

Robert Franklin (13 May 1962 - ?), [1461](#)

Tammie Leola (8 Jul 1965 - ?), [1461](#), [1500](#)

Gannon

Billy M, [718](#)

Gantt

(1 Nov 1870 - 1 Nov 1870), [35](#)

, [752](#)

, [349](#), [749](#)

, [1084](#)

Alice, [349](#)

Alvenia (19 Jul 1918 - ?), [126](#)

Amma Etta (7 Jan 1867 - 1 Oct 1867), [35](#)

Bennett Elvin (17 Mar 1950 - ?), [790](#)

Bertha, [349](#)

Carol Suzanne (23 Feb 1945 - ?), [356](#)

Charles (? - before 2000), [349](#)

Charles Gideon (14 Aug 1886 - 18 Oct 1961), [35](#), [127](#)

Charlie (? - before 2000), [349](#)

Cleo, [349](#)

Cynthia Gail (22 Sep 1961 - ?), [761](#)

Dennis Russell (15 Nov 1910 - ?), [126](#), [359](#)

Elizabeth Russell (7 Dec 1938 - ?), [360](#), [761](#)

Esther Averakk (15 Dec 1916 - ?), [356](#)

Ethelyn (6 Mar 1903 - ?), [125](#), [356](#)

Eugene M (15 Oct 1913 - ?), [127](#), [360](#)

Eunice Ruth (24 Jan 1929 - ?), [127](#), [361](#)

Faye, [349](#)

Frank Alfred (1 Jan 1912 - 22 Jun 1987), [126](#), [356](#)

Frank Edward (13 Nov 1911 - ?), [126](#), [360](#)

Guy Dwight (16 May 1920 - ?), [127](#), [360](#)

James Henry (2 Nov 1906 - ?), [126](#), [356](#)

James Mondozone (21 Jun 1875 - 22 May 1949), [35](#), [125](#)

Jane Labreeska (14 Feb 1956 - ?), [360](#)

Janice Annette (30 Jun 1942 - ?), [360](#), [762](#)

Jefferson Roscoe (13 Apr 1967 - ?), [361](#)

John Pharis (24 May 1884 - 8 Feb 1930), [35](#), [126](#)

Index of Names

Gantt (continued) John Valley (16 Apr 1920 - ?), 126, [357](#)
Joyce Albertson (10 Feb 1956 - ?), [789](#)
Judy E (24 Sep 1946 - ?), [360](#)
Kelli McKee (13 Feb 1971 - ?), [755](#)
Kelli Tilson (7 Nov 1975 - ?), [790](#)
Lizzie Dell (22 Feb 1878 - 6 Jan 1959), 35, [126](#)
Louise, [349](#)
Louise Mattie (12 Sep 1911 - 27 May 1976), 127, [360](#)
Lula Belle (15 Sep 1869 - 24 Nov 1950), 35, [125](#)
Luther Charlie, [349](#)
Margaret Lee (10 Jan 1945 - ?), 360, [762](#)
Mary, [356](#)
Mary Frank (24 Apr 1933 - ?), [357](#)
Mary Jo (2 Jan 1960 - ?), [357](#)
Minnie Belle (3 Sep 1880 - 11 Dec 1956), 35, [126](#)
Nancy (20 Aug 1939 - ?), 357, [755](#)
Nicie Nell (31 Jul 1889 - 29 Mar 1935), 35, [127](#)
Normal Russell (28 Feb 1955 - ?), [357](#)
Patrick J, [660](#)
Patrick Nathaniel (6 Mar 1953 - ?), [356](#)
Ressie Pauline (29 Oct 1905 - ?), 126, [359](#)
Roscoe Perry (13 Dec 1922 - ?), 127, [360](#)
Rosemary Virginia (12 Dec 1942 - ?), [356](#)
Roy Nathaniel (11 Jul 1911 - 8 Feb 1973), 125, [356](#)
Ruby Vera (14 Jul 1925 - ?), 127, [361](#)
Shirley Ann (13 Apr 1954 - ?), 361, [762](#)
Steven Dwight (11 Apr 1953 - ?), [360](#)
Susan Darlene (21 Dec 1960 - 22 May 1962), [360](#)
Tamala Renee (10 Jun 1964 - ?), [762](#)
Terry Eugene (23 Mar 1966 - ?), [762](#)
Thomas DeWitt (6 Sep 1935 - ?), 360, [761](#)
Thomas Gregory (27 Feb 1960 - ?), [761](#)
William (? - before 2000), [349](#)
William Benjamin (25 Sep 1916 - ?), [127](#)
William D, [660](#)
William D, [660](#)
William David (1 Aug 1909 - 21 Dec 1959), 126, [356](#)
William David (28 Apr 1942 - ?), 356, [755](#)
William David (27 Sep 1969 - ?), [755](#)
William Hawthorne (11 Jan 1844 - 15 Feb 1919), [34](#)
William Nathaniel (22 Feb 1873 - 26 Sep 1936), 35, [125](#)
Gantz
Steve, [603](#)
Garbrino
Daniel, [1316](#)
Garcia
, [1003](#)
Gardner
, [666](#)
Janet, [1072](#)
Kimberly Yvonne, [1343](#)

Stacey, [1343](#)
Gardunia
Joel, [1223](#)
Thalia (30 May 1981 - ?), [1223](#)
Garmany
Billie Joyce, [257](#)
Leland, [257](#)
Nicia, [257](#)
Nina Sue, [257](#)
William R, [257](#)
Garmon
, [722](#)
Christopher (28 Oct 1969 - ?), [1172](#)
Henry Boling (11 Oct 1943 - ?), 723, [1172](#)
Karen (1 Jun 1973 - ?), [1172](#)
Patrick (20 May 1975 - ?), [1172](#)
Garneau
Anita Michelle, [1391](#)
Garner
, [1413](#)
A K (9 Jun 1900 - 6 Aug 1969), [431](#)
Allen, [666](#)
Ashle (2 Jul 1987 - ?), [1347](#)
Becky, [1086](#)
Brandon (16 Oct 1984 - ?), [1347](#)
Brandon Joseph, [1413](#)
Chelsea Regina, [1413](#)
Cheryl Marie, [869](#)
Craig, [1346](#)
James Henry, 431, [869](#)
James Michael, [869](#)
Leah Jane, 431, [868](#)
Linda (10 Aug 1950 - ?), [1144](#)
Lorie Machelles, [869](#)
Mildred G, [1070](#)
Monica Gail, [869](#)
Peggy Sue Hazard (1943 - ?), [1243](#)
Tommy, [645](#)
Garren
, [161](#)
, [49](#)
, [483](#)
Inez, [545](#)
Lillie, [227](#)
Nina (about 1919 - 6 Mar 1983), [915](#)
Garrett
, [804](#)
Allen Baker, [1293](#)
Anna Alise, [1479](#)
Bonnie J, [1316](#)
Cynthia Jean (13 Mar 1946 - ?), 898, [1294](#)
David Haskell, [902](#)

Garrett (continued)David Mitchell, 902

Doyle C, 328
 Doyle Lanier, 328
 Elzie Nelson (28 Oct 1919 - ?), 898
 Elzie Nelson (20 Dec 1955 - 13 Oct 1979), 898
 Frances Alberta (1 Feb 1916 - 4 Jan 2000), 434
 Lara Leigh, 1215
 Laura Kelli, 902
 Lela Sue (19 Feb 1948 - ?), 898, 1295
 Lesley Marie, 1293
 Lillie Lynn, 583
 Mary, 1245
 Mary Josephine, 752
 Maxcie Dale, 1479
 R D, 317
 Randolph, 1215
 Richard Thomas (1950 - ?), 1248
 Ruth Edwina (17 Aug 1929 - ?), 754
 Ryan, 1215
 Selma Mae (? - 5 Apr 1990), 983
 Terra Lynn (19 Aug 1977 - ?), 1248
 Wilburn, 177

Garrick

Scott, 1416

Garrison

Bertha Irene (17 Jun 1895 - 1946), 199
 Beverly Rene, 378
 Julia, 1282

Gartman

Pamela Gail, 1397

Gary

Mary, 1345

Garza

Christine Maria (3 Dec 1983 - ?), 1193

Gaskill

Margaret Magdelana (23 Sep 1960 - ?), 1364

Gasley

(about 1945 - ?), 884

Gassaway

Patricia (27 Sep 1934 - 15 Apr 1992), 921
 Phillip, 1491

Gaswell

, 1388

Gattis

Joella, 824

Gay

Douglas Amos (16 Mar 1949 - ?), 525, 954
 Hurbert Lester, 524
 Joey (15 Jul 1977 - ?), 954
 Leigh Anne (23 Feb 1972 - ?), 954
 Leon Buddy (26 Feb 1947 - ?), 525, 954

Lindsey Claire (Jan 1999 - ?), 954
 Martha Ann (30 Mar 1945 - ?), 525, 954
 Marvin Lester (22 Sep 1941 - 28 Dec 1984), 525
 Melvin Roy (6 Nov 1942 - ?), 525, 954
 Rebekah (29 Apr 1987 - ?), 954
 William (29 Apr 1978 - ?), 954
 William Michael, 1013

Gayton

James, 338
 Susan, 745

Gazaway

Brandy (25 Jun 1985 - ?), 1191
 Broughton (Jul 1915 - Jul 1915), 683
 Charolette, 338
 Clarence (1 Dec 1929 - ?), 338, 738
 Crystal Dawn (Apr 1969 - ?), 737, 1191
 Daisy Mamie (1908 - 5 Aug 1999), 117, 339
 Darrell (11 Apr 1965 - ?), 737
 Dave, 737
 Duff A (27 May 1905 - 6 Jan 1991), 117, 338
 Elizabeth (28 May 1993 - ?), 1191
 Elzo, 118
 Grace (about 1911 - 21 Aug 1971), 117, 339
 Hazel (23 Nov 1933 - ?), 338, 737
 Hugh (4 Apr 1944 - ?), 338, 737
 Ingram A (about 1908 - ?), 117, 338
 J C, 338, 737
 Jack (1936 - 1964), 338, 737
 Jack, 737
 Jason, 737
 Jasper (1931 - 1990), 338
 Jeff (14 Oct 1987 - ?), 737
 Jerry, 737
 Joan, 339
 John A (28 Jan 1906 - 18 Jan 1986), 117, 338
 John Alvin (1887 - 14 Sep 1951), 683
 Joseph (20 Oct 1993 - ?), 737
 Judy (27 Jul 1953 - 15 Feb 2000), 738
 June, 737
 Laughton (Jul 1915 - Jul 1915), 683
 Lillian (23 Oct 1916 - ?), 683
 Lorene, 118
 Lula (4 Jun 1889 - 26 Jun 1959), 308, 720
 Marie (25 Apr 1925 - ?), 704
 Martha (29 Sep 1921 - ?), 683
 Matthew (25 Aug 2000 - ?), 737
 Minnie Lou, 338
 Pearl (19 Mar 1919 - ?), 683
 Randy (13 Jul 1966 - ?), 738, 1191
 Ricky (15 Apr 1956 - 22 Sep 1985), 738
 Roy, 118
 Ruby, 338

Gazaway (continued) Sharon, [737](#)

Tammy, [738](#)
 Teddy, [737](#)
 Vell P (13 Sep 1882 - 19 Sep 1967), [116](#)
 Watt (? - 5 Dec 1971), [118](#)
 Wayne (17 Nov 1934 - ?), 338, [736](#)
 William Preston (about 1914 - ?), 117, [338](#)

Geary

Jason, [1380](#)
 Lorey-Marie Eilen, [1380](#)

Geiger

Gaylen, [1032](#)

Geldmeier

Betty Lou (5 Apr 1949 - ?), 466, [909](#)
 Davida Ruth (5 May 1938 - 6 Nov 1978), [466](#)
 Laura Kristen (16 Mar 1971 - ?), [909](#)
 Lisa Kay (10 Oct 1967 - ?), [909](#)
 William Lawrence (1907 - 1985), [466](#)
 William Lawrence (26 Jul 1939 - ?), 466, [909](#)

Gemayel

Thomas, [1044](#)

Genoe

, [816](#)

Genovese

Victoria Nancy, [1278](#)

Genrich

Terri (1 Mar 1957 - ?), [993](#)

Gentry

Brian, [1270](#)
 Carri, [1270](#)
 Kimberly, [1270](#)
 Wendel, [1270](#)
 William M, [65](#)

George

Leonard (3 Oct 1915 - 9 Apr 1998), [321](#)
 Priscilla, [955](#)

Geovany

Lori, [1157](#)

Gephart

David Allen (24 Mar 1888 - 29 Mar 1925), [505](#)
 Ethel, [505](#)
 Hazel, [505](#)
 Morita, [505](#)
 Velma (24 Jan 1910 - 1 Aug 1989), [505](#)

Gesbocker

John Bradford, [1321](#)

Getty

Amanda Jane (12 Apr 1981 - ?), [1032](#)
 Carol Sue (15 Dec 1954 - ?), 592, [1032](#)
 James Rives (1 Nov 1959 - ?), [592](#)
 John Archibald (22 Apr 1917 - ?), [591](#)

John Archibald (30 Nov 1950 - ?), 592, [1032](#)

John Archibald (24 Sep 1984 - ?), [1032](#)

William Durham (22 Aug 1953 - 20 Oct 1984), [592](#)

Ghann

Beau, [1357](#)
 Ben, [1357](#)
 Clay, [1357](#)

Ghent

Caldwell, [282](#)

Ghorley

Grady, [510](#)

Gibbs

Jerry, [341](#)
 Jim, [210](#)
 Johnny Lee (1 Nov 1951 - ?), [1139](#)
 Loyd (19 Jan 1957 - ?), [1139](#)
 Phillip (15 Sep 1970 - ?), [1139](#)
 Rose Marie, [922](#)
 W C (23 Jun 1924 - ?), [1139](#)

Gibson

, [193](#)
 Alabama (1878 - 30 May 1913/1914), [88](#)
 Anthony G, 930, [1311](#)
 Anthony Shane, [1311](#)
 Audrey Jo (23 May 1960 - ?), [1379](#)
 Beverly, [1069](#)
 Blanche Willette (10 Dec 1924 - ?), [371](#)
 Brenda Lee, 1095, [1413](#)
 Brianna Abigail, [1451](#)
 Burtle Harville (1922 - 1988), [907](#)
 Carolyn Wylene (15 Aug 1948 - ?), [907](#)
 Dewey Lee (? - before 2003), [639](#)
 Donnie, [1095](#)
 Ed, [645](#)
 Ella Carrol, [1177](#)
 Eloise, [477](#)
 Eunice (1907 - 23 Nov 1991), [630](#)
 Howard B, 639, [1095](#)
 J Frank (1880 - 1966), [178](#)
 Jason L, [1070](#)
 Jennifer Ann, [1311](#)
 Joe, [492](#)
 John, [1299](#)
 Joyce, [639](#)
 Kevin Wayne, [1451](#)
 Nora (27 May 1898 - after 1954), [509](#)
 Pamela (3 Jan 1952 - ?), [1201](#)
 Pamela Anne (31 Mar 1952 - ?), [659](#)
 Pauline, [1106](#)
 Reba Sue, 1095, [1413](#)
 Rhonda Renee, [930](#)
 Richard Allison (1 Oct 1943 - ?), [907](#)

Gibson (continued)Robert M, [930](#)

Robin Drew, [930](#)
Sharon (8 May 1967 - ?), [778](#)
Thomas Scott, [1488](#)
Troy, [505](#)
Wanda Lou, [967](#)

Giddings

Tina Marie, [1360](#)

Giese

, [389](#)

Gilbert

(about 1966 - ?), [1291](#)
Barbara Ruth (11 Oct 1965 - ?), [696](#)
Ben H (7 Jan 1886 - 13 Aug 1954), [311](#)
Delores Joanne (28 Jan 1938 - ?), [314](#), [696](#)
Dewey H (7 Mar 1900 - 25 Jun 1979), [696](#)
Grace (10 Apr 1920 - ?), [311](#), [691](#)
Jerry, [1151](#)
Jerry Franklin (6 Aug 1942 - ?), [697](#), [1148](#)
Jerry Franklin (21 Aug 1962 - ?), [1148](#)
Joey (25 Apr 1971 - ?), [1151](#)
Kimberly Dawn (2 Jul 1968 - ?), [1151](#)
Lanier Holbrook (25 Jun 1940 - ?), [314](#), [696](#)
Lynda Gaile (28 Dec 1962 - ?), [691](#), [1144](#)
Marcus (17 Oct 1910 - ?), [311](#), [690](#)
Marsha Lee (3 Apr 1959 - ?), [691](#), [1144](#)
Martha Ann (17 Sep 1937 - ?), [725](#)
Mary Lucille (18 Mar 1928 - ?), [700](#)
Mary Ruth (20 Oct 1917 - ?), [311](#), [691](#)
Michael Patrick (5 Apr 1984 - ?), [1291](#)
Quenton L (12 Mar 1907 - ?), [314](#)
Quenton Lanier (13 Apr 1963 - ?), [696](#)
Robert Austin (7 Oct 1987 - ?), [1291](#)
Winnie (4 May 1915 - ?), [311](#), [691](#)

Gilbreath

Billy Joe, [1076](#)

Gilder

Joann, [857](#)

Giles

James Lee, [519](#)
Jerry Lawrence (26 Mar 1940 - 31 May 1994), [519](#)
Jimmy, [1351](#)
Ruth Elizabeth (29 Mar 1895 - 8 Feb 1988), [604](#)

Gilliland

James Otis (1974 - 1974), [780](#)
Jamie, [780](#)
Jolie, [780](#)
Otis, [780](#)

Gillam

Billy, [908](#)
David Ross (27 Nov 1948 - ?), [908](#)

Donna Lee (1 Sep 1942 - ?), [908](#)

Gilleland

, [805](#)
Evelyn Ruth (5 Jan 1927 - ?), [678](#), [1129](#)
George Vernon (21 Jan 1900 - 29 Jan 1964), [677](#)
Jennifer (4 Feb 1975 - ?), [1172](#), [1441](#)
Mark Edward, [1172](#)
Pauline, [811](#)

Gillespie

, [448](#)
, [391](#)
, [1411](#)
, [1411](#)
Adam, [782](#)
Alice (13 Aug 1880 - 13 Apr 1955), [283](#)
Allison Lynn, [1471](#)
Alma Le, [364](#)
Alta, [474](#), [912](#)
Amanda Noel (21 Dec 1972 - ?), [880](#)
Ancil Elford (3 Mar 1943 - ?), [372](#)
Angela Jo (8 Jul 1964 - ?), [372](#), [783](#)
Anne, [446](#)
April, [1411](#)
Barry Jerome, [1279](#)
Benjamin Harold, [880](#)
Bennie L, [446](#)
Bertie Lee (11 Nov 1889 - ?), [126](#)
Bethel June (13 Jun 1948 - ?), [372](#), [782](#)
Betty Sue, [446](#)
Brenda Joyce (3 May 1946 - ?), [372](#), [781](#)
Brian Malcom, [1279](#), [1471](#)
Carol Ann (20 Jun 1959 - ?), [372](#)
Carolyn, [474](#)
Charles, [780](#)
Clarence N (1904 - 17 Dec 1972), [445](#)
Danny, [391](#)
David Clarence (1948 - 1948), [446](#)
Delores Grace, [364](#)
Eddy Joe (23 Oct 1949 - ?), [754](#)
Elias A, [46](#)
Furman (19 May 1901 - 27 Jan 1985), [474](#)
Glen L, [474](#)
Glen Nebraska, [364](#)
Gloria Lynn, [1279](#)
Graham Cleo (1 Aug 1942 - ?), [903](#)
Hayne J, [474](#)
Hilleard Ansel (1914 - 8 Apr 1992), [638](#)
James Allen (21 Sep 1960 - ?), [372](#)
James Franklin (2 Mar 1952 - ?), [361](#)
James L, [446](#)
James Paul (22 Apr 1921 - ?), [758](#)
Jay (5 Mar 1919 - 16 Oct 1988), [372](#)

Gillespie (continued)Jay Darrell (20 Jun 1959 - ?), 372, 782

Jennifer, 783
 Jerry, 391
 Joe D, 446
 John P, 446
 Joshua Craig (15 Sep 1974 - ?), 1200
 Keith, 1411
 Kevin Brian, 1471
 Kristal (1967 - ?), 903, 1297
 Lance Christopher, 1279, 1471
 Leon Wayne (2 Dec 1954 - ?), 372, 782
 Lisa, 1412
 Margaret (about 1862 - ?), 61
 Margaret (1913 - 24 Aug 1999), 170, 879
 Martha, 474
 Martha Jane, 446
 Mary (about 1870 - ?), 61
 Mary Ruth (18 Jun 1925 - ?), 754
 Matthew (8 Jan 1838 - 2 Dec 1915), 61
 Matthew Lance, 1471
 Michael Joel, 780
 Michelle Elizabeth, 1471
 Mildred, 474
 Miriam, 474
 Morris Clyde (27 Mar 1953 - ?), 758, 1200
 Nancy Katherine (19 Dec 1946 - ?), 758, 1199
 Paul, 1411
 Ralph, 474
 Reba Elizabeth (6 Jul 1923 - ?), 529
 Rilla Jean, 364
 S (about 1866 - ?), 61
 Scott, 903
 Shane, 782
 Shirley Jane (11 Aug 1952 - ?), 372, 782
 Steven Corey, 780
 Stevey Craig (1948 - 1948), 446
 Sula (1913 - 1 Oct 1994), 637
 Susan (about 1864 - ?), 61
 Sylvia Jean (20 Nov 1950 - ?), 372
 Tamah, 474
 Thomas Madison, 1279
 Wanda Sue (31 Oct 1956 - ?), 372, 782
 William Fred (27 Nov 1947 - ?), 758

Gilley

Sharon Ann, 1177

Gilliam

James, 1196
 Louise Johnson (5 Sep 1922 - ?), 1101

Gilliland

Betty, 723
 Joe, 983

Malinda Elisa (Feb 1838 - 13 Jun 1882), 12

Susan (1847 - ?), 53

Thomas Candler, 731

W Hoyt (18 Nov 1910 - 23 Mar 1983), 723

Gillispie

(5 Apr 1925 - ?), 299
 Betty Jean (31 Oct 1932 - ?), 299
 Don, 299
 Lennah (Feb 1886 - ?), 101
 Lola Hazeltine (Jan 1884 - ?), 101
 Lucious Theodore (Jan 1843 - 7 May 1923), 101
 Lucious Theodore (about 1905 - ?), 101, 299
 Nina Matilda (29 Mar 1900 - 6 Jul 1985), 101, 299
 Nora Samantha (9 Jan 1898 - 11 Jun 1975), 101, 298
 Obra Malinda (May 1889 - ?), 101, 298
 R H (about 1878 - ?), 101
 Richard (9 Feb 1939 - ?), 299
 Robert Theodore (15 May 1926 - ?), 299
 Sarah Iona (Jan 1892 - ?), 101
 Violet Leslia (Aug 1881 - ?), 101

Gilreath

Bonnell, 810
 Fridie Lee, 927
 Jonathon Lawrence, 1309
 Krista Rae, 1309
 Lillie Katheryn, 927, 1309
 William, 488
 William Anthony, 927, 1309
 William Jeremy Lee, 1309

Gilstrap

, 175
 , 175
 , 162
 , 1402
 , 200, 634
 , 631
 Aleene, 198
 Alton, 499
 Annie Lou (22 Aug 1934 - 23 Oct 1935), 347
 Arnold, 499
 Barbara (1935 - ?), 877, 1283
 Beatrice, 198
 Benjamin Bolt (7 Sep 1900 - before 1910), 122
 Bertha Elmeda, 198, 496
 Bessie Marie (16 Dec 1902 - after 1950), 552, 768, 769
 Betty, 348
 Betty Ella (15 Feb 1911 - ?), 122
 Billy Ray, 200, 499
 Bobby, 200
 Bobby Jerrell (about 1935 - 29 Apr 1990), 786
 Carolyn Ann, 499
 Catherine, 200

Index of Names

Gilstrap (continued)

Cathy Diane (1951 - 17 Oct 1971), 970, [1339](#)
Cher, [1216](#)
Cheryl, [1172](#)
Christi, [1206](#)
Claud (15 Mar 1891 - 1972), 61, [199](#)
Claud, [200](#)
Claudia (15 Mar 1891 - ?), [61](#)
Clayton, [200](#)
Clyde (8 Jul 1895 - 18 Nov 1979), 61, [200](#)
Cornelia, [777](#)
Danny Lee (1952 - ?), [747](#)
David, [1095](#)
David Edward, [1066](#)
Della, [347](#)
Donald, [200](#)
Doyle, [346](#)
Earl, [346](#)
Edna (1926 - 24 Sep 1955), 348, [748](#)
Elijah (6 Jul 1858 - 2 Feb 1931), [122](#)
Elizabeth (? - LIVING 1996), [347](#)
Enid, [347](#)
Ernest Morris (22 May 1895 - 15 Jul 1976), 122, [346](#)
Essie Mae (21 Mar 1902 - ?), [122](#)
Evelyn (19 Aug 1930 - ?), [776](#)
Fleda, [346](#)
Frank (? - 1979), [122](#), 348
Frank Robinson (31 Mar 1907 - 1979), 122, [348](#)
Gary, [970](#)
Genell, [198](#)
Geneva, [198](#)
Geneva, [200](#)
Gladys, [347](#)
Graham Whitney (9 Feb 1985 - ?), [1195](#)
Harman F (1927 - ?), 346, [747](#)
Henry, [200](#)
Homer Mack (5 May 1891 - 17 Mar 1907), [122](#)
Inez, [198](#)
J Keith, [786](#)
James, 656, [1109](#)
James Earl (11 Jun 1868 - 26 Aug 1933), [122](#), 348
James Floyd (2 Oct 1929 - 10 Jan 1939), [347](#)
James Franklin (8 Jun 1881 - 1916), 60, [198](#)
James Harman (6 Oct 1963 - ?), [747](#)
James Lloyd (3 Mar 1915 - 25 Sep 1992), [376](#)
Janice, [887](#)
Jennifer, [1402](#)
Jerry Wayne (1949 - ?), [747](#)
Jessica Delaine (15 Sep 1981 - ?), [1195](#)
Jessie, [137](#)
Jim A, [137](#)
Jimmy, [1109](#)
Joab (10 Aug 1915 - Feb 1982), [499](#)
Joann, [980](#)
John (? - before 2002), [385](#)
John Edward (20 Dec 1886 - Dec 1905), 61, [198](#)
John Phillip, [199](#)
John W, [200](#)
John Wesley (11 Dec 1856 - 13 Oct 1931), [60](#)
Josephine Parthenia (16 Oct 1855 - 16 Sep 1941), [35](#)
Joyce Ann, 772, [1206](#)
June, [877](#)
Kay, 786, [1216](#)
Kimberley Bly (27 Oct 1968 - ?), [747](#)
Kyle Michael, [1391](#)
Laura Adalaid (30 Jan 1899 - 18 May 1980), 122, [347](#)
Leanie, [137](#)
Lewis Earl (4 Dec 1918 - 1 Mar 1995), 346, [747](#)
Lewis Earl (3 Feb 1949 - ?), 747, [1194](#)
Lionel Carr (6 Sep 1903 - ?), [122](#)
Lloyd John, [200](#)
Lorraine Dean (8 Feb 1926 - 1 Dec 1997), 200, [499](#)
Loyd, [655](#)
Lucy Ann (8 Mar 1917 - 23 May 2000), 200, [499](#)
Maggie May (1 Apr 1887 - 18 Oct 1964), 61, [199](#)
Margaret, [347](#)
Margaret, [645](#)
Martha Anne (6 May 1855 - 12 May 1939), [60](#)
Martha Jane (12 Jun 1944 - ?), [376](#)
Mary, [200](#)
Mary Ann (6 Oct 1953 - ?), 747, [1195](#)
Mary Jane, 656, [1109](#)
Matthew, [1402](#)
Maxine, [347](#)
Melvin, [346](#)
Michael Eugene, [652](#)
Michael Shannon, [1066](#)
Mike, [1391](#)
Mira Jo (6 Apr 1948 - ?), 376, [791](#)
Myrtie Sue (30 Sep 1889 - 17 Feb 1962), 61, [199](#)
Obera, 347, [747](#)
Opal (1924 - ?), [378](#)
Ossie Burtram (20 Dec 1905 - before 2001), 122, [348](#)
Pauline, 200, [499](#)
Phyllis, [877](#)
Ralph (27 May 1893 - 22 Feb 1952), 61, [200](#), 634
Randy Steven, [499](#)
Remus Vally (20 Mar 1908 - before 1920), [122](#), 348
Ressie Mae, [137](#)
Richard Allan, [652](#)
Richard Benson, [1348](#)
Richard Benson, [1348](#)
Richard Hunter (29 Sep 1950 - ?), 747, [1195](#)
Richard Hunter (17 Apr 1983 - ?), [1195](#)

Gilstrap (continued) Richard Mondosa (13 Sep 1892 - 25 Aug 1940), 122, 346

Ronald Jay (1946 - ?), 747
 Roscoe Allen, 969
 Scott, 1402
 Shon, 1216
 Steve, 1411
 Teresa Lynn (14 Aug 1959 - ?), 1225
 Terry Lee (22 Aug 1960 - ?), 747
 Thomas B, 200
 Ula Pearl (20 Mar 1883 - 1919), 60
 Vicki, 1348
 Vicky Helen, 970
 Walker Ceola (11 Jun 1909 - ?), 122
 Wallace Wayne, 772, 1206
 Wayne H (1921 - ?), 346, 747
 William, 200
 William Dexter (8 Jun 1992 - ?), 1195
 William Earl, 652
 William Lake (1919 - 28 Apr 1999), 346
 William Max, 113
 William Minor (14 Feb 1897 - before 1996), 122, 347
 William Peter (8 Jun 1879 - 13 Jun 1952), 60, 198
 William Wallace (1922 - ?), 771
 Willie Mae (6 Feb - ?), 772
 Willie May, 200, 499
 Wilma Irene (29 Sep 1942 - ?), 899
 Zink Z (10 Jan 1914 - 22 Jan 1976), 877

Ginn

(19 Jul 2002 - ?), 1446
 Barbara Kay (28 Apr 1950 - ?), 964, 1336
 Bonnie, 583
 Buford David (18 Nov 1957 - ?), 1182
 David Britt (15 Sep 1980 - ?), 1182, 1446
 David Perry (23 Feb 1962 - ?), 1190
 Erin Leigh (19 Aug 1976 - ?), 1182, 1446
 George Hester (19 Sep 1917 - 1 Mar 1981), 964
 Hayley Elizabeth (23 Feb 1992 - ?), 1190
 Ivery Rose (2 Aug 2000 - ?), 1446
 Kaleigh Elizabeth (2000 - ?), 1446
 Linda Jean (16 Jun 1946 - 17 Nov 1947), 964
 Patricia Ann (5 Jan 1948 - ?), 964, 1336
 Taylor Sinclair (28 Aug 1985 - ?), 1182

Givens

Grace-Kathryn Olivia, 1375
 Harrison Chandler, 1375
 Jennifer Shawn, 1375
 John Allan, 1018, 1375
 Micael Xanthe, 1375
 Robert Michael, 1018, 1375
 Thomas Eugene, 1018

Glaesar

Edith, 1017

Glass

Ethell, 422
 Lee, 422
 Mary Philo Elizabeth (27 Jan 1854 - 3 Jan 1923), 139
 Norma, 422

Glasscock

Adam Thomas (31 Dec 1997 - ?), 1492
 Haley Ann (20 Jul 1995 - ?), 1492
 Thomas Scott, 1492

Glasser

Donald, 1316
 Michael Conrad (1 Mar 1967 - ?), 1316
 Nancy Gale (3 Jul 1956 - ?), 1316
 Patsy Ann (3 Nov 1954 - ?), 1316
 Sandra Mills (12 Feb 1952 - ?), 1316

Glatzel

Mary Lynn (21 Sep 1953 - ?), 1364

Glaze

, 807, 1229
 , 806
 , 395, 807
 , 395, 806
 , 395, 806
 Joseph Eldridge (15 Jul 1857 - 20 Sep 1928), 394
 Terri, 1376

Glen

Mary Olive (18 Nov 1943 - ?), 361
 Nancy, 955

Glenn

Jane A, 15

Glogowski

Amy Jean, 1354

Glosson

, 814

Glover

Kathy, 1142
 May (? - before 1998), 320
 May (1 Jul 1895 - ?), 320
 Shela, 1261

Gobee

Frank, 175

Gober

Malinda (5 Apr 1952 - ?), 1143

Goble

Paul Bates, 515

Goddard

Allie Ruth (31 Dec 1903 - 27 Jun 1990), 933

Godfrey

Bernard (? - before 1998), 551
 Clyde, 72

Godfrey (continued)Darity A (1912 - 15 Apr 1973), 229, 550

Dennis R (21 Nov 1886 - 6 Jan 1949), 229

Gail (? - before 1998), 551

Jerrilene, 551

Keith, 551

Lamar, 551

Mary Ann, 551

Mary Ella (18 Nov 1874 - 4 Nov 1913), 188

Monty, 551

Wade (? - before 1998), 551

Godwin

Kimberly (1963 - ?), 802

Mattie, 120

Roger (1938 - ?), 802

Goettee

David Warren, 961

Douglas (26 Oct 1945 - 27 Jan 1964), 961

Jo Ann, 961

John George, 961

John George, 961

Goldanage

Murel, 682

Golden

, 1077

Christian Rhet Raegan (30 Oct 1995 - ?), 1168

Glenda Gail (17 Jun 1951 - ?), 760

Laurel Anne Atkinson, 1212

Randy Darron, 1168

Robert Lawrence Reid (3 Apr 1985 - ?), 1168

Goldsmith

Angela Gail, 932

Charles, 932

Jessie Marie (23 Mar 1924 - ?), 964

Travis, 932

Goldwire

Curtis Landrum (7 Mar 1970 - ?), 725

John Prior, 725

Lance Prior (13 Aug 1974 - ?), 725

Golston

Polly A, 76

Gonzales

, 1370

James, 1370

Gonzalez

Guillermina (5 Nov 1960 - ?), 1164

Good

Anne, 269

Mary Lou, 269

Ruby, 269

Shelby, 269

Troy Cleveland, 269

Troy Cleveland (2 Mar 1912 - 27 May 1977), 268

Goodman

, 120

Beverly An Sanders (7 Apr 1963 - ?), 757

Burt, 344

Burton, 120, 344

Carolyn Ellen (27 Nov 1929 - ?), 357, 756

Debra Renee (28 Sep 1959 - ?), 756

Donald Eugene (2 Jul 1970 - ?), 756

Felie Ferry Victoria (3 May 1890 - 28 Jul 1919), 119

Glenda Jo (9 Apr 1964 - ?), 756

Hamp Austin (22 Apr 1887 - 15 Sep 1961), 357

Jerry Norman (12 Aug 1945 - ?), 357, 756

Joseph Eugene (24 Nov 1934 - ?), 357, 756

Karla Jean (19 Jun 1962 - ?), 756

Patricia Ann (14 Jul 1937 - ?), 357, 756

Rachel Elizabeth (1938 - ?), 357, 756

Ronnie, 344

Goodson

Alma (5 Jul 1918 - ?), 323, 715

Betty Ruth (12 Feb 1928 - ?), 323, 716

Claudice Bertram (10 Jul 1914 - ?), 323, 715

Deloreann (27 Apr 1998 - ?), 1439

Enos Edward (9 Feb 1951 - ?), 716, 1168

Eugene, 715

Hazel (1916 - ?), 323

Jeremy, 1168

John, 715

John Wesley (8 Feb 1891 - 1 May 1965), 323

Joseph Thomas (19 Feb 1923 - ?), 323, 716

Juanita (1924 - 1994), 323

Leona, 715

Mandie (2 Jul 1975 - ?), 1167, 1439

Marlena (23 Jan 1953 - ?), 716

Michael Lee (10 Jul 1948 - ?), 716, 1167

Michael Lee (4 Jan 1972 - ?), 1167, 1439

Roy Lee (? - 1969), 323, 715

Shelby (21 May 1993 - ?), 1439

Sierra (12 Apr 1996 - ?), 1439

Thomas Albert (14 Aug 1949 - ?), 716, 1168

Tommy Allen, 1168

Tonya (5 Mar 1977 - ?), 1167, 1439

Troy Edward (27 Nov 1967 - ?), 1167, 1439

Troy Edward (21 Apr 1989 - ?), 1439

Tyrsa (20 Jun 1987 - ?), 1439

Weleha Michelle (9 Aug 1970 - ?), 1167, 1439

Goodwin

Charles Judson (1897 - ?), 571

Dona Ruth (1945 - ?), 571

Jack Edwards (1943 - ?), 571

Wanda June (5 Nov 1933 - ?), 571

Gorbrandt

Charles Kellet (3 Jan 1937 - ?), [365](#)

Gordon

Caryoln, [471](#)

Gore

Clark, [1180](#)

Peyton, [1181](#)

Rebecca, [1181](#)

Gorman

, [72](#)

Gosnell

Marvin (? - 3 Apr 1999), [710](#)

Goss

Agnes Fay, [953](#)

Lester, [172](#)

Mary Willie (23 Aug 1909 - 29 Jan 1994), [519](#)

Gossett

D R, [500](#)

Gotshaw

Benjamin Marco, [1314](#)

Cleveland Jewey, [935](#)

Diana, [1313](#)

Furman Marco, 935, [1314](#)

Marjorie Ann, 935, [1313](#)

Sylvia Rebecca, 935, [1314](#)

Tammy, [1313](#)

William Leroy, 935, [1313](#)

Gough

Herbert Fredrick, [859](#)

Laura Elizabeth (1 Sep 1970 - ?), [859](#)

Gould

Elizabeth Haviland, [1478](#)

John Martin, [1478](#)

Gowens

Bobby Lynn, [1428](#)

Christopher Thomas, [1428](#)

Sean Nathan, [1428](#)

Grado

Mary Elizabeth, [1163](#)

Grady

Eva Francis, [612](#)

Inez (27 Jan 1920 - ?), [343](#)

Graf

Tommy, [1356](#)

Gragg

John Pinkney, [614](#)

Graham

Ed Eugene, [679](#)

Melva Jo, [1371](#)

Ray (1933 - ?), [713](#)

Richard Don (15 May 1956 - ?), 714, [1165](#)

Tony (19 May 1981 - ?), [1165](#)

Trishanna (1984 - ?), [1166](#)

William Aaron (30 Sep 1962 - ?), [714](#)

Grainger

Darryl Arthur, [1461](#)

Kira Nicole (1 Aug 1983 - ?), [1462](#)

Granger

Elliott Thomas (1997 - 1997), [1289](#)

Ronald Kevin, [1289](#)

Sandy Gail, [1340](#)

Grant

, [1089](#)

, [183](#)

Amber, [1412](#)

Annie Louise (8 Oct 1903 - 9 Apr 1990), 276, [637](#)

Annie Louise (1924 - 1 Sep 1977), [277](#)

Arthur W (about 23 Dec 1912 - 23 Dec 1980), [277](#)

Bailee (2002 - ?), [1448](#)

Betty Victoria, [978](#), 1347

Beulah (15 Jan 1914 - 15 Jan 1914), [335](#)

Billy Charles, 279, [643](#)

Billy Charles, 643, [1100](#)

Blain, [793](#)

Brandon, [1220](#)

Carl, [1087](#)

Carla, [1087](#)

Carrie (6 Sep 1908 - 2 Aug 1940), [295](#)

Carrie Lee (1905 - 23 Nov 1984), 276, [637](#)

Casey Elizabeth, [1100](#)

Charles Brooks (28 Mar 1879 - 4 Aug 1943), [276](#), 279

Charles D, [637](#)

Christopher (26 Apr 1975 - ?), [1187](#)

David Alan, 643, [1099](#)

Dessie (9 Aug 1897 - 4 Nov 1989), [335](#)

Donald Sidney, 637, [1092](#)

Donald Sidney, [1092](#)

Douglas C, 638, [1093](#)

Douglas Charles, 1093, [1412](#)

Edna (16 Aug 1920 - ?), [295](#)

Ella (1915 - 8 Sep 2000), 276, [638](#)

Ethelyn (1908 - 19 Feb 1996), [276](#)

Florence Olive (9 Sep 1907 - 19 Oct 1994), [624](#)

Fred F (1911 - 8 Oct 1997), 276, 550, [638](#)

Freddie, [638](#)

Gail Theresa, [796](#)

Grady Lee (9 Jun 1915 - 17 May 1984), [295](#)

Hal, [1220](#)

Holly Suzanne, [1412](#)

Hoyt Christopher, 637, [1092](#)

J Furman (about 20 Sep 1908 - 20 Sep 1987), [277](#)

Jack, [796](#)

Jamie Allyn, [1099](#)

Grant (continued)Jane, 638, [1093](#)

Jaym Krista, [1331](#)
 Jeffrey Allan (18 Dec 1972 - ?), [900](#)
 Jenkins W (28 Apr 1876 - 20 Sep 1956), [277](#)
 Jerri Leigh (14 Aug 1970 - ?), [900](#)
 Jerry Lee (about 1920 - before 1994), 637, [1092](#)
 Jerry Lee, [1092](#)
 Jerry N (15 Jul 1942 - ?), [900](#)
 Jimmy Dale (13 Aug 1949 - ?), 733, [1187](#)
 Joe Smith, [1185](#)
 John, [1066](#)
 John Frank, [295](#)
 John Frank (11 Nov 1925 - ?), [296](#)
 John William (1 Apr 1913 - 22 Oct 1935), [295](#)
 Judy, 638, [1093](#)
 Karen, 1093, [1412](#)
 Kate Sue, 550, 638, [1093](#)
 Kathy, [598](#)
 Kathy Melissa, 639, [1095](#)
 Kenneth Dalton, [639](#)
 Kimberly (5 Jul 1971 - ?), 1187, [1450](#)
 Leona Elizabeth (20 Jun 1916 - ?), [534](#)
 Lois (8 Nov 1912 - 18 Jun 1983), 335, [732](#)
 Lonnie (26 Aug 1914 - 16 Apr 1935), [277](#)
 Lorena (1901 - 14 Jan 1930), [469](#)
 Lucille (12 Feb 1926 - ?), 335, [733](#)
 Margaret Eloise (23 Oct 1927 - 25 Dec 1999), [906](#)
 Mark, [1087](#)
 Mary Eva (16 Jan 1923 - ?), [296](#)
 Megan Grace Olivia (4 May 1981 - ?), [1187](#)
 Michael Duane (1961 - 9 Jul 1993), [639](#)
 Michael Lee (23 May 1950 - ?), 733, [1187](#)
 Mildred Evelyn, 637, [1092](#)
 Mitchell Alan, [1100](#)
 Nancy, [637](#)
 Nina Mae (9 Apr 1918 - ?), [295](#)
 Olivia (about 2000 - ?), [1448](#)
 Patricia Elaine, [1092](#)
 Patrick V, [638](#)
 Ralph, [277](#)
 Robert E Lee (13 May 1923 - ?), 335, [732](#)
 Ruth (1906 - 10 Feb 2003), 277, [639](#), 793
 Ruth (28 Nov 1918 - 8 May 2000), 335, [732](#)
 Samuel Ross (26 Nov 1965 - ?), 1185, [1448](#)
 Shannon (20 Feb 1979 - ?), [1187](#)
 Sidney Christopher (1910 - 5 Jun 1984), 276, [637](#)
 Stanley R, [637](#)
 Stella A (11 Mar 1883 - 5 May 1969), [274](#), 658
 Taylor (11 Oct 1983 - ?), [1187](#)
 Terry Allen, 1092, [1412](#)
 Thaddeus Emasker (Mar 1891 - May 1958), [335](#)

Thaddeus Emasker (6 Mar 1936 - 17 Jan 2000), [335](#)
 Tommy, [184](#)
 Tony Joe (12 Mar 1954 - 30 Apr 1955), [1185](#)
 Wallace T (1923 - 18 Apr 2001), 277, [639](#)
 Waymon (11 Apr 1910 - May 1910), [335](#)
 Willie C (? - before 2001), [277](#)

Graul

Martin Shane (13 Sep 1975 - ?), [1364](#)
 Philip, [1364](#)

Gravelly

Lucy Ada (21 Jan 1879 - 13 Sep 1956), [220](#)

Gravely

B C, [798](#)
 Chris, [1405](#)
 Deborah, [1082](#)
 Dianne, 1082, [1405](#)
 Donald Eugene, [798](#)
 Frances Josephine, [480](#)
 Frances Mae (1921 - 27 May 1968), [451](#)
 Harold Roosevelt, [1082](#)
 Jermery, [1406](#)
 Jerry, 1082, [1405](#)
 Mack, [541](#)
 Randy Beeman (26 Jun 1952 - 21 Apr 1970), [798](#)
 Rudy, 1082, [1405](#)
 Sherry Alyce, [798](#)
 Tanya, [1405](#)

Graves

Elizabeth, [663](#)
 Oren (1 Dec 1899 - 4 Feb 1985), [319](#)

Gravitt

, [815](#)
 Becky, [864](#)
 Bobby Lee, [427](#)
 Brannon Dennis (30 Jan 1973 - ?), [728](#)
 Charles, [526](#)
 Dennis, [728](#)
 Geneva, 427, [863](#)
 Glenn, [722](#)
 Greg (30 Aug 1957 - ?), [704](#)
 Jacqueline (Sep 1975 - ?), [526](#)
 James Edwin (4 Oct 1917 - ?), [704](#)
 Jeffrey, [864](#)
 Jeremy Blake (11 Oct 1977 - ?), [728](#)
 Laurie Lee, [864](#)
 Michael (21 Jul 1948 - ?), [704](#)
 Oscar, 427, [864](#)
 Robert Lee, [427](#)
 Ryan Anthony (13 Mar 1981 - ?), [728](#)
 Timothy (10 Jan 1954 - ?), [704](#)
 Vennie Ineal (3 Feb 1925 - ?), [1130](#)
 Vester, [526](#)

Index of Names

Gravlee

Durwood, [567](#)

Gravley

Sarah Isabella (1 Apr 1858 - 11 Oct 1900), [93](#)

Gray

, [497](#)

Amber Denise (1965 - ?), [716](#)

Gayle, [840](#)

Heather Ann (13 Jun 1972 - ?), [1323](#), [1484](#)

Jasen Lance (1968 - ?), [716](#)

Mildred, [129](#)

Molley, [710](#)

Oliver, [146](#)

Richard Allen (20 Feb 1945 - ?), [1323](#)

Richard Allen (7 Aug 1981 - ?), [1323](#)

Robert Waymon, [277](#)

Shawna Renae (1963 - ?), [716](#)

Tracy Lamar, [716](#)

Graziosi

Linda (31 Oct 1953 - ?), [1016](#)

Greathouse

, [1469](#)

Tony, [1469](#)

Greelish

Mande Diane, [889](#)

Green

, [299](#)

(21 Aug 1928 - 21 Aug 1928), [516](#)

Aaron, [1233](#)

Alton Elmer (18 Sep 1894 - 18 Feb 1978), [671](#)

Alton Lloyd (6 Jun 1918 - Aug 1999), [672](#), [1120](#)

Angela Frances (14 Dec 1958 - ?), [838](#)

Anna May, [1120](#)

Annis, [666](#)

Audrey, [1121](#)

Barbara Ann (19 Jan 1932 - ?), [516](#), [945](#)

Barney H, [681](#)

Bobby Joe, [1366](#)

Bradley, [811](#), [1233](#)

Cecil Lee (5 Jun 1923 - ?), [299](#)

Cecil S (about 1902 - ?), [298](#)

Charlca Laynette, [1255](#)

Connie Anne (19 Jun 1960 - ?), [839](#)

Craig, [1121](#)

David Randall, [1028](#)

Deborah Lee (2 Jan 1950 - ?), [992](#)

Dewey Raymond (12 Sep 1925 - 2 Mar 1964), [672](#), [1121](#)

Donald, [811](#), [1233](#)

Donna Ruth, [1120](#)

Eleanor Ruth (18 May 1930 - ?), [516](#)

Ellene (3 Feb 1934 - ?), [688](#)

Elmer Dale (16 Jan 1929 - ?), [672](#), [1121](#)

Elsie Marie (1 Nov 1926 - ?), [516](#), [945](#)

Ernest B, [1028](#)

Francis Henry (4 May 1915 - ?), [838](#)

Fred Grant, [109](#)

Gary, [1122](#)

Howard Lee (12 Jan 1931 - ?), [672](#), [1122](#)

Hunter Ray, [1343](#)

Jack, [338](#)

James David, [296](#)

James Sanford (21 Apr 1954 - ?), [992](#)

Janet, [1120](#)

Jess Lewis (28 Aug 1933 - ?), [516](#), [946](#)

Jesse L (13 Sep 1896 - 16 Aug 1978), [516](#)

John Darryl (27 Jan 1947 - ?), [992](#)

John William (13 Mar 1915 - ?), [992](#)

June Isabelle (13 Feb 1933 - ?), [672](#), [1122](#)

Karen, [1121](#)

Katie Lamplin (17 Aug 1932 - ?), [299](#)

Kellie Manon (28 Dec 1962 - ?), [839](#), [1259](#)

Lance, [1122](#)

Les, [1122](#)

Linda Leigh (24 Aug 1958 - ?), [946](#)

Lois, [498](#)

Lori, [1121](#)

Mamie Olivia (29 Oct 1915 - ?), [672](#), [1120](#)

Margaret Melvina, [811](#), [1233](#)

Mark, [1122](#)

Mary Lee (about 1955 - ?), [883](#)

Mary Ruth (20 Jan 1924 - ?), [672](#), [1121](#)

Matthew, [1233](#)

Melvin, [397](#), [811](#)

Michael Alan (31 Oct 1946 - ?), [602](#), [1042](#)

Michelle Lee (22 Sep 1982 - ?), [1042](#)

Nellie Beatrice (19 Jan 1912 - 4 Oct 1979), [672](#), [1120](#)

Pam, [1121](#)

Randy, [1121](#)

Rebecca Ann (9 Jun 1983 - ?), [1366](#)

Robert Dan (15 Jan 1947 - 20 Jan 1947), [811](#)

Robert Jess (23 Jun 1961 - ?), [946](#)

Roger, [1121](#)

Ron, [1193](#)

Ronny, [1121](#)

Roy Lafayette (7 Aug 1921 - ?), [672](#), [1120](#)

Roy Lynn, [1121](#)

Sherman (8 Oct 1887 - 5 Jul 1914), [397](#)

Sherry, [1028](#)

Thomas Norman (16 May 1927 - ?), [672](#), [1121](#)

Trent Wyatt (9 Oct 1999 - ?), [1193](#)

Veronica, [650](#)

Vicki Mae (3 Jan 1958 - ?), [838](#)

William Henry (20 Jul 1920 - ?), [602](#)

Green (continued) William Robert, [1343](#)

Greene

, [388](#)

Alan, [1447](#)

Darian (24 Dec 1978 - ?), [1113](#)

Doris Julia (21 May 1924 - 21 Apr 1981), [625](#)

Elizabeth (1 Sep 1914 - before 1999), [554](#)

Homer Love (1 Jul 1923 - ?), [1112](#)

Natalie Michelle (30 Sep 1980 - ?), [1447](#)

Willie Charlene (16 Jun 1908 - ?), [261](#)

Greenway

Dorothy Hazel, [717](#)

Greer

, [983](#)

, [1349](#)

Annie Mae, [348](#)

Charlotte Lynne, [1379](#)

Etheleen, [348](#)

Hymon W (? - before 1987), [348](#)

Mary Ann, [1169](#)

Matril Rachael (19 Nov 1924 - 21 Mar 2003), [642](#)

Greeson

Margie, [1273](#)

Greezeacke

Amande (1987 - 1992), [1464](#)

Kyle (1986 - ?), [1464](#)

Tom, [1463](#)

Gregg

Candace Anne, [1305](#)

Gregory

Catherine Jeanette, [1424](#)

Edmund Bellinger, [1315](#)

Edmund Bellinger, [1316](#)

Estella (? - 1981), [670](#)

Mae Leona (10 Aug 1897 - 23 Jan 1981), [465](#)

Paul Anthony, [1424](#)

Paul Anthony, [1424](#)

Robert Earle, [470](#)

Robert Earle, [471](#)

Grey

Winnie (28 Jan 1918 - ?), [370](#)

Grice

Linda, [1106](#)

Grier

Susan Elaine, [1392](#)

Violet L (1896 - 1963), [432](#)

Griffee

Lee Owen (2 Jan 1941 - ?), [836](#)

Griffeth

Patricia Ann (9 Dec 1948 - ?), [1318](#)

Griffin

, [287](#)

, [1387](#)

, [448](#)

, [814](#)

, [814](#)

, [546](#)

Alma, [160](#)

Angie (27 Dec 1959 - ?), [977](#)

Bruce White, [913](#)

Chipper, [656](#)

Columbus (28 Feb 1919 - 11 Feb 1989), [913](#)

Columbus (1953 - 23 Mar 1961), [913](#)

Dora Ann, [502](#)

Essie (1883 - 28 Nov 1947), [161](#)

Floyd (? - before 1992), [1033](#)

Francis (10 Mar 1904 - ?), [251](#)

Frank Grant, [977](#)

Gerald, [913](#)

Glen Wayne, [1035](#)

James Leroy, 834, [1254](#)

James Preston (18 Apr 1915 - ?), [834](#)

Janice, [1073](#)

Jenni (29 Jul 1973 - ?), [1034](#)

Jimmie, [656](#)

Jimmy, [1254](#)

Jimmy (? - before 1898), [913](#)

Joan, [1448](#)

Joe Frank (1950 - 3 Jul 1965), [913](#)

Joyce, [1073](#)

Kenneth Wayne, [913](#)

Martha, [913](#)

Shelton, [656](#)

Steve, [656](#)

Terry A, [913](#)

Terry Dee, [1254](#)

Traci (10 Nov 1978 - ?), [1035](#)

Vicki Ann (26 Sep 1971 - ?), [1034](#)

Willa Mae (29 May 1924 - ?), [292](#)

William, [1072](#)

Griffith

Jane, [682](#)

Griggs

Cara Jean, [1358](#)

Carl, [1358](#)

Carly, [1358](#)

Kacie, [1358](#)

Katie Lee, [1358](#)

Paul, [647](#)

Grigler

Alfred T, [1337](#)

Cameron Xavier, [1487](#)

Grigler (continued) Carmen Maria, [1487](#)

Danielle Denise, [1337](#)

Nicole Sharee, [1337](#), [1487](#)

Grigsby

Benjamin Franklin (6 Oct 1892 - 3 Jun 1971), [417](#)

Bonnie Mavis, [417](#)

Christopher William, [1467](#)

Eugene Franklin, [843](#)

Judith Ann, [843](#), [1263](#)

Mark Fabian, [1263](#), [1467](#)

Morris Faye (7 Dec 1913 - 21 Apr 1978), [417](#), [843](#)

Morris Faye, [843](#), [1263](#)

Morris Lane, [1263](#)

Phylis Trelia, [843](#), [1263](#)

Velma Mae, [417](#), [843](#)

William Doyle (20 Sep 1915 - 26 Aug 1966), [417](#), [843](#)

William Doyle, [843](#), [1263](#)

Grill

Jane, [661](#)

Peter, [661](#)

Phyllis, [661](#)

Stephanie, [661](#)

Stephen, [661](#)

Grimes

Dorothy Ellen, [191](#), [481](#)

John Franklin (20 Nov 1871 - 16 Jul 1961), [191](#)

Louisa Estelle, [809](#)

Mary Frances, [191](#), [481](#)

Melba Lou, [191](#)

Morris Dale (11 Jun 1933 - ?), [481](#)

Otha L, [191](#), [481](#)

Susie Violet (21 Sep 1904 - ?), [191](#), [481](#)

Grindle

Charles Trent (28 Aug 1978 - ?), [1143](#)

Charlotte Elizabeth Ann (23 Apr 1954 - ?), [690](#)

Gilda Latimer, [777](#)

Harold (20 Jun 1948 - ?), [690](#), [1143](#)

Kerry (6 Jun 1968 - ?), [1143](#)

Kevin (6 Jun 1968 - ?), [1143](#)

Phillip (23 Aug 1950 - ?), [690](#), [1143](#)

Sidney Blaine (31 Dec 1956 - ?), [690](#)

Walice (13 Jun 1924 - ?), [690](#)

William (26 Jul 1974 - ?), [1143](#)

Grisham

Sylvia Ann (1944 - ?), [802](#)

Grizzle

, [1455](#)

, [1455](#)

, [1228](#), [1454](#)

, [1228](#)

Grogan

Ellen (30 May 1941 - ?), [686](#), [1139](#)

Harold (8 Sep 1933 - ?), [686](#), [1139](#)

Hoyt Jefferson (18 Nov 1910 - 6 Nov 1959), [686](#)

Loy, [341](#)

Michelle (21 Jan 1960 - ?), [1139](#)

Patricia, [341](#)

Peggy, [341](#)

Ricky Dean (27 Nov 1953 - ?), [1139](#)

Sonny, [341](#)

Tammy Lorraine, [1212](#)

Groover

Bailey (18 Jun 1883 - 24 May 1926), [326](#), [424](#), [425](#), [685](#)

Betty Jean (10 Nov 1933 - ?), [685](#), [720](#), [1136](#)

Billy Joe (3 Dec 1934 - ?), [424](#), [720](#), [857](#)

Billy Joe (18 Mar 1962 - ?), [857](#)

Carroll (11 Jul 1919 - 21 Jul 1948), [327](#), [721](#)

Chad Lee (23 May 1974 - ?), [1172](#), [1441](#)

Charles Andrew (10 Apr 1940 - ?), [424](#), [720](#), [858](#)

Charles Andrew (5 Jul 1967 - ?), [858](#)

Cora Evelyn (13 Mar 1888 - 14 Jun 1975), [310](#)

David (9 Sep 1952 - ?), [721](#)

Debbie (13 Aug 1959 - ?), [857](#)

Dedra Camille (20 Sep 1982 - ?), [1172](#)

Diane (4 Jun 1949 - ?), [722](#), [1129](#), [1172](#)

Donald (30 Jun 1941 - ?), [721](#)

Doris, [722](#)

Earl (7 Aug 1948 - ?), [722](#), [1172](#)

Edward (14 Oct 1923 - ?), [328](#), [722](#), [1128](#)

Edwin Frank (4 Aug 1917 - 19 Sep 1980), [327](#), [425](#), [720](#)

Edwin Frank (24 Jul 1940 - ?), [425](#), [721](#), [858](#)

Edwin Frank (16 Apr 1959 - ?), [858](#)

Elizabeth (30 May 1900 - ?), [113](#), [328](#)

Eloise (18 May 1920 - ?), [328](#)

Eric Benjamin (22 Nov 1978 - ?), [1172](#)

Eugene (19 Mar 1924 - 8 Feb 1965), [327](#), [721](#)

Evelyn (1954 - ?), [857](#), [1267](#)

Franklin (9 Mar 1922 - 20 Apr 1976), [328](#), [722](#)

Henley (7 May 1911 - 11 Jul 1962), [327](#), [424](#), [720](#)

Herbert Lee (20 Dec 1952 - ?), [722](#), [1129](#), [1172](#)

Jean, [722](#)

Jeffery Tuck (27 Mar 1962 - ?), [858](#)

John Franklin (17 Jun 1864 - 15 Sep 1939), [112](#)

Karan L (6 Mar 1950 - ?), [685](#), [720](#), [1137](#)

Linda Ann (26 Aug 1946 - ?), [425](#), [721](#), [859](#)

Linton A (5 Oct 1896 - 18 Feb 1967), [113](#), [328](#), [1128](#)

M D (20 Aug 1921 - 20 Sep 1924), [327](#)

Martha A (1 Nov 1905 - ?), [560](#)

Michelle, [1137](#)

Paul, [1137](#)

Paul B (12 Feb 1913 - 4 Feb 1987), [327](#), [685](#), [720](#)

Paul Lanier (24 Jun 1943 - ?), [685](#), [720](#), [1136](#)

Groover (continued) Payton (19 Oct 2001 - ?), [1441](#)

Peggy Nell (9 Dec 1937 - ?), [424](#), [720](#), [857](#)
 Raeford Monroe (28 May 1932 - 1979), [424](#), [720](#), [857](#)
 Ralph J (7 May 1915 - 3 Sep 1991), [327](#)
 Rester F (10 Mar 1890 - 4 Jun 1942), [113](#), [328](#)
 Rita, [722](#), [1172](#)
 Robert Henley (6 May 1965 - ?), [857](#)
 Ruby (17 Jul 1925 - ?), [328](#)
 Rupert L (21 Mar 1919 - ?), [328](#), [722](#)
 Russell William (11 Jan 1971 - ?), [859](#)
 Ruth (17 Jul 1925 - ?), [328](#)
 Sandra Elizabeth (16 Sep 1966 - ?), [858](#)
 Tallie M, [310](#)
 Victoria (6 Mar 1894 - 7 Sep 1967), [311](#)
 Willard (21 Sep 1926 - 16 May 1936), [328](#)
 Wynelle (12 Jan 1918 - 25 Jul 1993), [328](#)

Gross

Mandy Kay (2 May 1978 - ?), [1264](#)
 Randy Lee (28 May 1952 - ?), [1264](#)
 Rebecca Joyce (9 Apr 1980 - ?), [1264](#)

Grossman

, [711](#)

Grouper

Karin L, [1301](#)

Grover

Faye, [297](#)

Grubbs

Jimmy, [803](#)
 Nicole, [803](#)
 Vanessa Kay (24 Mar 1953 - ?), [622](#)

Gruber

Derryl Max (1954 - ?), [1463](#)
 Shawn Perry Wright (1980 - ?), [1463](#)
 Vanessa Renee (1986 - ?), [1463](#)

Guess

Shirley, [1112](#)

Guest

, [663](#)
 John E, [80](#)

Guffey

Lurretta, [1047](#)

Guilliams

Anthony (11 Jul 1971 - ?), [1497](#)
 Seth Andrew (3 Dec 2002 - ?), [1497](#)

Guilmette

Jacquelin Marie (18 Nov 1935 - ?), [1198](#)

Guin

Abigail Ann (17 Nov 1993 - ?), [1019](#)
 Anna Marie (28 Dec 1995 - ?), [1019](#)
 Timothy, [1019](#)

Guinn

Mattie Sue (? - 1967), [535](#)

Gunter

, [666](#)
 Elaine, [1186](#)
 Sarah, [545](#)

Guptill

Lori, [1481](#)

Gurley

Carlos Gray, [1241](#)
 Charles, [343](#)
 James David, [1328](#)
 Lacey (22 Feb 1986 - ?), [1329](#)
 Ralph Taylor, [559](#)

Gutherie

Roberta Lee (4 Dec 1946 - ?), [1167](#)

Guthrie

Cynthia (27 Jan 1960 - ?), [1217](#)
 Ola (24 Oct 1891 - ?), [314](#)

Gutierrez

Rose, [1378](#)

Guy

Martha, [930](#)

Gwin

Mary Jean (18 Feb 1929 - ?), [595](#)

Gwinn

, [480](#)
 , [1073](#)
 Andrea Susan (9 Sep 1960 - ?), [760](#)
 Billy Earl (3 Apr 1937 - ?), [359](#), [760](#)
 Bobbie Lane (17 Mar 1939 - ?), [359](#), [760](#)
 Crystal Hope (15 Aug 1969 - ?), [760](#)
 Cynthia Faith (25 Jan 1964 - ?), [760](#)
 Gary Lane (1 Sep 1958 - ?), [760](#)
 Marion (28 Jul 1917 - ?), [359](#)
 Peggy Ann (8 Nov 1953 - ?), [359](#), [761](#)
 Robert Alan (28 Nov 1949 - ?), [359](#), [760](#)
 Robert Alan (7 Aug 1970 - ?), [760](#)
 Roger Marion (2 Nov 1941 - ?), [359](#), [760](#)
 Teresa Ann (1 Apr 1961 - ?), [760](#)
 William Marion (17 Mar 1966 - ?), [760](#)

Haag

Kenneth (23 Jul 1918 - ?), [1011](#)
 Kevin Cassidy (12 Apr 1963 - ?), [1011](#)

Haas

Marietta, [818](#)

Hackett

Paula Joyce, [1473](#)

Hackney

Sally Jo, [1011](#)

Haddock

Frances Ann, [1350](#)

Index of Names

Hagan

Ann Marie (13 Jun 1948 - ?), [992](#)

Haggard

Mildred Elain, [1362](#)

Hagood

Benjamin, [4](#)

Hahn

Helen, [819](#)

Haile

Patricia Denise, [1392](#)

Hair

Ronald Torrence, [1071](#)

Haisler

Dorothy Janell (7 Mar 1946 - ?), [482](#)

Linda Janice (29 Mar 1943 - ?), [482](#)

William Arnold, [482](#)

William Arnold (3 Jul 1941 - ?), [482](#)

Halacka

Dale, [1398](#)

Holly, [1398](#)

Spencer, [1398](#)

Halavacka

Angela, [1072](#)

Halbert

Frankie Ferndell, [1244](#)

James, [540](#)

Hale

Ericha page, [1393](#)

Philip Echols, [1393](#)

Philip Echols, [1393](#)

Hales

Edward William (8 May 1996 - ?), [735](#)

Justice Riley (2000 - ?), [735](#)

Ronald, [734](#)

Trey Floyd (5 Aug 1990 - ?), [735](#)

Haley

Bonnie, [824](#)

Steve, [824](#)

Steven Lamont, [824](#)

Hall

, [557](#)

Abigail Marie, [1414](#)

Adam, [860](#)

Adam, 425, [859](#)

Allen, [1111](#)

Allen Lynn, [1111](#)

Ann Marie, [1272](#)

Annie Bell, 426, [863](#)

Arnold Jack, 154, [427](#)

Azalee, 425, [859](#)

Betty (23 Dec 1942 - ?), 669, [1119](#)

Biggy, [154](#)

Bobby (23 Dec 1942 - ?), [669](#)

Boots, [1268](#)

Carolyn, [1185](#)

Charles Davis, 862, [1272](#)

Charles Dewayne, [860](#)

Charles Gregory (24 Aug 1963 - ?), [1118](#)

Christopher Cannon, 1098, [1414](#)

Claude Thomas (20 Sep 1897 - ?), 154, [426](#)

Daniel Bruce, [1222](#)

Danny Jay, [1053](#)

David, [860](#)

David Ansel (about 1905 - ?), [669](#)

David Ansel (16 Apr 1938 - ?), 669, [1119](#)

David Ansel (24 Jun 1963 - ?), [1119](#)

Donnie Mae (9 Aug 1921 - 29 Jan 2003), [518](#), 1325

Dylan Patrick (1 Dec 1988 - ?), [1043](#)

Eddis, [426](#)

Edna, [426](#)

Edward Jackson, 427, [864](#)

Ella Mae J, 154, [427](#)

Emily Grace, [1414](#)

Esther Irene (13 Aug 1949 - ?), 862, [1272](#)

Eugene Davis (18 Aug 1921 - 22 Jun 1987), 426, [862](#)

Eula A (30 Sep 1914 - 4 Oct 1916), [426](#)

Eva, 425, [860](#)

Gerald Leroy, [602](#)

Greg, [1268](#)

Heddie E (7 Nov 1889 - ?), 154, [425](#)

Ida Lee, 426, [861](#)

Ivanell, 425, [860](#)

Jackie, [860](#)

Jackson Lee, [1273](#)

James, [862](#)

James Clyde (14 Jan 1892 - 18 Sep 1957), 154, [425](#)

James Richard, 426, [861](#)

Jean (16 Apr 1938 - ?), 669, [1118](#)

Jerry, [426](#)

Jimmy (6 Jun 1934 - ?), 669, [1118](#)

John, [1111](#)

John Wesley (24 Jun 1988 - ?), [1043](#)

Johnnie Alton, [1098](#)

Johnnie Alton, 1098, [1414](#)

Johnny, [282](#)

Kamela Jean (9 Dec 1974 - ?), [1042](#)

Karen Marie (4 Apr 1973 - ?), [1043](#)

Kerry Lynn (20 Dec 1953 - ?), 602, [1042](#)

Lexie M (about 1902 - ?), [296](#)

Liggy, [154](#)

Linda Gail (16 Nov 1946 - ?), [669](#)

Lizzy (about 1885 - ?), [256](#)

Loretta Dianne (20 Sep 1952 - 20 Sep 1952), [862](#)

Index of Names

Hall (continued)

Lou Ann (12 Dec 1939 - ?), 669, [1119](#)
Louise, 426, [862](#)
Mana Irene, 426, [861](#)
Margaret Onedith, 862, [1272](#)
Mary Belle, 425, [860](#)
Mary Lou, 864, [1273](#)
Max (13 Jun 1936 - ?), 669, [1118](#)
Melgie, 425, [860](#)
Michelle Alice, [1273](#)
Milford, [860](#)
Nancy Gail (26 Oct 1958 - ?), [1262](#)
Nigel (17 May 1957 - ?), [1118](#)
Nora Ilar (Jan 1888 - ?), [293](#)
Patrick Lee (9 May 1952 - ?), 602, [1042](#)
Rachael Mae (8 Aug 1951 - 1 Oct 1951), [862](#)
Rafford Gene (8 Aug 1951 - 21 Sep 1951), [862](#)
Robert Leonard, [1098](#)
Robert Levi (9 Dec 1856 - 15 Dec 1931), [153](#)
Robert Lloyd (14 Dec 1900 - ?), 154, [426](#)
Ronald Christopher (27 Jan 1987 - ?), [1043](#)
Roy Lee, [860](#)
Ruby, 425, [859](#)
Ruby Jean, [1272](#)
Russell (12 Apr 1955 - ?), [1118](#)
Samuel Alton, [1414](#)
Sharon Lynn (1 Mar 1964 - ?), [1118](#)
Shirley, [859](#)
Syble, [426](#)
Thomas, [162](#)
Thomas Jackson, 864, [1273](#)
Vickie, [1268](#)
Vincent, [1268](#)
Vola Ettner (27 Apr 1895 - ?), 154, [426](#)
Wesley Garland (4 May 1959 - ?), 602, [1043](#)
Wilda Opal, 426, [861](#)
Willard, [1268](#)
William Charles, [1098](#)
William L (20 Nov 1887 - ?), 154, [425](#)
William Patrick, 864, [1273](#)

Hallman

Kimberley Elizabeth, [1285](#)
R N, [285](#)

Hamby

Artie (6 Feb 1904 - Aug 1991), [208](#)
Blanche Odell (28 Dec 1899 - May 1979), 208, [516](#)
Charter (19 Sep 1902 - Sep 1961), [208](#)
Donnie (30 Nov 1907 - 13 Mar 1986), 208, [516](#)
Elias Lynch (27 Mar 1868 - 27 May 1926), [207](#)
Evelyn, [516](#)
Flora Belle (25 Oct 1892 - 3 Jan 1977), 207, [515](#)
Harry Lynch (6 Mar 1915 - 13 Nov 1994), 208, [516](#)

Hazel, [516](#)

James Loy, 515, [945](#)

Justis Merrill (20 Sep 1897 - 11 Jul 1985), 208, [516](#)

Lonita Ann, [1313](#)

Loy, 207, [515](#)

Lucille (27 Apr 1922 - ?), [690](#)

Nannette, [945](#)

Paul, [516](#)

Paul Stradley, [651](#)

Rhonda, [651](#)

Shauna, [945](#)

Vashti Katherine (13 Mar 1951 - ?), 517, [946](#)

William Lynch (15 Oct 1945 - 16 Dec 1965), [516](#)

Hames

Barbara Elizabeth (8 Mar 1929 - ?), 717, [1169](#)

Bell, [844](#)

Claxton (1 Jun 1920 - ?), 418, [844](#)

Daisy, [418](#)

Don (1915 - ?), 418, [843](#)

Donna, [844](#)

James C (1880 - ?), [417](#)

Joyce, [844](#)

Myrtle (1904 - ?), [418](#)

Phillip Michael (11 Mar 1949 - ?), [844](#)

Reese L (8 Jan 1917 - ?), 418, [844](#)

Robert, [717](#)

Roper Jasper (4 Feb 1908 - ?), [418](#)

Ruby (1911 - ?), 418, [843](#)

Hamilton

Ada, [74](#)

Annie, [291](#)

Brenda (8 Jan 1953 - ?), [774](#)

David James, [887](#)

Freddy Ray (24 Jul 1946 - ?), 887, [1286](#)

Freddy Ray, [1286](#)

Maryland (about 1923 - ?), [887](#)

Sandy (28 Mar 1962 - ?), [747](#)

Sue, [887](#)

Hamlin

, [771](#)

Talmadge, [474](#)

Hamma

Verisia, [929](#)

Hammett

Aubrey Allen (6 Nov 1904 - about Aug 1985), [588](#)

Barbara Lois (6 Nov 1939 - ?), 588, [1028](#)

James Aubrey (28 Mar 1947 - ?), [589](#)

Laree, [1479](#)

Linda Ruth (16 Aug 1943 - ?), 589, [1028](#)

Rebecca, [944](#)

Hammock

Shirley, [996](#)

Hammond

, 438
 Alpha Dianne (28 Dec 1945 - ?), 1130
 Angie Leigh (3 Jul 1975 - ?), 702
 Antha Delores (6 Feb 1944 - ?), 1130
 Barbara Jean (25 Nov 1934 - ?), 316, 702
 Guy Hugh (11 Jun 1939 - ?), 316, 702
 Harward (7 Jan 1928 - ?), 316, 701
 Henry (3 Jun 1902 - 19 Apr 1963), 316
 Jamay (17 Aug 1923 - ?), 316, 701
 James William (29 Dec 1942 - ?), 316, 702
 June Elizabeth (16 Jan 1964 - ?), 1130
 Katie Lee (9 Apr 1922 - ?), 316, 701
 Kelvin James (1 Apr 1971 - ?), 702
 Marie (27 Jan 1927 - 28 Jan 1927), 316
 Michael (7 Jun 1949 - ?), 701
 Pamela Elaine (12 Dec 1961 - ?), 702
 Phillip Hugh (29 Oct 1959 - ?), 702
 Thomas F (25 Jan 1925 - 15 Jan 1975), 1130
 Thomas Woodrow (20 Dec 1953 - ?), 1130
 Velma Dot (7 Aug 1932 - ?), 316, 701

Hammons

, 1408
 Shenna, 1408
 Summer, 1408

Hammontree

James, 41

Hampton

, 141
 George, 197
 George William (1930 - ?), 1064
 George William (1967 - ?), 1064
 Lisa Irene (1968 - ?), 1064
 Martha Nell (5 Dec 1940 - ?), 560
 Mary (4 May 1946 - ?), 560, 994
 Paul, 560
 Sharion Patricia (1964 - ?), 1064
 Susan (18 Oct 1947 - ?), 560, 995
 Vanessa Gale (1965 - ?), 1064

Hand

Amanda (about 1975 - ?), 1298
 Buddy Donald (6 Apr 1934 - ?), 752, 1198
 Cynthia Florence (12 Oct 1960 - ?), 1198
 Eric Lee (27 Jan 1963 - ?), 1198
 James Marvin (2 Oct 1912 - ?), 752
 James Marvin (31 May 1936 - ?), 752, 1198
 Jeffrey Raymond (16 Nov 1963 - ?), 1198
 Jon Edward (15 Jul 1958 - ?), 1198
 Joni Lynne (12 Nov 1964 - ?), 1198
 Kellie Sue (13 Jan 1968 - ?), 1198
 Marvin Bradley (3 May 1961 - ?), 1198

Ronald Walker (30 Dec 1939 - ?), 752, 1198
 Ronald Walker (15 Dec 1958 - ?), 1198
 Timothy John (26 Jul 1959 - ?), 1198
 Walter Perry (9 Apr 1947 - ?), 1419

Handcock

Ronda, 767

Haney

Bessie Suzanna, 1222

Hankins

, 831

Hannah

Jonathan, 1307
 Lewis (23 Apr 1909 - 12 Mar 1958), 285
 Mark, 1307
 Mildred, 285
 Tonya, 1307

Hannon

Bryon Scott (20 Oct 1963 - ?), 1297
 Jena Gayle (1 Jun 1987 - ?), 1297
 Kaycee Scott (1 Jun 1990 - ?), 1297

Hansard

Amy Leigh (10 Dec 1971 - ?), 1146
 Angela Charlene (11 Mar 1969 - ?), 1146
 Bradford, 693
 Brenda Louise (19 Sep 1946 - ?), 693
 Charles Bradford (3 Aug 1941 - ?), 693, 1146
 Harold (18 Apr 1949 - ?), 1150
 Harold Levi (7 Mar 1984 - ?), 1150
 Jeffrie Wayne (14 Dec 1964 - ?), 1146
 Joseph (19 May 1972 - ?), 1146
 Kellie Ann (1 Dec 1973 - ?), 1146
 Mildred Louise (8 May 1949 - ?), 693
 Nancy Lynn (30 Nov 1963 - ?), 1146
 Trampas Joe (26 Feb 1973 - ?), 1150
 W Lamar (19 Jan 1939 - ?), 693, 1146

Hansen

Albert Carl (5 Sep 1955 - ?), 1027
 Lauren Michele (18 Jun 1987 - ?), 1027

Hanson

Billy Ray, 1259
 Weleha, 1167

Harben

, 1238
 , 1237
 , 1237, 1459
 , 1237
 , 1454
 , 1454
 , 1454, 1499
 , 1454

Harbert

Allan, 1186, 1449

Harbert (continued) Frankie, 1186

Logan Allan, 1449

Harbin

Alene (10 Sep 1923 - ?), 558

Geraldine, 341

Jeanette Stella (17 Jun 1887 - 3 Mar 1973), 325

Mickey, 645

Sam, 341

Sammy, 341

Harbuck

Linda Elizabeth, 1177

Harcourt

Mary Lee, 835

Hardin

Alan Wallace (25 Jan 1951 - ?), 974

Andrea Diane, 1343

Ann-Marie (23 Jan 1954 - ?), 974

Audrey Dianne, 972

Brenda Carol (13 Jun 1943 - ?), 974

Catherine Elaine, 972

Chad, 1015

David Leon, 972, 1342

Eleanor Joy, 1342

Elizabeth Anita (20 Jan 1958 - ?), 974

Hazel (22 May 1927 - ?), 1128

Jacob Alvin, 1342

James, 972

Jean (17 Aug 1933 - ?), 694

Jonathan David, 1342

Joseph Carl (4 Sep 1918 - ?), 974

Kyndal, 1342

Lenora Ruth (22 Nov 1955 - ?), 974

Matthew Carl, 1343

Michael, 1015

Michael, 1015

Richard, 972

Richard Kyle, 1342

Rodney, 960

Steve, 972

Tass, 1015

Thomas Ryan, 1342

Vardry Therykill, 972

W Norwin, 76

Wendell Carl (24 May 1947 - ?), 974, 1343

Hardwick

Sam, 124

Hardy

Hazel, 160

James R (1873 - before 1908), 405

Lonnie Ruth (6 May 1931 - ?), 360

Raye Levon (14 Nov 1905 - 31 Oct 1989), 405, 822

Raymond (14 Nov 1905 - 31 Oct 1989), 406

Seavy Ada (3 Dec 1903 - 16 Dec 1903), 405

Zelma Marie (17 Jul 1908 - 24 Jul 1966), 406

Hargrave

Margaret, 1275

Hargraves

C B, 201

Hargrove

Grace (1900 - 14 Sep 1985), 533

Harkins

, 817

, 817

, 817

, 817

Ella, 41

Mary Elizabeth (1 May 1848 - 31 Dec 1921), 39

Harling

Lottie Lee, 246

Harmeson

Sandy (26 Jul 1940 - ?), 713

Harmon

Corky, 739

Elena, 739

Harry Eugene (2 Mar 1925 - 25 Apr 1993), 1418

Holly, 739

Nelson, 739

Opal Fayrene (2 Jan 1974 - ?), 1418

Skipper, 739

Tammy, 739

Harnesberger

, 1301

Brett, 1301

Matthew, 1301

Harnisch

Arthur James (21 Oct 1984 - ?), 793

Lawrence Myrland (22 Jul 1951 - ?), 792

Harp

Allie May (1888 - 1947), 410

Odie (about 1891 - ?), 411

Harper

Allen (30 Jul 1964 - ?), 1169

Christopher (17 Jul 1962 - ?), 1169

David Floyd (11 Jul 1947 - ?), 718, 1169

Emma Jean, 576

Floyd Alexander (? - 8 Jun 1994), 717

Frances, 1187

Gladys Viola (6 Nov 1923 - ?), 650

Gloria (about 1934 - ?), 891

Joel Phillip (29 Jun 1939 - ?), 718, 1169

Laura Jeanette, 1429

Martha Ruth, 1338

Minnie Estelle, 479

Harper (continued)Nalmer Pauline, 916, [1302](#)

Pamela Ann (24 Sep 1957 - ?), [1261](#)

Paul Clifton, [916](#)

Sarah Kathleen, [1476](#)

Sarah Louise, 916, [1301](#)

Scott (19 Oct 1969 - ?), [1169](#)

Sean (1 Apr 1971 - ?), [1170](#)

Harrelson

Audrey (14 Mar 1924 - ?), [826](#)

Harria

David, [1145](#)

Harrin

, [1084](#)

Harrington

Brenda, [603](#)

Harris

, [965](#)

, [1320](#)

, [401](#)

, [400](#)

, [400](#)

, [400](#)

, [504](#)

Amanda (25 Dec 1980 - ?), [1144](#)

Barbara Jean, 1132, [1425](#)

Betty Jo, [681](#)

Carol Ann (21 Nov 1944 - 7 Dec 1944), [1132](#)

Christopher Daniel, [1425](#)

Curtis, [665](#)

Daniel Webster, [1132](#)

David (24 Jun 1961 - ?), [690](#)

Edwin Everette, 1132, [1425](#)

Edwin Everette, [1425](#)

Elizabeth Matilda, [69](#)

Georgia Kate (1924 - 8 Aug 1963), 328, [722](#)

Grover, [551](#)

Herbert Michael (8 Aug 1950 - ?), 690, [1144](#)

Hewlett (1922 - 9 Sep 1922), [328](#)

Jerome Ray (5 Sep 1923 - ?), [690](#)

Joe Leo, [1248](#)

Justin, [1320](#)

Kevin (7 Sep 1968 - ?), [1252](#)

Kimber Ann (29 Feb 1956 - ?), [842](#)

Kristina Dawn (1982 - ?), [1248](#)

Lester, [347](#)

Louie (19 Jun 1900 - 21 Feb 1963), [328](#)

Mark Avery (18 Aug 1959 - ?), [842](#)

Michelle Elizabeth (9 Aug 1976 - ?), [1144](#)

Rachel E (? - 23 Feb 1915), [502](#)

Ryan Mitchell (18 Feb 1955 - ?), [842](#)

Samuel Alverdia (24 Aug 1928 - ?), [842](#)

Terry (22 Jun 1941 - ?), [1252](#)

Terry Bob (12 Sep 1974 - ?), [1252](#)

Winnie Willard (11 May 1900 - ?), [562](#)

Yancy (7 Dec 1966 - ?), [1252](#)

Harrison

, [451](#)

Berry Willingham (2 Sep 1912 - 9 Apr 1987), [329](#)

Christopher Lanier (19 Sep 1983 - ?), [1485](#)

Christy Leann (9 Jun 1976 - ?), [1194](#)

Donavan Stanley, [810](#)

Ed, [925](#)

Hazeel M, [954](#)

Loy Carson, [810](#)

Loy Carson, [810](#)

Mary Margaret, [810](#)

Muncie B, [148](#)

Roy Lamar, [330](#)

Shannon, [1308](#)

Virgil, [1307](#)

Vivian, [330](#)

Willingham Linton, [330](#)

Hart

Chistine, [459](#)

Dale, [1244](#)

David Ray, [459](#)

Donald, [1244](#)

Fred, [1117](#)

Gene, [1119](#)

J B, [459](#)

Johnnie (24 Feb 1960 - ?), [1119](#)

Judith (28 Jan 1959 - ?), [1119](#)

Levi Ellison, [459](#)

Robert Lee (24 Nov 1944 - ?), [1117](#)

Sherry Lane, [1244](#)

William Lewis (28 Jun 1950 - ?), [1118](#)

Hartley

Chuck, [1490](#)

Deborah Arlene (5 Jun 1956 - 3 Nov 1999), [441](#)

Jarad Tyler, [1490](#)

Rufus Cline (9 Jun 1916 - 13 Mar 1995), [441](#)

Hartman

Ruby, [295](#)

Hartsell

, [1235](#)

Hartsfield

Alma Evelyn (1 Mar 1912 - 20 Sep 1945), [324](#)

Harvey

Anita, [1120](#)

Barbara Kay (2 Jul 1961 - ?), [706](#)

Bernie, [1120](#)

Betty, [1120](#)

Bobby, [1120](#)

Harvey (continued)Deborah Lynn, [579](#)

Frances Pamela, [1246](#)
 Joe Hampton, [579](#)
 Katherine Leigh, [579](#)
 Miriam Ainslie, [579](#)
 Nancy Jean (27 Feb 1963 - ?), [707](#)
 Oswald Jennings, [706](#)
 Robert W, [1120](#)
 Wayne Anthony, [1415](#)

Harweel

Candy, [1039](#)
 Duston, [1039](#)
 Oscar, [1038](#)

Haskett

Bobbie, [497](#)
 Holly Ann (12 Oct 1989 - ?), [1297](#)
 Jessie, [550](#)
 Mark Allen, [1297](#)

Haskins

Florence, [182](#)

Hastings

Dorothy (27 Sep 1921 - ?), [357](#)
 Harve, [663](#)

Hasty

, [406](#)
 , [822](#)
 Anna E (31 Oct 1879 - 7 Sep 1971), [144](#), [405](#)
 Beulah Ruth (8 Dec 1922 - ?), [406](#), [823](#)
 Clyde Edgar, [823](#)
 Clyde Monroe (10 Oct 1920 - ?), [406](#), [822](#)
 Dixie, [823](#), [1242](#)
 Edythe Virginia (4 Nov 1932 - ?), [406](#), [823](#)
 Ethel Elzora (6 May 1890 - 28 Jun 1901), [144](#)
 Henry E (15 Oct 1877 - 20 Nov 1877), [144](#)
 Janice, [823](#)
 Jessie Floyd (25 Feb 1903 - before 1970), [144](#)
 John Edgar (14 Sep 1916 - ?), [406](#)
 John Thomas (22 Aug 1853 - 20 Nov 1930), [143](#)
 Junitta (15 Nov 1882 - 4 Jan 1967), [144](#), [405](#)
 Kenneth, [1117](#)
 Laura Cansada (23 Mar 1876 - 14 May 1968), [144](#), [404](#)
 Linda Shawnette, [1272](#)
 Mark, [1117](#)
 Mathew Monroe (14 Oct 1887 - 24 Apr 1947), [144](#), [406](#)
 Michael David, [1272](#)
 Pauline Maude (about 1890 - after 1947), [406](#)
 Rick, [823](#)
 Robert Lee (29 Jul 1913 - 2 Feb 1998), [406](#), [822](#)
 Rosetta Jane (17 May 1885 - 9 Jun 1969), [144](#), [405](#)
 Ruben Michael, [1272](#)
 Ruby Beatrice (10 Jul 1925 - ?), [406](#), [823](#)

Samantha Adaline (14 Aug 1893 - Oct 1970), [144](#)
 Samuel Edgar (14 Aug 1893 - 24 Mar 1940), [144](#), [406](#)

Hataway

Adrian Wayne (1 Oct 1971 - ?), [591](#), [1031](#)
 James Christopher (17 Oct 1972 - ?), [1031](#)
 Jonathan Cole (24 Jun 1981 - ?), [1031](#)
 Mitchell Dean, [591](#)
 Phillip J, [590](#)
 Stephen G (17 Oct 1949 - 11 May 1973), [590](#)
 Stephen Phillip (22 Dec 1977 - ?), [1031](#)

Hatch

Robert C (29 Jun 1877 - 15 Jan 1956), [75](#)

Hatcher

Donna (27 Feb 1950 - ?), [1280](#)
 Erica Carson, [1359](#)
 Steven Caleb, [1359](#)
 Wheeler Acey, [1359](#)
 Wheeler Austin, [1359](#)

Hatfield

Traci Amanda, [1176](#)

Hatley

, [279](#)
 Dawn, [1045](#)
 Linda, [1045](#)
 William, [1045](#)

Haun

, [815](#)

Having

Robert Clint (1923 - Jun 1994), [922](#)
 Stacy Lynnette, [922](#)

Hawkins

(2 Nov 1898 - 4 Jun 1900), [152](#)
 , [802](#)
 , [446](#)
 , [1102](#)
 , [958](#)
 Albert, [693](#)
 Amber Lynne (about 1975 - ?), [884](#)
 Amon (21 Dec 1904 - 3 Dec 1943), [152](#)
 Charles Anthony (about 1955 - ?), [884](#)
 Clara, [282](#)
 David J (16 Jul 1989 - ?), [1364](#)
 Edward Thomas, [1263](#)
 Eeil, [152](#)
 Esther Hagood (13 Jun 1872 - 7 Jul 1952), [162](#)
 Harold, [633](#)
 Harrison Lee, [1311](#)
 Henry (about 1902 - ?), [152](#)
 Horace Samuel (6 Aug 1932 - ?), [773](#)
 Jane Elizabeth (19 Nov 1972 - ?), [774](#)
 Jason, [1102](#)
 Kelly, [1086](#)

Index of Names

Hawkins (continued)Lowell Thomas, 1263

Lula, 107
Lydia Ann (17 Mar 1961 - ?), 1140
Mary Ann (23 Feb 1935 - ?), 684
Michael Hood (23 Sep 1943 - ?), 789
Michael Kevin (29 Jan 1971 - ?), 789
Patrica Michel (16 Feb 1972 - ?), 789
Perry M, 152
Randolph, 684
Rexford Pledger (30 Sep 1938 - 4 Dec 1963), 1139
Rhonda, 1086
Robert Michael, 1263
Ronnie, 634, 1086
Russell Hilton (8 Jul 1961 - ?), 774
Sandra Jean, 923
Seresa Gail, 1263
Sherman (about 1900 - ?), 152
Tammy Renee (1 Nov 1971 - 16 Nov 1972), 1263
Terry, 1310
Thomas M (? - 23 Sep 1935), 152
Timothy Boyce (17 Jun 1982 - ?), 789
Tommy (15 Oct 1952 - ?), 1363
William N (1854 - 28 Jun 1926), 97
Willie Ada (7 Feb 1890 - 7 Feb 1988), 97, 289, 367

Hawley

Charles Julian, 1070
Gary William, 1070
Gary William, 1070, 1397
Richard James, 1070, 1397
Ruth Esperance, 564
Ryan Tucker, 1397
William Zackery, 1397

Haws

Charles Douglas (18 Oct 1949 - ?), 1115
Charles L, 1115
Terry Lynn (17 Mar 1959 - ?), 1115

Hawthorn

Jackie (11 Oct 1952 - ?), 1252

Hayes

Angela Dawn Mandy, 1222
Anita (19 Nov 1936 - ?), 665
Arthur (10 Sep 1912 - ?), 293, 665
Betty Jean (6 May 1945 - ?), 916
Bryan, 738
Charles Eugene (8 May 1939 - ?), 665
Charles Hayward (26 Aug 1941 - ?), 388
Cynthia Dianne, 973
Cynthia Sue (10 Feb 1948 - ?), 377, 792
Daniel Lynch (26 Oct 1913 - 22 Dec 1993), 134
David, 916
David Rudolph (12 Nov 1961 - ?), 759

Derrick (11 Dec 1980 - ?), 1338

Donald, 916

Eldon Leroy (23 Jun 1920 - ?), 386

Ellis Otto (1920 - 11 Feb 1998), 388

Eric Nicole (28 May 1980 - ?), 1338

Ermon, 479

Gladys Lucille (1921 - 18 Jul 2002), 386, 798

Harold, 373

Helen, 479

Hettie, 386, 500

Hillard (4 Feb 1942 - ?), 665

J R (16 Dec 1929 - ?), 665

J W, 738

James Clero (17 Aug 1926 - ?), 376

James Hoyt (about 1926 - 1 Feb 1993), 479

Jimmy (19 May 1946 - ?), 665

Karen Marie, 388

Kathy Dianne, 798, 1222

Keith Lawrence (25 May 1957 - ?), 969, 1338

Linda (12 Sep 1940 - ?), 665

Linda Fay, 447

Lou Evelyn (1878 - ?), 500

Luthur (1 Aug 1911 - 7 Feb 1959), 293, 665

Malinda Myrlee (17 Mar 1959 - ?), 758

Marie (about 1915 - ?), 390

Mary, 294

Mary A (Sep 1848 - ?), 32

Mary Joyce, 811

Milford, 638

Peggy (13 Sep 1945 - ?), 666

Ressie, 475

Rich Rudolph (12 Jan 1935 - ?), 758

Robert Arthur (30 Dec 1942 - ?), 666

Roger Clyde (25 May 1957 - ?), 969, 1338

Roger Scott (10 Apr 1976 - 10 Apr 1976), 1338

Ruby, 479

Ruth (1909 - ?), 293

Sandra (3 Feb 1947 - ?), 1181

Sara Jean, 1102

Sara Mae, 386, 798

Sarah Mae (18 Feb 1933 - 3 Apr 1995), 479, 916

Teresa Jean (29 Apr 1956 - ?), 758

Thomas C, 293

Thomas Hiott, 479

Timothy Wayne, 798, 1222

Tommie (24 Aug 1944 - ?), 665

Tony Otto (1 Mar 1947 - 21 Nov 1963), 388

Walter Perry (1897 - 29 May 1987), 386

Walter Perry (31 Aug 1931 - 28 Sep 1998), 386, 798

William Eugene (about 1927 - 20 Oct 1954), 479, 916

Wilmer Clyde, 969

Yvonne, 388

Haygood

Adeline Francis (8 Nov 1861 - 20 Oct 1942), 75, [234](#)
 Alfred Taylor (12 Jan 1870 - 28 Nov 1951), 31, [112](#)
 Amanda J (1844 - ?), [18](#)
 Andrew (about 1844 - ?), [18](#)
 Benjamin (1835 - 3 Jul 1863), 18, [75](#)
 Bessie Lavonia (18 Oct 1898 - 31 Mar 1986), 112, 316, [327](#)
 Clinton (30 Nov 1915 - ?), [112](#)
 Cynthia Emaline (3 Dec 1858 - 24 Sep 1927), 75, [234](#), 313
 Davis E (about 1839 - ?), [18](#)
 Edith Esco (27 Jul 1900 - 29 Aug 1987), 112, [327](#), 679
 G I (about 1838 - ?), [18](#)
 Greenberry (1 Sep 1864 - 8 Sep 1865), [31](#)
 Harriet (27 Nov 1902 - 25 Apr 1903), [112](#)
 Hymas (24 Sep 1909 - 23 Dec 1947), [112](#)
 Irene (26 Jun 1912 - ?), [112](#)
 James Aaron (1840 - 19 Nov 1863), [18](#)
 James Lowe (9 Sep 1843 - 8 Sep 1929), [31](#)
 Jean (24 Dec 1896 - 19 Mar 1989), [112](#)
 Joseph Capres (18 Dec 1877 - 1973), 31, [113](#)
 Leona (26 Sep 1896 - 25 Aug 1958), [112](#)
 Lillie Cappytoley (11 Aug 1874 - 12 Oct 1959), [31](#)
 Lizzie (13 Dec 1900 - ?), [112](#)
 Martha Denisa (18 Dec 1871 - 17 Oct 1956), 31, [112](#)
 Mary Angeline (20 Jul 1861 - 13 Feb 1924), 31, [111](#)
 Mary Eunice, 113, [328](#)
 Matilda (about 1842 - ?), [18](#)
 Pauline (18 Jul 1895 - 27 Jul 1967), 112, [326](#), 424, 425
 Samuel David (19 Sep 1866 - 7 Sep 1952), 31, [111](#), 316, 679
 Sarah F (24 Feb 1855 - 30 Sep 1939), [18](#)
 Tilman (1903 - 1949), [112](#)
 Tilman D (? - 16 Jul 1863), [18](#)
 William H (1846 - ?), [18](#)
 Zachariah D (12 Aug 1813 - 26 Jan 1900), [18](#)

Haynes

Betty Sue, 397, [811](#)
 Cashen (May 1974 - May 1974), [766](#)
 Dana LeMain, [841](#)
 Edward Randolph, [397](#)
 Frances Eugenia (27 Mar 1926 - 16 Aug 1997), [968](#)
 George Harper (12 Sep 1879 - 12 Aug 1923), [177](#), 228
 Harold (Dec 1942 - ?), [766](#)
 J Gordon (8 Mar 1905 - 7 Jan 1927), 177, 229, [550](#)
 James Lowell (12 Oct 1976 - ?), [766](#)
 John Edward (13 Sep 1888 - 10 Jul 1972), [397](#)
 Kermit Randall, [841](#)
 Lillian Louise, [397](#)
 Lois Irene (1909 - 16 Jan 1991), [229](#)
 Mary (26 Jul 1886 - 16 Oct 1964), [129](#)
 Mary Joe, 397, [811](#)
 Mary Lois (28 Jan 1921 - 27 Jan 1926), [397](#)

Myrtice Eulene, [397](#)
 Polly Ann (21 Jan 1931 - ?), [1134](#)
 Robert Fields, [841](#)
 Ruth Virginia, [177](#), 550
 Stacey Denise (12 Dec 1964 - ?), [766](#)
 Tirree Rausta, [841](#)
 William Thurman, [841](#)

Hays

John Patrick, [603](#)
 Roff, [1197](#)
 Will, [1198](#)

Head

Bud, [1052](#)
 Gina Marie, [1098](#)
 Jim Oliver, [1098](#)
 Jimmy Dale, [1098](#)
 Joseph B (1821 - 1896), 8
 Margie, [997](#)
 Patsy, [1052](#)
 Randy, [1052](#)
 Sherry Lynn, [1098](#)
 Winston, [698](#)

Headen

Charles Lamar (about 1955 - ?), [883](#)
 Charles Lamar (about 1975 - ?), [884](#)
 Dean, [667](#)

Healer

Bradley Matthew (31 Dec 1955 - ?), [1004](#)
 Eddie Joe, [1003](#)
 Jody Janell (5 Nov 1953 - ?), [1004](#)
 Lori Lee (1951 - ?), [1003](#)
 Neil (1953 - ?), [1004](#)

Heard

A Jeff (23 Dec 1894 - 2 Jul 1967), [678](#)
 Alice Kate (25 Jun 1929 - ?), 678, [1130](#)
 Anne Marie (9 Aug 1968 - ?), [1132](#)
 Artie Elizabeth (1 Jun 1925 - ?), 678, [1130](#)
 Betty Jo (21 Dec 1922 - ?), 680, [1132](#)
 Billy Franklin (30 Oct 1931 - 2002), 680, [1132](#)
 Bobby Jean (30 May 1933 - ?), 678, [1130](#)
 Brenda Lou (19 Jan 1949 - ?), 1131, [1423](#)
 Carol Jean (23 May 1942 - ?), 1131, [1423](#)
 Clifford Hugh (13 Oct 1937 - ?), 678, [1131](#)
 Elizabeth Ann (18 Nov 1945 - ?), [1131](#)
 Gail (6 Sep 1943 - ?), [1130](#)
 George Hoyt (25 Sep 1911 - ?), 680, [1131](#)
 Greg Hugh (22 Jun 1961 - ?), [1131](#)
 James Roy (20 Sep 1923 - ?), 678, [1130](#)
 Jewell Dean (15 Aug 1921 - ?), 678, [1129](#)
 John B (8 Jun 1924 - ?), [680](#)
 Joseph T, [684](#)
 Lou Bernice (2 Nov 1913 - ?), 680, [1131](#)

Heard (continued) Mack Weldon (26 Jan 1944 - ?), [1129](#)

Mary Lynn (28 Jan 1952 - ?), [1131](#), [1424](#)
 Mildred Mae (29 Aug 1916 - ?), 678, [1129](#)
 Monte Odell, [524](#)
 Nancy Marie (29 Jun 1946 - ?), [1131](#), [1423](#)
 Otto Gilstrap (16 May 1893 - 30 Oct 1975), 680
 Otto Gilstrap (10 Jun 1916 - 1990), 680, [1131](#)
 Philip Jefferson (18 Jun 1966 - ?), [1131](#)
 Rex Alan (26 Mar 1952 - ?), [1130](#)
 Rita Joyce (28 Aug 1942 - ?), [1129](#)
 Robert James, [599](#)
 Roger Lee (5 Mar 1945 - ?), [1130](#)
 Velvie (7 Jun 1894 - ?), [676](#)
 Weldon Durell (5 Jan 1917 - 5 Jan 1981), 678, [1129](#)

Heath

Barry, [1439](#)
 Billy, 520, [947](#)
 Billy, [947](#)
 Cody (6 Dec 1991 - ?), [1439](#)
 Deborah Lea (22 Apr 1955 - ?), [1149](#)
 Hazel, [520](#)
 J M, [520](#)
 John Calvin, [593](#)
 Kale, [520](#)
 Myranda (8 Aug 1989 - ?), [1439](#)
 Rebecca, [947](#)
 Sarah Laverne (8 May 1948 - ?), [593](#)
 Tina, [520](#)
 Will, [1146](#)

Heaton

, [304](#)
 Albert (29 Aug 1904 - Oct 1985), [303](#)
 Jane (1920 - 21 Jan 2002), [390](#)
 Lena Mae (1888 - 16 Jul 1934), [532](#)
 Roy Kenneth (12 Oct 1947 - ?), [757](#)
 Roy Kenneth (30 Sep 1973 - ?), [757](#)

Hebb

Diane (15 May 1959 - ?), [1262](#)

Heck

April (3 May 1982 - ?), [1466](#)
 Bobby Larry (28 May 1947 - 14 Dec 1981), 570, [1007](#)
 Dennis, [1466](#)
 Dennis (29 Jul 1952 - ?), 570, [1007](#)
 Dennis Roger Trey (6 Jun 1991 - ?), [1008](#)
 Gary Edward (10 Apr 1970 - ?), 1007, [1369](#)
 Kristin Pauline (24 Jan 1974 - ?), [1007](#)
 Robert Dennis (25 Nov 1984 - ?), [1008](#)
 Shalyn Elizabeth (27 Oct 1992 - ?), [1369](#)
 Victor, [570](#)

Heflin

Hazel Lois (15 Oct 1926 - ?), [621](#)

Hegwood

Judson J, [149](#)

Held

Carol, 1162, [1437](#)
 Cheryl, [1162](#)
 Raymond, [1162](#)

Helm

, [580](#)

Helms

Brian David (27 Jun 1960 - ?), [1035](#)
 Camille Ann (6 Oct 1964 - ?), [1035](#)
 Daphne Jane (14 Mar 1962 - ?), [1035](#)
 Katheryn Bessie (8 Dec 1965 - ?), [1035](#)
 Oscar Jay (30 Dec 1967 - ?), [1035](#)
 Oscar Jeremiah, [1035](#)

Helppi

Charles Everett, [590](#)

Helton

, [1089](#)
 , [1455](#)
 , 1229, [1455](#)
 , [1229](#)
 , [806](#)
 , [806](#)
 , [806](#)
 , [806](#)
 , [806](#)
 , [806](#)
 Arial, [1090](#)
 Leah, [1090](#)
 Ryle, [393](#)

Hembree

, [394](#)
 , [394](#)
 , [729](#)
 , [729](#)
 Edd (2 Jul 1887 - 10 Jan 1944), [394](#)
 Guy J (30 Jul 1913 - 20 Feb 1914), [394](#)
 Howard (10 May 1912 - 5 Jul 1912), [394](#)
 Ray A (21 Sep 1906 - 25 Nov 1906), [394](#)

Hemond

Dax (7 Nov 1995 - ?), [1328](#)
 Gage (4 Dec 1992 - ?), [1328](#)
 Gregory, [1327](#)

Hemphill

Adam, [1101](#)
 Jason, [1101](#)
 Ralph B, [1101](#)

Henderson

, [135](#)
 Ada (13 Dec 1892 - 25 Jan 1929), [116](#)
 Alexander Gaston (18 Sep 1879 - 21 Dec 1950), [164](#)

Index of Names

Henderson (continued)

Alexander Gaston (17 Mar 1950 - ?), 441, [881](#)
Alexandrea Louise (1983 - ?), [882](#)
Andrea Mikala, [1331](#)
Brady, [1297](#)
Bryan (Jan/Feb 1930 - ?), [556](#)
Carl Lee (21 Feb 1921 - Feb 1986), [164](#)
Carol Elaine (27 Mar 1943 - ?), 461, [903](#)
Cary Bell (9 Aug 1951 - ?), 687, [1141](#)
Charles Grady (10 Nov 1916 - 12 Sep 1981), 164, [441](#)
Charles Grady (5 Oct 1936 - ?), 441, [881](#)
Cherie Lynn (12 Mar 1963 - ?), [1141](#)
Cindy, [1189](#)
Colin Charles (1993 - ?), [1285](#)
Deanna Leigh (17 Sep 1964 - ?), [881](#)
Dhara Lohr (26 Jun 1981 - ?), [881](#)
Diane, [441](#)
Dossie, [428](#)
Emily Carol (1980 - ?), [881](#)
Ervin Andrew (27 Nov 1924 - 24 Mar 1985), 165, [441](#)
Estee (31 Jan 1892 - ?), [231](#)
Eula, [193](#)
Eula Mae (6 Oct 1918 - 6 Sep 2000), 164, [441](#)
Evia (17 Aug 1898 - 16 May 1901), [231](#)
Gayle Elaine (7 Mar 1963 - ?), 903, [1297](#)
Guy (9 May 1913 - 7 Feb 1992), 164, [441](#)
Guyanne (25 Jul 1940 - ?), 441, [880](#)
Harold Douglas (1942 - ?), [441](#)
Harrell Reginald (7 Jun 1939 - 1995), 441, [881](#)
Helen, [1113](#)
Henry N (16 Sep 1889 - 18 Dec 1927), 231, [556](#)
James Homer (26 Mar 1915 - 2 Nov 1972), [164](#)
James Marshall, [881](#)
Jefferson Kazuyuki (19 Oct 1973 - ?), [1134](#)
John (3 Nov 1902 - 1 Jul 1965), [683](#)
John Parker (8 Nov 1953 - ?), 684, [1134](#)
Joseph Benjamin (8 Nov 1914 - 17 Feb 1955), [687](#)
Joseph Keith (8 Jul 1959 - ?), [1140](#)
Joseph Wallace (12 Jan 1938 - ?), 687, [1140](#)
Joyce (1926 - ?), [556](#)
Karen Lynn (17 Sep 1960 - ?), 902, [1296](#)
Kimberly Carol (15 May 1963 - ?), [881](#)
Lela, [428](#)
Linda, [1173](#)
Linda Joyce (22 Feb 1945 - ?), 461, [903](#)
Lisa Marie, [1414](#)
Lola, [428](#)
Lora Ellen (Apr/May 1914 - ?), [556](#)
Mark Charles (26 Feb 1962 - ?), 881, [1285](#)
Mary Ruth (16 Mar 1903 - 23 Nov 1983), 231, [556](#)
Melissa Anne (18 May 1973 - ?), [881](#)
Michelle Renee, [881](#)

Milisa Kiku (1 Oct 1978 - ?), [1134](#)
Nelson, [441](#)
Odesta Jane (17 Feb 1952 - 17 Sep 1974), [684](#)
Pearl D (19 Oct 1884 - ?), [231](#)
Powell Oscar (30 Oct 1895 - 28 Dec 1960), [231](#)
R P, [428](#)
R V (3 Jul 1887 - ?), [231](#)
Ray Maurice (11 Apr 1949 - ?), 441, [880](#)
Regina Carol, 881, [1285](#)
Regina Carol (6 Dec 1961 - ?), [1141](#)
Robert Howard (24 Sep 1937 - 22 Sep 2001), 461, [902](#)
Robert Howard (29 Nov 1967 - ?), 903, [1297](#)
Ruby, [428](#)
Ruby Kate (19 Dec 1928 - ?), 683, [1133](#)
S H (1880 - 1928), [428](#)
Samuel Guy (30 Sep 1985 - ?), [881](#)
Samuel Isaac (30 Nov 1914 - 29 Apr 1979), [461](#)
Scott Edward, [881](#)
Stewart Allen, [881](#)
Terrance Lee (10 Aug 1943 - ?), 441, [881](#)
Thelma Theodosia (23 Jun 1921 - ?), [450](#), [1337](#)
Thomas Herbert (19 Apr 1901 - ?), [231](#)
Thomas J (13 Mar 1862 - 20 May 1938), [231](#)
Thomas Jackson (17 Jan 1948 - ?), [687](#)
Timothy Lee, 881, [1285](#)
Toy Jay (4 Jan 1906 - 8 Aug 1988), 231, [556](#)
Trenton Lee, [1285](#)
William Dee (2 Oct 1909 - 11 Sep 1972), [164](#)

Hendricks

, [386](#)
, [444](#)
(about 1920 - ?), [166](#)
, [353](#)
, [493](#)
, [1092](#)
, [965](#)
Adam, [1477](#)
Almedia (28 Dec 1940 - 1 Dec 2002), [546](#)
Amy Fora (22 May 1912 - ?), 500, [934](#)
Audrey, 546, [977](#)
B F (28 Aug 1892 - 10 Feb 1974), 202, [504](#)
Benjamin Larkin (2 Oct 1849 - 5 May 1918), 61, [200](#)
Benjamin Tillman (4 Jun 1895 - 30 May 1937), [543](#)
Benjamin Tillman (18 Jul 1930 - ?), 543, [973](#)
Benjamin Tillman, [973](#)
Bernice (5 Sep 1904 - 22 Sep 1994), 502, [936](#)
Bertie Lee (8 Aug 1901 - 22 Mar 1975), [226](#)
Bessie Lee (28 Feb 1906 - 8 Jul 1966), [502](#)
Betty Ann, 997, [1358](#)
Betty Elizabeth (1937 - 1937), [546](#)
Betty Jean (19 Jun 1951 - ?), [937](#)
Beulah May (2 May 1910 - 3 Jul 1933), 503, [937](#)

Index of Names

Hendricks (continued)

- Billy Gene, 933, [1311](#)
Bobbie Jean, 546, [977](#)
Bruce Wayne (20 Dec 1957 - ?), [530](#)
Bunk B (8 Jan 1888 - 16 Apr 1967), 226, [545](#), 1073
Carl Echols (23 Jul 1932 - 1 Jul 1933), [543](#)
Carmen F, [1346](#)
Carol (15 Aug 1951 - ?), [978](#)
Carol Jean (24 Nov 1951 - ?), 1317, [1480](#)
Carolyn Beatrix, 562, [997](#)
Casey (1910 - 15 Mar 1945), [226](#)
Catherine Maria (7 Jul 1959 - ?), [974](#)
Catherine Marie (24 Mar 1953 - 1987), 978, [1346](#), 1347
Charles Allen (22 Apr 1955 - ?), [527](#)
Charles Melvin, [1343](#)
Charles Vando (5 Dec 1929 - ?), 546, [978](#), 1347
Christine, [459](#)
Clarence H (25 Feb 1944 - ?), 937, [1318](#)
Clarence Henry (22 Nov 1907 - 19 Feb 1979), [503](#)
Clovis Audrey (14 Apr 1904 - 19 Sep 1961), 503, [936](#)
Clyde Ashley (7 Feb 1943 - ?), 937, [1318](#)
Cole Blease (22 Jan 1948 - ?), 937, [1318](#)
Cole L Blease (10 May 1913 - 3 Jul 1982), 503, [937](#)
Connie Marie (25 Feb 1962 - ?), [1317](#)
Cynthia (28 Jan 1962 - ?), [979](#)
D Fair (25 Sep 1883 - 3 Aug 1908), [201](#)
David (10 Jun 1928 - ?), [504](#)
David, [877](#)
David Wade, 1312, [1477](#)
Debbie (22 Jun 1970 - ?), [1345](#)
Denice (26 Dec 1976 - ?), [1345](#)
Dennis Willard (31 Jul 1940 - ?), 561, [997](#)
Diane Ruth (7 Aug 1942 - ?), [527](#)
Dock Eugene (30 Dec 1950 - ?), 978, [1345](#)
Donald Manning (18 Mar 1949 - 24 Nov 1994), [527](#)
Donna Frances, [1312](#)
E B (? - 6 May 1916), [546](#)
Easley D (6 Jun 1882 - 5 Feb 1941), 202, [502](#)
Edgar (1917 - ?), [166](#)
Elizabeth H (6 Jan 1984 - ?), [1346](#)
Elsie B (23 Sep 1920 - 21 Feb 1996), [543](#)
Elton (20 Dec 1933 - ?), [547](#)
Elvin (1915 - ?), [166](#)
Evelyn, [546](#)
Fannie Elva (2 Jul 1895 - 20 Apr 1943), 201, [502](#)
Fay Ethel (21 Oct 1914 - 1999), 500, [934](#)
Fay Victoria, [541](#)
Fehr Joyce (2 Feb 1907 - 18 Feb 1907), [235](#), 501
Floyd Fuller (17 Apr 1909 - 27 Sep 1973), 500, [933](#)
Floyd Fuller, [934](#)
Forest (20 Jun 1925 - 19 Jun 1979), [504](#)
Fuller Ansel (5 Sep 1886 - 25 May 1957), 201, [501](#)
Gail, [974](#)
Gary Lee (29 Sep 1915 - 19 Aug 1998), 235, 501, [562](#)
Geneva, 546, [976](#)
George Lawrence (2 Nov 1914 - 8 Nov 1943), [546](#)
George Raymond (29 Aug 1891 - 2 Aug 1972), 226, [546](#)
George Raymond (31 Aug 1944 - ?), 978, [1345](#)
Ginger Ann (14 Aug 1976 - ?), [1345](#)
Glenn N, 546, [977](#)
Greta Margie (24 Oct 1896 - 1 Sep 1975), [287](#)
Griffin Trotter (23 Nov 1852 - 2 Apr 1933), 61, [201](#), 234
Guyson Griffin (25 Nov 1911 - ?), 235, 501, [561](#)
Helen (14 May 1922 - ?), 546, [978](#)
Helen (? - before 2001), [546](#)
Helen Ruth, 933, [1312](#)
Henry Fair (5 Mar 1884 - 18 Jun 1931), 202, [503](#)
Homer Kenneth (30 Apr 1936 - 23 Feb 1962), 561, [997](#)
Hoy (25 Nov 1901 - 21 Mar 1978), 500, [933](#)
Jack, [501](#)
James (17 Apr 1916 - ?), 546, [978](#)
James Arthur (1930 - 1 Feb 1931), [541](#)
James Austin (16 Oct 1897 - 29 Sep 1987), [541](#)
James Bruce (1937 - 2 Feb 1998), 974, [1343](#)
James Dale (11 Apr 1940 - ?), 937, [1317](#)
James Donald (10 Jul 1957 - ?), [1317](#)
James Edwin (19 Jun 1934 - ?), [543](#)
James Hampton (22 Jun 1947 - ?), 978, [1345](#)
James Roy (1919 - ?), [166](#)
James William, 934, [1312](#)
James Wister (22 Aug 1897 - 23 Mar 1975), 226, 543, [547](#)
Janet Lynn (19 Jan 1979 - ?), [1345](#)
Jeanette (25 May 1925 - 22 Nov 1990), 546, [976](#), 1073
Jerry Lee (13 Sep 1973 - ?), [1318](#)
Jimmy Wayne (2 Jul 1956 - ?), 978, [1346](#)
John Franklin (30 Oct 1924 - ?), 546, [978](#)
John Lewis (25 Aug 1928 - 28 Aug 1958), [997](#)
Joseph F (about 1876 - ?), [201](#)
Joseph Richard (10 Nov 1884 - 19 Feb 1921), [166](#)
Joyce Marie, [997](#)
Kara Lynn (7 Aug 1965 - ?), [1317](#)
Kathy Deann (6 Apr 1971 - ?), [1318](#)
Keith William, [1312](#)
Kevin Ashley (1 Oct 1974 - ?), [1318](#)
Kevin Vando (19 Nov 1959 - ?), [978](#)
Kristopher Todd (28 Mar 1968 - ?), [1317](#)
Ladema (21 Oct 1942 - ?), [561](#)
Larry K (22 Dec 1938 - ?), 543, 547, [974](#)
Lauren Kirk, [1477](#)
Lide (about 1878 - ?), [201](#)
Linda (20 May 1947 - ?), 978, [1344](#)
Linda (25 Mar 1948 - ?), 561, [997](#)
Lois (1904 - 21 Nov 1979), 386, 500, [932](#)
Loren (14 Nov 1985 - ?), [1345](#)

Index of Names

Hendricks (continued)Louis, 1065

Lucius Farr (3 Dec 1880 - 8 Jul 1955), 201, 234, 501
Lula Mae (28 Aug 1880 - ?), 242
Mae (1903 - 1972), 226, 547
Margaret (about 1870 - ?), 201
Margaret Ruth (1921 - ?), 541
Margie (10 Feb 1906 - 9 Jul 1965), 226
Marie Christine (11 Feb 1964 - ?), 1318
Mark A, 974
Martha Ann (25 Oct 1936 - ?), 530
Martha Ellen (1934 - 1934), 546
Martha Jane (19 Nov 1859 - 1 Jun 1934), 79
Martha Mae (5 Jul 1847 - 3 Apr 1898), 56
Marvin (10 Mar 1918 - ?), 546, 978
Mary Elizabeth (20 Jun 1925 - ?), 504
Matthew Zachariah, 974
May Belle (21 May 1889 - 15 Nov 1972), 201
Melissa Joy (6 May 1968 - ?), 977, 1344
Melvin Bruce (6 Nov 1915 - 24 Nov 1955), 543, 547, 974
Merle W (13 Jun 1938 - 1968), 547, 979
Michael D (21 Nov 1977 - ?), 1346
Michael G (17 Sep 1950 - ?), 978, 1346
Michael Lynn (20 Sep 1970 - ?), 1346
Michelle Lee, 783
Minnie Eva (Jan 1895 - 13 Apr 1972), 226, 547
Monica Cheryl (20 Jul 1968 - ?), 1318
Moses (25 Jan 1823 - 17 Oct 1855), 61
Moses FitzHugh Lee (15 Feb 1875 - 16 Apr 1894), 202
Myrna, 634
Nancy, 936
Nita (10 Apr 1892 - 11 Jul 1976), 226
Oneida (28 Dec 1936 - ?), 547, 979
Orvelle (29 Jun 1952 - ?), 978, 1345
Paul Henry (11 Aug 1957 - ?), 1317
Paul Henry (11 Nov 1932 - ?), 937, 1317
Pearl, 172
Phillip David, 1343
Phillip Lee (17 Nov 1968 - ?), 979
Pluras (24 Dec 1899 - 15 Jun 1977), 500, 933
Rachel Jane (4 Jul 1889 - 2 Jan 1946), 202, 503
Rachel O (1874 - ?), 201
Raymond (30 Apr 1927 - 11 May 1928), 546
Rebecca (18 Feb 1932 - ?), 546, 979
Rebecca Elizabeth (6 May 1861 - 18 Dec 1936), 67, 235
Reid (8 Jun 1955 - ?), 978
Richard Davis (30 Mar 1935 - ?), 502
Robert Franklin (18 Mar 1947 - ?), 527
Robert Franklin (1915 - 2 Aug 1998), 527
Robert K, 502
Rosa Tallulah (22 Sep 1867 - 30 Dec 1928), 203
Roy L (20 Dec 1937 - 18 Jan 1950), 561

Rufus N (7 Oct 1873 - 13 Jan 1930), 201
Sally Rossie (1 May 1893 - 18 Jan 1979), 201, 501
Sandra Lee, 974
Shawn Allen (15 Nov 1976 - ?), 1346
Sheila Jo (9 Jul 1969 - ?), 1318
Stephanie J (23 Sep 1982 - ?), 1346
Susan (10 May 1823 - before 1862), 20
Susan Denise, 997
Susan Elaine, 974, 1343
Talitha Jane (28 Jun 1878 - 5 Aug 1943), 201, 500
Ted Ellis, 1312, 1477
Telena Ann (2 Oct 1973 - ?), 1346
Thelma, 546
Thelma (15 Mar 1907 - 4 Apr 1998), 500, 933
Thomas A (1863 - 22 Feb 1949), 226, 543
Thomas Claude (14 Jan 1930 - 8 Mar 1949), 933
Thomas Marvin (1 Aug 1908 - 9 Sep 1975), 226
Timothy Cole (30 May 1970 - ?), 1318
Tina Michelle (28 Jun 1967 - ?), 1318
Tonya Rene, 1343
Toy L (18 Jul 1918 - 8 Jun 1944), 235, 501
Vera (16 Jun 1920 - ?), 546
Wanda D, 978
Wanda Gail, 973
Warren Davis (21 Dec 1854 - 2 Jan 1932), 61, 201
Warren E, 974
Wayman, 176
William Brian (25 Jan 1960 - ?), 530, 956
William Ellis (6 Dec 1875 - 20 Aug 1939), 201, 500
William Ellis, 1477
William Griffin (about 1872 - ?), 201, 386, 500
William Thomas (8 Nov 1886 - 16 Oct 1935), 71
Wilma Mary (12 Mar 1908 - 4 Sep 1998), 502, 936

Hendrix

Charles, 312
Debra, 949
Gail (9 1951 - ?), 948
George Homer (? - 30 Jul 2002), 335
Grady (? - Jun 1951), 948
Grady Alton, 213
Jewell (21 Aug 1899 - ?), 328
Martha, 1145
Ralph, 949
Sandra, 949
Willie E (? - before 1999), 223

Hennessey

Bob, 1433
Daniel (21 Mar 1987 - ?), 1434
Patrick Ryan (23 Nov 1982 - ?), 1366
Richard Gregory (22 May 1956 - ?), 1366
Taylor (9 Dec 1989 - ?), 1434
Zackary Dean (14 Feb 1978 - ?), 1366

Henry

Robert Spann, [181](#)
William Edward, [181](#)
William Edward, [181](#)

Hensley

, [830](#)
, [1269](#)
, [1457](#)
, [1457](#)
, [1457](#)
Ashley, [1352](#)
Michael, [1352](#)
Steven, [1352](#)
Steven Alexander, [1352](#)
Tabatha, [1415](#)

Henson

Eddie (? - before 1998), [931](#)
Frank, [510](#)
James Edward (1927 - 8 Sep 1998), [931](#)
Michael, [931](#)

Herd

Lucille Gladys (22 Feb 1933 - ?), [787](#)
Steve Lamar, [795](#)

Herlehy

Pauline, [575](#)

Herman

David, [817](#)
Lisa, [1350](#)

Herndon

Judy Charlene (13 Jun 1955 - ?), [1493](#)
Julanne, [1114](#)
Wayne, [1113](#)
Wayne, [1114](#)

Herod

J S, [79](#)

Herrera

Brandon Wade (8 Feb 1977 - ?), [1254](#)
Christopher Lee (5 Sep 1974 - ?), [1254](#)
Glenn Aaron (30 Oct 1978 - ?), [1254](#)
Robert (25 Nov 1942 - ?), [1254](#)
Robert Paul (6 Jun 1973 - ?), [1254](#)

Herrin

Barry, [1178](#)
Jordan, [1178](#)
Wallace, [1178](#)

Herring

, [493](#)
, [504](#)
James, [963](#)
Jamie Lyn (1977 - ?), [1033](#)
Kathleen, [963](#)

Lisa Ann (May 1976 - ?), [1033](#)

Ronald, [1033](#)

Herrington

, [806](#)

Herron

Marion, [469](#)

Hershey

Rebecca Jane Whitfield (16 Dec 1946 - ?), [952](#)

Hester

, [1079](#)
, [646](#)
Betty (9 May 1929 - ?), [694](#)
Mary Beth (30 Mar 1932 - ?), [569](#)

Hettich

Cheryl, [1396](#)

Hevalow

Lori Grace (23 Apr 1971 - ?), [1496](#)

Hewett

Lois (? - 2 Apr 1998), [965](#)

Hewitt

Alvin Galveston (11 Feb 1896 - 15 Feb 1919), [148](#)
Aza Lee (18 Oct 1905 - ?), [148](#)
Benjamin Franklin (4 Jun 1900 - ?), [148](#)
Betty Lee (29 Dec 1929 - ?), [416](#)
Earl William (3 May 1913 - 2 Feb 1961), [149](#)
Elegon Galveston (1 Feb 1872 - 3 Nov 1944), [148](#)
Elsie Euline (28 Jun 1935 - ?), [416](#), [842](#)
Ethel Dorence (5 Oct 1916 - ?), [149](#)
Gary Veston (23 Apr 1941 - ?), [416](#)
James Anderson (19 Jul 1898 - 29 Sep 1965), [148](#)
Kenneth Larry (22 Sep 1939 - ?), [416](#)
Luther Meridith (3 Dec 1910 - ?), [149](#)
Manuel Lee (23 Aug 1908 - 2 Nov 1971), [149](#), [416](#)
Nannie Mae (28 Apr 1903 - ?), [148](#)
Robert Hill (7 May 1919 - ?), [149](#)
Ruby Manuel (17 Nov 1942 - ?), [416](#)

Heyden

Jeremiah, [1029](#)
Linda, [1029](#)

Hickey

Angela G (1964 - ?), [1005](#), [1367](#)
Danny Sheldon (2 May 1940 - 31 Dec 1992), [1005](#)
Travis Scott (25 Apr 1966 - ?), [1005](#)

Hickman

Vicky, [1329](#)

Hicks

Blanche Florine (22 Apr 1928 - 7 Jan 1994), [374](#), [787](#)
Charlie Ranson (14 Feb 1906 - 3 Jun 1970), [374](#)
David, [1178](#)
Frances Jeanette (26 Jun 1932 - 20 Apr 1996), [374](#), [787](#)
Gary, [342](#)
Kim, [1439](#)

Hicks (continued) Margaret (9 Jun 1930 - 9 Jun 1930), 374, [787](#)

Mittie Lucy (10 Jul 1909 - ?), [282](#)

Steven, [1179](#)

Tina, [1179](#)

Hida

Michiko, [1313](#)

Higinbotham

Goldie Ann, [1025](#)

Higgins

, [808](#)

, 808, [1230](#)

, 808, [1230](#)

, [808](#)

Don Rickey (24 Mar 1954 - 24 Mar 1954), [343](#)

Elizabeth (27 Oct 1815 - 9 Sep 1895), [6](#)

Glen Wilburn (? - 20 May 1989), [342](#)

Jan Gilley, [1177](#)

Jerry Wilburn (19 Nov 1950 - ?), [343](#)

Kathy Ann (31 Aug 1955 - ?), [343](#)

Larry Steven (29 Jan 1953 - ?), [343](#)

Sarah Ann (26 Mar 1949 - 21 Apr 1949), [343](#)

High

Susan (about 1895 - 9 Dec 1971), [90](#)

Hightower

Susan, [1215](#)

Hildebrand

Roland, [99](#)

Rosalie, [99](#)

Hiles

Alvin, [487](#)

Bill, [59](#)

Billie (13 Nov - ?), [194](#)

Bruce (22 Jun 1918 - ?), [194](#)

Dalphine (8 Nov 1912 - 2 Oct 2002), 194, [487](#)

Edna (1915 - 1921), [194](#)

Edward H (22 Sep 1888 - 12 Jan 1972), 59, [194](#)

Elaine, [487](#)

Ernest Philbeck, 59, [194](#)

Frank (1922 - 24 Oct 2000), 194, [487](#)

Gerald, [487](#)

John Glenn (11 Apr - 28 Aug 1999), 194, [486](#)

Kenny, [487](#)

Mike, [487](#)

Norva (1930 - 1930), [194](#)

Shirley Griffin (11 Apr 1923 - 1 Sep 2000), 194, [487](#)

Violet (3 Sep 1919 - ?), [194](#)

Hill

, [211](#)

(about 1925 - ?), [522](#)

(about 1927 - ?), [523](#)

, [946](#)

Abijah, [66](#)

Amanda, [950](#)

Andrew Barry (about 1987 - ?), [1171](#)

Ann (about 1905 - ?), [293](#)

Arminda (25 Nov 1905 - 3 Jul 2003), 211, [523](#)

Arminda, [211](#)

Austin (23 Sep 1901 - 12 Oct 1980), 211, [522](#)

Austin, [211](#)

Bobby Joe Arthur, [495](#)

Cassie, [947](#)

Della, [64](#)

Douglas, [950](#)

Earl (about 1897 - ?), 211, [522](#)

Earl, [211](#)

Edward, [1170](#)

Glen, [943](#)

Hazel (about 1925 - ?), [522](#)

Jacqueline Diane, [1066](#)

James Richard, [1034](#)

Jerry, [943](#)

Joe (? - before 1910), [211](#)

Karla Lynn (23 May 1968 - ?), [1034](#)

Kelly, [947](#)

Kemi Lee (24 Nov 1963 - ?), [1034](#)

Leanne Marie (about 1989 - ?), [1171](#)

Leonard Odeen, [681](#)

Lila Sue, [1186](#)

Mary LaVerne, [1175](#)

Mildred, [461](#)

Sandra Sue (7 Aug 1949 - ?), [1261](#)

Sara, [950](#)

Shea Marie (8 Jan 1997 - ?), [1443](#)

Vickie, [943](#)

Victoria Ellanore (about 1993 - ?), [1171](#)

Vincent Mark (15 Jul 1964 - ?), [1442](#)

Vincent Walter (19 Jun 1993 - ?), [1443](#)

Wilburn (about 1930 - ?), [522](#)

William Franklin, [829](#)

Wilman (about 1928 - ?), [522](#)

Hillay

Linda Louise, [705](#)

Hiller

Elizabeth Lee (1968 - ?), [582](#)

Jack Lewis, [581](#)

John Franklin (1964 - 1993), [582](#)

Hilton

Carl, [1186](#)

David Lynn (7 Apr 1960 - 5 Apr 1976), [726](#)

Denise Ann (15 Feb 1961 - ?), [919](#)

Fanita Jean (10 Nov 1961 - ?), 726, [1175](#)

Malissa Ann (12 Apr 1981 - ?), [1175](#)

Wilburn Ross (? - 15 Apr 1983), [726](#)

Hilton (continued) Wilburn Ross (2 Feb 1958 - ?), 726, [1175](#)
 Wilburn Ross (4 Feb 1979 - ?), [1175](#)

Hines

Dana Lynn, [650](#)
 George Marshall, [650](#)
 Joseph Lee, [650](#)
 Lois Rae, [1501](#)
 Ralph Graham, [650](#)
 Ralph Graham, [650](#)
 Thomas Jeffrey, [650](#)
 William Carroll (1950 - 1 Aug 1971), [650](#)

Hinsch

Scott Orion (16 Sep 1960 - ?), [1016](#)

Hinson

Tammy Shea, [464](#)

Hinton

Crecie (4 Dec 1881 - 12 Mar 1972), 48, [161](#)
 Lizzie (28 Apr 1884 - 10 Jul 1918), 48, [162](#)
 Marion (1877 - ?), [48](#)
 Martha (1866 - ?), [48](#)
 Mary Susan (20 Jun 1869 - 12 Dec 1947), 48, [160](#)
 Robert Andrew (1879 - 1948), 48, [161](#)
 S M, [48](#)
 Samuel Perry (1849 - after 1884), [48](#)
 Sandy (about 1955 - ?), [882](#)
 Sarah Ann (9 Oct 1861 - 20 Jun 1934), 48, [160](#)
 Viola (1902 - 8 Jan 1964), [161](#)
 W Elbert (1871 - ?), [48](#)

Hiott

Lona Agnes (8 Jul 1885 - 30 Sep 1947), [124](#)

Hitt

Susannah (25 Dec 1810 - 24 Jan 1893), [17](#)

Hix

David, [1428](#)

Hixon

George C (2 Sep 1945 - ?), [1199](#)
 Zachary Clarke (18 Aug 1950 - ?), [1199](#)

Hixson

Darla Sue (4 Apr 1953 - ?), 572, [1010](#)
 Newton Henry (14 Jun 1909 - 3 Oct 1981), [572](#)
 Sharla Ann (4 Apr 1953 - ?), 573, [1010](#)

Hobgood

Mike, [342](#)

Hobson

James Ray, [572](#)

Hocker

Gary Rober, [868](#)

Hodgen

Paulette, [928](#)

Hodgens

, [650](#)

Leila Mae (15 Aug 1900 - 27 Feb 1992), [933](#)

Hodges

, [1078](#)
 Bobby Allan (12 Mar 1987 - ?), [1011](#)
 Heather Marie (14 Apr 1981 - ?), [1010](#)
 Holly Ann (14 Apr 1981 - ?), [1011](#)
 Jack Thomas (3 Apr 1950 - ?), [1010](#)
 Opal (21 Sep 1900 - 11 Apr 1979), [244](#)
 Pamela Gale, [1462](#)
 Tina Kathleen, [1305](#)

Hoeldtke

Anna Helene Hermine (23 Jul 1906 - ?), [568](#)

Hoff

Marshall (? - May 1971), [108](#)

Hoffman

Mary Nell (1940 - ?), [1113](#)

Hoffmire

, [1085](#)

Hogan

Gary Lynn, [638](#)
 Jerry (16 Sep 1946 - ?), [719](#)
 Wayne, [416](#)

Hogg

Kenneth, [1309](#)
 Kenneth Shane, [1309](#)

Hogsed

, [804](#)
 Carman Francis (16 Mar 1887 - 15 Mar 1968), [221](#)
 Francis William (23 Sep 1860 - 25 Nov 1933), [221](#)
 Ira Porter (19 May 1854 - 24 Jan 1928), [70](#)
 Nettie Ethel (21 May 1893 - ?), [221](#)
 Olgia V (1885 - 3 Dec 1971), [221](#)
 Vera Inez Leona (28 Jan 1900 - ?), [221](#)

Hogue

Gene, [1322](#)

Hoket

Mary K, [46](#)

Holbert

Barry, [1270](#)
 Lesley, [1270](#)
 William, [1270](#)

Holbrook

(1933 - ?), [315](#)
 Abigail (9 Oct 1855 - 23 Oct 1955), [29](#)
 Agnes Beulah (11 Nov 1883 - 22 Oct 1961), 105, [308](#), 695
 Alice (1882 - 1920), [105](#)
 Alice Mae (7 Sep 1935 - ?), [679](#)
 Alpharetta (20 Aug 1859 - 4 Aug 1860), [29](#)
 Alvin Gerald (19 Aug 1921 - 24 Jun 1923), [318](#)
 Anthony Lane (10 Aug 1956 - ?), [1128](#)
 Arnold Claude (19 Sep 1900 - 11 Aug 1970), [306](#)
 Arthur (1 Jan 1903 - ?), 307, [681](#)

Index of Names

Holbrook (continued) Arthur Leland (7 Jul 1932 - ?), [681](#)
Asberry Franklin (25 Mar 1888 - 31 Jul 1964), [106](#), [314](#)
Autrell (15 Oct 1911 - ?), [307](#), [682](#)
Azzie Belle (30 Jun 1886 - 25 Feb 1951), [105](#), [309](#)
Bessie Mae (5 Apr 1893 - 5 Jun 1966), [307](#), [680](#)
Betty, [682](#)
Betty Jean (26 Mar 1931 - 1 Nov 1973), [677](#), [1127](#)
Betty Lou (17 Jun 1934 - ?), [679](#)
Beverly Joann (24 Jul 1936 - ?), [698](#)
Blance Elby (20 Apr 1914 - ?), [315](#)
Brenda Rena (8 Jul 1951 - ?), [685](#)
Carla Ann (9 Oct 1961 - ?), [707](#)
Carlton Autrell (24 Jul 1917 - ?), [306](#), [679](#)
Carol Ann, [1126](#)
Carolyn (10 Jan 1944 - ?), [700](#), [1149](#)
Carolyn Elnora (15 Jun 1916 - ?), [314](#), [697](#)
Carter Tate (12 Feb 1893 - 26 Apr 1976), [106](#), [315](#)
Carter Tate (12 Nov 1918 - ?), [315](#), [697](#)
Charles (21 Aug 1919 - Jun 1920), [316](#)
Charles Dean (27 Oct 1932 - 2000), [318](#), [707](#)
Charles Lynn (24 Jul 1933 - ?), [310](#), [689](#)
Charles Pledger (17 Aug 1904 - ?), [107](#), [318](#)
Charlotte Leigh (2 Mar 1978 - ?), [1135](#)
Clara Gertrude (19 Dec 1927 - ?), [318](#), [705](#)
Clarence (1894 - 1966), [107](#), [318](#)
Clark Carter (2 Jan 1962 - ?), [697](#)
Claudia Louise (22 Dec 1911 - 2001), [308](#), [684](#)
Cleon (8 Dec 1920 - 12 Nov 1944), [306](#)
Clinton Karl (20 Jun 1935 - ?), [315](#), [699](#)
Clyde Howell (31 Jan 1941 - ?), [681](#)
Connie, [1135](#)
Coyce Brantley (22 Jan 1946 - ?), [698](#)
Daisy (12 Mar 1906 - 2 Jan 1973), [107](#), [316](#)
Debra Denise (15 Oct 1954 - ?), [698](#)
Debra Jean (30 Sep 1959 - ?), [703](#)
Dessie Roie (2 Jun 1908 - 12 Feb 1968), [107](#), [306](#)
Doris Ann (18 Jan 1944 - ?), [679](#)
Dorothy Grace (31 May 1925 - 3 Nov 2001), [309](#), [688](#)
Eddie Joe (4 Mar 1942 - ?), [679](#)
Eddie Lamar (26 Oct 1952 - ?), [701](#)
Edith Irene (11 Jul 1911 - ?), [314](#), [696](#)
Edwin Jackie (14 Oct 1933 - ?), [677](#), [1128](#)
Elizabeth Catherine (21 Jul 1895 - ?), [106](#), [313](#)
Elsie (25 Jun 1908 - ?), [307](#), [682](#)
Emilene (8 Mar 1956 - ?), [686](#)
Ernest Eugene (8 Mar 1929 - ?), [681](#)
Esta Lee (25 Mar 1915 - 1989), [308](#)
Eva Janelle (9 Apr 1910 - ?), [307](#), [682](#)
Evelyn Marie, [678](#)
Farris, [685](#)
Florence Wetoka (28 Feb 1930 - ?), [681](#)

Frances Leigh (19 Jun 1940 - ?), [700](#), [1149](#)
Fred Asbury (14 Sep 1955 - ?), [697](#)
Gayle Irene (26 Aug 1950 - ?), [698](#)
Gene Bramblett (19 Sep 1933 - ?), [309](#), [688](#)
George Elber (19 Jun 1880 - 12 Nov 1956), [105](#), [308](#), [720](#)
George Lover (5 Jul 1897 - 9 Feb 1965), [107](#), [316](#), [327](#)
George Thomas (28 Jan 1952 - ?), [698](#)
George Wayne (29 Jul 1951 - ?), [698](#)
Georgia (4 Apr 1962 - ?), [688](#)
Gertrude Mae (30 Jul 1892 - 26 Mar 1953), [106](#), [313](#)
Gloria (2 Jan 1973 - ?), [703](#)
Gloria Leith (26 May 1949 - ?), [1128](#)
Grace, [314](#)
Grace Judy, [698](#)
Greenberry Lumpkin (10 Dec 1863 - 4 Nov 1934), [29](#), [106](#)
Greg, [1136](#)
Gregory Claude (15 Mar 1961 - ?), [1127](#)
H Lamar (11 Aug 1933 - ?), [685](#), [1136](#)
Hannah Etta (1 Sep 1907 - ?), [106](#), [314](#)
Hannah Tabitha (15 Jul 1850 - 26 Aug 1931), [29](#), [105](#)
Harold (28 Jul 1920 - 28 Oct 1983), [316](#), [327](#), [700](#)
Hazel, [766](#)
Helen, [682](#)
Herbert Carol (23 Nov 1940 - ?), [679](#)
Hershell H (15 Oct 1905 - ?), [306](#), [678](#)
Hettie Mae (22 Apr 1905 - ?), [306](#), [677](#)
Hiram Pledger (4 Sep 1866 - 31 May 1948), [29](#), [107](#), [306](#)
Hiram William (11 Sep 1868 - 27 May 1940), [104](#), [107](#), [305](#)
Homer Gibson (1 May 1890 - 26 Apr 1961), [106](#), [314](#)
Horace Gene (12 Feb 1931 - ?), [315](#), [699](#)
Hoyt (22 Sep 1913 - 5 Dec 1965), [107](#), [317](#)
Hoyt Joseph (28 Sep 1919 - ?), [315](#), [698](#)
Hoyt Lamar (26 Dec 1936 - ?), [317](#), [703](#)
Ivan Franklin (30 Oct 1928 - ?), [677](#), [1128](#)
J Berry (19 May 1907 - 1969), [308](#), [685](#)
J Berry (6 Feb 1930 - 31 Jan 1965), [685](#), [1135](#)
J Hubert (6 Aug 1922 - 18 Nov 1956), [308](#), [686](#)
Jack Keith (30 Nov 1950 - Nov 1979), [679](#)
James, [1135](#)
James Arthur (1 Feb 1928 - ?), [681](#)
James Asberry (25 Jul 1870 - 19 Aug 1943), [105](#), [306](#)
James Carl (11 Nov 1893 - 1 Apr 1968), [306](#), [677](#)
James Clifford (17 Oct 1900 - Feb 1966), [306](#), [678](#)
James Darrell (7 Apr 1960 - ?), [699](#)
James Glenn (16 Jun 1921 - ?), [315](#), [698](#)
James Glenn (11 Jan 1950 - ?), [698](#)
James H (4 Jul 1937 - ?), [679](#)
James Harrison (20 Feb 1904 - 14 Dec 1922), [106](#)
James Louie (4 May 1911 - 6 Sep 1972), [107](#), [317](#)
James Louie (17 Jun 1933 - ?), [317](#), [702](#)
James Pendleton (26 Oct 1868 - 8 Sep 1941), [29](#), [106](#), [327](#)
Janice Kay (25 Jan 1953 - ?), [679](#)

Index of Names

Holbrook (continued)

- Janie Lynn (22 Jan 1951 - ?), [1128](#)
 Janis Elizabeth (24 Sep 1932 - ?), [681](#)
 Jay Leonard (3 Feb 1903 - ?), 306, [677](#), 722
 Jefferson Lumpkin Coyce (8 Jun 1915 - ?), 315, [697](#)
 Jeffery (14 Mar 1960 - ?), [1128](#)
 Jeffrey Clinton (30 Jul 1965 - ?), [699](#)
 Jessie Lucille (5 Feb 1921 - 29 Mar 1941), [677](#)
 Jessie Roy (2 Jun 1908 - ?), [306](#)
 Jessup Jasper (5 Aug 1874 - 3 Jun 1961), 105, [307](#)
 Joel Thad (13 Dec 1916 - ?), 307, [682](#)
 John Asbury (11 Feb 1908 - 28 Jun 1964), [107](#), 306
 John Dennis (11 Dec 1952 - ?), [1127](#)
 John Elmer (15 Jun 1892 - 9 Apr 1954), 306, [676](#)
 John Frank (28 Feb 1917 - 30 May 1937), [308](#)
 John P (19 May 1935 - ?), 317, [703](#)
 John Paton (2 Jul 1848 - 8 Feb 1921), 29, [104](#)
 John Rudolph (11 Jan 1930 - ?), 309, [688](#)
 John Rudolph (3 Apr 1958 - ?), [688](#)
 John Wesley (1 Feb 1925 - ?), 677, [1127](#)
 Johnny Roscoe (24 Jul 1888 - 18 Jul 1965), 105, [309](#), 340
 Joseph Clinton (20 May 1895 - ?), 106, [315](#)
 Joseph Mark (3 May 1960 - ?), [699](#)
 Joyce B (10 Dec 1929 - ?), [681](#)
 Karene Ellene (15 Jul 1956 - ?), 689, [1141](#)
 Keith Edwin (29 Jan 1971 - ?), [703](#)
 Keith Gene (26 Feb 1955 - ?), [689](#)
 Kenneth Carl (30 Apr 1958 - ?), [699](#)
 Kimberly (16 Mar 1967 - ?), [704](#)
 Kristi Leigh (28 Jan 1972 - ?), [704](#)
 Kyle Lamar (24 Jul 1966 - ?), [703](#)
 Larry Carol (20 Apr 1956 - ?), [1127](#)
 Larry Gene (7 Jan 1951 - ?), 700, [1150](#)
 Lee Newman (25 Feb 1964 - ?), [699](#)
 Lelia (10 Aug 1898 - 1910), [307](#)
 Lerly (31 Jul 1904 - 27 Nov 1904), [107](#)
 Lewis Wilborn (10 Nov 1923 - 22 Mar 1963), 677, [1128](#)
 Lillie (1 Nov 1898 - ?), 306, [678](#)
 Lisa (24 Feb 1961 - ?), [689](#)
 Lonieze (16 May 1919 - ?), 318, [705](#)
 Lorena Grace (8 Aug 1913 - 2002), 308, [684](#)
 Lori (22 Jan 1974 - ?), [703](#)
 Lorri Vanita (10 Jul 1963 - ?), [1128](#)
 Lou Zillah (23 Sep 1916 - 22 Mar 1997), 308, [685](#), 720
 Louise (8 Sep 1917 - ?), [681](#)
 M Clifize (26 Nov 1928 - ?), 685, [1135](#)
 M Irene (19 Jun 1909 - ?), 308, [685](#)
 Mack Lamar (2 Oct 1932 - 30 Sep 1977), 316, 327, [700](#)
 Maggie (30 Nov 1895 - 1898), [306](#)
 Marcus LaFayette (29 May 1872 - 27 Dec 1885), [29](#)
 Marcus Leon (27 Aug 1932 - 22 Nov 1971), 310, [689](#)
 Marcus Linnon (12 Apr 1892 - 29 Mar 1946), 105, [309](#)
 Marcus Paul (21 Nov 1893 - 29 May 1973), 107, [315](#)
 Margene Elizabeth (15 Jan 1917 - ?), 314, [697](#)
 Marie (5 Oct 1923 - ?), 677, 722, [1128](#)
 Marla Ann (26 Jan 1957 - ?), [688](#)
 Martha Ann (1 Jan 1876 - 22 Dec 1961), 105, [307](#)
 Martha Joan (20 Jun 1933 - ?), [681](#)
 Martha Moffit (24 Sep 1944 - ?), 697, [1149](#)
 Martha Veneda (7 Sep 1916 - 4 Jun 1917), [315](#)
 Marty, [1136](#)
 Mary, [1127](#)
 Mary Christine (9 Oct 1961 - ?), [707](#)
 Mary Elizabeth (25 Feb 1935 - ?), [682](#)
 Mary Evaline (1832 - 1900/1910), [28](#)
 Mary Jane (10 Feb 1853 - 12 Mar 1926), 29, [105](#)
 Mary Jane Estelle (5 Jan 1905 - ?), 307, [681](#)
 Mary Jo (7 Oct 1928 - ?), 315, [699](#)
 Mary Mahulda (9 Sep 1891 - 21 May 1973), 107, [318](#)
 Mary Samantha (7 Mar 1872 - 17 Jun 1951), 105, [306](#), 327
 Mary Sue (1 Jul 1927 - 2000), [308](#)
 Melinda Ellen (13 Dec 1954 - ?), [1128](#)
 Michael (12 Jan 1971 - ?), [703](#)
 Miriam Clara Sue (25 Apr 1919 - ?), 306, [679](#)
 Myra Ann (8 Sep 1943 - ?), [679](#)
 Myrtice Etta Genelle (23 Feb 1923 - ?), 315, [698](#)
 Myrtle Adelle (1 Sep 1908 - 13 Mar 1926), 107, [317](#)
 Myrtle Cleo (10 Jun 1903 - ?), 306, [678](#)
 Nancy Elizabeth (10 Oct 1966 - ?), [703](#)
 Nellie Roseman (14 Feb 1922 - ?), [680](#)
 Nettie Lou (4 Nov 1890 - 16 Sep 1913), 106, [313](#), 561
 Ninnie Agnes (25 Sep 1885 - 13 Sep 1968), 106, [314](#)
 Orelle (23 Mar 1918 - 16 Sep 1995), 309, 340, [688](#)
 Patricia Aline (12 Mar 1941 - ?), [698](#)
 Patricia Ann (10 Feb 1953 - ?), [697](#)
 Patricia Ann (12 Aug 1948 - ?), 700, [1150](#)
 Patricia Ann (19 Jun 1942 - ?), 318, [707](#)
 Pearl L (30 Oct 1900 - ?), 307, [681](#)
 Peggy Ann (5 May 1942 - 15 Jan 1973), 317, [703](#)
 Pernecia Ann (16 Jan 1857 - 26 Aug 1927), 29, [107](#)
 Pernecia Elizabeth (24 Nov 1897 - ?), 106, [315](#)
 Phil (1955 - ?), [1136](#)
 Rader Hugh (26 Apr 1924 - ?), [681](#)
 Ralph Waldo (22 Oct 1916 - 7 Mar 1972), 316, [700](#)
 Raymond Curtis (24 Jan 1927 - ?), [681](#)
 Robert Charles (18 Apr 1923 - ?), 308, [684](#)
 Robert Jack (8 May 1947 - ?), 685, [1135](#)
 Robert Lee (2 Sep 1940 - ?), [698](#)
 Robert Lee (13 Aug 1878 - 2 Oct 1942), 105, [308](#)
 Robert Tindal (4 Jan 1974 - 17 Jul 2000), [1135](#)
 Rosa (8 May 1954 - ?), [1128](#)
 Ruby (26 Nov 1901 - 24 Jan 1976), 107, [316](#)
 Ruth Inez (22 Dec 1917 - ?), 316, 327, [700](#)
 Ruth Pernecia (9 Apr 1901 - ?), 106, [313](#), 687

Holbrook (continued) Samuel Asbury (7 Apr 1822 - 22 Feb 1902), [29](#)

Samuel Bentley (19 May 1871 - 21 May 1871), [29](#)
 Sara Lou (11 Jul 1929 - 18 Nov 1991), [677](#), [1127](#)
 Sarah Valettie (18 Jun 1899 - ?), [107](#), [318](#)
 Stacy Ann (23 Apr 1970 - ?), [701](#)
 Stepen Earl (16 Feb 1969 - ?), [703](#)
 T Elber (23 Jan 1926 - ?), [685](#), [1135](#)
 Terrell Lee (17 May 1958 - ?), [697](#)
 Terry Ansel (3 Jun 1959 - ?), [1127](#)
 Theron Green (5 Apr 1917 - ?), [315](#), [698](#)
 Theron Green (24 Feb 1899 - 16 Mar 1917), [106](#)
 Thomas Richard (19 Aug 1961 - ?), [699](#)
 Timothy Lynn (25 Sep 1962 - ?), [703](#)
 Toby Gene (4 Oct 1971 - ?), [1150](#)
 Todd (after 1932 - ?), [681](#)
 Tommy, [1135](#)
 Tony, [1135](#)
 Tonya Leigh (1957 - ?), [689](#)
 Tracie Edwin (28 Jun 1968 - ?), [1128](#)
 Tracy Ann (27 Aug 1968 - ?), [701](#)
 Trisha, [1136](#)
 Truman Curtis (14 Jun 1894 - 1 Apr 1957), [307](#), [680](#)
 Tyra Ann (1961 - ?), [689](#)
 Virgil Ernest (8 Mar 1896 - ?), [307](#), [681](#)
 Vivian Rebecca (22 Aug 1926 - ?), [677](#), [1127](#)
 Wilborn Perry (6 Feb 1898 - 20 May 1979), [306](#), [677](#)
 William Asberry (23 Aug 1921 - ?), [315](#), [697](#)
 William Asbury (16 Jun 1861 - 19 Mar 1931), [29](#), [106](#), [561](#)
 William Clay (5 Jan 1908 - 22 Apr 1947), [306](#)
 William David (5 Dec 1944 - ?), [679](#)
 William Earl (10 Nov 1941 - ?), [317](#), [703](#)
 William Heard (5 Nov 1913 - 25 Mar 1966), [676](#), [1126](#)
 William Heard, [1126](#)
 William Hugh (4 Jul 1947 - ?), [317](#), [703](#)
 William Otis (21 Oct 1898 - 4 Jul 1907), [106](#)
 William Preston (29 May 1954 - ?), [697](#)
 Willie Grace (27 Sep 1913 - 3 Jan 1980), [308](#), [685](#)
 Wynella (1 Feb 1912 - 29 Mar 1984), [309](#), [688](#)

Holcomb

, [153](#)
 , [1456](#)
 , [1235](#), [1456](#)
 , [1235](#), [1456](#)
 , [1235](#)
 Amos James (19 Jan 1930 - ?), [524](#), [954](#)
 Bridget (3 Jan 1977 - ?), [1329](#)
 Carrie Estelle (9 Feb 1905 - 7 Dec 1987), [520](#)
 Chad (29 Jun 1976 - ?), [1329](#)
 Cleo, [510](#)
 Danille (7 Jul 1973 - ?), [1330](#)
 Glynis, [1329](#)

Jack (28 Oct 1950 - ?), [954](#), [1329](#)
 James M (11 Oct 1954 - ?), [954](#), [1329](#)
 Kathleen, [339](#)
 Kelly (20 Mar 1980 - ?), [1329](#)
 Kristen (17 Feb 1972 - ?), [1330](#)
 Lamar, [738](#)
 Toni (29 Jul 1972 - ?), [1329](#)
 Wayne (26 Apr 1953 - ?), [954](#), [1329](#)
 William Edgar, [524](#)

Holcombe

, [1391](#)
 Christy (4 Aug 1975 - ?), [1484](#)
 David Allen (1970 - 1998), [1101](#)
 Deborah Ann, [921](#), [1305](#)
 Earline, [349](#)
 Edward, [380](#)
 Elizabeth Kay, [1101](#), [1416](#)
 Emma Etheleen (9 Feb 1924 - 11 Nov 1974), [360](#)
 Fred James, [921](#), [1305](#)
 Janet, [1286](#)
 Janna Kathleen, [1305](#)
 Joe Marcus, [1391](#)
 Kelli Amanda, [1415](#)
 Keri Marie, [1415](#)
 Laura Kathy, [1101](#), [1415](#)
 Luke James, [1305](#)
 Maryland, [927](#)
 Mildred Ophelia (1 Aug 1925 - ?), [361](#)
 Robert Cecil, [921](#)
 Robert Cecil, [921](#)
 Russell, [162](#)
 Susan Mary (28 Aug 1891 - 19 Aug 1972), [164](#)
 Terry Neal (30 May 1958 - ?), [1334](#)
 Thomas Frank, [1101](#), [1415](#)
 Timothy Scott, [1305](#)
 Wilbur Allen (1924 - 1990), [1101](#)

Holden

Alice (18 Oct 1908 - 3 Jun 1962), [448](#)
 Callie (1904 - 2 Sep 1996), [200](#), [634](#)
 J Milton (15 Jun 1883 - 8 Apr 1930), [169](#)
 Tillman (1911 - ?), [443](#)

Holder

, [483](#)
 Amanda Gale (1950 - 1950), [463](#)
 Amcinda (about 1955 - ?), [463](#)
 Ann, [454](#)
 Barbara Ann (20 May 1971 - ?), [893](#)
 Betty Lou, [385](#)
 Beverly Dawn (20 Jun 1971 - ?), [891](#)
 Brenda Rebecca (27 Jan 1973 - ?), [893](#)
 Broadus Samuel (1910 - 1986), [440](#), [454](#)
 Calvin Dewayne (27 Sep 1974 - ?), [893](#)

Index of Names

Holder (continued) Carlos Samuel Henderson (24 Mar 1962 - ?), [892](#)

Casey (about 1975 - ?), [904](#)
Charles Benjamin (1937 - 25 May 2001), 440, 454, [879](#)
Charles Gregory, [454](#), 880
Charles Harvey (1929 - 8 May 1996), [382](#)
Christopher Lelon (16 Jun 1974 - ?), [891](#)
Clarence Leroy (10 Aug 1954 - ?), 892, [1290](#)
Dan'l Vern (6 Oct 1966 - ?), [892](#)
Daniel Lee (1 Jul 1965 - ?), 892, [1291](#)
Darlene Martha (19 Aug 1963 - ?), 892, [1291](#)
David Harrison (16 Oct 1967 - ?), 892, [1291](#)
Donna Mae (12 Feb 1969 - ?), 893, [1291](#)
Edna, [170](#)
Elizabeth Ann (about 1960 - ?), [892](#)
Eric Steven (27 Mar 1990 - ?), [1291](#)
Evelyn, [170](#)
Harvey Fair (? - before 1996), [382](#)
Ilene, [635](#)
Jack, [466](#)
James L N (1 Feb 1923 - 3 Nov 1967), [463](#)
Jeannie Lee (26 Oct 1985 - ?), [1291](#)
Johnnie Bennett (1918 - 17 May 1998), [170](#)
Joseph Calvin (1920 - 21 Jun 1991), [170](#)
Joseph Demps (10 Jul 1877 - 5 Dec 1957), [170](#)
Josh (about 1980 - ?), [904](#)
Judy Ann (27 Jul 1960 - ?), 892, [1290](#)
Justin Craig (15 Oct 1982 - ?), [1290](#)
Kelley Lynn, [455](#), 880
Kelly (about 1975 - ?), 904, [1298](#)
L V (5 Nov 1953 - ?), 452, [893](#)
Lelon Henderson (11 Sep 1931 - ?), 452, [891](#)
Leona Carolyn (about 1950 - ?), 452, [893](#)
Leonard (23 Apr 1939 - ?), 452, [892](#)
Leroy (23 Jan 1934 - ?), 452, [891](#)
Lester Henry (14 Aug 1941 - ?), 452, [892](#)
Lewis Woodrow (4 Dec 1921 - 27 Aug 1943), 170, [454](#)
Linda Lavonne (24 Jul 1956 - ?), 452, [893](#), 1222
Lisa Elizabeth (5 Nov 1964 - ?), 891, [1289](#)
Lloyd Samuel (6 Sep 1936 - ?), 452, [892](#)
Lola Janette (27 May 1929 - ?), 452, [891](#)
Lonnie Vern (17 Dec 1972 - ?), [893](#)
Louis Vernon (about 1940 - ?), 452, [892](#)
Louise (30 Dec 1946 - ?), 452, [893](#)
Lula, [382](#)
Luther (19 May 1949 - ?), 452, [893](#)
Martha Kay (18 Apr 1959 - ?), 892, [1290](#)
Mary (26 Jun 1883 - 16 Jan 1904), [653](#)
Mary Ann (15 Oct 1857 - 29 Oct 1899), [94](#)
Melinda Gail (12 Jun 1969 - ?), 891, [1290](#)
Melisa Louise (21 Oct 1971 - ?), [893](#)
Michael Ray (13 Jul 1962 - ?), [892](#)

Monica Denise (15 Nov 1984 - ?), [1290](#)

Nathaniel Heath (17 Dec 1988 - ?), [1291](#)

Olin E (5 Dec 1923 - 22 Oct 1924), [170](#)

Opal, [440](#)

Paula (about 1985 - ?), 905, [1298](#)

Phillip (about 1965 - ?), [892](#)

Rachelle (about 1960 - ?), [892](#)

Ralph Verner (23 Sep 1958 - 20 Jan 1979), [892](#)

Randy (about 1965 - ?), 463, [904](#)

Richard Lewis (21 Jan 1860 - 3 Oct 1921), [25](#)

Rickey (about 1960 - ?), 463, [904](#)

Robert (about 1960 - ?), 892, [1291](#)

Roy, [98](#)

Sabrina Rosalee (12 Sep 1975 - ?), [893](#)

Sandra Jill (12 Oct 1966 - ?), 892, [1291](#)

Shannon (about 1975 - ?), [904](#)

Sierra Nichole (about 1980 - ?), [1291](#)

Stacy (about 1980 - ?), [904](#)

Steve (29 Nov 1960 - ?), 463, [904](#)

Tammy Jane (8 Apr 1966 - ?), 891, [1289](#)

Tommy (about 1985 - ?), [904](#)

Verleen (about 1955 - ?), 463, [904](#)

Vernon Samuel (23 May 1905 - 17 May 1978), [451](#), 1222

Holding

Martha Lorraine (30 Mar 1941 - ?), [1014](#)

Holiday

, [492](#)

Holland

David (13 Feb 1955 - ?), [1112](#)

Dillard, [312](#)

Donna Marie, [732](#)

Estelle, 312, [692](#)

James E, [312](#)

Jane Carolyn (11 Oct 1944 - ?), [1116](#)

Karen (10 Mar 1956 - ?), [1112](#)

Maggie Lou (13 Nov 1903 - ?), 313, [693](#)

Mitchell (8 Feb 1927 - ?), [1112](#)

Ollie, 313, [693](#)

Parker Nathaniel, [1385](#)

Stephen, [1385](#)

Timothy John, [1130](#)

Velvie, [313](#)

Will, [105](#)

Holleman

Jimmy Glenn (about 1962 - ?), [894](#)

Holliday

, [347](#)

, [1081](#)

, [289](#)

Boyce Allen, [1292](#)

Eleanor Ruth (about 1930 - ?), 174, 442, [462](#)

Fletcher Lenhart (23 Jul 1896 - 7 Apr 1941), [176](#)

Holliday (continued)Harold Hampton (1931 - 1980), [176](#)

Helen Patricia, [176](#)
 Henry Vester (4 Feb 1902 - ?), [174](#), [442](#)
 Hullet, [456](#)
 Jonathan Boyce, [1292](#)
 Lila Mae, 176, [463](#)
 Margaret Marie, [176](#)
 Martha (about 1937 - ?), [892](#)
 Ollie Jean (25 Jan 1937 - 1 Mar 1995), 176, [463](#)
 Patricia Ann, [1409](#)
 Traci, [1384](#)

Hollingshed

J T (25 Oct 1924 - ?), [855](#)
 Joy (11 Jul 1952 - ?), 855, [1265](#)
 Tim (16 Apr 1957 - ?), [855](#)

Hollingsworth

Lyn, [1339](#)

Hollis

Lucille, [182](#)
 R M (3 Sep 1855 - 4 Sep 1940), [44](#)

Holloman

Denise, [1114](#)

Holly

Carolene, [994](#)
 Cecile, [1377](#)

Holmes

Dale, [559](#)
 Mabel (7 Mar 1905 - ?), [241](#)
 Ronnie Dale, [1275](#)

Holsinger

, [514](#)

Holsten

Charlotte Elizabeth Myatt (9 May 1989 - ?), [1381](#)
 Robert Bruce (10 Jan 1953 - ?), [1381](#)
 Robert Michael Alexander (28 Jun 1987 - ?), [1381](#)

Holt

Beverly Marie (1919 - ?), 253, [586](#)
 Billy Earl (10 Sep 1945 - ?), 586, [1025](#)
 Brett, [1250](#)
 Charlotte Gail (15 Jun 1942 - ?), 586, [1023](#)
 Cheryl Lynn (14 Mar 1977 - ?), [1025](#)
 Clifford Wayne (1 Dec 1955 - ?), 586, [1023](#)
 Clifford Wayne, [1024](#)
 Coy Clifford (2 Feb 1964 - ?), [1022](#)
 D L (5 Feb 1981 - 5 Feb 1981), [1024](#)
 Ellen, 252, [585](#)
 Erin Renee (26 Feb 1978 - ?), [1025](#)
 Frederick D, [960](#)
 Gerri Annette (3 May 1966 - ?), [1025](#)
 Gregory Frank (8 Aug 1968 - ?), [1024](#)
 Herbert Ray, [253](#)

Ivadine, 861, [1271](#)

James Sephus, [861](#)

Jeffery (4 Sep 1970 - ?), [1023](#)

Jerry, [1249](#)

John Lake (17 Oct 1886 - 25 Jul 1967), [252](#)

Kevin Dean (7 Feb 1966 - ?), [1024](#)

Larry Dean (18 Apr 1943 - ?), 586, [1024](#)

Larry Todd (25 Mar 1971 - ?), [1025](#)

Lavernia Lee (26 Nov 1920 - ?), 253, [586](#)

Lormarr (1989 - ?), [1023](#)

Lucille Renee, 1023, [1378](#)

Manuel Cecil (4 Mar 1939 - ?), 586, [1023](#)

Melisa Ann (21 Mar 1972 - ?), [1025](#)

Monica Ann (9 Sep 1966 - ?), [1023](#)

Oliver Miles (17 Dec 1935 - ?), 586, [1022](#)

Randy Leonard, [1023](#)

Rebecca Noreen (14 Jun 1967 - ?), [1022](#)

Richard Lake (20 Jul 1945 - ?), 586, [1023](#)

Richard Lake, 1023, [1378](#)

Sammy Lee (5 Jan 1941 - ?), 586, [1024](#)

Sharla Denise (3 May 1972 - ?), [1025](#)

Sharon Gain, [1023](#)

Sherry, [1250](#)

Taylor Marie, [1378](#)

Timothy, [1378](#)

Vercil Agnes (25 Aug 1914 - ?), 253, [586](#)

Willie Ann (21 Aug 1937 - ?), 586, [1023](#)

Willie Coy (24 Mar 1910 - ?), 252, [585](#)

Holtzclow

Edward, [343](#)

Randy, [343](#)

Honaker

Luther C, [975](#)

Patrick A, [975](#)

Rachel Fern (29 Aug 1992 - ?), [1432](#)

Richard Roe (9 Jan 1960 - ?), [1432](#)

Seth David (19 Aug 1985 - ?), [1432](#)

Honea

Jack Kanneda, [1242](#)

Judy, [1097](#)

Noel Stephen, [207](#)

Robert Kanneda (5 Aug 1943 - ?), [1242](#)

Todd Grant (24 Oct 1972 - ?), [1242](#)

Honeycutt

Larry Gentry, [1334](#)

Latasha Dianna, [1334](#)

Shelia Kay, [1382](#)

Hood

Albert, [143](#)

Alex, [143](#)

Beverly, [1233](#)

Brad, [1386](#)

Hood (continued)Ceila Emma (Mar 1891 - ?), [143](#)

Elizabeth, [277](#)
 Emily Grace (10 Aug 2002 - ?), [1386](#)
 James Lester (Mar 1899 - ?), [143](#)
 John H (6 Jan 1863 - 16 Feb 1906), [143](#)
 LaNita Kay, 992, [1356](#)
 Malicy (1858 - 1939), [45](#)
 Mary Melinda (15 Dec 1894 - 22 Mar 1975), [143](#), [403](#)
 Ollie, [143](#)
 Pamela Jo, [992](#)
 Ronald Douglas, [992](#)
 Sarah (Aug 1888 - Apr 1925), [143](#), [403](#)
 William H (May 1896 - ?), [143](#)

Hooker

Alvin A (25 Jan 1921 - 13 May 1967), [507](#)
 B Oliver, [222](#)
 Ben Berthold, [507](#)
 Benjamin Berthold (1876 - 18 Jun 1928), [506](#)
 Bernice (5 Jul 1894 - 28 Aug 1968), [222](#), [537](#)
 Edmond Holmes, [507](#)
 Faye, [507](#)
 Helen (1917 - 21 Jun 1949), [507](#)
 Lora (12 Nov 1903 - 6 May 1977), [222](#), [538](#)
 Mallie Ann (16 Sep 1896 - 28 Jan 1995), [222](#), [537](#)
 Mattie Lee (19 Aug 1900 - 28 Nov 1997), [222](#), [538](#)
 Thomas Olin (3 Aug 1868 - 18 Jul 1937), [222](#)
 William, [222](#)

Hooks

Emma Lou (1916 - 12 Oct 1959), [554](#)

Hooper

, [648](#)
 Carl Franklin (about 1955 - ?), [896](#)
 Carl Franklin (about 1980 - ?), [896](#)
 Claude Robert (about 1980 - ?), [896](#)
 Edgar Holland (5 Feb 1904 - 12 Jul 1942), [88](#)
 Enock Jackson (19 Dec 1875 - ?), [88](#)
 Lon, [295](#)
 Nolan, [254](#)
 Ronda Michelle (about 1980 - ?), [896](#)
 Thurman Ray, [1467](#)
 Thurman Ray (3 Jan 1998 - ?), [1467](#)
 William Franklin (about 1980 - ?), [896](#)
 Woodie Florence (3 Dec 1900 - ?), [88](#), [262](#)

Hooten

Susan A (1848 - Jun 1887), [101](#)

Hopkins

Diana Fiske (6 Sep 1950 - ?), [1472](#)
 Elizabeth Ophelia (28 Jun 1890 - 4 Nov 1922), [283](#)
 Hazel Odene, [698](#)
 Irene, [583](#)
 Laura Jean, [881](#)

Norman (? - before 2003), [349](#)

Horn

David Milton (27 Dec 1943 - 2 Jul 2000), [569](#), [1006](#)
 James Patrick (22 Jun 1946 - ?), [569](#), [1007](#)
 Lera (? - 30 Dec 1999), [568](#)
 Lisa Lynette (10 Feb 1970 - ?), [1007](#), [1369](#)
 Richard, [1007](#)
 Susie, [930](#)
 Troy, [1369](#)
 Tye Patrick (10 Jul 1972 - ?), [1007](#), [1369](#)
 Willard Milton, [569](#)

Horne

Frances (about 1955 - ?), [1286](#)

Horton

, [658](#)
 Louise, [214](#)
 Mildren G (22 Mar 1906 - 15 May 1963), [429](#)

Hosey

, [1354](#)

Houck

Chelsea Blair, [1416](#)
 Kayla Elizabeth, [1416](#)
 Thomas Earl, [1416](#)
 Vergie Mae (15 Mar 1928 - 2 Jan 2003), [613](#)

Houk

Anthony, [845](#)

House

Jackie, [908](#)

Householder

Alice (? - 19 Nov 1955), [402](#)

Houser

John Wesley (5 Jan 1914 - 1983), [1319](#)

Houston

, [1234](#)
 Royce, [332](#)

Housworth

Debra Elaine (23 Mar 1959 - ?), [699](#)

Hovis

, [1071](#)
 Carmen Lisa, [1071](#)
 Carol Marie, [1071](#)

Howard

, [1367](#)
 , [1229](#)
 Annis (1893 - before 1998), [320](#)
 Broughton, [679](#)
 Charlotte Temple (about 1824 - 1870), [14](#)
 Cooper McCoy (22 Oct 1998 - ?), [1191](#)
 Dora, [536](#)
 Edith (16 Dec 1921 - 8 Dec 1972), [690](#)
 Eric Cleveland, [1314](#)
 Essie Viola (1908 - 7 Mar 1988), [540](#)

Howard (continued)Gene, [658](#)

Jake, [1313](#)
 Jeffery Richard (2 Jul 1976 - ?), [981](#)
 Jerry D (about 1962 - ?), [1366](#)
 Joseph Richard (4 Sep 1951 - ?), [981](#)
 Judson Luke (29 Jun 2000 - ?), [1191](#)
 Judy Anne (16 Sep 1945 - ?), [392](#)
 Lisa (11 Jun 1969 - ?), [1345](#)
 Lois (1923 - 3 May 1998), [458](#)
 Marlene (7 Jan 1942 - ?), [899](#)
 Marlina (12 Jul 1978 - ?), [1345](#)
 Michael E, [652](#)
 Michael F, [652](#)
 Ransom (19 Mar 1888 - 5 Jul 1938), [70](#)
 Stanley, [1344](#)
 Steven W, [652](#)
 William Hiawatha, [1261](#)
 William Jon (14 Mar 1970 - ?), [1190](#)
 Wilma (25 Sep 1926 - 16 Aug 1998), [971](#)

Howe

Frances Minnie Lee (21 May 1882 - 22 May 1960), [195](#)
 Olivia Jane (8 May 1884 - 9 May 1919), [197](#)

Howell

, [1458](#)
 , [1236](#), [1458](#)
 , [1236](#), [1458](#)
 , [1236](#)
 , [1236](#)
 Alvin, [853](#)
 Angie, [346](#)
 Arnold Monroe, [207](#)
 Brenda Louise (23 Oct 1942 - ?), [945](#), [1323](#)
 Charlotte, [853](#)
 Cynthia, [378](#)
 David, [853](#)
 Ericka Rose (8 Mar 1992 - ?), [1484](#)
 Evelyn Arbutus (24 Jul 1930 - 7 Dec 1989), [1091](#)
 Frank Jeffery (29 Jun 1968 - ?), [1324](#), [1484](#)
 Gary Lee, [812](#)
 Gary Wayne, [1263](#)
 Halie Emma, [1485](#)
 Hannah (26 Dec 1993 - ?), [1485](#)
 Jane, [853](#)
 Jason Gary, [1263](#)
 Jennifer Anne (21 Dec 1971 - ?), [1324](#)
 Jessica Nicole (17 Aug 1981 - ?), [1484](#)
 Justin Darren, [1263](#)
 Martha, [853](#), [1264](#)
 Marvin, [378](#)
 Michael, [378](#)
 Robert, [812](#)

Robert Thomas (22 Nov 1924 - Jul 1992), [945](#)
 Ronald T (3 Jan 1966 - ?), [1324](#)
 Ronald Thomas (1 Oct 1944 - ?), [945](#), [1324](#)
 Sammy, [518](#)
 Scott Nelson, [812](#)
 Tammy Marie (21 Jun 1964 - ?), [1324](#), [1484](#)

Hoyle

William Joel (13 Apr 1966 - ?), [750](#)

Hubbard

, [814](#)
 Annie Maude, [1135](#)
 David, [209](#)
 Marjorie R, [1094](#)
 Matthew James, [1174](#)
 Nealee Kate, [1174](#)
 Wesley L, [208](#)

Hubber

Shane, [1308](#)
 Shane, [1308](#)

Huber

Dorothy Louise, [431](#), [868](#)
 Herbert Martin (21 Feb 1893 - 2 Feb 1983), [431](#)

Huckabee

Alma Sarah (17 Nov 1896 - 9 Dec 1980), [315](#)
 Nancy Elizabeth (28 Oct 1896 - 10 Sep 1984), [252](#)

Huddleston

Lucia Marie, [821](#)

Hudgens

David, [1405](#)
 David, [1405](#)
 Mary Frances, [1105](#)

Hudlow

Cynthia Isabel (Oct 1864 - Oct 1919), [205](#)

Hudson

, [1464](#)
 Alfred (1848 - ?), [25](#)
 Amos (1857 - ?), [25](#)
 Annette Deloma (1 Jul 1882 - 2 Feb 1971), [283](#)
 Barbara (1877 - ?), [25](#)
 Barbara Faye, [872](#), [1279](#)
 Barry Floyd (21 Jul 1959 - 15 May 1983), [644](#)
 Benjamin Franklin (6 Apr 1897 - 2 Sep 1991), [189](#)
 Bree Ann, [1501](#)
 Charles E, [390](#)
 Clara Mae, [1309](#)
 Corrie Lucy (25 Jun 1906 - 2 Jun 1997), [284](#)
 David Labon (1 Sep 1899 - 22 Jun 1951), [872](#)
 Denisha, [1501](#)
 Donald Lynn, [644](#)
 Donavon, [1501](#)
 Elizabeth, [1501](#)
 Estella (24 Nov 1916 - ?), [446](#)

Hudson (continued)Holden (1865 - ?), 25

James David, 872, 1278
 James E, 799
 Janie Lou, 1279, 1470
 Julius Floyd (20 Nov 1922 - 26 Dec 1992), 644
 Laura Jane, 644
 Loree, 644
 Lucy Hannah (28 Dec 1869 - 27 May 1954), 96
 Margaret (1857 - ?), 25
 Margaret Elizabeth (1931 - 12 May 1999), 872, 1279
 Martha Elizabeth (1846 - ?), 25
 Mary (1843 - ?), 25
 Mary Kathleen, 1471
 Melissa Vera, 1471, 1501
 Michael, 876
 Noah (Sep 1813 - 15 Apr 1894), 25
 Rebecca Denise, 1471, 1501
 Rhonda, 799, 1223
 Sara Mae, 872, 1279
 Sarah (1854 - ?), 25
 Sean Thomas, 1471
 Shannon Lea, 1471
 Sharon Elaine, 872
 Simon, 1501
 Susan Regina, 644
 Thomas Oscar, 1279, 1470
 Vera (1916 - 19 Nov 2002), 388
 William Berry (1851 - ?), 25

Huff

, 82
 Amanda Diane (7 Nov 1978 - ?), 1209
 Amanda J, 1394
 Brenda Susan (18 Jan 1956 - ?), 992
 Candace McCoy (21 May 1960 - ?), 993
 Cathy (2 Jan 1970 - ?), 1209
 Conrade Wilson (17 Oct 1924 - ?), 559, 993
 Debra A, 1068, 1393
 Edith Beryal (10 Nov 1918 - ?), 559, 992
 Edwin Douglas (24 Dec 1929 - ?), 559, 993
 George, 1208
 Howard Wilson (7 Mar 1890 - 20 Dec 1968), 559
 Linda Lou (11 Dec 1950 - ?), 992
 Mary Ophelia (13 Nov 1859 - 25 Feb 1933), 154
 Melody K, 1068
 Rebecca Ashley (1 May 1980 - ?), 1209
 Richard Burl (9 Jun 1955 - ?), 993
 Stanley Wilson (31 Jan 1956 - ?), 993
 Tillman Howard (21 Jul 1920 - ?), 559, 992
 William L, 1068
 William L, 1068, 1394
 Winfred Carroll (28 Mar 1922 - 23 Feb 1957), 559, 992

Huffling

S W, 219

Huffman

Barbara (1863 - 1897), 26
 Doris, 291
 Jane, 99

Huffstellia

Joy T, 1139

Hugg

Hoyt Talmadge (2 Apr 1951 - ?), 1418
 Kathryn Anne (9 Feb 1986 - ?), 1418
 Nathan Alexander (10 Dec 1988 - ?), 1418

Huggins

Leona, 297
 Majorie Gwendolyn, 786
 Robert Clayton (12 Apr 1918 - 1 Feb 1979), 485
 Samantha Josephine (27 Jul 1852 - about 1879), 110
 Willie, 864

Hughes

, 647
 Aileen, 618, 1056
 Amanda, 1377
 Amber, 1377
 Amy, 1377
 Angela, 1377
 Annette, 276, 635
 Avie, 1109
 Brodie, 276, 635
 Byron Lane (16 Feb 1965 - ?), 1022
 Carolyn Lynn (17 Apr 1950 - ?), 778
 Chevis, 1377
 Clyde, 1104
 Dan Raymond (6 Feb 1953 - ?), 1022, 1377
 Daniel, 1281
 David, 1281
 Earlton, 586
 Edwin Neal (23 Jan 1951 - ?), 1022, 1376
 Elizabeth Ellen (22 Aug 1989 - ?), 1447
 Elizabeth Maude (2 Oct 1889 - ?), 311
 Forrest Anthony (29 Oct 1993 - ?), 1447
 Frances (1 Dec 1927 - ?), 275, 634
 Freddie Marie, 276, 635
 Garland, 586, 1024
 Gregory Isaac (6 Dec 1995 - ?), 956
 Gretchen Carter (22 Oct 1993 - ?), 956
 Heath, 1377
 Isaac Shepherd (30 Nov 1899 - 3 May 1962), 216
 Jannelle, 1377
 Jarydn, 1377
 Jean (about 1960 - ?), 904
 Jerry (5 Sep 1939 - ?), 1142
 Joe Frank, 276, 634

Hughes (continued) John Isaac (21 Jan 1969 - ?), 530, [956](#)

John Richard (16 Aug 1943 - ?), 217, [530](#)
 Kathryn Willette (30 Aug 1972 - ?), 530, [956](#)
 Kimberly, [1104](#)
 Krista (28 Dec - ?), [995](#)
 Lane Neal, [1021](#)
 Laura Jane (1 Apr 1974 - ?), [1143](#)
 Lois Cornelia, 275, [634](#)
 Lucas Ryan (18 Dec 1998 - ?), [956](#)
 Lucinda Ann (21 May 1845 - ?), [73](#)
 Lydia Grace (12 Apr 1990 - ?), [956](#)
 Lydia Mayble (12 Jun 1912 - ?), [532](#)
 Martha Jean, [440](#)
 Matthew (28 Apr 1970 - ?), [1143](#)
 Michael (9 Oct 1987 - 9 Oct 1987), [1447](#)
 Murray, [1281](#)
 Nellie Grace (13 Feb 1939 - ?), [788](#)
 Patricia, [1024](#)
 Patricia June (9 Jul 1949 - ?), 1022, [1376](#)
 Phyllis (22 Jul 1948 - ?), [713](#)
 Portis, [276](#)
 Priscilla, [635](#)
 Randy, [372](#)
 Randy, [1104](#)
 Richard Lawrence (26 Jul 1984 - ?), [530](#)
 Robert, [1281](#)
 Royce, [1143](#)
 Shane, [1377](#)
 Stephen, [1447](#)
 Susan Adeline (15 Aug 1849 - 17 May 1926), [74](#)
 Terri, 635, [1088](#)
 Thomas F (2 Jul 1888 - 12 Apr 1948), [275](#)
 Tom, [320](#)
 Tracey (8 Apr 1963 - ?), [1143](#)
 Vivian, [357](#)
 W R, [994](#)
 W Richard (16 Jul 1956 - ?), 1022, [1377](#)
 Wanda Nell, 586, [1024](#)
 William Leander (24 Jun 1934 - ?), 217, [530](#)
 Willie Edna (20 Sep 1876 - 4 Sep 1971), [108](#)
 Willie Leo, [663](#)

Hughett

Brett Stephen (28 Dec 1971 - ?), [1003](#)
 Karyn D'Ann (20 Jul 1966 - ?), [1003](#)
 Richard Darrell, [1003](#)
 Vicki Lynn (1 Jan 1960 - ?), [1003](#)

Hughs

, [422](#)
 Marion, [422](#)

Hull

, [1235](#)

Hullender

Deanna Ruth (1962 - ?), 880, [1285](#)
 Judith Elaine (1959 - ?), 880, [1284](#)
 Michael Todd (1971 - ?), [880](#)
 Robert Angus (1934 - ?), [880](#)
 Robert Trent (1965 - ?), 880, [1285](#)
 Taylor Elizabeth, [1285](#)

Hullet

Ruth (14 Dec 1910 - 4 Nov 1983), [164](#)

Hulsey

, [814](#)
 , [814](#)
 , [814](#)
 , [814](#)
 , [814](#)
 Cindy L, [1136](#)
 Clinton, [420](#)
 Joseph Matthew, [1232](#)
 Joseph William, [1232](#)
 L Shawn, [1136](#)
 Renita J, [1136](#)
 S Larry, [1136](#)
 Sarah (? - 25 Apr 1976), [815](#)
 Sherri Lynn, [1232](#)
 Tina Louise (24 Feb 1964 - ?), [1262](#)
 Waneena L, [1136](#)

Humphrey

Linda, [1172](#)

Humphries

Randy, [436](#)
 Virginia Caroline (18 Mar 1853 - 9 Jun 1923), [77](#)

Hunnicut

Brent, [1085](#)
 Phillip, [1085](#)
 Sam (? - before 1995), [1085](#)
 Scott, [1085](#)
 Shannon, [1085](#)

Hunnicut

Betty Mae, 380, [796](#)
 Bill, [501](#)
 Bobby Huston (31 Oct 1946 - ?), [965](#)
 J W (1919 - 1973), [965](#)
 Jack, [633](#)
 Jerold (about 1990 - ?), [1296](#)
 Jerry (about 1970 - ?), [1296](#)
 Michael, 633, [1085](#)
 Michael Scott, [749](#)
 Michille (about 1990 - ?), [1296](#)
 Mikel, [965](#)
 Phillip Eugene (1951 - 29 May 2000), 633, [1085](#)
 William Walker (30 Sep 1910 - 21 Jul 1978), [379](#)

Index of Names

Hunsicker

Richard W (28 Jun 1915 - 12 Aug 1948), [243](#)

Hunt

, [612](#)

, [872](#)

, [528](#)

Donald Charles (1968 - ?), [794](#)

Jo Ann, [1232](#)

Patti Ann (28 Sep 1965 - ?), [1293](#)

Retta, [1067](#)

Hunter

, [918](#)

Ada (21 Mar 1908 - ?), [997](#)

Amanda Josephine (22 May 1877 - 18 Oct 1918), [24](#), [231](#)

Betty Faye, [759](#)

Bobby, [918](#)

Bobby Doyle, [645](#), [1100](#)

Bobby Jack, [649](#)

Bruce Horton (30 Dec 1919 - 4 Apr 1987), [281](#), [645](#)

Carla, [1100](#)

Charles, [800](#)

Charles Bryan, [1101](#)

Charles Dale, [486](#), [918](#)

Charles Franklin, [1101](#)

Constance Gail (12 Nov 1942 - ?), [378](#), [794](#)

Dale, [1415](#)

David (1904 - 1957), [281](#)

David, [1100](#), [1415](#)

Delois Nancy (28 Feb 1923 - ?), [886](#)

Doris Ann (1935 - 30 Jun 1997), [498](#), [931](#)

Doyle Russell (24 Feb 1913 - 12 Jun 1983), [281](#), [645](#)

Eddie, [1092](#)

Edward (1933 - 1989), [1092](#)

Furman David (11 Jul 1913 - 6 Nov 1978), [377](#)

Gary, [486](#), [918](#)

George Paul (1911 - ?), [281](#)

Geraldine, [649](#), [1101](#)

Helen Elizabeth (23 Aug 1918 - ?), [199](#), [498](#)

James, [1416](#)

James Dwight, [498](#)

James Franklin (27 Nov 1908 - 10 Feb 1943), [199](#), [498](#)

James Lake (1917 - 27 Dec 1990), [281](#)

Jeffery Paul, [1100](#)

Jessie Charles (1919 - 24 May 1981), [486](#)

Jimmy Donald, [649](#)

John Wyatt (27 Feb 1909 - 27 Dec 1967), [281](#)

Joni, [1100](#)

Judy, [1092](#), [1411](#)

Judy, [649](#)

Kay, [1092](#), [1411](#)

Latrilla, [498](#), [931](#)

Lester Carl (10 Feb 1887 - 3 Nov 1943), [199](#)

Lester Carl (3 Sep 1920 - 10 Feb 2001), [199](#), [499](#)

Lois G, [199](#)

Lorrie Michele, [1100](#)

Lucille, [199](#), [498](#)

Mark, [1415](#)

Mary Ann, [645](#)

Mary Lee (12 May 1921 - ?), [747](#)

Matthew Adam, [1416](#)

Maxine, [649](#), [1101](#)

Michael L, [499](#)

Norma Jean, [645](#), [1101](#)

Ola (25 Feb 1903 - 12 Aug 1992), [480](#)

Pam, [918](#)

Paul Bruce, [645](#), [1100](#)

Priscilla Jo (17 Jun 1940 - 12 Dec 2002), [378](#), [793](#)

Richard A, [499](#)

Rita Gail, [645](#)

Ronnie, [649](#)

Roy Wesley (1902 - 2 Feb 1985), [649](#)

Russel, [1092](#)

Sandra Jean (6 Mar 1944 - ?), [378](#), [794](#)

Sandy, [1092](#), [1411](#)

Susan, [918](#)

Wade Horton (17 Mar 1882 - 1 Jul 1962), [281](#)

Wade Lawrence (16 Apr 1907 - 22 Sep 1962), [281](#)

Willard W, [299](#)

William Franklin, [1101](#)

William J, [1132](#)

Huntsinger

Donna, [1211](#)

Huntsman

Anthony Lee, [1396](#)

Frederick, [1396](#)

Frederick, [1396](#)

Hurd

Pam, [740](#)

Hurlbut

, [1234](#)

, [1234](#)

, [1234](#)

Hurt

Annie Mae (18 Nov 1909 - ?), [318](#)

Gwendolyn (12 Apr 1930 - ?), [686](#), [1139](#)

Ida Grace (1926 - 1926), [317](#)

Johnny (10 Jul 1905 - ?), [317](#), [686](#)

Lucretia Evelina (12 Mar 1832 - 22 Sep 1918), [23](#)

Husburg

Ashlea Renee Ethel (24 Jan 1982 - ?), [1364](#)

Burke, [1364](#)

Veronic Chere (23 Aug 1985 - ?), [1364](#)

Huskamp

Macon, [176](#)

Hutcherson

Marion (? - about 1997), [730](#)

Hutchins

Brannon Oneal (11 Mar 1986 - ?), [1442](#)

Daniel Edward (3 Mar 1987 - ?), [1442](#)

Edward Roy (7 Mar 1961 - ?), [1442](#)

Kathryn L (about 1954 - ?), [1006](#)

Lether Lorraine (12 Mar 1879 - 30 Mar 1964), [125](#)

Presley Turner (25 Mar 1995 - ?), [1442](#)

Thomas William (29 Sep 2000 - ?), [1442](#)

Hutchinson

Allen Brace, [1071](#)

Ann, [930](#)

Eugene Randolph, [356](#)

Red, [941](#)

Hutchison

J M, [120](#)

Hutto

, [655](#)

Hux

Lindsey F (about Dec 1859 - 1937), [24](#)

Hyde

, [342](#)

Betty June (4 Nov 1925 - ?), [716](#)

Daniel, [63](#)

Nancy, [426](#)

Hyden

, [660](#)

Hyder

Dewitt Gladstone (13 Dec 1922 - ?), [1283](#)

Hydrick

Cody Michael, [1393](#)

Jennifer Louise, [1393](#)

Juliann Marie, [1393](#)

Michael Gantt, [1393](#)

Hymes

Deborah, [975](#)

Iatesta

Mary Elizabeth, [1164](#)

Icenhower

William Judson (18 Dec 1898 - ?), [295](#)

Ihrig

Catherine, [1247](#)

Infinger

Paul H, [994](#)

Ingram

Charles, [1130](#)

Clarence Evan (25 Oct 1919 - 2 Jul 1970), [417](#)

Nancy Gergrude (2 Sep 1895 - 25 Nov 1978), [518](#)

Randy, [1377](#)

Stefanie (15 Jul 1984 - ?), [1377](#)

Irby

Charles, [959](#)

Patrick, [959](#)

Robin, [959](#)

Ireland

Howard (3 Jan 1912 - ?), [683](#)

Irvin

, [399](#)

, [399](#)

Norma Joanna, [870](#)

Irwin

Rebecca, [1466](#)

Isaacs

, [1159](#)

Isabell

Arvis, [865](#)

Carlton, [865](#)

Magalene, [865](#)

Melvin, [865](#)

Robert, [865](#)

Virginia, [865](#)

Ivey

, [1227](#)

Donald Lane, [1392](#)

Emily Layne, [1393](#)

Heather Elizabeth, [1392](#)

James M, [856](#)

Jill Andera (17 Jul 1979 - ?), [857](#)

Ruby Fae, [1299](#)

Stephen Wesley, [1393](#)

Jack

Irene, [665](#)

Jacks

, [392](#)

, [644](#)

Jackson

, [1269](#)

, [400](#)

Albert, [1275](#)

Alexandria Dawn (13 May 1996 - ?), [1492](#)

Andrew, [1275](#)

Blake Bryant (15 Sep 1992 - ?), [1373](#)

Bradley, [214](#)

Brittany Amanda (12 Mar 1995 - ?), [1438](#)

Cathy Jo, [1259](#)

Clara K, [457](#)

Clayton, [474](#)

Dena Gail (26 Aug 1971 - ?), [1417](#), [1492](#)

Fred, [558](#)

Harrison, [545](#)

Jackson (continued)Inez, [214](#)

Jennifer Lea (20 Jan 1977 - ?), [1417](#), [1492](#)
 John Henry, [1401](#)
 Joshua (24 Dec 1988 - ?), [1373](#)
 Kelly Annice (4 Dec 1971 - ?), [1014](#), [1373](#)
 Lester Wayne, [1417](#)
 Lori Beth (20 Feb 1973 - ?), [1417](#)
 Mark Wayne (15 Jan 1975 - ?), [1417](#), [1492](#)
 Martha, [221](#)
 Martha Latrelle (10 Jan 1947 - 1997), [849](#)
 Mary, [214](#)
 Mary Lou, [240](#)
 Melinda Linn (19 Nov 1962 - ?), [1014](#)
 Melissa Ann, [1401](#)
 Michael Monroe (15 Apr 1965 - ?), [1014](#), [1373](#)
 Michael Todd (18 Jan 1970 - ?), [1417](#), [1491](#)
 Miranda Francis, [1431](#)
 Monroe Scott (? - 24 Jun 1991), [575](#)
 Monroe Scott (9 Sep 1938 - ?), [575](#), [1014](#)
 Morgan (27 Nov 1996 - ?), [1438](#)
 Oscar, [214](#)
 Peyton Michael (28 Oct 2002 - ?), [1492](#)
 Robert, [214](#)
 Robert, [214](#)
 Sarah Michelle (9 May 1998 - ?), [1492](#)
 Shawn, [1437](#)
 Sis, [575](#)
 Talullah Maude, [214](#)
 Tatum, [214](#)
 Vernon, [172](#)
 Walter, [701](#)
 William Mark (25 Apr 2000 - ?), [1492](#)
 William Richard, [1431](#)

Jacobs

Andrew, [1444](#)
 Anna Margaret (3 Dec 2001 - ?), [1445](#)
 David Hugh (13 Feb 2000 - ?), [1445](#)
 Hollace Clair (14 Dec 1949 - ?), [482](#)
 Hollis Clair (4 Aug 1908 - 17 Sep 1996), [482](#)
 Larry Don (1 Dec 1943 - ?), [482](#)
 Robert Eugene (21 Sep 1946 - ?), [482](#)
 Thomas Wayne (22 Nov 1948 - ?), [482](#)

Jacobson

Alan, [1320](#)

Jacoby

Roberta, [529](#)

Jaacks

Sheila (about 1951 - ?), [572](#)

James

, [581](#)
 Anna Naomi Lois (21 Nov 1916 - ?), [413](#)

April Lauren (16 Apr 1981 - ?), [889](#)
 Barry Lee, [889](#)
 Camile, [197](#)
 Catherine (16 Jan 1921 - 16 Jan 1921), [413](#)
 Clifford Henry (25 Nov 1935 - ?), [413](#), [839](#)
 Cynthia Jean (1958 - ?), [581](#)
 David Lafoy (1962 - ?), [581](#)
 David W (30 Aug 1951 - ?), [1370](#)
 Debra June (25 Sep 1958 - ?), [839](#), [1260](#)
 Donald Roy (28 Jul 1918 - ?), [413](#), [837](#)
 Donald Roy (14 Aug 1953 - ?), [837](#)
 James Roper (1959 - ?), [581](#)
 Janet Ann (6 Aug 1962 - ?), [839](#)
 Josephine Frances (16 Jan 1921 - ?), [413](#), [837](#)
 Julia DeLynne, [1340](#)
 Lacy Deanne (22 Nov 1981 - ?), [1370](#)
 Levi W (13 Jan 1874 - 21 Mar 1943), [413](#)
 Lisa Kay (2 Dec 1963 - ?), [839](#)
 Maudie Mae (2 Oct 1931 - ?), [413](#), [838](#)
 Michael Patrick (1 Apr 1961 - ?), [837](#)
 Richard William (2 Apr 1958 - 23 Jun 1975), [837](#)
 Ruby Muriel (22 May 1926 - ?), [413](#), [838](#)
 Scott Allen (13 Jan 1984 - ?), [889](#)
 Steven Henry (3 Dec 1960 - ?), [839](#)
 Susan (about 1955 - ?), [883](#)
 Thomas Douglas (10 Aug 1965 - ?), [837](#)
 Thomas Henry (? - 7 Jul 1979), [413](#)
 Tony Lynn (13 Mar 1966 - ?), [839](#)
 Whitney Dianne (15 Jul 1976 - ?), [1370](#)
 William Edwin, [1340](#)
 William Gregory, [1340](#)

Jamison

Cindy, [1311](#)
 James Eugene, [1480](#)
 Jamie Eugene (Jun 1971 - ?), [1481](#)
 Jennifer Jean, [1481](#)
 Jodie (17 Aug 1969 - ?), [1481](#)

Jankowski

Vincent, [1464](#)

Jarrard

, [1228](#)
 , [1228](#)
 , [1228](#)
 , [1228](#)
 , [396](#)
 Faye, [403](#)
 John Henry (3 Mar 1879 - 4 Nov 1949), [39](#)
 M Mozelle (1901 - 1984), [466](#)

Jarrell

, [1388](#)

Jarrett

, [11](#)

Index of Names

Jarrett (continued)Ellen (16 Mar 1877 - 1 Nov 1918), [94](#)

Pattie (24 Sep 1964 - ?), [1366](#)

Peggy, [585](#)

Roland, [585](#)

Ronnie, [1322](#)

Roy, [1322](#)

Jarvis

Allison Jay (24 Sep 2000 - ?), [1435](#)

Dillon Spencer (24 Nov 1995 - ?), [1435](#)

Janice (13 Feb 1960 - ?), [1059](#)

Kevin James (14 Jul 1988 - ?), [1435](#)

Neal Steven (18 Dec 1969 - ?), [1158](#), [1435](#)

Richrd Eugene, [1157](#)

Staci Lynn (27 Oct 1966 - ?), [1158](#)

Javdan-Inalloo

, [764](#)

Jeanes

Lila Margaret (10 Jan 1910 - 26 Nov 1985), [494](#)

Jeffery

Ron, [842](#)

Jemison

Beatrice (17 Mar 1903 - 13 Aug 1992), [430](#)

Jenkins

A J, [1316](#)

Amy, [408](#)

Bernice, [1316](#)

Charla Fay (Sep 1967 - ?), [1245](#)

Doyle, [408](#)

Harry Lenoir (1906 - 8 Oct 1996), [468](#)

Henry, [407](#)

Jane, [1316](#)

Janna Jolene (Nov 1968 - ?), [1245](#)

Lem Harold (11 Jul 1936 - ?), [826](#), [1244](#)

Louie Vernon (26 Jun 1939 - ?), [826](#), [1245](#)

Loy (5 Apr 1914 - ?), [408](#), [826](#)

Nancy Dee (16 Feb 1953 - ?), [667](#)

Oran, [667](#)

Paul Harold (Sep 1964 - ?), [1245](#)

Perry Halbert (18 Jul 1963 - ?), [1245](#)

Ronald Goldman (13 Sep 1954 - ?), [667](#)

Sylvia Wynn, [469](#)

Vernon Lee (17 Dec 1960 - ?), [1245](#)

Wilma (ABT 1907/1908 - ?), [408](#), [825](#)

Woody Gene (29 Oct 1964 - ?), [1245](#)

Jennings

, [279](#)

Bessie L (1 Jun 1892 - 12 Apr 1915), [72](#)

Betty, [924](#)

Brenda Ann (23 Jan 1946 - ?), [724](#)

Carol Gertrude, [530](#)

Cynthia, [1098](#)

Lewis (1 Oct 1897 - 26 May 1973), [326](#)

Oliver, [723](#)

Roy, [279](#)

Ruby, [326](#)

Rupert, [326](#)

Virchel Mae (12 Sep 1904 - 8 Oct 1976), [321](#)

Jenrette

Martha Jean, [1401](#)

Jensen

Astrid Agnes (16 Nov 1923 - ?), [825](#)

Jenson

Dale, [1142](#)

Mike (12 Oct 1966 - ?), [1142](#)

Jeralds

, [1235](#)

Jewell

Andrea Damon, [1451](#)

Jobe

, [488](#)

Judy Land, [920](#)

Johnson

, [404](#)

, [697](#)

, [1490](#)

, [1228](#)

, [399](#)

, [66](#)

Abbey Eleanor (about 1935 - ?), [438](#)

Admiral Dewey (May 1898 - 1985), [155](#)

Alice Cornelia (11 Mar 1889 - 4 Mar 1962), [154](#), [428](#)

Amos Arthur (25 Mar 1892 - 9 Apr 1966), [155](#)

Amos Edison (18 Nov 1903 - 17 Oct 1961), [154](#), [429](#)

Andrew J (23 Jan 1868 - 5 Jul 1958), [44](#), [155](#)

Ashley Diane, [1311](#)

Audrey Ruth, [941](#), [1321](#)

Barbara Grace, [941](#), [1321](#)

Barry Allen, [1356](#)

Benjamin Lee (23 Jan 1909 - 27 Jan 1972), [938](#)

Betsie M (Mar 1893 - ?), [155](#)

Beulah, [428](#)

Billy James, [1415](#)

Billy Ray, [519](#)

Bonnie (Feb 1898 - ?), [155](#)

Bonnie E (Feb 1894 - ?), [155](#)

Calvin, [1188](#)

Carlene June, [839](#)

Carole, [1030](#)

Carolyn Lou, [938](#), [1319](#)

Casey, [1188](#)

Cassey, [1389](#)

Chance Ira (6 Sep 1971 - ?), [1259](#)

Charles H, [331](#)

Index of Names

Johnson (continued)

- Charles Michael (14 Jun 1951 - ?), [1164](#)
David, [498](#)
David Edward (30 Oct 1953 - ?), [1361](#)
Delula Tomazine (12 Oct 1880 - 13 Dec 1920), 154, [427](#)
Disa, [12](#)
Dora L (1 Nov 1887 - ?), [32](#)
Dorris W, [155](#)
Edith, [379](#)
Eliphalet Leroy, [680](#)
Elizabeth (7 Jul 1861 - ?), [44](#)
Elsie, [84](#)
Emma Ophelia (17 Jun 1883 - 27 Oct 1964), 154, [428](#)
Erin Jill (26 Nov 1978 - ?), [1164](#)
Etta, [75](#)
Etter (5 Jul 1881 - 31 Oct 1978), [257](#)
Eugene (Apr 1893 - ?), [155](#)
Eva, [155](#)
Frieda Ann, 938, [1319](#)
Gary, [1311](#)
Geneva (29 Jun 1897 - ?), [677](#)
George, [428](#)
George Buster (21 Jul 1900 - ?), [155](#)
George M (May 1896 - ?), [155](#)
George Washington (24 Sep 1858 - 15 Mar 1940), 44, [154](#)
Georgia Leona (30 Sep 1901 - 22 Dec 1977), [154](#)
Gray, [156](#)
Guy (25 Dec 1912 - 22 May 1986), [156](#)
Harry Aubrey (5 Oct 1911 - 4 Apr 1982), [941](#)
Henry Howard (1911 - 21 Mar 1993), [330](#)
Inez Winnie, [156](#)
Irene, [428](#)
Isaac Samuel, [1356](#)
James Kenneth, [1388](#)
James Spearman (12 Sep 1869 - 8 Feb 1946), 44, [154](#)
Janet Lee, [1153](#)
Jewel, [214](#)
Jewell (Aug 1895 - ?), [155](#)
Jewell, [509](#)
John Thomas (Jan 1895 - 1986), [155](#)
John Wesley (Oct 1874 - 10 Sep 1932), [44](#)
Johnny, [310](#)
Joseph Emanuel (9 Dec 1900 - 22 Mar 1976), [914](#)
Joseph W (21 Sep 1890 - ?), [154](#)
Josephine (19 Mar 1858 - 28 Nov 1929), [91](#)
Julia Rose (19 Apr 1931 - 6 Oct 1989), [570](#)
Junior I (13 Nov 1926 - ?), [569](#)
Kalesta (18 May 1976 - ?), [1267](#)
Kavin (Nov 1974 - ?), [1267](#)
Kaylyn Alyse (5 Oct 1992 - ?), [1495](#)
Kenneth Leonard (4 Apr 1904 - 27 Jul 1947), [155](#)
Lacy Marie (17 Sep 1977 - ?), [1361](#)
Lafayette Marcus (16 Feb 1830 - 17 Nov 1894), [44](#)
Lauren Dale (12 Apr 1995 - ?), [1495](#)
Leon, [428](#)
Lillian, [490](#)
Lynn Pamela, [1314](#)
M L, [9](#)
Margaret Amanda, 914, [1301](#)
Margaret Ellis (Aug 1889 - ?), [180](#)
Marie Annette, [946](#)
Marilyn Sue, [938](#)
Martha (6 Sep 1826 - ?), [26](#)
Martha J (14 Dec 1855 - 14 Jan 1936), [44](#)
Mary Ann, [1178](#)
Mary Catherine (15 Dec 1863 - ?), [44](#)
Mary Ellen (2 Jan 1878 - 28 Jul 1911), 154, [427](#)
Mary Etta (Feb 1897 - 15 Jan 1986), [155](#)
Mary Sue (26 Feb 1940 - ?), [1046](#)
Mathew David (6 Sep 1974 - ?), [1361](#)
Mattie Ethel (2 Aug 1902 - 23 Jun 1917), [155](#)
Michael Levi, [1356](#)
Mildred, [9](#)
Monte Ira, [1259](#)
Nancy Frances (5 Aug 1894 - 1 Mar 1940), 154, [428](#)
Ned Lee, [1314](#)
Neil Taft, [519](#)
Nile, [155](#)
Oliver (Sep 1890 - ?), [155](#)
Orel, [585](#)
Patricia J, [331](#)
Paul, [693](#)
Peggy, [1269](#)
Ramey, [501](#)
Rebecca Louise (5 Jun 1865 - 8 Nov 1947), [177](#)
Robert (28 Dec 1853 - 27 Sep 1933), [23](#)
Roxie (1867 - 1946), [83](#)
Roy, [429](#)
Ruby (22 Jan 1909 - ?), [163](#)
Russell, [1267](#)
Russell, [511](#)
Sabrina Marie (26 Jul 1980 - ?), [1422](#)
Sadie (15 Dec 1909 - 24 Sep 1915), [155](#)
Sarah Frances (11 Feb 1853 - 14 May 1924), [44](#)
Stanley Rowe (1 May 1957 - ?), [1495](#)
Starsha Dawn (19 May 1977 - ?), [1422](#)
Stephanie Rae (9 Jan 1984 - ?), [1422](#)
Steve, [1422](#)
Sylas Grady (7 Apr 1898 - 11 Feb 1910), [154](#)
Tammy Louise, [651](#)
Thomas Lafayette (27 May 1886 - 22 Dec 1954), 154, [428](#)
Todd Levi (18 May 1977 - ?), [1259](#)
Venona Alvania (10 Mar 1897 - 8 Jan 1980), 154, [429](#)
Virginia, [429](#)

Index of Names

Johnson (continued)Will, 1166

William Braxton, 155
William Lafayette (28 Apr 1872 - 11 Feb 1956), 44, 155
William Lafayette (28 Jul 1919 - 30 Jun 1963), 156
Willie Mae (1917 - 20 Aug 1987), 550, 638
Zachary Dan, 1311

Johnston

, 1370
Dora Lee (11 Feb 1889 - 2 Mar 1967), 305
Katlyn Elizabeth (23 Feb 1999 - ?), 1370
Lawrence, 296
Sharon Lynn (9 Jan 1971 - ?), 1205
Turner, 148
Woodrow K., 305

Joiner

Pam, 342

Joines

, 666

Jolly

Dalpa, 449
Gladys, 121

Jones

, 485
, 347
, 541
, 898
, 966
Addie (30 Jun 1882 - 1961), 66
Alan Richard (20 Aug 1952 - ?), 1325
Alice Jane (17 Oct 1932 - ?), 761
Amber Leigh, 1031
Andy (about 1970 - ?), 901, 1296
Arvin, 1115
B Calvin (10 Sep 1905 - Mar 1978), 654
Benjamin Kyle, 1253
Bonnie Lou, 654, 1108
Boyce Lee (about 1940 - ?), 803
Brandon Chris, 1309
Brenda Elaine (29 Sep 1945 - after 1993), 366, 766
Brian Jay, 1253
Brian Zachary (2 Apr 1980 - ?), 1325
Brittany Leigh, 1309
Bruce (4 Dec 1954 - ?), 833
C Rudolph, 654, 1106
Carol, 1465
Carol Mae, 1022
Carol Scott (15 Dec 1982 - ?), 1465
Carter (1896 - 1968), 112
Cathy Renee (20 Aug 1957 - ?), 833, 1254
Charles C (? - after 1905), 503
Charles Ernest, 1175

Cheri Lynetta, 782

Cheryl Ann (20 Feb 1952 - ?), 1115

Chris Fred, 1309

Christopher, 1107

Christopher Randolph, 1232

Cody Allen, 1253

Curtis (about 1950 - ?), 901

David, 1107

Debra Lynn (22 Mar 1961 - ?), 1365

Delbert Fleischacker, 1417

Dena Fay, 1313, 1479

Doris Virginia, 654, 1107

Dorothy, 849

Dorothy Ann, 654, 1108

Doyle Arlin (12 Jun 1956 - ?), 1115

Edward Lee (17 Jan 1948 - ?), 1420

Eleanor, 826

Ellen Louise (18 May 1925 - 22 Feb 2000), 641

Eric (about 1990 - ?), 1296

Eric Dane, 1253

Erma Lillie, 524

Ethel (23 Feb 1907 - 5 Nov 2001), 348

F Mace (19 Sep 1878 - Oct 1942), 66

Florence (21 Sep 1907 - 29 Sep 1995), 365

Florentine (16 Apr 1853 - 28 Jun 1941), 201, 234

Fran (28 Oct 1958 - ?), 855

Gary Thomas, 1077

Geoffrey Ryan, 1253

Hampton (8 Nov 1876 - 15 Aug 1913), 66

Hazel Juanita, 829

Heather Marie, 1031

Helen (1911 - 11 Jan 1997), 562

Ida (7 Nov 1887 - 5 Oct 1974), 66

Ida M, 238

James Lowell (22 Aug 1909 - 4 Oct 1974), 365

James Robert (21 Feb 1935 - 20 Jan 2000), 934, 1313

Jason Miles, 1313

Jay Ross (17 Jul 1982 - ?), 1417

Jaylene Renee, 1309

Jeffrey Lane, 926, 1308

Jennie, 483

Jeremy Glenn, 1426

Jeremy Lane, 1309

Jessica Lynn, 1309

Jewel Thalia (Apr 1941 - 20 Sep 1998), 544, 975

Jimmie Lou (19 Jul 1942 - after 1993), 365, 766

Jimmy, 339

Joel Reece (15 Aug 1847 - 13 Feb 1936), 66

John J, 536

Johnny J, 536

Jonathan (about 1990 - ?), 1296

Joshua Thomas, 1392

Jones (continued)Judy, [1114](#)

Judy Carol (3 Mar 1958 - ?), [1115](#)
 Kaitlin Taylor, [1479](#)
 Katherine Naomi (29 Jan 1964 - ?), [1313](#), [1479](#)
 Ken, [244](#)
 Kimberly Jean, [1107](#)
 Kimble Ward, [1068](#)
 Kimble Ward, 1068, [1392](#)
 Lani Jo (5 Sep 1956 - ?), [353](#)
 Laura, [26](#)
 Lawrence N (21 Jun 1880 - ?), [66](#)
 Leila (1 Aug 1897 - 20 May 1980), [227](#), 392, 1093
 Lela, [421](#)
 Lindell (27 Jun 1953 - ?), 833, [1253](#)
 Louis, [834](#)
 Margaret Lee (4 Oct 1948 - after 1993), 366, [767](#)
 Marion Randall, 654, [1107](#)
 Martin O (6 Sep 1891 - ?), [66](#)
 Marvin Randolph, [1232](#)
 Mary Elizabeth, [1093](#)
 Mary Frances, 654, [1107](#)
 Mary Jean, [844](#)
 Matthew Wendell, [1426](#)
 Mertice, [850](#)
 Michael Dwayne, [1425](#)
 Michael Kent, [1030](#)
 Michael Satoru (1 Jul 1970 - ?), [1313](#), [1479](#)
 Millard Lafayette (17 Aug 1913 - 18 Dec 1986), [544](#)
 Nathan David (9 Apr 1977 - ?), [1325](#)
 Nicole (about 2000 - ?), [1449](#)
 Noel P (2 Aug 1926 - ?), [833](#)
 Ola Vassie (5 Nov 1940 - after 1993), 365, [766](#)
 Olline (1926 - 21 Sep 1994), [917](#)
 Pamela, [1107](#)
 Patricia, [536](#)
 Patricia Louise (25 Jun 1971 - ?), 1420, [1497](#)
 Phillip (about 1998 - ?), [1449](#)
 Phillip Don (21 Aug 1949 - ?), 833, [1253](#)
 Randall Patrick, [1392](#)
 Renee, [1077](#)
 Richard, [1107](#)
 Robert, [1107](#)
 Robert Gene (20 May 1939 - ?), 934, [1313](#)
 Robert Junichi, [1313](#)
 Robert Ware (26 Sep 1912 - about 1996), [934](#)
 Robin Renee (28 Aug 1963 - ?), [803](#)
 Rodger, [782](#)
 Roper E (20 Sep 1897 - ?), [66](#)
 Rusty Kent, [1031](#)
 Sally Claude (1917 - 1984), [578](#)
 Samuel M (13 Jun 1886 - ?), [66](#)

Sara Evelyn, 934, [1313](#)
 Scott, [1448](#)
 Sherry (about 1970 - ?), 901, [1296](#)
 Shirley Jean, 654, [1108](#)
 Tammy Lynn (28 Jul 1973 - ?), 1420, [1497](#)
 Tayla Claire (about Jun 1986 - 3 Apr 1988), [1201](#)
 Teresa Marie, [1313](#)
 Terry (about 1970 - ?), 901, [1296](#)
 Terry Michael, [1426](#)
 Thelma (1910 - 24 Oct 1997), [122](#)
 Tina Marie, [1068](#)
 V Bower (12 Apr 1884 - 12 Apr 1959), [66](#)
 Van Roper (9 Jan 1933 - 4 Feb 1991), 365, [766](#)
 Van Taylor (11 Apr 1967 - ?), 766, [1201](#)
 Vickie Lynn, [1478](#)
 Vivian (about 1970 - ?), 901, [1296](#)
 Waltie Frances (21 Jun 1918 - 5 May 1975), [200](#), 634
 Wanda, [1107](#)
 Wilson Woodrow (11 Sep 1938 - Aug 1986), [926](#)

Jordan

Betsy Lee, [1230](#)
 Charles Russell, [1230](#)
 Dickie, [1087](#)
 Donald R, [1129](#)
 Esther Lena (1894 - ?), [248](#)
 J B (26 Dec 1921 - ?), [665](#)
 James, [665](#)
 Jeffrey, [1087](#)
 Joshua, [1087](#)
 Mae Bell (14 Sep 1917 - ?), 665, [1117](#)
 Mary Helen (27 Dec 1919 - ?), 665, [1117](#)
 Mary Martha (10 Jan 1874 - 9 Nov 1930), [89](#)
 Michael, 1087, [1408](#)
 Nathan (? - before 1995), [1408](#)
 Russell Eric, [1230](#)
 Tracie Dianne, [1231](#)
 Tyler, [1408](#)

Joubert

Rita, [467](#)

Joyner

, [1159](#)
 Nancy (22 Feb 1912 - ?), [180](#)

Judge

John, [405](#)
 Mozelle, [406](#)

Judy

, [1229](#)

Julian

Forrest David, [1044](#)
 Fritz Jewel, [646](#)
 Gertrude, [646](#)
 James, [1044](#)

Julian (continued)Jim, 1044

Malinda Emmeline (3 May 1870 - 25 Jul 1923), 82

William, 646

Justice

Willene, 844

Juul

Brando Alan, 1427

Bryan Alexander, 1152

Daniel Kelly, 1427

Elaine, 1154

Elijah Miller, 1498

Gary Joe, 1152, 1426

Gary Joe, 1426, 1498

Gary Joe, 1498

Heather Ann, 1427

Linda Carol, 1152, 1426

Michael Dean, 1152

Patrick Kelly, 1152, 1427

Rebekah Ann, 1152, 1426

Robert Alan, 1152, 1427

Robert G, 1152

Robin Jayne, 1152, 1426

Stacy Shanelle, 1426

Suzanne Marie, 1427

Taniesa Leigh, 1426

Timothy Patrick, 1427

Kaepfel

Nancy, 846

Kalmbach

Sandra, 955

Kalotek

Jennifer Elexis, 1473

Kamaris

Christine, 1070

Kammerzell

Kristie, 1374

Kristie, 1373

Karlson

Dale, 719

Karr

Bessie Amna (3 May 1893 - 12 Oct 1921), 105

Calvin (12 Aug 1955 - ?), 692

Daisy Imogene (8 Apr 1924 - ?), 311, 690

Dessie (4 Nov 1910 - ?), 311, 691

Elizabeth Rose (28 Jan 1922 - ?), 311, 690

Fred Thomas (7 Sep 1977 - ?), 1143

Geraldine (26 Jun 1949 - ?), 692, 1146

Harrison Brinkley (13 Nov 1856 - 13 Sep 1921), 105

James Washington (18 Oct 1910 - 6 Feb 1978), 310

Jane (8 Aug 1948 - ?), 690, 1143

John (28 Oct 1880 - 4 Apr 1887), 105

Kathleen (6 Apr 1922 - ?), 311

Kenneth (2 Sep 1953 - ?), 690

Kermit (4 May 1937 - ?), 311

L Fred (14 Nov 1951 - ?), 690, 1143

Lemuel Fred (22 Jun 1917 - ?), 311, 690

Loy Belle (24 Oct 1913 - ?), 311, 689

Mae Victoria (18 Apr 1912 - ?), 310, 689

Marcus Lemuel Luther (4 Nov 1885 - 23 Jun 1969), 105, 311

Mary Dorothy (4 Jul 1919 - ?), 311, 690

Minnie Lee (15 Feb 1888 - 26 Jan 1944), 105, 311

Nancy Elois, 1274

Nathaniel Fred (16 Nov 1890 - 27 Aug 1959), 105, 311

Ruth I (14 Jan 1924 - 6 Sep 1967), 310

Samuel A (1878 - 1945), 105, 310

Vester (17 Jun 1876 - 23 Jun 1969), 105, 310

Webb Scott (10 Jan 1913 - 21 Feb 1977), 311, 691

William (19 Nov 1882 - 19 Oct 1959), 105, 310

Kaspereit

David Emil, 828

Kay

, 168

, 1407

Albert (24 Dec 1929 - 30 Aug 1933), 552

Albert W (1 Jan 1817 - 4 May 1900), 48

Alonzo L (18 Sep 1870 - 17 Oct 1956), 229, 288

Amy Lynn (9 Apr 1965 - 27 Mar 2003), 985, 1349

Artie, 183

Calvin C (1929 - 25 Dec 1972), 551, 983

Carlyle, 552, 985

Corrie, 229

Dale, 984

David, 985

Doyle Wesley, 552, 985

Eloise, 551

Frances Imogene, 552, 985

Fred Lee (13 Feb 1900 - 2 Feb 1970), 229, 552, 768, 769

J C, 551

James Franklin (12 Mar 1898 - 28 Dec 1964), 229, 551

Jerrell G (14 Aug 1927 - 22 Jun 2001), 552

Jesse Wallace, 552

Kevin, 985

Larry, 984

Leander L (25 Jan 1922 - 1983), 552, 984

Lena (27 Aug 1886 - 23 Feb 1932), 184

Lois Mildred, 552, 768, 984

Louise, 551, 984

Maggie (1892 - ?), 229, 552

Margaret, 229, 288, 552

Martha Ann (10 Jan 1932 - 1 Dec 1995), 552, 769, 984

Mary Ellen, 552, 984

P Albert, 229

Ramona (? - LIVING 1960), 1332

Index of Names

Kay (continued)Rhoda, [229](#)

Roger Dale, [985](#)

Sarah, [552](#)

Vester, [48](#)

Walter, [48](#)

William Clarence, [551](#)

Kaylor

Brenda, [1055](#)

Keasler

Angeline, [1064](#)

Anthony, [1225](#)

Anthony (about 1975 - ?), [1225](#)

Bill (about 1930 - ?), [801](#)

Billy (about 1955 - ?), [801](#), [1225](#)

Brian, [1064](#)

Cless Franklyn (9 Oct 1938 - ?), [624](#), [1064](#)

Jamie Marie, [1064](#)

Morris, [1064](#)

Tava, [1064](#)

Keaton

, [615](#)

Keeler

Camden James, [1492](#)

Katelynn Marie (14 Sep 1999 - ?), [1492](#)

Mahulda Malinda (1834 - about 1871), [20](#)

Teagan James (25 Sep 2001 - ?), [1492](#)

Keeley

Meghan Ellen (27 Oct 1973 - ?), [1446](#)

Keene

Bryan Richard (27 Sep 1969 - ?), [1002](#)

Kimberly Renee (26 Feb 1976 - ?), [1003](#)

Richard Ray, [1002](#)

Tammy Lynn (20 Nov 1970 - ?), [1002](#)

Keener

, [304](#)

Lela Josephine, [320](#)

Maxine, [1322](#)

Keeter

Eugene Ray (23 Mar 1897 - 14 Oct 1974), [607](#)

Laura Jean (11 Oct 1933 - ?), [607](#), [1045](#)

Keever

(about 1920 - ?), [656](#)

Randy (about 1945 - ?), [657](#)

Tommy (about 1945 - ?), [657](#)

Keith

, [135](#)

Aaron Jarrett (16 Jan 1906 - 4 Oct 1964), [502](#)

Cynthia (1807 - ?), [6](#)

Gary Michael, [1233](#)

Grover Mathew (7 Apr 1885 - 28 Nov 1957), [67](#)

Lynn (29 Sep 1964 - ?), [1213](#)

Mary E (Feb 1848 - 1939), [65](#)

Milton, [916](#)

Tena Diane, [1233](#)

Tommy (29 Apr 1919 - ?), [1131](#)

Keithley

Violet Ann (1 Jan 1935 - ?), [602](#)

Kell

Andrew J, [148](#)

Joseph Melvin (10 Sep 1932 - ?), [756](#)

Kim Danette (22 Mar 1960 - ?), [756](#)

Kellar

Evelyn, [666](#)

Keller

Christy, [1054](#)

Clyde, [617](#)

Curtis, [1054](#)

Darrell, [617](#)

Dawn, [618](#)

Dean, 617, [1054](#)

Dennis, 617, [1054](#)

Jarred, [1054](#)

Joel Jason, [1054](#)

John Dennis, [1054](#)

Marlee, [1054](#)

Texie, [290](#)

Kellett

David E (9 May 1964 - ?), [1208](#)

Shaun (11 Sep 1992 - ?), [1208](#)

Kelley

, [1224](#)

, [50](#)

, [1086](#)

, [183](#)

Adam (about 1960 - ?), [898](#)

Andrew (about 1945 - ?), [900](#)

Anita (27 Aug 1945 - ?), [965](#), [1336](#)

Ann, [462](#)

Ann, [456](#)

Annie Lee Virginia (28 Jul 1935 - ?), [456](#), [897](#)

April (about 1970 - ?), [901](#)

Argyle, 538, [968](#)

Barbara Ann, [968](#)

Barbara Joan, [579](#)

Belinda, [456](#)

Bessie (18 Apr 1903 - after 1957), 51, [170](#)

Beth, [171](#)

Betty, [456](#)

Billy Franklin (1 Feb 1939 - ?), [456](#)

Bobbie Jean, [459](#)

Bobby Jean, [966](#)

Bud (about 1945 - ?), [964](#)

Carmen Annette, [902](#)

Index of Names

Kelley (continued) Carolyn Elizabeth (1956 - 1956), [458](#)

Cecil (1906 - 23 May 1998), [171](#), [455](#)
Cecil Olin (13 Jul 1932 - 24 Nov 1976), [538](#), [967](#)
Charles Wesley (1951 - 23 May 1998), [460](#), [902](#)
Charlie (6 Nov 1892 - 17 Apr 1960), [475](#)
Cheryl Ann (28 Mar 1958 - ?), [897](#), [1293](#)
Clarence (17 Dec 1911 - 17 Dec 1911), [171](#)
Cleo (about 1913 - ?), [171](#), [456](#)
Clifton Washington (after 1910 - ?), [52](#), [175](#)
Colen E (about 1945 - ?), [964](#)
David Scott (25 Dec 1952 - ?), [1010](#)
Debbie (about 1960 - ?), [897](#)
Deborah, [967](#)
Deborah Jane, [1415](#)
Denise Sue (5 May 1976 - ?), [1010](#)
Donnie Mack, [966](#)
Donnie P (1955 - 1955), [965](#)
Dorothy, [175](#)
Dorothy Alma (Feb 1910 - ?), [52](#), [175](#)
Doug, [176](#)
Doyle Knox (1937 - 24 Oct 1997), [175](#), [462](#)
Dwight, [456](#)
Dwight William, [538](#), [968](#)
Earnest Jim, [171](#)
Eddie, [462](#)
Edna, [173](#), [460](#)
Edward Elisha (26 May 1885 - 19 Mar 1961), [51](#), [171](#)
Elaine, [1110](#)
Elisha (22 Mar 1859 - 8 Dec 1934), [51](#)
Elizabeth, [175](#)
Elizabeth Mamie (13 Jun 1888 - 9 Dec 1966), [51](#), [171](#)
Essie, [51](#)
Etta (21 Dec 1896 - 24 Feb 1929), [51](#), [169](#), [451](#)
Eula Belle, [171](#)
Eunice (about 1960 - ?), [898](#)
Floree Tiny (21 Aug 1921 - ?), [171](#), [456](#)
Frances Annie (24 Jul 1912 - ?), [723](#)
Frances Venice (29 Sep 1922 - ?), [175](#), [462](#)
Franklin (about 1935 - ?), [456](#), [897](#)
Fred William (9 Apr 1915 - 13 Nov 1998), [459](#)
Fred William (1915 - 13 Nov 1998), [538](#), [966](#)
Garcia L (1914 - 4 Nov 1998), [171](#), [456](#)
Gary L, [456](#)
Genar (? - 17 Nov 1963), [173](#)
Genar Thomas, [966](#)
Grace (1910 - 29 Mar 1994), [982](#)
Grady, [171](#)
Gregory Alan (11 Apr 1954 - ?), [897](#)
Gwen, [175](#)
Hal Boyd, [461](#)
Harry James, [968](#)

Hattie Mae Katherine (1887 - 1 Apr 1957), [51](#), [167](#), [169](#)
Helen Virginia (22 Apr 1928 - ?), [173](#), [460](#)
Herrington Elisha (22 Nov 1907 - 28 Oct 1985), [171](#), [455](#)
Homer, [51](#)
Homer Ernest, [52](#), [174](#)
Houston Brazil (28 May 1920 - 1 Apr 2002), [537](#), [965](#)
Ida Mae (31 Jul 1890 - 6 Aug 1981), [51](#), [172](#)
Isabelle (1904 - ?), [52](#), [174](#)
James Henry, [965](#)
James Michael (1960 - ?), [828](#)
James Richard (22 Jun 1930 - ?), [828](#)
James Washington (26 Oct 1890 - 13 Apr 1965), [537](#)
James Washington (8 Oct 1924 - 19 Feb 1987), [538](#), [967](#)
Jeraline, [460](#)
Jerry, [176](#)
Jess G (? - before 1999), [51](#), [170](#), [879](#)
Joan, [456](#)
Joyce, [175](#)
Judy Carol, [965](#), [1336](#)
Kathleen, [173](#)
Kathleen Nancy (23 Aug 1923 - 24 May 1999), [538](#), [889](#), [966](#)
Kathy Jennie (29 Dec 1949 - ?), [965](#)
Keith, [968](#)
Kenneth Elisha (3 May 1934 - 21 Nov 1977), [456](#), [897](#)
Kenneth R, [170](#)
Kevin, [1295](#)
Kimberly, [968](#)
Kimberly Dawn, [1399](#)
Kyle, [1295](#)
Leland, [461](#)
Lillie Gertrude (22 Sep 1905 - 13 Mar 1978), [52](#), [174](#), [442](#)
Linda (about 1940 - ?), [456](#), [898](#)
Linda Jean, [968](#)
Linda Louise, [965](#)
Lola, [52](#), [175](#)
Lucille (1934 - 9 Oct 2001), [475](#), [912](#)
Lula Mae (24 Nov 1901 - before 1998), [171](#), [455](#)
Lynn (about 1945 - ?), [964](#)
Margaret, [175](#)
Margaret Lorie (24 Jan 1884 - 26 Aug 1943), [51](#), [171](#)
Marguerite Blanch (1923 - 20 Mar 2002), [537](#), [965](#)
Martha, [175](#)
Martha L, [456](#)
Marvin, [175](#)
Marvin Wesley (1922 - 12 Jan 2000), [173](#), [460](#)
Mary, [456](#)
Mary Helen, [1096](#)
Melissa Ann (19 May 1981 - ?), [1010](#), [1370](#)
Melonise, [175](#), [462](#)
Mildred Marvene, [456](#)
Mozelle (1923 - 11 Oct 2002), [497](#)
Naomi, [456](#)

Kelley (continued)Nathalee, 538, [967](#)

Nathan (10 Oct 1919 - ?), [458](#)
 Nellie Mae, 461, [903](#)
 Ollie Mallisa (? - 24 Apr 1991), 52, [176](#)
 Pamela June (6 Sep 1956 - ?), [897](#)
 Pat, 171, [454](#), 879
 Paul, [635](#)
 Peggy Ann, [965](#)
 Philip (about 1970 - ?), 901, [1295](#)
 Pinkney J (2 Jul 1863 - 23 Sep 1930), [51](#), 167
 Ralph Leland (27 Mar 1918 - 17 Jul 1993), [461](#)
 Ralph Leland (11 Sep 1959 - 3 Jan 1998), [461](#)
 Randy (about 1970 - ?), [901](#)
 Robert, [1073](#)
 Roger Dale (16 Jul 1957 - ?), [897](#)
 Roger Dorn, [461](#)
 Ronnie W (1955 - 1955), [965](#)
 Roy (25 Nov 1917 - 13 Jan 1919), [171](#)
 Ruth, [456](#)
 Ruth Eloise, 538, [967](#)
 Sadie Margaret, 538, [968](#)
 Samuel Houston, [965](#)
 Sarah Katherine (28 Mar 1932 - ?), [455](#)
 Scott, [968](#)
 Shane, [902](#)
 Steven Kenneth (8 Apr 1959 - 8 Aug 1976), [897](#)
 Sybie (about 1945 - 28 Apr 2002), [964](#)
 Terry (1955 - ?), [897](#)
 Treasia Ann (1954 - ?), [828](#)
 Viola Mamie (1920 - ?), 173, [459](#)
 Wallace, [456](#)
 Walter Eugene (10 Oct 1892 - 3 Jun 1974), [537](#)
 Walter Lake (17 Mar 1918 - 18 May 1979), 537, [964](#)
 Walter Leroy (7 Jan 1948 - 28 Jan 1948), [968](#)
 William (? - LIVING 1957), [51](#)
 William, [173](#)
 William Ernest (1910 - 10 Jan 2002), 171, [456](#)
 William Keith (27 Jan 1964 - ?), 897, [1293](#)
 William Keith (24 Sep 1984 - ?), [1293](#)
 Woodrow (about 1935 - ?), [456](#)
 Zelma (1914 - 2 Jan 2000), 173, [459](#)

Kellogg

Charles, [1327](#)
 Charles Anthony (10 Apr 1977 - ?), [1328](#)

Kelly

(about 1920 - ?), [170](#)
 Alice, [116](#)
 Alice Corene (28 Feb 1919 - ?), [964](#)
 Angie Laura (1 Mar 1896 - 16 Sep 1971), 52, [173](#)
 Brooke, [1225](#)
 Brooke Elizabeth (8 Jun 1995 - ?), [1328](#)

Carrie Emaline (1898 - 1 Jun 1957), 52, [173](#)
 Don Mack (about 1945 - ?), [894](#)
 Effie (about 1895 - about 1895), [52](#)
 Eleanor, [492](#)
 Ernest Charlie, [1328](#)
 Essie (about 1895 - about 1895), [52](#)
 Eugena Jeanie (11 Jul 1892 - 26 Oct 1962), [51](#)
 Gary Cecil (15 Sep 1956 - ?), [967](#)
 Gerald, [705](#)
 Harvey, [492](#)
 Jean, [492](#)
 Jimmy (about 1897 - about 1897), [52](#)
 Justin, [1225](#)
 Kendall K (17 Apr 1941 - 8 Aug 1945), [459](#)
 MacKensie Ray (16 Dec 1991 - ?), [1290](#)
 Margaret (1909 - 10 Mar 1992), [447](#)
 Ozelle (about 1930 - ?), 538, [967](#)
 Sandra Carol (1 Oct 1962 - ?), [967](#)
 Sarah, [52](#)
 Stanley Ray (about 1966 - ?), [1289](#)
 Thomas Kay (8 Jul 1894 - 17 Jun 1974), 51, [173](#)
 Tommy Joe (22 Aug 1948 - 17 Nov 1963), [460](#)
 William, [195](#)

Kelsoe

Billie Sue (22 Dec 1938 - ?), 708, [1154](#)
 Glen Milton (21 May 1913 - 19 Dec 1986), [707](#)
 Heather (1 Sep - ?), [1155](#)
 Henry Thomas (30 Jan 1941 - ?), 708, [1154](#)
 Jonathan Glen-Thomas, [1155](#)
 Nada Gay, 1155, [1431](#)
 Navada Gay (about 12 Apr 1935 - 15 Apr 1936), [708](#)
 Rhonda Lynne (25 Feb 1958 - ?), 1154, [1430](#)
 Ronald Glen (20 Jun 1932 - ?), 708, [1154](#)
 Russell Glen (27 Sep 1960 - ?), [1154](#)
 Shirley Delores (24 Mar 1936 - ?), 708, [1154](#)
 Tammy Jean (28 Jan - ?), 1155, [1431](#)

Kemp

Cora, [215](#)
 Melissa Lynn (13 Jul 1979 - ?), [1294](#)
 Raymond, [1294](#)

Kendrick

Luther Rice (8 Sep 1852 - ?), [44](#)

Kennedy

, [816](#)
 Gail, [698](#)
 James Bradford, [1065](#)
 Kimberly Lee (22 Sep 1975 - ?), [1145](#)
 Matthew (19 May 1970 - ?), [1145](#)
 Sanda, [1103](#)
 Tennis, [1145](#)
 W H, [467](#)

Kennemore

Annie (9 May 1891 - ?), [187](#)
 Archie Lewis (25 Nov 1935 - ?), [478](#)
 Bertha E (16 Sep 1892 - 22 Aug 1972), [187](#), [477](#)
 Earl Elias (29 Jun 1848 - 12 Aug 1916), [187](#)
 Elias Alton (1 Aug 1894 - 21 Oct 1958), [187](#), [478](#)
 George Milton (11 Sep 1919 - 31 Jan 1969), [477](#)
 George P (15 Mar 1857 - 3 Jul 1905), [187](#)
 Hughie A (2 Mar 1886 - 5 Jul 1934), [187](#), [477](#)
 James (10 Oct 1938 - 10 Nov 1938), [478](#)
 Kathy, [914](#)
 Mary Jane (28 Aug 1885 - 26 Jul 1914), [187](#), [477](#)
 May Cornelia (28 Aug 1885 - 26 Jul 1914), [187](#)
 Nancy, [914](#)
 Olive (25 Jul 1915 - 19 Mar 1933), [477](#)
 Roy Lee (16 Jan 1917 - 22 Sep 2000), [477](#), [914](#)
 Ruth (26 Feb 1909 - 2 Dec 1977), [477](#)
 Sarah (30 Jul 1940 - ?), [478](#)
 Viola (25 Aug 1907 - 9 Jun 1910), [477](#)

Kenney

April Dawn, [1182](#)

Kent

Gladys (25 Sep 1918 - ?), [521](#)
 Josie, [514](#)

Keown

Bence, [843](#)

Kerns

Brent David, [913](#)
 Donald William, [913](#), [1301](#)
 Heather Lynn, [1301](#)
 Lisa Renee, [913](#), [1300](#)
 Megan Elizabeth, [1301](#)
 Raymond L, [912](#)

Kesting

, [1459](#)
 , [1458](#)
 , [1499](#)
 , [1499](#)

Key

Carolyn, [1261](#)
 Chad Russell, [1466](#)
 Gerald D, [1261](#), [1466](#)
 Jared Andrew, [1466](#)
 Phyllis, [1346](#)
 Ryan Christopher, [1466](#)
 Vernon Leldon, [1261](#)

Keyes

Faye, [1268](#)

Kianey

Milton, [253](#)

Kibuk

Mary Ann, [1460](#)

Kicklighter

Mary Sue (11 Oct - ?), [486](#)

Kieth

, [1235](#)

Kiker

Marion, [326](#)

Kiki

Rebecca Joanne (1 Oct 1951 - ?), [1195](#)

Kilby

, [816](#)
 Annie (? - 12 Jan 1930), [14](#)

Killingsworth

Kay, [1352](#)

Killroy

Jeff, [1006](#)

Kilpatrick

Virgil L, [678](#)

Kim

Hye Kyong, [1426](#)

Kimsey

Lucy Mae, [871](#)

Kincaid

A J (25 Oct 1931 - ?), [668](#)
 Donald James (29 Aug 1941 - ?), [668](#)
 Harry Mickey (5 Jan 1900 - 22 Nov 1979), [605](#)
 Harry Mickey, [605](#), [1044](#)
 Jennifer, [346](#)
 Jimmy, [616](#)
 Joe Ben (25 Oct 1937 - ?), [668](#)
 Katherine, [616](#), [1052](#)
 Kelly Michael, [1044](#)
 Norman, [668](#)
 Norman Ray (29 Apr 1933 - ?), [668](#)
 Paula Sue (17 Sep 1945 - ?), [668](#)
 Ricky William, [837](#)
 Shannon Dale, [1044](#)
 Stephen Wayne (13 Dec 1953 - ?), [668](#)
 Wilma Jean (17 Mar 1935 - ?), [668](#)

King

, [396](#)
 Amy, [1467](#)
 Ava Elizabeth (2001 - ?), [1500](#)
 Bertha, [667](#)
 Clyde Leon (? - 20 Sep 1994), [945](#)
 Dennis, [1392](#)
 Dennis, [1392](#)
 Edna (18 Oct 1900 - 22 May 1982), [551](#)
 James Donald, [1467](#)
 James Leonard (8 Apr 1905 - 1 Apr 1976), [553](#)
 James Leonard, [553](#)

King (continued)James Russell, [1467](#)

Julia Culbreath (21 May 1954 - ?), [753](#)
 Katherine Pope (30 Apr 1957 - ?), [753](#)
 Michael, [872](#)
 Micheal Travis (2000 - ?), [1500](#)
 Nancy Carolyn, [553](#)
 Nancy Elizabeth (24 Mar 1960 - ?), [753](#)
 Nancy Ellen (1891 - 3 Nov 1931), [434](#)
 Novita (11 Jun 1933 - LIVING 1973), [747](#)
 Peggy, [1259](#)
 Phillip Charles (1967 - ?), [1500](#)
 Sophie Crane (21 Sep 1952 - ?), [753](#)
 Steven Joshua, 1426, [1498](#)
 Steven Joshua, [1498](#)
 Steven Lamar, [1426](#)
 Walter, [52](#)
 Wanda Lee, [727](#)
 William Harry (3 Nov 1922 - ?), [753](#)

Kingston

Carl Edwin, [513](#)

Kinley

Tammy (3 Jun 1963 - ?), [1472](#)

Kinnard

Jacob (1976 - ?), [1421](#)
 Matthew (1972 - ?), [1421](#)
 Richard, [1421](#)
 Richard Lamar (2 Feb 1968 - ?), [1421](#)

Kinney

Angie, 996, [1356](#)
 Chesley Glenn (8 Sep 2000 - ?), [1358](#)
 Darrell (26 Jul 1968 - ?), [996](#)
 Darrell Lanier (Mar 1940 - ?), 561, [996](#)
 David Larry, 997, [1358](#)
 Deanna, [997](#)
 Elizabeth Leanne (11 Apr 1971 - ?), [997](#)
 Erika Lynn (11 Jun 1997 - ?), [1358](#)
 Harold Tilmon (23 Jul 1942 - ?), 561, [996](#)
 Hiram Chesley (4 May 1906 - 8 Jan 1993), [561](#)
 Hiram Stanley (Mar 1932 - ?), 561, [996](#)
 Jody Tilmon (3 Jan 1968 - ?), 997, [1358](#)
 Karen, 996, [1358](#)
 Kate (Jun 1998 - ?), [1358](#)
 Kelley, 996, [1357](#)
 Larry Wendell (26 Nov 1944 - ?), 561, [997](#)
 Lisa Dianne, 996, [1358](#)
 Nathanael Tilmon (12 Jun 1998 - ?), [1358](#)
 Nona Faye (15 Jun 1937 - ?), 561, [996](#)
 Stacey, 996, [1357](#)
 Wayne Jackson (29 Aug 1938 - ?), 561, [996](#)

Kinsey

Ruby L (about 1918 - ?), [417](#)

Kipp

Barbara Jean, [1424](#)

Kirby

, [738](#)
 , [738](#)
 Conner, [339](#)
 Elvira Arizona (27 Jan 1874 - 9 Mar 1943), [217](#)
 Geraldine, [339](#)
 Herman, [338](#)
 Louise, [339](#)
 Mary, [339](#)
 Maude (13 Jul 1910 - ?), [521](#)
 Sonny, [622](#)
 William, 339, [738](#)

Kircus

, [286](#)

Kirk

Al, [783](#)
 Ardell, [122](#), 348
 Brenda (6 Sep 1962 - ?), 1017, [1373](#)
 Florence Tennessee (about 1884 - ?), [250](#)
 James Barry, [1017](#)
 Jeannine Lynn, 1426, [1498](#)
 Michael, [1068](#)
 Patsy Lorine (14 Aug 1946 - ?), [600](#)
 Phillip Michael (19 Apr 1976 - 21 Sep 1991), [1204](#)
 Roger Hugh, [1204](#)
 Stacy Chapman (12 Nov 1971 - 21 Dec 1975), [1204](#)
 Thomas Dean, [1426](#)
 Thomas Willard, [1426](#)
 Tracy Ann, 1204, [1451](#)

Kirkland

B F (about 1854 - ?), [407](#)
 Johnny, [407](#)
 Mathew, [407](#)

Kirkpatrick

Allen, [1308](#)
 Blake, [1308](#)

Kirt

, [1083](#)

Kiser

(3 Dec 1916 - ?), [299](#)
 Ada Jane (23 Feb 1927 - ?), [299](#)
 Brenda, [670](#)
 Clara Vayer (15 Jun 1919 - ?), [299](#)
 Dale, [670](#)
 John, [671](#)
 Julius Bunyan (? - 6 Jul 1985), [299](#)
 Julius Bunyan (13 Jun 1922 - 15 Oct 1988), 299, [670](#)
 Kathryn Louise (24 Sep 1924 - ?), [299](#)
 Landy Wood (1 Jan 1917 - 29 Jul 1934), [299](#)
 O Wood (? - 17 Oct 1982), [670](#)

Kiser (continued)Sandra Jean, [1249](#)

Tommy, [671](#)

Kishner

Nancy Ellen (17 Dec 1951 - ?), [1032](#)

Kitchens

Clara, [158](#)

Rosemary Ilona, [1029](#)

Samuel Lee (7 Sep 1866 - 1 Jun 1947), [158](#)

Kizer

Lenora Winora (15 May 1908 - 29 May 1963), [609](#)

Klebold

Charles, [1156](#)

Klein

David, [949](#)

Eugene, [949](#)

Kathy, [949](#)

Lisa, [949](#)

Knapp

Kimberly Denise, [1382](#)

Knight

, [771](#)

Brenda, [660](#)

Cindy, [660](#)

Monday, [660](#)

Sam, [660](#)

Sharon Lynn, [1077](#)

Susan, [496](#)

Walter Samuel, [660](#)

Knighten

Barbara Gail (1935 - ?), [622](#)

Knighton

Ed, [91](#)

Knoblett

Mary Rose, [417](#)

Knott

Lori (12 Sep 1964 - ?), [1363](#)

Lula Frances (26 Oct 1930 - 30 Jun 1964), [577](#)

Koiner

Michael Lee (27 Apr 1970 - ?), [1246](#)

Nancy (3 Jul 1967 - ?), [1246](#)

Richard, [1246](#)

Kolb

Henrietta (about 1892 - ?), [302](#)

Koon

Daniel (23 Dec 1978 - ?), [1305](#)

Elizabeth (4 Feb 1982 - ?), [1305](#)

Randy (25 Apr 1951 - ?), [1305](#)

Kordafzewski

Karon (11 Aug 1967 - ?), [1154](#)

Korschinowski

Traci Marie, [1434](#)

Koun

Ed, [598](#)

Kozak

Gladys Priscilla (7 Aug 1917 - 14 Sep 1983), [620](#)

Kraenbuil

Debbie (1966 - ?), [1165](#)

Kramer

Karl Oliver, [180](#)

Krause

Brenda Sue (3 Jan 1956 - ?), [1003](#)

Linda Lou (3 Sep 1947 - ?), [1003](#)

Verson, [1003](#)

Krauser

Amber Dawn (10 Aug 1980 - ?), [1249](#)

Kelli Ann (27 Feb 1972 - ?), [1249](#)

Megan Renae (7 Nov 1978 - ?), [1249](#)

Thomas Brian (1946 - ?), [1248](#)

Thomas Brian (31 Oct 1976 - ?), [1249](#)

Kreig

Louie C, [681](#)

Krempa

Allison Ann (3 Mar 1961 - ?), [1184](#)

Kropp

Doretha Kay, [576](#)

Kugley

Edward Lennox (30 Sep 1881 - ?), [477](#)

Margaret Elizabeth (11 Aug 1907 - 6 Jul 1985), [477](#), [914](#)

Kuhlke

Jennifer Lynn (3 May 1964 - ?), [1283](#)

Kun

Julia Ann (20 May 1957 - ?), [743](#)

Kurtz

, [1010](#)

Kusic

Edwin G (about 1931 - ?), [1011](#)

Kustice

, [801](#)

Kuykendall

Lizzie Beth (12 Feb 1941 - ?), [770](#), [1200](#)

Wanda Sue, [954](#)

Kyle

Eden Nicole (1988 - 21 Mar 1996), [1298](#)

Sean Gregory (about 1975 - ?), [1298](#)

Kyzer

Wanda K, [1069](#)

Labes

Max Sal (11 Aug 1908 - ?), [347](#)

Laboon

Billie Annette (5 Mar 1949 - ?), [361](#)

Margaret Amanda (16 Jun 1866 - 1 Feb 1938), [184](#)

Lackey

, [141](#)

Lackey (continued), 142, 401
, 402

John (May 1886 - ?), 141

Ladd

Edith Frances, 1346

Lafevers

, 266

Dennis, 1045

Dorothy, 605, 1044

Edward Earl (1904 - 1933), 262, 605

Fred Olen (22 Aug 1891 - 23 Dec 1955), 262, 604

Fred Olen (8 Feb 1921 - ?), 604, 1043

Frederick Stevens (1 Jan 1943 - ?), 1043, 1380

Harold Alexander (31 Oct 1913 - 30 Mar 1996), 262

Herman, 605

James Clyde, 606, 1045

Lela Marie (25 Nov 1901 - 12 Nov 1988), 262, 605

Luster Horatio (4 Jun 1907 - 11 Jul 1988), 262

Martha Ann, 605

Mary Paige (12 Apr 1969 - ?), 1380, 1490

Norma Elizabeth (29 Jan 1946 - ?), 1044, 1380

Patricia Lee (22 May 1954 - ?), 1044, 1381

Peggy, 605

Randy, 1045

Robert Conley (1894 - 1954), 262

Scott Olen (29 Jun 1979 - ?), 1380

Steven James (29 Mar 1977 - ?), 1380

Tracey Anita (1 Sep 1964 - ?), 1380, 1490

William (7 Jan 1915 - Jul 1982), 605

William Alexander (2 Aug 1869 - 2 Jul 1942), 262

William Guy (7 Jan 1915 - 30 Jul 1982), 606

William Preston (4 Jul 1896 - 25 Dec 1968), 262, 605

LaFonde

Elizabeth Dawn (31 May 1978 - ?), 1144

James, 1144

Kelly Edith (1 Dec 1980 - ?), 1144

Lafoon

, 254

LaFountain

Adam James (1 Jan 2000 - ?), 1436

James, 1436

Lafoy

Effie Elizabeth (1913 - 28 Jul 1996), 247

Lyda, 532

Laggrave

Lauren Nicole (13 Dec 1985 - ?), 1036

Magin, 1036

Lail

Deborah Sue, 1050, 1383

Denise Yvonne, 1050, 1383

Dianne Elizabeth, 1050, 1383

Shayla Leigh, 1050

Winfield Blake, 1050

Winfield Blake, 1050

Lajesky

Barbara, 1017

Lakey

Alton Allen (15 May 1915 - ?), 295

Clyde Dover (2 Jun 1926 - ?), 295

Emma Louise (22 Apr 1908 - 18 Mar 1976), 295

Eula Elizabeth (18 Feb 1906 - 23 Jan 1941), 295

Jacob Nelson (8 Nov 1921 - ?), 295

James Edison Manuel (12 Feb 1919 - Aug 1981), 295

Jasper Allen (22 Jun 1872 - 20 Oct 1943), 294

Luther Wilson (28 Jul 1927 - ?), 295

William J (26 Jun 1910 - ?), 295

Lamanac

Charles, 728

Cody, 1179

Jason (26 Dec 1974 - ?), 728

Kyle, 1179

Michael Charles (22 Jun 1972 - ?), 728, 1179

Lamar

, 516

Lamascus

Deborah Eve, 1242

Everett J (31 Oct 1923 - Jul 1970), 823

Jerry Lee (6 Jul 1947 - ?), 823

Rebecca Ruth, 1242

Robert Everett (2 Nov 1943 - ?), 823, 1242

Lamb

, 191

Brenda Ann (7 Jul 1948 - ?), 695, 1148

Casey (25 Nov 1981 - ?), 1190

Charles Jonathan, 727

Clifford, 695

Elmer G (? - 21 Dec 1984), 332

Heath, 191

Jerry Cane (20 Jan 1960 - ?), 1189

Kathy Regina (29 Dec 1952 - ?), 695, 1148

Margaret, 191

Milford Clark (29 Oct 1932 - ?), 332, 727

Milford Clark, 727

Rhonda Mala (11 Oct 1955 - ?), 695

Robert Burton (29 Jan 1948 - ?), 332

Robin Melody (8 Oct 1961 - ?), 696

Wanaza (25 Aug 1928 - ?), 332

Lambert

Donna Jean, 1152

Herman Eugene, 1313

Lambertson

Dana Roe, 1161

Daniel N, 1161

Index of Names

Lambertson (continued)Michael Patrick, [1161](#)

Lamm

Carrie Martha (6 Nov 1976 - ?), [1182](#)
Frederick Warren (9 Oct 1945 - ?), [1182](#)
Keeley Elizabeth (9 Sep 2002 - ?), [1446](#)
Mark Benjamin (30 Oct 1972 - ?), [1182](#), [1446](#)
Tammy Sue, [1397](#)

Lancaster

Billie Jo, [925](#), [1306](#)
Cam Eugene, [583](#)
Charlene, [925](#), [1307](#)
Charles, [925](#)
David, [925](#), [1307](#)
David Hartwell, [583](#)
Jack Gilford, [583](#)
Jamie, [1307](#)
Linda, [925](#), [1307](#)
Luis, [534](#)
Ray Hartwell, [583](#)
Reba, [925](#)

Lance

Andrew, [1424](#)
Dale, [1111](#)
Joseph Paul, [1423](#)
Joyce (31 Dec 1932 - ?), [1139](#)
Michael, [1424](#)
Stephanie Michelle (7 Jun 1966 - ?), [1423](#)

Land

, [729](#)
Andrea, [1304](#)
Anthony Lee, [1304](#)
Bobby, [920](#)
Carla, [919](#)
Cleveland, [252](#)
Corine, [252](#)
Crystal Kay, [1304](#), [1477](#)
Donald Lee, [919](#), [1303](#)
Donald Lee, [1304](#)
Heny, [252](#)
James Carlee, [488](#), [919](#)
Jason Rodney, [1304](#)
Joyce, [737](#)
Judy, [488](#)
Kyle Lee, [1304](#)
Larry, [920](#)
Marlene, [920](#)
Mel, [920](#)
Melvin (1912 - 1957), [488](#), [919](#)
Odisa, [252](#)
Ola Mae, [252](#)
Paul Gregory, [919](#), [1304](#)

Robert, [488](#), [920](#)

Robert Paul (about 1896 - 28 Jun 1970), [487](#)

Shelby Jean, [920](#)

Theodore H, [488](#)

Landers

Annie Lucy (16 Sep 1881 - 25 May 1931), [270](#)
Faye (? - Mar 1957), [997](#)
George, [192](#)
Julia Bass (9 Nov 1905 - 19 Dec 1970), [432](#)
Mack, [17](#)

Landreth

Christian (Dec 1989 - ?), [1189](#)
Mark (11 Aug 1954 - ?), [733](#)
Rosa (19 Sep 1873 - 11 Nov 1937), [134](#)
Roy (? - Sep 2001), [733](#)
Roy (1950 - ?), [733](#), [1188](#)

Lane

, [1197](#)
Amanda, [1197](#)
Eva Nell, [1021](#)
Lori, [1197](#)
Tammy, [618](#)

Laney

Cathy Sue (about 1963 - ?), [1292](#)

Lang

Adrian, [1138](#)
Barbara Jean (28 Dec 1962 - ?), [742](#)
William Cottrell (2 Sep 1943 - ?), [706](#)

Langdon

Francis (26 Jul 1954 - ?), [1005](#)

Lange

Tony, [1209](#)

Langer

, [1209](#)
Adam (6 Dec 1987 - ?), [1209](#)
George Ernest (28 May 1984 - ?), [1209](#)

Langford

, [135](#)
Aaron (1845 - about 1860), [17](#)
Agnes Christine, [249](#), [583](#)
Cam Braswell, [249](#)
Gladys Irene, [249](#), [583](#)
Joab (2 Jun 1816 - 2 Feb 1888), [17](#)
Madison Leonard (? - Jan 1963), [249](#), [583](#)
Marena Elizabeth (1842 - ?), [17](#), [72](#)
Melinda Evelyn (26 Oct 1843 - 20 Aug 1933), [17](#)
Ralph Alexander, [249](#)
Terry Lynn, [583](#)
William Nelson, [793](#)

Langley

Bobbie Raye (9 Aug 1958 - ?), [1042](#)
Cathy Lynn (16 Aug 1958 - ?), [1011](#)

Index of Names

Langley (continued) Geneva Lynn (31 Aug 1930 - ?), 574, [1011](#)

Jack Weldon (30 Sep 1935 - ?), 574, [1011](#)

John Allen (16 Oct 1909 - ?), [574](#)

Keith Scott (16 May 1965 - ?), 1011, [1371](#)

Kenneth Allen (22 May 1960 - ?), [1011](#)

Scott Weldon (18 Sep 1986 - ?), [1371](#)

Langston

Gregory Keith, [500](#)

Thomas Frank (1924 - 23 Dec 1999), [500](#)

Tracey, [500](#)

Wanda June, [528](#)

Laplace

Yvonne, [1334](#)

Lark

Shirley Ann, [651](#), 1218

Larkey

Sharon, [690](#)

Lassiter

Laurie, [1467](#)

Lassrigne

Teresa, [846](#)

Latham

Martha (2 Jul 1930 - ?), [688](#)

Robert I (9 Jan 1920 - 23 Oct 1982), [688](#)

Robert I (13 Sep 1948 - ?), [688](#)

Lathem

, [738](#)

Cynthia, [234](#)

Elizabeth (15 Aug 1921 - ?), [700](#)

Vennie (26 Apr 1896 - 17 Nov 1968), [317](#)

Latourette

Suzanne M, [1481](#)

Lattimore

Becky, [1281](#)

Beth, [1281](#)

Lucy, [1281](#)

Martha Glynne, 875, [1281](#)

Ralph Edward, [874](#)

Ralph Edward, 875, [1281](#)

Laubmann

William H, [526](#)

Laughlin

Jeanne, [420](#)

Laughridge

Andrew P, [265](#)

Law

Peggy, [1485](#)

Lawery

Terri (about 1967 - ?), [1291](#)

Lawing

Cindy, [1047](#)

Dan, [1047](#)

Lawler

Tom, [98](#)

Lawrence

Betty Jean (19 May 1944 - ?), [521](#), 949

Charles (? - Aug 1990), [353](#)

Nicole R, [990](#)

Rhiaon, [1434](#)

Robert, [990](#)

Lawson

, [9](#)

, [517](#)

, [517](#)

Amber Danielle, [1356](#)

Andrew Jackson (1841 - 1900), [48](#)

Augustus W (31 Dec 1859 - 19 Feb 1899), [209](#)

Augustus Warren (21 Dec 1900 - ?), [517](#)

Beth, [1307](#)

Carl (about 1905 - ?), [517](#)

Carolyn Patricia, 629, [1076](#)

Carrie, [517](#)

Charles Edward (6 Jun 1871 - 7 Oct 1923), 49, [162](#)

Clarence (about 1908 - ?), [518](#)

Clyde (about 1903 - ?), [517](#)

Daniel Lanier (27 Oct 1961 - ?), 951, [1326](#)

Dee Anne (10 Mar 1964 - ?), 951, [1326](#)

Donald (about 1907 - ?), [517](#)

Edna, [517](#)

Elijah Alfred (Oct 1885 - ?), 209, [517](#)

Elijah Tom (Sep 1996 - ?), [1326](#)

Elmer, [517](#)

Emily Eunice (7 Jan 1871 - 1 Sep 1916), 54, [179](#)

Ernest (1909 - ?), [517](#)

Estelle (Sep 1899 - ?), [517](#)

Harold Edward (25 Oct 1920 - 15 Jul 1980), [629](#)

Henry (1833 - after 1872), [54](#)

Howard, 946, [1324](#)

James, [517](#)

James Bailey (15 Nov 1906 - 29 Nov 1993), [211](#)

Jefferey, [1307](#)

Jessie Parrish, 517, [946](#)

John W (Jun 1883 - ?), 209, [517](#)

Julian, [517](#)

Ken, [1307](#)

Lee (about 1906 - ?), [518](#)

Louise, [517](#)

Lula M (Apr 1896 - ?), [517](#)

Marion Francis (12 Jun 1879 - ?), 209, [517](#)

Marion Francis, [517](#)

Mike Lamar (21 May 1934 - 17 Aug 1990), [951](#)

Ophelia, [517](#)

Pam (3 Sep 1964 - ?), [1356](#)

Lawson (continued)Pearl, [517](#)

Susan May (8 May 1894 - 10 Feb 1986), 162, [438](#)

Sylvia Ann, 629, [1076](#)

Tanya, [1324](#)

Warren Lamar (13 Jan 1993 - ?), [1326](#)

Lawton

Ella, [456](#)

Lay

Frances Malone, [175](#)

Layer

Le Roy, [830](#)

Lazenberry

Elias J, [18](#)

Lea

Ernest Lindwood (17 Oct 1878 - 26 Jan 1926), [252](#)

Ernest Lindwood (9 Dec 1918 - ?), 252, [584](#)

Flora, [844](#)

Lillian Frances (31 Dec 1946 - ?), 584, [1020](#)

Lydia Anne (1 Feb 1944 - ?), 584, [1020](#)

Leader

Donna, [1430](#)

Ledbetter

Agnes Belle (14 Jun 1901 - 17 Jul 1960), 307, [683](#)

Donald (23 Apr 1933 - ?), 684, [1134](#)

Donna C (5 Aug 1957 - ?), [1134](#)

Edith Clyde (28 Jun 1909 - 27 Dec 1987), 308, [683](#)

Era Samantha (2 Apr 1905 - ?), 308, [683](#)

Ernest (7 Sep 1899 - 15 Dec 1899), [307](#)

Janice Alyse, [843](#)

John Edward (14 Apr 1907 - ?), [308](#)

Lavonia (15 Sep 1870 - 12 Aug 1943), [112](#)

Maggie Elizabeth (9 May 1898 - 1 Jan 1971), 307, [683](#)

Marvin (10 Jun 1903 - 27 Sep 1908), [307](#)

Rhonda P (2 Feb 1959 - ?), [1134](#)

Victor D (18 Jun 1961 - ?), [1134](#)

Virgil Andrew Jackson (6 May 1878 - 19 Jun 1914), [307](#)

Virgil Grady (2 Sep 1911 - 20 Aug 1974), 308, [684](#)

Will, [66](#)

Winnie Kate (17 Jul 1914 - ?), 308, [684](#)

Ledford

Barbara, [539](#)

Betty Jo, [539](#)

Charles (25 Apr 1963 - ?), [1112](#)

Charles, [485](#)

Dorothy (1928 - 22 Feb 2001), 539, [969](#)

Dustin Lee (8 Nov 1994 - ?), [956](#)

Gail Dianne (16 Dec 1964 - ?), [1112](#)

Hoyt Dixon (14 Jan 1916 - 30 Dec 1982), [1112](#)

Jarrod Scott, [931](#)

Jeraldine, [539](#)

Kelly Nicole, [1383](#)

Leland Laverne (17 Aug 1962 - ?), [956](#)

Loye McKinley (11 Dec 1900 - 28 May 1965), [538](#)

Shannon Michelle, 931, [1311](#)

Stacy Renae, [1383](#)

Tony Alan, [931](#)

Tony Herman, [930](#)

Vera Mae (5 Aug 1944 - 27 Nov 1945), [539](#)

Vernon, [1112](#)

Wesley Gary, [1383](#)

Lee

, [1470](#)

, [640](#)

, [457](#)

Eunice, [917](#)

Harold, [1295](#)

Joyce, [911](#)

Linda, [1086](#)

Minnie (9 Oct 1871 - 26 Feb 1926), [301](#)

Pam, [704](#)

Randall, [296](#)

Ruby May (10 May 1909 - 30 Jan 1998), [710](#)

Rusty (11 Oct 1969 - ?), [1295](#)

Shirley, [996](#)

Terley (19 Jan 1891 - May 1968), [159](#)

Vickie (20 Jan 1972 - ?), [1295](#)

William Berry, [471](#)

Leep

Lisa Annette (13 Nov 1968 - ?), [1443](#)

Leetsch

Ashley Victoria, [1397](#)

Cecil Howard, [1397](#)

Nathan Casey, [1397](#)

Tiffany Nicole, [1397](#)

Leigh

Lowell, [477](#)

Leitner

Joseph, [1072](#)

Lemasters

Jay Thomas (25 Nov 1958 - ?), [1247](#)

Jeff Todd (20 Mar 1961 - ?), [1247](#)

John Travis (28 Feb 1963 - ?), [1247](#)

Paula, [829](#)

Rodger P, [1247](#)

Shane Eli (31 Dec 1970 - ?), [1247](#)

Lemmond

Beverly (5 Dec 1960 - ?), [1216](#)

Lisa Lynn (25 Apr 1965 - ?), [1216](#)

Thomas Warren, [1216](#)

Lemoine

Casey, [1274](#)

Courtney, [1274](#)

Rich, [1274](#)

Index of Names

Lendly

Blake, [1306](#)

Mke, [1306](#)

Lent

Arthur Leroy, [1104](#)

David Alan, [1104](#)

Debora Elaine, [1104](#)

Lenz

Viola Velma, [1319](#)

Leonard

Andre Nicholas (28 Feb 1991 - ?), [1220](#)

Paul Sheldon (8 Mar 1960 - ?), [1220](#)

Sherry Joyce (12 Aug 1952 - ?), [1152](#)

Leroy

, [914](#)

Lesley

, [447](#)

Annie Clara, [509](#)

Bessie (1911 - 22 Feb 2002), [280](#), [491](#)

Cynthia Diane (24 Jan 1962 - ?), [899](#), [1295](#)

Frank G (1885 - 1963), [204](#)

Gordon, [349](#)

Harold Felton (13 Mar 1933 - ?), [899](#)

Joann, [349](#)

Samuel, [350](#)

Steven Anthony (18 Oct 1959 - ?), [899](#)

Susan (13 Oct 1850 - 2 Feb 1936), [36](#), [482](#)

Leslie

Debbie, [1345](#)

Dollie Beatrice (Jan 1896 - 29 Aug 1960), [385](#)

Frances, [1081](#)

Mary Jane, [906](#)

Lester

Christopher, [1335](#)

Daniel Harrison Boiter (4 Jun 1979 - ?), [1334](#)

Jackie Theodore, [1334](#)

Joy Michelle (Jan 1980 - ?), [1335](#), [1486](#)

Kala (1995 - ?), [1486](#)

Letsinger

Matthew Ryan (20 Mar 1983 - ?), [1025](#)

Terry James (11 Jul 1980 - ?), [1025](#)

William Edwin, [1025](#)

Lewellen

Betty, [1004](#)

Dora, [567](#)

Lewis

, [609](#)

, [802](#)

, [808](#)

, [808](#)

, [141](#)

, [1157](#)

A B, [118](#)

Abner Benjamin (4 Mar 1868 - ?), [62](#)

Alexandra, [1412](#)

Angela Lea, [1302](#)

Annelise, [1412](#)

Barney B (2 Sep 1929 - 21 Nov 1998), [548](#)

Betsy (13 Apr 1875 - after 1951), [62](#)

Brittany Ann, [1412](#)

Bruce C (28 May 1916 - 14 Dec 1994), [450](#)

Carla, [802](#)

Carree Elizabeth, [1302](#)

Clifford Alexander (10 Aug 1927 - 27 Aug 2002), [916](#)

Coley, [451](#)

David (1827 - after 1875), [62](#)

David D (1 Aug 1865 - ?), [62](#)

David Trotter, [548](#)

Dean, [289](#)

Don, [289](#)

Edwin Carlisle, [1092](#)

Elizabeth, [917](#)

Faye Naomi (20 Jun 1936 - ?), [549](#)

Geraldine (Aug 1924 - ?), [586](#)

Jacqueline, [916](#)

James Lee (7 Aug 1950 - ?), [548](#), [980](#)

Jerry Mark, [1093](#)

Joabb Pickens (2 Sep 1854 - 7 Nov 1891), [62](#)

John, [143](#)

John Sidney, [1093](#)

Kathreen Geraldine (18 Jan 1945 - ?), [916](#)

Kevin Bryan, [1412](#)

Lara (31 Mar 1871 - ?), [62](#)

Lou Ellen, [627](#)

Lucille, [451](#)

Lula Maria (20 Aug 1905 - 1977), [121](#)

Malinda (3 Oct 1850 - 5 Oct 1853), [62](#)

Malisa (22 Jun 1856 - ?), [62](#)

Margret Jane (13 Feb 1860 - ?), [62](#)

Mark, [917](#)

Mary (10 Feb 1858 - ?), [62](#)

Melissa Ann, [1093](#)

Nancy Elvira (28 May 1862 - 2 Nov 1933), [24](#)

Paul Clifford, [916](#), [1302](#)

Paula (4 Sep 1971 - ?), [981](#)

Rebecca Addeline (1863 - 1907), [62](#), [202](#)

Robert, [93](#)

Ronald Edwin, [1092](#), [1412](#)

Sandra, [916](#), [1302](#)

Sherri, [803](#)

Syble (about 1949 - ?), [1289](#)

Tyron R (31 Jul 1852 - ?), [62](#)

Velvie (29 Nov 1892 - 17 Nov 1958), [111](#)

Index of Names

Lewis (continued) Wanda Faye (20 Jan 1960 - ?), [548](#)

Wilma Ann (28 Sep 1951 - ?), [548](#)

Lezan

John, [651](#)

Light

Estelle (25 Jul 1909 - 23 Aug 1997), [232](#)

Ligon

Laura, [514](#)

Patricia (20 Nov 1946 - ?), [1294](#)

Likes

, [191](#)

Liles

Guy, [843](#)

Hoyt, [843](#), [1263](#)

Jan, [1263](#)

Jill, [1263](#)

Judy, [1264](#)

Julie, [1263](#)

Lilly

Donald, [560](#)

John, [560](#)

Peter B, [560](#)

Robert, [560](#)

Lindeman

Gerald Anthony (21 Apr 1962 - ?), [1135](#)

Gerald Eugene (4 May 1941 - ?), [1135](#)

Paul Edward (12 Nov 1967 - ?), [1135](#)

Linderman

Frank, [783](#)

Jimmy, [783](#)

Justin, [783](#)

Lindler

Helen Elizabeth, [1069](#)

Lindsay

Claude D, [935](#)

John Warren, [935](#)

Lindsey

Barbara, [835](#)

Barbara, [577](#), [1015](#)

Eric William, [1460](#)

George Will, [315](#)

Jeffrey Andrew, [1460](#)

Joe Arrien, [1460](#)

Joseph William, [1460](#)

Leslie Howard, [577](#)

Pam, [811](#)

Pamela, [577](#), [1015](#)

Shirley, [577](#)

Thomas H, [811](#)

Timothy Cloer (4 Aug 1964 - ?), [1002](#)

Wendy Kay (28 Jul 1963 - ?), [1002](#), [1366](#)

William Anthony (19 Feb 1940 - ?), [1001](#)

William Anthony (19 Feb 1966 - ?), [1002](#)

Lingerfelt

Aileen, [491](#)

Barbara, [1053](#)

Frances, [665](#)

Jessica Fay (27 Oct 1976 - ?), [1266](#)

Vernon Ford, [1266](#)

Vernon Shane (18 Jul 1974 - ?), [1266](#)

Linnerud

Cary, [587](#)

Lisenby

Carol Renee (1 Dec 1983 - ?), [1058](#)

Stan Marley, [1058](#)

Lister

Norma, [925](#)

Little

Christopher Scott (5 Aug 1974 - ?), [783](#)

Delores A (12 Aug 1940 - ?), [708](#), [1156](#)

Gene, [586](#)

Genifer Alison (10 Apr 1970 - ?), [1156](#), [1433](#)

Hayward, [1146](#)

Hoyt David (13 Mar 1955 - ?), [708](#), [1157](#)

Hoyt Desmond (12 Jun 1914 - Feb 1991), [708](#)

Janice M (23 May 1939 - 31 Jan 1988), [708](#), [1156](#)

Jerry T (9 May 1937 - ?), [708](#), [1156](#)

Joe, [586](#)

Megan Nicole (20 Mar 1992 - ?), [1157](#)

Mikayla Kelsey (2 Sep 1994 - ?), [1157](#)

Nada J (19 May 1945 - ?), [708](#), [1156](#)

Phillip Andrew (2 Dec 1972 - ?), [783](#)

Rena (15 Dec 1950 - ?), [1146](#)

Robbie Leroy (3 Oct 1947 - ?), [783](#)

Sarah (29 Dec 1954 - ?), [1146](#)

Shelly Ann (16 May 1963 - ?), [1156](#), [1433](#)

Shirley, [586](#)

Thomas Jerry (12 Feb 1962 - ?), [1156](#)

Valerie Maureen (6 Oct 1971 - ?), [1156](#)

Littleton

, [410](#)

Eula, [354](#)

Livingston

Donna Bryant, [1177](#)

Gary Dwayne (19 Dec 1947 - ?), [1004](#)

Rudolph (about 1917 - ?), [1004](#)

Twila June (4 Jun 1953 - ?), [1004](#)

Lizana

Garon James, [1354](#)

Jessie Joseph, [990](#)

Raymond, [990](#)

Victor Joseph, [990](#), [1354](#)

Loaiza

Messio, [634](#)

Loath

Andrea Lee, [842](#)

Lobach

Roberta, [1317](#)

Lockaby

, [224](#)

, [212](#)

George, [352](#)

Heyward, [440](#)

Ida S (1897 - ?), [212](#)

Joyce, [351](#)

Runette, [351](#)

Walter Elton (16 Aug 1914 - 5 Apr 1978), [351](#)

Lodge

Kenneth-John (19 Nov 1974 - ?), [1381](#)

Loft

Peggy, [942](#)

Loftis

Barbara, [1114](#)

Brian Keith (12 Feb 1974 - ?), [1495](#)

Faye, [616](#)

Loftus

Linda, [884](#)

Logan

Kathy, [1038](#)

Lohss

Brenda Ann (18 Sep 1952 - ?), [792](#)

Lollis

Brent Robert, [1475](#)

Chase Jonathon, [1475](#)

Garnett, [1448](#)

Henry Grady (3 Apr 1935 - ?), [794](#)

John Robert, [1475](#)

Kenny, [1448](#)

Linda Ann, [495](#)

Patrick Grady (3 Jun 1968 - ?), [794](#)

Teresa Jo (13 May 1964 - ?), [794](#), [1220](#)

Long

, [615](#)

Anthony Wayne (21 Jul 1965 - ?), [1485](#)

Donna Fay, [876](#)

Henry, [5](#)

Jennifer Lynn (11 Jan 1953 - ?), [1127](#)

Kathlean, [297](#)

Lewis Irvin (3 Oct 1925 - ?), [1127](#)

Linda, [1100](#)

Lois J, [1346](#)

Maranza (1876 - 1951), [157](#)

Mischelle, [1489](#)

Patricia Rae, [1431](#)

Raymond, [383](#)

Sam Jason, [484](#)

Sherri Anne (10 Oct 1957 - ?), [1127](#)

Sylvia Jean, [1315](#)

Tony, [1485](#)

Tony, [1485](#)

Whitley, [1485](#)

Whitley, [1485](#)

Whitney Erin (13 Nov 1987 - ?), [1486](#)

Looper

Agnes Beatrice (11 Aug 1951 - ?), [980](#)

Allen, [980](#)

Amanda Suzette (2 Sep 1966 - ?), [979](#), [1347](#)

Anne Elizabeth (23 Sep 1983 - ?), [1346](#), [1347](#)

Brad, [1451](#)

Catherine (? - 1986), [547](#), [980](#)

Charles Daniel, [1091](#), [1410](#)

Christopher Robert, [1347](#)

Christopher Robert, [1348](#)

Columbus Oscar (19 Jul 1887 - 4 Nov 1977), [536](#)

David, [1410](#)

David Burdine (7 Jul 1882 - 30 Mar 1957), [249](#)

David Burdine, [250](#)

David H (1935 - 1955), [547](#)

Doris Ann (1938 - ?), [639](#), [793](#), [1094](#)

Doris Jean (23 Jan 1933 - ?), [963](#), [1335](#)

Faye Adeline (3 Dec 1914 - ?), [536](#), [963](#)

Frances, [639](#), [1094](#)

Gregory Wallace, [1095](#)

Henry C, [250](#)

Henry Talley (15 Jul 1925 - ?), [537](#), [964](#)

Heyward (8 Jul 1954 - 8 Jul 1954), [964](#)

James Allen, [1094](#)

James Marion, [1091](#), [1410](#)

James Metz (20 Jan 1938 - ?), [964](#)

James Paul (3 Jun 1924 - 6 Apr 2000), [547](#), [979](#), [1346](#)

James Roy (28 May 1917 - 2 May 1983), [536](#), [963](#)

Jeffrey Robert, [980](#), [1347](#)

Jennifer, [1410](#)

Jennifer Elizabeth, [1503](#)

Jody, [1410](#)

Joey, [1410](#)

Joseph Clayton (1 Jan 1921 - ?), [969](#)

Joseph Paul (7 Oct 1912 - 20 Sep 1995), [536](#), [963](#)

Keith, [980](#)

Kenneth Clayton, [969](#), [1338](#)

Kimberly DeAnne, [1410](#)

Larry Dwight (1942 - 3 Nov 2000), [547](#), [980](#)

Lesia, [980](#)

Lillian Christine, [1410](#)

Linda Gail (5 Nov 1945 - ?), [1335](#)

Looper (continued)Lloyd Charles, [1091](#)

Lula (19 Aug 1889 - 25 Sep 1973), [221](#)
 Marcus Bolt (30 Sep 1907 - 2 May 1986), [639](#), [793](#)
 Marcus Leroy (1940 - 1986), [547](#), [979](#)
 Marcus Leroy (25 Nov 1960 - ?), [980](#)
 Marcus Pat, [639](#), [1094](#)
 Margaret Catherine (13 Jan 1947 - 1976), [979](#), [1347](#)
 Margaret Nell (? - 1986), [547](#), [980](#)
 Marion Jones (4 Jan 1944 - ?), [964](#), [1335](#)
 Marion Shane (15 Dec 1970 - ?), [1336](#)
 Marshall (4 Sep 1955 - ?), [979](#)
 Mary Lois (6 May 1919 - ?), [537](#), [964](#)
 Megan Lucy, [1503](#)
 Mildred, [547](#), [980](#)
 Patricia Lynn, [1094](#), [1412](#)
 Rebecca Lyndsay, [1338](#)
 Robert Bryan, [1094](#)
 Ruby, [250](#)
 Sandra Elaine, [969](#), [1338](#)
 Sandra Marie (22 Feb 1957 - 11 Oct 1999), [964](#)
 Sara Blanche (15 Sep 1920 - 1972), [972](#)
 Scott, [1091](#)
 Stacey Caroline, [1503](#)
 Stanley Morris (23 May 1954 - ?), [979](#), [1346](#), [1347](#)
 Stephen Douglas, [1410](#)
 Steven Douglas, [1094](#)
 Thurman Jones (5 Mar 1897 - 6 Mar 1986), [547](#)
 Timothy, [1410](#)
 Timothy Allen, [980](#)
 Timothy James, [1503](#)
 Tommy Ervin, [1091](#), [1409](#)
 Victoria M (9 Apr 1987 - ?), [1346](#), [1347](#)
 Wallace Tommy, [639](#), [1095](#)
 Whitney Lynda, [1338](#)
 William Brian, [1410](#)
 William Lloyd, [1091](#), [1410](#)
 Zadie (28 Sep 1922 - 9 May 1990), [276](#)

Lopez

Jim (about 1960 - ?), [802](#)

Loquia

Natile Nicole, [1396](#)
 Roger, [1395](#)

Lord

Andrew Eugene (26 Oct 1986 - ?), [1378](#)
 Andrew Monroe (25 Dec 1891 - 8 Sep 1963), [588](#)
 Andrew Monroe (17 Jul 1929 - ?), [588](#), [1027](#), [1040](#)
 Andrew Wayne (19 Jun 1956 - ?), [1027](#), [1378](#)
 Brenda F, [847](#)
 Clarabel (1881 - 1962), [245](#)
 Linda Kay (15 Jun 1959 - ?), [1027](#), [1040](#), [1379](#)
 Micael Aaron (15 Jun 1986 - ?), [1378](#)

Randall Bryan (10 Dec 1957 - ?), [1027](#), [1378](#)
 Sandra Alane, [1027](#)
 Vergie Mae (22 Mar 1911 - 27 Dec 1977), [505](#)
 Vida Irene, [588](#), [1028](#)

Lorey

Ilona Ailien Turner, [1029](#), [1380](#)
 Kevin Daniel, [1029](#)
 Rocklyn Lee (23 Aug 1944 - 15 Feb 1984), [1029](#)
 Rocklyn Lee, [1029](#)

Losie

Jennifer Kay, [1239](#)
 Jessica Marie, [1239](#)
 Kenneth, [1239](#)

Lothridge

Minnie Lou (1882 - 1958), [415](#)

Loudermilk

, [84](#)
 , [1237](#)
 , [1237](#)
 , [1459](#)
 , [1459](#)
 , [1455](#)
 , [1453](#)
 , [1454](#)
 , [1499](#)
 , [1499](#)

Love

Deanna Marie (24 Sep 1975 - ?), [1163](#)
 Donald, [1163](#)
 Frances Millicent, [1027](#), [1040](#)
 J Sam, [132](#)
 Renae Lorraine (8 Jul 1972 - ?), [1163](#), [1438](#)

Lovejoy

Dan Harris, [1432](#)
 Elijah, [1432](#)

Lovel

Gray, [1303](#)

Lovelady

, [1010](#)

Lovell

Carla Lynn (about 1969 - ?), [895](#)
 Clem, [198](#)
 Cynthia Ann, [1371](#)

Loven

Sterling Vance, [1053](#)

Lovinggood

Bobbie Lou (4 Oct 1942 - ?), [756](#)

Lowe

Albert Carson (20 Sep 1902 - 13 Oct 1970), [321](#)
 Betty (19 Sep 1931 - ?), [323](#), [715](#)
 Deborah, [1479](#)
 Ernest Milton (23 Sep 1911 - 15 Feb 1986), [323](#)

Lowe (continued) Jackie (4 Mar 1935 - ?), [323](#)

Jerry (2 Jul 1933 - ?), [323](#)

Kenneth F, [1319](#)

Kenneth H, [1318](#)

Martha Jo (9 Jan 1948 - ?), [321](#), [712](#)

Shannon Renee (21 Jul 1979 - ?), [1293](#)

Terry (2 Feb 1953 - ?), [1293](#)

Velma Ruth (26 Jun 1935 - ?), [321](#), [712](#)

Zachary Elisha (13 May 1984 - ?), [1293](#)

Lowery

Daisy Belle (18 Feb 1904 - ?), [325](#), [718](#)

Grace Kate (6 May 1906 - 1 Dec 1988), [325](#)

James Broughton (3 Aug 1909 - 1 Oct 1967), [325](#)

James H (1 Sep 1877 - 2 Feb 1950), [325](#)

Joel Scott (11 Nov 1901 - 25 May 1964), [325](#)

Ruby Daniel (4 Jun 1926 - ?), [452](#)

Sandra Kay, [1468](#)

Lowman

, [610](#)

, [271](#)

Lowrance

Betty Jolene (1931 - ?), [836](#)

Loyd

, [831](#)

A J, [412](#)

Ada Belle (13 Aug 1911 - ?), [411](#), [831](#)

Alesha, [1250](#)

Alfred (7 Aug 1861 - 2 Nov 1933), [145](#)

Alfred, [411](#)

Altus M (1909 - ?), [411](#)

Amanda Mae (25 Jun 1978 - ?), [1256](#)

Anita (14 Nov 1942 - ?), [832](#), [1251](#)

Barbara (28 May 1948 - ?), [832](#), [1252](#)

Barbara Kay, [831](#)

Belvia Etta (22 Feb 1887 - 11 Nov 1976), [411](#)

Benjamin Franklin (13 Apr 1885 - 12 Jun 1951), [146](#), [411](#)

Betty, [412](#)

Billy D, [1250](#)

Bob (23 Sep 1938 - ?), [832](#), [1251](#)

Brenda (1 Aug 1955 - ?), [833](#), [1253](#)

Calvin, [410](#)

Cecil, [410](#)

Charlie Lee, [830](#)

Cindy Lou (5 Oct 1958 - ?), [836](#), [1256](#)

Clifford Dale (31 Jan 1952 - ?), [832](#), [1252](#)

Connie Darlene (4 Jun 1960 - ?), [834](#)

Cory (28 Oct 1981 - ?), [1252](#)

Dakota, [410](#)

Dana, [1251](#), [1465](#)

Daniel Webster (17 Mar 1884 - 28 Mar 1973), [145](#), [410](#)

David (8 Jan 1966 - ?), [833](#)

David Ray, [830](#)

de Lisa (24 Nov 1964 - ?), [1252](#)

Dean (2 Jun 1938 - ?), [831](#), [1250](#)

Della Hester (27 Jun 1900 - Feb 1977), [410](#), [830](#)

Donald Ray (Nov 1952 - Sep 1954), [835](#)

Early Amos (Apr 1889 - 31 Aug 1959), [146](#), [411](#)

Earnest L (11 Oct 1907 - 19 Dec 1964), [410](#), [830](#)

Esther Louis (23 Mar 1940 - ?), [832](#), [1251](#)

Eulan, [830](#)

Everett C (9 Oct 1881 - 5 Mar 1968), [145](#), [410](#)

Everett Carroll, [830](#)

Floren, [412](#)

Frank (24 Feb 1946 - ?), [832](#), [1252](#)

Geneva, [830](#)

Henry Lee, [830](#)

Henry Preston (17 May 1912 - 16 Apr 1982), [410](#), [830](#)

Ila Dean, [830](#)

Ilavearn, [410](#)

Imogene (8 May 1928 - ?), [831](#), [1249](#)

Iona, [410](#)

Irene, [411](#)

Jack, [1251](#)

Janice, [830](#)

Jared Franklin, [834](#)

Jeremy (15 Feb 1976 - ?), [1252](#)

Jill Ann, [1251](#)

Jody (19 Nov 1971 - ?), [1252](#)

Junell, [412](#)

Junior, [412](#)

Karen, [833](#), [1253](#)

Kelly Dee (24 Aug 1963 - ?), [836](#)

Kenneth, [412](#)

Kimberly Dawn (28 Jul 1968 - ?), [836](#)

Leona (9 Jan 1928 - ?), [411](#), [833](#)

Leonard Lee (12 Apr 1928 - ?), [412](#), [835](#)

Lerae Ann (9 Nov 1970 - ?), [1256](#)

Lester B (about 1914 - ?), [411](#), [831](#)

Linda Ann, [831](#)

Lisa, [412](#)

Lois Jean, [830](#)

Lola Mae (27 Jan 1921 - ?), [411](#), [832](#)

Lorene, [411](#)

Margarete (24 Apr 1919 - ?), [411](#), [832](#)

Marvin (27 Aug 1936 - ?), [832](#), [1251](#)

Mary Fay, [830](#)

Mary Kathryn (18 Apr 1897 - 28 Nov 1973), [146](#), [412](#)

Metta Marie (25 May 1938 - ?), [831](#), [1249](#)

Obert Barnes (28 Feb 1923 - ?), [411](#), [833](#)

Obra Monroe (28 Dec 1913 - ?), [411](#), [832](#)

Ophie (about 1910 - ?), [411](#)

Oral C H, [411](#)

Oran Franklin (25 Feb 1931 - ?), [411](#), [833](#)

Loyd (continued) Orven Deed (30 Aug 1907 - 17 Jun 1982), 411, [831](#)
 Oscar B (Jan 1887 - before 1982), [411](#)
 Otis A (22 Nov 1915 - ?), 411, [832](#)
 Oval Lee (24 Aug 1909 - ?), 411, [831](#)
 Pauline, [411](#)
 Rachel, 411, [834](#)
 Rachel Merlie L (May 1891 - before 1982), 146, [411](#)
 Randa (14 Oct 1971 - ?), [1252](#)
 Randy Dean, [1251](#)
 Ricky Lee (6 May 1948 - ?), 835, [1255](#)
 Rosa, [830](#)
 Shawnda (11 Jan 1967 - ?), [1252](#)
 Shelia Jolene (9 Jan 1953 - ?), 836, [1256](#)
 Shirley Ruth (14 Jun 1938 - ?), 412, [836](#)
 Sonya (16 Dec 1969 - ?), [1252](#)
 Stella Laynette, [1251](#)
 Susan, [1251](#)
 Theodore Eston (22 Jan 1903 - 14 Jan 1978), 146, [412](#)
 Velma Marcelle (28 Jan 1925 - ?), 413, [836](#)
 Vestal Dee (31 Jul 1932 - ?), 412, [836](#)
 Vicki Denise (22 Mar 1957 - ?), [834](#)
 Vivie Etter (18 Sep 1906 - 31 Dec 1996), 146, [412](#)

Lucas
 Ashley Elizabeth (3 Oct 1982 - ?), [1043](#)
 Howard C, [1043](#)
 Luke, [735](#)

Ludwig
 Ida (29 May 1891 - 11 Oct 1968), [475](#)

Lum
 Karen, [1021](#)

Lummus
 Roxie Martha (15 Oct 1863 - 4 Nov 1920), [106](#)

Lundy
 Laverne, [1121](#)

Lunsford
 , [404](#)
 , [395](#)

Luscombe
 Amber Racquel (16 Oct 1982 - ?), [1016](#)
 Bryan Heath (22 Jul 1971 - ?), 1016, [1373](#)
 Burl William (19 Sep 1932 - 1 Jan 2001), 244, [578](#)
 Burl William (5 Oct 1954 - ?), 578, [1016](#)
 Carol Lee (18 Dec 1956 - ?), 578, [1016](#)
 Devin Morgan (9 Aug 1983 - ?), [1016](#)
 Francis Roper (7 Mar 1922 - 16 Feb 1945), [244](#)
 Franklin Thomas (31 Oct 1950 - 14 Mar 1998), 578, [1016](#)
 Hosea Leslie (14 Jan 1899 - 19 Nov 1975), [244](#)
 James Andrew (28 Jun 1925 - ?), 244, [577](#)
 James Andrew (3 Sep 1946 - ?), 577, [1015](#)
 James Andrew (20 Sep 1965 - ?), [1015](#)
 Joan Leslie (16 Sep 1960 - ?), 578, [1016](#)

John Michael (7 Sep 1967 - ?), [1016](#)
 Levi (2 Apr 1995 - ?), [1373](#)
 Martha Lee (28 Aug 1938 - ?), [244](#)
 Samuel Evans (25 Jun 1954 - ?), [578](#)

Lusk
 , [1404](#)
 , [648](#)
 Allen, 1096, [1413](#)
 Annie Bell (about 1920 - ?), [453](#)
 David, [1096](#)
 Deborah Ann (25 Nov 1963 - ?), [454](#)
 Elaine, [771](#)
 Gloria Jean (30 Mar 1942 - ?), 827, [1246](#)
 Helen Jean (9 Oct 1944 - ?), [454](#)
 Henry David (4 Jun 1960 - ?), [454](#)
 Ivan (1922 - 21 Feb 1995), [771](#)
 John Haskel, [873](#)
 Linda Kay (21 Sep 1947 - ?), 827, [1246](#)
 Martha Linda, [873](#)
 Mary Carolyn (28 Jan 1951 - ?), [454](#)
 Mary Louise (9 Jun 1930 - ?), [753](#), 1304
 Melvin Thomas (20 Nov 1948 - ?), [454](#)
 Renzy Edward (30 Sep 1918 - ?), [827](#)
 Ronald Y, [771](#)
 Samuel Earl, [873](#)
 Samuel Haskel (1919 - 2 Mar 1975), [873](#)
 Sarah Ann, [873](#)
 Thaylon, [771](#)
 Troy, [1096](#)
 William Clarence (7 Apr 1947 - 12 Sep 1965), [454](#)
 William Daniel (about 1920 - ?), [453](#)
 William Matthew, [1413](#)

Lusted
 Alana Alison, [1380](#)
 Carl G, [1028](#)
 Carl Joseph, [1380](#)
 Chad, [1380](#)
 Charles Aubrey, 1028, [1379](#)

Lusti
 Nancy E, [1075](#)

Luther
 , [1032](#)

Lyed
 Mamie (? - Dec 2000), [1004](#)

Lyle
 Gladys, [380](#)
 Kathy (about 1970 - ?), [894](#)

Lyles
 Denver, [363](#)

Lyncesun
 Cynthia Ann (22 Aug 1956 - ?), [908](#)

Index of Names

Lynch

Carl F (29 Dec 1905 - 11 Mar 1987), [957](#)
Eleanor Kathryn, [957](#), [1332](#)
Henry Jackson (1895 - 15 Dec 1984), [203](#)
Joyce Neville (30 Nov 1951 - ?), [1492](#)
Katrina, [641](#)
Wayne Clark (29 Aug 1942 - ?), [957](#)

Lynn

Lanelle, [249](#)
Taylor (22 Sep 1999 - ?), [1436](#)

Lyon

Robert K, [828](#)

Mabry

Nell, [247](#)

MacDonald

, [1236](#)
Jacqueline K (12 Jan 1961 - ?), [1154](#), [1429](#)
Leonard Allen, [1153](#)
Michelle Joanne (15 Jun 1965 - ?), [1154](#), [1429](#)

MacDowell

Elizabeth Alexandra, [1180](#)

Mace

Jane E (28 Mar 1847 - 3 Dec 1931), [89](#)

Macelrod

, [1387](#)

Machi

Sandra Marie (Feb 1944 - ?), [1324](#)

MacKenzie

, [1236](#)
, [1236](#)
, [1236](#)
, [1236](#)
, [1236](#)

MacMeeken

Ray, [1080](#)

Madden

Alice, [639](#)
Annie Marie, [1095](#)
Christine, [449](#)
Cody, [1088](#)
Donnie, [640](#)
Elizabeth Catherine (31 Dec 1908 - 20 Dec 1995), [640](#)
Fulton, [635](#)
Jack (1945 - before 2000), [640](#)
James, [635](#), [1088](#)
Joel Edward (18 Sep 1947 - 23 Nov 1964), [640](#)
Kevin, [1095](#)
Leroy Fletcher (1941 - 14 Oct 2000), [640](#), [1095](#)
Martha, [640](#)
Mary, [640](#)
Robert, [640](#)

Ronnie Jay (17 Jul 1953 - 30 Aug 1996), [640](#), [1095](#)
Shanda, [1095](#)
Tara, [1088](#)
Teresa Marie, [635](#), [1088](#)
Vernelle, [640](#), [1096](#)
Verner, [640](#)

Madding

George Edward, [1460](#)
Joseph Wayne, [1460](#)
Tamara Michele, [1460](#), [1500](#)

Maddox

Bob, [373](#)
Emily Amanda (13 Nov 1991 - ?), [1484](#)
George Whitfield (20 Feb 1905 - 21 Jun 1971), [373](#)
Iris Milwee, [373](#)
Mark Calvin (18 Jan 1971 - ?), [1484](#)
Mona Sue, [373](#)
Reba, [1185](#)
Rebecca Hope (7 Feb 1996 - ?), [1484](#)
Tate, [373](#)

Mae

Myrtice, [310](#)

Maffett

Lance, [1352](#)
Natalie, [1352](#)

Magana

, [616](#)

Maguire

Heather L (about 1974 - ?), [988](#)

Mahalik

Ruth (1930 - ?), [907](#)

Mahan

Margaret Ann, [1002](#)

Maher

Carly, [1428](#)
Jonathan Kucera, [1428](#)

Mahon

Connie Lynn (25 Feb 1956 - ?), [1211](#)
Dea, [196](#)
James Albert, [603](#)
James Albert, [603](#)
Jimmy Glen (4 Jul 1951 - ?), [603](#)
John Henry, [603](#)
Lisa Mary, [603](#)
Suzanne Elizabeth (10 Aug 1952 - ?), [603](#), [1043](#)
Teresa Leigh, [603](#)

Mahoney

Caleb, [1358](#)
Hannah, [1358](#)
Michael, [1357](#)

Maine

Thomas F, [19](#)

Index of Names

Major

Lucy A (Jan 1843 - ?), [14](#)

Malcolm

Gregory, [1358](#)

Keith, [1358](#)

Lindsay, [1358](#)

Mallonee

John D (19 Apr 1945 - ?), [1131](#)

Mallozzi

Nicole Denis, [1375](#)

Maloy

George M S, [936](#)

John Henry (7 Aug 1924 - ?), [937](#)

Manders

Almond John (25 Apr 1937 - ?), [735](#)

Barry Scott (17 Aug 1962 - ?), [735](#), [1190](#)

Casey Lamb, [735](#)

Holly Melissa (18 Apr 1994 - ?), [1190](#)

Kristie (16 Feb 1991 - ?), [1190](#)

LaTina (8 Feb 1960 - ?), [735](#), [1189](#)

Susan Amanda (23 Sep 1968 - ?), [735](#), [1190](#)

Manees

Elbert, [987](#)

Kim, [987](#), [1352](#)

Leigh, [987](#)

William, [987](#)

Maner

, [148](#)

Mangum

Bennie, [853](#)

Guy, [853](#)

Johnny, [853](#)

Manis

Betty Marie (26 Jan 1960 - ?), [1117](#)

Brenda (29 Mar 1948 - ?), [1117](#)

Jackie Lee (10 Oct 1956 - ?), [1117](#)

Jerry (27 Jun 1946 - ?), [1117](#)

Margarete (29 Mar 1964 - ?), [1117](#)

Marvin, [1117](#)

Nancy (6 Nov 1953 - ?), [1117](#)

Manley

Deborah Sue, [1390](#)

Mary, [463](#)

Mann

Adam Keith (1 Mar 1972 - ?), [900](#)

Albert (4 Oct 1914 - ?), [172](#)

Alvin Thomas (11 May 1903 - ?), [172](#), [457](#)

Alvin Thomas (9 Jul 1926 - 15 Apr 1997), [457](#), [898](#)

Annie Ruth (24 Jan 1924 - 22 Jul 1967), [172](#), [458](#)

Beauford (1918 - 6 Jul 2001), [172](#), [458](#)

Betty, [457](#)

Calvin (1907 - 18 Apr 1995), [172](#), [457](#)

Calvin (about 1935 - 27 Feb 1990), [457](#), [900](#)

Calvin, [900](#)

Daniel Earl, [986](#), [1351](#)

David Claud (1891 - 18 Aug 1981), [553](#)

David Harold (18 May 1920 - 4 Aug 1998), [553](#), [986](#)

David Harold, [986](#), [1350](#)

Deborah, [900](#)

Doris Evelyn (6 Aug 1939 - ?), [457](#), [899](#)

Eli Taitano, [1351](#)

Elizabeth, [458](#)

Ellison E, [458](#)

Ethel, [172](#)

Floyd (1921 - 6 Jan 1996), [172](#), [458](#)

Frances, [458](#)

Frances (11 Jan 1923 - 9 Feb 1999), [553](#), [986](#)

Gordon E, [458](#)

Heather Michelle (23 Sep 1984 - ?), [1295](#)

Helen (16 May 1934 - Dec 1945), [457](#)

Inez, [457](#)

J Wallace, [458](#)

James David (20 Nov 1968 - ?), [900](#)

James Edward (3 Apr 1947 - ?), [457](#), [900](#)

James H, [457](#)

James Thomas (25 Dec 1881 - 19 Jan 1967), [172](#)

James Thomas (3 May 1915 - 12 Mar 1982), [172](#), [457](#)

Jane, [986](#)

John, [86](#)

John Lewis (Nov 1889 - 1974), [51](#)

John Thomas (1 Apr 1947 - ?), [898](#), [1294](#)

John Wayne (6 Jun 1979 - ?), [899](#)

Joshua, [1351](#)

Karen Lynn (20 Nov 1950 - ?), [898](#), [1294](#)

Katherine Leah (1 Jun 1961 - ?), [898](#), [1294](#)

Kenny (about 1963 - ?), [898](#)

Lela Frances (6 Sep 1930 - ?), [457](#), [898](#)

Linda, [900](#)

Linda Kay (23 Apr 1950 - ?), [457](#), [900](#)

Lisa Blythe (20 Jan 1972 - ?), [1294](#)

Loren Diane (23 Apr 1967 - ?), [1294](#)

Loren Kimberly (3 Mar 1957 - ?), [898](#), [1294](#)

Marie, [1223](#)

Martha, [986](#)

Martha, [458](#)

Mattie Aline (18 Mar 1944 - ?), [457](#), [899](#)

Micha, [1351](#)

Michael Wayne (26 Feb 1962 - ?), [899](#)

Mildred, [172](#)

Modena (4 Aug 1934 - ?), [897](#)

Nellie Mae (21 Nov 1931 - 7 Jan 1998), [457](#), [899](#)

Nikki, [1351](#)

Olin (1932 - ?), [172](#)

Mann (continued)Paul (2 Oct 1930 - ?), [172](#)

R B, [348](#)

Robbie, [557](#)

Roger Thomas (29 Jun 1964 - ?), [899](#), [1295](#)

Shelby Jean (1940 - 7 May 2003), [458](#)

Sonya (4 Apr 1971 - ?), [899](#)

Steve, [900](#)

Teresa, [900](#)

Theda (21 Sep 1918 - ?), [553](#), [986](#)

Tina, [900](#)

Virginia, [230](#)

Wayne Thomas (9 Jul 1941 - ?), [457](#), [899](#)

Manning

Benjamin Richard, [1204](#)

Cleland, [367](#)

Daniel Allen (27 May 1990 - ?), [1474](#)

James Lloyd (10 Nov 1971 - ?), [1299](#), [1474](#)

Jerry Richard, [769](#), [1204](#)

JonDavid Clinkscales, [1204](#)

Kaitlen Marie (7 Mar 1995 - ?), [1474](#)

Laura Mae (23 Oct 1913 - ?), [309](#)

Michael Eugene, [1298](#)

Michael Lee (19 Jul 1968 - ?), [1299](#)

Morgan Elizabeth, [1204](#)

Timothy Hugh, [769](#)

Timothy Hugh, [769](#)

Manson

Myrtle, [678](#)

Mantz

Peggy, [698](#)

Manuel

Brandon Joseph (27 Sep 1984 - ?), [1363](#)

David Patrick (12 Jan 1987 - ?), [1000](#)

Jessie Lee (9 Jun 1927 - ?), [1000](#)

Jessie Lee (20 Apr 1971 - ?), [1000](#)

Victoria Louise (31 Aug 1968 - ?), [1000](#), [1363](#)

Maple

Marilyn Marie (1948 - ?), [599](#)

Marchbanks

Christy, [1444](#)

Marshall, [436](#)

Marcus

Bryan Luther (5 Sep 1975 - ?), [775](#)

Kirk Mitchell (17 Mar 1972 - ?), [775](#), [1210](#)

Kirk Mitchell (27 May 1993 - ?), [1210](#)

Luther (4 Mar 1948 - ?), [775](#)

Sammy Leroy (about 1970 - ?), [895](#)

Maready

, [1450](#)

Quenton, [1450](#)

Margie

, [805](#)

Markley

Dennis, [1254](#)

Lyndsey Rae, [1254](#)

Marks

Anita Louise (16 Aug 1972 - ?), [1125](#)

Anthony Wayne (15 Jan 1962 - 1987), [1124](#)

Brianna Lynn (31 Jan 2001 - ?), [1422](#)

Carl Percy (17 Mar 1895 - 4 Jan 1970), [674](#)

Charles Malcolm (29 Jun 1993 - ?), [1262](#)

Charles Miller (3 Jan 1923 - ?), [842](#)

Charles Roper (2 Aug 1954 - ?), [842](#), [1262](#)

Erin Charlene (30 Jun 1983 - ?), [1262](#)

Gregg Everett (1969 - ?), [1125](#)

Harold James (19 Oct 1948 - ?), [675](#), [1125](#)

Karla Dawn (10 Nov 1974 - ?), [1125](#), [1422](#)

Kristopher Thomas (30 Jul 1981 - ?), [1262](#)

Mary Katheryn (14 Dec 1959 - ?), [1124](#), [1422](#)

Phyllis Charlene (1 May 1951 - ?), [842](#)

Robert Leroy (3 May 1947 - ?), [675](#), [1125](#)

Robert Nathan (28 Jun 1982 - ?), [1125](#), [1422](#)

Steven Allen (28 Jan 1959 - ?), [1124](#)

Tracy Dawn (1972 - ?), [1125](#)

Wallace Ray (15 Apr 1931 - ?), [675](#), [1124](#)

Wanda Fay (17 Apr 1932 - ?), [675](#), [1124](#)

Marler

Shirley, [1075](#)

Marlow

Ruth, [847](#)

Marshall

Charles, [467](#)

Colton Tyler (7 Jul 1999 - ?), [1435](#)

Jo Sitton, [873](#)

Johnnie (about 1907 - ?), [411](#)

Tyler, [1435](#)

Marten

Johnny, [860](#)

Winford, [860](#)

Martin

, [839](#)

, [1236](#)

, [419](#)

, [822](#)

Allan, [1310](#)

Barbara, [854](#), [1264](#)

Brandon Michael, [1310](#)

Caine (25 May 1994 - ?), [1438](#)

Calvin, [854](#)

Carl Kenneth (6 Oct 1927 - 4 May 1928), [492](#)

Charles Harold (4 May 1921 - ?), [663](#)

Charles Harold (6 Mar 1943 - 6 Mar 1943), [663](#)

Index of Names

Martin (continued)

Cindy Jean (31 Jan 1973 - ?), [1151](#)
Cleo (6 Jan 1905 - 1 Apr 1995), [118](#)
Deborah Lee, [923](#)
Dennis Harold (23 Jun 1954 - ?), [663](#)
Donald Lari (28 Aug 1950 - ?), [701](#)
Dorothy Louise (30 Apr 1947 - ?), [1185](#), [1447](#)
Dwayne, [1314](#)
Earl (9 Jul 1914 - Mar 1985), [191](#)
Edward, [923](#)
Elizabeth, [492](#)
Emmet, [702](#)
Erskin Lamar, [869](#)
Eugene, [950](#)
Evelyn, [854](#)
G C, 422, [854](#)
Gary, [737](#)
Gene Allyce, [929](#)
George, [422](#)
George Allen (12 Nov 1928 - ?), [414](#)
Gladys (27 Jul 1918 - ?), [414](#)
Glenn C (? - before 1999), [492](#)
Grace, [532](#)
Harold Dean (24 Apr 1941 - 21 Jul 1966), [858](#)
Jack F, [867](#)
James Leland (1935 - 14 Jul 1999), 492, [922](#)
James Leland, [923](#)
Janie, [839](#)
Jewell (15 Feb 1915 - 9 Mar 1998), [869](#)
Joan, [854](#)
John T, [929](#)
Johnnie L (12 Jan 1941 - 17 Jan 1944), [492](#)
Johnnie Lea, [839](#)
Johnny, [854](#)
Joseph, 492, [923](#)
Judith Ann (11 Jun 1941 - ?), [663](#)
Katherine, [583](#)
Kathy Ann (30 Nov 1950 - ?), [1185](#), [1447](#)
Kenneth Neil, 929, [1310](#)
Kimberly Diane (14 Dec 1983 - ?), [1207](#)
Lawrence (2 Jun 1919 - ?), [701](#)
Lenna Louise, [839](#)
Leonard (23 Nov 1919 - ?), 414, [839](#)
Lesia, 950, [1325](#)
Linda (Feb 1935 - ?), [1136](#)
Lisa Ann (3 Nov 1961 - ?), 1011, [1371](#)
Lourine, [422](#)
Lozia (12 Mar 1915 - 12 May 1994), [424](#)
Lozzier, [328](#)
Margaret Mary, [661](#)
Margie Mae (24 Mar 1924 - ?), 414, [839](#)

Minnie Sue, [665](#)
Minola, [436](#)
Nancy, [1188](#)
Neal (26 Feb 1972 - ?), [1150](#)
Ola Mae, [698](#)
Oren, [583](#)
Paul Edward, [616](#)
Peggy Diann (10 Feb 1949 - ?), [1185](#), [1447](#)
Peggy Jean (23 Dec 1948 - before 1991), [663](#)
Phyllis, [923](#)
Randy L, [1207](#)
Richard Emmet (8 Jun 1951 - ?), 702, [1150](#)
Robert Edward Lee (24 Feb 1878 - 11 Apr 1977), [413](#)
Robert Monroe (2 Jun 1937 - ?), [414](#)
Robert Thurston (1929 - 1 Dec 1999), [492](#)
Sandy Lea (31 Jan 1973 - ?), [1151](#)
Sarah, [485](#)
Sarah Jane (27 Jul 1862 - 18 May 1906), [82](#)
Sean David (3 Nov 1966 - ?), [1011](#)
Sharee (10 Jun 1992 - ?), [1438](#)
Sheldon Rae, [1310](#)
Sherry Ann (31 Aug 1966 - ?), [858](#)
Stephanie (13 Sep 1947 - ?), [723](#)
Stephen Zachariah, [1310](#)
Susan Jamaie (22 Jul 1954 - ?), [701](#)
Timothy John, [1314](#)
Tony (19 Oct 1961 - 4 Jan 1991), [950](#)
Troy Lee (13 Dec 1938 - ?), [1011](#)
Will, [1438](#)
Will (26 Aug 1989 - ?), [1438](#)
William, [525](#)
William C (? - before 1999), [492](#)
William H (4 Mar 1905 - 22 Sep 1955), [492](#)
Wilton, [1185](#)

Martin, Jr

John T, 929, [1310](#)

Marzula

Christopher, [1038](#)

Mashburn

Marilyn, [823](#)

Mason

, [1454](#)
, [1234](#)
, [1234](#)
, [1234](#)
John Clark, [243](#)
Linda, [1389](#)
Maude, [214](#)
Saint John (22 Apr 1906 - 16 Sep 1996), [733](#)
Sandy, [1418](#)
Stella, [295](#)

Index of Names

Massey

(about 1920 - ?), [287](#)
, [49](#)
Lillian Frances, [156](#)
Lula Mae (1 Feb 1923 - 28 Oct 1991), [429](#)
Minne Maebell (1891 - ?), [517](#)
Sandy Renee (5 Feb 1971 - ?), [1445](#)
Sarah, [926](#)
Sherry Renee Regina, [1308](#)
Sidney Herschel (24 Jun 1939 - ?), [1173](#)
Sidney Jack (5 Apr 1970 - ?), [1174](#), [1443](#)
Sidney Tyler (11 Dec 1997 - ?), [1443](#)
Sindy Ellee (5 May 1967 - ?), [1173](#), [1443](#)

Massingale

Calvin Lewis, [1211](#)
Harold, [297](#)
Jason (25 Mar 1979 - ?), [1211](#)
Ola (10 Dec 1894 - ?), [194](#)
Roberta, [1118](#)

Massingill

Aubrey Belle, [445](#)
Barbara Sue, [445](#)
Elizabeth (4 May 1885 - 29 Jan 1973), [68](#)
Eva Florence (6 May 1882 - 11 Jan 1946), [198](#)
Furman Delolar (11 Aug 1890 - 13 Jul 1974), [545](#)
Furman Osborn (1914 - 1931), [545](#)
Gerald, [445](#)
Gladys Kathleen (18 Mar 1931 - 10 Dec 1977), [445](#)
Helen Elizabeth Gertrude, [445](#), [885](#)
Irene (1901 - 4 Feb 1999), [220](#)
Jackie, [445](#)
James Clarence (1907 - 15 Jul 1991), [161](#)
Judy Elaine, [445](#), [885](#)
Marshall Craig (3 Oct 1947 - 27 Jul 1964), [445](#)
Nesbitt Ray (21 Mar 1908 - 24 Aug 1970), [445](#)
Ray Lewis, [445](#)
Roxie (2 Sep 1882 - 17 Sep 1962), [276](#), [531](#)
Sally Marsena, [445](#)
Shirley Ann, [445](#)
William Ralph (24 Jan 1928 - 28 Feb 1928), [445](#)

Massy

Connie, [1136](#)
Kelley, [1136](#)
Sharon, [1136](#)
Stephen, [1136](#)

Masters

, [877](#)
, [1404](#)
, [220](#)
Bryanna Danielle, [1416](#)
Byron Clark, [534](#), [960](#)

Claude Baxter (2 Jan 1927 - ?), [787](#)
Coreen (12 Oct 1904 - 17 Nov 1954), [542](#), [879](#)
D Lynn, [1102](#), [1416](#)
Delonia, [534](#)
Dorothy (23 Nov 1923 - 4 Oct 1999), [354](#)
Elizabeth (1915 - 29 Apr 2001), [549](#)
Elizabeth Jane (29 Jun 1955 - 6 Jun 1975), [787](#)
Elsie (about 12 Jan 1890 - about Jan 1988), [287](#)
Esther (27 Dec 1888 - 29 Jun 1946), [227](#)
Faye, [534](#)
Floyd Malone (24 Jun 1875 - 23 Jun 1952), [220](#)
George Fields (1899 - ?), [221](#), [534](#)
Gloria Jean, [378](#), [795](#)
Hester (about 1895 - 1947), [436](#)
Hobert, [533](#)
James Lake (1917 - 19 Nov 1997), [221](#), [534](#)
Jimmy Clifford, [1079](#)
Jo Ann (22 Jan 1949 - ?), [778](#)
John McKay (19 Aug 1877 - 31 May 1905), [221](#)
John Wayne (1944 - 24 Sep 1997), [1102](#)
Josie Mae (1895 - 16 Jun 1957), [539](#)
Judy Angelyn (1944 - ?), [534](#), [960](#)
Kathleen (16 Dec 1922 - 9 Aug 1994), [533](#), [960](#), [1223](#)
Lila (28 Sep 1904 - Feb 1964), [220](#)
Linda, [534](#)
Lori Robin, [1079](#)
Lowell H, [958](#)
Luther (1872 - 15 Mar 1935), [221](#)
Lynda Lee, [1198](#)
Mark L (19 Aug 1971 - ?), [1102](#)
Marlene, [534](#)
Martha (21 Feb 1871 - 21 May 1914), [219](#)
Martha Marie (2 Sep 1953 - ?), [787](#), [1217](#)
Maxie Ruth, [958](#)
Mike, [534](#)
Millard Lee (1898 - 5 Feb 1965), [220](#), [533](#)
Milton Clark (7 Dec 1910 - 19 Jul 1997), [221](#), [534](#)
Olin, [534](#)
Otis Lee, [378](#)
Phillip Jimmy, [1079](#)
Sudie Lee (about 1916 - 10 Jan 2000), [373](#)
Sunie (22 Mar 1903 - 4 Dec 1984), [546](#), [1073](#)
Susan (about 1809 - 7 Mar 1879), [8](#)
Syvilla, [534](#), [960](#)
Tina Lee, [960](#), [1333](#)
Vivian (1927 - 25 Oct 1998), [534](#), [960](#)
Waymon P, [220](#)
William Arthur (28 Nov 1890 - 21 Dec 1973), [533](#)

Matchett

Janet, [742](#)

Matheny

C W, [1033](#)

Index of Names

Matheny (continued)Curtis (1980 - ?), [1033](#)

Mathis

Bill, [106](#)
Billie Ann, [1151](#)
Carla Lynn (23 Apr 1966 - ?), [696](#)
Gordon, [416](#)
Grover, [386](#)
James (23 Dec 1933 - ?), [979](#)
Robert Kevin (17 Jan 1972 - ?), [696](#)
Robert L (27 Sep 1939 - ?), [696](#)
Selina, [1341](#)
Sherri (19 Nov 1965 - ?), [979](#), [1346](#)

Mattice

Janice Ann, [1175](#)

Matkia

Hontice, [586](#)

Matthews

, [636](#)
Kenneth Heidt (13 Mar 1947 - ?), [741](#)
Kenneth Heidt (17 May 1976 - ?), [741](#)
Krysta Ann (21 Jan 1978 - ?), [741](#)
Marie, [698](#)
Thomas Stanhope (21 Sep 1953 - ?), [750](#)

Mattos

, [468](#)

Maudlin

Pearl, [198](#)

Maulden

Mary Ray (14 Aug 1953 - ?), [1144](#)

Mauldin

, [556](#)
Alice (11 Dec 1924 - ?), [478](#)
Benjamin Abraham (25 Sep 1914 - 10 Jun 1966), [287](#)
Benny Eugene, [247](#)
Cecile Ann (9 Apr 1922 - 15 Apr 1996), [478](#)
Conice June, 984, [1349](#)
Earline, [914](#)
Edgard Earl (4 Nov 1921 - ?), [231](#)
Eric, [1413](#)
James Austin, 984, [1349](#)
James Austin, [1349](#)
James Claude (1915 - 19 Oct 1980), [984](#)
Jancie Rose, 984, [1349](#)
Joan Kay, [984](#)
Joe (1933 - 17 Sep 1997), [463](#)
June Elizabeth, [1349](#)
Marvin, [363](#)
Nancy, [12](#)
Nancy LaVinda (22 Dec 1884 - 19 Aug 1957), [230](#)
Nathan, [1413](#)
Nellie A (18 Jan 1915 - ?), [478](#), [914](#)

Osborne Joseph (1924 - 18 Dec 1996), [940](#)

Patty Lynn, [1413](#)

Reta, 463, [905](#)

S Earle (22 Jun 1910 - ?), [478](#), [914](#)

Samuel Champ (20 Apr 1885 - 28 Aug 1972), [477](#)

Sara, [656](#)

Sarah (18 Aug 1890 - 21 May 1961), [125](#)

Sue Ellen, [643](#)

Zelda, 914, [1301](#)

Maupin

, [601](#)

, [1041](#)

April Marie, [1041](#)

Billy George, [601](#)

Billy Walton (6 Jul 1958 - ?), 601, [1041](#)

Bobby Joe, 601, [1041](#)

Duston, [1041](#)

Pam, [1041](#)

Sandra, [1041](#)

Maw

Alvin Franklin, [911](#)

Amy (about 1968 - ?), [1474](#)

Janice Faye, [911](#)

Joyce Ann, [911](#)

Phyllis Jane, [911](#)

Maxwell

Starling, [484](#)

May

Christin Denise (7 May 1985 - ?), [1489](#)

Cynthia (23 Jul 1932 - ?), [471](#)

Debra Denise (15 Jun 1965 - ?), 717, [1169](#)

Donna Dianne (26 Nov 1963 - ?), 717, [1168](#)

James Stuart (13 Nov 1986 - ?), [1489](#)

Robert Johnston, [1489](#)

Robert Johnston (24 May 1983 - ?), [1489](#)

Robert Sanders (11 Aug 1941 - ?), [716](#)

Mayburry

Robert W, [1069](#)

Maye

Tracy Lee, [603](#)

Mayers

Ed, [913](#)

Jeff, [913](#)

Peggee Jean, [824](#)

Mayfield

, [610](#)

Susan Lynn, [1393](#)

Walter, [526](#)

William Moore, [297](#)

Maynard

Adam Scott (18 Aug 1980 - ?), [1461](#)

Billi Michele (30 Aug 1955 - ?), 1241, [1461](#)

Index of Names

Maynard (continued)Christie Marie (8 Jul 1986 - ?), [1462](#)

Clinton, [1144](#)
Clinton Jeremy, [1145](#)
Janice Darlene (4 May 1954 - 4 May 1954), [1241](#)
Jarred Michael (3 Dec 1982 - ?), [1461](#)
Lionel William, [1241](#)
Lionel William (1 Mar 1964 - ?), [1241](#), [1462](#)
Melita, [1375](#)
Michael Shawn (10 Jan 1957 - ?), [1241](#), [1461](#)
Shirley Anne (23 Sep 1983 - ?), [1462](#)
Susan Mary (4 Dec 1957 - ?), [1241](#), [1461](#)
Tom G, [1248](#)
Veronica Jo (16 Sep 1961 - ?), [1241](#)

Mayo

Tammy Lynn (about 1970 - ?), [1289](#)
Virginia Bertha, [597](#)

MaySmith

Lottie, [33](#)

Mc Entire

Diane, [1471](#)

McAdams

Nannie (12 Oct 1914 - 17 Sep 1999), [351](#)

McAfee

Billy Joe (1 Oct 1928 - ?), [710](#), [1160](#)
Billy Joe, [1160](#), [1436](#)
Bobby Gene (5 Sep 1951 - ?), [710](#)
Carl Glen (29 Sep 1936 - ?), [710](#), [1160](#)
Carlee June, [1436](#)
Carol Lee, [1160](#)
Clarence Maubern (5 Apr 1909 - 7 Nov 1972), [710](#)
Clyde Lee, [1160](#)
Danny Glen, [1160](#)
Dennis Ray, [1160](#)
Donald Ray (6 Oct 1930 - 23 Jan 1994), [710](#), [1160](#)
Jerry Dean (3 Dec 1947 - ?), [710](#)
Kathryn Sue (11 Feb 1942 - ?), [710](#), [1160](#)
Micheal Neal, [1160](#)
Patricia Lynn, [1160](#)
Thomas Dean, [1160](#)
Travis Dean, [1436](#)
Virginia Florence (30 Jun 1933 - ?), [710](#)

McAffrey

Alvin (26 Feb 1939 - ?), [711](#), [1162](#)
Dana, [1162](#)
Darla, [1162](#)
Darlene (14 Jun 1944 - ?), [711](#), [1162](#)
Edward (9 Aug 1937 - ?), [711](#), [1161](#)
Horace R (8 Oct 1912 - ?), [711](#)
James, [1162](#)
Jerrett, [1437](#)
Jerry, [1162](#), [1436](#)

Jordan, [1437](#)

Kathy, [1162](#), [1436](#)

Lisa, [1162](#), [1437](#)

Mandy, [1436](#)

Sandra, [1162](#)

Shanna, [1162](#)

Taylor, [1436](#)

Teresa, [1162](#)

Terry, [1162](#), [1436](#)

Vernon (10 Jul 1942 - ?), [711](#), [1162](#)

McAhilly

, [1028](#)

McAlister

, [96](#)

George Ernest (15 Mar 1890 - 31 Jan 1917), [1398](#)

Pat (about 1985 - ?), [904](#)

Ruth (10 Sep 1908 - 22 Apr 1992), [1398](#), [1490](#)

Sandra Gail, [1187](#)

McAllister

Bobbie Sue (25 Sep 1933 - ?), [197](#)

McAnulty

Andrew Thomas Lawton (8 May 1984 - ?), [1288](#)

Angelene F Nocole (1 Jun 1992 - ?), [1288](#)

Daniel Merle (16 Mar 1972 - ?), [890](#)

Edward John (24 Oct 1961 - ?), [890](#), [1288](#)

Edward John (about 1985 - ?), [1288](#)

Frank Thomas (15 Apr 1958 - ?), [890](#), [1288](#)

Jessica Lynn (about 1985 - ?), [1288](#)

Matthew Nicholas (22 Apr 1987 - ?), [1288](#)

Patricia Diana (22 Dec 1962 - ?), [890](#), [1288](#)

Thomas Oscar (about 1938 - ?), [890](#)

Timothy Wayne (5 Oct 1965 - ?), [890](#)

McAtee

Phillip, [1194](#)

Preston (10 Jun 1998 - ?), [1194](#)

McBrayer

, [231](#)

Abijai (about 1880 - ?), [221](#)

Allen Neil (8 Jul 1965 - ?), [695](#)

Bertie L (16 Jul 1917 - ?), [326](#), [719](#)

Brenda, [719](#)

David, [719](#)

Edna Grace (12 Oct 1923 - ?), [326](#), [719](#)

Gene (28 Sep 1934 - ?), [313](#), [694](#)

Hannah Wandalee (6 Feb 1930 - 17 Jan 1960), [313](#)

Hazel Irene (13 Nov 1926 - ?), [326](#)

Hoyt Tilden (6 Jul 1915 - 10 Jun 1994), [325](#), [719](#)

James (13 Jun 1911 - 30 Jun 1992), [688](#)

James Michael (17 Jan 1977 - ?), [1141](#)

James Rudolph (17 May 1938 - ?), [313](#), [695](#)

Janet Leigh (17 Oct 1970 - ?), [695](#)

Jimmy Holbrook (18 Dec 1942 - ?), [688](#), [1141](#)

McBrayer (continued) John Williams (7 Jul 1978 - ?), [1141](#)

Larry Rudolph (13 Apr 1975 - ?), [695](#)
 Nancy Elizabeth (23 Dec 1960 - ?), [694](#)
 O Carter (13 Oct 1899 - 1 Nov 1970), [313](#)
 Oscar L (13 Oct 1883 - 9 May 1952), [325](#)
 Randy Gene (3 Aug 1959 - ?), [695](#)
 Renee (23 May 1950 - ?), [719](#)
 Thomas Carter (15 Jan 1968 - ?), [695](#)
 William Elmer (22 Feb 1926 - ?), [313](#), [694](#)
 William Elmer (9 Jan 1967 - ?), [694](#)
 Willie Mae (24 Feb 1920 - ?), [326](#)

McCall

, [186](#)
 , [1203](#)
 , [657](#)
 Ashley Kendall, [1307](#)
 Barbara, [382](#)
 Billy Wayne (1936 - 30 Apr 2001), [496](#)
 Blenzson H (1885 - 8 Nov 1957), [630](#)
 Carol Jo, [382](#)
 Christina, [1451](#)
 Dakota, [1451](#)
 David Christopher (9 Mar 1955 - ?), [381](#)
 Edward Lee (about 1930 - ?), [165](#)
 Geraldine, 630, [1079](#)
 Gilbert Barker (19 Jun 1924 - 11 Mar 1974), [133](#), [381](#)
 Gilbert Barker, [382](#)
 Grace, 630, [1079](#)
 Jo Ann (1 Jun 1927 - ?), [133](#), [382](#)
 Katheleen Patricia, [463](#)
 Kathy, 925, [1307](#)
 Lilly Alice (about 1936 - ?), [890](#)
 Martin Marshall (29 Jun 1951 - ?), [381](#)
 Paul, [496](#)
 Perry, 925, [1307](#)
 Rachel, 1307, [1477](#)
 Roy Carl (28 Sep 1900 - 1 Oct 1964), [133](#)
 Roy Carl (16 Dec 1922 - ?), [133](#), [381](#)
 Roy Carl (26 Jul 1947 - ?), [381](#)
 Scott, 1203, [1451](#)
 Shari Lynn, [1416](#)
 Steven, [1501](#)
 Terry, [460](#)
 Thurmond, [925](#)
 William Stonewall, [463](#)

McCallister

Albert Ray, [1302](#)
 Brandon (1995 - ?), [1476](#)
 Jonathan Dale (1999 - ?), [1476](#)
 Michael Lee, 1303, [1476](#)
 Patrick Cecil-Ray (1996 - ?), [1476](#)

Sterling Ray, 1303, [1476](#)

McCarter

, [1287](#)
 , [1455](#)
 Cathy, [1264](#)
 Houston, [1264](#)
 Minnie Bell (6 Jan 1905 - 28 Jun 1983), [402](#)
 Sara, [1287](#)
 Vivian, [1264](#)
 Wesley, [1287](#)
 Y P, [80](#)

McCarthy

Lynn, [1152](#)

McCary

Martha C (18 Jan 1868 - 12 Oct 1940), [154](#)

McCauley

Robert Christopher, [597](#)

McClain

Alfred (10 Sep 1925 - ?), 562, [998](#)
 Alyne (10 Sep 1925 - 24 Mar 1934), [562](#)
 Andrew Ray (16 Nov 1955 - ?), [998](#)
 Carolyn Juanita (2 May 1929 - ?), [761](#)
 Chris, [1360](#)
 Dorothy Kathleen (13 Jul 1942 - ?), 998, [1359](#)
 Faydella (3 Oct 1916 - 12 Feb 1917), [562](#)
 George Bryon (13 Apr 1954 - ?), 998, [1360](#)
 George Tommy (12 Jan 1927 - ?), 562, [998](#)
 Iona Augusta (19 Aug 1922 - ?), 562, [998](#)
 Janis Elain, 998, [1361](#)
 John Alfred (10 Apr 1878 - 17 Jan 1967), [562](#)
 Julia Sue (8 Feb 1959 - ?), [998](#)
 Marie, [1449](#)
 Marion (11 Dec 1917 - 12 Dec 1917), [562](#)
 Mark Edward (26 Aug 1986 - ?), [1360](#)
 Patrice Ruth (28 Aug 1938 - ?), 998, [1359](#)
 Robert Michael, 998, [1360](#)
 Robert Woodrow (26 Jun 1919 - ?), 562, [998](#)
 Scheryl, [1360](#)
 Terra, [1360](#)
 Tommy Van, [998](#)

McClamrock

Tonya Lynn, [1045](#)

McClaran

Brad James (29 May 1986 - ?), [1262](#)
 Christine Louise (1 Mar 1970 - ?), 1261, [1467](#)
 Courtney Brooke (16 Apr 1980 - ?), [1261](#)
 Gary Robert (21 Sep 1950 - ?), 842, [1261](#)
 Gena Lynn (9 Sep 1979 - ?), [1262](#)
 Gene Stuart (7 Feb 1955 - ?), 842, [1262](#)
 Jon Alan (29 Nov 1960 - ?), 842, [1262](#)
 Kevin Earl (19 Dec 1989 - ?), [1262](#)
 Nichole Elaine (14 Sep 1970 - ?), [1262](#)

Index of Names

McClaran (continued) Quentin Doran (15 Mar 1948 - ?), 842, [1261](#)

Rita Marie (26 Jun 1986 - ?), [1262](#)

Robert Ewin (30 Sep 1924 - ?), [841](#)

McClure

, [84](#)

Brenda L, [1130](#)

Chere Rose Ann (15 Oct 1952 - ?), 1000, [1364](#)

Daniel Edwin (24 Nov 1952 - ?), [1253](#)

Ginger Renee (26 Sep 1956 - ?), 1000, [1364](#)

James William (2 Sep 1977 - ?), [1253](#)

Jay Kay (26 Jun 1980 - ?), [1253](#)

Jenny (16 Jun 1870 - ?), [113](#)

Linda Marie (26 Aug 1951 - ?), 1000, [1363](#)

Lois, [718](#)

Loyd, [250](#)

William, [99](#)

William Gene (26 Oct 1933 - ?), [1000](#)

McCollum

, [445](#)

Emma Jane (27 Sep 1868 - 27 Aug 1940), [478](#)

Julius Alonzo (1895 - 31 May 1965), [95](#)

Martha M (Nov 1837 - 11 Feb 1909), [57](#)

McCombs

, [1409](#)

Barbara Ann (about 1943 - 15 Dec 1990), 371, [780](#)

Emily Jacqueline, 371, [779](#)

Grady Ponder (2 Feb 1911 - 19 Apr 1964), [370](#)

Jimmy, [371](#)

John Bill, [371](#)

Lewis, [371](#)

Mary Alice (17 Mar 1938 - ?), [582](#)

Mary Elizabeth, 371, [779](#)

Pauline, 371, [779](#)

Sandra Lee, 371, [780](#)

Shannon Marie, [780](#)

Sloan, [371](#)

Teresa, [371](#)

McConnel

Kelly, [1472](#)

McConnell

Angie Maria, [1077](#)

Mary June (30 Dec 1942 - ?), [1112](#)

McCord

Rose Etta (19 Sep 1897 - ?), [315](#)

McCormack

Chris, [847](#)

McCormick

David, [1351](#)

Hildred, [839](#)

Jonathan, [1351](#)

Michael, [1351](#)

Ruth (20 Sep 1927 - ?), [701](#)

McCown

Linda, [840](#)

McCoy

, [1079](#)

Amanda, [1404](#)

Andrea, [1403](#)

Eddie, [1404](#)

Eva Louise (31 Jan 1909 - 1 Sep 1973), [350](#)

Mike, [534](#)

Naomi, [777](#)

Terry, 1079, [1404](#)

Tommy, 1079, [1403](#)

McCrae

Debbie (20 Aug 1958 - ?), [1165](#)

McCrary

, [1389](#)

Bessie (1884 - ?), [83](#)

Bobby, [249](#)

Candice, [1390](#)

Joe L (? - 1988), 249, [582](#)

Judy, [583](#)

Luther A (Apr 1885 - ?), 83, [249](#)

Mickey, [583](#)

Millie (Sep 1886 - ?), [83](#)

Nelly (Aug 1883 - ?), [83](#)

Patrick, [583](#)

William Andrew (12 Dec 1855 - 1927), [83](#)

McCray

Mike (about 1980 - ?), [904](#)

McCroan

Elaine, [921](#)

McCue

Arthur, [162](#)

Augustus E (about 10 Sep 1924 - Sep 1991), 162, [437](#)

Augustus E, [437](#)

David D (24 Feb 1909 - 5 Jun 1912), [161](#)

Fred, [162](#)

Geneva (about 10 Jul 1919 - Jul 1976), [162](#)

Gertrude, [162](#)

Jeanette, [161](#)

Jim, [52](#)

John Andrew, [162](#)

R Bolt (2 Mar 1917 - 18 Aug 1918), [161](#)

W Samuel, [162](#)

William Samuel (12 Apr 1881 - 1 Feb 1934), [161](#)

McCulloch

Allie Mae (21 Nov 1893 - 13 May 1981), 157, [431](#)

David Arthur, 157, [431](#)

Hester Delora (13 Dec 1902 - 19 Aug 1995), 430, [867](#)

Hester Miranda (5 Apr 1885 - 22 Nov 1973), 156, [430](#)

James, [868](#)

Index of Names

McCulloch (continued)James Henry (15 Aug 1859 - 13 Sep 1939), [156](#)

Janie Cornelia (5 Jan 1904 - Oct 1977), [430](#), [868](#)
Johnnie Lee (19 Jan 1890 - 13 Sep 1974), [157](#), [431](#)
Johnny Lee (24 Oct 1919 - 29 Aug 1964), [431](#), [868](#)
Johnny Lee, [868](#), [1276](#)
Johnny Lee, [1276](#)
Lon Newton (17 Aug 1887 - 30 Sep 1934), [156](#), [430](#)
Lon Newton (29 Nov 1916 - 19 Nov 1983), [431](#)
Mabel Lucille (23 Sep 1898 - 14 Apr 1975), [157](#), [431](#)
Martha Jane (14 Apr 1879 - 17 Feb 1888), [156](#)
Mary Francis, [431](#)
Rebecca, [868](#)
Sondra Jean, [868](#), [1276](#)
Vera Evelyn, [431](#)
Will Ruth, [430](#), [868](#)
William Arthur, [431](#), [868](#)
William Henry (20 Sep 1882 - 17 Sep 1956), [156](#), [430](#)

McCullough

Lewis, [698](#)
Ray Eugene, [696](#)
Tracy Leigh, [1339](#)

McDade

Ella Jane (1888 - 18 Mar 1968), [193](#)

McDaniel

Glenn (22 Oct 1924 - ?), [584](#)
Lucille (2 Oct 1905 - ?), [831](#)

McDaniels

Tonya Kaye (24 Jan 1972 - ?), [1214](#)

McDannold

Maurice (about 1900 - ?), [163](#)

McDavid

, [13](#)

McDonald

Leslie, [1271](#)
Louise, [850](#)
Michael, [1265](#)
Ray, [1271](#)
Ray, [1265](#)
William Marvin, [788](#)

McDowell

George (14 Dec 1926 - ?), [244](#)
Robinette, [859](#)

McElleney

Daniel E (6 Jan 1918 - 11 Jul 1971), [700](#)
Grace Elizabeth (19 Jan 1951 - ?), [700](#)
William Martin (11 Aug 1960 - ?), [700](#)

McElroy

Naomi Elizabeth, [573](#)

McElwreath

, [1368](#)
Billy Ray, [1006](#)

Jacob, [1368](#)

James Jeremiah Zachery, [1368](#)

Rhonda June, 1006, [1368](#)

Shawn, [1006](#)

Stanley Ray, 1006, [1368](#)

McEntire

Dorthy, [608](#)

Joseph Cicero (20 Apr 1878 - 13 Mar 1942), [608](#)

Lisa, [1310](#)

McEwen

, [611](#)

McFall

, [13](#)

Cynthia, [527](#)

Dan Frank (? - LIVING 1996), [527](#)

Frank, [57](#)

Lisa (21 Dec 1950 - ?), [527](#)

Waddy Frank (1919 - 5 Nov 1996), [527](#)

Waddy Thomas (? - LIVING 1996), [527](#)

McFarland

Andrew Eugene (10 Jun 1980 - ?), [1172](#)

Gene, [1172](#)

Jason Michael (8 Jan 1979 - ?), [1172](#)

Kathie Lou (18 Oct 1950 - ?), [1040](#)

Sue, [340](#)

McFeron

Wendy Suzanne, [1427](#)

McGaha

Janie Elizabeth (1920 - ?), [747](#)

Nettie (14 Jun 1901 - 28 Oct 1960), [473](#)

Talve (about 1913 - 1 Oct 1973), [545](#)

McGalliard

Aaron Ray, [613](#)

Aaron Ray, [613](#)

McGee

, [1249](#)

Allen, [1249](#)

Billy, [1356](#)

Elizabeth, [1357](#)

Ola Dene, [1249](#)

Opal Bernice (1 Sep 1908 - 22 Feb 1941), [237](#)

Roger, [1249](#)

Ronnie, [1249](#)

Ruth (14 Oct 1933 - ?), [1128](#)

Shana Adair (about 1970 - ?), [890](#)

McGhee

Tim, [693](#)

McGiboney

Rene Ansley (25 Feb 1999 - ?), [1327](#)

Russell Allen, [1327](#)

Tyler Conley (23 Feb 1995 - ?), [1327](#)

McGough

Charles Randall (15 Apr 1946 - ?), [706](#)
 Guy Randall (22 Apr 1918 - ?), [706](#)
 Martha Nellene (17 Aug 1944 - ?), [706](#)
 William Verne (3 Oct 1948 - ?), [706](#)

McGrady

Dessie, [866](#)

McGuire

Maggie, [306](#)
 Susan Virginia (1952 - ?), [1247](#)
 Wayne Patrick, [1425](#)

McHenry

, [822](#)
 , [822](#)
 , [822](#)
 Jimmie Cleo (29 Jan 1929 - 6 Jun 1929), [822](#)
 John (24 Dec 1885 - 26 Jul 1956), [822](#)
 Johnny (24 Dec 1885 - 26 Jul 1956), [406](#)
 Perry Vernon (28 Nov 1935 - 14 Sep 1993), [822](#)

McHomes

, [666](#)

McInnich

Gary Nelson, [1133](#)

McIntyre

, [353](#)
 Fay, [1261](#)
 Louan (about 1955 - ?), [882](#)

McJunkin

, [224](#)
 , [275](#)
 , [275](#)
 Benny, [785](#)
 Carl Porter (10 Aug 1904 - 6 Sep 1958), [275](#)
 Catherine Azalee (about 1925 - 31 Aug 2002), [391](#)
 Donald Vernon, [634](#)
 Edna Evelyn (1924 - 10 Feb 1998), [196](#)
 Edwin Julius, [799](#)
 Folger, [877](#)
 Fulton H, [389](#)
 Geneva (21 May 1914 - 3 Feb 1992), [375](#)
 Ivory, [275](#), [633](#)
 James Kenneth, [547](#)
 Janet Marie (23 Apr 1959 - ?), [800](#)
 Joy Rebecca, [1223](#), [1333](#)
 Joyce, [960](#)
 Kenneth Earl (24 Mar 1939 - ?), [878](#)
 Kevin Wayne, [1223](#), [1333](#)
 Lawrence (11 Dec 1907 - ?), [960](#), [1223](#)
 Lewis, [200](#), [634](#)
 Linda (31 Mar 1947 - ?), [960](#)
 Melba Leona (18 May 1942 - ?), [878](#)

Richard, [785](#)

Ronald Wayne, [960](#), [1223](#), [1332](#)

Sandra, [785](#)

Stanley Prentiss (1950 - 28 Jul 1989), [442](#)

Tammie, [785](#)

Vernon (? - Jul 1987), [200](#), [275](#), [634](#)

Viola (19 May 1911 - 15 Jun 1992), [533](#)

Warrie H (23 Oct 1891 - 6 Aug 1976), [275](#)

Wilbur Robert (1894 - 1975), [547](#)

McJunkins

(about 1935 - ?), [446](#)

Ruth Elizabeth (24 Nov 1930 - ?), [754](#)

McKay

Elsie Marie, [1133](#)

McKee

Mary Jeanne (25 Aug 1947 - ?), [706](#)

McKenzie

J W, [113](#)

McKinley

, [280](#)

McKinney

Carol Elizabeth, [921](#)

Elbert, [696](#)

Gertrude, [499](#)

McKnight

J B, [598](#)

Jean, [598](#)

Vera Ann, [598](#)

McLaughlin

Cason Spearman (1975 - ?), [1275](#)

Edith Josephine, [934](#)

Gene (1948 - ?), [1275](#)

Seth Eric (1973 - ?), [1275](#)

McLees

, [1202](#)

Tommy (26 Aug 1964 - ?), [1202](#)

Tyler (8 May 1987 - ?), [1202](#)

McLellond

Charles G, [120](#)

McLen

William A, [682](#)

McLeod

Ashley Elizabeth, [1425](#)

Kenneth Wade, [1132](#), [1425](#)

Malcolm Mandell (15 Feb 1911 - 11 Mar 1986), [1132](#)

McMahan

Pamela Janelle, [1361](#)

Stanley, [666](#)

McMeans

M Valenie, [1371](#)

McMillan

Allison Eugene (8 Jan 1956 - ?), [908](#)

McMillan (continued)Gerald Eugene (1926 - ?), [907](#)

Jeffrey Stuart (6 May 1954 - ?), [945](#)
 John David (20 Apr 1953 - ?), [908](#)
 John Patrick (2 Nov 1948 - ?), [945](#)
 Joseph Stephen (31 Jul 1958 - ?), [945](#)
 Judith Lynn (22 Oct 1950 - ?), [1335](#)
 Leonard B (18 Sep 1921 - ?), [945](#)
 Thomas Michael (7 Mar 1946 - ?), [945](#)
 William Roger (3 Oct 1960 - ?), [908](#)

McMillian

Ann Louise (7 May 1930 - ?), [993](#)

McMurry

Susan Marie (1958 - ?), [1462](#)

McNabb

Clif, [1168](#)
 Rebecca (7 Dec 1984 - ?), [1168](#)

McNamara

Ross M, [698](#)

McNealy

Curtis, [636](#)

McNeely

Grace Roxie (10 Jan 1918 - ?), [315](#), [699](#)
 Kimberly Jane (about 1965 - ?), [1291](#)
 Martha Gertrude (4 Nov 1920 - ?), [315](#), [700](#)
 Nancy Leigh (26 Oct 1971 - ?), [794](#)
 Olin Broadus (about 28 Jun 1923 - about Jun 1988), [657](#)
 Ronnie (about 1945 - ?), [657](#)
 Virgil Grady, [315](#)

McNeese

Kay (18 May 1950 - ?), [858](#)

McNeil

Bradley, [346](#)

McNelly

, [557](#)

McNicoll

, [1003](#)

McPherson

Ashley (23 Mar 1992 - ?), [1194](#)
 Greg, [1194](#)
 Hayley (3 Jan 1996 - ?), [1194](#)
 Sarah Renee Hope (9 Aug 1994 - ?), [1194](#)

McPhillips

George B, [470](#)

McQueen

Betty Jo (16 Mar 1935 - ?), [472](#)
 Bobbie, [772](#)

McQuerns

, [782](#)

McRae

Orvis, [261](#)

McSwain

Jewell Rebecca (20 Dec 1907 - 7 Dec 1953), [412](#)

McWhorler

Margie Ann, [727](#)

McWhorter

Frances (about 1930 - ?), [917](#)
 Millard W, [415](#)

Meacham

Greg, [1039](#)

Meachem

Marie, [990](#)

Mead

Bennie Hall, [716](#)
 Robert Stockton (2 Sep 1959 - ?), [716](#)
 Teresa Lynn (19 Apr 1965 - ?), [716](#)

Means

(31 Jan - ?), [594](#)
 James W, [594](#)

Mechen

Christina, [1163](#)

Medders

Kenny, [342](#)

Medford

Buddy, [1120](#)
 Clifton B, [1120](#)
 Helen, [1120](#)
 Jerry, [1120](#)
 Jimmy Ray, [1120](#)
 Kathy, [1120](#)
 Loise Jo, [1120](#)

Medlin

, [533](#)
 Arther Edward (13 Jul 1940 - ?), [762](#)
 Arther Edward (18 Sep 1963 - ?), [762](#)
 Cecilia Anne (25 Apr 1965 - ?), [762](#)
 Danny, [917](#)
 Debbie, [1273](#)
 Eula (10 Nov 1904 - 27 Dec 1984), [223](#)
 Julia (26 Jan 1872 - 22 Jul 1958), [136](#), [192](#), [388](#)
 Katherine Gail (2 Dec 1968 - ?), [762](#)
 Mary M (14 Aug 1916 - ?), [457](#)
 Susie Melissa (8 Jul 1872 - 9 Oct 1962), [224](#), [547](#)
 Thelma, [655](#)

Meek

, [1378](#)
 Angel, [1378](#)
 Courtney, [1378](#)

Meeks

Lary, [760](#)

Meinder

Chris Raymond Lee (22 Jan 1971 - ?), [773](#), [1208](#)

Meinders

Amy LeAnn (30 Mar 1987 - ?), [1208](#)
 Anita Sarah (15 Jun 1960 - ?), [773](#), [1208](#)
 Brenda Ann (18 Aug 1980 - ?), [1208](#)
 Caroline Tina (31 Mar 1956 - ?), [773](#), [1207](#)
 Cynthia Louise (12 Oct 1970 - ?), [1207](#)
 Darrell Nels (22 Mar 1958 - ?), [773](#), [1207](#)
 Debra Ann (12 Aug 1954 - ?), [773](#), [1207](#)
 Hope H, [773](#), [1207](#)
 Jennifer Rose (18 Apr 1983 - ?), [1208](#)
 Martha Juanita (12 Dec 1968 - ?), [773](#), [1208](#)
 Rebecca Ann (9 Jan 1989 - ?), [1208](#)
 Viola (16 May 1963 - ?), [773](#), [1208](#)
 Walter Henry (14 Feb - ?), [773](#)
 Walter Samuel (10 Feb 1962 - 19 Feb 1962), [773](#)
 Zachary Lee (14 Mar 1993 - ?), [1208](#)

Melton

, [660](#)
 Donald Kenneth (5 Jun 1939 - 22 Mar 1997), [963](#), [1335](#)
 Emily McMillan, [1335](#)
 Henry Milledge (26 Apr 1946 - ?), [963](#), [1335](#)
 Jefferson David (2 Jul 1976 - ?), [1335](#)
 Jennifer Lee, [1335](#)
 Jerry Keith (19 Oct 1943 - ?), [963](#), [1335](#)
 Jerry Keith, [1335](#)
 Joseph David (5 Oct 1915 - 30 Apr 1977), [963](#)
 Karen Christine, [1335](#)
 Mary Evelyn (18 Oct 1995 - ?), [1487](#)
 Meridith Kathleen, [1335](#)
 Michael Sutherland (12 May 1967 - ?), [1335](#), [1486](#)

Melts

Dubbar, [787](#)

Menton

Brian Hunter (24 Jun 2002 - ?), [1385](#)
 Hunter Madison (5 Mar 1972 - ?), [1385](#)
 Jason David (24 Sep 1999 - ?), [1385](#)

Merck

Alice, [983](#)
 Ann (about 1945 - ?), [884](#)
 Beckey, [1348](#)
 Betty, [170](#)
 Bill, [885](#)
 Billy Ray (22 Feb 1956 - ?), [890](#), [1287](#)
 Bloomer Ben (20 Mar 1900 - 13 Feb 1952), [166](#), [443](#)
 Bobbie Jean (25 Feb 1938 - ?), [451](#), [452](#), [890](#)
 Brenda (about 1950 - ?), [884](#)
 Calvin Benny (about 1954 - ?), [967](#)
 Calvin Lenard (16 Jun 1926 - ?), [967](#)
 Carolyn (about 1955 - ?), [888](#)
 Carrie Elizabeth (6 Jan 1866 - 14 Apr 1952), [160](#)
 Charles Monroe (4 May 1952 - ?), [453](#), [894](#)

Christina Danieal (about 1980 - ?), [895](#)
 Cindy (about 1955 - ?), [888](#), [1287](#)
 Craig (about 1940 - ?), [446](#)
 David A, [983](#)
 Debbie (about 1955 - ?), [888](#), [1287](#)
 Donna (about 1975 - ?), [1286](#)
 Donnie (about 1955 - ?), [888](#), [1286](#)
 Doris Ann (about 1946 - ?), [967](#), [1337](#)
 Eddie D, [983](#)
 Edith Irene, [443](#)
 Edna, [443](#), [884](#)
 Edward David (1919 - 6 Feb 2001), [983](#)
 Emma Lee, [1349](#)
 Ethel Iola (Jan 1896 - 1 Jul 1973), [165](#), [462](#)
 Fae Edith (1 Dec 1942 - ?), [453](#), [894](#)
 Frank Clifton (17 Jun 1930 - 16 Jun 2002), [443](#)
 Frank Jefferson (12 Feb 1915 - 4 Mar 1999), [170](#), [451](#), [452](#), [1222](#)
 Gail Annette, [887](#)
 Geneva (28 Nov 1923 - ?), [448](#), [887](#)
 Geneva (1921 - ?), [443](#)
 George, [1348](#)
 George Lewis (? - before 2002), [443](#)
 Gregory Dale (1972 - ?), [924](#)
 Hal Rodney, [887](#)
 Haskell Thomas (28 Nov 1924 - 18 Jul 1974), [443](#), [884](#)
 Haskell Thomas (about 1950 - ?), [884](#)
 Hattie Mae (28 Dec 1929 - ?), [448](#), [887](#)
 Helen, [885](#)
 Hueston John (19 Oct 1934 - ?), [451](#), [452](#), [890](#)
 Isabelle (24 Jul 1875 - 17 Apr 1957), [230](#)
 Jaimie Leigh (31 Jan 1993 - ?), [1289](#)
 James Luther (10 Jan 1922 - 15 Oct 1997), [443](#), [885](#)
 James Roddy (16 Jul 1898 - 24 May 1989), [448](#)
 James Thomas (12 Sep 1921 - 4 Jul 2001), [448](#), [886](#)
 Janie Louise (26 Mar 1938 - ?), [452](#), [894](#)
 Jeffery David (about 1985 - ?), [895](#)
 Jeffery Dean (26 Aug 1972 - ?), [891](#), [1222](#)
 Jennifer, [888](#), [1287](#)
 Jennifer Diane (about 1985 - ?), [896](#)
 Jeremy Shane (3 Nov 1979 - ?), [1288](#)
 Jessie Mae, [281](#)
 Jimmy Frank (27 Jun 1936 - ?), [451](#), [452](#), [890](#)
 Joann, [885](#)
 Joel, [885](#)
 Johnny, [443](#)
 Jonathon Eugene (about 1985 - ?), [895](#)
 Joseph David (11 Nov 1970 - ?), [891](#), [1222](#), [1289](#)
 Joseph Leon (16 Dec 1948 - ?), [451](#), [452](#), [891](#), [1222](#)
 Joshua Kaleb (31 Dec 1982 - ?), [1288](#)
 Judy, [983](#)
 Katelyn Marie (10 Apr 1990 - ?), [1288](#)
 Kathy Lynn (16 Jun 1956 - 11 Nov 1991), [890](#), [1288](#)

Merck (continued)Keila Oree (23 Jul 1977 - ?), [890](#)

Kimberly Gail (14 Jun 1966 - ?), [890](#)
 Kristy (about 1975 - ?), [1286](#)
 Lawrence Craig (12 Aug 1870 - 1 Sep 1936), [166](#)
 Lawrence Craig (about 1925 - ?), [443](#)
 Lawrence F (29 Jun 1906 - 15 Nov 1906), [166](#)
 Lillie Mae (14 Feb 1913 - ?), [170](#), [451](#), [1222](#)
 Lisa, [888](#), [1287](#)
 Lois Audrey (3 Feb 1921 - ?), [458](#)
 Lucius Elmer (16 Oct 1911 - ?), [166](#), [446](#)
 Lucy A (9 Jul 1903 - 8 Sep 1946), [166](#), [444](#)
 Luther Eugene (18 Sep 1901 - 5 May 1982), [166](#), [443](#)
 Lynn, [888](#), [1287](#)
 Mark, [924](#)
 Marlene, [927](#)
 Marshall Glenn (20 Dec 1934 - ?), [448](#), [888](#)
 Martha Jean, [1100](#)
 Martha Lee (5 Dec 1944 - ?), [453](#), [895](#)
 Marvin Alonzo (21 Jan 1932 - ?), [448](#), [887](#)
 Mary Eloise (about 1915 - ?), [166](#), [446](#)
 Matthew John (about 1960 - ?), [453](#)
 Mattie Lee (about 1913 - ?), [456](#)
 Melissa Ann (21 Feb 1979 - ?), [891](#), [1289](#)
 Melvin Bramlett (24 Jun 1916 - 28 Nov 1990), [166](#), [446](#)
 Michelle Lynn (about 1960 - ?), [453](#)
 Myrtly Maybelle (19 Dec 1940 - ?), [451](#), [452](#)
 Nancy (27 May 1937 - ?), [447](#)
 Nancy Delois (25 Feb 1950 - ?), [886](#), [1286](#)
 Nellie (about 1920 - ?), [170](#)
 Paul Cartee (2 Jun 1918 - 7 Nov 1978), [166](#), [447](#)
 Pearl (2 Jun 1918 - ?), [166](#)
 Ray Roddy (7 Dec 1926 - 9 Jan 2002), [448](#), [887](#)
 Rebecca (about 1945 - ?), [447](#)
 Richard David (3 Mar 1945 - ?), [451](#), [452](#), [890](#)
 Richard Kip (6 Aug 1969 - ?), [890](#)
 Rickey (1956 - 3 Jul 2001), [1348](#)
 Roger Eugene (about 1946 - ?), [453](#)
 Ronald D, [924](#)
 Roy Eugene (about 1975 - ?), [895](#)
 Roy Hubert (about 1950 - ?), [453](#), [895](#)
 Ruby J (1909 - ?), [166](#), [445](#)
 Rufus Cleveland (9 Aug 1926 - 2 Apr 2003), [1348](#)
 Ruth Ann (15 Apr 1940 - ?), [447](#), [886](#)
 Ruth Elana (1905 - ?), [166](#), [444](#)
 Ruth Elender (27 Nov 1926 - ?), [170](#), [453](#)
 Samatha Nichale (about 1980 - ?), [895](#)
 Sandra (about 1945 - ?), [884](#)
 Sarah Marie (21 Mar 1940 - ?), [452](#), [894](#)
 Shelia Diane (8 May 1956 - ?), [453](#), [895](#)
 Stacie (about 1975 - ?), [1286](#)
 Stanly Wade (about 1950 - ?), [453](#), [895](#)

Stephen L (about 1945 - ?), [447](#)
 Steven Michael (21 Mar 1973 - ?), [895](#)
 Steven Wayne (about 1950 - ?), [453](#), [895](#)
 Susan Jan (12 Feb 1956 - ?), [886](#), [1286](#)
 Susie Elizabeth (1907 - 27 Nov 1995), [166](#), [445](#)
 Thomas Eugene (5 Feb 1950 - ?), [451](#), [452](#), [891](#)
 Tommy, [885](#)
 Tracey, [1348](#)
 Vietta (8 May 1873 - 7 Aug 1951), [229](#)
 Wanda Sue (about 1955 - ?), [453](#), [896](#)
 Wilborn Henry (13 Oct 1923 - ?), [170](#), [453](#)
 William Cecil (about 1925 - ?), [170](#), [453](#)
 William John (8 Jul 1893 - 18 Nov 1977), [170](#), [451](#)
 Willie Eugene (about 1920 - ?), [170](#), [453](#)
 Winford Jay (13 Mar 1917 - 7 Nov 1985), [170](#), [452](#)

Meredith

Rachel (1786 - about 1855), [3](#)

Merker

Ben, [1414](#)
 Jennifer Somer, [1414](#)

Merrell

Billy Ray, [1002](#)

Merrill

, [615](#)
 , [1084](#)
 Annette, [990](#)
 Lois Monroe (14 Jan 1925 - 20 Oct 1998), [648](#)

Merritt

David S, [649](#)
 Fred S, [649](#)
 Phillip, [649](#)
 Vickie, [1077](#)

Meshew

Lori Ann (20 Feb 1980 - ?), [1256](#)
 Ricky Lynn (12 Aug 1958 - ?), [1256](#)
 Vada Reece (21 Feb 1926 - ?), [413](#), [836](#)

Messer

Letha (13 Sep 1931 - ?), [975](#)
 Michael (17 May 1967 - ?), [760](#)
 Michael Bruce, [760](#)

Meza

, [1037](#)
 Alondra Felicitas (29 Jan 2001 - ?), [1435](#)
 David J (9 Oct 1975 - ?), [1037](#)
 Francisco (14 Aug 1973 - ?), [1435](#)
 Jayda Marie (11 Aug 1999 - ?), [1435](#)

Michael

Marcia, [994](#)

Michelle

Kassandra (23 Jan 1986 - ?), [1326](#)

Mickle

Betty, [498](#)

Index of Names

Mickle (continued)Martha Jane (26 May 1952 - ?), [880](#)

Walter Lee, [498](#)

Mikles

Connie (5 Mar 1951 - ?), [1251](#)

Milam

Amanda Lee, [1199](#), [1304](#)

Brian Phillip, [1304](#)

Chesley Louis, [920](#), [1199](#)

Chesley Louis, [921](#), [1199](#), [1304](#)

Daniel Clayton, [1304](#)

Mary Malinda, [921](#)

Phillip Henry, [921](#), [1304](#)

Milburn

Paige, [1331](#)

Mildord

Rebecca Ann, [724](#)

Miles

Clara Mae (26 Apr 1919 - 23 Dec 1994), [544](#)

Mark Edward, [1311](#)

Shannon Renee, [1311](#)

Miley

Evelyn Jeanette (21 Aug 1937 - ?), [682](#)

James L., [681](#)

Joseph Paul (22 Dec 1934 - ?), [682](#)

Virginia (17 Nov 1931 - ?), [682](#)

William Jessup (1 May 1938 - ?), [682](#)

Milford

Alfred Cleo (13 Aug 1900 - 19 Nov 1973), [114](#), [332](#)

Alfred West (5 Oct 1871 - 24 May 1960), [114](#)

Annie Amelia (6 Sep 1895 - 1 Oct 1972), [114](#), [331](#)

Artie Ruth (16 Jan 1906 - 11 Aug 1996), [114](#), [332](#)

Bertha Rosalee (15 Dec 1905 - 8 Sep 1995), [113](#), [329](#)

Bonard Adonis (1 Mar 1898 - 8 Sep 1992), [114](#), [331](#)

Brantley (23 Sep 1977 - ?), [1174](#), [1443](#)

Casey Florence (23 Jun 1979 - ?), [724](#), [1174](#)

Charlie Clea (16 Jan 1911 - 23 Feb 1988), [114](#)

Christina Marie (13 Nov 1939 - ?), [723](#), [1173](#)

Claiborn Alexander (4 Sep 1869 - 23 Dec 1920), [113](#), [725](#)

Clara Mae (18 Feb 1897 - 18 Feb 1971), [113](#)

Clayborn Leon (10 Apr 1911 - 28 Feb 1989), [113](#), [330](#), [725](#)

Cynthia Hazel (9 Sep 1908 - 19 Feb 1921), [113](#)

David H (1903 - ?), [324](#)

Edith Ret (18 Jul 1903 - 15 Nov 1983), [114](#), [332](#)

Edward Bonard (25 Jul 1923 - 7 Jul 1988), [331](#), [726](#)

Elizabeth Christine (29 Jun 1929 - ?), [332](#), [727](#)

Ellee Frances (4 Oct 1943 - ?), [723](#), [1173](#)

Frances Virginia (7 Jan 1926 - ?), [331](#), [726](#)

George C (Oct 1864 - ?), [324](#)

Gloria Ann (8 Aug 1944 - ?), [726](#), [1176](#)

Harry Edwin (20 Sep 1913 - 20 May 1917), [114](#)

Hazel (Jan 1919 - ?), [717](#)

Henry P (Oct 1893 - ?), [324](#), [717](#)

Heyward Duane (21 Sep 1961 - ?), [1173](#), [1442](#)

Heyward Oneal (1 Apr 1937 - 12 Oct 1996), [723](#), [1173](#)

Homer Rastus (May 1910 - ?), [324](#)

James Arthur (19 Apr 1895 - 19 Dec 1929), [113](#)

James R (1891 - ?), [324](#), [717](#)

Jewell Vera (26 Jan 1904 - ?), [113](#), [329](#)

Jonah Elmo (29 May 1892 - 12 Sep 1921), [113](#), [329](#)

Jonah Oneal (24 May 1913 - 27 Jan 1972), [329](#), [723](#)

Joseph Oneal (22 Dec 1986 - ?), [1442](#)

Joshua Charles (28 Mar 1994 - ?), [1442](#)

Judy, [740](#)

Katie Lynn (27 Aug 1918 - 25 Dec 1997), [330](#), [331](#), [725](#)

Kenneth (16 Aug 1944 - ?), [330](#), [724](#), [725](#)

Kenneth Shane (6 Feb 1965 - ?), [724](#)

Kevin Hawkins, [1174](#)

Kevin Lynn (1968 - ?), [724](#), [1174](#)

Leta Mardell (22 Jul 1901 - 2 Apr 1995), [113](#)

Lettie Villa (2 Jul 1893 - 1 Mar 1986), [113](#)

Lillie Grace (1908 - ?), [324](#)

Lillie Mae (30 Apr 1924 - ?), [331](#), [725](#)

Limuel Buron (16 Oct 1893 - 17 Dec 1946), [114](#), [330](#), [331](#)

Linda Gayle (24 Apr 1950 - ?), [726](#), [1176](#)

Louie Kate (15 Apr 1899 - Apr 1975), [113](#)

Lula B (Apr 1896 - ?), [324](#)

Mallory (4 Nov 1998 - ?), [1443](#)

Mary Montaigne (17 Mar 1966 - ?), [1173](#), [1442](#)

Mattie Jewell, [1174](#)

Mattie L (Sep 1898 - ?), [324](#)

Melinda (21 Aug 1974 - 21 Aug 1974), [1174](#)

Melissa Renee (8 Mar 1989 - ?), [1442](#)

Michael Robert (23 Jun 1964 - ?), [724](#)

Myron (29 Dec 1954 - 2 Oct 1990), [725](#), [1174](#)

Nettie E (Oct 1888 - ?), [324](#)

Oberene (25 Jan 1916 - ?), [329](#), [723](#)

Robert Leon (14 Jul 1942 - ?), [330](#), [724](#), [725](#)

Ronnie (22 Apr 1948 - 22 Apr 1948), [726](#)

Roy Linton (1906 - ?), [324](#)

Rupert Hulett (29 Jul 1921 - ?), [331](#), [725](#)

Rupert Lee (14 May 1949 - ?), [725](#)

Sarah Helen (19 Feb 1921 - 15 Apr 1983), [331](#), [726](#)

Willine (Nov 1918 - ?), [717](#)

Miller

, [490](#)

, [903](#)

Alberta Emerline (15 Jul 1878 - 15 May 1964), [189](#)

Amy Denise, [1097](#)

Angela Michelle, [1099](#), [1414](#)

Barbara (4 May 1956 - ?), [993](#)

Betty, [994](#)

Betty L (27 Apr 1930 - ?), [559](#), [993](#)

Bill, [994](#)

Index of Names

Miller (continued) Brandon Edward, 1034

Brian Irvin, 994
Broadus M (28 Feb 1922 - ?), 353
Carrie Lynn, 924
Charlotte E (about 1950 - ?), 1224
Cheryl Elaine, 643, 1099
Cody Morris (3 Sep 1922 - ?), 279, 642
Corey, 924
Crystal DeLynne, 1340
Danny Kenneth, 1340
Deborah Leigh, 643, 1099
Derek Bruce (15 Jun 1973 - 8 Apr 1988), 1099, 1414
Diana Lynn, 643, 1099
Dolores Rachael (21 Apr 1947 - ?), 643, 1098
Elaine, 353
George Henry Alexander (9 Apr 1887 - 3 Mar 1931), 279
George Henry Alexander (20 Jan 1928 - ?), 279, 643
George Henry Alexander (9 Aug 1945 - 25 Dec 1945), 643
Gladys Vera (7 Sep 1918 - ?), 279, 642
Henry (29 Nov 1932 - ?), 559, 994
Herbert (11 Oct 1934 - ?), 559, 994
Jack Glenn (7 Jul 1930 - 4 Mar 1937), 279
Jack Glenn, 642, 1097
James Henry, 994
Jennifer Leigh, 643
Jerry Morris, 642, 1097
Joan, 353
Joan G (about 1950 - ?), 1004
Jodie Lynn, 1099
Johnny Arthur (20 May 1942 - ?), 604
Jonathan Daniel, 643
Justin Derek, 1414
Katherine Lynn, 643
Kim Ingrid, 1097
Krystal Michelle, 1034
Leland Glenn, 924
Linda Lou, 1345
Martha Ellan, 493
Mary Ann, 642
Melissa Leigh, 924
Michael Dewayne (12 Oct 1946 - 16 Oct 1979), 643, 1098
Michael Dewayne, 1098
Patricia Ann (19 Feb 1946 - ?), 604
Paul (2 Aug 1957 - ?), 993
Paul DeForrest (2 Jun 1912 - ?), 279, 642
Paul Northern, 544
Randy, 353
Randy E, 1034
Rebecca Lou, 642, 1097
Richard Durwood, 604
Richard Durwood, 604

Rick, 1418
Roy B (2 Jun 1926 - ?), 559, 993
Rufus, 489
Sandra (8 Jun 1952 - ?), 993
Scott Alan, 1097
Sharon L, 994
Stacy Owen, 1097
Tamara Lee (16 Apr 1961 - ?), 993
Thomas Allen (28 Jul 1928 - ?), 559, 993
Thomas I (? - 19 Sep 1953), 559
Thomas W, 993
Tommy, 353
Velvia Estella (23 Nov 1916 - 22 Feb 1981), 279
W W, 83
Walter Lee (21 May 1920 - 13 Feb 2001), 1419
Wayne David, 1097

Millika

Rose, 1484

Millmon

Jewel, 323

Mills

Brenda, 1231
Bryan (2 May 1981 - ?), 736
Joe, 736
Margaret Elizabeth (31 Dec 1976 - ?), 736
Ruby, 803
Stephanie, 1408

Millwood

Vivian (20 Feb 1940 - ?), 702

Milner

Kenneth, 116

Milton

Joy L (30 Jun 1924 - ?), 681
Ralph A (31 Mar 1901 - ?), 681
Ralph A (23 Oct 1922 - ?), 681
William V, 968

Milum

Patsy (10 Mar 1947 - ?), 1151
Vicki Bailey, 1172

Milville

Jeanne Anne, 1282

Mims

Jackie Charles, 1076
Jacqueline Charlene, 1076
Tammy Melissa, 1076, 1401
Thomas, 342

Mincey

Georgia Lavander (30 Oct 1864 - 1925), 82

Minette

P H, 63

Mingus

Susan Marie, 1462

Index of Names

Minkoiviz

, [849](#)

Minks

Raymond, [1029](#)

Virginia Kathleen, [1029](#)

Minor

Annie Merle (30 Jan 1916 - ?), [358](#)

Emma Lou, [698](#)

Minter

Nathaniel, [1356](#)

Steve, [1356](#)

Mintz

Louise (31 Aug 1911 - 10 Apr 1985), [165](#)

Mary Ada (31 Dec 1903 - 12 Jan 1991), [729](#)

Minyard

Chris Maurice (about 1955 - ?), [883](#)

Lindsey Nicole (about 1975 - ?), [883](#)

Tessa Diane (about 1975 - ?), [883](#)

Miraglio

Joe Allen (30 Sep 1959 - ?), [1255](#)

Mirkovich

Martin Anthony (1939 - ?), [714](#)

Mitchell

, [826](#)

Albert J (29 May 1876 - 13 Dec 1913), [79](#)

Clarence E (2 Aug 1909 - 8 Oct 1996), [554](#)

Donald, [173](#), [460](#)

Donna Yvonne, [460](#), [902](#)

Earnest Martin (4 Apr 1896 - 21 Aug 1979), [173](#)

Etrulia, [173](#)

Franklin D, [173](#)

Harriet Tahlulla (4 Dec 1869 - 13 Apr 1962), [92](#)

Harriett Annette, [461](#)

John Dillard, [554](#)

Julia Ann, [4](#)

Leland A (1921 - 20 Aug 1982), [173](#)

Lloyd Ernest, [173](#)

Lucinda (1830 - 1860/1870), [22](#)

Marilyn Jean, [896](#)

Martha (about 1844 - 1887), [45](#)

Paul Wesley (1917 - 14 May 1984), [173](#)

Robert, [173](#)

Wayman F (15 May 1918 - 18 May 1918), [173](#)

William, [554](#)

Mitchum

Emory Sparks, [318](#)

Mixon

Lila Delaine, [1076](#)

Mindy Beth, [1393](#)

Mize

Bily, [1375](#)

Zenobia, [732](#)

Mizell

, [350](#)

Moates

Lewis (23 Apr 1898 - ?), [31](#)

Moberly

Sharon Lavaune (1948 - ?), [841](#)

Mobley

, [1082](#)

Tyler, [1082](#)

Mode

, [615](#)

Pamela, [1050](#)

Ronnie, [1050](#)

Moffa

Anthony, [989](#)

Pamela Joy, 989, [1354](#)

Moffit

Martha Emily, [697](#)

Moles

Addie, [414](#)

Buford, [414](#)

Elmer, [414](#)

Floyd, [414](#)

W A, [414](#)

Molinari

Joe, [992](#)

Moll

Sue, [1200](#)

Molner

Carl, [440](#)

Monette

, [1368](#)

, [1368](#)

Daniel, [1368](#)

Jeremy, [1368](#)

Sorrell, [1368](#)

Timothy Johnathan, [1368](#)

Monons

Clara Bell, [678](#)

Monroe

, [312](#)

Bascom, [311](#)

Elber, [312](#)

Herman, [312](#)

Jane (19 Jun 1936 - ?), 685, [1136](#)

Mather, [312](#)

Myra (26 Mar 1960 - ?), [854](#)

Onie Louvenie (22 Jul 1867 - 14 Mar 1934), [106](#), 561

Scott, [685](#)

Montague

Christoper Jay (18 Aug 1964 - ?), [1444](#)

Index of Names

Montague (continued)Jay Darden (23 Dec 1999 - ?), [1444](#)

Virginia Lynore (24 Feb 2002 - ?), [1444](#)

Montay

Wanda, [197](#)

Montee

Norman Curtis, [1417](#)

Monteith

Bobbie Jean, [468](#)

Montes

Billy Nash (7 Apr 1978 - ?), [1417](#)

Ralph, [1417](#)

Montgomery

Elvyn LaTrelle (22 Feb 1923 - ?), [684](#)

Hope, [709](#)

Moody

, [247](#)

Annie Mae (25 Apr 1913 - 6 Sep 1996), [437](#)

Ashley Ann, [1475](#)

Broadus Eugene, 912, [1300](#)

Carl Franklin (17 Sep 1904 - 3 Jun 1927), [555](#)

Clarence, [1249](#)

Claude Alvin (1926 - ?), [555](#)

Douglas Leon (2 Oct 1931 - 3 Oct 1982), [1313](#)

Douglas Leon, 1313, [1479](#)

Douglas Leon, [1479](#)

Eleanor Pauline, 912, [1300](#)

Ethel Lucille (20 Apr 1915 - 27 Jul 1986), 437, [878](#)

Eva Irene (16 Oct 1904 - 27 Apr 1984), [160](#)

John Broadus, 1300, [1475](#)

Joseph McDowell (9 Oct 1892 - 22 Nov 1984), [437](#)

Katherine Kay, 1249, [1465](#)

Lillie Rhoda, [437](#)

Margaret Evelyn, 437, [878](#)

Martha Olivia, 912, [1300](#)

Melanie Ann, 1300, [1475](#)

Ora Lila (22 Feb 1921 - 22 Mar 1987), [437](#)

Robert Eugene (14 Jul 1919 - 14 Aug 1995), [912](#)

Rodney Gene, [1249](#)

Thomas Jennings (21 Apr 1917 - 15 Jun 1993), [437](#)

Moon

Hannah Grace, [1480](#)

Hope Elizabeth, [1480](#)

John Robert, [1480](#)

Sandra (about 1945 - ?), [901](#)

Mooney

(about 1900 - ?), [163](#)

Heather Kay (1 Nov 1980 - ?), [1255](#)

Martha Ada (26 Nov 1868 - 22 Feb 1950), [108](#)

Mary Lou (1 Mar 1932 - ?), [342](#)

Phillip Keith, [1255](#)

Moore

, [13](#)

, [846](#)

, [636](#)

, [1224](#)

, [1408](#)

, [1231](#)

, [53](#)

Allyson Wynne, 1312, [1478](#)

Angela, [1087](#)

Anita Joyce, 867, [1275](#)

April, [1270](#)

Bennie Lee (3 Nov 1949 - ?), [1199](#)

Beverly (6 Sep 1952 - ?), [887](#)

Billy, 860, [1270](#)

Bradley Cecil, 1275, [1468](#)

Brenda Carol, 867, [1275](#)

Carlos Enloe, [867](#)

Carolyn, [786](#)

Carroll, [352](#)

Celia Kathryn, [809](#)

Charlie, [788](#)

Danny, [782](#)

Daron E, 867, [1275](#)

Daron Ryke, 1275, [1469](#)

Derek Martin, [1231](#)

Diane (4 Dec 1959 - ?), [775](#)

Dillon, [1408](#)

Dorcas (14 Sep 1882 - 24 Jul 1972), [125](#)

Elizabeth Ann, [1468](#)

Emily, [593](#)

Emma Grace (28 Mar 1993 - ?), [1490](#)

Fannie Sue (23 Sep 1932 - ?), [855](#)

George Donald, [1094](#)

Harrison Ballard (9 Jan 1996 - ?), [1490](#)

Harry Ballard, [1490](#)

Hover, [860](#)

Ira, [354](#)

Iva, [291](#)

James, [782](#)

Jarrett Dayton, [1468](#)

Jerry Lee, [1094](#)

Johnie, [1087](#)

Johny, [782](#)

Jonathan Kelly, [809](#)

Joseph Peyton, [1028](#)

Joseph Peyton, [1029](#)

Joyce L, [867](#)

Kate Grace, [248](#)

Katherine, [1468](#)

Kathryn Elizabeth, [1029](#)

Kelly, [1433](#)

Index of Names

Moore (continued)Kelsey Cassandra, [1468](#)

Kenneth Earl, [1189](#)
 Kenny, [1189](#)
 Kevin Edward, [1231](#)
 Kimberly, [1189](#)
 Lewis Edward, [809](#)
 Lewis Edward, 809, [1231](#)
 Martha Lillian, 809, [1231](#)
 Mary Elizabeth (10 Jun 1918 - 26 Apr 1984), [821](#)
 Melea Louise (30 Mar 1925 - 7 Sep 1927), [399](#)
 Micheal Jason (9 Oct 1973 - ?), [1199](#)
 Pam, [782](#)
 Patricia Ann, [1067](#)
 Phyllis, [1106](#)
 Randall Chad (25 Aug 1971 - ?), [763](#)
 Randall Dean (23 May 1951 - ?), [763](#)
 Ray, [1087](#)
 Richard, [867](#)
 Robert Jarrett (4 Oct 1916 - Aug 1978), [867](#)
 Robert Jarrett, 867, [1274](#)
 Robert Joel, 1275, [1468](#)
 Robert R, [74](#)
 Robin Renee, [1469](#)
 Roy, [1105](#)
 Roy Edmund (15 Jul 1923 - 22 Sep 1994), [329](#)
 Scott, [1080](#)
 Shirley (11 Jul 1936 - 6 Sep 1967), [352](#)
 Susan Dianne, [1094](#)
 Tammye Leah, [1469](#)
 Tony (1 Nov 1954 - ?), [1127](#)
 Tracey Michelle, [1231](#)
 Vicki D, [1275](#)
 Victoria Joann, [1479](#)
 Wiley Bert (15 Aug 1885 - 19 Oct 1946), [399](#)
 William, [1270](#)
 William, [352](#)
 William Calvin (14 Oct 1912 - Sep 1988), [352](#)
 William Robert, [1312](#)
 William Robet, 1312, [1478](#)

Moran

Casey O, [1166](#)
 Mark, [1166](#)
 Myrtle Adele (1911 - 1 Apr 1982), [566](#)

Morel

Harry Bridges, [792](#)

Morgan

[, 354](#)
[, 183](#)
[, 388](#)
[, 1089](#)
[, 940](#)

[, 401](#)

[, 1459](#)

[, 1459](#)

[, 1459](#)

[, 395](#)

[, 1499](#)

[, 1499](#)

[, 1499](#)

[, 483](#)

[, 1469](#)

Annita Sue, [907](#)

Ashley, [1089](#)

Cathey Louise, [943](#)

Cynthia Morgan, [184](#)

Daryl, [1469](#)

Deborah Ree (1969 - ?), [1247](#)

Dorsie, [664](#)

Ethel, [940](#)

Harley (21 Aug 1902 - Apr 1974), [208](#)

Jennifer, [1469](#)

Lance Levell (1971 - ?), [1247](#)

Lucy, [100](#)

Mildred Dora (25 Aug 1927 - 24 Jun 2002), [914](#)

Nellie, [598](#)

Rufus Levelle, [1247](#)

Will, [17](#)

Morise

G A, [594](#)

Stephanie, [594](#)

Morre

[, 404](#)

Morrell

[, 660](#)

Morris

[, 582](#)

Archie Marie (13 Sep 1904 - 21 Mar 1984), 254, [588](#)

Betty Carol (1956 - ?), 598, [1037](#)

Douglas (about 1970 - ?), [1296](#)

Eddie Fay (1903 - ?), [254](#)

Esta Mae (16 May 1899 - ?), 253, [588](#)

Grady, [1135](#)

Gussie, [303](#)

Jessie Virginia, [598](#)

Justin (about 1990 - ?), [1296](#)

Kandy, 1187, [1449](#)

Lawrence George (1971 - ?), [582](#)

Mary F, [148](#)

O'Dell (22 May 1901 - 9 Oct 1902), [253](#)

Paul Broadus (1974 - ?), [582](#)

Pete D (25 May 1985 - ?), [1037](#)

Ricky, [1187](#)

Ruth, [622](#)

Morris (continued)Smiley Joe, [92](#)

T R, [543](#)
 Tommy Lee (6 May 1906 - 2 Feb 1966), [254](#)
 Tony M (25 Jul 1955 - ?), 598, [1037](#)
 Virginia, [1161](#)
 Virginia A (29 Jan 1949 - ?), 598, [1037](#)
 William David, [253](#)

Morrison

Catherine S (30 Dec 1946 - ?), 1132, [1424](#)
 Ezra, [248](#)
 Floyd A, [1132](#)
 Luther Andrew (1923 - 12 May 1999), [493](#)
 Marla Jean (1 May 1938 - 1970), 1131, [1423](#)
 Mary, [149](#)
 Patricia, [493](#)
 Samuel Andrew, [493](#)
 Viola, [148](#)
 William J, [1131](#)

Morrow

, [1236](#)
 Bill, [1116](#)
 Carolyn (29 Aug 1942 - ?), [1116](#)
 Gene (18 Aug 1940 - ?), [1116](#)
 Jimmy (3 Sep 1944 - ?), [1116](#)
 Lennie, [1116](#)
 Lennie (19 Oct 1938 - ?), [1116](#)

Morse

Adam Jay (9 Oct 1983 - ?), [1286](#)
 Carrie Jan (12 Jul 1981 - ?), [1286](#)
 Douglas J (9 Nov 1958 - ?), [1286](#)

Moseley

Darcus Jane (18 Oct 1839 - 19 Jun 1914), [15](#), 228
 Grace (8 Jun 1928 - ?), [418](#)

Mosely

Susan, [1157](#)

Moser

Ada (1892 - 28 Dec 1958), [539](#)
 Glenn Haskell, [903](#)
 Melissa Dawn, [904](#)
 Richard M, [1409](#)
 Stephanie Ann, [904](#)

Moses

, [612](#)
 John Edward, [186](#)
 Rossie, [668](#)
 Velva, [294](#)

Moss

Bertha, [640](#)
 Faye (1922 - 4 Mar 1999), [640](#)
 J C, [289](#)
 Kathy Denise (21 Dec 1961 - ?), [792](#)

Todd, [1156](#)

Mossley

Benjie, [1066](#)
 Bobby, 1066, [1391](#)
 Clyde, [1065](#)
 Jimmy, [1066](#)
 Kyle James, [1391](#)
 Pamela Sue, 1066, [1391](#)

Mota

John (13 Oct 1952 - ?), [781](#)

Mote

Odell, [545](#)

Motes

Lola, [236](#)

Moulder

Marie, [678](#)

Mount

Sandra, [698](#)

Mow

Nellie, [978](#)

Mowery

Louis E, [585](#)

Mulder

Clovis Loretta, [238](#)
 James C, [238](#)
 James C, [238](#)
 Opal, [238](#)
 Tura, [238](#)
 Vernon, [238](#)

Mulford

Yvonne Lee (1934 - 20 Aug 1973), [973](#)

Mulkey

Albert (? - before 1998), [455](#)
 Billy J, [455](#)
 Evelyn, [455](#)
 James A, [455](#)
 Margie, 455, [897](#)

Mull

, [97](#)
 Artie, [289](#)
 Audrey (? - before 1995), [289](#)
 Betty Mae, 288, [657](#)
 Cherolyn G, [619](#)
 Doris, [289](#)
 Fielding Minor Pershing, 289, [659](#)
 Gregory Fielding, [659](#)
 Jacob, [99](#)
 Jeanette (? - before 1995), [289](#)
 Leland (? - before 1995), [289](#)
 Lenora (9 Oct 1909 - 21 Sep 1995), 289, 367, [659](#), 984
 Lila Mae, [487](#)
 Linda, 659, [1111](#)

Mull (continued)Opal (? - before 1995), [289](#)
 Porter Carsin (2 Feb 1883 - 21 Jan 1966), [289](#), [367](#)
 Rebecca Anne, [659](#), [1111](#)
 Walker, [289](#)
 William Joshua (20 Jun 1865 - 2 Feb 1958), [288](#)

Mullen
 Lenora Bell (23 Jul 1907 - 8 May 1980), [259](#)
 Lenore, [519](#)

Mullendore
 (2 Jan 1908 - 2 Jan 1908), [243](#)
 , [243](#)
 Cecil Jack (5 May 1918 - 26 Dec 1997), [243](#)
 Frankie Aline (24 Jul 1914 - 24 Sep 1988), [243](#)
 Fredda Sue (15 Jun 1925 - 29 Oct 1935), [243](#)
 Geraldine (18 Aug 1906 - 2 Jan 1908), [243](#)
 John William (14 Mar 1931 - 10 Mar 1996), [243](#), [575](#)
 Mabrey Gray (28 Dec 1879 - 21 Feb 1954), [243](#)
 Mary Elizabeth (2 Jul 1922 - ?), [243](#)
 Mattye Lou (6 Feb 1909 - 6 Apr 1963), [243](#)
 Susan, [575](#)
 Virginia Gray (10 Oct 1920 - 24 Jun 1994), [243](#)

Muller
 Brenda, [1187](#)

Mullinax
 , [1297](#)
 Alyssa Nicole, [1452](#)
 Chris, [1452](#)
 Edd, [668](#)
 Edwin Gene (14 Jun 1940 - ?), [668](#)
 Fay Roy (11 Jul 1928 - ?), [668](#)
 Gilda (15 Mar 1934 - ?), [668](#)
 Hazel, [514](#)
 Jackson Carl, [1298](#)
 Jacob Adam, [1298](#)
 James Kelley, [1298](#)
 Jefferson Lee (21 Oct 1921 - ?), [668](#)
 Johnnie M (1910 - 29 Oct 1997), [50](#)
 Samantha, [1484](#)

Mullinnix
 Andrea Cathrine, [1196](#), [1451](#)
 Jeremy Kevin, [1196](#)
 William Paul, [1196](#)

Mulnihill
 Myrl, [253](#)

Mulnix
 Mike, [818](#)

Mumpower
 Roger, [932](#)

Mundy
 Annie Lee (2 Apr 1905 - 17 Apr 1967), [312](#), [692](#)
 Beler Curtis (26 May 1916 - 26 Jul 1917), [312](#)

Bob, [692](#)
 Charles, [692](#)
 Estie Lorena (15 Aug 1908 - ?), [309](#)
 John Henry (1877 - 2 Aug 1925), [312](#)
 John Tyra, [692](#)
 Mamie Louise (7 Jan 1922 - ?), [312](#), [692](#)
 Mary (23 Jul 1903 - 14 Jul 1917), [312](#)
 Nellie (14 Nov 1933 - ?), [704](#)
 Peggy, [692](#)
 Ralph Edgar (10 Jun 1910 - 15 Jul 1975), [312](#), [692](#)
 Roy Elmer (11 Dec 1908 - 29 Oct 1970), [312](#), [692](#)

Munroe
 , [1264](#)
 Jake Westbrook (17 Jul 1989 - ?), [1264](#)
 Matthew Daniel (24 May 1991 - ?), [1264](#)

Muray
 Guyann, [1130](#)

Murphree
 Elizabeth (11 Jan 1823 - 13 May 1860), [11](#)

Murphy
 Benjamin C L (30 Mar 1989 - ?), [1427](#)
 Dennis, [1427](#)
 Joyce (? - LIVING 1970), [886](#)
 Pat (1905 - 1969), [576](#)
 Ryan Edward (29 Oct 1987 - ?), [1427](#)
 Stella E (27 Oct 1969 - 28 Oct 1969), [576](#)
 Thelma, [454](#)
 Vikki Jane (17 Feb 1940 - ?), [1283](#)

Murr
 Daniel, [1351](#)
 Daniel, [1351](#)
 Windy, [1351](#), [1489](#)

Murray
 , [830](#)
 J K, [320](#)
 Linda, [1007](#)

Murrell
 Anita Ann, [1418](#)

Musa
 , [438](#)

Muse
 Joann, [1271](#), [1467](#)
 Michael, [1271](#), [1467](#)
 Patty, [1467](#)
 Randolph, [1271](#)
 Randy, [1467](#)
 Wayne, [1467](#)

Myclaster
 Sue, [949](#)

Myers
 , [1387](#)
 , [1455](#)

Myers (continued), 1455

Casey (29 Sep 1991 - ?), 1446
 Charles Ray, 1184
 Courtney, 1387
 Delia Elizabeth (14 Jan 1900 - Mar 1994), 511
 F Arnold (1890 - 1959), 467
 Faye, 467
 Floyd, 467
 Frank Arnold, 467
 Hugh LaVerne, 467
 Jacob (27 Aug 1994 - ?), 1447
 Lloyd, 467
 Mitzi Caroline (5 Apr 1968 - ?), 1185
 Tony Charles (22 Jul 1963 - ?), 1185, 1446

Nabors

Barbara Ann (8 Oct 1974 - ?), 743, 1194
 Chris (17 Jul 1986 - ?), 743
 Crystal (15 Mar 1980 - ?), 743, 1194
 Ed (? - 9 Dec 1971), 344
 Eddie E (22 Apr 1954 - ?), 344, 743
 Rebecca (26 Apr 1958 - ?), 344, 743

Nadine

Betty Waldrop, 615

Nagy

John Patrick, 1355
 John Patrick, 1355

Nalley

, 813
 Amanda Catherine (3 Aug 1851 - 25 May 1880), 57
 Doris Ann (27 Feb 1956 - ?), 855
 Fred William (1913 - 30 Nov 1999), 965
 Joan Frances, 966, 1337
 Joyce Elaine (30 May 1944 - ?), 790
 Martha JoAnn (25 Jan 1939 - ?), 773
 Mittie Alice (Jan 1879 - 21 Jan 1970), 122

Nally

, 188

Nash

Doris, 330
 Jeffrey Roper, 1014
 Jordan, 1398
 Kelsey, 1398
 Kip Sullivan, 1014
 Linda Ann, 380
 Lindsey, 1398
 Michael Holt, 1014
 Michael Holt, 1014
 Ray, 1398

Nation

David, 1273
 Ted, 1272

Nations

Anderson Joel (14 Oct 1996 - ?), 1328
 Ben, 1286
 Charles (29 Dec 1952 - ?), 887
 Dalie Hasseltine (11 Mar 1888 - 25 Mar 1960), 286
 Daniel, 1286
 Doris, 658
 Gary (3 Mar 1966 - ?), 887, 1286
 Helen Irene (12 Feb 1921 - ?), 360
 Joseph, 897
 Kelly, 897
 Martha Ann, 499
 Matthew Aaron (10 Nov 1994 - ?), 1328
 Michael Joel, 1328
 Patricia Elouise (13 Dec 1958 - ?), 887
 Quineteen R (6 Sep 1925 - ?), 887
 Reba, 381
 Ronald Melvin, 897
 Wyatt Thomas (29 Sep 1913 - 14 Mar 1985), 499
 Zachery Lee (20 Jun 1993 - ?), 1328

Nazar

, 380

Neal

, 632
 Laura Ann, 1392
 Rebecca Rose (about 1950 - ?), 895
 Todd Jason, 1392
 William Arthur, 1392
 William Kevin, 1392

Nealy

Carl (about 1930 - ?), 389
 Debra, 645
 Doris, 645
 Ellen, 281
 Frances (about 1930 - ?), 389
 Garland (about 1930 - ?), 389
 George Roosevelt (? - 1943), 281
 James Hovie, 281
 Linda Ann (1953 - 15 Jun 2000), 645, 1100
 Lounelle (about 1930 - ?), 389
 Mike, 645
 Nancy Leigh, 1074
 Ralph Hampton (1917 - 8 Mar 2000), 281, 644
 Ray Brooks (1931 - 9 Jun 2002), 281, 645
 Ricky Jack, 953
 Robert (? - before 2000), 645
 Sheila, 645
 Tammy, 645
 Vicky, 645
 William Franklin (1903 - 15 Jul 1997), 389
 Wilma (about 1930 - ?), 389

Index of Names

Neas

Bettine Stokes, [698](#)

Neeley

Juanita, [930](#)

Neely

, [1429](#)

Kayli Michell, [1429](#)

Neesmith

Jessica Faith (24 Mar 1981 - ?), [1032](#)

John, [1032](#)

Neff

Anastasia Gay (12 Mar 1976 - ?), 1007, [1369](#)

Jackie William (9 Jun 1955 - ?), [1007](#)

Jesse William (12 Aug 1982 - ?), [1007](#)

Neighbors

, [834](#)

Neil

Naomi, [907](#)

Nelms

Frances Lou Vada, 489, [922](#)

Sarah Grace, 489, [921](#)

Teressa Diana, [922](#)

William Bentley (11 Nov 1919 - 22 Feb 1978), [489](#)

William Melton, 489, [922](#)

William Melton, [922](#)

Nelson

, [91](#)

, [814](#)

Archie Lewis (9 Mar 1886 - 11 Dec 1980), [325](#)

Arlin, [1425](#)

Arthur, [132](#)

Arthur Lewis (21 Aug 1919 - ?), 325, [718](#)

Bertha Lee (23 Feb 1910 - ?), 325, [718](#)

Brian Elliott (11 May 1973 - ?), [1158](#)

Corrie Mae (25 Sep 1907 - ?), 325, [718](#)

Craig Cartwright (12 Jun 1941 - ?), [719](#)

Farris Denise (30 Sep 1957 - ?), [1183](#)

Gregory Gene, [1158](#)

Kirk Wright (4 Nov 1953 - ?), [719](#)

Lola May, [132](#)

Marie Elizabeth, [558](#)

Michael Arlin, [1425](#)

Phillip Daniel, [1425](#)

Pleasant Terry (26 Dec 1874 - 21 Dec 1933), [132](#)

Reid Lewis (10 Nov 1947 - ?), [719](#)

Roxie (about 1943 - 11 Jan 2003), [493](#)

Thelma (23 Feb 1908 - 3 Jan 1993), [120](#)

Nettles

Laverna Marie, [240](#)

Neugebauer

Anna Mae (17 Oct 1935 - ?), [837](#)

New

Harlean, [1124](#)

Newell

Lula Mae (about 1904 - 1 Sep 2000), [494](#)

Stacey Donene, [1043](#)

Newman

Gary, [1361](#)

June Augusta (16 May 1934 - ?), [699](#)

Kelly Laine (3 Aug 1986 - ?), [1026](#)

Kristi, [1361](#)

Ranita Fran (13 Feb 1953 - ?), 587, [1026](#)

Ray Franklin, [587](#)

Ray Franklin (21 Aug 1954 - ?), 587, [1026](#)

Terry, [1361](#)

Newsome

Eva Mae (29 Apr 1916 - 29 Apr 1964), [682](#)

Newton

, [1100](#)

Annie Belle (31 Dec 1920 - ?), [679](#)

Arthur, [484](#)

Arthur, [484](#)

Carman Louise, [1462](#)

Claude, [175](#)

Daisy Mae (11 Oct 1940 - ?), [1283](#)

Danny Joe (29 Dec 1948 - ?), [679](#)

Eugene, [175](#)

Everett C (1 Oct 1902 - 17 Aug 1970), [687](#)

Jana Clarke, [1180](#)

Jerry Frank (24 Sep 1938 - ?), [679](#)

John A, [175](#)

John H, [175](#)

Judy, [463](#)

Katy Nelle (3 Feb 1942 - ?), 687, [1140](#)

Lois, [175](#)

Mary Christian (26 Feb 1948 - ?), 687, [1140](#)

Mildred, [175](#)

Morris Alton (1923 - 24 Aug 2000), 175, [463](#)

Nathan F (27 Jan 1917 - ?), [679](#)

Randall M, [463](#)

Roxie, [484](#)

Sarah, [175](#)

Steven A, [463](#)

Stevie, [1105](#)

Wallace Lamar (25 Nov 1941 - ?), [679](#)

Willie, [1105](#)

Nguyen

Thi Van Yen (31 May 1943 - ?), [529](#)

Nichols

, [380](#)

Amy, 1086, [1408](#)

Becky, 633, [1085](#)

Brian, [1086](#)

Nichols (continued)Leon, 633

Lynn, 633, 1086
Stephen, 1086
Tommy, 633, 1086

Nicholson

Benjamin Michael (13 Aug 1978 - ?), 1278
Bruce Garland, 1277
Clyde D, 170
Matthew Bruce (17 Oct 1975 - ?), 1278
Pamela Sue (7 Oct 1982 - ?), 790
Pearl (1911 - 21 Feb 1998), 507
Sarah Ann Elizabeth (20 Sep 1977 - ?), 790
William Christopher (4 Jan 1951 - ?), 789
William Paul (11 Mar 1981 - ?), 790

Nickey

Elizabeth Ann, 1154

Nickolson

, 498

Nicoll

John, 353

Niel

Denise, 332

Niemeyer

Christy Ellen (about 1955 - ?), 882

Nimmons

Kyle Clemson, 804
Randy, 804

Nipper

, 666

Nissen

Sherrie Lynn, 913

Nivens

Houston, 156

Nix

, 1228
, 1227
, 807
, 807
, 807
, 396, 808
, 396
, 396
, 396
, 274
Ada Belle, 631
Alan Gregory, 1109, 1416
Art B, 799
Art Gary, 798
Brian, 1226
Cora, 39
David Clarence (11 Dec 1921 - ?), 683

David Edward (1940 - ?), 802

Debbie Ann, 799

Dennis Dorman, 683

Donald Ray (12 Jul 1962 - ?), 802

Dora (? - 28 Jul 1967), 805

Ethan Gregory, 1417

Floyd, 644

Floyd Leroy (1938 - 6 Jul 1992), 644

Frank Horace, 1109

Gary Michael (2 Jan 1964 - ?), 802, 1226

Gladys E, 1410

Grant, 802

Hayes Clarence (20 Apr 1911 - 13 Mar 1969), 143

James C (28 Apr 1946 - ?), 1133

James Clark (28 May 1925 - ?), 683, 1133

James Steven (2 Apr 1961 - ?), 802, 1226

Jane, 395

Jerry W (9 Nov 1948 - ?), 778

Jessica, 1226

Judy Darlene, 644

Kenneth Heyward (15 Oct 1958 - ?), 802

Larry David (1 Apr 1947 - ?), 1133

Leland Edward (15 Apr 1957 - ?), 802, 1226

Lois, 641

Loyd (before 1921 - before 1921), 683

Mary (26 Oct 1857 - 4 Sep 1934), 139

Nellie Melissa (31 May 1904 - 3 Mar 1969), 804

Nelson A (17 Apr 1884 - ?), 396

Paul, 461

Rhonda Diane, 1109, 1416

Ruth (1925 - 3 Dec 1997), 497

Samuel Douglas, 644

Samuel G, 799

Stephanie, 1226

Susan Renee, 1109

Vicky Melissa (22 Jan 1970 - ?), 778

William (21 Dec 1951 - ?), 1265

William E, 799

Noble

Julia Anne (14 Aug 1949 - ?), 1261

Noe

, 241

Charlie Wallace (Oct 1924 - ?), 241

Ervin Wallace (27 Feb 1895 - Mar 1976), 241

Paul Ervin (3 Jan 1926 - ?), 241

Robert Joe (4 May 1929 - ?), 241

Violeta Dorothy (Nov 1922 - ?), 241

Virginia Lee (1920 - ?), 241

Nordan

, 1456

, 1456

Norman

Betty Jean, [682](#)
 Charles (1934 - ?), [909](#)
 Jason Charles (18 Jul 1972 - ?), [909](#)
 Lea Annastia, [1470](#)
 Lee, [1470](#)
 R W, [299](#)

Norrell

Ann, [1238](#)

Norris

, [54](#)
 , [589](#)
 Addie Mae, [970](#)
 Annie Josephine (about 1934 - ?), [890](#)
 Briceson Isaac, [1476](#)
 Bryan, [932](#)
 Cameron Eric, [1476](#)
 Casey Isaac, 1300, [1476](#)
 Gladys, [484](#)
 James Frank (1895 - 23 Mar 1960), [37](#)
 James Manly, [499](#)
 James Manly, 499, [932](#)
 Jodie Lynn, 1300, [1475](#)
 Karen Diane, [932](#)
 Kimberly Dawn, [932](#)
 Lori, [932](#)
 Nora Gail, 499, [932](#)
 Phillip Stephen, [1300](#)
 Thomas Norman, 499, [932](#)

Northam

Alexander Lewis, [1482](#)
 Brian Kieth, [1482](#)
 Brianna Elizabeth, [1482](#)

Northcut

Aubrie Anne (15 Jul 1998 - ?), [1331](#)
 Kayle Erin (21 Oct 1992 - ?), [1331](#)
 Kyle Grant (22 Jan 2001 - ?), [1331](#)
 Robert Echols (17 Dec 1939 - ?), [957](#)
 Robert Jay (17 Jul 1962 - ?), 957, [1331](#)
 William Lane (13 Apr 1965 - ?), 957, [1331](#)

Norton

(24 Oct 1917 - 24 Oct 1917), [254](#)
 Carl S, [640](#)
 Charlie A (29 Mar 1887 - 15 May 1963), [254](#)
 Elsie Lee (14 May 1909 - 8 Oct 1910), [254](#)
 Glenda, [254](#)
 Hattie, [41](#)
 Mathina, [664](#)

Norvell

Shirley, [1049](#)

Norville

Douglas, [1051](#)
 Kimberly Rene (15 Oct 1977 - ?), [1051](#)

Nottingham

Pearl, [715](#)

Noyes

Cathy (8 Jun 1955 - ?), [1157](#)

Nuckolls

Alexander Melvin (20 Nov 1923 - 1984), [511](#)
 Donald Gwyn (5 Jan 1946 - ?), [511](#)
 Dorris Perry (24 Oct 1926 - ?), 511, [941](#)
 Hollis Clark (3 Apr 1939 - ?), [511](#)
 Hugh Lee (24 Aug 1934 - ?), [511](#)
 Joan Ann (7 May 1954 - ?), 941, [1321](#)
 Lillian Elaine (1 Apr 1932 - ?), [511](#)
 Martha Nell (10 Feb 1950 - ?), [941](#)
 Roy Thomas (18 May 1899 - 1992), [510](#)

Nunn

Lauren Noel (20 Dec 1989 - ?), [1384](#)
 Logan Randall (17 Aug 1988 - ?), [1384](#)
 Melinda Robin (12 Jul 1987 - ?), [1384](#)
 Randall K, [1384](#)

Nuns

Deena, [1434](#)

Nutt

Marge, [821](#)
 Marsha, [1376](#)

Nuttall

Edward Hucks, [1076](#)

Nyman

Ann Spinnler (6 Jun 1927 - Nov 1998), [938](#)

O'Brian

Patricia, [1026](#)

O'Brien

Aidan Manley (1 Aug 1997 - ?), [1184](#)
 Alexander Patrick (23 Dec 1997 - ?), [1446](#)
 Elizabeth Ann (29 Jul 1985 - ?), [1183](#)
 Hubert Joseph (11 Apr 1914 - 11 May 1982), [731](#)
 Hubert Joseph (26 Dec 1952 - ?), 731, [1183](#)
 Ian Patrick (27 Apr 1982 - ?), [1183](#)
 Joyce (28 Nov 1949 - ?), 731, [1182](#)
 Kevin Roper (27 Oct 1960 - ?), 731, [1184](#)
 Kimberly Ann (15 Jan 1977 - ?), [1183](#)
 Kristen Marie (2 Dec 1981 - ?), [1183](#)
 Macy Marcus (23 Nov 2001 - ?), [1184](#)
 Margaret (28 Dec 1958 - ?), 731, [1183](#)
 Mark (3 Jan 1952 - ?), [731](#)
 Martha Helen, [990](#)
 Mary Alice (31 Aug 1946 - ?), 731, [1182](#)
 Michael A (24 Jan 1955 - ?), 731, [1183](#)
 Michael Anthony (25 Mar 1988 - ?), [1183](#)
 Natalie Lynn (11 Aug 1975 - ?), 1183, [1446](#)

O'Brien (continued) Patricia Ann (2 Dec 1947 - ?), 731, 1182
 Sean Michael (28 Mar 1991 - ?), 1184
 Seth Thomas (17 Jan 1993 - ?), 1184
 William Terrell (20 Apr 1965 - ?), 732, 1184

O'Bryant

Danny Elmer (19 Feb 1908 - 3 Aug 1988), 336
 Ralph, 519

O'Dell

Danny W (25 Nov 1964 - ?), 1033
 Glen, 348
 Kelly Michell (16 Dec 1971 - ?), 1033
 Patrick J, 1033
 Patrick J (23 Nov 1963 - ?), 1033

O'Dodd

Colleen Ann-Marie (16 Jul 1996 - ?), 1423
 Phiona Brighid (12 Jul 1998 - ?), 1423
 Timothy, 1423

O'Donald

Austin (15 Aug 1984 - ?), 1226
 Brenna Gilstrap (about 1986 - ?), 1226
 Roger Lewis (1935 - ?), 801
 Roger Louis (28 Sep 1960 - ?), 801, 1225
 Sharon Yvonne (19 Feb 1963 - ?), 802

O'Kelley

Joanne, 335

O'Neal

, 237
 Kathy, 724

O'Quinn

Barbara Delaine, 1039
 Garland Joseph, 1039
 Melissa Dorine, 1039

O'Shaughnessy

, 1057

O'Shields

Albert Wayne, 1302
 Betty Lee (25 Jan 1935 - ?), 879
 Derrick Wayne, 1302
 Pat, 247
 Paul Zimmerman, 1302
 Philip, 518

Oakley

Eddie Ray (1950 - ?), 1064, 1389
 Joel (1927 - ?), 1063
 Justin, 1389
 Kelly, 1389
 Linda M (1952 - ?), 1064, 1389
 Randy, 1389

Oates

Frances Lee, 936
 Jane Evelyn, 936

Jasper Rufus (19 Nov 1856 - 31 Jan 1938), 503, 936
 Mary Ellen, 936, 1315
 Mary Roxie (9 Oct 1859 - ?), 14
 May, 503
 Nell (2 Jul 1926 - 13 Oct 1970), 936, 1316
 Polly Louella, 936
 Robert Cullis (4 Oct 1898 - 13 Jun 1966), 936
 Robert Cullis, 936

Oats

Estella (20 Jan 1870 - 2 May 1910), 57

Odajima

, 1249

Ogden

Daniel Wayne (3 May 1983 - ?), 1494
 Donald Wayne (28 Apr 1957 - ?), 1493
 Michael Bradford (8 Jun 1981 - ?), 1494
 Tabitha Dawn (9 Dec 1984 - ?), 1494

Old

Justin Russell, 1445
 Kasin Russell (19 Jul 2000 - ?), 1445
 Landin Neal (20 Jun 2002 - ?), 1445

Oldham

Evelyn Fanida (about 1923 - ?), 846

Olds

Anne Bent, 505

Olexa

Nancy Karen, 1335

Olguin

Evelyn, 1428

Olivas

, 830
 , 831

Oliver

, 410
 Andy, 863
 David, 863
 Debra, 863
 John Allen, 1027
 Jonathan, 863
 Marcus, 599
 Sammy, 863

Olney

Oscar, 927

Olson

Cara (17 Jan 1977 - ?), 1280
 Christopher (8 Aug 1946 - ?), 1280
 Clay (8 Aug 1974 - ?), 1280
 Kathleen Jean (4 Oct 1955 - ?), 910

Oneal

, 238

Orbin

Jaime Burdine, 1312, 1478

Orbin (continued) Lisa Gay, 1312, 1478
Richard Grant, 1312

Orders
, 614

Orlin
, 436

Orr
, 632
Beth, 1359
Carol (19 Dec 1975 - ?), 1345
Carrie Nicole, 1468
Cheryl (17 Oct 1977 - ?), 1345
Gregory Elliot (1972 - ?), 1275
Gregory Russell (1968 - ?), 1275, 1468
J Roy (2 Mar 1912 - ?), 978
J Roy (19 Jan 1944 - ?), 978, 1345
James M, 1330
Jammie Dakota (18 Mar 1994 - ?), 1330
John Charles (15 Jan 1921 - ?), 478
Ruby Marie, 547
Scott William (about 1971 - ?), 894
Sean Michael, 1359
Shannon, 1359
Susie Irene (about 1913 - 26 Dec 1965), 463
Terry E, 1359
Wansley (26 Jan 1937 - ?), 854
Wendy Gail (1972 - ?), 1275, 1468

Orsinelli
, 956
Jeffrey E (9 Aug 1969 - ?), 956
Kathleen (5 Dec 1961 - ?), 956
Martin G (9 Jun 1956 - ?), 956
Michael D (11 Aug 1959 - ?), 956

Ortiz
Chris, 1156
Cruz, 1156
Janna, 1156
Manuela, 217
Mark, 1156
Paul, 1156

Osborne
, 216
(21 Jul 1952 - 21 Jul 1950), 920
Ansel (24 Oct 1910 - 24 Apr 1967), 920
Jeffrey (25 Jan 1960 - ?), 1326
Lauren Elizabeth (15 Dec 1984 - ?), 1326
Martha E (15 Oct 1948 - 15 Oct 1948), 920

Oshields
Hattie Grace, 854

Osteen
Karen, 460

Ostrowski
Edward, 785
Edward, 785
Vivian, 785

Oswalt
Jay Mitchel (2 Jan 1969 - ?), 1000
Robert Mitchel (7 Apr 1931 - ?), 1000

Otero
Rosa Barbara, 1478

Ott
David Emory (19 Dec 1946 - ?), 1199
Jacqueline Elyse (5 Aug 1975 - ?), 1199

Ottmer
Ruth Marilyn, 528

Outlaw
Edward M, 684

Overcash
Irene, 984

Overton
Martha Jane (1877 - 1962), 214

Owen
, 463
Allen (? - Living 1959), 490
Austin Richard (19 Aug 1977 - ?), 1363
Benny, 873
Boyce, 490
Brittany Ann (12 Jul 1985 - ?), 1207
Charles Richard (1 Jan 1950 - ?), 1363
Claudia (16 Jul 1926 - ?), 490, 922
Clyde Shelton (11 Apr 1911 - before 2001), 196, 490
Cristal Alicia (10 Feb 1978 - ?), 1207
Dea (28 Mar 1899 - 24 Apr 1959), 196
Deward Belton (28 Nov 1873 - 18 Nov 1942), 195
Edward Grady (22 Oct 1900 - Jan 1981), 196, 490
Eva Irene (15 Mar 1915 - 9 Jul 2001), 196, 490
Fred, 490
Furman (19 Aug 1907 - ?), 196
Gladys (30 Mar 1913 - ?), 196
Haley Jannette (28 Dec 1979 - ?), 1363
Hershel, 490
Janice Geraldine, 1097
Jarius (21 Apr 1955 - ?), 1207
Joan, 490
Joe, 580
Lauren Amanda (3 Apr 1987 - ?), 1207
Leonard, 490
Mabel (2 Feb 1920 - before 1981), 196
Nettie (22 Feb 1917 - ?), 196
Nita (12 Mar 1905 - ?), 196
Ressie (2 May 1903 - 23 May 1904), 196
Robert, 580
Roberta Adymae, 490

Index of Names

Owen (continued)Sandi, 580

Tara Delynn (22 Jul 1975 - ?), 1363

Veda (29 Aug 1909 - ?), 196

Vera Jean (about 1960 - ?), 1292

Wanda, 644

William Claude (23 Sep 1897 - 24 Sep 1959), 196, 489

Owenby

, 143

Dillard, 142

James, 142

Marvin, 142

Owens

, 1370

, 192

, 1280

, 1387

, 966

Aaron, 1370

Adger (1928 - ?), 1064

Alvin, 91

April, 1387

Ashley Robin (20 Jan 1990 - ?), 1292

Barry Mark (about 1963 - ?), 1291

Bertie Lee, 473

Boyce, 1108

Brett, 1108

Christina, 1390

Christina Jo, 1390

Christopher Lee (5 Dec 1981 - ?), 1290

Danny Bolding, 1390

Darrell Bradford, 1390

Darrill Benjamin (1952 - ?), 1064, 1390

Eleanor, 873

Eric Matthew (1 Oct 1984 - ?), 1291

Ernest W, 353

Frances, 289

Frances Beth, 1337, 1487

Frank, 289

Frederica (10 Apr 1918 - ?), 289

Gail, 659, 1111

Harold Charles (1923 - 22 Feb 1999), 289, 659

Harry, 289

Hazel, 289

James, 289

James Shelton (about 1960 - ?), 1290

Jan, 1206

Jeremy, 1370

Jerry, 338

Jerry, 660

Johnathan Lloyd (27 Oct 1990 - ?), 1291

Larry Adger (1954 - ?), 1064, 1390

Linda Lee, 1337, 1487

Linsey Allison (about 1989 - ?), 1292

Lonnie Charles (1921 - 8 Oct 2001), 289, 659

Michael Ulmer, 792

Orphie (? - 28 Jan 1976), 830

Pamela Renae (17 Jan 1984 - ?), 1290

Raymond, 243

Sammy L, 1337

Sammy L, 1337

Samuel Shelton (16 Dec 1979 - ?), 1290

Shera Crystal, 1390

Steve Lane (1957 - ?), 1064, 1390

Steven Mark (17 Sep 1980 - ?), 1291

Thomas, 289

Todd, 1108

Wayne (about 1967 - ?), 1292

Owings

Teresa Nelson (12 Dec 1947 - ?), 706

Oxdine

Sarah Catherine, 525

Ozell

J, 156

Ozley

Johnny (11 Sep 1956 - ?), 1265

Meredith Lynn (12 Dec 1979 - ?), 1265

Pace

Alice Ann (7 Mar 1944 - 21 Feb 1992), 1090, 1408

Arvel Ray, 1090, 1409

Brian Franklin, 1399

Carl Brooks (15 Apr 1923 - ?), 637, 1090

Carolyn (16 Nov 1945 - ?), 789

Cheryl Benita, 1090

Clarence O (29 Oct 1903 - 3 Feb 1945), 637

Coleman Walter, 1065

Craig Olney, 1091

Daniel, 1409

Donna Susan, 1398

Eleanor Doris, 1302

Elizabeth Ann, 1091, 1410

Estelle (1926 - 17 Apr 1989), 637, 1091

Gail, 784

Grover Marion (30 Jun 1935 - 1970), 390

Helen Jeanette (1 May 1926 - 10 Jan 1999), 451

Herbert Newton, 637, 1091

Herbert Newton, 1091, 1410

Joseph Francis, 1090, 1409

Joseph Osben, 637, 1090, 1205

Mary Elizabeth, 637, 1091

Melody, 1410

Michael Anthony (24 Jan 1972 - ?), 1091, 1205, 1409

Michael Shawn (12 Jul 1974 - ?), 1211

Nellie Elada (5 Apr 1911 - 26 Jul 1956), 369

Index of Names

Pace (continued)Nicholas Foxx (30 Nov 1994 - ?), [1205](#), 1409

Nora Ann, [1399](#)

Parker Waymon (18 Sep 1936 - ?), [785](#)

Patricia Ann (23 Jan 1956 - ?), [425](#)

Patrick Carlton, 1065, [1391](#)

Patrick Coleman, [1391](#)

Paul Christopher, [1091](#)

Paul Clarice, 1090, [1409](#)

Rachel Mae, [1409](#)

Raistlin Anthony (10 Nov 1993 - ?), [1205](#), 1409

Richard Allen, [1091](#)

Sandra Nadine, [1409](#)

Sarah Renne, [1409](#)

Sherry Denise (10 Apr 1969 - ?), [1211](#)

Tammie Denise, 1065, [1391](#)

Tammy Michele, [1409](#)

Pachucco

Teresta, [1035](#)

Paci

Danielle Marie (5 Dec 1986 - ?), [1027](#)

Salvatore (24 Dec 1957 - ?), [1026](#)

Pack

, [615](#)

Carolyn Faye, [616](#)

Donnie, [616](#)

Douglas (about 1943 - ?), [615](#)

Frances, [268](#)

Gladys, [268](#)

Grayson (about 1894 - 17 Aug 1974), [268](#)

James, [1268](#)

James, 268, [615](#)

Linda Diane, [616](#)

Robert, 268, [616](#)

Ronnie, [616](#)

Padgett

Brenda (31 Jan 1943 - ?), [856](#)

Charles, [847](#)

Chris, [951](#)

Curtis, [668](#)

James R (8 Jun 1924 - ?), [1129](#)

Jerry (22 Oct 1957 - ?), [1129](#)

Leon, [339](#)

Rebecca, [951](#)

Ricky (28 Nov 1949 - ?), [1129](#)

Shelley, [948](#)

Willie, [951](#)

Page

, [153](#)

, [556](#)

, [232](#)

Barry (12 Oct 1964 - ?), 738, [1191](#)

Beverly Jean, [1278](#)

Bo (17 Jul 1987 - ?), [1191](#)

Clair (26 Feb 1990 - ?), [1191](#)

Clarence, [339](#)

Denny, [738](#)

Glenda, 339, [738](#)

Kip, [738](#)

Lynn, [1179](#)

Marty, [738](#)

Mary Kathleen (1910 - 14 Dec 1998), [550](#)

Nan (14 Feb 1963 - ?), 738, [1191](#)

Odis (12 Jul 1934 - ?), 339, [738](#)

Patty (31 Jan 1971 - ?), 738, [1191](#)

Pete James (about 1927 - ?), 339, [738](#)

Shirley (14 Sep 1938 - ?), 339, [739](#)

Pagels

Edna Maxine (10 Apr 1960 - ?), [1179](#)

Painter

, [1459](#)

, [1459](#)

, [1499](#)

, [1499](#)

Elbert, [70](#)

Lois (5 Jul 1903 - ?), [324](#)

Palacio

, [1388](#)

Palmari

Princess, [1054](#)

Palmer

Alan Lee (22 Mar 1966 - ?), [1429](#)

Bobbie, [491](#)

Cecil Lee (? - before 2002), [491](#)

Charlotte Ann (1942 - ?), [928](#)

David L, [491](#)

Edward (28 Feb 1880 - 30 Mar 1964), [399](#)

Horace Ray (28 Jun 1924 - 9 Sep 1982), [399](#)

Kerry Ann, [1329](#)

Kyle, [679](#)

Lanier, [491](#)

Lewis Lee (9 Feb 1912 - 14 Nov 1979), [399](#)

Sandra (4 Apr 1945 - ?), [357](#)

Susan, [1177](#)

Wesley Aaron (10 Jun 1996 - ?), [1430](#)

Palmour

Lawrence Edward, [691](#)

Paula (1 May 1945 - ?), 691, [1145](#)

Palomo

Jalen Rae (22 Aug 1985 - ?), [1434](#)

Jaxon (23 Feb 1999 - ?), [1434](#)

Joseph, [1434](#)

Papasan

Clint, [1442](#)

Index of Names

Papasan (continued) Lauren (7 Dec 1996 - ?), [1442](#)

Pardue

, [1454](#)
, 1229, [1455](#)
, [1229](#)

Parish

Hailey Ann (11 Mar 2000 - ?), [1496](#)
Mallory Elizabeth (13 Nov 2001 - ?), [1496](#)
Walter Franklin (1 Jan 1964 - ?), [1496](#)

Parker

, [766](#)
Aaron, [864](#)
Amanda Jane (25 Mar 1971 - 25 Mar 1971), [1093](#)
Angila Sue (28 Jul 1981 - ?), [1253](#)
Anna Lou (15 Mar 1952 - ?), [1125](#)
Brian Kevin, [1161](#)
Briana Lynn (28 Jul 1981 - ?), [1253](#)
Casey (1991 - ?), [1380](#)
Charlene (11 Jul 1950 - ?), 598, [1037](#)
Charlotte Earlene, [864](#)
Christopher Samuel, [1161](#)
Daniel, [1282](#)
David Allen, [1161](#)
Dean (Aug 1952 - ?), [779](#)
Deanna Rae (16 Jan 1983 - ?), [779](#)
Hirum Olen, [598](#)
Horace Samuel, [1161](#)
Ida Jean, [1078](#)
Jace Lee (3 Feb 1977 - ?), [1253](#)
James, [1253](#)
Jana Fay (2 Jun 1979 - ?), [1253](#)
Janice Lorraine, [864](#)
Jennifer Ann (14 Feb 1976 - ?), [1038](#)
Keith, [863](#)
Laura Belle (about 1901 - ?), [443](#)
Leslie Earlie (14 Feb 1908 - 12 Jul 1981), [864](#)
Martha Ann (1949 - 1970), [979](#)
Max, [1093](#)
Nina Jo, [1231](#)
Olen Dewayne (10 Sep 1951 - ?), 598, [1038](#)
Pruitt, [157](#)
Rafford, [863](#)
Robert LeVaughn, [864](#)
Robert Patrick (25 Mar 1954 - ?), [1282](#)
Steven Wayne (10 Oct 1971 - ?), 1038, [1380](#)
Yvonne (18 Aug 1953 - ?), 598, [1038](#)

Parks

, [410](#)
Brenda Ann, [1315](#)

Parnell

Gail, [932](#)

Traci Rain, [1285](#)

Parrish

Janet, [1314](#)
Jerry, [1119](#)
Laura, [743](#)
Shandale (6 Nov 1977 - ?), [1119](#)
Tony (27 Jul 1968 - ?), [1119](#)

Parrott

Bertha Mae (29 Oct 1896 - 18 May 1977), [546](#)
Eunice (23 Dec 1904 - Feb 1993), [303](#)
Evelyn Jeanette (4 Sep 1917 - ?), [304](#)
Foy (6 Mar 1915 - May 1981), [304](#)
Lawson (1925 - ?), [304](#)
Lorene B (1908 - ?), [304](#)
Myrtle Ellen, [638](#)
Reba, [665](#)
Vera, [304](#)
Walter Willis (26 Sep 1877 - 18 Feb 1934), [303](#)

Parsons

, [13](#)
, [96](#)
Barbara Ellen, 1382, [1490](#)
Benny Carl, [1382](#)
Mary Alta (8 May 1879 - 27 May 1966), [218](#)
Raye Lynn, [1382](#)
Sheila Ann, [1342](#)

Partain

Andrew Lynn (29 Sep 1978 - ?), [1257](#)
Beulah Mary (8 Feb 1880 - 3 Mar 1963), [407](#)
Brenda Kay (4 May 1951 - ?), 837, [1257](#)
Donald Royce (13 Sep 1949 - ?), 837, [1257](#)
Donald Royce (14 Sep 1975 - ?), [1257](#)
Dori Zan (20 Jan 1960 - ?), [837](#)
Elaine Diane (8 Aug 1970 - ?), [1257](#)
Leroy Herman (2 Nov 1920 - ?), [837](#)
Melba Sue (20 Nov 1952 - ?), 837, [1257](#)
Roland M (4 Oct 1948 - ?), 837, [1256](#)
Sandy Jean (19 Jul 1975 - ?), [1257](#)
Wendy Ann (10 Oct 1974 - ?), [1257](#)

Parten

Jimmie Candace (23 Nov 1981 - ?), [1181](#)
Ronnie, [1181](#)

Parton

Angela Susanne (29 Sep 1970 - ?), [783](#)
Barbara (30 Mar 1951 - ?), [793](#)
Connie M (about 1963 - ?), [496](#)

Parvin

Margaret Juanita, [432](#)

Pasqual

Patricia L (about 1959 - ?), [573](#)

Patat

Christine Nicole (4 Nov 1980 - ?), [1177](#)

Patat (continued)Justin Rene (30 Dec 1982 - ?), [1177](#)

Ronald Eugene, [1177](#)

Patch

Belinda (1 Jun 1952 - ?), [595](#), [1033](#)

Danny (14 May 1954 - ?), [595](#), [1034](#)

Edward C (11 Nov 1929 - ?), [595](#)

Erica Ann (Mar 1979 - ?), [1034](#)

Kara Rochelle (Mar 1981 - ?), [1034](#)

Kelly Michelle (22 May 1961 - ?), [595](#), [1034](#)

Phillip Ed (18 Feb 1977 - ?), [1034](#)

Pate

Kathy (21 Aug 1966 - ?), [346](#)

Kenneth (25 Jul 1963 - ?), [346](#), [746](#)

Samuel Kenneth, [346](#)

Samuel Kenneth (31 Dec 1987 - ?), [747](#)

Paton

Teresa (25 Jul 1959 - ?), [768](#)

Patrick

Bobby, [1072](#)

William, [918](#)

William, [1072](#)

Patten

William Donald (8 Nov 1934 - about 1977), [675](#)

Patterson

, [764](#)

, [498](#)

Addie Mae (1909 - 1996), [657](#)

Beverly Carter, [1343](#)

Bobby Ray (5 Apr 1935 - 5 Apr 1992), [175](#)

Cheri, [1058](#)

David, [175](#)

Elaine, [849](#)

Guy (10 Jan 1954 - ?), [1127](#)

Iris, [1024](#)

Jack, [175](#)

James Elijah, [540](#)

James Elijah (1919 - 11 Sep 2002), [540](#), [971](#)

James Scott, [971](#)

Jennie (about 1926 - ?), [443](#)

John Thomas (1906 - 1967), [175](#)

Katie (27 Mar 1890 - 11 Jun 1953), [274](#)

Mildred (about 1926 - ?), [887](#)

Neva Suzanne (18 Jan 1955 - ?), [825](#)

Ralph, [849](#)

Raymond, [91](#)

Velva (about 1930 - ?), [175](#), [463](#)

Virginia Rebecca, [1409](#)

Patton

Mabel, [1049](#)

Richard, [663](#)

Vallie Jane (1 Mar 1898 - 10 Mar 1933), [433](#)

Patty

Charles, [93](#)

Paul

Billy Ray, [559](#), [991](#)

Carolyn J, [1246](#)

Christina Lynn, [991](#), [1355](#)

Frances Marion, [1068](#)

Jacqueline Joyce, [559](#), [991](#)

Janice LaNita, [559](#), [992](#)

Patricia Annette, [991](#), [1355](#)

Shelby Ray (11 Dec 1910 - 12 Jun 1990), [558](#)

Paxton

Fred Leroy (28 Jun 1909 - 12 Jan 1959), [489](#)

Gloria, [634](#)

Hazel Jeanette, [489](#), [921](#)

J H (about 1900 - ?), [163](#)

Payne

, [456](#)

, [816](#)

Anita, [1470](#)

Annie B (26 Nov 1898 - 14 Feb 1949), [118](#)

Barbara Hue, [1123](#)

Bobby Ray, [942](#)

Brenda Judy (? - before 2003), [647](#)

Deborah Dee (11 Jan 1950 - ?), [942](#)

Edgar Woodrow (1919 - 7 Feb 2003), [646](#)

James, [118](#)

Jerry, [1131](#)

Jessie, [645](#)

Jody, [1303](#)

John Bruce, [918](#)

Johnny, [918](#), [1303](#)

Jonathan (1988 - ?), [1303](#)

Julia, [681](#)

Julie Diane (29 Sep 1952 - ?), [942](#)

Larry, [918](#), [1303](#)

Martha Ann, [646](#)

Mary, [861](#)

Michael Chase (21 Dec 1982 - ?), [1472](#)

Michael Lewis (11 May 1953 - ?), [1472](#)

Olivia, [1357](#)

Patsy Camilla, [646](#)

Phillip Thurmond (about 1968 - ?), [767](#)

Rebecca Jean, [647](#)

Rennee, [1148](#)

Robert Courtney (16 Feb 1958 - ?), [942](#)

Sara Ann (4 Mar 1915 - 24 Feb 1994), [963](#)

Scott, [1356](#)

Thomas Newton (15 Mar 1892 - 30 Nov 1962), [34](#)

Peace

Roger, [1269](#)

Peage

Linda, [1106](#)

Peak

Vernell Elizabeth (15 Dec 1922 - 1 Dec 1976), [645](#)

Pearce

Frank Kenneth, [1207](#)

Justin Ryan (28 Dec 1987 - ?), [1207](#)

Pearcy

Jennifer, [709](#)

Pearman

Sadie, [493](#)

Pearson

Carl (26 Jul 1909 - ?), [114](#)

Elliott Arabelle (29 Aug 1891 - 5 Oct 1941), [472](#)

Heather, [1388](#)

James G (1942 - ?), [1388](#)

Keith, [1388](#)

Susan Marie (17 Aug 1964 - ?), [1166](#)

Tracy Lynn (5 Nov 1966 - ?), [1388](#)

Willie Jane (11 Feb 1862 - 4 Sep 1959), [144](#)

Peavy

Ronald, [332](#)

Peay

Mary E (1902 - 2 Jan 1986), [482](#)

Peck

, [281](#)

Wanda, [1211](#)

Pederson

Kenneth Alan (23 Mar 1949 - ?), [1286](#)

Lauren Ashley (25 Apr 1982 - ?), [1286](#)

Peebles

, [508](#)

Peeples

Dwayne, [1187](#), [1449](#)

Jamie, [1187](#)

Johnny, [1186](#)

Lyndia, [1449](#)

Peevey

Clara, [505](#)

Pelt

Douglas Franklin, [1217](#)

Sara Denille (18 Apr 1981 - ?), [1217](#)

Pelton

Walter David, [356](#)

Pendergrass

Bart (15 Nov 1945 - ?), [669](#)

J Brody, [669](#)

Pendleton

Aileen (13 Sep 1916 - ?), [438](#), [878](#)

Arther Abe (9 Apr 1885 - 18 Apr 1964), [438](#)

Pendley

Alice Emily (14 Mar 1911 - ?), [510](#)

Barry Sandford (17 Oct 1955 - ?), [941](#)

Carol Ann (31 Dec 1951 - ?), [1321](#)

Charles Hugh (15 May 1948 - ?), [941](#)

Charlie Morgan (8 Mar 1879 - 16 Aug 1945), [510](#)

Clifton, [510](#)

Constance Leigh (22 Nov 1948 - ?), [1137](#)

David Anthony (7 Mar 1962 - ?), [941](#)

Donald, [523](#)

Dora Savanah (22 Oct 1907 - ?), [510](#)

Doris, [523](#)

Edgar (3 Nov 1898 - 17 Mar 1989), [523](#)

Estus (1 Mar 1914 - ?), [510](#)

Grace Pauline (18 Feb 1920 - ?), [510](#)

Guy Garland, [1137](#)

Guy Garland (before 1948 - ?), [1137](#)

Harvey, [510](#)

Hollie (21 Apr 1904 - ?), [510](#)

Homer (27 Jan 1910 - ?), [510](#)

Hugh Theadore (23 Jan 1923 - ?), [510](#), [941](#)

James R (24 Feb 1873 - 13 Feb 1940), [510](#), [940](#)

Mattie Lee Ida (9 Nov 1916 - ?), [510](#)

Richard (7 Dec 1950 - ?), [941](#)

Ruby, [510](#), [940](#)

Seleta Savilla (9 Mar 1905 - ?), [510](#)

Wanda, [523](#)

Penland

Susan, [1470](#)

Pennell

Margaret Lois, [381](#)

Pennington

W F, [407](#)

Peppin

Jennifer Lynn, [1240](#)

Michael, [1240](#)

Perez

Cameron Elise, [1486](#)

Fela, [1428](#)

Linda, [1041](#)

Robert, [1485](#)

Tedoro, [1040](#)

Perkins

Arvil Mansel (9 Sep 1897 - 24 Apr 1981), [303](#)

Barbara Jean (9 Feb 1949 - ?), [839](#), [1260](#)

Brandi (28 Oct 1977 - ?), [1147](#)

Carole Sue (Jan 1946 - ?), [839](#), [1260](#)

David, [1147](#)

Marilyn Kay (23 Mar 1954 - ?), [839](#), [1260](#)

Robert Virgil (27 Apr 1910 - 18 Mar 1972), [505](#)

Willard Preston (19 Jan 1927 - ?), [839](#)

Willard Preston (14 Jun 1961 - ?), [839](#)

Perkle

Joe Hugh (24 Feb 1942 - ?), [1150](#)
 Laura Louise (1 Jun 1970 - ?), [1150](#)

Perry

, [801](#)
 Abe, [840](#)
 Antony Kyle, [792](#)
 Billy, [341](#)
 Bridgie, [826](#)
 Debra, [341](#)
 Elizabeth Grace (10 Jul 1994 - ?), [1214](#)
 Grace (13 Aug 1913 - ?), [507](#)
 Ida Marie (1 May 1953 - ?), [908](#)
 Jack Tillman, [1196](#)
 Jackie, [341](#)
 Jaimon Keith (9 Nov 1987 - ?), [1214](#)
 James Brian (28 Aug 1967 - ?), [781](#), [1214](#)
 James Whitney (30 Jan 1943 - ?), [781](#)
 Jessica Christine (28 Oct 1992 - ?), [1214](#)
 Lurinda Emilene (21 Feb 1858 - 20 Jul 1938), [110](#)
 Nicky, [665](#)
 Pamela Ann (Jul 1964 - ?), [840](#)
 Paula Renee (21 Dec 1964 - ?), [781](#), [1214](#)
 Susan Lynn, [1371](#)
 Tony, [341](#)

Persinger

Hannah Elizabeth (9 Sep 1995 - ?), [1381](#)
 James David (1961 - ?), [1381](#)
 Lillian Eva (11 Jul 1999 - ?), [1381](#)

Pestovich

Joseph (4 Mar 1964 - ?), [1385](#)
 Joseph David (9 Jul 1994 - ?), [1385](#)
 Kimberly Shay (31 Jan 1997 - ?), [1385](#)
 Shannon Nicole (24 Nov 2000 - ?), [1385](#)

Peterlla

Dan, [1159](#)
 Danny Ray (20 Nov 1978 - ?), [1159](#)

Peterson

C W, [261](#)
 Eddie, [597](#)

Petit

Dixie (about 1942 - ?), [962](#)
 Michael T (about 1970 - ?), [1367](#)

Petruzzi

Michael (17 Apr 1963 - ?), [587](#)

Pettus

Stephanie Evonne, [1468](#)

Petty

Darrell Lynn (18 Sep 1955 - ?), [1117](#)
 H T, [1117](#)
 Joseph, [506](#)

Michael Keith (1 Aug 1952 - ?), [1117](#)

Pettyjohn

J Edgar, [149](#)

Phagan

Virginia, [1136](#)

Phelps

Edward Marcus, [1216](#)
 Edward Marcus (21 Feb 1987 - ?), [1217](#)
 Gary Lynn (30 Aug 1947 - ?), [716](#), [1168](#)
 J S, [434](#)
 Jerry Dwayne (3 Mar 1972 - ?), [1168](#), [1440](#)
 Laneta Rae (22 Jun 1952 - ?), [716](#), [1168](#)
 Sarah Elizabeth (9 Sep 1991 - ?), [1217](#)
 Shannon Leah (30 Oct 1995 - ?), [1440](#)
 Turner Boggs (14 Nov 1988 - ?), [1217](#)
 Wymon L (20 Feb 1922 - 25 Mar 1999), [716](#)

Phelts

Martha, [1106](#)

Philbeck

Monroe S (1909 - ?), [195](#)

Philips

Katie, [908](#)

Phillips

, [123](#)
 , [1404](#)
 , [1359](#)
 Anna Marie (16 Mar 1998 - ?), [1060](#)
 Aston James, [1359](#)
 Barry Christopher, [789](#)
 Bobbie Gaye (8 Aug 1945 - ?), [670](#), [1119](#)
 Braden (19 Jun 1995 - ?), [1060](#)
 Brandy Renee (7 Jul 1978 - ?), [1284](#)
 Brenda Joyce (16 Nov 1940 - ?), [678](#)
 Brittany Nicole (3 Sep 1998 - ?), [1194](#)
 Chadford Lee, [931](#)
 Charles, [669](#)
 Clara Sue (12 Dec 1937 - ?), [678](#)
 Clarence C (19 Mar 1925 - 4 Jan 1994), [492](#)
 Claude Daniel (1888 - ?), [234](#)
 Cora, [198](#)
 Coy, [335](#)
 Cynthia Ruby (1897 - ?), [234](#)
 David Clinton (? - before 1999), [186](#)
 David E, [1301](#)
 David Lee (4 Jun 1967 - ?), [1045](#)
 Deloras Ana, [333](#)
 Donald D, [1284](#)
 Dutch, [61](#)
 Elizabeth Tabitha (1891 - ?), [234](#)
 Eunice, [360](#)
 Fay Dargon (14 Aug 1906 - 1 Apr 1988), [488](#)
 Gareth, [621](#)

Phillips (continued) Heather Stephanie (27 Jul 1976 - ?), [1284](#)

Helen (21 Dec 1899 - 7 Sep 1978), [245](#)
 Henry Brown (1899 - ?), [234](#)
 Henry Earl, [915](#), [1301](#)
 Henry Jones, [914](#)
 Henry Theodore (30 Oct 1908 - 16 Mar 1980), [692](#)
 Herman Leslie, [333](#)
 Hilda (6 Mar 1922 - ?), [529](#)
 Howard T (16 Apr 1897 - 19 Apr 1970), [678](#)
 India Kathlyn, [931](#)
 Inez Ethel (1905 - ?), [234](#)
 J Oscar, [541](#)
 Jack, [692](#)
 Jack A, [541](#), [972](#)
 James H, [541](#)
 James Ottis, [415](#)
 Janice, [1135](#)
 Jeff, [972](#)
 Jeremy Bryan, [931](#)
 Jerry Bryan, [931](#)
 Joe, [418](#)
 John Cleveland (1885 - ?), [234](#)
 John Wesley (23 Jun 1854 - 9 Nov 1923), [234](#)
 John William, [987](#)
 Johnny Eugene (6 Sep 1975 - ?), [744](#), [1194](#)
 Joseph Benjamin (1883 - ?), [234](#)
 Kailey (7 Jan 1994 - ?), [1060](#)
 Keven Lee, [1301](#)
 Laura Faye (8 Aug 1945 - ?), [670](#), [1119](#)
 Leanora, [541](#)
 Leon Hugh (6 Aug 1928 - ?), [678](#)
 Lillian Neal (25 May 1965 - ?), [1045](#), [1381](#)
 Lillie Belle, [495](#)
 Louise, [926](#)
 Mary Elizabeth (13 Feb 1963 - ?), [1045](#)
 Mary Magdeline (1893 - ?), [234](#)
 Mead (6 Mar 1969 - ?), [621](#), [1060](#)
 Micah Lansing (26 May 1967 - ?), [621](#), [1060](#)
 Micah Lansing (23 Apr 2002 - ?), [1060](#)
 Minnie (Apr 1934 - ?), [196](#)
 Montez (27 Jan 1925 - ?), [678](#)
 Monzell Jane (23 Jul 1934 - ?), [678](#)
 Nan Malinda, [488](#), [921](#)
 Ollie Lee, [488](#), [920](#), [1199](#)
 Patsy, [526](#)
 Rachael, [972](#)
 Ralph Donald (27 Jun 1932 - ?), [1045](#)
 Rebecca, [972](#)
 Reuben W (24 Jul 1871 - 21 Jun 1942), [72](#)
 Rudolph Jerald (18 Jul 1922 - ?), [678](#)
 Ruth Marie, [333](#)

Sara Lenora, [333](#)

Teresa, [972](#)

Tommy Joe (9 Mar 1964 - ?), [778](#)

Tommy Len (6 Sep 1983 - ?), [744](#)

Vickie, [541](#)

Walt, [123](#)

Willie, [541](#)

Willis G (20 Jun 1950 - ?), [744](#)

Willis George (12 Dec 1970 - ?), [744](#)

Winfred Seth (10 Jul 1926 - ?), [678](#)

Phillipy

Stan, [723](#)

Philyaw

Christopher Scott (31 May 1971 - ?), [1041](#)

Karen Leigh (13 May 1974 - ?), [1041](#)

Martin Foster (26 Sep 1947 - ?), [1041](#)

Phipps

Golda Jean (? - 18 Nov 1989), [675](#)

Phyfe

Flossie, [207](#)

Willie E, [207](#)

Pickel

Elizabeth (9 Oct 1963 - ?), [1113](#)

Mark, [1113](#)

Thomas, [1113](#)

Pickens

, [1216](#)

Dale, [1109](#)

Pierce

, [1078](#)

Arminta Gayle (1955 - ?), [572](#)

Gregory E, [828](#)

Marvin (1914 - ?), [571](#)

Marvin Floyd, [572](#)

Mary Sue, [1269](#)

Melissa Ann, [1269](#)

Nancy, [1286](#)

Virgil, [1268](#)

Pilcher

Connie, [724](#)

Pilgrim

Andrew Scott (13 Jul 1968 - ?), [890](#)

April (about 1955 - ?), [882](#)

Arthur, [168](#), [450](#)

Betty Jo, [451](#)

Brandon (about 1975 - ?), [882](#)

Breanna (about 1975 - ?), [883](#)

Brenda Gale, [889](#)

Bryce (about 1975 - ?), [882](#)

Clyde, [168](#)

Cynthia Regina (27 Jan 1964 - ?), [904](#)

Floyd Bennett (1909 - 8 Nov 1970), [168](#), [451](#)

Pilgrim (continued)Floyd Bennett, [450](#)

Gilbert (about 1930 - ?), [442](#)
 Irene (1917 - 24 May 1999), 168, [450](#)
 Joshua (about 1975 - ?), [882](#)
 Joshua Blu (28 Feb 1979 - ?), [890](#)
 Laran (about 1955 - ?), 442, [883](#)
 Lela Elizabeth (13 Aug 1907 - 15 Apr 1969), [457](#)
 Lib, [451](#)
 Lillie R (19 Sep 1928 - ?), [978](#)
 Michael Shane (29 Jul 1970 - ?), [890](#)
 Nathan Willis (17 Mar 1969 - ?), [895](#)
 Paula Marie (9 Oct 1970 - ?), [895](#)
 Phil Gilbert (about 1955 - ?), 442, [882](#)
 Randy (about 1955 - ?), 442, [882](#)
 Sara, [451](#)
 Thomas Walter (26 Oct 1888 - 11 Jan 1954), [168](#)
 Walter Bennett (6 May 1922 - 11 Jun 1999), 451, [889](#)
 Willis Franklin (12 Jun 1940 - ?), [895](#)

Pina

Sam, [1154](#)

Pinion

Brenda, [461](#)
 Charles Henry (about 1955 - ?), [442](#)
 Cornelia (1924 - 30 Dec 2002), [460](#)
 Lois (about 1940 - ?), [892](#)

Pinkowski

Carey Allen, [1332](#)
 Gary Lynch, [1332](#)
 Max (? - LIVING 1996), [1332](#)

Pinson

Josephine, [870](#)
 Rubye, [250](#)

Pippen

, [533](#)

Pittman

Earlene, [437](#)
 Janet (22 Mar 1954 - ?), [981](#)

Pitts

Brenda, [1494](#)
 Carolyn, [1301](#)
 Darla Kaye (8 Sep 1972 - ?), 1420, [1496](#)
 David Martin, [1133](#)
 Deborah Lynn (3 Mar 1963 - ?), 1420, [1495](#)
 Della Ann (21 Feb 1968 - ?), 1420, [1495](#)
 H S, [510](#)
 Harold Chloe (3 Feb 1932 - ?), [1419](#)
 Jack Michael (30 Jul 1998 - ?), [1494](#)
 Katherine Ann (7 Sep 1966 - ?), 1419, [1494](#)
 Leonard Dale (27 Mar 1941 - 19 Nov 1989), [1419](#)
 Rosa Dianne (11 Nov 1965 - ?), 1420, [1495](#)
 Stephen Brock (18 Jan 2001 - ?), [1494](#)

Stephen Michael (8 Apr 1963 - ?), 1419, [1494](#)
 William Zachariah (1898 - 25 May 1979), [161](#)

Plampin

Randel Kent (6 Feb 1951 - ?), [756](#)
 Richard J (29 Nov 1926 - ?), [756](#)

Plasman

Cindy, [709](#)

Playarinos

John (? - 1960), [190](#)

Player

Junelle, [681](#)

Pledger

Billie Margaret, 1276, [1469](#)
 Janie Mae, 1276, [1469](#)
 Lily Mae, 868, [1276](#)
 Patricia Mae, [1276](#)
 William (25 Mar 1923 - 1 Jun 1936), [868](#)
 Zack (25 Jul 1892 - 19 Dec 1971), [868](#)
 Zack Milton, 868, [1276](#)
 Zack Milton, [1276](#)

Pless

, [47](#)

Plumbee

Jeffery Maurice, [1375](#)
 Jeffery Maurice, [1376](#)

Plumley

, [666](#)

Plunkett

Emily, [1422](#)
 Kenneth, [1421](#)
 Matthew, [1422](#)

Poindexter

Catharine (10 Feb 1946 - ?), 662, [1114](#)
 Frances (27 Aug 1943 - ?), 662, [1113](#)
 Fred (25 Aug 1955 - ?), [662](#)
 R L, [662](#)
 Sarah (15 Jun 1939 - ?), 662, [1113](#)

Poley

Crystal, [1438](#)
 Jason, 1166, [1438](#)
 Michael, [1438](#)
 Richard, [1166](#)
 Sarah, [1438](#)
 Shane Michael (2 Feb 1969 - ?), 1166, [1438](#)
 Shayla, [1438](#)

Pollock

Jeffery, [1365](#)
 Jessie T (28 May 1948 - ?), [1365](#)

Ponder

Mary, [339](#)

Pool

Doris, [1146](#)

Poole

Eolise (? - 6 Jul 1999), [726](#)
 Ernest Clarke (20 Jun 1911 - ?), [696](#)
 Ernest Clarke (5 Sep 1946 - ?), [696](#)
 Mary Doris (20 Apr 1930 - ?), [1127](#)
 Maurice, [271](#)
 Ronald, [1351](#)

Poore

Justin Tyler, [1338](#)
 Lois Elizabeth, [1338](#)
 Russell M, [1338](#)

Popham

Brittany Suzanne (20 May 1992 - ?), [1329](#)
 Bruce Dewayne, [1329](#)
 Megan Savannah (22 Feb 1997 - ?), [1329](#)

Porter

, [172](#)
 , [966](#)
 A Dawsey, [1395](#)
 Ada, [278](#)
 Aileen (1909 - 10 Jan 2003), 283, [649](#)
 Alfred Ballenger (22 Dec 1913 - 17 Jan 1989), 273, [624](#)
 Alma, [279](#)
 Alyssa Nicole, [1396](#)
 Amanda Rey, [1097](#)
 Amy Ione (29 Apr 1909 - ?), [356](#)
 Andrew, [635](#)
 Andrew Barton (1927 - 4 Dec 1996), 283, [648](#)
 Andrew D, 1069, [1394](#)
 Annie Brooke, [1067](#)
 Ansel Vernon (3 Dec 1909 - ?), 273, [624](#)
 Anthony Rick, [643](#)
 Ara Jane (1899 - 22 Aug 1969), 96, [284](#)
 Arthur Perry, [647](#)
 Artie T (May 1889 - after 1958), [95](#)
 Austin, [636](#)
 Avanell, 276, [636](#), 958
 Barbara Ann (27 Jul 1939 - ?), [624](#)
 Ben F (1910 - 7 Dec 2000), 274, [630](#)
 Benjamin Elwell (3 Jan 1883 - 8 Mar 1971), 93, [274](#)
 Bertha Mae (1908 - 1977), 282, [646](#)
 Betty Jo (27 Jul 1939 - ?), 624, [1064](#)
 Betty Mae (23 May 1917 - 18 Jul 1990), 283, [648](#)
 Betty Sue (28 Aug 1937 - ?), [760](#)
 Beuna, [95](#)
 Billy, [647](#)
 Billy Eugene (3 Jul 1932 - 3 Jul 1932), [278](#)
 Bobby J, 280, [644](#)
 Bonnie (? - after 2000), [641](#)
 Brandi, [1081](#)
 Brenda, 632, [1082](#)

Brenda Faye, [640](#)

Brian, [1097](#)

Brittany Nicole, [1395](#)

Bunie, 282, [647](#)

Calvin (1917 - ?), [274](#)

Carl, 274, [630](#)

Carla Elaine, [1103](#)

Carlyle Smith (1942 - 28 Dec 1996), [640](#)

Carol Leona (17 Jul 1941 - ?), 624, [1064](#)

Caroline Eliza (12 Feb 1892 - 30 Oct 1918), [94](#)

Carolyn Elizabeth, [1066](#)

Carrie Eunice (1908 - 11 Jun 1995), 96, [284](#)

Carrie Louise (27 Aug 1915 - 6 Jan 2000), 283, [650](#)

Cayla Michelle, [1103](#)

Charles (9 Feb 1924 - 23 Feb 1924), [625](#)

Charles Deron, 1069, [1395](#)

Charles E, [278](#)

Cheryl Elizabeth, 627, [1070](#)

Chris, [1081](#)

Christopher, [1147](#)

Christopher, [1081](#)

Christopher Lee (4 Mar 1981 - ?), [1147](#)

Christopher Thurmond, [1397](#)

Cynthia Michelle (about 1955 - ?), [443](#)

Claire Ann, [1067](#)

Claude Edward (17 Dec 1916 - 10 May 1965), [498](#)

Claude Edward, [498](#)

Claude Eugene (23 Sep 1902 - 18 Jan 1990), 93, [275](#), 385

Clayton Frank, [1067](#)

Clovie Ann (1906 - 1979), [282](#)

Clyde Earl (1909 - 27 Jun 1995), 93, [276](#), 957

Colleen (17 May 1936 - 25 Dec 1997), 631, [1080](#)

Connie (? - after 2000), [641](#)

Coy (8 Jul 1938 - 25 Nov 1940), [280](#)

Crystal Louise, [1397](#)

Curtis DeWitt, [1348](#)

Cynthia, [644](#)

Cynthia Dianne, [1078](#)

D J, [636](#)

Dan Lee, 1069, [1396](#)

Dan Wayne, 627, [1070](#)

Daniel Charles, [1395](#)

Daniel Greene (6 Sep 1950 - ?), 625, [1066](#)

Daniel Thomas (16 Apr 1920 - 21 Jul 1974), 278, [640](#)

Danila Ann, 1069, [1395](#)

David, 1078, [1403](#)

David Asbury (20 Jan 1858 - 6 Mar 1937), 24, [95](#)

David Franklin, 630, 939, [1078](#)

David Wayne, [642](#)

Davis Barton (Feb 1891 - 11 Nov 1958), 95, [282](#)

Dawn, [1084](#)

Deana Lynn, 1069, [1396](#)

Porter (continued)Deborah, [1078](#)

Debra Maria, [1069](#), [1396](#)
 Dee Jay, [1403](#)
 Della Jane, [1067](#)
 Dennis (25 Mar 1904 - 22 Nov 1919), [283](#)
 Diane, [642](#), [987](#)
 Diane, [648](#)
 Dickie, [625](#)
 Dillie Ann Levada (5 Dec 1886 - 9 Jul 1951), [93](#), [273](#)
 Don Wilson (15 Mar 1941 - 15 Mar 1941), [625](#)
 Donald Ray (? - before 2000), [274](#)
 Donna Elizabeth, [498](#), [932](#)
 Donnie, [648](#)
 Dora Malinda (2 Feb 1887 - 15 Jul 1915), [95](#), [282](#)
 Dorian, [632](#), [1082](#)
 Doris, [276](#), [636](#), [958](#)
 Doris, [490](#)
 Doris Helen, [285](#), [651](#)
 Dorthula (1911 - 12 Oct 1989), [274](#), [631](#)
 Douglas, [641](#)
 Douglas Randell, [642](#), [987](#)
 Dovie Nancy Ann, [95](#)
 Doyle Edward, [278](#)
 Earl O (1902 - 6 Feb 1967), [96](#), [284](#)
 Edgar, [653](#)
 Edward Anthony, [1070](#)
 Elbert Mitchell, [651](#), [1103](#)
 Elbert Sheridan (7 Feb 1869 - 1 Mar 1958), [24](#), [95](#)
 Elbert Sheridan, [285](#), [651](#)
 Ella, [96](#)
 Ella Mae, [279](#), [641](#)
 Ercel, [284](#)
 Eric F, [276](#), [636](#)
 Ernest Craig (11 Mar 1902 - 11 Sep 1969), [94](#), [280](#), [491](#)
 Esther Eva (1 Jan 1916 - 15 Jul 1971), [273](#), [624](#)
 Ethel (1920 - 22 Feb 2002), [283](#), [650](#)
 Ethel (12 Oct 1911 - 10 Dec 1911), [282](#)
 Eula (1910 - 7 Mar 1973), [283](#), [649](#)
 Eva Elizabeth (1881 - ?), [93](#)
 Eva Mae, [24](#)
 Faith Luane, [1069](#)
 Faye, [283](#)
 Flora, [96](#), [284](#)
 Florence Louise (29 Jan 1906 - 6 Aug 1971), [272](#), [388](#), [623](#)
 Floy Naomi (29 Jul 1907 - 28 Aug 1970), [272](#), [623](#)
 Floyd, [653](#)
 Floyd, [278](#)
 Frances, [631](#), [1079](#)
 Frances, [279](#)
 Francis, [625](#)
 Frank, [641](#)

Frank Arthur, [282](#), [647](#)
 Frank S (Jan 1899 - after 1958), [95](#)
 Frank Wilson (7 Jul 1918 - 30 Sep 1984), [273](#), [625](#)
 Gabrielle, [1395](#)
 Garland, [459](#)
 Gene (? - before 1998), [632](#), [658](#), [1084](#)
 George B (1895 - ?), [95](#)
 George Ballenger (21 Sep 1877 - 24 Apr 1969), [93](#), [273](#)
 George Julian (18 Dec 1913 - Aug 1982), [273](#), [626](#)
 George Julian (25 Oct 1941 - 20 Dec 1943), [627](#)
 George McDuffie (5 Oct 1888 - 20 Dec 1959), [94](#), [279](#), [987](#)
 George Neal (24 Jun 1906 - 16 Mar 1998), [274](#), [631](#)
 George Smith (28 Dec 1856 - 22 Oct 1939), [24](#), [93](#)
 Gerald Lane, [641](#), [1096](#)
 Gerald Lane, [1096](#)
 Glenn Moody (1911 - ?), [273](#), [626](#)
 Grace, [283](#), [649](#)
 Grady, [286](#)
 Gregg L, [276](#), [635](#)
 Gregory Wayne (28 Dec 1963 - 2 Jan 1964), [1078](#)
 Harold Franklin, [642](#), [987](#)
 Hattie (3 Jul 1905 - 7 Nov 1918), [94](#)
 Hazel Gertrude, [283](#), [649](#)
 Heather Lee, [1402](#)
 Helen O, [626](#), [1068](#)
 Henry, [284](#)
 Henry Smith (1917 - 3 Feb 2003), [279](#)
 Horace, [631](#), [1080](#)
 Horace Edward, [627](#), [1070](#)
 Hortense, [646](#)
 Howard D (1940 - ?), [624](#), [1065](#)
 Hoyt, [653](#)
 Ilene, [275](#), [385](#), [633](#)
 Imogene, [275](#), [385](#), [633](#)
 Inez Frances (12 Sep 1904 - ?), [272](#), [623](#)
 Isaac, [1067](#)
 Issac Dawsey (3 Jan 1909 - 17 Sep 1969), [273](#), [626](#)
 Issac Dawsey, [626](#), [1069](#)
 Jack Deron, [626](#), [1069](#)
 Jack Rudolph (1926 - 1926), [282](#)
 Jacqueline L, [626](#), [1068](#)
 James Allen, [630](#), [1078](#)
 James Arthur (16 Feb 1922 - 3 May 1969), [278](#), [640](#)
 James Charles (1919 - 7 Dec 2001), [279](#), [641](#), [987](#)
 James David, [939](#), [1078](#), [1320](#)
 James David, [631](#)
 James Edward, [1096](#)
 James Everett (1947 - ?), [829](#), [1247](#)
 James Harold (1945 - 15 Apr 2000), [640](#), [1096](#)
 James Henry (1859 - after 1887), [24](#)
 James Lewis (16 Dec 1908 - ?), [95](#), [281](#)
 James Patrick (15 Nov 1972 - 16 Nov 1972), [1096](#)

Index of Names

Porter (continued)

- James Walter (19 Aug 1882 - 9 May 1947), 96, [283](#)
Janet Regina, 1096, [1413](#)
Janet Sue, 651, [1103](#)
Janice Susan, [276](#)
Janice Thalia, 632, 658, [1084](#)
Jared Mathew (1975 - ?), [1247](#)
Jay Lewis (13 Jan 1907 - 30 Nov 1975), 95, [280](#)
Jay-Jay, [1403](#)
Jean Carolyn, [280](#), 491
Jennifer, [635](#)
Jennifer Gale (1957 - 1957), [1080](#)
Jennifer Lynn (1981 - ?), [1247](#)
Jenny, [285](#)
Jerry, [647](#)
Jerry, [649](#)
Jerry D (21 Jul 1942 - 12 Mar 1943), [639](#)
Jerry Ray, [283](#)
Jessica, [1403](#)
Jessie (about 1920 - ?), [916](#)
Jimmy, [626](#)
Jo Ann, [1079](#)
Joab (about 1864 - ?), [24](#)
Joan, [648](#)
Joey Lynn, [644](#)
John, [1081](#)
John Clyde, 276, [635](#)
John David (25 Jan 1910 - 31 Jan 1931), [282](#)
John Ervin (23 Dec 1883 - 11 May 1895), [94](#)
John Franklin (28 Nov 1853 - 18 Apr 1910), 23, [93](#), 385, 957
John Larry, 627, [1071](#)
John Mark, [1072](#)
John Maxwell (1 Sep 1879 - 22 Feb 1928), 93, [274](#), 658
John Maxwell (16 Sep 1941 - 6 Oct 1943), [631](#)
John Perry (16 Mar 1885 - 24 Mar 1960), 95, [281](#)
John Thomas (28 Oct 1831 - 24 Dec 1893), [23](#)
John Thomas, 627, [1070](#)
John Thomas, 1070, [1397](#)
John Van Dee (13 Aug 1918 - 3 Jun 1920), 273, [627](#)
John William (1905 - 12 Jan 1955), 96, [285](#)
Joseph Daniel, [1396](#)
Joshua, [1403](#)
Joshua Lee, [1396](#)
Juanita, 276, [636](#), 958
Judy, [648](#)
Judy Annette, 627, [1072](#)
Julia Bess, [1067](#)
Julia Irene (1914 - 8 Jul 1997), 274, [632](#)
Julie Katherine (1979 - ?), [1247](#)
June, 632, 658, [1085](#)
Karen, [1084](#)
Karen Melinda, 1071, [1397](#)
Karen Wynn, 1070, [1396](#)
Kathery Lynn, [1096](#)
Kathleen (18 Dec 1931 - 22 Feb 1998), [631](#)
Kathleen Marie, 1069, [1395](#)
Kathy, 631, [1080](#)
Kathy, [1081](#)
Kathy Dianne, [642](#)
Katie Erie (30 Jan 1882 - 26 Mar 1972), 94, [277](#)
Keith (1888 - ?), [93](#)
Kelly, [1321](#)
Kenneth, [648](#)
Kenneth Robert, 641, [1096](#)
Keri Linn, [1395](#)
Kerri Winchester, 939, 1078, [1320](#)
Kevin T, [1069](#)
Kim, [1084](#)
L G, [280](#)
Lamar, [490](#)
Lance Jones (2 Mar 1969 - ?), [766](#)
Larry, [648](#)
Larry Wayne, [1069](#)
Laura Ora (1912 - 1995), 282, [646](#)
Lee, 286, [653](#)
Lee Ballenger, 626, [1069](#)
Leland Dewitt, 626, [1069](#)
Lena Viola (6 Dec 1927 - 5 Feb 1962), [278](#)
Lennie Elizabeth (25 Jun 1912 - ?), [278](#)
Lenora Jessie Mae (11 Dec 1925 - 9 Jun 1974), [278](#)
Leroy, 274, [632](#)
Leroy, 631, [1081](#)
Lester J (5 Aug 1922 - ?), 279, [641](#)
Lila May (2 Jul 1903 - 27 May 1907), [272](#)
Lillie, [96](#)
Linda, 630, [1079](#)
Linda, [648](#)
Linda Faye, 627, [1071](#)
Linda Gail, [1079](#)
Linda Gail, [647](#)
Linda Louise (16 May 1945 - ?), 624, [1065](#)
Litisha (1880 - 10 Mar 1945), [95](#)
Lois Ophelia (10 Jul 1909 - 18 Feb 2003), 96, [285](#)
Lola Christine (1911 - 30 Apr 2003), 278, [639](#)
Loray W, 273, [625](#)
Lou, [653](#)
Louie Abney (7 Oct 1908 - 6 Oct 1983), 274, [630](#), 939
Louise, [274](#)
Louise, [278](#)
Lucille, 275, 385, [633](#)
Lula Mae (16 Mar 1939 - 16 Mar 1939), [631](#)
Lynn, 1097, [1413](#)
Maggie (1907 - 1 Mar 2001), 274, [629](#), 1204
Malissa Isabelle (23 Nov 1880 - 21 Mar 1928), 94, [277](#)

Index of Names

Porter (continued)

- Mamie Ella Mae (6 Jun 1916 - 16 Dec 1971), 278, [639](#)
Margie, [625](#)
Mark Anthony, 627, [1072](#)
Marla, [1065](#)
Martha Ann (1956 - 1956), [1080](#)
Marvin, 631, [1080](#)
Mary, [1167](#)
Mary Ann (1961 - 1962), [631](#)
Mary Ann, [1081](#)
Mary Dean (28 Sep 1883 - 1 Dec 1955), 95, [281](#)
Mary Ellen, 280, [643](#)
Mary Evelyn, 640, [1096](#)
Mary Lou Ella (22 Feb 1890 - 17 Oct 1978), 94, [279](#)
Mary Malinda (1906 - 14 Feb 2001), 282, [646](#)
Mary Oleen (18 Apr 1904 - 13 Mar 1995), [434](#)
Mary S (11 Apr 1834 - after 1875), [24](#)
Mathew Nathan (1971 - ?), [1247](#)
Matt, [635](#)
Mattie, [96](#)
Maurice Benny, 630, [1078](#)
Megan, [635](#)
Megan Lynne, [1396](#)
Melissa Lori, [1078](#)
Mellnee (26 Apr 1929 - 13 Sep 1932), [631](#)
Melvia, 1069, [1395](#)
Melvin, 642, [1097](#)
Michael Scott (12 Jan 1961 - ?), [624](#)
Michelle, [1065](#)
Michelle, [1080](#)
Minnie (1903 - 21 Jun 1994), 96, [285](#), 916
Minnie Lee (13 Apr 1922 - ?), [127](#)
Mirissa Marie, [1396](#)
Myrtle Elizabeth, [1258](#)
Nellie Louise (1902 - 8 Oct 1957), 274, [630](#)
Nellie Revelle, 627, [1071](#)
Neta Olivia (11 Nov 1903 - 29 Mar 1996), 94, [280](#)
Nettie (28 Nov 1910 - 1 Feb 1969), [283](#)
Nettie Jo (1908 - 7 Oct 1956), 95, [281](#)
Nick, [643](#)
Nina (2 Dec 1898 - 22 Apr 1934), 272, [622](#)
Nora (2 Jan 1891 - ?), 93, [275](#)
Olin, [283](#)
Pam, [632](#), 658
Parker, 632, 658, [1084](#)
Pat, 275, 385, [633](#)
Patricia Diane (14 Jul 1948 - ?), 625, [1066](#)
Patricia Louise, 627, [1071](#)
Paul (1977 - ?), [1247](#)
Paul Christopher (1908 - ?), 274, [631](#)
Pauline (2 Sep 1906 - 1 Oct 1988), 93, [275](#)
Pauline (1918 - 2 Dec 2001), [286](#)
Pearl (10 Aug 1904 - 6 Sep 1958), 93, [275](#)
Pearl, [278](#)
Perry Lee (1923 - 1980), 282, [646](#)
Phyllis Loraine, 627, [1072](#)
Priscilla, [646](#)
Queen Ann Lee (5 Oct 1893 - 9 Jul 1896), [94](#)
Ralph, [284](#)
Ralph Bolt, 282, [647](#)
Randall, [641](#)
Randell O, [829](#)
Randell Westly (28 Jun 1944 - ?), 829, [1246](#)
Ray, [626](#)
Ray, [286](#)
Retha A, 626, [1068](#)
Richard Robert (12 May 1885 - ?), 94, [277](#)
Rickey Allen, 1078, [1402](#)
Rickey Allen, [1403](#)
Ricky George, 1069, [1395](#)
Rita Jean, [498](#)
Robert P (20 Jan 1872 - 2 Dec 1949), 24, [96](#)
Robert Paul, [96](#)
Robin Greene, [1066](#)
Roger C, [632](#), 658
Roscoe Ivy (1911 - 16 Nov 1986), 96, [285](#)
Roy, [278](#)
Roy Smith (24 Jan 1918 - 4 Apr 1979), 278, [640](#)
Royalty Horten (17 Mar 1904 - 8 Apr 1969), 282, [645](#)
Ruby (16 Oct 1904 - 19 Jan 1926), 273, [625](#)
Ruby, [278](#)
Ruby Bernice, 627, [1071](#)
Ruth, [286](#)
Ruth Ann, 276, [636](#), 958
Ruth Ardella, 627, [1071](#)
Sally Elma, [279](#)
Samantha Raye, [1396](#)
Sandra, [641](#)
Sara, [1403](#)
Sara Ann, [647](#)
Sarah, [653](#)
Sarah Elizabeth Ballenger (19 Oct 1879 - 22 Mar 1933), 94, [276](#)
Sarah J (15 Mar 1882 - 6 Jun 1883), [95](#)
Sharen Lynn, [1070](#)
Sheila Jean, [1078](#)
Shirley Ann (12 Oct 1942 - ?), [793](#)
Shirley Ann, [1078](#)
Silas C (15 Jun 1881 - 7 Mar 1964), 96, [283](#)
Stacy Michelle, [1096](#)
Stan, [649](#)
Stanley, 630, [1079](#)
Stephen Michael, 1070, [1396](#)
Stephen Michael, [1396](#)
Steve, [631](#)

Index of Names

Porter (continued)Steve, [1085](#)

Steven Lewis, [644](#)
Sunie Ethel (Mar 1897 - 25 Apr 1977), [95](#)
Susan Catherine (1847 - about 1906), [58](#)
Susan Dedra, [939](#), [1078](#)
Sybil (1940 - ?), [803](#)
Tammy, [1078](#), [1403](#)
Tara, [1321](#)
Teresa Kay (25 Nov 1951 - ?), [829](#)
Terry, [647](#)
Terry Lee, [1078](#), [1402](#)
Thelma, [280](#), [644](#)
Thomas (about 1862 - ?), [24](#)
Thomas Christopher, [1395](#)
Thomas Edward (1921 - 8 Jun 1978), [274](#), [632](#), [658](#)
Thomas Ervin (2 Nov 1875 - 9 Sep 1930), [93](#), [272](#), [389](#)
Thomas Henry (16 May 1952 - ?), [625](#), [1067](#)
Thomas Homer (3 Apr 1916 - 16 Dec 1964), [273](#), [627](#)
Thomas Jefferson (5 Nov 1900 - 3 Aug 1979), [94](#), [279](#)
Thomas Lynn (1919 - 12 Feb 1995), [280](#), [643](#)
Thomas Monroe (1899 - 23 Oct 1968), [96](#), [285](#)
Thomas Void, [1069](#)
Thurmond Homer, [1071](#), [1397](#)
Tina Melissa, [651](#), [1103](#)
Toby J, [1069](#)
Tommy, [281](#)
Tommy Lee, [1096](#)
Tonya, [1403](#)
Travis Garner, [1397](#)
Troy, [286](#)
Tyler, [653](#)
Vanessa Dee, [1071](#)
Vera Melissa (? - before 2001), [279](#)
Vernelle, [646](#)
Viola, [95](#)
Viola Gertrude (1921 - ?), [282](#)
Virgil A, [490](#)
Virginia, [278](#)
Virginia Elizabeth, [627](#), [1070](#)
Vivian, [490](#)
Wallace (1914 - ?), [274](#)
Wallace (1943 - ?), [641](#)
Wallace Davis, [640](#)
Walter G, [284](#)
Wayne Harold (31 Jan 1921 - ?), [283](#), [648](#)
Weldon (11 Jul 1934 - 7 Jan 2003), [631](#), [1080](#)
William Dale (3 Oct 1962 - ?), [766](#)
William Davis (22 Dec 1886 - 14 Jun 1950), [94](#), [278](#)
William Earl (19 Jul 1914 - 13 Nov 1975), [278](#), [639](#)
William Forrest (1891 - 21 Oct 1966), [96](#), [283](#)
William L, [766](#)

Willie Beatrice (28 May 1930 - 27 Jan 2002), [278](#), [641](#)
Willie Mae, [640](#)
Willie Marie, [273](#), [626](#)
Wilma, [641](#)
Wilton O, [284](#)
Zero Thomas (4 Jan 1912 - 9 Mar 1982), [273](#), [624](#)
Zoe (1893 - 25 Nov 1974), [95](#)

Porterfield

, [190](#)
Caroline Lee, [1462](#)
Earl, [191](#)
Inez, [191](#)

Posey

, [380](#)
Brittany Marie (14 Apr 1992 - ?), [1210](#)
Elizabeth Ellen (1853 - 24 Dec 1882), [86](#)
Prue Edward (9 Sep - ?), [775](#)
Tracy Pearl (4 Dec 1972 - ?), [775](#), [1210](#)
Ty Edward (24 Oct 1971 - ?), [775](#), [1210](#)

Postell

, [807](#)
, [807](#)
, [807](#)
, [807](#)

Postelle

Peggy, [1269](#)

Poston

, [1236](#)
, [1236](#)

Poterala

Robert, [638](#)

Potes

Arlene, [817](#)

Potter

Mavis, [736](#)

Potts

Carla, [1429](#)
Theodosia Magnolia (1872 - ?), [292](#)

Powell

, [1057](#)
, [815](#)
Agnes, [616](#), [1052](#)
Angela Kay, [1053](#)
Anita, [618](#), [1056](#)
Ashley Machell (6 Jun 1972 - ?), [1206](#), [1452](#)
Atwood Howard (10 Aug 1909 - 7 Nov 1969), [687](#)
Atwood Howard (27 Jul 1945 - ?), [687](#), [1141](#)
Barbara Faye (8 Jul 1951 - ?), [617](#), [1053](#)
Bessie Thelma (2 Jul 1913 - 7 Feb 1995), [624](#)
Brandon, [1052](#)
Calvin, [617](#)
Caroline Heather (27 Feb 1981 - ?), [1207](#)

Index of Names

Powell (continued)Catherine Elizabeth, [1141](#)

Charlie Levi (7 Feb 1923 - 20 Apr 1944), [270](#)
Christopher Stewart, [1054](#)
Conley Washington (12 Nov 1914 - 28 Jun 1987), [269](#), [616](#)
Earl, [617](#)
Edith, [617](#), [1052](#)
Ethel Mae (23 Feb 1915 - 28 Apr 1998), [354](#)
George Washington (23 Oct 1884 - 28 Jun 1978), [269](#)
Glen Edward (1 Aug 1959 - ?), [688](#)
Hazel Ardenia (19 Mar 1932 - 6 Feb 1991), [270](#), [618](#)
Helen (19 Mar 1932 - 19 Mar 1932), [270](#)
Hope Elizabeth, [619](#)
Ivey Andrew (3 Sep 1925 - 11 Nov 1988), [270](#), [617](#)
James Barney (14 Aug 1956 - ?), [687](#)
James Carl, [388](#)
Janet Frances, [1312](#)
Jason Walter (23 Apr 1917 - ?), [269](#), [616](#)
Jim, [266](#)
John William (27 Jul 1948 - ?), [687](#), [1141](#)
Jonathan, [1223](#)
Joyce, [618](#), [1056](#)
Katie Mae (20 Nov 1953 - 14 Jan 1954), [617](#)
Kenneth, [617](#), [1052](#)
Kennith Mark (20 Jul 1976 - ?), [1207](#)
Larry (8 Sep 1935 - ?), [270](#), [618](#), [1056](#)
Larry, [1206](#)
Lavada (12 Jun 1912 - ?), [269](#), [616](#)
Lizzie L, [542](#)
Lola Mae (17 Nov 1913 - ?), [566](#)
Mack, [617](#)
Mattie Lois, [1074](#)
Maud Estelle (15 Apr 1890 - after 1951), [127](#)
Melanie Denese (25 Sep 1969 - ?), [1141](#)
Myrtle Elizabeth (27 Oct 1928 - ?), [270](#), [617](#)
Nick, [1223](#)
Norris Nelson, [619](#), [1057](#)
Pauline, [564](#)
Pauline, [1073](#)
Rebecca Mae, [1054](#)
Rex Ivey (18 Aug 1957 - ?), [617](#), [1053](#)
Rick, [1223](#)
Rita, [618](#), [1056](#)
Robert Levi (21 Aug 1949 - ?), [617](#), [1053](#)
Robert Nathan, [1053](#)
Teresa, [1088](#)
Terry, [1308](#)
Terry Neil, [1207](#)
Tina Melissa Arveleen (31 Jan 1979 - ?), [1207](#)
Vergie Ann (12 Apr 1920 - ?), [269](#), [617](#)
Wanda Louise, [1409](#)
Wayne, [618](#), [1056](#)

William Anson (28 May 1974 - ?), [1206](#)

William B (1920 - ?), [483](#)

William Scott (28 Jul 1972 - ?), [1141](#)

Powell, Sr

Terry, [1307](#)

Power

, [400](#)

Ethel Austin (7 Oct 1912 - 11 Dec 1988), [563](#)

Powers

Ivan B, [326](#)

Prather

Blanche, [187](#)

Luther Thomas, [187](#)

Wanda, [1269](#)

Pratt

Kelly James (28 Feb 1977 - ?), [1288](#)

Larry Robert (about 1956 - ?), [1288](#)

Nathan Robert (14 Sep 1983 - ?), [1288](#)

Sara Lauren (19 Oct 1980 - 11 Nov 1991), [1288](#)

Presley

Elaine, [1233](#)

Pressley

Arthur Guy (4 Feb 1923 - ?), [176](#), [464](#)

Calvin Katen (15 Oct 1916 - 7 Mar 1993), [436](#)

Columbus Katen (12 Jan 1880 - 9 Jun 1960), [436](#)

Daily Estelle (30 Aug 1924 - ?), [176](#)

Don, [462](#)

Edith Pearl (21 Aug 1921 - ?), [176](#)

Edna, [436](#)

Edward, [436](#)

Effie (8 Oct 1914 - ?), [436](#), [877](#)

Ella Mae (3 Aug 1909 - ?), [436](#), [877](#)

Ethel Melree (31 Jan 1919 - ?), [176](#)

Eulan Ray, [176](#)

Flora, [436](#), [877](#)

Frances (1923 - 17 Jul 1999), [436](#), [878](#)

Harold Gene (? - after 1965), [464](#)

Houston Levi (? - before 1999), [462](#)

James Clyde (20 Feb 1891 - 4 Jun 1958), [176](#)

James Clyde (27 Aug 1914 - 26 Apr 1964), [176](#), [463](#)

Lois Mae (27 May 1912 - ?), [176](#)

Pamela, [464](#)

Richard Lewis, [464](#)

Ruth Elizabeth (7 Aug 1916 - 21 Aug 2000), [176](#), [464](#)

Veda, [436](#), [877](#)

Wade Hampton (1939 - 14 Nov 1999), [464](#)

Wanda, [464](#)

Wayne, [462](#)

Presswood

, [1457](#)

, [1457](#)

, [1457](#)

Presswood (continued), 1457

, 401

Preston

Susan, 1450

Preuit

, 148

Prewitt

Patsy (20 Jul 1932 - ?), 344

Price

Allison Camelle (24 Jun 1980 - ?), 1361

Andrea, 1362

Angela Dale, 963

Arthur Franklin (14 Feb 1900 - 25 Jan 1971), 562

Arthur Fredrick (9 Feb 1946 - ?), 999, 1361

Barry Russell, 334

Boyd, 333

Boyd Martin, 334

Brandy Loren, 1334

Christopher Shean (1 Mar 1981 - ?), 1362

Claudia Marie (11 Jul 1953 - ?), 999, 1361

David Jackson (13 Dec 1946 - ?), 999, 1361

Deborah Kathleen, 955

Deborah Sue (30 Apr 1963 - ?), 962, 1334

Douglas Earl (11 Jun 1955 - ?), 999, 1361

Elizabeth Fay (9 Sep 1961 - ?), 962, 1334

Ella Faye, 563, 999

Elsie (9 Mar 1911 - Aug 1982), 457

Fern Alma (10 Sep 1907 - 16 Sep 1985), 535, 961

Glenn (17 Jun 1930 - 19 Jun 1930), 535

Heather Annette, 1355

Hilary Paige, 1355

Homer Burdine (10 Jul 1902 - 24 Jan 1955), 213, 525

Irene, 735

J C (17 Feb 1923 - 21 Feb 1932), 625

Jack Arthur (19 Dec 1925 - 25 Jan 1972), 563, 999

Janice, 962

John Calvin (1833 - 1 Dec 1911), 77

Keith Douglas, 955

Kevin, 1333

Lake (1927 - 27 Jan 1991), 535, 962

Lonnie P (25 Oct 1898 - 18 Jan 1933), 625

Lonnie Ray (19 Jan 1926 - Jun 1926), 626

Luther Pickens (16 Nov 1880 - 11 Nov 1935), 534, 535

Marbie, 213

Margaret, 535, 963

Margaret Frances (5 Jun 1898 - 15 Mar), 197

Marlene, 963

Michael Thyer (8 Apr 1955 - 23 Jan 1977), 962

Myron, 963

Patricia Louise (8 Jan 1930 - 14 Dec 1993), 525

Patrick Paul (27 Aug 1953 - 23 May 1984), 962

Paul (25 Jul 1925 - 17 Nov 1990), 535, 962

Paul Michael (13 Feb 1958 - ?), 999, 1362

Paul Michael (13 Oct 1984 - ?), 1362

Randy, 963

Rebecca Lynn, 334

Renee Jane (19 Jul 1964 - 31 Aug 1964), 962

Retha Joan (19 Jul 1964 - ?), 962, 1334

Robert Allen (? - 5 Oct 1982), 1361

Robert Luther (20 Dec 1958 - ?), 962, 1333

Robert Wesley, 955

Ronnie, 334

Ruby Elizabeth (16 Feb 1913 - 24 May 1937), 535, 961

Ruby Mae, 626, 1067

Ruthie Mat, 415

Salina Edith (1868 - ?), 77

Sally Hall, 698

Shannon Deanne (6 Jan 1976 - ?), 1361

Sherry Ann (21 Feb 1960 - ?), 962, 1334

Stephen Taylor, 1355

Susan Celeste, 1482

Terry Lynn (21 Feb 1960 - ?), 962, 1334

Thelma Alzoa, 535, 961

Virginia (17 Sep 1883 - ?), 77

Virginia (3 Sep 1919 - ?), 535, 962

William Folger (11 Nov 1956 - 27 Dec 1984), 962

William J, 213

William Robert (27 May 1929 - 29 May 1929), 535

William Wesley, 525, 955

Wilma Lee (23 Sep 1911 - 5 Oct 1968), 535, 961

Prichett

Vicki (20 Apr 1956 - ?), 1058

Prickett

Ashton Victoria, 1445

Jackson Terrell, 1445

Jeffrey Scott, 1445

Kelsey Leigh (2000 - ?), 1445

Pridemore

Gary (1946 - ?), 1225

Gary (11 Sep 1967 - ?), 1225

Joey (24 Feb 1970 - ?), 1225

Prince

(about 1945 - ?), 884

Felix, 1024

James Perry, 1024

Kelly, 1024

Mary Floride, 188

Rochelle, 1024

Roxie, 1024

Scotty, 1024

Singa, 1024

Pringle

Charles Alexander Miller (21 Jun 1972 - ?), 1098

Index of Names

Pringle (continued) Charles Gary (16 Oct 1946 - ?), [1098](#)
Mary Rachael Caroline (30 May 1978 - 30 May 1978), [1098](#)
Samuel Morris MacKenzie Pringle (5 Jun 1980 - ?), [1098](#)
Sarah Elizabeth Greer (14 Jun 1976 - ?), [1098](#)

Pritchard

Nellie Della, [609](#)
Ronnie Jack, [614](#)

Priveth

Robin L, [847](#)

Privett

Minnie Nodella (19 Dec 1876 - 5 Mar 1931), [157](#)

Proffitt

Carylie Raye (18 May 1981 - ?), [1158](#), [1435](#)
Evin Frank (29 May 1978 - ?), [1158](#)
Gary Michael (1 May 1937 - ?), [755](#)
Larry Frank, [1158](#)
Michael Gantt (13 Nov 1966 - ?), [756](#)
Patrick Scott (5 Mar 1968 - ?), [756](#)
Raymie Lynn (10 Sep 1979 - 10 Sep 1979), [1158](#)

Propes

Gena, [812](#)
Gene, [812](#)
Mark, [812](#)

Propst

J Alonzo, [26](#)

Pruitt

Andy Melissa (5 Sep 1972 - ?), [1141](#)
Beverly Ann (18 Sep 1960 - ?), [1171](#), [1440](#)
Buena Jewell (13 Nov 1932 - ?), [329](#)
Cecil, [328](#)
D Gene (16 Dec 1938 - ?), [1171](#)
Donald C (4 Oct 1950 - ?), [1141](#)
Garrett Evan (24 Apr 1990 - ?), [1440](#)
Herbert Glenn (24 Nov 1905 - 8 Jan 1984), [329](#)
Lonnie, [654](#)
Margaret Eunice (3 Oct 1915 - 17 Oct 1981), [337](#)
Richard Shayne (22 Nov 1957 - ?), [1171](#), [1440](#)
Robert Glenn (27 Dec 1930 - 10 Feb 1935), [329](#)
Ruth, [340](#)
Tammy, [836](#)
Taylor Michael (17 Jan 1988 - ?), [1440](#)
Toy (31 Jul 1906 - ?), [677](#)
Tracy Lynn (26 Feb 1974 - ?), [1141](#)
William M (20 Nov 1933 - 26 Jan 2001), [329](#)

Pruitte

Evelyn, [848](#)

Puckett

Mark, [1109](#)
Retha Mae (10 Mar 1921 - ?), [695](#)
Susie Jane, [1212](#)

Puett

Lula, [614](#)

Pugh

Charlotte Mae, [1160](#)

Pulley

Brenda (1970 - ?), [1192](#)

Purcell

Charles Byran (18 Sep 1961 - ?), [1138](#)
Donna Marian (14 Feb 1958 - ?), [1138](#)
James Donald, [1138](#)
Jennifer Denise (25 Dec 1958 - ?), [1138](#)
Mary E (30 Oct 1846 - 30 May 1927), [42](#)

Purdue

Mary Jane, [752](#)

Purgason

Kayla, [1401](#)
Michael A, [1401](#)
Miranda Nicole, [1401](#)

Purves

Bob, [1159](#)
Tammy, [1159](#)

Putman

Barry, [1148](#)
Bethany (3 Oct 1987 - ?), [1191](#)
Brandy (5 Jun 1990 - ?), [1191](#)
Brook (26 Aug 1997 - ?), [1191](#)
Carolyn Celeste (6 Nov 1965 - ?), [1148](#)
Jimmy, [1191](#)

Quarles

, [845](#)

Queen

June, [296](#)
Lesle Mae (? - 12 Feb 1973), [768](#)

Quigley

Doris Ethel (11 Nov 1899 - 26 Nov 1978), [253](#)

Quinn

Houston, [367](#)

Quinton

Cal, [1325](#)
Candace, [1325](#)
Chachassidy, [1325](#)
Dale, [1325](#)

Raaum

Margarett, [594](#)

Rabon

, [610](#)
Ann, [910](#)
Carolyn Esther (23 Sep 1940 - ?), [881](#)
David (22 Apr 1946 - ?), [369](#)
Keith, [910](#)
Lynn, [910](#)
Neil, [910](#)

Rabon (continued)Roland O'Neil, [910](#)

Raburn

Billy (Mar 1936 - ?), [682](#)
 Charles (Nov 1932 - ?), [682](#)
 Grover, [682](#)
 Lola, [681](#)
 Reba (19 Nov 1927 - ?), [682](#)
 Robert (Nov 1930 - ?), [682](#)

Raby

Albert Lafayette (11 Nov 1880 - 1952), [296](#)
 Anna Lois (21 Aug 1941 - ?), [666](#)
 Betty Louise (4 Oct 1932 - ?), [296](#)
 Claude (about 1911 - ?), [296](#)
 Deanie Virginia (6 Oct 1943 - ?), [666](#)
 Della Martha (15 Sep 1936 - Oct 1936), [666](#)
 Earl Edwin (9 Jul 1926 - 11 May 1941), [296](#)
 Everett (about 1909 - ?), [296](#)
 Frank H G (25 Sep 1945 - ?), [666](#)
 Frank Roosevelt (1903 - 1987), [666](#)
 Fred Alton (4 May 1939 - ?), [666](#)
 Furman Lafayette (4 Dec 1928 - ?), [296](#)
 J R (11 Dec 1931 - 1935), [666](#)
 Lucille Lucy (10 Oct 1937 - 1937), [666](#)
 Lyle (about 1913 - ?), [296](#)
 Maggie Jean (19 Feb 1947 - ?), [666](#)
 Margie Faye (4 May 1950 - ?), [666](#)
 Mary (about 1907 - ?), [296](#)
 Paul McKinley (29 Jun 1952 - ?), [666](#)
 Ruemie Jane (24 Jul 1933 - ?), [666](#)
 Ruth Ann (28 Feb 1930 - 12 Oct 1936), [296](#)
 Willow Belle (24 Sep 1928 - ?), [666](#)

Rackley

Albert, [646](#)
 Ann, [646](#)
 Billy Joe, [771](#)
 Coy R (1909 - 7 Oct 1992), [509](#), [939](#)
 Davis, [646](#)
 Dorothy, [940](#)
 Ernest, [646](#)
 Evelyn, [940](#)
 Folger, [646](#)
 J Floyd S, [509](#)
 Joseph Redden (Feb 1875 - 18 Feb 1940), [508](#)
 Joyce Ann, [771](#)
 Kenneth E, [940](#)
 Leroy, [509](#)
 Lloyd (8 Apr 1919 - 9 Feb 1945), [771](#)
 Martha Ada (1901 - 21 Jun 1965), [509](#)
 Mary Vada, [509](#)
 Melvin, [940](#)
 Nettie Mae, [646](#)

Palmer William, [1299](#)

Samuel Lloyd, [509](#)

Sarah Ovaline, [630](#)

Susan, 1300, [1474](#)

Troy W, 509, [940](#)

Willie, [646](#)

Raghib

, [972](#)

Ragsdale

Donald Harrison (15 Jul 1951 - 27 Aug 1951), [474](#)

Eulas Aaron (1920 - 23 Nov 1999), [286](#)

Harry Harrison (26 Feb 1913 - 18 Dec 1990), [474](#)

James (5 Oct 1948 - ?), [723](#)

Nellie, [473](#)

Odis, [722](#)

Scott (14 Jan 1947 - ?), [723](#)

Ragsdell

Eunia Norene (5 Aug 1917 - ?), [585](#)

Raines

Nancy (5 Feb 1933 - ?), [580](#)

Raiwondi

Francis Marie, [1121](#)

Rakes

Bertha, [305](#)

Rakestraw

Anita Lucille (11 Aug 1939 - 10 Dec 1940), [710](#)

Augusta (? - before 1998), [320](#)

Betty Lou (21 Sep 1953 - ?), [710](#), [1161](#)

Bobby Pat (7 Dec 1933 - ?), [710](#)

Chad Scott, [1161](#)

Dan Earl (10 Jan 1962 - ?), [1160](#)

Darrel Wayne (4 May 1952 - ?), [1160](#)

Delana Lea, [1161](#)

Dena Gayle (10 Sep 1939 - ?), [710](#)

Elmo Ozell (8 Jun 1908 - 26 Sep 1984), [320](#), [710](#)

Garvin W (1 Apr 1913 - Dec 1984), [320](#), [710](#)

Glenda, [711](#)

Ima Mae (1964 - ?), [1160](#)

Jamie L, [1161](#)

Joyce Marie (4 Feb 1950 - ?), [710](#), [1161](#)

Katy Fae (17 Feb 1930 - ?), [710](#)

Nancy Marie (24 Aug 1955 - ?), [1160](#)

Paul Don (11 Aug 1941 - ?), [710](#)

Perry Clyde (15 Sep 1950 - ?), [1160](#)

Perry Lee (16 Nov 1928 - ?), [710](#), [1159](#)

Perry Oliver Martin (18 May 1885 - 13 Oct 1969), [320](#)

Rhonda Gail, [1161](#)

Ronald Carl (26 Jan 1944 - ?), [710](#), [1161](#)

Roy Martin (31 Jan 1942 - ?), [710](#), [1161](#)

Sharon Kay (4 Mar 1957 - ?), [1160](#)

Susie A, [1161](#)

Tony Lee (20 Sep 1959 - ?), [1160](#)

Index of Names

Rakestraw (continued) Viola (24 Jan 1917 - 7 Apr 1973), 320, [711](#)

Violet F (3 Sep 1910 - before 1998), 320, [710](#)

Walton Perry (7 Nov 1923 - 23 Aug 1933), [320](#)

Wendell C, 320, [711](#)

Ram

Sini Dicks, [559](#)

Ramey

Dorothy Anna, [707](#)

Horace A (1938 - 11 Jan 2002), [657](#)

Linda, [552](#)

Rachel, [657](#)

Rampey

Alemina Susan (18 Aug 1967 - ?), [789](#)

Arthur Joseph (5 Feb 1882 - 21 Oct 1930), [131](#)

Arthur Roper (9 May 1906 - 21 Apr 1925), [131](#)

Bethel Modena (5 May 1926 - ?), [131](#), [376](#)

Daniel Spencer (4 Oct 1942 - ?), [375](#), [789](#)

Dasha Renada, [789](#)

Dawn Elizabeth (14 Mar 1973 - ?), [789](#)

Elizabeth, [1064](#)

Gail Elizabeth (15 Dec 1948 - ?), [375](#), [789](#)

Helen Grace (11 May 1930 - 11 Mar 1931), [375](#)

James Andrew (12 Apr 1986 - ?), [789](#)

James Arthur (10 Mar 1949 - ?), [375](#), [789](#)

Janice (11 Aug 1939 - ?), [375](#), [788](#)

Joan (28 Aug 1942 - ?), [375](#), [788](#)

John Lee (13 Feb 1933 - ?), [375](#), [788](#)

Joseph Donald (13 Feb 1935 - ?), [375](#), [788](#)

Josie Pearl (29 Aug 1915 - ?), [131](#), [375](#)

Judy Ann (27 Jul 1945 - ?), [375](#)

Larry Dean (8 Jan 1954 - ?), [787](#)

Lola Mae (27 Oct 1903 - 13 Sep 1986), [131](#), [374](#)

Marie Elizabeth (8 Oct 1907 - 23 Nov 1967), [131](#), [374](#)

Mary (8 Mar 1921 - 8 Mar 1921), [131](#)

Nina Belle (22 Jun 1919 - 2 May 2001), [131](#), [376](#)

Patrica Ann (22 Apr 1947 - ?), [375](#), [789](#)

Paul Spencer (13 Oct 1913 - 18 Sep 1998), [131](#), [375](#)

Paula Sue (7 Oct 1952 - ?), [375](#), [790](#)

Perry McDuffie (3 Sep 1911 - 19 Sep 1993), [131](#), [375](#)

Ples Dwight (15 Aug 1922 - 8 Dec 1923), [131](#)

Ruby Lorene (9 Aug 1917 - 25 Sep 1991), [131](#), [376](#)

Steve Allen (17 Nov 1952 - ?), [787](#)

Summer Elaine (19 Aug 1961 - ?), [788](#)

Tamara Lynn (17 Aug 1966 - ?), [788](#), [1218](#)

Toni Jaunita (4 Oct 1959 - ?), [788](#), [1217](#)

Vessie Viola (2 Feb 1924 - 2 Feb 1924), [131](#)

William Jackson (26 Dec 1931 - ?), [375](#), [787](#)

William Oscar (25 Jul 1909 - 27 Dec 1998), [131](#), [374](#)

Ramsey

Clark, [1063](#)

Edward Layne, [1336](#)

Elizabeth (about 1925 - ?), [884](#)

Emma Jewel (18 Jul 1899 - 21 Mar 1918), [237](#), [565](#)

George Harney, [237](#)

Gregory, [1063](#)

Harney, [237](#)

J B, [237](#)

Joel, [1063](#)

John Jeffrey, [1497](#)

June, [1063](#)

Katelyn Marie, [1498](#)

Launa Kristen, [1498](#)

Lillie Mae, [1119](#)

Lorena, [237](#)

Martha Manette, [1063](#)

Rebecca Rose, [1498](#)

Tiffany Alexandria, [1498](#)

Rand

Robert Harrison, [382](#)

Randles

Francis Dudley, [238](#)

Gladys Oletha, [238](#)

Horace, [238](#)

Horace B (17 Jan 1887 - 10 Dec 1946), [238](#)

Warnenah, [238](#)

Randy

Betty, [116](#)

Rankin

Tammi Sue, [1400](#)

Rasmusson

Bill Edward, [504](#)

Rassmeison

Sandra, [1315](#)

Ratcliff

Jean (21 Sep 1942 - ?), [705](#)

Rather

James, [713](#)

Rauch

Rosanne (26 Dec 1957 - ?), [1330](#)

Ravan

, [805](#)

Jack Edward, [474](#)

Raxter

Charles Henry, [467](#)

Dee, [467](#)

Eva Louise, [468](#)

Grover Cleveland (9 Nov 1882 - 13 Jan 1958), [467](#)

Oscar, [467](#)

Robert Earl, [468](#)

Wade Hampton (Dec 1879 - 30 Jan 1956), [467](#)

William M, [467](#)

Ray

, [896](#)

Index of Names

Ray (continued) Abby Rebekah, 1305

Allyson Marie, 1308
Amelia Kathleen, 1305
Annie (10 Mar 1976 - ?), 1268
Arnell, 1254
Ashley Renae, 1305
Barry Dean, 1308
Betty S, 736
Brenda Susan (18 Mar 1960 - ?), 699
Gene (about 1970 - ?), 893
J Marvin (15 Oct 1908 - 24 Aug 1985), 878
James (8 Dec 1941 - ?), 878
Joan (21 Jun 1955 - ?), 858, 1267
John C, 1305
Johnny (24 Sep 1956 - ?), 858, 1267
Johnny, 340
Leonard, 857
Martha (27 Sep 1953 - ?), 858, 1267
Mary Ethel (17 Jun 1901 - Sep 1972), 516
Millard, 288
Mitchell D, 1337
Roman (27 Sep 1982 - ?), 1268
Ruby (1 Jun 1920 - ?), 844
Shauna, 1337

Rayfield

Gary Gene, 711

Rayman

Sheridan, 705

Raymond

Sonja, 1311

Rayner

Noah, 511

Rearden

Susan (19 Mar 1910 - ?), 356

Reasoner

Sula Maude (17 Nov 1891 - 9 Jul 1976), 329

Reaves

, 120
Allen Prewitt (18 Dec 1957 - ?), 344, 743
Allen Roper (11 Aug 1928 - ?), 119, 344
Amber Renea (23 Mar 1989 - ?), 742
Anne (31 Jul 1946 - ?), 343, 741
Annie Elizabeth (Feb 1886 - 1 Jan 1985), 33, 119
Artie Lou (30 Sep 1907 - 30 Apr 1922), 120
Ashley Jean (10 May 1985 - ?), 1193
Austin (29 May 1998 - ?), 1193
Barbara Janet (17 Jul 1954 - ?), 344, 742
Barbara Nichole (28 May 1984 - ?), 742
Beatrice (about 1916 - ?), 120
Bill (14 Sep 1945 - about 1995), 343, 742
Brian (12 Sep 1970 - ?), 742, 1193

Brook Nichole (2002 - ?), 1193

Cathy Jo (19 Sep 1955 - ?), 344, 742

Claude (22 Apr 1925 - 23 Aug 1972), 120

Diana Lynn (7 Jan 1946 - ?), 343, 742

Earnest (about 1902 - ?), 33

Felix (about 1914 - ?), 119

Frankie, 657, 1109

Franklin Augustus P (about 1885 - about 1936), 33, 119

George (8 Oct 1903 - 8 Jun 1904), 33

Harold Calvin (10 Nov 1915 - 1 May 1990), 119, 343

Harold Calvin (8 Oct 1948 - ?), 343, 741

Homer J (Dec 1892 - Jun 1963), 33, 120

Jack Allen (4 Nov 1938 - ?), 343, 741

Jacob Oscar (9 Dec 1881 - 29 Mar 1975), 33, 119

James (about 1919 - ?), 120

James Anthony, 1110, 1417

James Claude (Aug 1889 - 12 Jul 1934), 33, 120

James Michael, 1417

James Odrew (about 1920 - 7 May 1977), 287, 657

James Willie (1941 - Nov 1978), 657, 1110

Jason (26 Mar 1968 - ?), 742, 1193

Jennifer (9 Jul 1978 - ?), 741

Jessie M (8 Oct 1897 - 3 Sep 1901), 33

John Calvin (28 Mar 1966 - ?), 344, 743

Kevin Amos (30 Jun 1988 - ?), 743

L B (8 Mar 1900 - 20 May 1900), 33

Lexa, 120

M L (18 Oct 1898 - 2 Sep 1910), 33

Marion A (26 Sep 1860 - 24 Sep 1939), 33

Mary Ruth (15 Jul 1923 - ?), 119

Mattie, 120

Melissa Amber (20 Jun 1983 - ?), 743

Minnie (Sep 1905 - Oct 1905), 33

Oscar Berry (22 Aug 1921 - 7 Apr 1975), 119, 343

Paul (about 1910 - ?), 119

Pauline, 120

Piper Jo (18 Jun 1991 - ?), 742

Renee Nicole, 1417

Rhonda Dale, 1110

Robert Allen (23 Oct 1955 - ?), 343, 742

Sallie B (20 May 1895 - 15 Oct 1900), 33

Sarah Mai (2 Feb 1971 - ?), 742, 1193

Sessily Ann (7 Jul 1988 - ?), 1193

Shelby Deane (20 Jun 2000 - ?), 743

Sheri Lavonne (20 May 1966 - ?), 742, 1193

Spencer (about 22 Dec 1996 - ?), 1193

Terry Allen (29 Apr 1961 - ?), 741, 1192

Thursey (about 1913 - ?), 120

William L (about Dec 1891 - ?), 33

William Ralph (9 Jan 1918 - ?), 119, 343

Reavis

A B, 552

Index of Names

Reavis (continued)

Alice, [552](#)
Alma, [552](#)
Alonzo, [552](#)
Alton, [552](#)
Coy, [552](#)
Dee L (? - 1945), [552](#)
Eber Cleon (6 Nov 1934 - ?), [288](#)
Evelyn, [552](#)
Genetha (about 1920 - ?), [287](#), [657](#)
Hallie (about 1920 - ?), [287](#), [656](#)
Iler Alexander (2 Mar 1897 - 29 Dec 1971), [97](#), [288](#), [290](#), [632](#)
James Elijah (1884 - 3 Dec 1955), [97](#), [287](#)
James Huston, [552](#)
James Olin (4 Apr 1919 - ?), [288](#), [290](#)
Jay, [286](#)
Joseph Hugh (1855 - 23 Apr 1931), [97](#), [290](#), [552](#)
Kathleen, [288](#), [290](#)
Larel (about 1920 - ?), [287](#)
Lola, [286](#)
Mary Eugenia, [97](#), [288](#)
Nora Maybell (14 Sep 1901 - 26 Oct 1901), [286](#)
R Glen, [287](#), [656](#)
Rachel Margie (about 1920 - ?), [287](#)
Ressie (12 Jun 1911 - 11 Sep 1911), [287](#)
Ruth (2 Aug 1922 - 31 Jul 1998), [288](#), [290](#), [632](#), [658](#)
Selma (1917 - 25 Apr 1994), [287](#)
Wade H (29 Oct 1878 - 23 May 1917), [97](#), [286](#)
William Norman (1892 - 12 Feb 1960), [97](#), [287](#)

Red

Alfred (1862 - ?), [30](#)
Charles West, [1411](#)
Elizabeth Lee, [1411](#)
Henry (Dec 1859 - ?), [30](#)
John (1831 - 19 Dec 1877), [30](#)
Joseph O (May 1856 - 12 Sep 1930), [30](#), [110](#)
Joshua, [103](#)
Sarah Adaline (1853 - 17 Jul 1911), [30](#), [109](#)
Sarah C (1869 - ?), [103](#)
William Watt, [1411](#)
Zipporah (1871 - after 1920), [109](#), [324](#)

Redd

Alfred P (Nov 1891 - ?), [110](#)
Alicia (23 May 1970 - ?), [1151](#)
Allen (8 Nov 1957 - ?), [704](#)
Arboth, [105](#)
Asberry, [107](#)
Audrey Mae (29 Jun 1924 - ?), [317](#), [704](#)
Beulah, [106](#)
Bob, [105](#), [312](#)
Carla (6 Aug 1977 - ?), [1151](#)
Carter (16 Jun 1927 - 15 Jun 1970), [318](#), [704](#)

Charlie E (1894 - ?), [110](#)
Clara Mae (9 Sep 1926 - ?), [422](#), [854](#)
Clyde, [312](#)
Cora Lee (11 Feb 1890 - 23 Sep 1975), [110](#), [325](#)
Cora Lee (18 Jan 1874 - 16 Sep 1948), [106](#), [327](#)
Darrell (20 Nov 1941 - ?), [318](#), [705](#)
Delores (17 Dec 1946 - ?), [704](#)
Dora L (about 1877 - ?), [110](#)
E Lizzie (Oct 1889 - ?), [110](#)
Edith Moon (1897 - ?), [110](#)
Elber, [107](#)
Genelle (2 Sep 1933 - ?), [318](#), [705](#)
Geniane (1912 - ?), [110](#)
George (1903 - ?), [110](#)
George Washington (1856 - ?), [30](#), [110](#)
Gusta, [105](#), [311](#)
Harriett (1 Dec 1866 - 15 Jan 1962), [111](#), [316](#), [679](#)
John Cleveland (5 Feb 1893 - 12 Jun 1942), [107](#), [317](#)
John Cleveland (17 Mar 1922 - ?), [317](#), [704](#)
John Lover (27 Nov 1859 - 19 Nov 1931), [107](#)
Johnnie (1900 - ?), [110](#)
Johnny Charles (4 Aug 1945 - ?), [704](#), [1151](#)
Johnny Charles, [1151](#)
Josiah (18 Aug 1852 - 23 Jun 1914), [105](#)
Juanita (21 Apr 1916 - ?), [317](#)
Kevin (21 Jan 1968 - ?), [705](#)
Lillie Day (1 Mar 1884 - 18 Apr 1971), [110](#), [325](#)
Lola Irene (21 Jul 1906 - 11 Mar 1929), [325](#), [717](#)
Louella (17 Sep 1886 - 27 Jun 1978), [110](#), [325](#)
Lucille (1904 - ?), [110](#)
Maggie, [107](#)
Magnolia (11 Aug 1896 - 24 May 1973), [110](#), [326](#)
Marcus Terrell (23 May 1942 - ?), [704](#)
Mary A, [18](#)
Mary Jo, [312](#)
Mather, [107](#)
Maude (17 Sep 1882 - 26 May 1953), [106](#), [312](#)
Melanie Kay, [1151](#)
Mittie, [107](#)
Myrt, [106](#)
Nancy, [18](#)
Nancy E, [74](#)
Nebraska, [105](#)
Othella, [312](#)
Paul Alfred (17 May 1910 - 20 Nov 1973), [325](#), [717](#)
Paula, [717](#), [1169](#)
Pet, [107](#)
Pierce, [106](#), [312](#)
Randy (10 Oct 1970 - ?), [705](#)
Roy Lafayette (20 Aug 1900 - 24 Aug 1951), [422](#)
Rufus (about 1879 - ?), [110](#)
Sammy (5 Sep 1950 - ?), [704](#), [1151](#)

Redd (continued) Sarah Catherine, 106, [312](#)

Stanley (27 Aug 1961 - ?), [704](#)

Tammy Darla, [1254](#)

Terrell (30 Dec 1919 - ?), 317, [704](#)

Terri (21 Feb 1955 - ?), 704, [1151](#)

Truman, [105](#)

William Alfred (28 Sep 1881 - 31 Jul 1951), 110, [324](#)

Willie Grace (21 Nov 1912 - ?), 325, [717](#)

Reddel

Amy, [995](#)

Brook (23 Jul 1980 - ?), [996](#)

Casey L, [1356](#)

David, 560, [995](#)

David Andrew, [995](#)

Frederick A (29 Jan 1911 - 5 Mar 1979), [560](#)

Frederick A (2 Feb 1939 - ?), 560, [995](#)

Frederick A (29 Mar 1963 - ?), 995, [1356](#)

Kelly (18 Dec 1961 - ?), [995](#)

Patricia (27 Dec 1934 - ?), 560, [995](#)

Roger B (4 Aug 1946 - ?), 560, [995](#)

Reddick

Bradley Joe, [1161](#)

Melvin Eugene, [1160](#)

Melvin Eugene, [1161](#)

Redding

Ada Belle (13 Mar 1912 - 25 Jan 1974), [542](#)

D Gillis, [764](#)

Laura Marie, [729](#)

Matilda (1906 - 9 Apr 1999), [542](#)

Rachel Melinda (3 Apr 1901 - 27 Mar 1971), [544](#)

Rhoda, [764](#)

Virginia, [544](#)

Redenbaugh

Jill Michele, [1029](#)

Redfearn

Amy Lou, 934, [1312](#)

Bradley Taylor, [1312](#)

Edgar Taylor (26 Apr 1912 - 18 Aug 1968), [934](#)

Edgar Taylor, 934, [1312](#)

Emily Elizabeth, [1313](#)

Redway

Christine, [1188](#)

Redwine

Patrica, [1467](#)

Reece

, [614](#)

, [540](#)

, [751](#)

, [142](#)

Alton Carl (13 Oct 1952 - 14 Feb 1953), [970](#)

Andrea Angilia, [1340](#)

Ashley Nicole, [1341](#)

Botoyna Lee, 1340, [1488](#)

Brenda Sue, 971, [1341](#)

Brittney Gail, [1341](#)

Callie Amanda (? - before 1997), [186](#)

Cynthia Ramona (2 Jan 1951 - 3 Nov 1959), [977](#), 1073

Dana Lynn, [1330](#)

Daniel, [1073](#)

Danny Carter, 971, [1341](#)

David Earl, 970, [1340](#)

Davis Wayne, 970, [1340](#)

Dessa, [116](#)

Donnie Lee, [970](#)

Eddie, [1073](#)

Gary, [782](#)

Heather, [1341](#)

Holly Nanett, [971](#)

Horace Wilson (30 Sep 1926 - 20 Aug 2001), 628, [1073](#)

James R, [798](#)

Joshua Lewis, [1341](#)

Kathy, [1073](#)

Lazette Mary, 970, [1340](#)

Lewis Carter, [971](#)

Lewis Montgomery, [971](#)

Lillie Mae, 628, [1073](#)

Lisa Selena, 971, [1341](#)

Logan (1987 - ?), [1344](#)

Loretta Faye, 970, [1340](#)

Lynda Sue (23 Jan 1947 - ?), [798](#)

Marvin Leroy (6 Nov 1946 - ?), [965](#)

Michelle (1990 - ?), [1344](#)

Oleita Viola, [798](#)

Pamela, 977, 1073, [1344](#)

Paul Bartley, [970](#)

Paul Bartley, [1340](#)

Randy Lewis, 971, [1341](#)

Raymond Richard (14 Apr 1924 - ?), 628, 977, [1073](#)

Richard Hendrix (9 Apr 1961 - ?), 977, 1073, [1344](#)

Sabrina Farrah, [1340](#)

Salina Mae, [1340](#)

Steven, [1341](#)

Tara, [782](#)

Teresa Ann (3 Nov 1959 - 18 Jun 1961), [977](#), 1073

Thomas Dareck, [1340](#)

Walter (1 Jan 1897 - 4 Apr 1983), [628](#), 977

William Maderson, 970, [1340](#)

Reed

, [847](#)

Amanda Ray (19 Jan 1975 - ?), [893](#)

Angela Louise (23 Oct 1967 - ?), 893, [1292](#)

Chris, [1060](#)

Earnest Rodney (9 Mar 1954 - ?), [781](#)

Index of Names

Reed (continued)Kimberly Allison (1 Mar 1971 - ?), 781, [1214](#)

Luke, [1060](#)

Peggy (28 Feb 1934 - ?), [946](#)

Ralph Ransome (about 1945 - ?), [893](#)

Sandra Carole (15 Dec 1940 - ?), [1013](#)

Sean Keith (22 Dec 1975 - ?), [781](#)

Sheila Kay, [1212](#)

Timothy Ralph (23 Jun 1971 - ?), [893](#)

Tina Renae (25 Dec 1969 - ?), [893](#)

W Everett, [69](#)

Reedy

, [1046](#)

Rees

Grace, [535](#)

Reese

Celinda, [1056](#)

Donna, [1108](#)

Georgia Lynn, 618, [1056](#)

Jim, [618](#)

Kermit (? - 18 Jun 1991), [220](#)

Lori Ann, [1108](#)

Lori Marie, 618, [1056](#)

Marvin, [1108](#)

Mary A (about 1946 - ?), [905](#)

Mary Susan, [1108](#)

Oleita Viola (about 1950 - ?), [391](#)

Zackary, [1056](#)

Reeves

, [348](#)

, [1220](#)

, [274](#)

Alma Sarah (12 Dec 1903 - 1 Sep 1958), [443](#)

Anne, [896](#)

Carol Jo, [1092](#)

Cathey E, [896](#)

Donald Eugene, [896](#)

Edna, [455](#)

Edward E (? - Greenville, Greenville, Sc), [503](#)

Essie Jean, [1348](#)

Flora Jacquellynn Elizabeth, [1480](#)

Flora Lee, [960](#)

Glenn, [896](#)

James Cryder (22 Apr 1898 - 15 Jun 1951), [455](#)

James D, [896](#)

Jeremy Lee (3 Jan 1976 - ?), [1039](#)

Jerry Ralph, [767](#)

Linda, [896](#)

Lisa, [1391](#)

Lois, [455](#)

Lucille, [1339](#)

Melvin Jackson (1927 - 28 Dec 2000), 455, [896](#)

Mildred, 455, [896](#)

Miranda, [897](#)

Noah R, [11](#)

Patricia, 897, [1293](#)

Paul H (1924 - 31 Oct 1998), 455, [896](#)

Paul Wayne, [1109](#)

Phyliss, 896, [1292](#)

Ralph Thomas (6 Nov 1917 - ?), [767](#)

Rebecca Lee (31 Jan 1950 - ?), 767, [1201](#)

Robert, [896](#)

Roger Wayne, 655, [1109](#)

Russell, [1039](#)

Shirley, 658, [1110](#)

Susann, [1304](#)

Thomas Nathaniel, [767](#)

W Lee, [503](#)

Reevis

Cleo, [287](#)

Reid

, [1387](#)

, [394](#)

Abigail Malinda (8 Dec 1816 - 30 Jul 1886), [19](#)

Amy Elizabeth (about 1827 - 1876), [5](#)

Annie Mae, [325](#)

Benson T, [501](#)

Bertha, [501](#)

Betty, [311](#)

Carol Ann, [1108](#)

Carrie (4 Dec 1912 - ?), [561](#)

Chevy, [1450](#)

Clayborn, [546](#)

Clyde, [313](#)

Danny, [1148](#)

Della (10 May 1910 - 13 Apr 1929), [500](#)

Elizabeth, [1066](#)

Eva Helen (about 1940 - ?), [892](#)

Flora, [501](#)

Hack, [106](#)

Henry, [654](#)

Hovie Hendrix (1 Jul 1920 - 29 Dec 1927), [501](#)

James Kenneth, 654, [1108](#)

Jo Ann, 654, [1109](#)

Larry, 654, [1108](#)

Lewis Lee, [437](#)

Manning Clayton (30 Apr 1899 - 11 Jan 1927), [501](#)

Marie, [1109](#)

Mark, [1109](#)

Michael Bradley (20 Jan 1971 - ?), [1148](#)

Norris, [647](#)

Ora, [501](#)

Pauline (? - 1992), [978](#)

Pinkney Ellison (1 Jan 1876 - 22 Jun 1935), [500](#)

Index of Names

Reid (continued)Rosie, [501](#)

Ross Edward (21 Jan 1908 - 25 Mar 1971), [500](#)

Ruby, [501](#)

Timothy, [1089](#)

Timothy, [1089](#)

Vicky Jo, [1108](#)

William Ray (about 1945 - ?), [454](#)

Reinhardt

Betty (18 Feb 1938 - ?), [1134](#)

Joyce Lillian (1907 - 1 Oct 1970), [824](#)

Reiss

Deborah Lynne (16 Sep 1971 - ?), [1157](#)

Jeffrey Alan, [1157](#)

Kyle Robert (21 Aug 1999 - ?), [1435](#)

Michael Todd (2 Dec 1969 - ?), [1157](#), [1434](#)

Renfrow

Jimmy Earl, [698](#)

Repko

Regis Thomas, [921](#)

Revis

, [369](#)

A B (27 Aug 1925 - 10 Nov 1970), [288](#), [553](#), [658](#)

Alice, [288](#), [553](#)

Alma, [288](#), [553](#)

Almeda, [653](#), [1105](#)

Alonzo, [288](#), [553](#)

Alton, [288](#), [553](#)

Ann, [653](#)

Barbara, [656](#)

Bobby, [656](#)

Cecile Elizabeth (1930 - 2 Aug 2002), [654](#), [1105](#)

Clarence Estes (18 Mar 1924 - ?), [287](#), [655](#)

Clarence Estes, [655](#)

Claude C (1907 - 23 Jan 1971), [286](#), [654](#)

Clifton Eugene, [654](#), [1105](#)

Cornelia J (about 1897 - ?), [97](#)

Coy, [288](#), [552](#)

David, [1106](#)

Dee L (? - 1945), [97](#), [288](#), [552](#)

Donnie, [1106](#)

Edna, [97](#)

Egaine, [655](#)

Elvin (? - before 2002), [287](#), [655](#)

Etonia, [288](#), [290](#), [658](#)

Eugene, [1106](#)

Eva (1909 - 5 Sep 1995), [286](#), [654](#)

Evelyn (1920 - ?), [288](#), [552](#), [657](#)

Gary Wayne, [1106](#)

George Andrew (1879 - 6 Mar 1953), [97](#), [286](#)

Glenda (1950 - ?), [656](#)

Grady, [655](#)

Hassie, [287](#), [656](#)

Hovie Dee (24 Feb 1905 - 15 Feb 1983), [286](#), [653](#)

Hovie Dee, [653](#), [1105](#)

Iner (2 Mar 1897 - ?), [97](#)

J M, [97](#)

James, [655](#)

James Huston (10 Jun 1933 - 9 Oct 1949), [288](#), [553](#)

Jean, [287](#)

Jerald, [654](#), [1106](#)

Jerry Dean, [655](#)

Joe Perry, [654](#), [1106](#)

Joey, [1106](#)

John E (9 Feb 1891 - ?), [97](#)

John W, [653](#)

Judy, [460](#), [902](#)

Kathy, [1106](#)

Kenneth, [1106](#)

L O, [97](#)

Layeral M, [460](#)

Leila Etrulia, [288](#), [290](#), [658](#)

Lena (1914 - 17 Jun 1981), [286](#), [654](#)

Leroy, [654](#), [1106](#)

Lillie Anne, [1105](#)

Lois Inez (7 May 1914 - 29 Jan 1985), [369](#)

Lula (1911 - 30 Oct 1983), [286](#), [653](#)

Mae, [97](#)

Marcella, [654](#), [1105](#)

Marion Allen, [654](#), [1106](#)

Marsha Lee, [1106](#)

Michelle, [1106](#)

Mildred, [287](#)

Ocie Bell (1920 - 8 Jan 2002), [287](#), [655](#)

Otis Eugene (? - before 2002), [287](#), [656](#)

Pamela (1953 - ?), [656](#)

Patricia, [655](#)

Ray, [1105](#)

Robert, [1106](#)

Robert, [656](#)

Robin, [1105](#)

Rufus, [653](#)

Sandra F, [655](#)

Scott, [1106](#)

Shelba, [655](#)

Steve Dale, [658](#)

Stevie, [1106](#)

Susan, [656](#)

Timmy, [1105](#)

Virginia, [286](#), [654](#)

Wanda Ann, [655](#)

William Felton (1922 - 21 Mar 1991), [286](#), [655](#)

Reynolds

, [645](#)

Reynolds (continued) Abel White (6 Sep 1859 - 28 Dec 1887), 26

Benjamin (28 Dec 1931 - ?), 291
 Benjamin Fiske (3 Jun 1987 - ?), 1472
 Betty (15 Feb 1889 - 31 Oct 1967), 99
 Bonnie (? - after 1951), 940
 Bryan, 1239
 Callie Frances (30 Oct 1867 - 21 Jun 1951), 84
 Calvin Hopkins (12 Jul 1985 - ?), 1472
 Carolyn Minnie, 809
 Demsey (20 Jul 1891 - 3 Jan 1976), 99
 Gerald (22 Jul 1941 - ?), 291
 Hattie (18 Jun 1905 - ?), 99, 291
 Hazel (1 Jan 1922 - ?), 291, 660
 James Leland (2 Dec 1925 - ?), 1282
 James Leland (16 May 1955 - ?), 1283, 1472
 James Leland (2 Nov 1983 - ?), 1472
 James Robert, 1044
 John (23 Oct 1855 - ?), 26
 John (1 Jan 1894 - 23 Oct 1975), 99
 Joseph (28 Oct 1831 - 23 Mar 1905), 25
 Joseph Clayton, 745
 Joshua Lawrence, 1239
 Judson Kent (10 Mar 1933 - ?), 706
 Larecker (1917 - 15 Jan 2000), 541
 Lee W (3 May 1927 - ?), 291
 Mary E (29 Aug 1865 - 28 Jan 1941), 26
 Minnie (2 Apr 1877 - 3 Dec 1961), 99
 Raye (7 Sep 1920 - ?), 291, 660
 Robert Alan (25 May 1960 - ?), 1283
 Ruth (12 May 1924 - ?), 291, 660
 Sanford Joseph (24 Mar 1900 - 4 Mar 1980), 99, 290
 Stanley Charles (26 Sep 1963 - ?), 1283
 Tim, 1239
 William Alexander (20 May 1862 - 17 Apr 1933), 26, 99
 William C (19 Jun 1929 - ?), 291, 661
 William C, 661
 Willie (18 Sep 1897 - 31 Dec 1935), 99

Rhiendheart

Amy (1 Feb 1972 - ?), 1265
 Kent (1 Feb 1977 - ?), 1265
 Tommy (7 Aug 1949 - ?), 1265

Rhinehart

Laura F, 144
 Sam, 416

Rhoden

Charlotte Jane, 469
 J T (1907 - ?), 469
 Sylvia Elaine, 469

Rhodes

Allie Lee (23 Jan 1897 - 3 Apr 1979), 191
 Andrea Leigh (30 Jan 1973 - ?), 1347

Bobby, 1465

Charles Edwin, 1461

Jeanette (16 May 1929 - ?), 846

Jennifer Lynd (26 Dec 1982 - ?), 1465

John Samuel (18 Nov 1946 - ?), 1347

Jonathan (23 Mar 1976 - ?), 1347

Kimber Lee (2 Dec 1980 - ?), 1465

Lily Anna, 1461

Pearl (about 1888 - ?), 271

Rhody

Minnie Bell (10 Dec 1885 - 14 Jan 1953), 242

Rhonda

, 1466

Rhoten

William Edward, 713

Ricci

, 749

Ricco

Mark (22 Jun 1964 - ?), 1433

Noelle Little (17 Dec 1991 - ?), 1433

Tyler Little (1 Nov 1995 - ?), 1433

Rice

, 1092

Amanda Adecia (28 Jan 1868 - 4 Sep 1951), 69

Beth, 337

Bonnie Bell (? - 1992), 589

Frank Harold (? - before 2000), 464

Harold L, 464

Jack, 337

Lois, 589

Merrill, 337

Mildred, 337

Morris, 337

Sandra, 464

Shirley Esther (1938 - 29 Sep 2000), 464

Rich

Diana Lynn, 1282

Edna Sue, 271

Florence (16 Oct 1887 - 4 Aug 1976), 428

Hubert, 703

Kathy (27 Aug 1963 - ?), 703

Leslie (22 Nov 1967 - ?), 703

Linville Burton, 1282

Sandra (5 Feb 1962 - ?), 703

Richards

Angie, 739

Anglia Renee (21 Sep 1965 - ?), 903, 1297

April Dawn (15 Aug 1972 - ?), 858

Beulah D, 412

Carmen (17 Nov 1972 - ?), 903

Cherry Lynn (29 Apr 1969 - ?), 858

Jeff, 739

Index of Names

Richards (continued)

Jerry (10 Aug 1943 - ?), [858](#)
Lonny Duane Lon (3 Aug 1937 - ?), [903](#)
Martha Nancy Jane (9 May 1866 - Jun 1953), [204](#)
Mike, [739](#)
Pthleene (27 Jan 1923 - ?), [691](#)
Tim, [1310](#)
Treavor, [1310](#)

Richardson

, [632](#)
, [1230](#)
, [808](#), [1229](#)
, [808](#)
, [808](#)
Angela M (about 1970 - ?), [1014](#)
Dale (May 1931 - ?), [871](#)
Dan (3 Feb 1962 - ?), [871](#)
Jeff, [871](#)
Lori Denise, [1452](#)
Nancy, [605](#)
Phillip, [1348](#)
Robert Linsey, [515](#)
Stephanie, [871](#)

Richey

Michelle, [1448](#)
Ruby, [467](#)

Rickett

S R, [196](#)

Rickles

Kelly Elaine (7 Feb 1966 - ?), [1190](#)

Riddle

, [1209](#)
Allen, [1307](#)
Betty Jo, [253](#)
Cameron Allen (7 Nov 1991 - ?), [1209](#)
Cody Elizabeth (29 Mar 1971 - ?), [770](#), [1205](#), [1409](#)
Fred Eddie (2 Jan 1949 - ?), [770](#), [1409](#)
Grace Janette (5 Jan 1910 - 18 Jul 1981), [246](#), [579](#)
Helen Inez (20 Feb 1916 - ?), [246](#), [580](#)
Janet, [1307](#)
Jeanne, [1383](#)
Joshua, [1307](#)
Le Ann, [1307](#)
Marianna Jacqueline (26 Jan 1929 - 1986), [246](#), [580](#)
Mattie R, [48](#)
Thelma Lavada (9 Apr 1914 - 1990), [246](#), [580](#)
William Henry (13 May 1887 - 31 Mar 1949), [246](#)
Wilma (17 Mar 1912 - 1993), [246](#), [580](#)

Rider

Allen, [1485](#)
Allen Ray (21 Aug 1924 - 9 Jun 1975), [1324](#)
Alvin Ray, [1324](#), [1485](#)

Charlie, [865](#)

Doc Rufus (26 Oct 1903 - 31 Oct 1965), [865](#), [866](#)

Janice, [1485](#)

Joe, [865](#)

Joy, [866](#), [1274](#)

Sue, [866](#)

Ridgeway

Thelma Louise (23 Nov 1932 - ?), [999](#)

Riding

Mae, [513](#)

Ridings

(about 1885 - ?), [210](#)

, [519](#)

Alford (1882/1884 - ?), [209](#)

Alfred L (20 Jul 1921 - ?), [518](#)

Alfred Webb (12 Mar 1859 - 23 Feb 1922), [209](#)

Becky, [518](#), [947](#), [1325](#)

Beverly (18 Jan 1966 - ?), [518](#)

Brandon, [946](#)

Carlas, [518](#)

Catherine (18 Jan 1961 - ?), [518](#), [946](#)

Colene, [518](#)

Debra Sue, [518](#)

Dell, [518](#)

Diane, [518](#)

Dora Lee, [518](#)

Eda Bell (1898 - 1946), [209](#)

Eugene F (5 May 1933 - 28 Apr 1963), [518](#)

Henry Doyle (30 Apr 1924 - ?), [519](#)

Henry Landram (14 Mar 1906 - 2 Feb 1978), [209](#), [518](#), [1325](#)

Henry Thad (1882 - 1942), [210](#), [519](#)

J B, [518](#)

James Samuel (20 Jul 1887 - 5 Apr 1967), [209](#), [518](#)

Janie (23 Apr 1893 - 3 Sep 1974), [209](#)

Lane (about 1910 - ?), [209](#)

Lorene, [518](#)

Martha Edith (12 Aug 1907 - ?), [519](#), [947](#)

Martha Emma (1884 - 1968), [209](#)

Mary Louise (8 Oct 1914 - ?), [519](#)

Maybelle, [152](#)

Maynard (14 Aug 1911 - ?), [519](#)

Millard Paul (26 Aug 1914 - ?), [519](#)

Paul, [946](#)

Rice, [518](#)

Rice Ross (1856 - 1910), [209](#)

Richard, [518](#), [946](#)

Roger, [518](#)

Ruthelle (27 Aug 1930 - ?), [518](#)

Sallie Cleo (about 1907 - ?), [209](#)

Teresa, [518](#)

Tyre, [518](#)

Rigdon

Alfred Lawrence (22 Aug 1926 - ?), 544, 974
 Alfred Lawrence (20 Dec 1953 - ?), 975
 Alfreda Allison (13 May 1950 - ?), 975
 Beatrice (6 Mar 1924 - 27 Jul 1924), 544
 Beatrice Sue (30 Mar 1952 - ?), 975
 Bernice (6 Mar 1924 - 21 Sep 1960), 543, 974
 Dovey (29 Dec 1872 - 22 May 1922), 71
 Emma Elaine (8 May 1958 - ?), 975
 Estelle Lacrese, 588
 Eston (1904 - 1 Jan 1982), 508
 Evelyn Elizabeth (13 Apr 1960 - ?), 975
 Frankie Darlene (10 Sep 1951 - ?), 975
 Julia, 508
 Loie (20 Dec 1896 - 27 Oct 1932), 542
 Lula (? - before 2001), 508
 Patricia (18 Oct 1954 - ?), 975
 Phillip Ilar (23 Apr 1905 - 29 Jun 1976), 543
 Phillip Lee (11 Jun 1957 - ?), 975
 Prue, 508
 Robert Lee (? - 1932), 95
 Robert Quincy (2 Oct 1958 - ?), 975
 Wallace Quince (13 Sep 1931 - ?), 544, 975

Riggan

Dottie, 525

Riggins

, 483
 Adam Stewart, 1088
 Alice Irene (about 1920 - 21 Jan 1996), 390
 Anita Frances, 634, 1087
 Bertie Mae (31 Jul 1906 - ?), 631
 Carrie Elizabeth, 1088
 Charles George, 794
 Guy Buford, 634, 1087
 Guy Wesley (1 May 1929 - 2 Aug 1987), 634
 Ladell, 634, 1088
 Matha Gail, 634, 1087
 Myrtie Geneva (16 Apr 1909 - 27 Aug 1998), 653
 Olive Maude (5 Sep 1912 - ?), 455
 Rosa Lee (19 Oct 1924 - ?), 453

Riggs

Harold, 668
 Russell, 251

Riha

Max (12 Oct 1920 - ?), 711

Rimer

Susan Renee (18 Aug 1954 - ?), 1164

Ringenberg

, 1487
 Devan, 1487
 Payton, 1487

Ritter

J R, 240

Rivers

James A, 1176
 James A (28 Jul 1968 - ?), 1176
 Michael Spratt (13 Jun 1949 - ?), 685
 Michael Todd (5 Sep 1971 - ?), 1176
 Randall Edward (5 Aug 1970 - ?), 1176

Rives

(10 Dec 1946 - ?), 593
 (10 May 1916 - 10 May 1916), 256
 (4 Dec 1917 - 4 Dec 1917), 256
 (3 Nov 1923 - 3 Nov 1923), 256
 Birdie Gray (14 Jan 1886 - 4 May 1914), 87, 256
 Claude McLemore (12 Jun 1890 - 31 Dec 1941), 87, 256
 Clayton, 1032
 David (1946 - ?), 591
 Ernest Eugene (10 Mar 1927 - ?), 257, 594
 Ernest Eugene, 594
 James Cloud (26 May 1920 - ?), 257, 593
 Joann (10 May 1930 - ?), 257, 594
 John Harrison (4 Jan 1859 - 15 Jan 1929), 86
 John Herschel (1940 - ?), 591
 John Hershell (27 Jul 1911 - ?), 256, 591
 Josie Woodward (4 Sep 1897 - ?), 87, 257
 Lavern (22 Nov 1913 - ?), 257, 593
 Margaret Rose (1941 - ?), 591
 Nell (15 Jan 1925 - ?), 257, 594
 Robert M (5 Aug 1936 - ?), 257
 Ruel Buchanan (26 Jun 1914 - 9 Mar 1984), 256, 591
 Ruel Buchanan (6 Feb 1942 - ?), 591, 1031
 Ruel Buchanan, 1032
 Sallye Elizabeth (26 Dec 1926 - ?), 256, 591
 Sherry, 594
 Sylvia Terry (1938 - ?), 591
 Vernon Durham (2 Mar 1910 - 24 Dec 1913), 256
 Vesta (10 Jul 1911 - ?), 257, 593
 Willard (4 Sep 1917 - ?), 257, 593
 William Durham (31 Aug 1884 - 8 Oct 1939), 86, 256

Roach

, 41
 Bobby James (about 1995 - ?), 1298
 Charles (about 1985 - ?), 1298
 Elvis B, 413
 Mary (about 1921 - 27 Feb 1980), 91
 Pam, 1038

Roark

George Marrell, 1264
 George R (15 Nov 1855 - 4 Oct 1930), 20
 Robert Lee (Mar 1973 - 5 Mar 1983), 1264

Robb

John, 951

Robb (continued)Shane, [951](#)

Robbins

John Vernon, [1426](#)
 Rachel Dynea, [1426](#)
 Summer Clarissa, [1426](#)
 Vernon John, [1426](#)

Roberson

, [885](#)
 Clara B (18 Apr 1869 - 7 Feb 1946), [107](#), 306
 Diane (1958 - ?), [1060](#)

Roberton

Clyde Deney (1926 - ?), [1062](#)

Roberts

, [1084](#)
 Betty Joyce (5 Jan 1933 - ?), 665, [1117](#)
 Donnie, [504](#)
 Edith Evelyn (16 Nov 1919 - 28 Feb 1992), [441](#)
 Essie (? - after 1930), [80](#)
 Floyd E (? - before 2002), [483](#)
 Jack Dean (1933 - 23 Feb 2001), [483](#)
 Jay, [1015](#)
 Jerry, [1130](#)
 Keith Hayes, [992](#)
 Kyle, [1015](#)
 Mary Alice (5 May 1940 - ?), [1173](#)
 Mary Helen, [1133](#)
 Ralph, [665](#)
 Robbie, [1015](#)
 Virginia Ruth (28 Nov 1927 - ?), 665, [1117](#)
 Vivian, [483](#)
 Winona (? - before 2002), [483](#)
 Yvonne, [483](#)
 Zola Florence (1906 - 1983), [431](#)

Robertson

, [813](#)
 , [814](#)
 Becky Lynn (16 Feb 1960 - ?), 1122, [1418](#)
 Bill, [825](#)
 Breahnae Ezabel, [1492](#)
 Darlene Shana (2 Jun 1982 - ?), 1418, [1492](#)
 Dawn Marie (28 Feb 1969 - ?), [1379](#)
 Debby Leigh, [1075](#)
 Donald Stephen (18 Mar 1950 - ?), 1062, [1387](#)
 Eunice Blanche, [149](#)
 Gordon, [1028](#)
 Gordon (4 Jan 1946 - ?), 1028, [1379](#)
 Greg, [1387](#)
 Jackie Douglas (24 Sep 1954 - ?), [1062](#)
 Janey Lanette (15 May 1954 - ?), 1122, [1417](#)
 Joe Mays (29 Nov 1897 - 19 Apr 1960), [356](#)
 John Calvin (24 Mar 1984 - ?), [1418](#)

John Hallmark (14 Feb 1922 - ?), [1122](#)
 Joseph (26 Dec 1950 - ?), [549](#)
 Lon Joseph (22 Feb 1958 - ?), 1122, [1418](#)
 Mary, [974](#)
 Mary Heath (18 Nov 1924 - ?), 356, [755](#)
 Nancy Faye (1951 - ?), 1122, [1417](#)
 Opal Marie (11 Jul 1926 - ?), 826, 1244
 Sammy Eugene (10 Jan 1952 - ?), 1062, 1387
 Scottie, 1387
 Skippy, 678
 Susan Gail (3 Jan 1953 - ?), 1122, 1417
 Susan Marie (2 Apr 1955 - ?), 1062, 1387
 Tracy, 1387
 William (Apr 1956 - ?), 1122

Robinson

, 1227
 , 1227
 , 1227
 , 1227
 , 476
 Betty Elizabeth (12 Jun 1942 - ?), 975, 1343
 Christopher, 1351
 Danny Louie (30 Jun 1947 - ?), 360
 Dorothy Athalee (4 Dec 1926 - 13 Apr 1939), 481
 Edward Glenn, 490
 Elizabeth, 179, 468
 Eunice, 174
 Frances Elizabeth Beth, 889
 Gail (about 1970 - ?), 1296
 Gary N, 541
 Gary N, 542
 George Samuel (16 Aug 1915 - 29 Nov 1954), 181, 470
 George Samuel, 470
 Helen Virginia (1913 - after 1965), 181, 470
 Jason, 1352
 Jerry, 440
 Jessie (? - 1965), 181, 470
 John Franklin (27 Nov 1911 - 2 Mar 1965), 181, 470
 John Franklin, 470
 Katherine (1911 - 12 Jan 1991), 179, 468
 Kevin, 1351
 Lee, 1351
 Lem Frank (20 Mar 1899 - 29 Sep 1972), 480
 Lem Frank, 480
 Lewis Franklin (10 Feb 1880 - 22 Jun 1947), 179
 Margaret Ann, 976
 Marie Ann (11 Sep 1942 - 1964), 470
 Mary (? - 1947), 179, 468
 Mary Elizabeth (1898 - 18 Jul 1957), 540
 Mary Lou, 470
 Patricia Jean, 985
 Samuel Looper (5 May 1881 - 17 Aug 1949), 181

Index of Names

Robinson (continued)Virgil (? - 1965), 181

Willis W, 975

Winifred L, 397

Robison

Kimberly Kay (12 Feb 1961 - ?), 1308

Rochester

Amanda, 1110

Archie Iler, 659

Bertha Marilyn, 658

Bessie Louise, 659, 1110

Billy Preston, 659

Frank Keith, 659

James Carson (22 May 1913 - 9 May 1982), 658

James Carson, 1110

Joey, 1110

Joseph Peterson, 659, 1110

Paul Randall (8 Aug 1949 - 27 Feb 1969), 658

Rita, 1110

Scotty Morgan, 659

Tina, 1110

Tommy Carson, 658, 1110

Rock

Albert Stephen (4 Aug 1954 - ?), 1183

Mary Catherine (31 Jul 1990 - ?), 1184

Olivia Barnes (29 Sep 1986 - ?), 1184

Rockwell

, 387

Roddey

, 1386

Roddy

Vera (4 Oct 1887 - 10 Dec 1939), 430

Rodgers

, 148

Andy, 927

April, 928

Billy Cutchen (1938 - ?), 495, 927

Candy, 928

Emily Louise (28 Sep 1932 - 1988), 495, 927

Larry Florence (1 Feb 1908 - ?), 573

Robert Rudolph (30 Apr 1907 - 24 May 1966), 495

Robert Rudolph (1934 - 21 Dec 2000), 495, 927

Ronald P, 495, 928

Terry Jan (23 Mar 1951 - ?), 1257

Tracy, 928

Roe

Coleman David (1921 - ?), 511

Egbert (1917 - 1922), 511

Esta Belle (1909 - 1912), 511

Fain, 863

Glenda, 863, 1272

Herbert Hoover (1929 - ?), 511

James Clarence (1927 - 1927), 511

Johnny, 863

Julius Crawford (1912 - 1976), 511

Julius Curt (11 Jul 1886 - 6 Aug 1965), 511

Kate Evelyn (1910 - 1983), 511

Martha Margaret (1925 - ?), 511

Myrtle (26 Jul 1880 - 7 Mar 1922), 208

Norma Jean (1933 - 1934), 511

Opal Faye (1915 - ?), 511

Raldall, 863

Ruby Grace (5 Nov 1913 - Sep 1982), 511, 941

Thomas Hudlow (1923 - ?), 511

William Lee (1935 - ?), 511

Roeller

Theresa, 1154

Rogers

, 445

, 220

, 987

, 1229

, 1229

, 814

, 1241

, 501

Alicia (1965 - ?), 759

Angela Gay (11 Jan 1963 - ?), 759

Angelia Denise (26 Jun 1974 - ?), 900

Archie Burnett (20 Apr 1909 - 18 Oct 1913), 126

Archie Theodore (28 Aug 1928 - ?), 359, 759

Aubrey Emmett (19 Jan 1907 - 14 Mar 1963), 126, 358

Beth Elizbeth (8 Nov 1967 - ?), 759

Carla Renee, 1398

Charles Gordon (8 Nov 1952 - ?), 1260

Charles Ronald (1 Jan 1941 - 30 Jul 1941), 359

Chester, 331

Christal Gayle (about 1975 - ?), 883

Craig, 759

Cyrus Earl (5 Feb 1880 - 3 Oct 1951), 126

Danielle Alma, 1030

Danny, 1105

Danny Dillard (27 Oct 1964 - ?), 1423

Dianne, 858

Early Nicienia (29 Sep 1905 - 14 Feb 1976), 126, 358

Felix, 984

Floyd, 1010

Frances, 629

Francis Leon (20 Jan 1919 - ?), 126, 359

Gabel (about 1995 - ?), 1298

Gary Dillard, 1423

Gary Jerome (22 Sep 1939 - ?), 359, 759

Gene, 812

Hattie Myrlee (21 Jan 1902 - ?), 126, 358

Index of Names

Rogers (continued)

Jack, 289
Jack Earl (4 Dec 1932 - ?), 359, 759
Jacqueline, 1030
James (about 1975 - ?), 904, 1298
Jeremy Alan (17 Nov 1976 - ?), 1260
John Earl, 759
Joseph Jackson (1917 - ?), 270
Karen, 987, 1352
Kelly Michelle, 1398
Kenneth, 987
Kevin Jerome (15 Jul 1972 - ?), 759
Kristie (about 1980 - ?), 904
Linda Ann (16 May 1954 - ?), 1010
Lisa Marie, 1010
Lula Olivia (3 Jul 1921 - ?), 126, 359
Maggie (3 Jan 1896 - ?), 111
Mark Frederick, 1030
Martha Jacqueline, 528
Mary Jane, 811
Mattie (12 Aug 1903 - ?), 111
Mellie Lucile (18 Oct 1916 - 27 Apr 1934), 126
Milissa (about 1980 - ?), 904
Patricia Mae (16 Sep 1941 - ?), 760
Patsy, 1105
Paul Marcus (3 Nov 1948 - ?), 900
Phillip Michael (19 Aug 1972 - ?), 900
Rebecca Kay (8 Jan 1948 - ?), 359, 760
Robert Douglas (13 Oct 1968 - ?), 1423
Ronnie (about 1960 - ?), 904
Sharon, 1105
Sheldon Marie, 1030
Tanya Elane (3 Dec 1965 - ?), 759
Theodore Michael, 1398
Tina Jo (19 Feb 1956 - ?), 1010
Tommy Earl (15 Sep 1939 - ?), 359, 759
Vaughn Lewis (about 1955 - ?), 883
Vick, 1105
Walter Reece, 1398

Roland

James E (? - Nov 1999), 331

Roles

Nina Lee (28 Jul 1915 - 20 Jan 1999), 938

Rollin

Anthony, 972
Clarence, 972

Rollins

Annette (about 1962 - ?), 892
Bessie, 115
Frankie (6 Apr 1921 - ?), 721
Hillard D, 115

Raymond Curtis, 953

Sylvia (20 Jul 1949 - ?), 1129

Rooks

Edward, 172

Roper

, 527
(1854 - 1854), 21
, 197
, 124
, 43
(28 Feb 1917 - 28 Feb 1917), 194
(20 Dec 1881 - 29 Dec 1881), 78
(25 Jun 1904 - 14 Jul 1904), 236
, 350
(? - 29 Aug 1933), 434
, 320
(1976 - 1976), 773
, 566
, 362
, 98
(5 Apr 1921 - 5 Apr 1921), 608
(8 Oct 1888 - ?), 116
, 1408
(? - before 1905), 114
, 674
(about 1919 - ?), 302
, 286
, 850
(4 Oct 1871 - 4 Oct 1871), 78
(1 Oct 1886 - 1 Oct 1886), 78
(14 Oct 1927 - 23 Oct 1927), 565
A A (about 1872 - ?), 77
A B Melvin (12 Aug 1910 - 12 Dec 1970), 198, 494
A D (28 Mar 1917 - 9 Mar 1998), 271, 620
A G, 81
Aaron Joseph (24 Mar 1981 - ?), 1006
Aaron Timothy (about 1861 - about 1890), 20, 81
Aaron Timothy (1784 - 17 Sep 1855), 2, 3
Aaron Timothy (1829 - Jan 1866), 4, 20
Aaron Timothy, 81, 245
Abeth Lillian (7 Sep 1916 - ?), 251, 584
Abigail Jeanette (4 May 1912 - 18 Apr 1979), 215, 235
Abraham L (about 1864 - ?), 12
Abram Alonzo (1916 - 27 Oct 1969), 434
Absalom A (Sep 1817 - 7 Sep 1901), 3, 12
Acker (1852 - after 1860), 20
Ada (Jun 1874 - ?), 292
Ada (30 Jan 1889 - 7 Dec 1959), 160, 436
Ada (13 Jun 1892 - 7 Feb 1982), 148, 416
Adaline (1835 - ?), 9
Adam (1990 - ?), 1059
Adam Terrance (21 Nov 1990 - ?), 784

Index of Names

Roper (continued)Addie, 68

Addie Christine (10 Jan 1909 - ?), 193, 484
Addie Jo, 271
Addie Rue (15 Aug 1897 - 9 Jul 1982), 109
Addison C (Jun 1849/1850 - 1 Oct 1924), 20
Adeline (10 Feb 1850 - 24 Feb 1891), 12, 49
Adeline Margaret (about 1849 - ?), 22
Adger McKinley, 494
Adoree, 84
Adrienne Leigh (1981 - ?), 1277
Agnes, 434
Agnes Cornellia (9 Apr 1903 - 14 Mar 1996), 205, 510
Alan (18 Apr 1945 - ?), 675, 1125
Alan, 1047
Albert Edmond (28 Dec 1891 - 2 Dec 1943), 75
Albert F (12 Jan 1868 - 1890), 31, 113
Albert Jarrell, 990
Albert Kinsey (31 Aug 1862 - 31 Jan 1923), 46, 157
Albert Leo (9 May 1906 - 6 Oct 1984), 232
Alcie, 91
Aldridge Dwight (1977 - ?), 1277
Alene, 513
Alexander (28 Aug 1962 - ?), 1155, 1433
Alexander Belar (13 Dec 1905 - 1 Jan 1982), 152, 424
Alexander Belar (15 Mar 1929 - 2 Oct 1994), 424, 855
Alexander Thomas (22 Sep 1993 - ?), 1373
Alfred (about 1798 - about 1870), 3, 7
Alfred, 90
Alfred Alexander (22 Mar 1871 - 5 Mar 1942), 63, 207
Alfred Harrison (1 Jun 1845 - 15 Oct 1919), 8, 39
Alfred J, 608
Alfred J, 514, 942
Alfred W (1846 - 1873), 6, 32
Alfred Webb (Oct 1875 - ?), 42, 150
Alice (11 May 1905 - 9 Jul 1975), 124
Alice (2 Sep 1900 - ?), 151, 422
Alice (5 Jan 1885 - 24 Feb 1980), 64, 211
Alice J (25 Dec 1893 - ?), 232
Alice Lillian (22 Jan 1870 - ?), 21
Alice Lucille (13 Sep 1923 - 12 Jan 2000), 435, 874
Alice Mae, 116
Alice Miriam (1 Nov 1932 - ?), 435, 876
Alice V (about 1875 - ?), 43, 152
Alicia Renee (5 Jan 1985 - ?), 1299
Aline (about 1916 - ?), 304
Aline Marie (19 Jun 1925 - ?), 321
Allen (1952 - ?), 378
Allen, 420, 848
Allen Page (19 Apr 1913 - ?), 334, 730
Allesandra Nicole (3 Mar 2000 - ?), 1061
Allyson, 990

Alma Ann Lou (8 Sep 1915 - ?), 242
Alma Evaline (2 Oct 1905 - 22 Jun 1906), 242
Alma G (20 May 1900 - 11 Oct 1905), 108
Alma May (11 Aug 1898 - 14 Jun 1935), 79
Alonza, 81
Alonzo Franklin (21 Aug 1878 - 14 Sep 1957), 92, 270
Alonzo L (18 Nov 1863 - 2 Sep 1898), 48, 160
Alonzo Lee (4 Jun 1863 - 2 Mar 1930), 20, 82
Alta Mae (2 Jul 1894 - ?), 104, 305
Alverta (24 Jul 1904 - 23 Apr 1970), 130, 368
Alvie, 150, 422
Alvin Benny (9 Dec 1942 - 10 Nov 1986), 495
Alvin G, 776
Amanda Minor (1872 - ?), 41
Amber Michelle (18 Nov 1978 - ?), 1006
Amon Brian (24 Jan 1974 - ?), 1014
Amon Burl (8 Feb 1945 - ?), 575, 1013
Amon Morgan (16 Apr 1920 - 16 Aug 1983), 242, 575
Amos (23 Dec 1845 - after 1876), 16, 65
Amos Lester (24 Nov 1882 - 1882), 79
Amy (1 Jan 1899 - 25 Feb 1977), 34
Amy, 949
Amy, 929
Anderson Alonzo (1843 - after 1860), 11, 47
Anderson Alonzo (18 Nov 1862 - about 1875), 53
Andrew Jackson (20 Nov 1878 - 1880), 79
Andrew Jackson, 46
Andrew Jervis (1980 - ?), 1277
Andrew R (16 Nov 1865 - 30 Aug 1945), 24
Andrew W (18 Sep 1868 - ?), 30
Andy, 620
Andy Calvin (8 Feb 1906 - 5 Mar 1907), 240
Andy Casey (1922 - ?), 432, 869
Andy Newton (5 Feb 1888 - 21 Mar 1958), 78, 240
Andy Newton (21 Jun 1921 - 11 Sep 1964), 241
Andy Ray, 1353
Angela Annette, 494
Angela Faye (29 Sep 1953 - ?), 988, 1353
Angela Kay (8 May 1965 - ?), 1155, 1432
Anita Cleo (5 May 1927 - ?), 433
Anita L, 939
Ann (1873 - ?), 65
Ann, 845
Ann Cleveland (20 Dec 1892 - 1892), 79
Ann Madison (11 Jun 1843 - 23 Aug 1912), 16, 64
Ann Mae (15 Feb 1927 - 20 Apr 1975), 424, 855
Ann Marie, 749
Anna (about 1838 - after 1902), 13
Anna Elizabeth (12 Nov 1874 - ?), 78, 236
Anna Kathryn (12 Jan 1940 - ?), 573
Anna Louisa (18 Oct 1869 - 11 Dec 1935), 89, 262
Anna Lucy (28 Feb 1860 - 17 Dec 1945), 15, 60

Index of Names

Roper (continued) Anna May (2 Dec 1882 - 14 Dec 1882), 102
Annabel (12 Jan 1910 - ?), 233, 560
Anne, 340
Anne Vesta (11 Aug 1983 - ?), 1163
Anneta Jo (5 Dec 1932 - ?), 572, 1010
Annie (23 Apr 1901 - 21 Jun 1988), 67, 216
Annie (about 1905 - ?), 124
Annie (6 Jul 1890 - 20 Sep 1976), 264
Annie Gertrude (Jun 1894 - ?), 82
Annie Helen (25 Jun 1925 - 13 Mar 1949), 215, 235, 527
Annie Irene (3 Jul 1912 - 1951), 130, 370
Annie Jeanette (1917 - ?), 270, 619
Annie L, 7
Annie Laura, 432
Annie Leona (27 Oct 1900 - 19 Feb 1953), 195
Annie Lou (27 Apr 1925 - 15 May 1970), 267, 614
Annie Lue, 432
Annie Mae (24 Dec 1910 - before 2000), 435, 873
Annie Mary (Apr 1894 - ?), 98
Annie Ruth (18 Feb 1917 - ?), 334, 730
Annis, 848
Anzo (10 Dec 1884 - 15 Jan 1963), 203, 506
Arabella (26 Sep 1884 - 21 Nov 1938), 75
Arie, 195
Arrie, 609
Art (17 Jun 1955 - ?), 620, 1059
Arthur Bremond (30 Mar 1911 - 12 Nov 2002), 193, 485
Arthur Delmus (22 Dec 1884 - 29 May 1955), 83, 248
Arthur Delmus, 248
Arthur W, 493
Artie L (19 Nov 1884 - 15 Jul 1975), 32, 116
Artis Madison (8 Mar 1911 - 25 Feb 1964), 84
Ashley (18 Aug 1985 - ?), 1059
Ashley Dwight (7 Oct 1982 - ?), 1059
Audrey, 354
Audrey, 493
Audrey (about 1935 - 13 Apr 1994), 374, 786
Audrey Inez (11 Mar 1929 - ?), 433, 870
Audrey Lucille, 367, 659, 770
Audrey Melissa (16 Oct 1970 - ?), 774
Aurora Gonzalez (28 Apr 1994 - 28 Apr 1994), 1164
Austin (31 Dec 1997 - ?), 1192
Ava Rilla (8 Mar 1851 - 12 Feb 1940), 14, 59
Ava W (1844 - ?), 10
Azalee (? - 26 Feb 1999), 68
B Gresham (10 Sep 1906 - 17 Feb 1956), 130, 373
B R (1836 - ?), 10
Bailey (about 1850 - ?), 15
Balis Austin (28 Dec 1911 - 30 Jun 1985), 233, 558
Balis Cleveland (10 Nov 1887 - 6 Nov 1958), 74, 233
Barbara, 869

Barbara, 765
Barbara Alene (7 Oct 1940 - ?), 558, 990
Barbara Ann (13 May 1939 - 5 Jan 1941), 521
Barbara Ann, 1047
Barney Joe, 351
Barry Dale (about 1962 - ?), 496
Barry Lamar (18 Sep 1956 - ?), 871
Barry Shane (about May 1964 - 19 Aug 1965), 786
Bayard Monroe (9 Jul 1905 - 5 Oct 1982), 159, 432
Bayard Monroe (21 Jan 1931 - ?), 433, 871
Beattie Jefferson (1908 - 10 Apr 1957), 82, 247
Beattie Jefferson, 247, 582
Becky (23 Jun 1952 - ?), 330, 724
Benjamin (about 1860 - ?), 15
Benjamin, 1015
Benjamin (27 Oct 1970 - ?), 772
Benjamin (2 Aug 1990 - ?), 1213
Benjamin Carter (8 Sep 1881 - 13 Mar 1939), 34, 124
Benjamin Falley (Nov 1861 - ?), 64
Benjamin Frank (19 Oct 1915 - 6 Sep 1989), 152, 423
Benjamin Franklin (12 Jan 1880 - ?), 74
Benjamin Hamilton (13 Jun 1881 - 2 May 1957), 104, 303
Benjamin Harold (about 15 Nov 1936 - 28 Oct 2002), 350
Benjamin Harold (23 Jul 1914 - 16 Nov 1983), 130, 370
Benjamin Harold (19 Apr 1934 - 1966), 370, 777
Benjamin Howard, 84
Benjamin Lewis (13 Jul 1922 - 18 Aug 1944), 124
Benjamin Perry (4 Sep 1868 - 25 Feb 1943), 43, 151
Benjamin Wyatt (1910 - 17 Feb 1990), 334
Benny R (about 1935 - ?), 349, 749
Bernice, 197, 492
Bertha, 211, 520
Bertha (4 May 1902 - 1994), 98, 288, 290, 632
Bertha (1899 - ?), 151
Bertha Cleo (1912 - ?), 115, 333
Bertha Lillian (6 Dec 1890 - 2 Jul 1980), 85, 252
Bertice Augustine (23 Jan 1908 - ?), 233, 560
Bertie Tallulah (22 Jun 1903 - 3 Apr 1992), 203
Bessie (25 Aug 1910 - ?), 232
Bessie (about 1907 - ?), 304
Bessie Lee, 195, 488
Bessie Mae (24 Nov 1916 - before 1999), 267, 613
Beth Ann, 711
Bethany Marie, 929
Betty, 350
Betty, 609
Betty, 98
Betty, 339, 739
Betty Jane, 244, 577
Betty Jane (23 Oct 1937 - 1953), 515
Betty Jean (1 Dec 1927 - ?), 574, 1011
Betty Jean (17 Jul 1934 - ?), 520, 948

Index of Names

Roper (continued)

Betty Kate (7 Nov 1935 - 15 Nov 1988), 613, 1050
Betty Lou (18 Dec 1925 - 28 Dec 1993), 305, 676
Beverly (11 Oct 1948 - ?), 424, 856
Beverly (17 Sep 1951 - ?), 336, 734
Beverly Dean (5 Aug 1952 - ?), 613, 1050
Billy, 942
Billy (24 Sep 1932 - ?), 118
Billy Coleman (1 Aug 1947 - 1 Nov 1987), 609, 1047
Billy Joe (23 Jun 1933 - 22 Aug 1954), 465
Billy Wayne (21 Sep 1943 - ?), 370, 778
Birtha Mary May (19 Jan 1896 - ?), 205
Blanche (4 Aug 1920 - ?), 118
Blanche, 420, 849
Blanche Etta (28 Aug 1920 - 20 Sep 1993), 195, 489
Blanche Josephine (20 Sep 1912 - 11 Aug 1986), 129
Bobbie, 942
Bobby, 335, 734
Bobby, 521
Bobby J, 776
Bobby Lee (about 1944 - 2 Dec 2003), 609, 1047
Bobby Lee, 1047
Bobby Ray (6 Dec 1931 - 8 Dec 2002), 567, 1003
Bobby Sullivan, 576, 1014
Bobby Wayne (19 Aug 1962 - ?), 907
Bonnie, 421, 851
Bonnie Lee (2 Oct 1907 - 5 Dec 1992), 416
Boyd, 421, 850
Bradley James (4 Dec 1980 - ?), 1213
Brandon, 796
Brandon Joshua (17 Oct 1982 - ?), 1206
Brenda, 621, 1060
Brenda Carol (29 Jul 1963 - ?), 750
Brenda Gail (1949 - 1949), 869
Brenda Joy (11 Aug 1947 - ?), 425, 858
Brenda Lee (18 Sep 1952 - ?), 610
Brenda Louise (27 Mar 1954 - ?), 871, 1277
Brenda Louise, 1277
Brett Frederick (14 Oct 1969 - ?), 1005, 1367
Brian (20 Jun 1986 - ?), 1060
Brian, 1047
Brian Carl, 1322
Brian Chris (17 Jul 1969 - ?), 944
Brianna (18 Dec 1992 - ?), 1214
Britanny Shalee, 1483
Brittany, 1019
Broadus Franklin (about 1905 - 1963), 82, 247
Bronely, 1126
Bryan (30 Jan 1968 - ?), 955
Bryan Lee (3 Apr 1955 - 10 Jun 2001), 581, 1018
Buel Everett (9 Jun 1895 - 1 May 1945), 32, 118
Buelah, 81
Burl Erwin (15 Mar 1881 - 3 Jun 1958), 79, 241
Burl Weldon (9 Oct 1907 - 1959), 242, 573
Burley Coleman (16 Mar 1906 - 26 Apr 1969), 264, 609
Burnett Garnet (2 Mar 1935 - ?), 368, 773
C J (17 Oct 1902 - 30 Jun 1903), 127
C J, 421, 851
Caldina Foster (Jan 1888 - ?), 66
Callie, 76
Callie Nevada (12 Jul 1894 - 16 Aug 1955), 149, 417
Calvin L (about 1856 - ?), 22
Calvin M (1870 - 1877), 77
Cara, 528
Carie Jean (14 Jun 1951 - ?), 709, 1159
Carl Adger (16 Jan 1936 - ?), 197, 493
Carl C (26 Aug 1916 - 17 Sep 1916), 264
Carl E (16 Feb 1900 - 5 Jul 1916), 304
Carl Eric (17 Oct 1956 - ?), 730, 1179
Carl L (21 Feb 1929 - 24 Aug 1970), 608
Carl Nelson, 494
Carl Ralph (22 May 1922 - 25 Mar 1986), 514, 942
Carl Samuel (5 Sep 1911 - 15 Feb 1987), 334, 730
Carl W, 150, 421
Carl William (about 1914 - 1989), 68, 217
Carlile Holly (20 Aug 1906 - 16 May 1908), 198
Carol (? - before 2001), 354
Carol, 528
Carol, 620
Carol Elaine, 436
Carolyn (19 Aug 1949 - ?), 573
Carolyn Elaine, 711
Carolyn Joyce (19 Mar 1950 - ?), 370, 778
Carolyne Rebecca (28 Apr 1933 - ?), 433, 871
Carrie (1800 - after 1880), 2, 5
Carson E (13 Aug 1891 - Jan 1969), 104, 304
Carson W, 367, 659
Carter Tate (28 Sep 1890 - Oct 1971), 103, 302
Casey Lee (29 Jun 1981 - ?), 784
Catherine (3 Mar 1840 - 17 Jan 1910), 18, 73
Catherine (about 1923 - ?), 362
Catherine Aline (4 Nov 1907 - 24 Oct 1958), 34, 121
Catherine Claire, 1180
Catherine Elizabeth (17 Jun 1939 - ?), 121, 344
Cathy, 493
Cathy, 990
Cecil (1918 - ?), 242
Cecil, 422
Cecil, 421
Cecil Irene (5 May 1892 - 22 Jun 1974), 108, 319
Chad, 1015
Chad Donald (7 Dec 1975 - ?), 793
Chad Everette (22 Feb 1971 - ?), 1012
Chad Kenneth (10 Jan 1969 - ?), 1159, 1436

Index of Names

Roper (continued)Chad T (29 Mar 1974 - ?), 1203

Charlene (1936 - ?), 521, 949
 Charles (before 1774 - 1833/1834), 2
 Charles (about 1950 - ?), 577, 1015
 Charles (about 1925 - ?), 362, 763
 Charles, 82
 Charles, 3
 Charles Albert (21 Dec 1930 - before 1998), 319, 709
 Charles Desmond (19 Oct 1974 - ?), 781
 Charles Douglas (8 Mar 1940 - 18 Jan 1960), 723
 Charles Edward (22 May 1931 - 2 Jan 1937), 558
 Charles Edwin (27 Aug 1920 - ?), 114, 330
 Charles Elford (about 1853 - ?), 20, 80
 Charles Elford (15 Jul 1901 - 3 Dec 1924), 82
 Charles F (8 Aug 1842 - 2 Jul 1918), 6, 31
 Charles Floyd (about 1966 - 10 Aug 1999), 1200
 Charles Henry (18 Jul 1879 - 20 Dec 1934), 74
 Charles Henry (25 Jun 1882 - 5 Mar 1953), 60, 197
 Charles Jeffery (22 Dec 1964 - ?), 609
 Charles L (1869 - ?), 11
 Charles L (16 Sep 1815 - 26 May 1883), 3, 11
 Charles L (Aug 1883 - 11 Feb 1965), 160, 433
 Charles L, 434
 Charles Luke (10 Apr 1962 - ?), 486, 919
 Charles W (21 Dec 1821 - 2 Sep 1855), 4, 18
 Charles William, 873
 Charlie, 335, 733
 Charlie Henry, 496, 931
 Charlie Henry (about 1922 - 24 Jun 2000), 198, 496
 Charlotte (25 Sep 1992 - ?), 784
 Charlsie Annice (18 Jul 1925 - 6 Feb 1986), 420, 849
 Chassidy Hope (31 May 1988 - ?), 1382
 Cheryl (23 Jan 1955 - ?), 676, 1126
 Cheryl Diane, 496, 930
 Chester Wayne (2 Feb 1958 - ?), 342
 Christene (6 Dec 1948 - ?), 522
 Christian Kelly (11 Aug 1969 - ?), 991, 1355
 Christine, 208
 Christine (about 1914 - ?), 302
 Christine Teresa (19 Dec 1969 - ?), 1125
 Christopher John Mills (24 Apr 1978 - ?), 1157, 1434
 Christopher Todd (27 May 1971 - ?), 1008, 1369
 Cindy Gayle (15 Mar 1958 - ?), 768, 1203
 Claborn Colman (7 Nov 1907 - Mar 1966), 205
 Claiborn Thompson (19 Jun 1847 - 16 Dec 1928), 8, 42
 Clara A, 159
 Clara Mae (31 Dec 1918 - 28 Feb 1920), 118
 Clarence (13 Aug 1895 - 3 Mar 1906), 207
 Clarence Johnson (29 Apr 1915 - 23 Sep 1973), 129
 Clarice Elizabeth (22 Nov 1918 - ?), 239, 568
 Claude (13 Feb 1884 - 1948), 104, 304

Claude Edison (3 May 1904 - 1968/1969), 151
 Claude Ethridge (16 May 1905 - 10 Jul 1994), 190
 Claude Gilstrap (23 Apr 1910 - 25 Jun 1991), 130, 373
 Claude Hamilton (12 May 1910 - 1978), 130, 369
 Claude Harbin (1931 - 24 Jan 1942), 437
 Claude Milton, 83
 Claude Othel Bolt (14 Feb 1903 - ?), 124, 350
 Clay, 420, 848
 Clayton B (26 Jan 1895 - 11 May 1924), 108, 320
 Clayton B (11 Dec 1922 - Nov 1923), 320
 Clemmie Doris (15 Apr 1933 - 30 May 1933), 417
 Cleo (20 Sep 1923 - 7 Jan 1986), 271, 620
 Cleo Lavern, 320
 Clestine, 320
 Cletith Kay (2 Aug 1918 - 16 Jan 1985), 320, 711
 Cliffes (1909 - ?), 153
 Clifford (about 1913 - ?), 302
 Clifford E, 150, 421
 Clovie Virginia (30 Oct 1888 - 16 May 1958), 54, 180
 Clyde (4 Jun 1928 - 6 Jan 2003), 118
 Clyde Alton (15 Mar 1934 - ?), 610
 Clyde C, 150, 420
 Clyde Harold (22 Oct 1952 - 31 Mar 1996), 528
 Clyde Ozell (25 Jun 1903 - 11 Apr 1961), 108, 320
 Clyde Rushing (13 Jul 1899 - 5 Oct 1900), 80
 Clyde Woodrow (1914 - 1965), 82
 Cody Leigh (2001 - ?), 1450
 Colene, 339, 739
 Columbus Valley (6 Nov 1911 - before 1999), 124, 351
 Conchita, 786
 Connie Jo (15 Oct 1930 - about 1996), 513, 942
 Cora (18 May 1887 - 9 Mar 1970), 115, 334
 Cora (about 1915 - ?), 301
 Coran H (Sep 1884 - ?), 80
 Corey David (20 Nov 1977 - ?), 793
 Cornelia I (Aug 1890 - ?), 213
 Cornelia L (about 1873 - after 1888), 25
 Corrie Betty (5 Apr 1914 - ?), 124, 351
 Coy Dee (12 May 1937 - ?), 708, 1155
 Coy Mae (1 May 1910 - 14 Jan 1985), 263, 606
 Craig (28 May 1973 - ?), 955
 Crystal, 781
 Crystal Dale (14 Nov 1975 - ?), 775
 Curlen Dwight (21 Jan 1945 - ?), 869, 1276
 Curt (1962 - ?), 1276
 Cynthia (about 1802 - after 1853), 3, 8
 Cynthia Ann (10 Sep 1957 - ?), 1155, 1432
 Daily (16 Feb 1874 - 7 Jun 1964), 12, 52, 550
 Daisy (25 Sep 1905 - ?), 232
 Daisy C (about 1912 - ?), 301
 Daisy Dianne (6 Apr 1949 - ?), 371, 780
 Dale, 734

Index of Names

Roper (continued)Dale Ray (21 Jul 1944 - ?), 572

Dallas Paton (4 Jan 1921 - 7 Feb 2000), 116, 337
Dalton Curtis, 1483
Dan, 1014
Dana Carol (1972 - ?), 1277
Daniel, 2
Daniel, 781
Daniel J (1 Jul 1963 - ?), 1017
Danny, 851
Darcus Franklin (31 Mar 1943 - 1 Oct 2003), 369, 774
Darlene, 290, 660
Darlene (about 1965 - ?), 522, 1326
Darrell, 734
Darren Scott (3 Jul 1966 - ?), 1017
David (about 1799 - after 1860), 2, 4
David, 338
David (29 Jun 1954 - ?), 620, 1058
David Alton (16 Apr 1932 - ?), 350
David Boone (25 Sep 1904 - 19 Dec 1964), 84, 250
David Clyde (7 Nov 1956 - ?), 712
David Dewitt (24 Mar 1909 - 12 Sep 1965), 34, 122
David Domer (23 Jun 1905 - 5 May 1957), 129, 367, 659, 984
David Elijah (1870 - 1889), 63, 205
David Francis (25 Apr 1838 - 27 Oct 1862), 11, 47
David Gene (1943 - 1943), 363
David Hamilton (20 Jan 1844 - ?), 18, 73
David Hampton (10 Jul 1902 - 10 Oct 1972), 232, 557
David Harold, 245, 579
David Harold, 579
David Lee (14 Nov 1934 - ?), 708, 1155
David Lee, 76
David Leon, 730, 1180
David Lloyd (8 Aug 1963 - ?), 622, 1061
David Michael (17 May 1958 - ?), 581, 1019
David Otis (Apr 1894 - ?), 206, 513
David P, 994
David Reilly (7 Jul 1853 - 19 Nov 1938), 23, 91
David S (about 1910 - ?), 301
David T, 528
David Vernon, 927
David Walter (3 Aug 1891 - ?), 92, 271
David Wayne (3 Sep 1956 - ?), 906, 1299
Davis L (about 1875 - ?), 25
Debbie, 749
Debbie, 928, 1310
Debbie, 942
Deborah, 850
Deborah Arlene (14 May 1952 - ?), 713
Deborah Lynn (22 Apr 1955 - ?), 871
Deborah Lynn (7 Jul 1959 - ?), 1155
Deborah Viola (9 Mar 1954 - ?), 369, 775

Debra Volina, 876

Debraha Vera Mae (4 Feb 1913 - 13 Feb 1988), 128, 363
Deda, 373, 784
Dee Ann (15 May 1960 - ?), 1155, 1432
Dela, 34
Delbert Roy (11 Jun 1922 - 20 Oct 1997), 305, 676
Delia Lucinda (9 Jul 1877 - 10 Oct 1964), 90, 267
Delilah E (Feb 1854 - 10 Oct 1944), 24, 96
Della (1912 - 3 Feb 2003), 123, 349
Delma Voyle (21 Jul 1948 - ?), 369, 774
Delois, 496, 929
Delos Claude (4 Sep 1904 - 16 Mar 1968), 34, 121, 340
Demon Washington (29 2 1900 - 28 Dec 1966), 32
Denise (17 May 1983 - ?), 1058
Dennis, 421, 852
Dennis L B (28 Apr 1893 - 1942/1943), 78, 238
Dennis Ray, 988, 1353
Dennis Scott (19 Jan 1962 - ?), 342
Derek Lee (23 Oct 1975 - ?), 926
Dessie Faye, 304
Dewey, 116
Dewey Edker (1899 - ?), 205
Dewey Henry (9 May 1898 - 7 Jan 1942), 127, 362
Dewitt Clinton (9 Mar 1896 - 22 Jun 1969), 92, 271
Dewyatt A (18 Feb 1886 - 5 Jun 1933), 76
Diana Ellen (18 Sep 1963 - ?), 856
Diane, 528
Dianne, 607
Dianne, 522
Dillard Marvin, 83
Dillon (23 Nov 1993 - ?), 1214
Dolly (21 Sep 1922 - ?), 242
Dolphus Owen (7 Jan 1902 - 5 Jan 1994), 109, 321
Dolphus Radius (31 Mar 1879 - 3 Oct 1970), 148, 415
Domer Kenneth (15 Sep 1942 - before 1995), 367, 659
Don Christopher (11 Nov 1955 - 26 Oct 1992), 777
Donald (6 Jun 1939 - 17 Mar 1996), 118
Donald, 421, 852
Donald Archie (18 Jan 1949 - ?), 377, 793
Donald David, 250, 583
Donald Gibson (23 May 1954 - ?), 371, 780
Donald Lee (31 Jul 1928 - 6 Aug 1981), 192
Donald Lionel (15 Jul 1934 - ?), 351, 751
Donald Ray, 495, 928
Donald Richard (28 Mar 1945 - ?), 905
Donald Walter (16 Dec 1917 - 1979), 109, 323
Donita, 528
Donna Jean, 420
Donna Kaye (9 Dec 1954 - ?), 751
Donna Lynne (19 Jul 1948 - ?), 709, 1157
Donnie, 84
Donnie, 943

Index of Names

Roper (continued)

Donnie (14 May 1947 - ?), 337, 736	Effie, 81
Donnie Joe (16 Sep 1975 - ?), 1211	Effie, 81
Donnie Ray (1948 - 1958), 493	Elaine, 850
Doratha K (about 1874 - ?), 47	Elaine (9 Mar 1947 - ?), 620, 1058
Doris Ann, 121, 344	Elbert, 208
Doris Virginia, 496, 931	Elbert Vaile (23 Sep 1905 - 19 Nov 1981), 130, 368
Doris Winifred (28 May 1932 - ?), 613	Eleanor (1808 - 8 Jan 1898), 3, 9
Dorothy (3 Jan 1911 - 19 Jan 1930), 68, 217	Elias H (10 Jan 1859 - 21 Jun 1929), 47
Dorothy (24 Aug 1920 - ?), 335	Elijah G (6 May 1899 - 21 Feb 1976), 210
Dorothy, 118	Elijah J (7 Jul 1840 - 9 Feb 1907), 16, 63
Dorothy, 421, 850	Elise (8 Jun 1924 - ?), 335, 733
Dorothy Jean (19 Jun 1934 - ?), 557, 989	Eliza A, 4
Dorothy Jeanette (5 Oct 1939 - ?), 574, 1011	Elizabeth (14 May 1845 - 5 Jun 1928), 12, 48
Dorothy Juanita (15 Mar 1922 - ?), 233, 559	Elizabeth (1919 - ?), 215
Dorothy Lorene (29 Jul 1930 - ?), 197	Elizabeth (1862 - 1890), 21, 83
Dorothy Virginia (4 Jul 1941 - ?), 433	Elizabeth (3 Nov 1868 - 17 Mar 1947), 34, 122, 348
Dortha (24 Jul 1926 - ?), 192	Elizabeth (about 1867 - ?), 58, 190
Douglas (7 Jan 1953 - ?), 675, 1126	Elizabeth, 192
Douglas, 420	Elizabeth Aileen (19 Mar 1928 - ?), 267, 614
Douglas Clinton (26 Sep 1947 - ?), 620, 1058	Elizabeth Alexandra (28 Nov 1973 - 28 Nov 1973), 1180
Douglas Lee, 192	Elizabeth Ann (1842 - 1880), 19, 77
Douglas Lenhardt, 495, 929	Elizabeth Blondine (29 Apr 1936 - ?), 333, 336, 727
Dovie Louise (9 Jun 1881 - Oct 1955), 39	Elizabeth Tabitha (1841 - 15 Jun 1919), 6, 31
Doyle Benson (18 Jan 1947 - ?), 369, 774	Ella (? - 23 Jan 1998), 125, 353
Doyle Eddie (4 Jun 1902 - 16 Mar 1993), 33, 118	Ella (1868 - ?), 102
Doyle Eugene (22 May 1967 - ?), 774	Ella, 421, 852
Drayton Good (about 1879 - ?), 80	Ella Lou Jean (7 Jun 1886 - 9 Jun 1975), 204, 510
Drew (4 Apr 1984 - ?), 1059	Ella Mae (15 Jun 1928 - 15 Jun 1928), 124
Drew Alexander (30 Jun 1992 - ?), 1433	Ella Mardell (23 Jul 1921 - 23 Sep 1998), 513, 941
Dupree (3 Aug 1903 - 29 Nov 1994), 98	Ella Ruth (19 Sep 1918 - ?), 245
Dustin Wayne (16 Mar 1980 - ?), 1266	Ellen, 994
Dwight (12 May 1955 - ?), 620, 1058	Ellen (about 1841 - ?), 13
Dyjanira Caid (29 Aug 1923 - ?), 321, 711	Ellen, 53
Earl Eugene (10 Oct 1969 - ?), 345, 745	Ellen Elizabeth (3 Sep 1950 - ?), 731, 1181
Earl Jones (27 Mar 1888 - ?), 92	Ellen Faye (about 1936 - ?), 373, 785
Earlene, 354	Ellen Irene (29 Jul 1906 - ?), 114, 330
Early Carl (28 Jun 1891 - 5 Jan 1955), 207, 514	Elliese, 420, 849
Eathul E (about 1907 - ?), 303, 674	Ellis Floyd (28 Oct 1890 - Feb 1944), 79
Edd Lamar (3 Apr 1942 - 3 Jun 1942), 673	Elmara (Sep 1870 - ?), 96
Eddie Joe (11 Sep 1950 - ?), 568, 1006	Elmer C (14 May 1888 - 9 Dec 1914), 92
Eddie Marris (25 Aug 1947 - ?), 119	Elmer Eugene (1920 - ?), 245
Edgar Edward (2 Aug 1878 - 29 Oct 1961), 102	Elmer Kirk (27 Sep 1884 - 26 May 1961), 78, 240
Edith (1911 - ?), 153, 424, 720	Elmer Kirk (26 Nov 1913 - 3 Nov 1979), 240
Edith, 43	Elmer Lewis (4 Apr 1922 - 26 Jul 1990), 242
Edith Farrish (Jul 1898 - ?), 207, 514	Elmina (after 1853 - ?), 15
Edna Laverne, 236, 565	Elmira (about 1842 - after 1860), 14
Edward, 403, 819	Elmore (Sep 1870 - ?), 25
Edward, 850	Eloise, 521, 949
Edward L, 776	Elsie, 158
Edward W, 150, 421	Elvice (Sep 1870 - ?), 25
Edwin Eugene (25 Mar 1934 - 18 Jul 1934), 119	Elvira (Sep 1870 - ?), 96
	Elvira Jane (Aug 1886 - after 1945), 76

Index of Names

Roper (continued)

<p>Emily (7 May 1994 - ?), 1059 Emily Clara (2 Jan 1981 - ?), 857 Emily Irene (18 Jun 1955 - ?), 371, 781 Emily J (1867 - ?), 42 Emma Carolyn (18 May 1909 - 15 Apr 2000), 115, 332, 336 Emma Dudley (6 Oct 1884 - 11 Feb 1949), 78, 237 Emma Jean (8 Sep 1930 - 26 Dec 1994), 609, 1046 Emma Lucille (25 Feb 1910 - 13 Mar 1910), 236 Emma Recy (25 Feb 1876 - ?), 74 Emmaline Eliza (30 Mar 1863 - ?), 21 Emmett Pettus (26 Oct 1936 - ?), 272, 621 Emmitt Polk (about 1915 - 29 May 1997), 251, 583 Emory Floyd (2 Aug 1904 - 24 Dec 1970), 240 Eric Andrew (20 Jan 1984 - ?), 857 Eric Benjamen (20 Oct 1989 - ?), 778 Eric Leslie, 930 Erin Paige, 931 Erna Geneva (13 Dec 1903 - 1 Mar 1974), 198, 494 Ernest, 98 Ernest Dacus (6 Feb 1922 - after 1993), 128, 366 Ernest Hughes (10 Sep 1887 - 19 Feb 1964), 75 Ernest Julian (1912 - ?), 82, 248 Ernest L (about 1924 - 20 Feb 1999), 348, 749 Ernie, 198 Eslin (24 Jun 1919 - 21 Sep 1983), 271, 620 Essie (11 May 1879 - 9 Nov 1970), 54 Essie Ellen (5 Oct 1910 - 15 Dec 1964), 109, 322 Essie Mae, 304 Esta Mae (1907 - ?), 153 Esther May (19 Oct 1889 - 7 Apr 1906), 83 Ethel (13 Jan 1909 - 27 Apr 1974), 434, 872 Ethel (23 Oct 1904 - 23 Sep 1917), 124 Ethel (1 Apr 1893 - 8 Mar 1897), 79 Ethel Abby, 76 Ethel Estelle (1872 - ?), 74 Etta, 46 Etta Belle (12 Sep 1896 - 28 Mar 1975), 36, 133 Ettibell M (Feb 1897 - about 1905), 148 Ettie, 91 Euanna (8 May 1858 - 26 Jun 1909), 23 Eugene (Sep 1892 - ?), 98 Eugene (13 Jan 1913 - 27 Apr 1914), 194 Eugene Talmadge (6 Aug 1936 - ?), 424, 856 Eula (1911 - 18 Dec 1975), 434, 872 Eula, 420 Eula Jane (30 Jun 1903 - Feb 1982), 207, 514 Eulalah (1 Mar 1899 - 1988), 157 Eulalia (25 Dec 1899 - 8 Jan 1981), 232, 556 Eulis, 208 Eunicetine, 421, 852 Eva (19 Jul 1907 - 27 Jul 1979), 211</p>	<p>Eva, 81 Eva Dessie (18 Oct 1900 - 15 Feb 1971), 301, 673 Eva Devora (3 Aug 1915 - 9 May 1950), 195, 489 Eva Elizabeth (10 Oct 1893 - 26 Jan 1982), 67, 214, 235 Eva Estella (14 Apr 1886 - 24 Sep 1967), 104, 304 Eva Lee (14 Jul 1896 - ?), 149 Evelyn, 251 Evelyn (10 Apr 1922 - ?), 335, 733 Evelyn, 338 Evelyn, 578 Evelyn Grace (7 Aug 1922 - 7 Aug 1999), 215, 235, 527 Evelyn Jane (24 Jul 1952 - ?), 731, 1181 Everett, 304 Everett Cecil (26 Jun 1953 - ?), 515, 944 Evie Florence, 198, 496 Exa de Alva (20 Apr 1897 - 1 Aug 1978), 150, 419 Ezra, 232 Ezra (9 Mar 1912 - ?), 301, 673 F C, 13 Fairy Ann (1 Apr 1932 - ?), 119, 342 Faith, 929 Faith Marie, 1059 Fannie, 90 Fannie, 81 Farland George (11 Sep 1892 - 12 Aug 1965), 206, 511 Farris, 421 Fay (about 1902 - ?), 98 Faye, 609 Faye, 362 Faye, 362 Felix, 251 Felton Geer (about 1908 - 26 May 1960), 198, 494 Florance Geneveine (27 Jul 1930 - ?), 132 Florence (24 Jun 1908 - 10 Jan 1910), 130 Floria (Jun 1893 - 1940), 82 Flossie Lee (5 Jan 1891 - 12 May 1980), 206, 511 Flossie Lou (27 Jan 1911 - 11 Jul 1993), 128, 365 Floyd, 763, 1200 Floyd, 522 Floyd David (7 Dec 1973 - ?), 988 Floyd Ellis (3 Apr 1931 - ?), 557, 988 Forest Guy (28 Mar 1911 - 17 Sep 1978), 264, 609 Forrest Edward (26 Oct 1912 - 14 Jan 1997), 263, 606 Fountain Finger (24 Dec 1893 - 6 Mar 1962), 79 Frances, 608 Frances (27 Oct 1913 - 28 Oct 1913), 130 Frances (? - after 1997), 367, 659 Frances, 197 Frances Adelia (3 May 1921 - ?), 240, 569 Frances Charlene (30 Oct 1933 - ?), 418, 845 Frances L (17 May 1869 - 1 Jul 1953), 12, 50, 167 Frances Levonia (about 1927 - about 1931), 362</p>
--	--

Index of Names

Roper (continued)

Frances Mildred (19 Aug 1938 - 13 Oct 1995), 333, 336, 728
Frances P (1846 - ?), 10
Frances S, 4
Francis, 272
Francis Elizabeth (5 Nov 1877 - 22 Mar 1955), 78, 239
Frank, 350
Frank, 434
Frank (30 Jun 1921 - 12 Jan 2003), 271, 620
Frank, 522
Frank David (28 Jun 1872 - 24 Feb 1958), 25, 98, 288
Frank Hugh (11 Jun 1916 - ?), 159, 433
Frank Long (15 May 1920 - 29 May 1977), 267, 613
Frankie Gail (20 Jun 1954 - ?), 613, 1050
Fred Allen (8 Jan 1927 - ?), 244, 576
Fred Ermon (30 Sep 1889 - 8 Apr 1910), 75
Freddie, 577, 1015
Frederick Tyra (3 Nov 1942 - ?), 568, 1005
Fredrick Lee (Feb 1899 - ?), 82, 246
Fredrick Lee (22 Dec 1930 - 12 Feb 1993), 246, 580
Fronie, 42, 151
Fulton Flynn (12 Mar 1920 - ?), 215, 235
G W (2 Jun 1919 - 4 Jun 1919), 129
G W, 609
Garland Dewayne (1947 - ?), 869, 1277
Garland Dewayne, 1277
Gary, 403, 820
Gary, 493
Gary, 848
Gary John (7 Apr 1951 - ?), 712, 1163
Gary Trenton (28 Oct 1938 - ?), 363, 764
Gary Trenton (2 Nov 1966 - ?), 765, 1201
Gary Wayne (12 Apr 1955 - ?), 776, 1211
Gaynelle, 363
Gena, 208
Geneva (19 Nov 1927 - ?), 120
Genia Mae (about 1915 - ?), 302
George Elmer (29 Dec 1901 - 10 Feb 1991), 242, 573
George Evan (1895 - ?), 90
George Floyd (6 Feb 1878 - 30 Jun 1958), 32, 116, 333
George Hampton (1 Oct 1880 - 7 Aug 1964), 149
George Herman (9 Feb 1872 - 22 Jul 1956), 31, 113
George K (3 Mar 1895 - 31 Dec 1970), 203
George Lafayette (8 Aug 1891 - 1891), 79
George Richard (14 Feb 1937 - ?), 368, 773
George W (Jun 1831 - 21 Sep 1911), 5, 24
George W (26 Jul 1847 - 15 Dec 1883), 28, 101
Gerald, 522
Gerald Gary, 495, 928
Gerald L (17 Apr 1939 - ?), 508, 939
Gerald Lee (24 Jul 1946 - ?), 366, 767
Gerald Lee (2 Sep 1902 - Aug 1975), 159, 432
Geraldine Y, 776
Gertrude Aunita (26 Dec 1921 - 12 Jan 1923), 240
Gertrude Sue, 320
Gideon (4 Jan 1809 - 15 Sep 1861), 2, 6
Gideon (1842 - ?), 13
Gideon Earl (about 1875 - 10 Mar 1913), 34, 123
Gladys (1923 - 1989), 116
Gladys Irene (about 1908 - 14 Jan 1985), 129, 367
Gladys Ruby (11 May 1897 - 1950/1962), 108, 320
Glen Arnold (6 Feb 1936 - 10 Jun 1992), 609, 1046
Glen Davis (24 Jul 1902 - 7 May 1984), 233, 560
Glen Davis, 560, 994
Glen Harvey (1913 - 14 Apr 1956), 193, 485
Glenda Sue (12 Oct 1957 - ?), 1046
Glenda Susan (30 Oct 1952 - ?), 370, 779
Glendon L (12 Apr 1919 - 13 Mar 1944), 329
Glennie (Aug 1890 - 1975), 148
Glennis Faye (30 Apr 1939 - ?), 520, 947
Gloria (5 Nov 1963 - ?), 766
Gloria, 421
Gloria Ann (25 Apr 1951 - 25 Apr 1951), 372
Gordon, 82
Gordon, 271
Gordon B (1924 - 1972), 116
Gordon T, 84, 250
Grace, 420, 847
Grady Bowman (10 Oct 1910 - 3 Mar 1995), 205
Grady Washington (27 Jan 1909 - 3 Mar 1995), 116, 336
Grant, 91
Grayson Prescott (9 Aug 1995 - ?), 1019
Green (5 Sep 1867 - 17 Dec 1919), 21, 84
Gregory, 765
Greta Melonee (13 May 1912 - 19 Sep 1978), 198, 495
Gretchen A (about 1975 - ?), 1015
Grover C (May 1893 - 1959), 103, 302
Grover C (16 Aug 1907 - 24 Dec 1977), 302
Gussie, 157
Guy, 48
Gwen (7 Oct 1949 - ?), 337, 736
Gwilt Holmes (21 Apr 1901 - 28 Apr 1933), 79, 241
Gwynell (13 Oct 1931 - ?), 565
Haley Lauren (7 Feb 2000 - ?), 1370
Hames, 418
Hamilton (1833 - Jan 1856), 4, 21
Hamilton Greenberry (1 Dec 1862 - 27 Sep 1937), 30, 108
Hampton Eugene (16 Nov 1900 - about 1985), 232
Hampton Washington (14 May 1877 - 28 Oct 1954), 35, 128, 659
Hanna Elmore (Sep 1870 - ?), 24
Hannah, 752
Hansel James (22 Dec 1921 - 3 Nov 1993), 319, 708
Hansel L (31 Oct 1887 - 17 Nov 1940), 108, 319
Hardy Edward (11 Feb 1905 - 17 Mar 1993), 211, 520

Index of Names

Roper (continued) Hardy Edward (2 Mar 1931 - 1998), 520, 948
 Hardy Franklin (3 Sep 1879 - 5 May 1944), 36, 129
 Hardy Franklin (6 Oct 1924 - 15 Jun 2000), 130, 372
 Harold Edwin, 233
 Harold Edwin (15 Mar 1935 - ?), 558
 Harold Lamar (1928 - ?), 272, 621
 Harry Stephen (24 Nov 1950 - 3 Apr 1976), 522
 Harvey Jefferson (7 Apr 1872 - 18 Jun 1928), 21, 85
 Harvey L (1899 - ?), 150
 Harvey Louis (25 Nov 1902 - 13 Jan 1992), 85, 251
 Hassie (Aug 1879 - ?), 80
 Hattie (1890 - ?), 150
 Hattie (5 Aug 1891 - 23 Sep 1891), 84
 Hattie, 268
 Hayden Cole (11 Jan 1998 - ?), 1190
 Hazel, 338
 Hazel Lorene (28 Apr 1908 - 24 Jun 1999), 319, 707
 Heather Elizabeth (28 May 1972 - ?), 991
 Helen Frances, 436, 876
 Helen Jean (21 Aug 1923 - 19 Oct 2000), 132, 378
 Helen Jordan, 248
 Hemavathy Fannelle (1 Sep 1978 - ?), 1163
 Henry, 46
 Henry Bright (19 Mar 1901 - 11 Jul 1969), 34, 120
 Henry Bruce (7 Oct 1913 - 12 Jul 1987), 305, 675
 Henry Carl (9 Mar 1882 - ?), 150
 Henry F (Jan 1870 - 1870), 103
 Henry Ford (1917 - 1918), 82
 Henry Franklin (1827 - 1880/1900), 6, 28
 Henry Grady (26 Jan 1901 - 2 Oct 1970), 92, 272
 Henry Holman (7 Nov 1907 - Jun 1973), 205
 Henry J (1870 - ?), 30
 Henry Marcus (26 Jul 1859 - 13 Apr 1922), 29, 104
 Henry Pier, 83
 Herbert, 271, 619
 Herbert Grady (15 Sep 1934 - 14 Feb 1999), 515, 943
 Herbert Weldon (9 Oct 1946 - ?), 337, 736
 Herman (1845 - ?), 9
 Herman, 208
 Herman, 421, 851
 Herman Garney (15 Dec 1950 - ?), 515, 944
 Hershel, 271
 Hester (1856 - after 1860), 63
 Hester Delores (13 Dec 1934 - 9 May 2002), 567, 1003
 Hester Lair (5 May 1906 - 19 Feb 1963), 239, 567
 Hester Viola (22 Jun 1911 - 2 Jul 1987), 319, 707
 Hettie (6 Oct 1880 - ?), 148
 Hettie Viola (17 Jan 1919 - ?), 124, 352
 Heyward, 421
 Hiram Ester (3 Sep 1904 - 16 Jan 1989), 239, 566
 Holly (18 Dec 1970 - ?), 727

Homer (about 1907 - ?), 124
 Homer Guy (15 Feb 1891 - 30 Dec 1918), 204
 Homer Nathaniel (2 Jan 1898 - 16 Jul 1949), 129, 366
 Homer Nathaniel (11 Jan 1929 - 18 Jan 1995), 366, 768
 Homer T (10 Feb 1885 - ?), 74
 Horace (about 1919 - ?), 302
 Hovey Leroy (22 Nov 1945 - ?), 370, 778
 Howard, 271
 Hoyle, 609
 Hoyt Hinton (15 Aug 1901 - 19 Mar 1929), 83
 Hubert, 208
 Hubert Dean (28 May 1940 - ?), 121, 340, 345
 Hubert Dean (27 Jan 1966 - ?), 345, 745
 Hubert Ham (30 Mar 1899 - 17 Jul 1961), 83, 248
 Hulda, 81
 Hulet Monroe (10 Apr 1909 - 20 Dec 1968), 153, 424
 Hunter Michelle (1 Mar 1989 - ?), 1019
 Ida, 48
 Ida (1903 - ?), 178
 Ida Cleo (17 Sep 1930 - ?), 333, 336, 727
 Ida Florence (30 Jun 1883 - 27 Dec 1965), 292
 Ida Florence (28 Oct 1868 - ?), 21
 Ida M (May 1898 - ?), 160
 Ida Susan (29 Sep 1888 - 24 Feb 1980), 64, 212
 Idella F (1878 - ?), 42
 Ike, 46
 Ila Magnolia (26 May 1903 - 29 Apr 1976), 129, 367, 984
 Imogene Erpha (22 Sep 1925 - ?), 240, 570
 Ina Dear (14 May 1939 - ?), 272, 621
 Ina Frances (14 Jan 1906 - 22 Jan 1995), 109, 322
 Ira Addie Jane, 195, 489
 Ira Thomas (14 May 1851 - 22 May 1889), 19, 75, 214, 501
 Irene, 655
 Irene, 522
 Iris F (12 Aug 1872 - 20 Aug 1912), 43, 152
 Iris Lillian (12 Nov 1911 - 31 Aug 1992), 239, 567
 Isaac (about 1865 - ?), 53
 Isaac Monroe (1881 - 1965), 46
 Isaac N (6 Aug 1987 - ?), 1203
 Isaac S (1847 - 1875), 13, 53
 Isaac S (1834 - ?), 10, 46
 Isabella (about 1855 - ?), 20
 Israel David (15 Feb 1885 - 4 Jul 1956), 160, 434
 Iva Zorah (5 Feb 1895 - 7 Jul 1975), 264, 608
 Ivor, 84
 Ivy Danielle, 579
 J B, 420
 J D Franklyn (8 Dec 1930 - 11 Jul 1988), 368, 772
 J L (23 Mar 1920 - 29 Dec 1983), 91
 J M, 13
 J O, 159
 J O (1914 - 1992), 116, 337

Index of Names

Roper (continued)

- J Sam, 730, 1180
J W, 465
Jack, 942
Jack, 521, 949
Jack, 949
Jack Bates (3 Feb 1915 - 13 Feb 1915), 236
Jack Guthrie (13 Mar 1924 - 20 Nov 1993), 244, 576
Jack Odis (27 Jun 1944 - 19 Dec 1959), 572
Jack R (28 Nov 1941 - ?), 424, 856
Jack Wilburn (31 Aug 1942 - ?), 558, 990
Jack Wilburn (16 Nov 1973 - ?), 991
Jackie Lee, 373, 785
Jacob Dale, 378
Jacob E (about 1865 - ?), 22
Jacqueline Noel (27 Jun 1967 - ?), 991, 1354
Jake Thomas (2 Jan 1921 - ?), 132, 378
James (1863 - ?), 41
James (about 1843 - after 1860), 18
James (about 1822 - ?), 5, 22
James (? - about 1994), 420
James, 848
James A (about 1875 - 1957), 46, 157
James Albert (18 Oct 1866 - 24 Mar 1939), 24, 98
James Alexander, 76
James Alton (? - 2001), 363, 765
James Andrew (8 Jul 1865 - 20 Sep 1934), 74, 231
James Andrew (20 Jan 1943 - ?), 558
James Annice Drew (28 Apr 1896 - 24 Jun 1957), 79, 243
James Arthur (17 Aug 1908 - 28 May 1999), 267, 612
James Benjamin (4 Nov 1859 - 9 Mar 1926), 21, 84
James Bennett (21 Jan 1879 - 1 Aug 1957), 16, 68
James Bradley (21 Nov 1950 - 22 Feb 2000), 676
James Calvin (25 Dec 1904 - ?), 79
James Charles (8 Apr 1924 - ?), 557, 988
James Chester (7 Feb 1906 - 1952), 233
James Cleo (11 Aug 1913 - 7 May 1987), 435, 873
James Cleo (13 Nov 1947 - ?), 873, 1280
James David, 875
James Doyle (31 Aug 1941 - ?), 370
James Duncan (4 Jan 1993 - ?), 779
James Earl (2 Jan 1890 - 8 Apr 1931), 84
James Edwin (13 Jul 1933 - 13 Jan 1948), 333, 336
James Elbert (7 Apr 1929 - ?), 368, 772
James Elbert (2 Jan 1956 - ?), 772, 1206
James Elic (2 Sep 1943 - ?), 845
James Eugene (30 Sep 1926 - ?), 567
James Eugene (26 Sep 1909 - 12 Mar 1999), 210, 519
James Franklin (9 Jun 1951 - ?), 906, 1299
James Franklin, 93, 272
James Franklin, 272
James Garland (7 Jul 1918 - 29 Dec 1974), 130, 371
James Hackney, 1180
James Hamilton (1837 - ?), 6, 30
James Harleston (about 1848 - 28 Dec 1932), 14, 58
James Harvey (6 Jul 1825 - 10 Feb 1873), 4, 21
James Harvey (1 Apr 1947 - ?), 251
James L, 362
James Lafate (19 Nov 1860 - 24 Sep 1931), 22, 90
James Lewis (27 May 1869 - 9 Aug 1964), 64, 210
James M, 434
James Madison (1827 - about 1865), 8, 37
James Marshall (2 Mar 1913 - 27 May 1914), 197
James McDonald (27 Jan 1870 - 19 Nov 1936), 89, 263
James Meredith (7 Sep 1836 - ?), 8, 41
James Millard (1920 - 23 Jun 1997), 68
James Monroe (1866 - 20 Oct 1945), 46, 158
James Nathen (15 Jan 1979 - ?), 1206
James Ned, 157
James Overton (3 Jan 1890 - 9 Jan 1964), 58, 191
James Remington (10 Sep 1992 - ?), 1019
James Remus (? - before 2001), 123
James Robert (30 Mar 1883 - 24 Nov 1948), 43, 153
James Robert (26 Aug 1873 - 20 Oct 1918), 59, 193
James Robert (27 Nov 1949 - ?), 485, 918
James Robert (7 Aug 1903 - 18 Jan 1973), 264, 608
James Robert (28 Oct 1860 - 27 Oct 1945), 42, 149
James Robert, 918, 1303
James Tillman Eddie (10 Nov 1898 - 4 Jan 1984), 178, 465
James Tillman Eddie (6 Nov 1924 - 22 Sep 1996), 465, 906
James Vaudie (about 1905 - ?), 303
James W (about 1917 - ?), 302
James Wesley (13 Dec 1875 - 11 Oct 1940), 90, 266
James William (23 Jul 1892 - 4 Jul 1948), 41
James William Lee (30 Mar 1893 - 12 Mar 1963), 157
Jamie Estelle (23 Aug 1897 - 10 Mar 1972), 233, 559
Jamie Ward (1965 - ?), 1276
Jan, 764
Jan, 732, 1184
Janada Gay (14 Nov 1915 - 29 May 2001), 319, 708
Jane, 7
Jane (about 1854 - ?), 12
Jane (1814 - about 1856), 4
Jane Marie, 750
Janet A (12 Aug 1949 - ?), 558
Janet Collen (19 Nov 1951 - ?), 522
Janet Sue, 436
Janette, 1126
Janice, 848
Janice Diane (20 Sep 1954 - ?), 713, 1164
Janice Ellen, 988, 1353
Janice Faye (7 Oct 1953 - ?), 776, 1211
Janice Sue (29 May 1951 - ?), 855, 1265
Jason (30 Oct 1829 - 3 Sep 1904), 8, 40

Index of Names

Roper (continued)Jason (1868 - ?), 21

Jason Phillip (21 Aug 1988 - 11 Dec 1994), 795
Jason Ray (6 Dec 1975 - ?), 1299
Jasper C (15 Feb 1893 - 25 Aug 1959), 264, 607
Jasper Hawthorne (5 Feb 1910 - 13 Oct 1984), 128, 362
Jasper Hawthorne, 363
Jay, 929
Jay Allen, 369
Jayme Kyle (3 Oct 1980 - ?), 1382
Jean, 373, 785
Jean (28 Feb 1915 - 7 Aug 1992), 211
Jean (23 Apr 1936 - 20 Jun 1963), 118, 341
Jean Faye (28 Nov 1941 - ?), 424, 856
Jean Lafoy (1935 - ?), 247, 581
Jeanette, 362
Jeanette, 362
Jeanie Elisabeth (8 Jun 1964 - ?), 571, 1009
Jeanna Arminda (3 Jul 1966 - ?), 855
Jeffery, 851
Jeffery Gilstrap (23 Nov 1961 - ?), 772, 1206
Jeffrey, 1126
Jeffrey (19 Sep 1961 - ?), 734, 1189
Jennifer (23 Nov 1970 - ?), 955
Jennifer Brock, 795
Jennifer Clark (2 Dec 1974 - ?), 1280
Jennifer Kay (9 Mar 1985 - ?), 1061
Jerome, 208
Jerri, 485
Jerri Jan (22 Aug 1973 - ?), 855
Jerry (1949 - ?), 378, 795
Jerry, 734
Jerry, 848
Jerry, 522
Jerry Benjamin (5 Jul 1939 - ?), 370, 778
Jerry Mack (? - before 1999), 373, 785
Jerry Monroe (9 Apr 1951 - ?), 424, 857
Jerry W, 584
Jess R (8 Oct 1880 - 10 Feb 1947), 104, 304
Jesse, 62
Jesse B (about 1869 - ?), 32, 115
Jesse E (17 Jan 1835 - 27 Aug 1903), 16, 62
Jesse Edward (25 Jul 1892 - 14 Dec 1945), 203, 507
Jesse Ellen (about 1932 - ?), 348, 749
Jesse Lair (12 Jan 1880 - 10 Aug 1944), 78, 239
Jesse Larkin (1850 - ?), 8, 43
Jesse Lemuel (25 Feb 1899 - 3 Jan 1979), 236, 564
Jesse Lemuel (30 Oct 1920 - 30 Oct 1920), 565
Jesse S (10 Apr 1859 - 20 Nov 1940), 41, 147
Jesse Spencer (30 May 1910 - 14 Jan 1911), 129
Jesse W (1897 - ?), 178, 465
Jessica Kathleen (28 Apr 1987 - ?), 1009

Jessica Lynn (22 May 1990 - ?), 1382
Jessie (1902 - 8 Aug 1991), 67, 216
Jessie, 434
Jessie (21 Aug 1926 - 21 Aug 1926), 120
Jessie Corrine (27 Oct 1900 - 13 Mar 1998), 148
Jessie Mae (3 Dec 1907 - 29 Mar 1971), 197, 492
Jewell, 514, 942
Jim, 90
Jimmie (about 1907 - 15 Oct 1996), 98, 289
Jimmy, 609
Jimmy, 338
Jimmy Ralph, 943, 1322
Jimmy Ralph (? - before 2001), 1322
Jo Ann, 557, 989
Joan (5 Feb 1932 - ?), 244, 577
Joan, 942
Joan Annette (6 Nov 1946 - ?), 372, 783
Joann, 521, 950
Joanna (1870 - ?), 42
Joe Mark (14 Sep 1954 - ?), 571, 1008
Joe Nelson (1917 - ?), 334, 730
Joe Rodney (27 Sep 1933 - ?), 565, 1002
Joel, 1008
Joel T C (about 1872 - ?), 73
Joey, 950
Joey, 1003
Joey Clay (1969 - ?), 1276
John (Nov 1882 - ?), 41
John (Nov 1895 - ?), 98
John (? - before 1957), 267
John, 90
John (1799 - 1866), 2, 5
John (1867 - ?), 53
John, 76
John, 379
John A (19 Sep 1878 - 3 Nov 1931), 149, 416
John A (Nov 1869 - ?), 65, 213
John A (1 Feb 1857 - 19 Jun 1954), 13, 54
John Allen (Dec 1896 - after 1951), 67, 215
John Allen (13 Feb 1921 - ?), 215, 528
John Allen, 1180
John Anderson (4 Nov 1886 - 24 Jun 1979), 160, 434
John Anderson (15 Aug 1925 - ?), 435, 875
John Anderson, 875
John Anthony (1 Aug 1958 - ?), 369, 775
John Anthony (3 Feb 1977 - ?), 775
John B (1859 - after 1860), 20, 82
John Brown (25 Jan 1823 - 28 Sep 1913), 5, 23
John C (1857 - ?), 30, 110
John C (Feb 1857 - 5 Mar 1941), 28, 103
John Calvin (about 1927 - ?), 557
John Calvin (1824 - 1857), 4, 19

Index of Names

Roper (continued) John Carl (9 Aug 1922 - 5 Jun 1968), 125, 354
John Clayton (14 Apr 1985 - ?), 919
John D (17 Aug 1870 - 28 Sep 1891), 43
John Delton (25 Oct 1945 - ?), 574, 1012
John Denman (31 May 1927 - ?), 564
John E (about 1854 - ?), 22, 89
John Elford (24 May 1857 - 11 Aug 1878), 62, 202
John Elford (4 Jan 1887 - 7 Apr 1939), 203
John Elmer (23 Apr 1918 - ?), 244, 576
John Elmer, 576
John F (about 1870 - ?), 73
John Franklin, 873
John Gary (2 Jan 1956 - ?), 377
John H (7 Apr 1874 - 5 Sep 1875), 102
John Henry (13 Jun 1889 - 13 Oct 1962), 113, 329
John Henry Franklin (10 Jun 1888 - 21 Sep 1971), 104, 305
John Hoover, 432
John Kenneth (10 Sep 1954 - ?), 486, 918
John L (about 1857 - ?), 42
John Landrum (10 Dec 1856 - 3 Aug 1933), 19, 79
John Lee (7 May 1893 - 7 May 1920), 81
John Lenoir (Jan 1881 - ?), 90
John Mark (8 Feb 1983 - ?), 1048
John McDuffey (14 May 1913 - Nov 1973), 242, 574
John Morgan (8 Oct 1886 - 25 Aug 1948), 79, 242
John Paul (8 May 1942 - ?), 723, 1173
John R (18 Sep 1875 - 28 Sep 1875), 77
John Ralph (5 Mar 1928 - ?), 119, 342
John Rufus (17 Oct 1887 - 10 Jan 1977), 32, 117
John Samuel (15 Apr 1880 - 25 Mar 1965), 60, 197
John Samuel (21 Jan 1926 - ?), 197, 493
John Spencer (24 Oct 1885 - 10 Jan 1961), 36, 131
John T (1865 - 27 Apr 1882), 12
John T (4 Oct 1858 - 17 Aug 1942), 6, 32
John Thomas, 949
John Toliver (about 1841 - 6 Feb 1893), 18, 73
John Walter (5 Nov 1874 - 17 Jul 1948), 30, 108
John Wesley (17 Oct 1904 - 24 Jul 1965), 267
John Wesley (10 May 1921 - about 12 Jan 1986), 434, 872
John William (5 Apr 1871 - 5 Apr 1938), 42, 150
John William (12 May 1899 - 3 Jul 1955), 264, 608
John Wilson (19 Jul 1878 - 13 Jan 1969), 63, 208
John Wilton (2 Mar 1917 - ?), 303, 674
Johnnie Gaydene (19 Feb 1940 - ?), 568, 1005
Johnnie Mae (about 1918 - ?), 304
Johnny, 765
Johnny Bert (19 Jan 1868 - 31 Oct 1951), 23, 92
Johnny Dale (28 Jul 1969 - ?), 772
Johnny Fletcher (14 May 1916 - ?), 239, 568
Johnny Graham (19 Jan 1928 - ?), 321, 712
Johnny Randolph (26 Feb 1968 - ?), 784

Jolie (10 Jul 1975 - ?), 724
Jonathan (11 Jul 1980 - ?), 1189, 1450
Jonathan Zachery, 1298
Joseph (1844 - ?), 8
Joseph Daniel (17 Dec 1928 - 27 Dec 1991), 369, 776
Joseph Earl (1910 - 14 Nov 1963), 125, 354
Joseph Greer (15 Jul 1928 - 26 Jan 2001), 240, 570
Joseph Horace (1 Aug 1941 - ?), 350, 750
Joseph Morgan (22 Jul 1970 - ?), 1014
Joseph S (1870 - ?), 43
Josephine Marie (6 Aug 1917 - 12 Dec 2002), 132, 377
Joshua (1807 - Mar 1850), 3, 9
Joshua (about 1778 - 3 Mar 1856), 2
Joshua, 1211
Josie Louise (? - after 1997), 367, 659, 770, 1077
Josie Pauline (24 May 1916 - 9 Jan 1960), 130, 370
Joy (13 Mar 1967 - ?), 750
Joy Ann, 927, 1309
Joyce, 528
Joyce, 848
Joyce, 521
Joyce Anne, 367, 659, 769
Joyce Elizabeth (24 Nov 1932 - ?), 424, 856
Juanita Ann (23 Jan 1933 - ?), 368, 773
Juanita Louise, 238
Juanita Mary Elizabeth (1 Dec 1912 - 30 Oct 1996), 241, 572
Judy, 711
Judy, 942
Judy, 848
Judy, 620
Judy (8 May 1945 - ?), 520, 948
Judy Ann (5 Jan 1950 - ?), 906, 1298
Judy Gail (28 Jul 1969 - ?), 772
Judy Jacqueline (21 Apr 1941 - ?), 369, 774
Judy Kathleen (31 Mar 1950 - ?), 571, 1008
Julia (14 Oct 1946 - ?), 873, 1280
Julia A, 4
Julia Angeland, 495
Julian Daniel, 436, 876
Julian Daniel, 877
Julie, 950
Julie Ann, 1002
Julius Earl (May 1900 - 4 Jul 1986), 123, 348
Julius Egbert (25 Dec 1925 - ?), 119, 342
Julius Oscar, 349
June, 363
June (about 1918 - ?), 302
Junior B (1936 - ?), 336, 734
Justin (5 May 1980 - ?), 1059
Kaitlyn (7 Mar 1997 - ?), 1192
Karen Denise (30 Jun 1964 - ?), 1046
Karen Elizabeth (29 Sep 1970 - ?), 1173, 1442

Index of Names

Roper (continued)

Karen Justyne (27 Jul 1946 - ?), 568, 1005
Karen Marie (10 May 1967 - ?), 1125, 1423
Karen Ruth (9 Apr 1956 - ?), 875, 1281
Karl Franklin (17 Jan 1915 - 14 Mar 1931), 270
Kate (3 Jul 1911 - ?), 152, 423
Katherine Lazell (29 Oct 1930 - ?), 240, 571
Katherine Pearl (about 1914 - 29 Dec 1982), 192, 482
Kathie (4 Apr 2000 - ?), 1192
Kathleen, 1008
Kathlene, 348
Kathryn (17 May 1923 - ?), 130, 371
Kathryn Dianne (10 Sep 1987 - ?), 919
Kathryn Michelle (26 Apr 1959 - ?), 528
Kathryn Rose (20 Oct 1997 - ?), 1370
Kathy Elaine (21 Sep 1961 - ?), 856
Kathy Marie (28 Oct 1951 - ?), 772, 1206
Katie (11 Sep 1923 - 10 Jul 1975), 91
Katie (Jan 1902 - Jul 1986), 157
Katie, 765
Katie Allison (2 Jan 1991 - ?), 1058
Katie Elizabeth (7 Jun 1979 - ?), 819
Katie Louise (9 Jan 1917 - 21 Jan 1917), 195
Kayla Lynn (9 Feb 1965 - ?), 1004, 1366
Kayla Nichole (31 May 1988 - ?), 1206
Keisha Nacole, 786, 1215
Keith (18 Aug 1961 - ?), 856
Keith (10 Aug 1962 - 11 Aug 1962), 750
Kellie Ann (1968 - ?), 1173, 1441
Kelly, 929
Kelly Marie (26 Jan 1968 - ?), 1159, 1435
Kelvin Dale (12 Feb 1960 - ?), 926, 1308
Kenneth (2 Feb 1918 - 1918), 319
Kenneth, 421, 852
Kenneth Charles (3 Mar 1949 - ?), 709, 1159
Kenneth Graham (28 Oct 1949 - ?), 712, 1163
Kenneth Nelson, 730, 1180
Kenneth Ray (30 Jul 1957 - ?), 776, 1211
Kevin (5 Jul 1968 - ?), 856
Kevin William, 1322, 1483
Kim, 769, 985
Kim, 929
Kim, 734
Kimberly Michelle (6 Nov 1969 - ?), 774
King Samuel (8 Oct 1888 - 13 Apr 1962), 116, 334
Kinsley M (17 Mar 1978 - ?), 1202
Kossie Jess (23 Mar 1915 - 21 Jan 1976), 305, 675
Krista Kathleen (11 Oct 1985 - ?), 1008
Kristen Marie (19 Mar 1983 - ?), 1299
Kristi Anita (27 Jun 1975 - ?), 1211
Kristi Anne, 752, 1197
Kristi Denise (11 Jul 1971 - ?), 736, 1190
Kristina Lee, 1180
Kurt, 1014
Kyle, 1019
Kylend Troy (11 Sep 2000 - ?), 1434
Lacey Jo (21 Sep 1982 - ?), 778
Lamar Franklin (25 Jun 1948 - ?), 342, 741
Lanelle Lynn, 249
Lanny, 521, 949
Larkin, 42
Larrie (5 Feb 1901 - 15 Mar 1902), 128
Larry, 521, 949
Larry, 421
Larry Charles (26 Aug 1950 - ?), 248
Larry Charles (26 Dec 1946 - ?), 330
Larry Eugene (20 Feb 1962 - ?), 855, 1266
Larry Mathew (15 Jun 1981 - ?), 1266
Larry Wallace (2 Oct 1939 - 21 Dec 1966), 567, 1004
Larry Wallace (5 Dec 1960 - ?), 1004
Larry William, 217
Latosha Ann (19 Nov 1982 - ?), 1266
Laura (about 1876 - 9 Mar 1931), 89, 263
Laura A (28 May 1871 - 12 Jul 1938), 12, 51
Laura Bell (11 Aug 1947 - ?), 371, 781
Laura Elizbeth, 1298
Laura Gene (6 Mar 1937 - ?), 573
Laura Lee (25 Jun 1954 - 25 Jun 1954), 351
Laura M (about 1877 - ?), 80
Laura Majorie (18 Oct 1928 - ?), 520, 947, 948
Laura Marie (3 Apr 1916 - 4 Jul 1940), 124, 352
Lavern, 336, 734
Lavora, 420, 848
Lawrence Cleveland (14 Dec 1884 - ?), 92, 271
Lawrence David (1917 - 5 Feb 1940), 436
Lawrence L (19 Oct 1884 - 23 Jan 1945), 54, 180
Lawrence L (about 1914 - 27 Aug 1993), 180
Leal, 82
Leander (about 1852 - ?), 20
Leander A (13 Mar 1874 - 15 May 1951), 16, 67, 235
LeAnn, 780
Lee, 301
Lee A (30 Oct 1886 - 20 May 1924), 54
Lee Barney (27 Aug 1885 - 13 Jun 1962), 108, 319
Lee David Hamilton (5 Oct 1913 - ?), 319, 708
Leila (about 1905 - 29 Jul 1999), 98, 290
Leila Bell (20 Apr 1902 - 27 May 2000), 123, 349
Leland Eugene (7 Feb 1882 - 21 Jul 1949), 84, 250
Leland Jackson (18 Oct 1925 - 29 May 1973), 335, 732
Leland Paul (17 May 1905 - 7 Mar 1944), 123, 349
Leland Paul (4 Jan 1940 - ?), 349, 750
Lelia Margaret (about 1915 - 19 Feb 2000), 435
Lemmie Franklin (about 1871 - ?), 23, 92
Lemuel (1807 - before 1855), 3, 15

Index of Names

Roper (continued)

- Lemuel Frederick Hawkins (10 Dec 1850 - 23 May 1927), 19, 77
- Lena (about 1879 - ?), 80
- Lener B (12 Jan 1920 - 6 Mar 1924), 271
- Leon (18 Feb 1926 - 1985), 117, 339
- Leon, 421, 850
- Leona (30 Mar 1905 - 23 May 2002), 92, 272
- Leona Beatrice (31 Jan 1916 - 26 Oct 1974), 242, 574
- Leonard E (27 Dec 1823 - ?), 4
- Leonard Johnson (1929 - 24 Jul 1997), 367, 659, 769, 984
- Leroy, 1047
- Leroy Monk (? - before 2001), 123
- Lesia, 851
- Leslie, 434
- Leslie, 513
- Leslie Joe, 236, 565
- Leslie Sheldon (22 Sep 1916 - 7 Sep 1982), 198, 495
- Leslie Sheldon, 496, 929
- Lester, 420, 848
- Letita, 20
- Levisa (1844 - after 1884), 11, 48
- Lewis (about 1835 - about Jul 1849), 6
- Lewis Arnold (about 1937 - 3 Nov 2003), 374, 786
- Lewis M (11 Feb 1904 - ?), 232
- Liddie Irene (15 May 1893 - 3 Oct 1984), 148, 415
- Lila Mae (19 Oct 1940 - ?), 515
- Lilli C (Mar 1890 - ?), 39, 141
- Lillian (1905 - ?), 153
- Lillian Gertrude (1 Dec 1874 - 19 Apr 1966), 90, 266
- Lillian Lake (13 Nov 1899 - 23 Feb 1983), 129, 366
- Lillian Rebecca (about 1917 - 21 Jun 1998), 435
- Lillie (1903 - ?), 153
- Lillie, 143
- Lillie (22 Jun 1880 - 14 Feb 1897), 42
- Lillie Bea (1903 - ?), 148
- Lillie Chesstina (1 Mar 1923 - 12 Apr 1999), 267, 613
- Lillie Christine (12 Jul 1898 - 30 Nov 1984), 195, 487
- Lillie Day (5 Nov 1877 - 31 Mar 1959), 30, 109
- Lillie Inez (about 1934 - 27 Jun 1998), 369, 776
- Lillies, 150, 422
- Lilly (about 1890 - ?), 84
- Lilly, 46
- Limmie Lee (29 Aug 1894 - 2 Jul 1969), 92, 271
- Linda, 845
- Linda, 765
- Linda (22 Apr 1947 - ?), 675, 1126
- Linda, 850
- Linda, 522
- Linda Darline (12 Feb 1947 - ?), 378, 795
- Linda Diane (29 Mar 1963 - ?), 1046
- Linda Diann (29 Mar 1950 - ?), 342
- Linda Elaine (13 Mar 1948 - ?), 370, 778
- Linda G, 363, 765
- Linda Gail (6 May 1945 - ?), 988
- Linda Gail (27 Apr 1945 - ?), 769, 985, 1203
- Linda Gail (4 Nov 1949 - ?), 493, 924
- Linda Gayle (1 Apr 1960 - ?), 342
- Linda Jean (27 Jun 1954 - ?), 345, 744
- Linda Kay, 763
- Linda Mae, 1047
- Lindsey Rae, 796
- Lindy Pat, 495, 928
- Lionel Earnest (10 Dec 1906 - 18 Oct 1977), 124, 350
- Lisa Ann (19 Jan 1967 - ?), 750
- Lisa Edith (22 Aug 1963 - ?), 372
- Lisa Jean (31 Mar 1962 - ?), 345, 745
- Lizzie Bell (5 Jul 1883 - Nov 1982), 104, 303
- Lizzie Cornelia (Mar 1885 - ?), 66
- Lizzie Estelle (1897 - ?), 82
- Lloyd Billifer (22 Mar 1943 - 10 May 1970), 521
- Lloyd Billifer (3 Aug 1917 - 1 Jan 1973), 211, 521
- Lloyd Carter (17 May 1915 - 1973), 302
- Lloyd Pierce (21 Jan 1933 - ?), 272, 622
- Lloyd Wilton (21 Mar 1940 - ?), 197
- Lois, 157
- Lois (27 Jun 1918 - 25 Jan 1998), 434, 871
- Lois A (1918 - ?), 244
- Lois Alene (4 Mar 1904 - 13 Feb 1926), 83
- Lois Evelyn (31 Oct 1905 - 9 Apr 1985), 130, 373
- Lola Grace (19 Aug 1913 - 10 Mar 1915), 195
- Lola Matilda (16 Feb 1879 - 20 Feb 1957), 90, 267
- Lolata Delores, 354
- Lolita Beatrice (4 Mar 1900 - 1 Jan 1992), 513
- Loma (Aug 1898 - ?), 211, 520
- Lona Leone (? - 12 May 1973), 111, 326
- Lora Bell (11 Aug 1921 - ?), 366, 767
- Lori Lynn (1963 - ?), 928
- Lou Ella (9 Jan 1880 - 15 May 1970), 58, 191
- Louie (13 Feb 1915 - 29 Apr 1989), 114, 330
- Louie Hoyton (6 Dec 1923 - 13 Jun 1925), 119
- Louis Herman (3 Jul 1925 - ?), 557
- Louis Sullivan (9 Jan 1898 - 24 Jul 1935), 80, 244
- Louis Sullivan (3 Jan 1922 - ?), 244, 576
- Louisa K (May 1842 - ?), 8, 38
- Louise, 81
- Louise (1922 - ?), 245
- Louise (30 Aug 1913 - 28 Jan 1992), 207
- Louise, 342
- Louise Vashti (15 May 1848 - 4 Feb 1929), 7, 34
- Louisiana (about 1914 - ?), 302
- Loveta Catherine (30 Jan 1917 - ?), 242
- Lowell A (about 1931 - ?), 362, 763
- Loyal (13 Sep 1916 - ?), 117, 339
- Lucia Martha Ann (12 Oct 1906 - 1 Jul 1981), 195, 488

Index of Names

Roper (continued) Lucien (5 Oct 1861 - 31 May 1928), 21, 82
 Lucille (7 Nov 1911 - 7 Nov 1911), 85
 Lucille (about 1910 - ?), 302
 Lucille, 118
 Lucinda Ann Beleckey (18 Aug 1880 - ?), 64, 211
 Lucy (about 1980 - May 1980), 339, 739
 Lucy A (1873 - ?), 103
 Lucy Beatrice (1915 - 1999), 115, 333
 Lucy E E (about 1877 - ?), 73
 Lucy Edith (17 Aug 1902 - 26 Dec 1992), 263, 606
 Lucy Eldora (5 Dec 1874 - 3 Dec 1945), 31, 114
 Luke Anonthy (24 Dec 1971 - ?), 775, 1210
 Lula (Nov 1881 - ?), 80
 Lula Everlena (24 Jan 1897 - 22 Dec 1913), 92
 Lula Jane (Jan 1896 - ?), 123, 348
 Lula Josephine (28 Sep 1901 - 1962), 210, 519
 Luna Mae (24 Feb 1901 - 27 Mar 1967), 207
 Lurleen (15 Oct 1904 - ?), 148
 Lurly (6 Feb 1890 - 14 Apr 1977), 92
 Luther Andy (1901 - 1981), 157, 431
 Luther Babe, 432
 Luther Graham (17 Jun 1914 - 19 Jun 1988), 267
 Luther James (4 Mar 1883 - 29 Jan 1971), 32, 116
 Lydia (about 1909 - 31 Jan 2000), 125, 353
 Lydia (about 1877 - ?), 58, 190
 Lydia Ann, 875
 Lydia Faith (28 Jan 1941 - ?), 132
 Lydia Lou (18 May 1938 - ?), 573
 Lydia Mae (13 Jun 1919 - ?), 415, 841
 Lynda Sue (23 May 1948 - ?), 572
 Lynn Starr (30 Mar 1965 - ?), 1017
 M E, 46
 Mabel Ann, 432
 Madge, 421, 851
 Madison (17 Dec 1864 - 6 Sep 1938), 21, 83
 Mae Beatrice (31 Jan 1909 - ?), 267, 615
 Mae Ethel (26 Sep 1910 - 1992), 82, 247
 Mahulda (3 Sep 1833 - 26 Nov 1915), 8, 38
 Mahulda Caroline (1832 - 3 Jan 1911), 6, 29
 Malinda, 734
 Malissa (1869 - ?), 43
 Mamie (about 1918 - before 1988), 320
 Mamie Ethel (10 Aug 1889 - 5 Jul 1968), 32, 117, 121, 688
 Mammie Maud (1891 - ?), 205
 Manning Thomas (29 Dec 1888 - 29 Dec 1944), 76, 214, 235
 Manuel Lawrence (14 May 1926 - 18 Jun 1988), 271, 621
 Manuel Lawrence (7 Feb 1953 - ?), 621, 1059
 Maranda L (1855 - ?), 45
 Marci Jane, 795
 Marcia, 943
 Marcus (1833 - after 1860), 4, 20

Marcus (1 Oct 1896 - Oct 1976), 210
 Marcus Bowman (May 1896 - ?), 207, 514
 Marcus Joseph (13 Mar 1990 - ?), 1009
 Marcus Nathaniel (17 Aug 1907 - 4 Nov 1998), 124, 351
 Marena (after 1850 - after 1860), 18
 Marena (4 Jun 1811 - 29 Jul 1886), 3, 16
 Marena Jane (1848 - ?), 19
 Margaret (before 1865 - ?), 38
 Margaret (29 Aug 1819 - 16 Jun 1881), 3, 13
 Margaret, 203
 Margaret (about 1920 - ?), 192, 482
 Margaret, 514
 Margaret A (21 Oct 1872 - 1 Jul 1959), 16, 66, 228
 Margaret Azlee (1 Feb 1924 - 11 Jun 2000), 124, 353
 Margaret Diane, 876, 1282
 Margaret Elizabeth (17 Dec 1882 - 27 Dec 1955), 204, 510, 940
 Margaret Frances (3 Dec 1916 - 25 Jul 1944), 250
 Margaret Helen, 493
 Margaret L (5 Jul 1857 - 30 Aug 1910), 12, 49
 Margaret M (Feb 1876 - ?), 76
 Margaret Verge (21 Apr 1950 - ?), 369
 Margie (23 Aug 1932 - ?), 272, 621
 Margie Ann (31 Dec 1949 - ?), 614
 Marian Lee (1938 - ?), 247, 581
 Marie, 421
 Marie, 619
 Marilyn (19 Aug 1949 - ?), 573
 Marion (1892 - 7 Dec 1941), 32, 117
 Marion C (1918 - 1920), 159
 Marion Cleveland (18 Jun 1906 - 27 Dec 1969), 85
 Marion Clifton (26 Mar 1934 - ?), 197
 Marion Clyde (18 Mar 1927 - 30 Sep 2001), 215, 235, 528
 Marion Page, 1180
 Marion Raymond (29 Dec 1876 - 4 Feb 1958), 31, 114, 336
 Mark, 819
 Mark (24 Oct 1989 - ?), 1060
 Mark (15 Jun 1955 - ?), 621
 Mark A, 776
 Marlena Faye (31 Jul 1982 - ?), 1163
 Marlin Lee (8 Apr 1947 - ?), 371, 780
 Marlyn, 848
 Marsha Diane, 584
 Marshall Brockman (2 Jun 1932 - ?), 132, 378
 Marshall Brockman, 379, 796
 Martha (1841 - 1860), 11
 Martha (about 1852 - ?), 15
 Martha (1865 - ?), 29
 Martha (about 1863 - ?), 47, 160
 Martha (1873 - ?), 53
 Martha A (1872 - ?), 89
 Martha Ann (16 Nov 1882 - 15 Aug 1973), 149
 Martha B (4 Oct 1880 - 6 Mar 1961), 54, 179

Index of Names

Roper (continued) Martha E (1858 - 11 Jul 1939), 24, 97
 Martha Elizabeth (5 Nov 1918 - ?), 115, 333
 Martha Ellen, 493, 924
 Martha Eugenia (16 Oct 1879 - 4 Aug 1962), 13, 54
 Martha Franklin (1 Feb 1938 - ?), 119
 Martha Isabel (about 1869 - ?), 58, 190
 Martha J (14 Apr 1859 - 27 Sep 1888), 31, 111
 Martha Jane (3 Nov 1936 - 7 Jan 1978), 723, 1172
 Martha L (1868 - ?), 63, 205
 Martha Matilda (11 Oct 1875 - 23 Mar 1956), 39, 142
 Martha Naomi (13 Apr 1889 - ?), 210
 Martha Sarah (24 Dec 1951 - ?), 369, 775
 Martha Sue, 249, 582
 Martha Victory (28 Nov 1867 - 13 Mar 1886), 64, 209
 Martha Viola (12 Aug 1888 - ?), 204
 Marvin, 362
 Marvin Clyde (9 Nov 1900 - 18 Nov 1900), 109
 Mary (1837 - ?), 9
 Mary (13 Jun 1853 - 19 Jan 1928), 12
 Mary (1823 - ?), 3, 7
 Mary, 764
 Mary, 58
 Mary (11 Nov 1922 - 1 Aug 1994), 335, 731
 Mary A (27 Apr 1816 - 8 Jan 1901), 4, 18
 Mary A, 46
 Mary Allison (14 May 1971 - ?), 773, 1209
 Mary Ann (1866 - ?), 11
 Mary Ann (6 Mar 1883 - 4 Oct 1968), 90, 268
 Mary Ann (19 Aug 1867 - 31 Jul 1902), 22, 91
 Mary Ann (1968 - ?), 928
 Mary Ann (11 Aug 1991 - ?), 1210
 Mary Ann (6 Nov 1954 - ?), 768
 Mary Ann (about 1842 - ?), 8
 Mary Belle (1909 - ?), 264
 Mary Beth (19 Oct 1992 - ?), 1382
 Mary Catherine (2 Apr 1882 - 10 Sep 1963), 78, 240
 Mary Della (30 Oct 1878 - 25 Dec 1945), 104, 302
 Mary Dora (after Jan 1920 - ?), 115, 333
 Mary E (about 1850 - after 1902), 13
 Mary E (1856 - ?), 40
 Mary E (about 1869 - ?), 77
 Mary Elizabeth (8 Sep 1878 - 12 May 1952), 39, 142
 Mary Elizabeth (31 Aug 1892 - 13 May 1971), 84, 249
 Mary Ella (3 Mar 1918 - 23 Mar 1918), 193
 Mary Ellia (20 Mar 1904 - 31 Jul 1990), 263, 607
 Mary Florence, 245, 579
 Mary Frances Arveleen (10 Apr 1939 - ?), 368, 773
 Mary Geneva (3 Jan 1900 - 7 Feb 1940), 43
 Mary Helen (19 May 1945 - ?), 723
 Mary Isabel (1920 - ?), 270
 Mary Isabelle (14 Mar 1895 - ?), 205

Mary Jane (1877 - 24 Apr 1935), 89, 264
 Mary Jane (? - 1983), 436
 Mary Jane (6 May 1892 - 15 Nov 1973), 36, 132
 Mary Jean (19 Aug 1957 - ?), 345, 744
 Mary Josephine (2 Apr 1851 - 15 Oct 1860), 28, 103
 Mary Joyce (11 Dec 1878 - 31 Jan 1956), 41, 148
 Mary Kathryn (11 Feb 1941 - ?), 423
 Mary L (May 1889 - ?), 103
 Mary Latrilla (28 Aug 1923 - ?), 194, 486
 Mary Leathy (22 Jun 1897 - 1962), 85
 Mary Lois (26 Sep 1925 - ?), 417, 842
 Mary Lou (May 1885 - ?), 148
 Mary Lou, 93
 Mary Lucy (15 Mar 1913 - ?), 233, 558
 Mary M (5 Dec 1899 - 10 Mar 1979), 67, 215
 Mary Magdalene (1 Feb 1924 - ?), 124, 352
 Mary Malinda (23 Oct 1865 - 1923), 64, 209
 Mary Marguerite, 180, 469
 Mary Melvina (4 Nov 1860 - 26 May 1930), 38, 138
 Mary Michelle, 1353
 Mary Obedience (1848 - 1906), 16, 66
 Mary Pauline (18 May 1908 - 3 Jan 1982), 239, 567
 Mary Rebecca (24 May 1914 - Jun 1974), 215, 235, 526
 Mary Rosalee (2 Jan 1869 - 24 Nov 1913), 31, 113, 725
 Mary Susan, 582, 1019
 Mary Victoria (7 Jun 1890 - 12 Oct 1972), 81, 246
 Maryan Rebecca (13 Jun 1852 - 19 Jan 1928), 63, 204
 Masena, 64, 211
 Mathew Dale, 1308
 Matilda (after 1850 - ?), 18, 75
 Matilda (1834 - 21 Oct 1875), 6, 30
 Matilda (May 1827 - ?), 8, 37
 Matilda Evelyn (26 Oct 1813 - 20 Aug 1933), 3, 17
 Matthew (3 Nov 1971 - ?), 741, 1192
 Matthew David (6 Apr 1995 - ?), 1061
 Matthew Davidson, 1277
 Matthew Fitzgerald (11 May 1988 - ?), 745
 Matthew Graham (23 Jan 1981 - ?), 1163
 Matthew Hutchinson, 1180
 Mattie Emma (1 Feb 1905 - ?), 205
 Mattie Evans (13 Nov 1902 - 1986), 80, 244
 Mattie Faye (20 Apr 1907 - 17 Nov 1914), 157
 Mattie Jane (28 Apr 1894 - 26 Jan 1984), 178
 Mattie Lou (17 Mar 1916 - ?), 91, 268
 Mattie Lou (6 Nov 1901 - 19 May 1993), 190, 481
 Mattie Mae (2 Oct 1896 - 27 Oct 1921), 151
 Mattie Sue (24 May 1913 - 2 Feb 1993), 416
 Mattison (1850 - after 1860), 20
 Matty Rebutie (19 May 1893 - ?), 205
 Maude (Jan 1883 - ?), 148
 Maude Ella (22 Jul 1877 - 11 Apr 1945), 77, 235
 Maude Emma (3 Sep 1910 - 4 May 1975), 242, 574

Index of Names

Roper (continued)Max, 420

Maxine, 251
 May, 340, 739
 Maybelle (19 Dec 1927 - ?), 465
 Mazie Nell (7 Dec 1912 - ?), 233, 560
 Megan (6 Aug 1989 - ?), 1059
 Melba Sue, 495, 928
 Melinda Diane (about 1970 - ?), 749
 Melinda Harriet (1875 - ?), 65, 213
 Melissa, 961
 Melissa (about 1916 - ?), 192
 Melissa (13 Dec 1983 - ?), 1059
 Melissia Jane (18 Jul 1867 - 17 Oct 1927), 73, 231
 Mellanie Ann (2 Apr 1979 - ?), 767
 Mellie, 421
 Mellie Agnes (1903 - 1973), 82, 247
 Melvin Lee (21 Nov 1937 - ?), 494, 926
 Mendy, 950
 Meredith (ABT 1730/1740 - after 1800), 2
 Meridith, 848
 Merlie Robbins (8 Jul 1902 - 21 Feb 1948), 149, 417
 Michael, 820
 Michael, 342
 Michael, 734
 Michael, 850
 Michael, 1047
 Michael Allen, 1303
 Michael Boyce (19 Dec 1958 - ?), 573
 Michael Brent (2 Sep 1969 - ?), 988
 Michael Broadus (27 Jun 1893 - 25 Apr 1955), 80, 245
 Michael Bryant, 495, 929
 Michael Dwayne (16 Sep 1957 - ?), 855
 Michael Edwin (18 Sep 1948 - ?), 330, 724
 Michael Eugene (24 May 1992 - ?), 745
 Michael Patrick (17 Mar 1990 - ?), 919
 Michael Robert Perry (23 Feb 1983 - ?), 1017
 Michael Stanley (4 Aug 1982 - ?), 1164
 Michael W, 918
 Michael Wade (22 Feb 1949 - ?), 776, 1210
 Michell, 781
 Michelle, 785
 Michelle (24 Dec 1963 - 24 Dec 1963), 1156
 Michelle (4 Mar 1979 - ?), 1058
 Michelle Aileen (11 Mar 1968 - ?), 991, 1354
 Mike (3 Jul 1953 - ?), 621, 1059
 Mildred Blanche (24 Dec 1917 - ?), 607, 1045
 Mildred I (20 Apr 1909 - 28 Jan 1912), 303
 Mildred Joan (11 May 1943 - ?), 515, 943
 Milledge L (1886 - ?), 150, 418
 Millie C, 46, 158
 Millie Jane (15 Jul 1859 - 20 Jan 1921), 46, 156

Millie Savanah (30 Mar 1868 - 14 Apr 1868), 29
 Milton Lewis (about 1921 - 8 Aug 2001), 123
 Minnie (6 Dec 1918 - ?), 91
 Minnie, 82
 Minnie, 58, 191
 Minnie (28 Aug 1893 - ?), 210
 Minnie Alma (23 Aug 1881 - 6 Oct 1938), 75, 233
 Minnie Burt (about 1879 - 15 May 1895), 46, 158
 Minnie J (19 Oct 1878 - 28 Oct 1878), 202
 Minnie L (Nov 1887 - ?), 148
 Mirium Bethany, 923, 1306
 Missouri I (1859 - ?), 38
 Mitchel Brian (19 Dec 1958 - ?), 573
 Mitchell (26 May 1984 - ?), 724
 Mittie Belle (6 Sep 1903 - 2 Jul 1989), 127
 Mollie M (2 Nov 1890 - 4 May 1916), 82, 246
 Montez, 301
 Montine (16 Dec 1923 - ?), 418, 844
 Morgan (10 Jun 1992 - ?), 1210
 Mozelle (16 Nov 1926 - ?), 335, 733
 Myra (1869 - 20 Jun 1945), 24
 Myra Lee (29 Sep 1878 - 17 Nov 1967), 76, 234, 501
 Myrna, 948
 Myron, 852
 Myrtle Irene (11 Jul 1904 - 13 Jan 1962), 109, 321
 Myrtle Sallie (26 Mar 1891 - ?), 210
 Nancy, 350
 Nancy, 351, 751
 Nancy (17 Oct 1882 - 11 Nov 1977), 54, 179
 Nancy (1870 - ?), 53
 Nancy A (about 1852 - after 1872), 13, 54
 Nancy A (1840 - ?), 6
 Nancy Eva (Jun 1881 - 18 Dec 1950), 103, 301
 Nancy J (1855 - 10 Jun 1932), 24, 96, 290, 552
 Nancy Janet (8 Sep 1873 - ?), 64, 210
 Nancy Mae Rilla (24 Dec 1914 - ?), 194, 485
 Nancy R E (1858 - ?), 20
 Nannie A (about 1839 - after 1902), 13
 Naomi Ruth (1 Feb 1933 - ?), 609, 1046
 Nathan (15 Dec 1984 - ?), 1189
 Nathaniel Butler (29 Jul 1881 - 16 May 1965), 36, 130
 Nathaniel Carr (9 Aug 1845 - 28 Nov 1909), 7, 34
 Neil C (Nov 1894 - ?), 213
 Nell, 493
 Nellie (16 Nov 1929 - ?), 118, 341
 Nellie Sue (12 Dec 1919 - 7 Oct 1964), 132, 378
 Nelson R (about 1834 - 1910), 10, 45
 Nettie (1890 - 1969), 46, 158
 Nettie Gertrude (12 Apr 1921 - ?), 153, 425, 720
 Nettie Grace (1907 - ?), 115, 332
 Nettie Mae (4 May 1909 - 22 Apr 2000), 157
 Newell (20 Nov 1908 - 20 Jul 1990), 263, 606

Index of Names

Roper (continued)

<p>Newton Alexander (4 Jan 1861 - 17 May 1952), 41, 148 Newton Candler (25 Aug 1884 - ?), 39, 143 Nichol S (7 Feb 1982 - ?), 1203 Nicholas Chad (29 Jun 1983 - ?), 1382 Nicholas Steven (10 Jan 1996 - ?), 1164 Nicky (Dec 1978 - ?), 736 Nicole, 1020 Nicole Feline DesireÃ© (2 Oct 1990 - ?), 745 Nina Ann (24 Oct 1906 - 1995), 210, 519 Nita Adaliza (21 Oct 1876 - 25 May 1960), 60, 195 Noel, 421, 849 Nora Frances (21 Sep 1888 - ?), 78, 238 Norma Pearl (15 Feb 1945 - 30 Oct 1949), 369 Norman, 609 Norman, 420, 847 Norman Allen (6 Jul 1936 - ?), 215, 235, 528 Nova D (29 Nov 1876 - 7 Oct 1888), 78 Odes G (25 Jul 1901 - 7 Apr 1903), 129 Odis Mason (17 Mar 1918 - ?), 240, 572 Ola Isabel (25 May 1915 - 4 Apr 1990), 271, 619 Ola Mae, 84 Olive (Sep 1895 - after 1957), 67 Olive Vesta (10 Sep 1906 - 22 Aug 2001), 128, 364 Olivia (1 Jan 1895 - 9 Apr 1978), 116, 335 Ollie Lee (about 1921 - ?), 435, 874 Ollie Mae (7 Feb 1916 - 22 May 1917), 433 Ollie May (3 Oct 1890 - 27 Jan 1978), 78, 238 Ora Fredonia (1 Jun 1904 - 12 Feb 1987), 128 Ora Mae (12 Aug 1900 - 10 Feb 1980), 203, 507, 1078 Oscar, 349 Oscar (1872 - 1945), 74 Oscar Fields (8 Apr 1872 - 24 Nov 1947), 34, 122 Oscar McDuffey (20 Jul 1878 - 1878), 79 Ossie (Dec 1898 - ?), 98 Paige Chelsea (17 Apr 1995 - ?), 1436 Pam (20 Feb 1954 - 25 Aug 1993), 342 Pamela Brooke, 1180 Pamela Dawn (29 May 1970 - 25 Oct 1970), 784 Pamela Dawn, 944 Pamela Lee (22 Dec 1956 - ?), 581, 1018 Pat, 609 Patricia, 403 Patricia, 584 Patricia, 944 Patricia, 852 Patricia, 851 Patricia, 948 Patricia Ann (6 Dec 1964 - 14 May 1965), 774 Patricia Ann (11 Nov 1957 - ?), 571, 1009 Patricia Ann (12 Nov 1948 - ?), 333, 336, 728 Patricia Diane (18 Mar 1948 - ?), 613, 1050</p>	<p>Patricia Elaine, 750 Patricia Lynn, 923 Patsy, 528 Patty (1 Jan 1949 - ?), 676 Patty Suzanne (6 Jan 1964 - ?), 774, 1209 Paul, 820 Paul, 369 Paul (? - before 2000), 125 Paul, 151 Paul Bryant, 929 Paul D, 434 Paul Ed (26 Aug 1930 - 5 Dec 1996), 121 Paul Felton (after 1884 - ?), 83, 249 Paul Holmes (9 Aug 1932 - ?), 241, 573 Paul Jarrell (30 Oct 1935 - 6 Mar 1995), 558, 990 Paul Ray (30 Sep 1947 - ?), 610, 1048 Paul William (5 Feb 1909 - 25 Nov 1970), 197, 492 Pauline Jane, 493, 923 Pauline M (25 Aug 1900 - 28 Nov 1901), 211 Payton, 929 Pearl (1900/1901 - ?), 178 Pearl (about 1907 - ?), 302 Pearl Agnes (9 Apr 1899 - 21 Nov 1968), 233, 559 Pearl Lee (2 Dec 1992 - ?), 775 Peggy, 339, 739 Peggy Ann (1 Nov 1957 - ?), 486, 919 Peggy Jerusha (11 Apr 1923 - 23 Jan 1973), 128, 364 Peggy Jo (22 Dec 1929 - ?), 432 Peggy Sue (7 Mar 1935 - ?), 557, 989 Peggy Sue (16 Aug 1943 - 31 May 1984), 119 Penny Lee, 607 Percy Everett (11 Aug 1889 - 6 Sep 1976), 85, 251 Perry, 81 Perry D (25 May 1951 - ?), 768, 1203 Perry Donald (Feb 1946 - Jun 1946), 355 Perry Duncan (8 Jul 1851 - 20 Feb 1930), 20, 80 Perry Monroe (6 Feb 1894 - 28 Nov 1910), 36 Peter Byrum (about 1838 - 1899), 6, 29 Pettus, 92 Phillip, 820 Phillip B (17 Jun 1885 - 4 Jul 1951), 103, 301 Phillip Hendrick (about 1961 - 2 Jul 2001), 379, 795 Phyllis, 578 Phyllis Celane (31 May 1944 - ?), 423, 854 Pierce Alma (3 Sep 1888 - 27 May 1954), 79, 243 Pinckney Jett (1882 - 1967), 46 Pinkney M (13 Mar 1864 - 28 Feb 1914), 6 Pinkney M, 42 Pinkney Monroe (30 Mar 1883 - 17 Sep 1966), 43, 152, 720 Pleasant Terry (8 Apr 1934 - 29 Mar 2003), 132, 379 Pleasant Terry, 379 Plume Etta (8 Jan 1885 - 16 May 1950), 79</p>
--	--

Index of Names

Roper (continued)

Presley (1854 - ?), 45
 Priscilla Wanda (26 Aug 1940 - ?), 620, 1058
 Quentin Jeffrey (2 Apr 1985 - ?), 1019
 R N (about 1870 - ?), 34
 Rachael Ann (15 Apr 1932 - ?), 197, 493
 Rachel, 929
 Rachel, 565
 Rachel Candace (4 Jan 1964 - ?), 773, 1209
 Rachel Car (21 Sep 1828 - 21 Jan 1890), 16, 61
 Rachel Ellen (30 Oct 1829 - 14 Aug 1904), 8, 39
 Rachel Fay (22 Aug 1957 - ?), 855, 1266
 Rachel L (9 Oct 1874 - 12 Jul 1964), 63
 Rachel M (13 Sep 1885 - ?), 150, 419
 Rachelle Heather (8 Mar 1985 - ?), 1433
 Ralph, 513
 Randal Glen (13 Jan 1956 - ?), 622
 Randall, 948
 Randall Joe (28 Jan 1940 - ?), 735
 Randall Keith (16 Aug 1970 - 28 Nov 1970), 774
 Randy (26 Oct 1957 - ?), 676
 Ray, 98
 Ray, 420
 Reba, 421, 850
 Reba Carol (13 Dec 1942 - ?), 197
 Rebecca (1842 - ?), 9
 Rebecca (1860 - ?), 63
 Rebecca Ann (2 Feb 1983 - ?), 1209
 Rebecca Carlton (3 Mar 1832 - 1908), 16, 61
 Rebecca Caroline, 876
 Rebecca Diane (9 Sep 1956 - ?), 773, 1208
 Rebecca Elizabeth (1942 - 1976), 247, 582
 Rebecca Elvice (Sep 1870 - ?), 24
 Rebecca Jane (9 Dec 1850 - 26 May 1923), 10, 47
 Rebecca Lynn (4 Sep 1958 - ?), 731, 1182
 Rebekah Ann, 1277
 Reecy, 82
 Reggie George Daniel (6 Jul 1958 - 12 Apr 1963), 772
 Rembert Mack (6 Jan 1931 - ?), 424, 855
 Remus Gilland, 123, 350
 Reuben (1802 - 19 Sep 1841), 2, 6
 Reuben (about 1859 - ?), 6
 Reuben (about 1825 - ?), 6
 Reuben Aaron (15 Apr 1854 - 15 Jun 1925), 19, 78
 Reuben Olin (1 Apr 1910 - 16 Jan 1911), 239
 Reuben Orr (5 Mar 1910 - 5 May 1977), 240
 Rex Allen (27 Oct 1961 - ?), 772
 Rexford Alan (13 Feb 1964 - 28 Feb 1964), 609
 Rhonda, 949
 Rhonda Lynn (18 Oct 1962 - ?), 735, 1190
 Richard, 929
 Richard, 853

Richard Brock, 323
 Richard Harold (27 Jan 1953 - ?), 622, 1060
 Richard Jeanes, 495
 Richard John (21 Jun 1977 - ?), 1163
 Richard Lenhardt, 198, 495
 Richard Lou Ella (7 Oct 1918 - 29 Jun 1970), 194
 Richard Rodney (15 Apr 1957 - ?), 574
 Richard Steve, 355
 Richard Wayne (3 Jun 1954 - ?), 855, 1266
 Richard Wayne (28 Apr 1968 - ?), 774, 1210
 Richard Wayne (12 Jun 1988 - ?), 1210
 Ricky Glenn (11 Jun 1959 - ?), 1046, 1381
 Ricky Joe (25 Feb 1956 - ?), 370, 779
 Ricky William, 943, 1322
 Rilla Gennell (8 Nov 1915 - 15 Mar 1918), 193
 Rita Gail (28 Nov 1960 - ?), 855, 1266
 Rita Merle (25 Aug 1925 - 1 Aug 1928), 321
 Robbie Vale (14 Dec 1956 - ?), 371, 781
 Robbin Spencer, 1200
 Robert (about 1833 - ?), 7
 Robert, 46
 Robert, 420
 Robert Alfred (17 Jul 1945 - ?), 515, 943
 Robert Allen, 730, 1179
 Robert Allen, 1180
 Robert Amos (Feb 1865 - 1940), 63, 205
 Robert Cecil (about 1912 - ?), 303
 Robert Cleveland (28 Jan 1945 - ?), 558, 991
 Robert D (2 Nov 1942 - ?), 873, 1280
 Robert D (8 Aug 1983 - ?), 1280
 Robert Darren, 583
 Robert E Lee (10 Nov 1865 - 18 Jan 1928), 21, 85
 Robert Edward (20 Sep 1871 - 12 Mar 1942), 89, 262
 Robert Elic (1893 - 1965), 150, 418
 Robert Ellan (about 1919 - ?), 193
 Robert Fulton (29 Oct 1893 - Mar 1985), 205
 Robert George (25 May 1980 - ?), 1163
 Robert Gerald (22 May 1949 - ?), 988
 Robert Jeffery (26 May 1954 - ?), 529
 Robert John (5 Jul 1917 - 25 May 1997), 153, 424
 Robert L, 143, 403
 Robert Lee (24 Jun 1911 - before 1999), 267, 613
 Robert Lee (9 Sep 1909 - 21 Jan 1979), 232, 557
 Robert Lee (18 Nov 1929 - Dec 1998), 215, 235, 528
 Robert Lee (3 Dec 1921 - ?), 251, 584
 Robert Lee (18 Jan 1950 - ?), 584
 Robert Lee (15 Feb 1958 - ?), 528
 Robert Lee (17 Mar 1893 - 24 Apr 1975), 32, 118
 Robert M (17 Mar 1913 - 17 Mar 1967), 91, 268
 Robert Michael, 485
 Robert Moulton (15 Feb 1850 - 17 Jan 1917), 22, 89
 Robert Otis (4 Sep 1922 - 8 Jan 1990), 465, 906

Index of Names

Roper (continued)Robert Otis, 906, 1298

Robert Parks (2 Jun 1893 - 16 Sep 1972), 150, 420
Robert Perry (8 Oct 1840 - 16 Jan 1926), 8, 42
Robert Randy (6 Oct 1954 - ?), 425
Robert Ray (27 Aug 1928 - ?), 197
Robert Romaine (6 Nov 1936 - 7 Sep 1981), 493, 923
Robert Somers (26 Dec 1897 - 6 May 1975), 263
Robert Stanley, 245, 578
Robert Steven (7 Feb 1971 - ?), 944
Robert Wayne (10 Nov 1937 - ?), 465, 906
Robert Wiley (22 Feb 1914 - 1985), 419, 845
Roberta (31 Mar 1890 - ?), 84, 249
Roberta, 118
Robin, 607
Robin Wren (16 Sep 1966 - ?), 1012
Robyn Erica (2 Dec 1988 - ?), 1179
Robyn Lynn, 752
Rod Randolph (10 Oct 1949 - 2 Apr 1998), 372, 783
Roderick John (10 Oct 1942 - ?), 675, 1125
Rodney Herbert (19 Sep 1967 - ?), 736, 1190
Roger Allen, 582, 1019
Roger D (22 Aug 1960 - ?), 768
Roger Johnson, 379
Roger Wyatt (28 Apr 1958 - ?), 730, 1179
Roland, 421
Roland Lee (18 Oct 1964 - ?), 709
Roma Louise, 507
Ronald Eugene (26 Jun 1949 - ?), 768, 1202
Ronald Joe (1 Jul 1951 - 14 Feb 1990), 776, 1211
Ronald Phillip (15 Jul 1942 - ?), 529, 955
Ronnie, 621
Ronnie D, 769, 985
Rosa (2 Nov 1894 - 7 Mar 1895), 151
Rosa Ella (26 Aug 1878 - 25 Mar 1946), 78, 237
Rosalee, 434
Rosalie (22 Oct 1901 - 5 May 1961), 91, 268
Rose (about 1901 - ?), 124
Roseanna A (about 1868 - ?), 24
Roselia (1847 - 11 Jun 1915), 14, 58
Rosemary, 621
Rosilee (11 May 1867 - 29 Jun 1956), 43, 153
Rosina (1875 - ?), 11
Rossie (about 1918 - ?), 302
Rossie M (29 Oct 1906 - 22 Apr 2002), 232, 557
Rosy Lithy (23 Aug 1911 - 21 Apr 1987), 157
Roxie Marie (3 Apr 1906 - before 2002), 193, 484
Roy, 513
Roy Edward (? - before 1987), 507
Roy Fay (29 May 1925 - 17 Aug 1946), 417
Roy J (28 Nov 1912 - 13 Mar 1975), 211, 521
Roy Lee (3 Sep 1928 - ?), 121

Roy Malcolm, 158
Roy Preston (3 Dec 1894 - 9 Oct 1918), 157
Royce Dayton, 495, 929
Ruby (14 Apr 1907 - before 1989), 128
Ruby D (1 Jun 1907 - 5 Oct 1928), 304
Ruby Dean (5 Mar 1922 - 23 May 1922), 208
Ruby Irene (24 Feb 1911 - ?), 116, 336
Ruby Kate, 495, 927
Ruby Lillian (27 Feb 1895 - 8 Dec 1994), 79, 241
Ruby Lorena (3 Sep 1914 - ?), 238
Russell, 434
Russell Coley (4 Mar 1947 - ?), 377
Russell L, 939
Russell Lyne (8 Jul 1980 - ?), 1211
Ruth, 335
Ruth (9 May 1927 - 14 Apr 1928), 118
Ruth E (1923 - ?), 244
Ruth Elizabeth (1918 - 17 Nov 1991), 435, 873
Ruth Elizabeth (5 Nov 1925 - about 1929), 513
Ruth Estele, 83
Ruth Guyrie (12 Sep 1918 - 27 Jun 1983), 128, 364
Ruth Inez (21 Apr 1930 - ?), 119, 342
Ruth Leigh (5 Nov 1917 - ?), 215, 235, 527
Ruth Ruby (14 Jun 1899 - 14 Jun 1899), 36
Rutha (about 1809 - after 1853), 3, 10
Ryan Brady (4 Jun 1985 - ?), 1179
Ryan Levi, 1159
Sallie (about 1879 - 1967), 32, 115
Sallie, 123
Sallie (about 1875 - ?), 58, 190
Sallie A (Feb 1875 - ?), 80
Sally, 485
Sally (23 Oct 1906 - 31 May 1981), 91
Sally Ann (3 May 1943 - ?), 579, 1017
Sally Jane (12 Sep 1878 - 1973), 60, 196
Samantha (about 1865 - ?), 41
Samantha Jane (1855 - ?), 40, 147
Sammie L (30 Jan 1876 - 24 May 1880), 102
Samuel (Feb 1850 - ?), 19
Samuel (Nov 1881 - 12 Nov 1881), 102
Samuel A (31 Jan 1907 - 25 Feb 1951), 207
Samuel Burdine (19 Apr 1876 - 1 Apr 1889), 64
Samuel Clyde (12 Oct 1901 - 25 Mar 1988), 205
Samuel E (about 1822 - 1860), 3, 14
Samuel E (22 Apr 1837 - 7 Oct 1887), 16, 62
Samuel Marion (22 Mar 1862 - 16 Aug 1937), 63, 204
Samuel Paul (19 Nov 1905 - 25 Feb 1977), 116, 333, 336
Samuel S (16 Mar 1877 - ?), 74
Sandra, 764
Sandra, 852
Sandy (22 Jun 1962 - ?), 727
Sara Eleanor (12 May 1866 - 28 Feb 1956), 12, 50, 169

Index of Names

Roper (continued)

<p>Sara Ethel (about 1927 - ?), 121, 340, 344</p> <p>Sara Jane, 873</p> <p>Sara Patricia, 876</p> <p>Sarah (about 1869 - ?), 63</p> <p>Sarah A (about 1854 - ?), 6</p> <p>Sarah Andrea (22 Nov 1979 - 22 Nov 1979), 1163</p> <p>Sarah C (Jun 1879 - ?), 66</p> <p>Sarah Conley (14 May 1882 - 19 Sep 1946), 89, 265, 1048</p> <p>Sarah E (Oct 1897 - ?), 203</p> <p>Sarah Elizabeth (27 Mar 1863 - ?), 64, 209</p> <p>Sarah Ella (Nov 1897 - ?), 123</p> <p>Sarah Frances (17 Dec 1826 - 16 Jul 1904), 5, 23</p> <p>Sarah Frances (12 Jan 1858 - 30 May 1930), 24, 97</p> <p>Sarah Jane (2 Jun 1890 - 17 Sep 1890), 36</p> <p>Sarah Jane, 1280</p> <p>Sarah L (about 1881 - ?), 63, 208</p> <p>Sarah M (about 1873 - ?), 39, 142</p> <p>Sarah Martha (12 Apr 1927 - ?), 435, 875</p> <p>Sarah Olivia Roxine (20 Dec 1840 - 1907), 4, 21</p> <p>Sarah T (1864 - ?), 29</p> <p>Sarah Vinete (1862 - ?), 31</p> <p>Selton (16 May 1906 - ?), 301</p> <p>Seth, 1201</p> <p>Shane, 780</p> <p>Shane (Oct 1973 - ?), 736</p> <p>Shannon, 785</p> <p>Shannon Ann (15 Aug 1975 - ?), 778</p> <p>Shannon Elizabeth, 1180</p> <p>Shannon Lynn (31 May 1966 - ?), 1155, 1432</p> <p>Sharon Kay, 576, 1014</p> <p>Sharron, 619</p> <p>Shaun David (21 Apr 1970 - ?), 778, 1213</p> <p>Shawn (10 Oct 1977 - ?), 1059</p> <p>Sheila, 943</p> <p>Sheila, 342</p> <p>Sheila Anne (18 Jul 1947 - ?), 988</p> <p>Sheilta Jean (29 Aug 1948 - ?), 372, 783</p> <p>Shelby Jean, 494, 926</p> <p>Shelly Jean, 369</p> <p>Sherri Jane (13 Oct 1965 - ?), 581, 1019</p> <p>Sherry Louise (7 Feb 1950 - ?), 330, 724</p> <p>Sherry R, 494</p> <p>Shirley, 521, 950</p> <p>Shirley, 290, 660</p> <p>Shirley, 942</p> <p>Shirley (8 Oct 1948 - ?), 620, 1059</p> <p>Shirley Elaine (21 Oct 1947 - ?), 768, 1202</p> <p>Shirley Jewel (1 Jan 1941 - ?), 119, 343</p> <p>Sidia (5 Sep 1856 - after 1860), 20</p> <p>Siles E (15 Apr 1859 - 22 Oct 1859), 7</p> <p>Singleton (8 Mar 1814 - 7 Dec 1891), 3, 10</p>	<p>Solomon Benjamin (about 1790 - 1845), 2, 4</p> <p>Sonia Joyce, 930, 1310</p> <p>Sonni Lynn, 583, 1020</p> <p>Sonny, 340</p> <p>Sophronia Alice (22 Feb 1900 - 7 Mar 1975), 263, 605</p> <p>Spartan Edgar (2 Dec 1889 - 26 Feb 1950), 74</p> <p>Spencer Alexander (11 Jul 1850 - 19 Mar 1930), 7, 35</p> <p>Spencer Coley (31 Aug 1915 - 27 Aug 1990), 132, 377</p> <p>Spencer Lane (6 Jun 1995 - ?), 1190</p> <p>Stacey, 944</p> <p>Stacey Denise (23 Jan 1987 - ?), 1061, 1386</p> <p>Stacy Lynn (13 Oct 1966 - ?), 1013, 1372</p> <p>Stacy Nichole (4 Feb 1988 - ?), 1207</p> <p>Stan, 350</p> <p>Stanley Eugene (22 Aug 1943 - ?), 567</p> <p>Stanley J (Sep 1889 - 21 May 1930), 80, 244</p> <p>Stanley Mack (30 Oct 1954 - ?), 855, 1266</p> <p>Stanley Vernon (14 May 1954 - ?), 712, 1163</p> <p>Stella (Nov 1886 - ?), 80</p> <p>Stephanie (18 Jun 1984 - ?), 1060</p> <p>Stephanie (29 Nov 1981 - ?), 1059, 1386</p> <p>Stephanie Justyne (1 May 1962 - ?), 1005</p> <p>Stephen (1857 - ?), 46</p> <p>Stephen, 379, 796</p> <p>Stephen Lee (29 Jun 1992 - ?), 1018</p> <p>Sterling T (about 1855 - 1916), 19, 76</p> <p>Sterlynn Reed (20 Dec 1991 - ?), 1372</p> <p>Steve, 1002</p> <p>Steve Reed (3 Oct 1965 - ?), 1013, 1372</p> <p>Steven, 950</p> <p>Steven Benson (1 Jun 1972 - ?), 774</p> <p>Steven Craig (5 Jun 1965 - ?), 712, 1164</p> <p>Steven Curtis, 1322, 1483</p> <p>Steven Sean (11 Sep 1975 - ?), 1266</p> <p>Steven W, 272</p> <p>Stevie, 848</p> <p>Sue (? - before 2002), 350</p> <p>Sue Lynn, 927, 1309</p> <p>Sunthis Abis (Jan 1883 - ?), 64</p> <p>Susan (1868 - ?), 41</p> <p>Susan, 62</p> <p>Susan (about 1857 - ?), 15</p> <p>Susan, 521, 950</p> <p>Susan, 730, 1180</p> <p>Susan, 850</p> <p>Susan A, 560, 994</p> <p>Susan A (1847 - before Oct 1883), 12, 48</p> <p>Susan A (about 1878 - ?), 41</p> <p>Susan A (1877 - ?), 103</p> <p>Susan Ann (10 Sep 1960 - ?), 1046</p> <p>Susan Bessie (5 Jun 1904 - ?), 233</p> <p>Susan Cathy (9 May 1951 - ?), 1011, 1370</p>
--	--

Index of Names

Roper (continued)

<p>Susan D (1889 - ?), 203 Susan E (24 Jun 1873 - ?), 74, 232 Susan Elizabeth Caroline (7 Sep 1883 - 11 Jan 1975), 36, 131 Susan Evelyn (28 Apr 1870 - 24 May 1944), 102, 299 Susan Izona (about 1890 - 2 May 1979), 203, 506 Susan L (1877 - ?), 43 Susan Lou Ida (7 Sep 1879 - 28 Nov 1955), 75 Susan Mattie (27 Mar 1896 - 9 Mar 1906), 84 Susannah (26 Oct 1872 - 1 Jul 1962), 53, 178 Susannah Mills, 1180 Susie (10 Jul 1886 - 21 Jul 1966), 43, 153 Susie Celina (6 Mar 1986 - ?), 745 Suzanne Carol (23 Aug 1954 - ?), 620, 1058 Sybil (2 Feb 1939 - ?), 336, 734 Sybil Irene (30 Oct 1912 - ?), 319, 709 Sybil Mabel (21 Mar 1914 - 10 Sep 1992), 132, 377, 1094 Syble, 521, 950 Sylvesta Eloise (21 May 1878 - 21 Jan 1950), 74 Sylvia (1944 - ?), 378 T D (1917 - 1987), 116, 338 T D, 338 T J (8 Jun 1991 - ?), 1214 Tabitha Louvada (10 May 1893 - 29 Nov 1967), 207 Tallulah Augusta E (17 Sep 1873 - 18 May 1944), 75 Tammy, 765 Tammy Joanna (9 Mar 1973 - ?), 773 Tammy Michele (7 Apr 1970 - ?), 1159, 1436 Tara Tenille (4 Apr 1980 - ?), 1059, 1386 Taylor, 1008 Ted Jones (17 Mar 1935 - after 1995), 365, 766 Teresa (? - 1977), 403 Teresa, 42 Teresa Helen (7 Oct 1979 - ?), 991 Terry (20 Mar 1970 - ?), 741, 1192 Terry, 853 Terry, 848 Terry L (24 May 1951 - ?), 768, 1202 Terry Lynn (5 Jul 1956 - ?), 777, 1212 Texanna Lee (18 Nov 1893 - 7 Aug 1984), 85 Thelma (1907 - 1908), 159 Theresa (14 Feb 1861 - 13 Oct 1940), 6, 33 Thomas (about 1866 - ?), 53 Thomas (about 1868 - ?), 41 Thomas, 769, 985 Thomas (about 1864 - ?), 20 Thomas Alphard (7 Aug 1878 - ?), 64, 210 Thomas Arnold (Aug 1879 - ?), 104 Thomas Auton (22 Sep 1909 - 11 Jan 1982), 211, 521 Thomas Brett Benoist Valentin, 1367 Thomas Floyd (11 Jun 1854 - 8 Nov 1860), 28 Thomas N (Jun 1883 - ?), 103, 301</p>	<p>Thomas Richard (25 Sep 1946 - ?), 572 Thomas Steven (26 Sep 1896 - 19 Jan 1982), 157 Thomas Walter (Nov 1875 - ?), 16 Tiffany Lauren (8 Jul 1966 - ?), 1005 Tilda, 64 Tilman C (1 Mar 1903 - ?), 232 Tilmon (1814 - 17 Sep 1850), 3, 17 Tilmon Arthur (23 Aug 1875 - 14 Jun 1939), 75, 233 Tilmon Herbert (26 Nov 1900 - 1925), 233 Tilmon Jefferson Walker (8 Sep 1872 - ?), 74 Tilmon John (24 Jun 1849 - 17 Jun 1911), 18, 74 Tim (30 Jun 1959 - ?), 620 Timothy (1956 - ?), 378 Timothy, 948 Timothy Allen, 579 Timothy Felder (18 Apr 1926 - 12 Sep 1987), 245, 579 Timothy Lee (2 Nov 1987 - ?), 1061 Timothy Wayne (1 Jul 1958 - ?), 622, 1060 Tom, 46 Tommy, 23 Tommy, 465 Tommy, 948 Tony Walter, 530 Toy, 513 Trasda Elena (17 May 1912 - 31 Jan 1952), 240, 571 Travis James (14 Jun 1972 - ?), 778, 1213 Tresda Elizabeth (26 Dec 1955 - ?), 570, 1007 Trevor, 1201 Trina Lynn, 1322 Troy General (11 Jul 1922 - 23 Dec 1990), 211, 522, 1326 Troy General, 522 Troy Lee (23 Dec 1922 - 14 Oct 1976), 319, 709 Troy Lee (8 Sep 1946 - ?), 709, 1157 Troy Lee (19 Sep 1971 - ?), 1157 Truman, 350 Tyler, 1189 Tyra (1839 - ?), 9 Tyra (1891 - ?), 77 Tyra Jesse (4 Jun 1914 - 29 Nov 1975), 239, 568 Tyre L (about 1842 - about 1900), 19, 76 Tyre Lewis (31 Jan 1860 - 9 Mar 1920), 62, 203 Tyre Lewis (6 Aug 1809 - 27 Mar 1877), 3, 15, 228 Tyre Lewis (about 1906 - 16 Jul 1968), 204, 507 Valerie Nichole (28 May 1977 - ?), 1017 Vashti E (about 1853 - ?), 24 Vashti Josephine (15 Feb 1888 - 19 Mar 1973), 36, 132 Vashti Louisa (31 Oct 1873 - 27 Feb 1920), 63, 207 Vashti M (about 1850 - ?), 16, 66 Vashti Natilda (9 May 1871 - 29 Jun 1886), 64 Velda Mae (31 Dec 1908 - 1 Oct 1997), 305, 674 Velma, 93 Vera, 421, 851</p>
--	--

Index of Names

Roper (continued) Vera Evelyn (2 May 1908 - ?), 240, 571
 Vergie (1910 - ?), 204, 508
 Verna (about 1913 - 24 Jan 2003), 116, 337
 Vernon Geer, 494, 927
 Vernon L (11 Jan 1930 - 27 Jan 2002), 271
 Vernon Ozell (22 May 1922 - 31 May 1992), 321, 711
 Vestus Garney (24 May 1910 - 20 Sep 1974), 207, 515
 Vicie, 420
 Vicy (about 1844 - 1850/1860), 14
 Vietta (about 1922 - ?), 348
 Vina A (about 1879 - 12 Apr 1958), 89, 264
 Vina Eva (1883 - ?), 150, 417
 Vindetta, 421, 851
 Vinie (1897 - ?), 151
 Viola (about 1872 - ?), 77
 Virgil R (19 May 1881 - 19 Dec 1945), 32
 Virginia (Jun 1934 - ?), 558, 989
 Virginia (25 Jun 1930 - ?), 251, 584
 Virginia Arveleen (16 Feb 1982 - ?), 773
 Virginia Lake (11 Sep 1924 - 24 Jan 1994), 366, 767
 Virginia Lee (26 Oct 1934 - 7 Nov 1998), 675
 Virginia Ruth (6 Jul 1916 - 23 Mar 1989), 240, 571
 W A, 81
 W H (? - before 1901), 13
 W Harrison (1845 - Aug 1883), 13, 53
 W Marvin, 776
 W P, 81
 W T, 13
 Waddy T, 362
 Wallace, 960
 Walter (28 Nov 1888 - Dec 1976), 205
 Walter, 421, 850
 Walter Andrew (12 Jun 1908 - 13 Jan 2000), 232, 557
 Walter Buel (3 Oct 1887 - 12 Apr 1950), 83, 248
 Walter Buel, 248
 Walter Douglas, 236
 Walter Earle (about 1929 - ?), 435, 875
 Walter Guy (1895 - 6 Feb 1964), 160, 436
 Walter Harold, 217, 530
 Walter Jackie (13 Mar 1943 - 3 Apr 1960), 673
 Walter Kimball (3 May 1883 - 1900), 74
 Wanda, 764
 Wanda, 496, 930
 Wanda F, 776
 Wanda Jean (4 Dec 1928 - before 1998), 319, 709
 Wanda Lou (14 Dec 1928 - ?), 567, 1003
 Wanda Louise (6 Jan 1930 - 1 Aug 1975), 465, 906
 Wanda Zell (2 Aug 1929 - ?), 321, 713
 Warren D (1838 - ?), 10
 Warrie (26 Feb 1902 - 26 Feb 1902), 128
 Watson Leander (24 Sep 1887 - Mar 1974), 81, 245

Watson Leander (19 Jul 1916 - ?), 245, 578
 Waymon Elic (about 1916 - 9 Jul 1992), 419, 845
 Wayne, 403, 819
 Wayne, 749
 Wayne, 850
 Welborn, 540
 Weldon Burruss (19 Feb 1923 - 3 Sep 1993), 116, 337
 Weldon Lafayette (8 Apr 1909 - Jul 1985), 241, 572
 Weldon Leon (5 Apr 1939 - ?), 575, 1013
 Whit, 1180
 Whitney L (8 Jun 1985 - ?), 1203
 Wideman Franklin (22 Sep 1920 - ?), 130, 371
 Wilburn, 436
 Wilburn Henderson (1 May 1891 - 4 Feb 1977), 150, 418
 Wilda Jane (6 Mar 1890 - 20 Jul 1950), 39, 143
 Wiley Gideon (24 May 1875 - 24 May 1959), 35, 128
 Wiley Lee (15 May 1909 - 1 Nov 1944), 128, 365
 Wiley Lee (10 Dec 1966 - ?), 766
 Wiley Trenton (16 Jun 1916 - 4 Apr 1978), 128, 363
 Willa Dean, 122
 Willeen, 422, 853
 William (about 1840 - ?), 13
 William (about 1801 - 7 Feb 1892), 3, 8
 William (about 1868 - ?), 89
 William (20 Jan 1896 - 25 Jul 1962), 232
 William, 90
 William (1850/1855 - ?), 6
 William A (2 Jun 1887 - ?), 104
 William Alexander (1839 - 24 Apr 1864), 8, 41
 William Alfred (18 Sep 1902 - 22 Sep 1948), 34, 121
 William Alvis (23 Feb 1889 - Feb 1973), 81
 William Andrew (28 Dec 1860 - 30 Oct 1940), 58, 189
 William Benjamin (27 Jan 1874 - 13 Nov 1957), 60, 195
 William David (18 May 1867 - ?), 74
 William David (1865 - 21 Dec 1918), 53, 177
 William David (10 Sep 1920 - ?), 465, 905
 William David (11 Sep 1943 - ?), 906
 William Ed (4 Jul 1901 - 9 Dec 1935), 116, 335
 William Elbert (7 Apr 1880 - 21 Jun 1899), 76
 William Elijah (20 Nov 1881 - ?), 64
 William Elijah (25 Jun 1897 - Nov 1964), 116, 335
 William Ellis (9 Mar 1923 - 27 Jan 2004), 240, 569
 William Emmitt (8 Mar 1861 - 26 Jul 1918), 21
 William Eugene (23 May 1966 - ?), 345, 745
 William Euin, 432, 869
 William Euin, 869
 William Franklin (about 1932 - 12 Apr 1994), 369, 775
 William Franklin (20 Jun 1926 - 11 May 1928), 494
 William Fred (27 Jun 1932 - ?), 321, 713
 William Fred (21 May 1953 - ?), 713
 William Gabriel, 1308
 William Gary, 354, 752

Index of Names

Roper (continued) William H (6 Sep 1849 - 7 Feb 1927), 28, 102
William Harrison (21 Apr 1907 - 21 Oct 1947), 130, 369
William John Arthur (23 Jan 1880 - 4 Feb 1939), 59, 193
William John Henry (11 Apr 1927 - ?), 194, 486
William Larkin (May 1865 - 13 Dec 1925), 6, 33, 340
William Lawrence, 53
William Lawrence, 1483
William Leland (14 Sep 1896 - 7 Jul 1897), 236
William Leslie (16 Sep 1872 - 10 Feb 1958), 78, 236
William Marion (2 Jun 1853 - 26 Feb 1924), 15, 60
William Marion (about 1879 - ?), 60
William Marion (5 Apr 1905 - 6 Jun 1906), 198
William McKinley (1 May 1905 - 12 Nov 1981), 152, 423
William Michael, 578, 1017
William Morris (18 Mar 1903 - 22 May 1997), 125, 354
William N (1844 - about 1881), 19, 77
William Nobel (after 1849 - ?), 15
William Oscar (6 Feb 1874 - 25 Feb 1957), 35, 127
William Patrick (17 Sep 1997 - ?), 1179
William Paul, 249
William Perry (28 Feb 1885 - 7 Feb 1957), 149
William Perry (26 Jul 1926 - ?), 245, 578
William R (11 Jun 1918 - 19 Nov 1918), 242
William R (2 Mar 1875 - 31 Jan 1944), 103, 301
William Riddle, 245
William Rufus (3 Nov 1928 - ?), 121, 340, 344
William S (1852 - 1874), 45
William Shuping (about 1847 - 1 Jan 1930), 22, 88
William Spencer (14 Oct 1886 - 11 Nov 1959), 39
William Spencer (7 Sep 1919 - 1 Aug 1958), 362, 763
William Terrell (19 Nov 1919 - 10 Nov 1994), 334, 731
William Thomas (18 Jan 1858 - 27 Aug 1914), 42, 149
William Tullis (14 May 1931 - 3 May 1999), 271, 621
William Uriah (7 Apr 1855 - 20 Apr 1930), 20, 80
William Walker (8 Aug 1883 - 14 Sep 1960), 34, 125
William Wallace, 355
Willie Flay (about 1927 - 10 Dec 2003), 609, 1047
Willie Flay, 1047
Willie Holbert (29 Nov 1921 - ?), 119, 341
Willie Lenore (13 Nov 1914 - 8 May 1998), 190
Willie Mae, 195, 488
Willie Maxine (11 Jan 1906 - 1988), 263, 607
Willie May, 84, 250
Willie Rowena (2 Jul 1892 - ?), 85, 251
Willis Lucille (10 Oct 1905 - 2 Dec 1957), 67, 216
Wilma Evelyn (7 Sep 1909 - 30 Aug 1950), 114
Wilson Bruce (16 May 1916 - 22 Oct 1982), 329, 723
Wilton A (1906 - 1909), 123
Windy Michelle (6 May 1973 - ?), 1048
Winifred Lucille (4 Jul 1941 - ?), 558, 990
Winna (1830 - 1910), 8

Winnie Ethel (22 Dec 1903 - 1994), 157
Winnie Jewel (17 Apr 1916 - ?), 116, 337
Winnie Ovaline (24 Jun 1936 - ?), 370, 777
Winston Bryan (19 Feb 1973 - ?), 727
Winston Burrus (1 Dec 1928 - ?), 333, 336, 727
Winston Rutledge (11 Nov 1897 - 31 Dec 1978), 236, 564
Winston Rutledge (? - 30 Aug 1925), 564
Worth Crawford (12 May 1920 - 5 Jun 1920), 607
Wylene, 522
Zachary, 1015
Zachary Graham, 1308
Zealin (4 Jun 1907 - Jul 1991), 108, 321
Zelma Louise (9 Jun 1945 - ?), 197
Zera, 271
Zeta Marie (21 Dec 1914 - 3 Oct 1994), 109, 323
Zona B (Dec 1898 - Nov 1918), 32, 118
Zora Bell (about 1934 - 15 Mar 2003), 609, 1046

Rose

Andrew Preston (26 Aug 1986 - ?), 1026
Debra (18 Jun 1965 - ?), 1213
James William (28 Jan 1949 - ?), 587, 1026
Kimberly Erin (24 Oct 1980 - ?), 1026
Mary Ann (27 Dec 1957 - ?), 587
Richard E, 587
Richard E (7 Sep 1960 - ?), 587
Ronnie, 842
Susan (24 Jun 1959 - ?), 587

Roseberry

Mattie Easter (13 Apr 1903 - Jul 1990), 272

Rosette

Rex, 1464

Ross

Albert, 614
Ben, 614
Bessie (? - 20 Feb 1978), 267, 615
Betty, 614
Broadus Ernest (16 Nov 1893 - 15 Nov 1964), 228
Clyde, 614
Connie Lee, 1340
Eddie Andrew, 989
Elizabeth Ann (21 Feb 1981 - ?), 792
Inez, 614, 1051
Jack Broadus (1930 - 14 May 1999), 228
James Albert (? - about 1956), 267
James Atwood (22 Oct 1905 - 26 Aug 1978), 267, 614
James Henry (5 May 1920 - 3 Jun 1997), 376
John E (22 Aug 1913 - 1 Oct 1960), 267
Julie Michelle (22 Feb 1985 - ?), 792
Kelli Elizabeth (11 Jan 1980 - ?), 792
Kenneth Gary (7 Dec 1954 - ?), 376, 792
Laura Angela (11 Mar 1972 - ?), 1219
Lori Galbath (31 Mar - ?), 775

Index of Names

Ross (continued)Martha, 614

Marty Joe, 989
Mary Etta (1907 - 8 May 1998), 982
McIlwain (17 Oct 1942 - ?), 899
Michael Dean (19 Nov 1973 - ?), 792
Michael Rampey (17 Oct 1948 - ?), 376, 792
Nisha (? - 16 Feb 1984), 267, 614
Susan Esther (25 Nov 1958 - ?), 376, 792
Wallace Craig, 989
Wallace E, 989
Wanda Jean (about 1950 - ?), 891

Roth

John David, 1020
Matthew Daniel, 1020
Michael David, 1020

Rothell

Brett Cory (19 Oct 1981 - ?), 905
Claude Webster (25 Sep 1910 - 16 May 1977), 177
Claude Webster (25 Jun 1929 - ?), 177, 464
Don Anthony (1 Jan 1957 - ?), 464
Douglas Wayne (1 Mar 1952 - ?), 464, 905
Eric Marshall (30 Dec 1954 - ?), 464
Kerri Grace (29 Jun 1984 - ?), 905
Matthew Wells (12 May 1979 - ?), 905

Rothwell

Alexandria (2001 - ?), 1328
Kent, 1328
Rex (1997 - ?), 1328

Roundtree

Rhonda Diane (22 Mar 1944 - ?), 1142

Rouse

Duane, 1126
Pearl (9 Jan 1905 - ?), 424

Rowbotham

Debbie Lynne, 1461

Rowe

Aaron Allen (23 Feb 1985 - ?), 1040
Allan A, 1068
Amanda Elizabeth (10 Jul 1845 - 23 Dec 1923), 34
Andrew A, 1069
Brandy Ann (7 Aug 1977 - ?), 1039
Bruce Allen (4 Oct 1957 - ?), 600, 1040, 1379
Bryan (15 Jan 1978 - ?), 1040
Coty Bryan (14 Oct 1980 - ?), 1040, 1379
Gary Donald (2 Sep 1956 - ?), 600, 1039
Jason Scott (23 Jul 1983 - ?), 1040
Kelly, 1069, 1394
Linda Diane (22 Apr 1964 - ?), 600, 1040
Peggy O, 1069, 1394
Robert Donald, 600, 1379
Steven Mark (28 Jun 1955 - ?), 600, 1039

Steven Mark (11 Mar 1975 - ?), 1039

Rowell

Tanya Suzette, 1002

Rowland

Benny, 912
Caroline (3 Jan 1943 - ?), 786
Clyde Edward (1935 - 5 Oct 2000), 1083
Edward E, 1083
Edward N, 912
James Franklin (29 May 1932 - 8 Jul 1990), 468
James Raymond (22 Jan 1903 - 8 Aug 1972), 468
Martha Roper (15 Feb 1929 - 17 Jun 1929), 468
Mary Ann, 468, 909
Michael E, 912
Michael G, 1083, 1407
Nicole, 1407
Patricia (? - before 2000), 1083
Randall Dale, 1083, 1407
Randy, 912
Ronnie Dale, 1407
Tammy Sue, 1407

Royce

, 531
Dean Charles (25 Jun 1932 - ?), 531
Shirley May (30 Mar 1930 - ?), 531

Rubin

Janet, 819

Rucker

Kim, 340
Laura Judith, 918
Nora May, 293
Percy, 705

Rudseal

Lottie, 484

Rundles

Perleen, 421

Runski

Alec, 1406
Harry William (1941 - 6 May 2000), 1082
Harry William, 1082, 1406
Lee, 1406
Lorraine, 1082

Rushton

Jack, 282

Russ

Victoria Arminta (14 Nov 1882 - 20 Dec 1954), 240

Russell

Angela Christine, 1030
Angela Michele (14 Jun 1980 - ?), 1164
Bill, 1156
Heather Danielle (27 Apr 1984 - ?), 1164
Jack E, 830

Index of Names

Russell (continued)Jennifer May, 1030

Lela Lucille (? - 22 Oct 1932), 563

Mark, 1030

Marvin Lee (6 Sep 1931 - ?), 712

Marvina Gale (9 Nov 1955 - ?), 712, 1164

Randall Carson (19 Apr 1958 - ?), 712, 1164

Russo

Melissa (23 Mar 1961 - ?), 897

Rust

John, 633

Ruston

Joah, 973

Rutherford

Neela Diane, 1492

Rutledge

, 401

, 1298

Elmer Oceola (1942 - ?), 571

S, 571

Willie Finis (1914 - ?), 571

Ryan

, 616

Teresa Cathrine (2 Aug 1955 - ?), 706

Ryder

Johnny Eugene, 1414

Ryker

Jeff, 1246

Kristi Lynn (5 Aug 1979 - ?), 1246

Ryon

Diane, 1016

Sadhu

Tania Kaur, 1285

Saeger

Seah Wade, 1354

Treavor Wade (19 Aug 1994 - ?), 1354

Saenz

Arlene (5 Jan 1957 - ?), 1324

Saffel

Richard, 218

Sue, 218

Vernon A (24 Jun 1895 - 10 Jun 1966), 218

Saine

Thomas J, 526

Salamone

Anna Marie (23 Jul 1936 - ?), 587

Salmi

, 927

Ken, 927

Salter

Shannon De'aun, 1491

Sammons

Brittony, 1249

Samples

Jessica (29 Jan 1976 - ?), 1151

Kathy (22 Mar 1957 - ?), 692

Randy, 341

Ronald Stanley, 1151

Virginia Heard, 679

Sams

Bobby, 944

Charles, 944

Ethel, 1133

George Franklin (19 Aug 1911 - 16 Feb 1995), 944

Sandra (5 Apr 1951 - 30 Jul 1994), 944, 1322

Sarah (14 Feb 1946 - ?), 944, 1322

Sanders

, 189

Basil, 600

Basil David (15 Apr 1953 - ?), 600

Betty Janelle, 628, 1075

Bobby van (26 Aug 1956 - ?), 600

Christopher David (27 Jul 1979 - ?), 1255

Daniel Joshua, 1400

Hershel Venoy, 1255

Jennie (Mar 1878 - ?), 293

Jennifer Nicol (5 May 1978 - ?), 1255

Kandie Michelle (13 May 1971 - ?), 1255

Minnie, 297

Richard Giles, 628, 1075

Richard Giles, 1075, 1399

Roy Leslie (1 May 1911 - 7 Aug 1983), 628

Rusty Giles, 1400

Scott Warren, 1075

Thomas Lee (19 Jul 1963 - ?), 600

Sanderson

Stephen, 1428

Sandlin

Lillie (15 Apr 1862 - 27 May 1950), 147

Sadow

Kay (? - 5 Apr 2000), 329

Sandy

Christina Leigh Dianne, 1099

Frank, 1099

Sangster

Billy Wayne, 1360

Carl Wayne, 1360

Leah Elizabeth, 1360

William Talmadge, 1360

Sapp

Carl (23 Mar 1916 - ?), 832

Jason Dale, 1252

John Leldon, 559

Index of Names

Sapp (continued)

John Robert, 559
Larry Dale (6 Apr 1946 - ?), 832, 1252
Lawrence Dudley (9 May 1917 - 31 Mar 1972), 832
Mary Lynn, 559
Sandra Kay (30 Dec 1954 - ?), 833, 1253
Sheila Ann (20 Jul 1949 - ?), 833

Sarasen

Robert Craig, 243

Sarbiewski

Henry (1933 - ?), 714

Sargent

Bonnie, 799, 1332
Virginia, 852

Sartain

Albert Lewis (1 Sep 1936 - ?), 575, 1012
Autumn Lee (27 Oct 1975 - ?), 1371
Barry Dean (28 Mar 1961 - ?), 1012
Brian Paul (14 Sep 1982 - ?), 1372
Christy Leigh (16 Oct 1980 - ?), 1372
Corbit Lee (7 Oct 1910 - ?), 574
David Morgan (28 Jan 1954 - ?), 1012, 1371
Delzie Lorine (18 Jul 1945 - ?), 575, 1013
Douglas Paul (15 Aug 1960 - ?), 1012, 1371
Hollis Morgan (10 Nov 1934 - ?), 575, 1012
Jack Bentley (3 Mar 1984 - ?), 1371
Jackie Lee (25 Mar 1956 - ?), 1012, 1371
Mark Allen (22 Dec 1959 - ?), 1012, 1372
Marshall Allen (11 Oct 1984 - ?), 1372
Melissa Jean (30 Jul 1977 - ?), 1371
Melody Arin (1 Oct 1986 - ?), 1372
Michelle Renee (10 May 1971 - ?), 1012
Terrie Lynn (19 Jul 1961 - ?), 575, 1013
Wilma Ruth (5 May 1941 - ?), 575, 1012

Sarver

Roger, 819

Sasaki

Kazuka, 572

Satta

Mary, 669

Satterfield

, 817
, 395
, 395
, 395
, 395
Aaron Stanton (11 Sep 1905 - 17 Dec 1981), 213, 524
Abraham Benjamin (4 Dec 1836 - 8 Apr 1913), 64
Albert (1933 - 20 Nov 1988), 168, 169, 450
Albert Michael (26 Aug 1955 - ?), 450
Alfred Bennett (1927 - 11 Jan 1980), 168, 169, 449
Alfred Bennett (? - LIVING 1980), 449, 888

Amelia Diana (8 Mar 1956 - ?), 333, 728
Amos Webb (6 Nov 1882 - 26 Feb 1950), 65, 212
Amos Webb (30 Apr 1926 - 4 Nov 1997), 213, 525
Andrew B (14 Sep 1874 - 25 Sep 1936), 65
Annette, 331
Anthony Joseph (12 Nov 1969 - ?), 889, 1337
Arminda E (17 Mar 1844 - after 1910), 63
Basko, 167
Benjamin Wayne (20 Jun 1964 - ?), 525
Bennett Alonzo (1885 - 2 Jul 1957), 50, 167, 169
Bertha Gertrude (8 Dec 1911 - ?), 213
Bertha Rheba (15 Oct 1905 - 12 Jul 1997), 167, 169, 448
Betty Sue, 449
Betty Sue (14 Feb 1940 - ?), 524, 953
Carl S (25 Jul 1922 - 27 Sep 1924), 167
Casey Mac, 780
Chadwick Brett (10 Oct 1972 - ?), 889
Charles Hillard (? - 12 Nov 1985), 333
Charles Martin (25 Feb 1889 - 17 Nov 1952), 50, 168
Charles Martin, 1075, 1401
Charlie Marion (4 Sep 1881 - ?), 394
Clarence, 50
Claude Elmee, 50
Cody, 780
Cona Rachael (3 Sep 1888 - 4 Feb 1969), 394
Cynthia, 332
Dailey, 50
Daniel Bennet (12 Jul 1858 - 5 Mar 1931), 50, 169
Daniel Frank (21 Mar 1882 - 23 Apr 1962), 50, 167
David Glenward (2 Nov 1941 - 4 Sep 1970), 447, 886
Debra, 740
Dewitt Joseph (23 Aug 1922 - 9 Jun 1994), 168, 450, 1337
Donald, 447
Donald Eugene (20 Sep 1934 - 29 Aug 1970), 524, 953
Donna Faye (20 Sep 1957 - ?), 953
Donnie, 449
Dorothy Wilhelmina (24 May 1937 - ?), 449, 888
Elijah M (18 Feb 1878 - 28 Jun 1884), 65
Ellen, 331
Elvin, 447
Eunice Mae (29 May 1906 - 1907), 395
Fannie L (9 Apr 1894 - 18 Aug 1930), 50
Fred, 168
Galata, 739
George Henry (15 Apr 1935 - 15 Dec 1936), 449
Gordon Samuel (18 Jan 1907 - 11 Sep 1990), 213, 524
Harley Burren (1920 - 14 Oct 1973), 168, 169, 449
Harold, 739
Harwell, 332
Hazel (1922 - 1980), 167, 448
Helen, 447
Henry, 168

Index of Names

Satterfield (continued)Henry Clifford (1912 - 10 Dec 1994), 168, 169, 449

Hillard, 331
Howard Dean (28 Jun 1959 - ?), 333, 729
Inez Daisy (23 Oct 1916 - 26 Aug 1987), 213, 524
Irene, 332
Irene Jeanette (1918 - 27 Mar 2002), 167, 447
J Clarence, 168, 169
J D (7 Dec 1913 - 29 Jun 1929), 167
James, 449
James Ben (22 May 1872 - after 1880), 65, 212
James Dial, 1075
James Earl (15 Nov 1909 - 5 Aug 1975), 167, 447
James Edward, 1401
James Russell, 1075, 1400
Jason Joseph (23 May 1977 - ?), 889
Jeffrey David, 886
Jo Ann, 449, 888
Joshua Howard (3 Jun 1980 - ?), 728
Joyce Ruth (7 Mar 1931 - 24 Apr 1987), 524, 953
Judith Dawn (12 Aug 1972 - ?), 889
Judy, 449
Karol Elisabeth (Sep 1980 - ?), 729
Kyle (about 1990 - ?), 1290
Laura, 50
Lilly V (12 Jul 1886 - 11 Jan 1943), 65, 213
Loreen (1927 - 4 Dec 1986), 448
Louie, 780
Lucille, 331
Lucinda Elizabeth (15 Jan 1970 - ?), 889
Lula Mae (6 Mar 1897 - 1 Oct 1956), 50, 169, 452
Lula Mae (1905 - 14 Jan 1999), 167
Lunie (1900 - ?), 212
M Ansel (9 Sep 1907 - 5 May 1977), 167, 169, 448
M T (18 May 1870 - 28 Sep 1908), 65, 212
Madeline, 167
Maggie Louise (23 Oct 1925 - 29 Oct 1925), 448
Malinda J (16 Mar 1868 - after 1880), 65
Margaret Dianne (6 Mar 1949 - ?), 450, 889
Margaret Elizabeth (Aug 1881 - 16 Aug 1968), 50, 166
Marian Patricia (17 Nov 1950 - ?), 525, 954
Marion Kinard, 449
Marsha Lee (26 Oct 1954 - ?), 333, 728
Mary M, 65
Mattie, 50
May, 213
Michael G (28 Feb 1998 - ?), 729
Milton Joseph (6 Mar 1949 - 3 Feb 1998), 450, 889, 1337
O Earl, 168, 169
Paul M (23 Jul 1920 - 25 Jun 1950), 168
Phillip D (14 Oct 1990 - ?), 729
Rodney Glen, 886

Roger Gerald, 976
Ruby, 448
Russell Scott, 1401
Ruth, 168
Ruth Ann, 449
S A R (24 Nov 1864 - 22 Apr 1867), 65
Sarah Jane (5 May 1893 - after 1938), 50, 168
Scott, 780
Sheril (12 Aug 1946 - ?), 704
Sherry Lynn (24 Oct 1952 - ?), 953
Sherry Lynn, 780
Stanley Ray (about 1966 - ?), 1290
Stella Mae (30 Jan 1909 - 20 Jan 1930), 213, 524
Stephen Alonzo (24 Feb 1944 - ?), 450
Taylor Paige (22 Jun 1991 - ?), 1290
Thomas Jackson (24 May 1945 - ?), 450, 889
Thomas O'Dell (13 Nov 1959 - 7 Feb 1999), 450
Tillman Roger (7 Jun 1940 - ?), 450
Tilman, 168, 169, 449
Trusella (Apr 1898 - ?), 212
Tyre Lewis (28 Jun 1861 - after 1880), 65
Vickie Jean (28 Nov 1954 - ?), 953
Warren, 168
Wesley, 331
Will, 331
Willard, 332
Wilson O'Dell (1919 - 26 Aug 1944), 168, 169
Wilton, 447

Saufley

Helen (? - before 1992), 595

Saunders

, 298

Savage

Earl, 732
Edna Louise (12 Dec 1929 - ?), 732, 1185
Hazel (24 Feb 1932 - ?), 732, 1185
Martha Suzanne, 1278
Willie Mae (21 Nov 1933 - ?), 732, 1185

Sawyer

Sallie (4 Mar 1900 - 20 Nov 1967), 625

Saxon

, 820
, 820
, 403
, 403
Brad, 1187, 1450
Charles, 1187
Olivia, 1450
Vaughn Calvin (19 Jul 1912 - 23 Oct 1987), 403, 820
William Bennett (2 Oct 1883 - Jun 1925), 403

Saye

Deidra Rene (7 Nov 1979 - ?), 1326

Index of Names

Saye (continued) Jonathan Ernest (5 Jun 1982 - ?), 1326

Michael (21 Mar 1957 - ?), 1326

Michael Eric (23 Jan 1978 - ?), 1326

Neal (10 Jan 1952 - ?), 1127

Sayles

Donnie (21 Jun 1950 - ?), 1256

Robert Keith (5 Apr 1972 - ?), 1256

Saylors

Dorthy Lee, 599

Scarber

Donna June (20 Oct 1941 - ?), 569, 1006

Laury, 1006, 1368

Lynsey, 1006, 1367

Thomas Doyle (10 Jan 1920 - 10 Jul 1991), 568

Thomas Randolph (3 Oct 1939 - 28 Mar 2001), 569, 1006

Veronica Elizabeth (24 Apr 1943 - ?), 569, 1006

Scarborough

Sarah Hackney, 1179

Scarbrough

Carolyn, 297

Katherine Diane, 809

Schachle

Barbara Jean (30 Nov 1958 - ?), 836

Scharville

Ami, 1182

Danny, 1182

Jimmie, 1182

Schauer

Laurie Ann (30 Mar 1954 - ?), 911

Scheiner

, 1404

Schentrup

Allen, 1369

Bailey, 1369

Calyx, 1369

Teagan, 1369

Schlegel

Benjamin Glenn (13 Jan 1960 - ?), 1367

Benjamin Glenn (1 Apr 1990 - ?), 1367

Logan Scott (4 Mar 2001 - ?), 1367

Schlifer

, 442

Schlueter

Deanna M (about 1968 - ?), 1372

Schneider

Debbie, 1016

Schobey

Francis Jean, 1154

Schones

Carolyn (27 Nov 1946 - ?), 1252

Schossler

Tezzie, 415

Schull

Carlee J, 1394

Jameson S, 1394

Scott E, 1394

Schuster

Adam, 1183

Allison, 1183

Bob, 1182

Kelly, 1183

Molly, 1183

Scoggin

, 1456

Scoggins

Ara Alonzo (1 Feb 1898 - 10 Aug 1987), 495

Hattie, 418

Scott

, 1498

, 1071

(May 2003 - ?), 1158

, 736

Barbara Ann, 1299

Brandy Jean (27 Oct 1978 - ?), 1158, 1435

Clifford Lewis, 1026

David Edwin, 1071

Dorothy, 616

Dorothy Jean (30 Oct 1956 - ?), 753

Earlene, 768

Florence Christina (31 Oct 1913 - 22 Aug 2002), 675

Franklin Allen (23 Jun 1982 - ?), 1026

Janice, 1051

Jeremy, 1498

John Montgomery (6 Jan 1952 - 21 Jan 1972), 753

Jordan Leigh, 1374

Karla LeAnn (13 Mar 1967 - ?), 746

Randy Wayne (6 Sep 1956 - ?), 1158

Ranita Rochelle (1 Feb 1984 - ?), 1026

Rocky, 1374

Shane Daniel (13 Aug 1976 - ?), 1158

Teresa, 663

William Marion (24 May 1922 - ?), 753

William Scott (20 Oct 1947 - ?), 753

Scrivner

, 405

Scrogens

Hubert, 684

Scruggs

Kathy Jane (17 Jul 1952 - ?), 1211

Mattie (26 Jun 1917 - 30 May 1973), 363

Scwicke

Sharon (1943 - ?), 909

Index of Names

Seabolt

, 1454
, 1454
, 1228
, 1228, 1454
, 1228
, 393
Brenda, 1268
Ellen, 819
Leila, 425

Seaborn

Annie Deborah, 1094
Benny Roy (? - before 1999), 68
Carl (3 Aug 1941 - ?), 362
Sallie, 723

Searcy

Trudy, 1065

Sears

, 729
(2002 - ?), 1444
Arthur Dean, 729
Ben, 197
Bobby, 729
Carlton, 729
Charles Hoyt (14 Aug 1925 - 21 Jun 1990), 729
Claud D (4 Sep 1907 - 17 Sep 1990), 334, 729
Dwayne H (25 Jun 1928 - 21 Jun 1983), 729
Ethel, 729
Faye, 729
Fred L (4 Dec 1905 - 2 Jul 1963), 334, 729
Gwynelle (25 Sep 1938 - ?), 730, 1179
Hoyt Leland (11 Aug 1909 - 2 Mar 1994), 334, 729
Jack, 729
James David (18 May 1867 - 18 May 1940), 334
James Leland (26 Nov 1971 - ?), 1179, 1444
Sandra, 729
Sheila (18 May 1967 - ?), 779
Shirley, 729
Virginia, 729
Wanda Kay, 797
Wayne, 729
Wilma Nell, 729

Seay

, 751
, 1455
, 1455
, 1455
, 1455
William (3 Aug 1934 - ?), 1001

Secherchak

Gloria, 932

Secton

, 231

Seifert

Allan James, 819
Anna Grace, 143
Annabell Lee, 818
Antony Paul, 818
Barbara Ann, 817, 1239
Charles Antony (6 Jul 1895 - ?), 142, 402
Cynthia, 817, 1239
David Lee, 817
Douglas Berry, 817
Dwayne Allen, 817
Gerald James, 402, 818
Gretchen, 818
Harold Antony, 402, 817
Howard Charles, 402, 817
James Howard, 817, 1239
Jeffry, 818, 1239
Jennie Elizabeth (13 Apr 1898 - 24 Nov 1977), 142, 402
Jonathan Paul, 818
Joseph Antony (18 Aug 1961 - 24 Aug 1961), 817
Joshua Lynn, 1240
Kara Jeannie (10 May 1978 - 11 Jul 1978), 1239
Karen Marie, 817, 1239
Kelly Jean, 1239
Korinne Elizabeth, 1239
Laurie Ann, 819
Lloyd Joseph, 402, 818
Lois Marie, 402, 818
Lorena Jane, 818
Malinda Denise, 818
Marcel Charles, 818
Mark Antony, 818, 1239
Michael Paul, 817
Mildred Helen, 402, 817
Paul Eugene, 402, 818
Rebecca Marie, 818
Regina, 818
Ricki Suzanne, 818, 1240
Vanessa Dee, 818

Seigle

Alton Ray (5 Jul 1948 - 16 May 1972), 448
Floyd Leon, 448
Janet, 448
Larry Wayne, 448
Shelby Jean, 448
Sylvester (1923 - 25 Jul 1997), 448

Seigler

Alison Ivy, 1305
Joe Michael, 921, 1304
Julia Lee, 921

Index of Names

Seigler (continued)Larry Joe, 489, 921

Terri Anita, 921

Tillman Lafayette (3 Jun 1908 - 19 May 1960), 488

Selby

Roy G (25 Dec 1922 - 12 Jan 1991), 304

Self

Vicki Lee Thomas (1949 - ?), 907

Selraggio

Francis Joseph, 854

Seltzer

Cynthia Lorraine, 1318, 1481

Glenn L, 1318

Tasha L, 1481

Taylor Scott, 1318, 1481

Senn

Agnes, 627

Bessie (8 Dec 1915 - 13 May 1988), 626

Mildred Louise (8 Aug 1918 - ?), 627

Sentell

Agnes (about 1923 - 8 Nov 1991), 368, 771

Annie, 277

David G (4 Oct 1896 - 30 Dec 1987), 368

David G, 368, 772

David G, 772

Donna, 772

Garland Delmore (26 Dec 1946 - ?), 798

James Edward (1922 - 25 Jan 1998), 368, 771

James Lee, 771

Judy Fay, 771

Linda Gail, 771

Mona, 772

Ollie Mae, 368, 771

Paul David, 771

Regina, 772

Terry Eugene, 771

Warina, 772

Sergi

Nick, 1156

Serra

Lesia, 1137

Richard, 1137

Sessions

Maggie, 1434

Seston

, 1486

Jamar, 1486

Setzer

Angel Lynn (20 Jan 1973 - ?), 1055

Ralph, 1055

Sewell

Anita Marie (29 Jun 1943 - ?), 1380

Charles Arther (24 Jan 1933 - 1 Feb 1933), 486

Charles Lipham (28 Jan 1908 - 19 Dec 1946), 485

Cleo, 692

Etta Marcella (14 Dec 1870 - 12 Jan 1954), 115

Gladys Ladonia (17 Jul 1941 - ?), 337, 735

Gwen, 983

Helen C (1 Jun 1936 - ?), 336, 735

Isabelle (4 Jan 1882 - 28 Dec 1970), 153

Jane, 1146

Jasper, 18

Joyce Ann (14 Jan 1934 - ?), 486, 918

Mike, 403

Mozell, 340

Nadine Nystrom, 907

Nancy Elizabeth (24 Oct 1871 - Feb 1946), 42

Roy Clifton (11 Aug 1897 - 17 Nov 1943), 336

Sexton

, 169

, 538

Cecile, 445

Charles Wayne (1947 - 14 Jan 2003), 445

Donnie, 445

Elizabeth, 445

Frank, 444

Harold, 444

Jack (30 Jul 1931 - 30 Apr 1960), 444

James (1936 - 20 Sep 2001), 444

John, 444

Leonard, 1145

Linda, 119

Loyd, 444

Marsha Lynn (28 Mar 1967 - ?), 1145

Nettie Mae (1925 - 15 Jun 1936), 444

Pauline Eddie, 445

Peggy, 721

Ralph Derner (1926 - 22 Dec 1942), 444

Shirley (14 Jan 1945 - ?), 703

Wayne Woodrow, 444

William Greenberry (25 Dec 1895 - 6 Nov 1957), 444

William T (18 Dec 1962 - ?), 1145

Seymour

Paula, 1099

Shadburn

Bobby, 1130

Shaddox

Michael, 559

Shadoan

Anna Bobbitt, 959

Shaffer

Elmer, 305

Kelly Frank (12 May 1949 - ?), 1257

Index of Names

Shanaberry

, 278

Shandrick

Darrin, 914

Deborah Kay, 477, 913

Eugene Lester (29 Dec 1924 - 25 Dec 1993), 477

Michael Steven, 477, 914

Shanks

Gloria Elaine, 296

Shanner

George E, 563

Shannon

Sharlotte (20 Dec 1937 - ?), 1155

Sharer

Spencer, 295

Sharron

Rita Mable, 667

Shatley

Edward (19 Apr 1940 - ?), 670, 1120

Laura MacHelle (12 Nov 1972 - ?), 1120

Morgan (? - 2 Feb 1990), 670

Sharon Rae (26 Jan 1965 - ?), 1120

Shaw

Alma Cook, 525

Dale Robert (18 Aug 1946 - ?), 755

George Alan (18 Aug 1950 - ?), 755

George Sessions (27 Oct 1921 - ?), 755

Jerrie Geel (27 Oct 1948 - ?), 755, 1199

Lisa Susan (29 Dec 1967 - ?), 1443

Loveta Nena, 906

Melba, 1031

Robert A (6 Jun 1946 - ?), 1147

Robin Anita (19 Jun 1967 - ?), 1147

Sharon, 1310

Shea

Casey Candice (4 Mar 1993 - ?), 1209

Shealey

Dale Price, 1209

Shearer

Allen, 665

Shearin

Angie A (14 Sep 1979 - ?), 955

Martha Diana (28 Aug 1968 - ?), 955, 1330

Tonia Denise (22 Jan 1971 - ?), 955, 1330

Wilia Anstead (28 Aug 1986 - ?), 955

William Anthony (24 Jun 1990 - ?), 955

Willis Anstead, 955

Shears

Mary Darden (10 Jul 2002 - ?), 1444

Michael Keith (17 Jan 1970 - ?), 1444

Michael Keith (17 Jun 1999 - ?), 1444

Shedd

Bruce, 1303

Christopher, 1413

Darren Bruce, 1303

Grady Wayne, 1413

Lilan (about 1934 - ?), 891

Vicki, 1303, 1476

Shelby

, 1455

Sheldon

Bob, 288

Shellnut

Bonnie, 724

Shelton

, 1079

, 1401

Arthur, 414

Doris Ann, 1108

Gwendoll Halford (1 Jul 1920 - 2 Jan 1969), 414, 839

Iva Lee, 279

Keith Douglas (15 Oct 1956 - ?), 840

Kelly Anne, 1071

Mickey, 1287

Phyllis, 821

Ryan, 1287

Sharon Sue, 841

Shirley Jean (9 Sep 1950 - ?), 840

Shepard

Catherine, 589

Sheperd

Gregory Banks, 1204

Shephard

Edgar, 295

Shepherd

, 968

Ethan Hamilton (2 Mar 1991 - ?), 1432

Ian James (24 Oct 1956 - ?), 1432

James Carl (28 Jan 1990 - 28 Jan 1990), 1432

Patricia, 1422

Tabitha Sharlotte (29 Oct 1988 - ?), 1432

Sheppard

Susan Elvira (26 Nov 1860 - 3 Oct 1944), 104

Shepperson

Bettyanne (3 Nov 1945 - ?), 1163

Sheriff

, 348

Bobby Doyle, 748, 1195

Bobby Scott, 1196, 1451

Bonnie Alicia, 1196, 1450

Brenda Gail, 748, 1196

Carolyn Ellen (1 Jan 1953 - ?), 792

Charles E (3 Mar 1922 - 30 Dec 1950), 748

Sheriff (continued)Floy Virginia, 872, 1279

James (13 Mar 1946 - ?), 747
 Jerry, 747
 Laura Jane, 748
 Mary Jane (18 Aug 1894 - ?), 509
 Olivia Janiece (26 Aug 1937 - 12 Jul 1997), 732, 1184
 Rosemond S (16 Nov 1920 - ?), 748
 Ross (8 Sep 1905 - 2 Feb 1978), 732
 Samuel Leroy, 872
 Scott Andrew, 1451
 Sheila, 748, 1195
 Thomas A, 747

Sherman

Marlena, 1016

Sherrill

Dannie, 1119
 Debra (3 Oct 1964 - ?), 1119
 Leesa Gayle (1959 - ?), 829
 Melanie Lufae (1961 - ?), 829
 Terry (23 Feb 1962 - ?), 1119
 William L, 829

Shew

, 619

Shields

, 299
 Cheri, 840
 Edna Carolyn (21 Jun 1938 - ?), 298
 Garland Coolidge (31 Oct 1931 - ?), 298
 Grace Jeanette (1943 - 11 Jan 1944), 298
 Gregory (18 Sep 1969 - ?), 1005
 John Bunyan, 298
 Joseph Clinton (21 Apr 1935 - ?), 298
 William T (6 Apr 1926 - ?), 298

Shifflet

, 1405

Shingaki

Jukie (10 Mar 1951 - ?), 1134

Shipley

Abigail Leah (22 Mar 1994 - ?), 1496
 Dale Allen (13 Jul 1966 - ?), 1420, 1496
 Dallas Lee (4 Dec 1968 - ?), 1420, 1496
 David Oren (5 Apr 1963 - ?), 1420, 1496
 James Oren (17 Nov 1942 - ?), 1420
 Leeah Cheyenne (10 Feb 1997 - ?), 1496
 Paige Nicole (9 Jul 1986 - ?), 1496
 Preston Oren (6 Nov 1983 - ?), 1496

Shipman

, 1100
 Bonnie, 544
 David Earl, 451

Shirey

Donnie Wayne (7 Oct 1958 - ?), 836
 Kennie Lynn (13 Sep 1961 - ?), 836
 Newman Wayne (26 Jun 1938 - 2 Jan 1975), 836

Shirley

Bennie Austin, 1415
 Charles Gregory, 1415
 Flaura Piccola (1900 - 21 Jun 1996), 347
 George, 177
 Judith Michelle, 1032
 M Joey (15 Jan 1972 - ?), 1441
 Mary (19 Apr 1915 - ?), 112
 Starla Ann, 1032
 Thomas (Nov 1910 - 1987), 1032
 William Frank, 1032
 Zachery Lawson (23 Jul 2000 - ?), 1441

Shivley

Cindy, 765
 Hank, 765
 William, 765

Shivvers

Jeane, 1436

Shockley

Allen, 1062, 1388
 Ashley, 1388
 Barbara Ann (5 Aug 1955 - ?), 1062
 Beverly, 1062
 Christian Robert, 1388
 Curtis Dale (29 May 1957 - ?), 1062, 1388
 Ericka, 1388
 Jane Indiana (17 Dec 1878 - 15 Nov 1958), 159
 Jeremay, 1388
 Meredith, 1388
 Robert Bostwick (1930 - ?), 1062
 Robert Wayne (19 Dec 1950 - ?), 1062
 Stanley Lee (27 Sep 1953 - ?), 1062, 1388

Shoemaker

Evan (1 Nov 1976 - ?), 1152
 Hugh (24 Jun 1931 - 1957), 705
 Katie (24 Mar 1980 - ?), 1152
 Pamela (18 Jun 1950 - ?), 705, 1151
 Patricia (18 Jun 1950 - ?), 705, 1151
 Ronnie (17 Feb 1952 - ?), 705, 1152
 Sanford, 725
 Stevie (24 Apr 1955 - ?), 705, 1152
 Tyler (14 Jan 1974 - ?), 1152
 Tyra Aileen (1 Sep 1980 - ?), 1152

Shore

Miranda (about 1852 - ?), 46

Shortal

Jennifer, 847

Index of Names

Shoulders

Jana, 710

Shoup

Dawn, 1461

Shoupe

(1850 - ?), 26

David (1847 - ?), 26

Mary (1848 - ?), 26

Peter (1815 - ?), 25

Shreve

Donald Keith (1946 - ?), 1248

Shriver

Alexis Raylene (13 Apr 1998 - ?), 1502

Angela Dawn (3 Oct 1970 - ?), 1493, 1501

April Lynn (19 Aug 1979 - ?), 1495

Brandi Lea (12 Apr 1982 - ?), 1495

Brenda Fayrene (8 Mar 1952 - ?), 1418, 1493

Candi Jo (18 Dec 1980 - ?), 1495, 1502

Chelsea Chrysllyn (24 Jun 1992 - ?), 1502

Cherity Michelle (18 Nov 1972 - ?), 1493, 1502

Desirea Raylene (7 Mar 1978 - ?), 1493, 1502

Gary Eugene (22 Nov 1957 - ?), 1419, 1495

Jimmie Leroy (15 Mar 1949 - ?), 1418, 1492

Junior Arthur Ralph (27 Sep 1929 - 19 Nov 1968), 1418

Ronald Wayne (22 Jun 1954 - ?), 1418, 1493

Roy Chester (26 Jul 1935 - 22 Apr 1977), 1419

Shakia Tequa Raylean (22 Aug 2000 - ?), 1502

Thomas Ralph (22 Nov 1959 - 24 Feb 1969), 1419

Tina Marie (15 Mar 1956 - ?), 1419, 1494

Travis Justin Wayne (18 Mar 1976 - ?), 1493, 1502

Xacheous Jacob Wayne (8 May 1999 - ?), 1502

Zavan Asher (22 Jun 1997 - ?), 1502

Shrum

, 349

Shuffler

Bill, 605

Shuford

Mary Jane, 26

Sheri Lynn (14 Dec 1966 - ?), 1358

Shull

Andrew James, 1300

Andrew Jackson, 1300

Tyner James, 1300

Shults

Elza Dee (23 Sep 1911 - 15 Feb 1986), 323

Siacotos

Anthony Charles (22 May 1942 - ?), 1323

Christopher Anthony (5 Oct 1967 - ?), 1324

David Anthony (12 Nov 1970 - ?), 1324

Sibley

Ivan Smith (19 Jul 1942 - ?), 423

Siccone

Joseph, 253

Siefert

Antony, 142

Sietz

Martha, 943

Sillman

Craig Livingston, 910

Kimberly Lynn, 910

Lisa Marie, 910

Scott Livingston, 909

Silon

Johnny Joseph, 1067

Johnny Ray, 1067

Silva

, 1428

April, 1428

Delbert Joseph, 1482

Jennifer, 1428

Silver

Arthur, 478

Silvers

Gary (22 Feb 1964 - ?), 735

Gene (14 Jul 1941 - ?), 735

Sheila (25 Jun 1957 - ?), 735

Simely

Lucille, 1118

Simmons

, 644

, 779

Addie, 385

Ashley, 1482

Brittany, 1482

Chad Ray, 1074

Chandra Lynn, 1074

Cheyene Michelle, 1224

Debra Elaine, 1017

Dennis, 1482

Garcy, 362

Gladys (18 Oct 1909 - 7 Feb 1995), 280

Gretchen Joelle (25 Mar 1976 - ?), 791

James, 72

James (23 Jan 1950 - ?), 801, 1224

James, 1129

Jeanna Nicole (17 Mar 1977 - ?), 791

Jeffery, 1224

Jeffrey (10 Apr 1961 - ?), 801, 1224

Jennifer, 1224, 1453

Joel Perry (12 Aug 1943 - ?), 791

Judith Ann, 963

Krista Lee, 1333

Leslie Elizabeth, 1333

Index of Names

Simmons (continued)Lindsey Renee (1981 - ?), 1463

Margaret, 843
Matthew Clark, 1333
Nancy Odella (1 Aug 1876 - 7 Jan 1928), 93, 385, 957
Nina Mae (20 Jun 1911 - ?), 628
Ray, 945
Richard Ray, 1074
Romer, 338
Ruby Eleanor (13 Dec 1931 - ?), 391
Sabrina Dianne, 1074
Sadie (23 Dec 1900 - 17 Nov 1985), 279
Samuel Herbert, 1333
Serrill D, 389
Sidney Matthew Ingram (31 Oct 1888 - 11 May 1969), 97
Stacey Lynette (10 Sep 1971 - ?), 791, 1219
Susan (2 Jan 1955 - ?), 801
Tamarah S (15 Dec 1967 - ?), 801, 1224
Terri (about 1975 - ?), 1224
Thelma, 338
Travis Richard, 1074
Ty (about 1975 - ?), 1224
William Earl (30 Aug 1948 - ?), 801, 1224
William Roy (1928 - ?), 801

Simms

Teresa Ann, 1177

Simonds

, 1458
, 1236
, 1236
, 1236
, 1236
, 1235, 1458
, 1235, 1457
, 816, 1237
, 816, 1237
, 816, 1236
, 815, 1236
, 815, 1236
, 815, 1236
, 815, 1235
, 815, 1235
, 815, 1235
, 815

Simonton

Ken, 342

Simpkins

David, 546

Simpson

, 1046
, 1405
Anthony Scott, 1076

Bessie (9 Apr 1905 - 1 Jun 1963), 542
Chad Ulysses (16 Jul 1984 - ?), 1473
Kimberly Annette, 1076, 1401
Lillie Chesstina (1847 - 14 Dec 1930), 89
Mickey, 1076
Mittie Faye (1925 - 27 Mar 2001), 449
Susan Elizabeth (16 Aug 1955 - ?), 992
Thomas C (? - 1994), 216
Ulysses (17 Feb 1957 - ?), 1473

Sims

Clifton Jerome (13 Jun 1948 - 7 Oct 1998), 791
Hazel, 1096
Jeffrey Keith, 1461
Kelby Jon (2 May 1975 - ?), 1461
Kyle Edward (10 Mar 1971 - ?), 791
Mari Elizabeth (1 Jul 1977 - ?), 1461
Mattie Letha (16 Jul 1891 - 7 Mar 1952), 431
Shea Elizabeth (20 Oct 1975 - ?), 792
Sue, 514

Sinclair

Billy Shaun (23 Sep 1966 - ?), 1495
Chase William (16 Jun 1991 - ?), 1496
Shannon Lynette (30 Mar 1988 - ?), 1495

Singleton

Charles (26 Sep 1932 - ?), 979
James H, 415
Norma, 1187
Savanna (28 Mar 1988 - ?), 1346
Scott (13 Aug 1959 - ?), 979, 1346

Sink

Shawna Colleen (18 Mar 1961 - ?), 1440
Susan (2 Oct 1974 - ?), 1441

Sitter

Charlynnne (10 Apr 1931 - 11 Sep 1976), 563, 1000
John A, 563

Skaggs

Judy, 1258

Skeen

Wendy, 1357
William, 176

Skelton

, 491
Charles, 580
Clarence Sylvester (9 Jan 1895 - 31 Aug 1970), 173
Delois (Dec 1918 - 1919), 174
J Thomas, 286
Littleton Jack (15 Jan 1861 - 15 Oct 1936), 38
Marilee Barnes, 580
Martha Gertrude (3 Mar 1920 - ?), 174, 461
Sallie T (8 Jan 1868 - ?), 140
Thomas Edward (26 Jun 1923 - ?), 174

Index of Names

Skipper

Eric, 1477
Erik Shane, 1477

Slader

Martin Coefield (13 Aug 1886 - 20 Dec 1946), 53

Slagle

Carolyn Sue, 1344

Slatten

Lottie Viola (21 Mar 1881 - 1 Mar 1915), 410

Slaughter

, 958
Buster, 320
Florence Mabel (12 Dec 1891 - 24 Feb 1967), 431
Joetta (28 Dec 1872 - 1 Dec 1957), 236

Sliger

Evelyn, 668

Sliva

Adrienne Ann (13 Jul 1979 - ?), 1365
Christopher Lee (13 Sep 1977 - ?), 1365
Debra Lee (14 Aug 1981 - ?), 1365
Jana Michelle (6 Mar 1976 - ?), 1365
Justin John (22 Jan 1982 - ?), 1366
Lorraine Alma (23 Dec 1965 - ?), 1001
Pamela Ann (7 Oct 1959 - ?), 1001, 1366
Patrick Dustin (15 Sep 1973 - ?), 1365
Patrick Lee (28 Feb 1954 - ?), 1001, 1365
Raymond John (8 Feb 1927 - 19 Mar 1992), 1001
Raymond John (20 Sep 1951 - ?), 1001, 1364
Rusty Wayne Jones (5 Sep 1976 - ?), 1365
Sharon Jacqueline (24 Aug 1952 - ?), 1001, 1365
Sylvia Annette (27 Nov 1957 - 22 Nov 2002), 1001, 1365
Terry Don (19 Sep 1974 - ?), 1365

Sloan

, 135
Glenda, 854
Glenn Fredrick (26 May 1955 - ?), 895
Miranda Lynn (about 1975 - ?), 895

Slyce

Altha Antoy (10 Aug 1912 - ?), 626

Smallwood

Audley (? - 14 Mar 1955), 324
Mary Ann, 689

Smart

Anthony David, 1284, 1473
David Earl, 878, 1284
Lisa Maria, 1284
Michael David, 1473
Michael Lewis, 1480
Thurman Cary (16 May 1912 - 21 Mar 1968), 878

Smith

, 264

, 404
, 353
(1948 - ?), 1225
, 160
, 56
, 58
, 58
, 776
, 97
, 141
, 56, 183
, 1457
, 1457
, 1237
, 1237
, 1237
, 1237
, 456
, 483
, 390
, 648
, 965
, 1061
A G, 160
Ada Mae, 188
Addie Marie (6 Nov 1916 - ?), 473
Agnes (15 Aug 1906 - 11 Aug 1958), 183
Alexander Baxter (16 Jan 1986 - ?), 1321
Alice (17 Nov 1894 - 26 Oct 1944), 75
Allie (27 Jul 1913 - ?), 259
Allison, 1443
Amanda (31 Dec 1905 - ?), 189, 480
Amanda Nettie (6 Apr 1880 - 20 Jul 1880), 57
Ambrose (about 1843 - 1862), 14
Amelia Malinda (24 Nov 1868 - 2 Jun 1925), 57, 187
Angela M, 1394
Ashley (about 1990 - ?), 882
Audrey (28 Jun 1902 - 17 Jul 1984), 188
Barbara, 425
Barnett (20 Aug 1848 - 22 Apr 1906), 14
Barnett (5 Apr 1910 - 17 Oct 1946), 184
Beatrice, 186
Beatrice (28 Jan 1913 - ?), 183, 475
Beatrice Nichols (15 Dec 1937 - ?), 855
Benjamin, 1453
Benjamin Roper (27 Oct 1970 - ?), 795
Bennett (about 1855 - ?), 14
Bessie, 137
Bessie Lee, 303
Betty, 426, 863
Betty Jo, 897
Beulah A B (Jan 1894 - ?), 138

Index of Names

Smith (continued) Beulah Grace (27 Dec 1887 - ?), 56
 Beulah P (11 Jul 1909 - 23 Jan 1910), 184
 Bill, 63
 Blanche, 172
 Brian (1972 - ?), 1225
 Brother, 475
 Bruce (? - before 2002), 186
 Bruce Sheldon (15 Mar 1909 - 17 Jun 1998), 183, 473
 Butler R (3 Jul 1867 - 17 Jan 1944), 56, 184
 Calvin M (14 Feb 1870 - 4 Dec 1930), 57, 188
 Candace Renee, 1427
 Carissa Dawn, 1427
 Carl, 1406
 Carla Christina (about 1950 - ?), 895
 Carlin Michael, 1427
 Carol, 1061
 Cecil (? - before 1996), 610
 Cecil McKinney (25 Sep 1930 - ?), 480
 Charles, 635
 Charles Edgar (11 May 1928 - ?), 480
 Charles Eugene (10 Sep 1899 - 9 Apr 1932), 183, 473
 Charles Homer (1918 - 22 Dec 1979), 165, 442, 462
 Charley E (Apr 1890 - ?), 138
 Charlie (1898 - before 1920), 31
 Charlie Leonard (24 Jun 1883 - 2 Dec 1955), 50, 165, 462
 Cherie Kay (28 Aug 1950 - ?), 358
 Chesley Caldwell (17 Apr 1902 - 20 Oct 1976), 303, 673
 Christian Uriah, 1427
 Christopher Joseph, 1386
 Clarence, 188
 Clarence Homer (7 May 1895 - 11 Mar 1966), 176
 Clarence W (1880 - 1968), 302
 Claude (about 1895 - ?), 50
 Clement, 188
 Cleo Walker (11 Sep 1903 - 14 Aug 1987), 186, 476
 Clifton (5 Feb 1906 - 30 Mar 1907), 188
 Cora E M (May 1896 - ?), 138
 Cordie, 610
 Crayton, 72
 Curtis (18 Dec 1966 - ?), 1190
 Curtis R (21 Dec 1938 - ?), 804, 1226
 Cynthia Elizabeth (18 Jul 1852 - 8 Aug 1941), 37, 138
 Daisy Eileen (22 Sep 1919 - ?), 674
 Dakota Christopher (22 Jul 2003 - ?), 1386
 Daniel Glenn (21 Apr 1961 - ?), 757
 David Kirk, 1048, 1382
 David Kyle, 1382
 David Michael (23 Jul 1959 - ?), 757
 Deanie Cornelius, 189
 Deborah Denise (24 Jun 1963 - ?), 757
 Delbert (? - before 1999), 613

DeWayne R, 1273
 DeWayne R, 1273
 Dianne (1974 - ?), 1225
 Disney Minor (28 Feb 1946 - ?), 358, 758
 Donald Dale, 1427
 Donald M (2 Feb 1949 - ?), 804
 Donnie, 1186
 Dora C (11 Jan 1874 - 3 May 1903), 57
 Dora Lee (3 May 1899 - 1 Aug 1978), 186, 475
 Doris Virginia (about 1920 - ?), 453
 Dorothy (29 Mar 1924 - 2002), 420
 Doyle Seaborn (1926 - 5 Apr 1994), 473
 Eady Caroline (15 Nov 1845 - 9 Jul 1909), 71
 Edna Sylvanus (17 Mar 1919 - ?), 473
 Elia Leonra (18 Apr 1913 - 29 Sep 1967), 399
 Eliza Hester (about 1879 - about 1951), 57, 189
 Ellis Wilson (1905 - 18 Apr 1971), 183, 473
 Emily Kathryn, 639
 Emma, 56
 Enos McKinley (14 Jul 1899 - 8 Aug 1981), 189, 480
 Erin Ashley (10 Dec 1979 - ?), 1321
 Essie Mae (about 1930 - ?), 165
 Ethel E, 189
 Ethel Louise (about 1930 - ?), 165, 442
 Eugene (about 1895 - ?), 50
 F Grayson (? - before 2002), 186
 F Martha Rosetta, 56, 187
 Fannie, 137
 Farah, 393
 Floy Minett (29 Mar 1904 - ?), 126, 357
 Floyd Walter (22 Nov 1907 - 11 May 1975), 487
 Frances, 426, 863
 Frances, 393
 Frances Christine (3 Feb 1923 - ?), 480
 Francis (1867 - ?), 37
 Francis Ellen (about 1930 - ?), 165, 442
 Francis Marion (21 Mar 1822 - 1 Feb 1912), 37
 Frank, 426
 Frank, 266
 Frank, 137
 Furman Kenneth (about 1955 - ?), 442, 462, 882
 Furman L (11 May 1925 - 31 May 1944), 165
 Gail, 352
 Gary Leroy (16 Aug 1943 - ?), 758
 George Zerah (3 Jul 1891 - 17 May 1966), 260
 Gideon Ashley (14 Nov 1839 - 4 Feb 1911), 14, 56
 Gladys Ellen (27 Feb 1918 - ?), 183, 474
 Glenn Edward, 611, 1048, 1382
 Glenna Jeanell (14 Oct 1929 - ?), 357, 757
 Glover Irving, 156
 Grant (21 Apr 1912 - 6 Mar 1980), 194
 Gregory Leroy (27 Oct 1971 - ?), 758

Index of Names

Smith (continued)

Guy, 106
Gwendolyn (21 Apr 1923 - ?), 381
H Frank (8 Sep 1876 - 12 Mar 1951), 54
Harmon P (Dec 1857 - ?), 37, 138
Harold (1907 - 2002), 186
Harold Wilson (1950 - 4 Apr 1971), 473
Harvey Glenn (17 Oct 1905 - ?), 126, 357
Hassie M, 189
Helen Inez (2 Jan 1931 - ?), 674, 1124
Henry, 95
Henry Lee (29 Jul 1915 - 16 Jul 1916), 473
Henry Sylvanus (9 Mar 1897 - 12 Oct 1918), 183, 473
Hester Vella (about 1930 - ?), 165, 442
Hoskie William (? - before 1996), 610
Hubert J (30 Nov 1892 - 11 Jan 1914), 188
Hugh (29 Dec 1919 - ?), 126, 358
Ira L (1839 - 20 Mar 1898), 14, 56
J W, 473
Jackie Roland (30 Nov 1947 - 13 Oct 1968), 487
Jackson Washington Meade (16 Nov 1808 - 7 Sep 1897), 13
Jacob A (about 1857 - Jul 1903), 14, 57
Jacob Anthony, 1396
James A, 354
James A (about 1847 - ?), 37, 137
James Claude, 97
James M (1852 - ?), 55
James Terrell (30571 - 12 Jul 2000), 393, 804
Janie, 610
Janie, 1448
Jay, 1054
Jay, 14
Jean, 1080
Jeanette Rose (5 Apr 1926 - 27 Dec 1998), 748
Jesse Blake (20 Oct 1993 - ?), 1190
Jessie Priscilla (29 Jun 1925 - ?), 480, 917
Jewelle, 151
Jim, 602
Jimmy Floyd (1938 - 23 Sep 2001), 487
Joab (1865 - ?), 56, 184
Jodie Mae (13 Feb 1908 - ?), 126, 357
Joe Clark, 278
John Ervin (? - before 1996), 610
John McKay (29 Oct 1859 - 21 Jul 1915), 56
John Nelson (15 Oct 1835 - 18 Jun 1912), 14, 55
John Riley (7 Apr 1952 - ?), 1321
John Wesley (24 Oct 1909 - 16 Apr 1986), 129
Johnnie Carol (16 Dec 1936 - ?), 578
Jonathan Daniel, 1396
Joseph, 126
Joseph F, 705
Joseph S, 354
Joshua Scott, 1273
Josie Ellen (26 Mar 1970 - ?), 795
Juanita (7 Feb 1931 - ?), 464
Julia (1862 - ?), 37
Julius Earl (1870 - 14 Apr 1900), 56, 184
Julius Marshall (30 Jun 1892 - 28 Oct 1968), 186, 475
Justin Matthew, 1396
Kelli Rose, 1083
Kelly Ann, 1452
Kelly Nichole, 1415
Kenneth Hayes (? - before 2002), 475
Kermit Roosevelt (1903 - 1 Dec 1997), 186
Kevin Edward (about 1990 - ?), 882
Kevin Edward, 1048, 1382
Kimberly Ann (11 Aug 1968 - ?), 1055
Kriston M, 1395
L C, 393
L J, 719
Lamar, 189
Lancey, 1448
Lanette, 1072
Larry Robert, 487
Laura Lynn (18 May 1968 - ?), 794
Lavene A (Jan 1888 - ?), 57
Lawrence, 56
Lawrence O (Apr 1881 - ?), 56, 183
Lawson A (1880 - 24 Aug 1974), 137, 393
Leah, 1061
Leila Olive (13 Dec 1882 - ?), 56, 186
Lena, 719
Lillian Jane (2 Apr 1949 - 30 Jun 1999), 613, 1051
Linda Carol (28 Nov 1942 - ?), 1324
Linda Gale (25 Mar 1944 - ?), 1284
Lisa Karen, 812
Lloyd (16 Jun 1926 - ?), 1171
Lloyd F, 186
Lois (1925 - 1972), 183
Lois Earlene, 1311
Lorena (about 1852 - ?), 14
Louie, 1406
Louie Cleveland (16 Mar 1920 - ?), 352
Louie Ran, 611, 1382
Louise, 281
Lowell (1922 - 14 Apr 2002), 183, 474
Lucille, 837
Luther, 183
Lynn, 967
M Brandon, 1395
M Denise (21 Oct 1959 - ?), 1226, 1453
Malloree Brooke (3 Feb 1995 - ?), 1190
Marena (about 1852 - ?), 14
Margaret A (about 1873 - ?), 56

Index of Names

Smith (continued)

Margeret (22 Oct 1861 - 20 Apr 1941), 56, 182
Marie, 173
Marion Eugene (16 Sep 1871 - 3 Apr 1936), 302
Mark B (9 Jul 1958 - ?), 1226, 1453
Mark B, 1453
Marshall (26 Jan 1884 - ?), 56
Martha Ann (about 1935 - ?), 165, 443
Martha Ara Lydia (12 Oct 1914 - ?), 183, 474
Martha J (Dec 1883 - ?), 138
Marvin, 310
Mary (13 Apr 1833 - 29 Apr 1906), 47
Mary, 183
Mary (1856 - ?), 37
Mary Ella (26 Mar 1875 - 17 Jun 1876), 57
Mary Magdalene (13 Aug 1909 - 5 May 1992), 183, 474
Mathene (about 1852 - ?), 14
Matthew, 1453
Mattie (about 1895 - ?), 50
Mattie Lee (about 1892 - ?), 92
Mattie LoyUna, 188
Melinda C (about 1869 - ?), 57
Melissa, 602
Melvin, 473
Melvin Joseph (28 Jul 1928 - 29 Dec 1945), 165
Melvin Stevenson (1909 - 21 May 1998), 189
Merle Easter, 393
Mike, 1448
Mildred, 720
Mildred M, 189
Minnie Louise (31 Jan 1922 - 1 Feb 1922), 480
Minor, 189
Missy, 635, 1089
Mollie, 602
Monie Essie, 303
Nancy, 291
Nancy C H (27 Oct 1867 - 1 Jul 1920), 57, 187
Nancy Elaine (15 Jan 1969 - ?), 758
Nancy Ruth (about 1955 - ?), 442, 462
Nannie Mae, 426, 862
Newton (1831 - ?), 14, 55
Norma Ann (about 1955 - ?), 442, 462
Nula Gail, 674, 1124
Ola Mae, 393
Ola S (31 Mar 1889 - 6 Feb 1952), 50, 165
Olive (Jun 1885 - ?), 57
Oliver J (8 May 1857 - 9 Aug 1909), 49
Opal Lea (23 Sep 1915 - 14 Aug 1998), 1122
Ophelis, 393
Pamela, 353
Patricia Ann (12 Mar 1943 - ?), 1022
Patricia G, 930
Paul A, 1146
Paul Gantt (28 Mar 1914 - ?), 126, 358
Paula Gay (11 Jun 1943 - ?), 358, 758
Paula Jane (11 Mar 1949 - ?), 1146
Pauline Obera (1918 - 4 Dec 2002), 186
Pearl, 57
Perry E (Oct 1887 - ?), 138
Quita Carol, 260, 601
Reba Joyce, 812
Rex, 426, 863
Richard, 487
Richard Wallace, 989
Richard Wallace, 989
Rilla Deborah (8 Mar 1881 - 13 Jun 1937), 127
Rita D (22 Nov 1962 - ?), 1226, 1453
Robbie, 1448
Robert G (26 Aug 1932 - ?), 357, 757
Robert L, 426
Roberta Ellen, 474
Robin Sue, 989
Rody E (1853 - ?), 55
Ronald James, 1396
Ronald Melvin, 812
Ronald Phillip (4 Nov 1946 - ?), 357
Ruby, 1049
Ruby, 183
Ruth, 183
Samuel Ashley (30 Jul 1872 - 27 May 1948), 56, 186
Sandra, 863, 1272
Sandra, 354
Sarah Catherine (10 Jun 1872 - 29 May 1936), 57, 188, 390
Sarah E (1850 - ?), 37, 137
Sarah Katherine, 1273
Scottie Harold (17 Jul 1972 - ?), 1055
Selma Pauline (19 Jul 1922 - ?), 473, 912
Sharon, 635, 1089
Sheia Renee, 791
Stanley Bryant (6 May 1940 - ?), 794
Susan (about 1891 - 6 May 1981), 479
Sybil Elains (30 Nov 1944 - ?), 750
Tammy, 635, 1089
Taylor (1855 - ?), 55
Thelma, 183
Thomas (6 Jun 1846 - ?), 14
Thomas Dwight, 189
Tillman Nathan (7 Jan 1877 - 3 Sep 1954), 57, 189
Tilman Nathan (? - 16 Apr 1945), 189
Tilmon (15 Dec 1842 - 21 Oct 1906), 14, 57
Timmy, 602
Tom, 1426
Tommy Gene, 260
Tommy L, 674

Index of Names

Smith (continued)Tracey Annette (26 Sep 1961 - ?), 1190

Veda, 184
Velma (1910 - 9 Apr 1999), 186
Vera Leona (1 May 1900 - Sep 1982), 188
Vergie, 610
Vesta, 597
Vicky (9 Nov 1959 - ?), 777
W S, 434
Walker Alonzo (7 Jun 1878 - 12 Feb 1919), 56, 186
Walter Butler (about 1879 - ?), 56
Will, 137
Wille, 426, 862
William (7 Apr 1948 - 7 Apr 1948), 613
William Ansil (10 Mar 1918 - ?), 473
William D (Apr 1885 - ?), 138
William Jackson (6 Jun 1846 - 1927), 14, 57
William Melvin, 811
William Stephen (26 Jul 1869 - 24 Oct 1944), 56, 183
Willie Claude, 426
Wilma, 475, 912
Winfred Eugene, 473
Winnie Rachel (31 Jul 1933 - ?), 480
Zennie Bell (1907 - 1949), 269

Smith-Kennemore

Hunter Bryant, 795

Smitherman

Janie (1957 - ?), 1060

Smyers

George, 607
George, 607
Sherry Lynn (13 Dec 1956 - ?), 1360

Snider

Annie Jean (23 Mar 1919 - ?), 360
Evelyn, 902

Snipes

Harold Jackson, 903
Jacob Rhett, 1486
Jean Kelley, 903, 1297
Jeffery Windall, 1486
Malinda Kay, 903
Raymond Thomas, 614
Sybil Kathleen, 1486

Snow

Brenda, 929
James R, 1126
Michael, 1126
Michelle, 1126

Snyder

, 813
Billy Jo (19 May 1930 - ?), 870
Carol Ann (5 Apr 1955 - ?), 870

Jean, 972

William David (1 Jun 1961 - ?), 870

Soderstrom

Eric, 1019
Evan Tyler, 1019

son

Judy Elaine, 1176

Sorsen

Linda Celeste (14 May 1948 - ?), 696

Sosebee

, 1235
, 1235
, 814, 1235
, 814, 1235
, 814, 1234
, 814, 1234
, 814
Charles Pierce (6 Mar 1894 - 7 Jul 1961), 814
Judy Mae (19 Dec 1947 - ?), 694, 1147
Lawton M (3 Feb 1922 - ?), 694
Mattie (19 Dec 1902 - 25 Jan 1977), 813

Southerland

Clarence M (about 1907 - 17 Jan 1956), 915
Dean, 1402
Mary Elizabeth (23 May 1863 - 20 Feb 1933), 95
Nancy, 944
Patricia Ann, 915
Robin, 1402
Wanda, 1269

Southern

Eunice Fay (9 Jan 1898 - 18 Oct 1990), 301, 672
James Thomas (13 Dec 1862 - 24 Aug 1941), 299
Leona Mayo (26 Nov 1896 - 13 Dec 1973), 301, 671
Mamie (about 1891 - Nov 1894), 300
Robert (about 1893 - Nov 1894), 300
Robert, 344
Rosa, 301

Southers

, 292

Spacek

Ericka Jeanne (10 Jan 1984 - ?), 1493
Jennifer Le Ann (30 Jun 1982 - ?), 1493
Richard Dennis (10 Feb 1958 - ?), 1493
Richard Eric Dennis (22 Aug 1989 - ?), 1493

Spann

(1930 - 1930), 181
, 53
Alexander Whitney (3 Nov 1987 - ?), 910
Alisha Nichole (12 Jul 1989 - ?), 910
Allyn Ivey (10 Apr 1963 - ?), 471
Andrew Hart (30 Jan 1993 - ?), 911
Benjamin Mabry, 55, 182

Index of Names

Spann (continued)

Brian Courtney (27 Jun 1962 - ?), 471, 911
Carol, 471
Donald Carrol (18 Nov 1934 - ?), 182, 472
Emily Suzanne (27 Feb 1993 - ?), 911
Henry, 182
Jerry, 182, 471
Jones Norton (12 Jul 1917 - 8 Dec 1918), 55
Julie, 471
Kathleen Webster (22 Apr 1960 - ?), 471
L D (about 1845 - before 1902), 13
Langdon Dinkins (14 Feb 1875 - 6 Jan 1951), 55
Langdon Eugene (6 May 1911 - ?), 55, 182
Laura Danielle (3 Jul 1991 - ?), 911
Leroy Olin (31 Dec 1934 - ?), 182, 471
Malcolm Olin (14 May 1931 - 13 Nov 1981), 181, 471
Malcolm Whitney (16 Apr 1956 - ?), 471, 910
Martha, 182
Megg, 472
Michael Dwight (13 Aug 1957 - ?), 471, 910
Milton Graham (25 Jan 1906 - ?), 55, 182
Milton Graham, 182
Mitchell, 471
Olin Hart (9 Nov 1904 - 7 Oct 1988), 55, 181
Robert Sidney (31 Dec 1934 - ?), 182, 471
Robert Trent (27 Apr 1958 - ?), 471, 911
Robin Adriene (16 Aug 1961 - ?), 472
Roy (17 Jun 1900 - 17 Jun 1900), 55
Sarah Elizabeth (30 Mar 1981 - ?), 911
Scott Weaver (24 Apr 1958 - ?), 472
Tommy, 472
Tonie, 182
Willine Sirrine (9 Sep 1902 - ?), 55, 181

Sparkman

Tracy Ann (8 Oct 1961 - ?), 1010

Sparks

, 907
Edna, 942
Ernest C, 143

Spaulding

Byron, 710

Speagle

Terry, 1382

Spear

, 988
Clyde Edward (4 May 1919 - 3 May 1978), 556, 988
John W (1 Apr 1930 - 17 Sep 1992), 556, 988
Mona Clydene (25 Sep 1956 - ?), 988, 1353
William E (1889 - 1945), 556

Spearins

Louise Callie (1889 - 1978), 519

Spearman

, 170
, 1206
, 958
, 966
Alice (2 Feb 1914 - ?), 591
Ann Robinson, 470
Arthur Howard, 156
Barbara Jean, 429
Betty Jane, 429, 866
Bill (27 Oct 1937 - ?), 774
Billie Marie (29 Oct 1963 - ?), 774, 1209
Catherine (18 Oct 1832 - after 1850), 9
Cela A (1874 - ?), 44
Charles Arthur, 429
Charles Orville (5 Aug 1913 - 17 Apr 1965), 156, 429
Cheryl, 1295
Clara Diane, 429
Clarissa (1877 - ?), 44
Crystal (2 May 1989 - ?), 1209
David Samuel (20 Mar 1835 - 18 Jul 1926), 9, 43
David Wayne, 429, 866
Deanna (about 1960 - ?), 1291
Diana Lou (1950 - ?), 867, 1275
Eleanor (8 Sep 1844 - 18 Apr 1920), 10
Elizabeth (1848 - ?), 10
Ella Mae (30 May 1908 - before 1998), 351
Evelyn, 430, 867
Frances (about 1871 - ?), 45
Frances Lillian (? - after 1941), 470
Freida Gail (1947 - ?), 867, 1275
Gertrude, 10
Guy Lenard (12 Aug 1954 - ?), 762
Hawk (28 Apr 1990 - ?), 1209
James A (1866 - ?), 44
James Avery (1876 - 1947), 45, 156
James Myers (1808 - after Jun 1900), 9
James Myers (6 Aug 1851 - 15 Aug 1923), 10, 45
James William (1831 - after 1850), 9
Joann, 773
John Clarence (14 Mar 1901 - 4 Dec 1952), 156, 430
John Clarence (6 Jun 1924 - 24 Dec 1994), 430, 867
John Hugh, 429
John Luther, 45, 156
John W (1875 - ?), 44
Johnny, 156
Joseph Marshall (1916 - 4 Nov 1995), 181, 470
Joseph Marshall, 470
Joshua S (1 Apr 1840 - 22 Feb 1917), 9, 44
Julia Irene, 156
Kathy Lue, 429
Laura J (6 Jun 1873 - 31 Mar 1951), 45

Index of Names

Spearman (continued)

Laura Vivian (27 Apr 1915 - 5 Apr 1999), 373
Lillian Opal, 156
Linda Kay, 429
Lizzie E (about 1872 - ?), 45
M P, 243
Martha (1843 - after 1850), 9
Martha (1862 - ?), 44
Mary E (25 Feb 1865 - 19 Sep 1913), 45
Mary Elizabeth (20 Oct 1837 - 8 Jan 1898), 9, 44
Matthew Garrett, 867
Melissa Mae, 867
Michael Wayne, 1206
Nancy (20 Mar 1835 - after 1850), 9
Paulette Lucile, 1023
Rosalinde (1869 - ?), 44
Sabrina (5 Oct 1987 - ?), 1209
Samuel Earl, 429
Sandy Henley (19 Jun 1965 - ?), 774, 1209
Sarah (1864 - ?), 44
Sarah Isabella (1883 - 23 Apr 1946), 45
Sarah Jo, 430, 867
Shirley Ann, 429
Susan (1872 - ?), 44
Ted, 430
Tracy Ann (19 Sep 1973 - ?), 762
William F, 45

Spears

Martha Adaline, 213
Sarah Ruth (29 Jun 1915 - ?), 730

Spell

Perry Frank, 593
Perry Frank (16 Jan 1930 - ?), 593
Steve, 1395

Sperin

Elizabeth Dell (7 Mar 1911 - 2 Nov 1956), 523
Nancy Beatrice (12 Aug 1912 - 4 Nov 1983), 523

Spires

Stephanie Jean, 1070

Spiva

Myrtle, 143

Spivey

, 449
Daniel Jerome (22 Dec 1975 - ?), 1010
George Jerome (10 Mar 1926 - ?), 571
Jessie Jerome (24 Oct 1952 - ?), 571, 1010
Katherine Janell (2 May 1951 - ?), 571, 1009

Sporyz

Cindy, 736

Spradley

J C, 1072
Jody Van-De, 1072

Spratlin

Mike, 1384
Sawyer (31 Oct 1991 - ?), 1384

Springfield

Marp, 61

Sproule

Colin Robert (12 Mar 1982 - ?), 1165
Heather Marie (3 Apr 1985 - ?), 1165
Robert James (19 Nov 1954 - ?), 1165

Spry

Shirley Inez, 955

Spurlock

Lula, 668

Squires

Kenneth, 1273
Lorenda, 1273
Teresa, 1273

St Jean

Brittany Diane, 1103
Christopher Steven, 1103
Steven L, 1103

St John

Annette (28 Jun 1953 - ?), 1183

Stack

Sherry, 1394

Stacy

Hope Olivia, 1475
Tom Wayne, 1475

Stafford

Patricia, 1459

Staford

Patricia, 945

Stagg

Lowell K (19 Jul 1968 - ?), 1367

Stagner

Carolyn K, 1036

Stallings

Fay, 1106

Stamey

Amanda Elizabeth (22 Sep 1984 - 22 Sep 1984), 1342
Darla Adri-Anne (13 Aug 1986 - 3 Oct 1989), 1342
Donna Marie (10 May 1942 - ?), 996
Jennifer Danielle, 1342
Marvin Alfred, 1053
Rachel Annette (9 Nov 1972 - ?), 1053
Raymond, 1342

Stamm

Donna Marion, 1321, 1483
Terry Allen, 1321
Theodore S, 1321
Theodore S (29 Nov 1953 - 17 Apr 1987), 1321

Index of Names

Stanaland

Deborah Lynn, 1483

Stancell

Carolyn Delores (7 Apr 1943 - ?), 1063, 1388

Claud, 172

Keith Lafoy (29 Dec 1960 - ?), 1063

Kenneth Lafoy (1922 - ?), 1063

Thelma Ann (11 Jul 1954 - ?), 1063, 1388

Stancil

, 1090

, 1224

Grace Elaine (about 1955 - ?), 443, 883

Gretta Dianne (about 1955 - ?), 443, 884

Hoke, 340

Melvin Eugene (about 1935 - ?), 443

Ronald Melvin (about 1955 - ?), 443

Susan, 949

Stancill

, 1411

Amanda, 1411

Standard

C Wilson (27 Nov 1918 - ?), 1133

Janice Elizabeth (18 Feb 1953 - ?), 1133

Nena Ann (24 Oct 1955 - ?), 1133

Standridge

, 815

Neatia, 647

Stanfield

Bobby Ray (? - 6 May 2001), 344

Debra Clara, 954

Stanger

Nora Virginia (18 Dec 1887 - 4 Jun 1971), 319

Stanley

Ann, 859, 1269

Barry Wiley, 812

Brian, 1269

Don, 1374

Donna Marie, 812, 1233

Jay, 859

John Wiley, 812

Johnny, 1269

Ken Nelson, 812

Larry, 862

Ralph, 862

Randall, 1269

Randall, 859, 1269

Rene, 1374

Scott, 1269

Sherri, 862

Steve, 859, 1269

Sue, 859, 1268

Tommy, 862

Stansberry

Judy L (about 1947 - ?), 572

Stansell

, 650

, 447

Angela Dawn (4 Feb 1968 - ?), 791, 1219

Bradley Kenneth (13 Dec 1969 - ?), 791

Bruce Kenneth (22 May 1930 - 6 Mar 1985), 790

Claude Edison (18 Mar 1920 - ?), 480

Folger Lawrence (28 Aug 1907 - 6 May 1998), 225

Stanton

George, 191

Stapler

Dean, 744

Grady, 744

Robert, 744

Tammy, 744

Tyra, 744

Stapleton

Connie, 536

Stark

Chad Wayne (8 May 1975 - ?), 1010

Donald Wayne (17 May 1950 - ?), 1009

Neal Casey (2 May 1978 - ?), 1010

Staughton

Deborah Lee, 1350

Steadman

Christopher, 876

Nellie Cleo, 645

Steadly

Katherine Sue (17 Dec 1949 - ?), 1016

Steeley

Lanier, 429

Steen

, 797

Stenson

Forney B, 157

Stegall

, 533

Bobbie Ann, 476

Cull Franklin (15 Mar 1895 - 2 Nov 1966), 476

Elizabeth (? - before 1985), 476

Gloria Key, 476

Juanita, 476

Larry Eric (29 Jul 1943 - 24 Sep 1943), 476

Mary Alice (? - after 1986), 476

Marylin, 476, 913

Melpomeny, 476

Mossie Lee (13 Sep 1879 - 27 Feb 1968), 186

Ronald Earl (18 Mar 1946 - 21 May 1985), 476

Sarah (? - after 1989), 476, 913

Index of Names

Stegall (continued)Truman Franklin (? - after 1966), 476

Stein

Mary, 817

Steoson

Patey, 1362

Stephan

Glynis Lee, 1303

Stephens

, 347

, 936

Allen, 1110

Alma June (11 Oct 1936 - ?), 897

Andrew Nathaniel, 1196

Annie Mae, 426

Cora Sue, 499

Crystal Denise, 1204

Eddie, 1196

Elizabeth Marie, 1266

Faye Ann (31 Jan 1930 - ?), 314, 695

Frank James (1934 - 7 Nov 2002), 174

George Duff (30 Jun 1897 - ?), 313, 687

Herbert, 615

Jerry, 727

Kate, 561

Keith (1 Feb 1960 - ?), 727

Kenneth C, 1109

Larry Lamar (26 Oct 1947 - ?), 695, 1148

Lori Camaille (18 Nov 1977 - ?), 1148

Malinda A, 6

Martha Esther (27 May 1885 - 27 Nov 1959), 239

Mary, 27

Mary Lou, 615

Michael Chad, 1204

Minie Pauline, 1092

Myrtle (7 Nov 1917 - ?), 693

Nita, 615

Paulette (27 Jun 1952 - ?), 727, 1177

Pearl (11 Oct 1895 - ?), 271

Rebecca (19 Apr 1965 - ?), 727, 1178

Rick, 943

Robert Wood, 1204

Rollie, 696

Sallie Lynn (1955 - 17 Dec 1998), 1110

Shari Bullard (15 Aug 1970 - ?), 1148

Walt, 614

Wardell Rhyne (12 Dec 1920 - 1987), 314, 695

Willie Lou (2 Oct 1918 - 1998), 314, 687, 695

Yolanda Lou (26 Dec 1940 - ?), 695, 1147

Stephenson

Curtis Duane (21 Jan 1956 - ?), 750

Gary, 711

Glen (about 1914 - Mar 1983), 711

Glen, 711

Lillian (about 1891 - 1924/1930), 410

Lonnie Charles (7 Apr 1931 - ?), 1000

Randy (14 Jun 1954 - ?), 1016

Samuel Adam (9 Apr 1989 - ?), 1016

Stepp

Linda Dianne, 973

Stevens

Rhonda Jane (30 Dec 1962 - ?), 1494

Sheila, 598

Stevenson

Sharon, 1156

Steveson

Gertrude, 410

Stewart

, 13

, 219

, 493

, 199

Abraham, 11

Alice Rae (? - 8 Sep 1984), 257

Andrew H (7 Dec 1857 - 8 Apr 1936), 111

Anthony Wayne (16 Mar 1881 - 20 Mar 1960), 111

B C (12 Jul 1916 - 26 Mar 1961), 962

Barry Lee, 638, 1094

Bradley Stephen, 1094

Brady Wayne, 962

Brenda Gail, 638

Brian Lee, 1094

Carol, 1485

Caroline Virginia (about 1981 - ?), 1170

Chandler Kelly (about 2000 - ?), 1171

Clyde Neece (May 1883 - before 1960), 111, 326

Craig, 1453

Crystal, 1462

Curtis Lathayer, 962

Dale Anthony (about 1962 - ?), 1288

David Washington (13 Jul 1920 - ?), 277, 638

Davis Clyde (1956 - ?), 720, 1170

Deborah Shay, 1451

Emily, 798

Ennis H (9 Jun 1900 - 22 Jul 1921), 258

Ennis H (13 May 1921 - 2 Oct 1927), 258

Grace Louise (14 Jun 1918 - ?), 277

Greta Sue (12 Apr 1963 - ?), 1267

Heather Elizabeth (about 1975 - ?), 883

Jacob Dale (21 Jun 1993 - ?), 1288

James Andrew (30 Oct 1926 - 4 Dec 2000), 326, 720

James Andrew (1968 - ?), 720, 1171

James Andrew (about 1997 - ?), 1171

James E (Sep 1888 - about 1944), 111

Index of Names

Stewart (continued)

James Marvin (about 1930 - ?), 442
James Scott (1953 - ?), 720, 1170
James Scott (about 1987 - ?), 1170
James Terry, 468
John Abner (8 Nov 1885 - 12 Nov 1962), 111
Joseph Davis (about 1984 - ?), 1170
Joseph Terry (about 1955 - ?), 443
Kathryn Lane (about Sep 1989 - ?), 1170
Lee Roy (4 Dec 1924 - 4 Jun 1969), 277, 638
Leslie Michelle (about 1975 - ?), 883
Linda Faye (18 May 1947 - ?), 667
Mae, 617
Margaret Elizabeth (27 Feb 1839 - 15 Jan 1921), 11
Marjorie (? - 1969), 977
Martha Estelle (15 Jan 1890 - ?), 308
Mary Allison (about 1984 - ?), 1170
Mattie Ann, 665
Megan, 1453
Melanie Suzanne (about 1955 - ?), 443
Michael (11 Jun 1945 - ?), 887
Moulton (about 1851 - ?), 22
Natalie Ann (about 1975 - ?), 883
Olivia Ellen (about 1975 - ?), 883
P M, 556
Patricia Ann (4 Jul 1945 - ?), 667, 1118
Paul, 470
Peggy Lou (19 Aug 1949 - ?), 667
Randall Steven, 638
Robert Smith (4 Sep 1912 - 30 Jun 1981), 277
Ronnie Bruce, 1451
Ronnie Chad, 1451
Ruth Isabelle (6 Oct 1910 - ?), 277
Ruth Louise (2 Oct 1932 - 23 Oct 1987), 629
Sammy, 1453
Sara, 437
Sherry Kay, 1087
Sidney Robert (27 Nov 1958 - ?), 1267
Stephanie Ann (about 1975 - ?), 883
Stephanie Marie (17 Sep 1981 - ?), 1267
Steve Allen (about 1955 - ?), 442, 883
Susan Gayle (about 1955 - ?), 442, 883
T W, 667
Timmy Randolph (about 1955 - ?), 442
Todd, 1453
Tony Marvin (about 1955 - ?), 442, 883
Victoria Anne (1958 - ?), 720, 1170
Viola Mae (28 Apr 1916 - ?), 277
Virginia (13 Sep 1944 - ?), 1172
William Pleasant (9 Feb 1871 - 30 May 1936), 277
William Watson (about 1986 - ?), 1170
Willis Maurine (20 Jan 1919 - ?), 258, 597

Stickland

, 137
Dennis Howard (8 Feb 1965 - ?), 1443
Jessie, 107
Sydney Annette (15 Aug 2002 - ?), 1443

Stiles

Bryan David (29 May 1967 - ?), 1013
Cindy Lynn (21 Dec 1965 - ?), 1013
Cristy Leigh (17 Feb 1964 - ?), 1013
David Lee (31 Jan 1939 - ?), 1013

Stillwell

, 612

Stinnett

Linda Harris, 1042

Stitt

Duane Allen, 953

Stockton

, 227
Alan Dale (13 Sep 1959 - ?), 777, 1212
Clifford Wyatt (26 Jan 1969 - ?), 777
Clinton Richard (24 May 1986 - ?), 1212
Daniel Ross (1 Nov 1986 - ?), 1212
David Franklin (6 May 1934 - ?), 370, 777
Edward William (14 Mar 1959 - ?), 777, 1212
Emmet William (8 Dec 1976 - ?), 1212
Hal Walter (23 May 1957 - ?), 777
Jeremiah Daniel (13 Feb 1979 - ?), 1212
Joe Walter (20 Jan 1932 - 15 Feb 1992), 370, 776
Joseph Walter (11 Jun 1911 - 27 Feb 1988), 370
Margaret Eula, 935
Nina Dyjanira Caid (16 Jan 1905 - 14 Feb 1957), 320
Richard William (9 Mar 1988 - ?), 1212
Roger Wayne (29 May 1956 - ?), 777, 1211
Roger Wayne (15 Jan 1975 - ?), 1212
Scott Keith (28 Aug 1964 - ?), 777, 1212

Stogsdill

Alvin Dale, 322, 714
Buster Wayne, 715
David Brian, 715
David Harold, 322, 715
Ewell Lee (16 Aug 1908 - 20 Sep 1990), 322
Kristy, 715
Patsy, 322
Paul Dewayne, 715
Paul Lee, 322, 714
Tine, 715
William Brent, 714

Stokes

Ashley, 1347
Daniel Earl (27 Dec 1951 - ?), 977
Earl, 977
Edith (? - 1988), 924

Index of Names

Stokes (continued)Erick, 1347

Jared, 1347
Kaitlyn, 1347
Phillip Preston, 792
Thomas, 1347

Stolsley

Anna, 1378
Mark, 1378

Stone

, 1272
, 157
Adella Elizabeth (27 Jul 1883 - 3 Mar 1950), 273
Albert F, 72
Athena Maria, 1094
Barry, 796, 1221
Bill, 1467
Billy Dale, 1088
Brenda, 636
Carol Faye (27 Oct 1941 - 24 May 1999), 750
Christine (about 1925 - ?), 449
Clarence Lee (10 Dec 1963 - ?), 1002
Clinton, 649
Cloyce Lynn (8 Jul 1940 - 17 Sep 1990), 566, 1002
Cloyce Lynn (27 Jan 1962 - ?), 1002
Courtney, 1467
Coy William, 625
Craig, 636, 1090
Dessie (11 Aug 1870 - 26 Aug 1951), 85
Donna, 796, 1221
Edgar, 785
Frank Cephus (4 Nov 1868 - 1 Mar 1968), 239
Gladys Elizabeth (30 Nov 1913 - 9 Jun 1983), 239
Hogan, 1090
Janet Carol (17 Oct 1959 - ?), 1002, 1366
Jason, 1088
Jimmy, 796
John Storm (27 Oct 1969 - ?), 1002
Josh, 1088
Joshua Tyler (14 Jan 1986 - ?), 1221
Kenneth, 1115
La Wanda Jo (15 Jan 1938 - ?), 566, 1003
Linda, 636, 1089
Lloyd, 636
Lloyd Clifton (27 Mar 1908 - 1 Jun 1973), 239, 566
Marilyn Louise (20 Mar 1944 - ?), 566, 1002
Mollie Bell (9 Nov 1877 - 14 Mar 1933), 87
Nancy, 786
Pamela Ann (5 Jan 1965 - ?), 1002
Randy Joe (13 Nov 1962 - ?), 1002
Ray Clarence (21 Feb 1906 - 23 Aug 1990), 239, 566
Ray Clarence (5 Apr 1936 - ?), 566, 1002

Rebecca Suzanne (13 Dec 1952 - ?), 1115
Robin, 785
Russell Glen (15 Feb 1957 - ?), 1002
Sheila, 636
Stephen Christopher (2 Jun 1955 - ?), 1115
Tori, 1088
Velda, 1343
Vera Maye (15 Jul 1909 - 27 Feb 1968), 239, 566
Verna May (17 Mar 1903 - 10 Nov 1975), 239, 566
Ward, 526
William S (22 Jun 1904 - 28 Jan 1955), 649
William S, 649

Stonecypher

Doris Artielee (7 Apr 1932 - ?), 871

Storr

Jessica (20 May 1985 - ?), 1434
Lori Anne (30 Sep 1958 - ?), 1156
Nickolas Norman (27 Apr 1997 - ?), 1434
Norman (4 Aug 1936 - ?), 1156
Norman Nickolas (4 Aug 1960 - ?), 1156, 1434
Tonya (31 May 1957 - ?), 1156, 1433

Story

Barbara, 1137

Stoudemire

Jay, 1044
Lutishia, 1045

Stout

Nancy, 740

Stowe

Jason (12 Feb 1973 - ?), 1171

Stratman

Susan Bernice, 464

Stratton

Betty Sue, 565
Billy James, 565
Joann, 565
Robert Newton, 565
Robert Newton, 565
Wayne, 565

Strayer

Amy Leanne (27 Nov 1978 - ?), 1020
Cynthia Thompson, 1026
Kenneth Larry (27 Jul 1984 - ?), 1020
Larry Clyde (23 Nov 1942 - ?), 1020
Michael Lloyd (5 Apr 1969 - ?), 1020

Street

Dorothy Marie, 681

Streeter

Jayne Ellen (28 Dec 1944 - ?), 530

Stribling

Darin Jason (8 Oct 1970 - ?), 1497
Megan Nicole (27 Oct 1999 - ?), 1497

Index of Names

Stribling (continued)Owen Partick (3 Feb 2003 - ?), 1497

Strickland

Austin (1996 - ?), 1449

Scott, 1449

Shayna (31 Jul 1981 - ?), 1502

Stewart (1988 - ?), 1449

Stricklin

Reagan, 603

Stringer

, 814

, 814

, 814

, 814

Stripland

Debra Ann (26 Jun 1955 - ?), 1131

Frank L (8 Nov 1931 - ?), 1130

Jeffrey Frank (30 Apr 1958 - ?), 1131

Martha, 520

Ruby (18 Mar 1902 - ?), 677, 722

Stropes

Jeff (? - Feb 1982), 414

Strother

James Miller (7 Aug 1903 - 1 Sep 1965), 356

Stroud

David Wayne (7 Dec 1955 - ?), 999

Henry Bryan, 582

Shelia Melinda, 582

Stacy Diane, 582

Stuart

Dollie, 943

Stubblefield

Charles Roland (22 Nov 1946 - ?), 1380

Jean (about 1950 - ?), 901

Jennifer (about 1975 - ?), 901

Katherine Elizabeth (18 Nov 1974 - ?), 1381

Sheril (about 1975 - ?), 901

Steven Charles (16 Oct 1972 - ?), 1381

Stubbs

Gable D, 1349

Sidney Delorme, 1350

Wesley Elizabet, 1350

Stubles

Floyd (about 1980 - ?), 904

Stuck

Maryann, 1160

Stuman

, 401

, 401

, 401

, 401

, 401

, 401

, 401

Charles Henderson, 401

James Ershell (1940 - 1941), 401

Sturniolo

Michelle Lynn, 1475

Styles

, 814

Shannon, 1491

Suber

Susan, 1400

Thomas Whitmire, 1309

Thomas Whitmire, 1309

Suddeth

Carri Elizabeth (23 May 1990 - ?), 1218

Gregory Todd (19 Apr 1964 - ?), 1148

Herman F (2 May 1910 - 6 Sep 1973), 375

Isabella Anne (17 Apr 1995 - ?), 1103, 1218

Lance Tyler (28 Apr 1992 - ?), 1103, 1218

Mark Anthony (23 Apr 1971 - ?), 1148

Marvin, 1147

Noe Casey (4 Sep 1987 - ?), 1218

Tammie Marie (15 Mar 1959 - ?), 1148

Terry Lynn (13 May 1957 - ?), 1147

Tonya Blaine (7 Apr 1962 - ?), 1148

Sudduth

Anne Belle Elizabeth (Oct 1993 - ?), 1219

Barbara Louise (29 Apr 1954 - ?), 376, 791

Celia Grace (27 Apr 1997 - ?), 1219

David Barry (12 Nov 1960 - ?), 790, 1218

Gregory Mark (17 Jun 1964 - ?), 790, 1103, 1218

Kelsey Rene (28 Jun 1992 - ?), 1219

Linda Jean (15 Jun 1945 - ?), 376, 791

Marvin Herman (18 Dec 1937 - 18 Dec 1983), 376, 790, 1103

Mary Ann (21 Sep 1942 - ?), 376, 790

Michael Todd (24 Apr 1968 - ?), 790, 1219

Troy Bentley (19 Apr 1965 - ?), 790, 1218

Troy Lee (29 Sep 1939 - ?), 376, 790

Suggs

Sarah (about 1805 - before 1896), 7

Winnifred (1806 - before 1865), 10

Suits

Sarah Adaline (3 Dec 1871 - 20 Jan 1946), 33, 340

Sullins

Betty Anne (6 Oct 1924 - ?), 680, 1133

Bobbie Jean (8 Mar 1932 - ?), 680, 1133

Carolyn Mozelle (11 Aug 1919 - ?), 680, 1132

Christine Elaine, 1133

Christopher Elzo (23 May 1891 - 20 Nov 1983), 680

Christopher Elzo (6 Oct 1924 - ?), 680, 1132

Donna Jean, 1133, 1425

Miriam Clyde (21 Jun 1914 - ?), 680

Index of Names

Sullins (continued)Nora Winnelle (29 Aug 1916 - ?), 680, 1132
Retha Mae (22 Dec 1921 - ?), 680, 1132

Sullivan

Brenda, 1300
Douglas, 1080
Elizabeth Ann (4 Mar 1853 - 3 Nov 1926), 45
Gertrude Louise (27 Aug 1894 - 11 Jul 1975), 398
Kevin, 1300
Odell, 1080
William Odell, 642

Summerall

Margaret Lorraine (8 Dec 1904 - 15 Jul 1966), 358

Summers

Bobby, 1366
Jarad, 1366
Mary, 33

Sumpter

, 320

Sun

Sang, 1402

Surgner

Nancy, 822

Sutherland

Amos Hoitt, 221, 535
Amos Hoitt, 535
Amy Elizabeth (29 Jun 1971 - ?), 955
Annette, 536
Annie, 775
Carl Thomas (13 Jan 1905 - ?), 214, 525
Carl Thomas, 525, 955
Cora Jane (9 Jul 1912 - ?), 214, 526
Cora Talullah, 66, 214
Denna (11 Dec 1892 - 1 May 1981), 221, 535
Effie Mae (19 May 1891 - 18 Sep 1974), 221, 534
Eleanor (17 Dec 1858 - 21 Oct 1938), 201
Eugene Ollis, 535
Fain Rees, 535
Fern Alma (7 Jun 1907 - 10 Dec 1991), 222, 536
George Clay (13 Jan 1910 - ?), 214, 526
George Warren, 536
Glen Thomas (20 Mar 1969 - ?), 955
Gloria Gail, 526
Howard M, 214
Jacklyn, 536
Joan, 525
John, 214
John Joseph (29 Sep 1906 - ?), 214, 525
John K (3 Jul 1903 - Mar 1963), 220
John Tatum (1836 - 1920), 66
John W, 66, 214
Kenneth P (1938 - 8 Dec 2001), 915, 1301

Linda, 526

Malinda S (18 Jan 1882 - 31 Jan 1919), 163

Margaret Pricilla, 535

Martha Alma, 526

Mary Lou (13 Feb 1908 - ?), 214, 526

Mildred, 535

Molly Marie, 1335

Ollis Lee (5 Feb 1897 - ?), 221, 535

Preston, 1301

Ray Overton, 214, 526

Thomas Oscar (1881 - 1935), 66, 214

Warren Davis (27 Jul 1866 - 2 Nov 1937), 221

Warren Fulton (1 Sep 1904 - 11 Dec 1961), 222, 536

Wayne, 536

Sutton

, 1200

Chastity C, 1201

Swafford

Marie, 1272

Swain

Delia, 113

Douglas Allen (2 Nov 1975 - ?), 1502

James Allen (26 Jan 2001 - ?), 1503

Swan

Julius E, 190

Swanson

, 772

, 1169

Amber (8 Nov 1981 - ?), 1223

Dana (24 Jul 1977 - ?), 1223

Darla (25 Feb 1981 - ?), 1223

Deborah (12 Feb 1963 - ?), 800

Donald (15 Jan 1953 - ?), 800, 1223

Harold, 800

Jennifer (29 Dec 1979 - ?), 1223

Jessie Lee, 771

Jonathan (18 Dec 1974 - ?), 1223

Judith Elaine (11 Dec 1954 - ?), 1169

Mary Lynn (20 Jan 1958 - 20 Jan 1958), 1169

Melvin (5 Jan 1956 - ?), 800, 1223

Melvin (11 May 1980 - ?), 1223

Nancy Elizabeth (19 Nov 1949 - ?), 1169

Renee (11 May 1966 - ?), 800

Reva, 896

Sandra (8 Jun 1960 - ?), 800, 1223

Teresa (25 Jul 1964 - ?), 800, 1223

Swartz

Phillip, 445

Swaynham

Cameron Todd (1975 - 16 Mar 1997), 1339, 1487

Cameron Todd, 1487

Charles Woodward (13 Aug 1931 - 24 Jul 2001), 969

Index of Names

Swaynham (continued)David (about 1953 - ?), 969, 1339

Melanie Angel (about 1973 - ?), 1338

Scott, 1339

Terry Ansel (29 Mar 1951 - ?), 969, 1338

Travis, 1339

Sweatman

Gloria Jean, 679

Sweet

Barbara Lee, 961

Bernice, 659

Kenneth Ray, 961

Kenneth Ray, 961

Pamela, 961

Swentzell

Kacey Kristine (1990 - ?), 1418

Robert (? - 2001), 1417

Swindell

Charles (11 Nov 1970 - ?), 1439

Christian (10 Jan 1995 - ?), 1439

Dillon (6 Oct 1993 - ?), 1439

Kiera (1 Mar 1992 - ?), 1439

Myra, 1167, 1439

Swink

Omey Elizabeth, 99

Swoager

Calvin, 829

Swofford

Jordan David (26 Jan 1991 - 27 Jan 1991), 1297

Krista Ann (17 Apr 1987 - ?), 1297

Rev David Lee (29 Sep 1957 - ?), 1296

Sarah Catherine (3 Feb 1984 - ?), 1297

Swords

Diane Amanda (1956 - 29 Jul 1998), 657

Earl, 288

Gary, 658

J B (1931 - 26 Apr 1998), 657

Joel, 658

Patricia, 657

Wilma, 657

Sykor

Nancy Irene, 1361

Syphrip

Nancy, 1090

Tabor

Norva, 295

Tackel

Bonnie, 304

Tallant

(24 Apr 1909 - 24 Apr 1909), 99

Aaron A (17 Apr 1826 - 23 Sep 1885), 5, 26

Audrey Stacy (30 Apr 1967 - ?), 725

Betty, 341

Dorcus Elizabeth (13 Apr 1835 - 17 Jun 1930), 40

Easther (1856 - ?), 26

Edgar Phifer (16 Sep 1910 - 7 Mar 1974), 99

Elizabeth (1826 - ?), 5, 25

George Landrum (29 Nov 1907 - ?), 330

George Marlin (10 Apr 1937 - ?), 330, 725

Henry Franklin (1859 - 1914), 26

Jenettie (11 Aug 1883 - 3 Apr 1956), 152, 720

John R (15 Nov 1857 - ?), 26

Joshua (about 1790 - 1870/1880), 5

Larry Elbert (1944 - 1944), 291

Maggie, 312

Martha (5 Mar 1849 - 5 Sep 1893), 42

Martha Elizabeth (19 Feb 1930 - 5 Nov 1977), 291, 661

Mary Laverne (25 Mar 1967 - ?), 661

Nancy (19 Aug 1863 - 1932), 26

Perry (25 Apr 1871 - 15 Jun 1952), 27, 99

Peter (16 Apr 1869 - 8 Oct 1925), 27

Peter Aaron (8 Jan 1908 - 20 Jul 1982), 99, 291

Pinkney (8 Feb 1866 - 1939), 26

Pinkney Delbert (17 Aug 1914 - 6 Jun 1982), 99, 291

Rex Alan (9 Sep 1955 - ?), 722

Robert Berner (20 Jun 1924 - 20 Apr 1996), 722

Robert Delbert (8 Apr 1940 - ?), 292, 661

Robert Perry (9 Apr 1969 - ?), 661

Ruth (13 May 1938 - ?), 694

Sarah A (24 Nov 1820 - 1 Feb 1906), 41

Shirley Laverne (23 Jun 1942 - ?), 292

Sylvester (16 May 1905 - ?), 99

Wansley Dian (9 Sep 1942 - ?), 330, 725

William Elbert (17 Aug 1914 - 18 Apr 1985), 99, 291

William Johnson (1853 - ?), 26

Tallent

, 100

Alan (1 Apr 1963 - ?), 1112

Alice Matilda (27 Mar 1879 - 6 Jan 1955), 100, 293

Alicia (12 Jan 1970 - ?), 1112

Alma Joyce (9 Feb 1935 - ?), 662, 1112

Andrew (20 Apr 1912 - 8 Apr 1929), 294

Anna (19 Nov 1934 - ?), 667

Anna (1832 - ?), 5, 27

Anna Lois (17 Jun 1925 - 2 May 1977), 292, 663

Annie (21 Mar 1923 - ?), 294, 667

Averal (11 Oct 1922 - ?), 663

Barbara (12 Sep 1935 - ?), 663, 1115

Barbara Catherine (10 Sep 1957 - ?), 1115

Bertha Emma Lee (12 Nov 1921 - ?), 292, 663

Bessie (30 Jan 1907 - ?), 294, 668

Betty, 667

Betty Lynn (8 Dec 1929 - ?), 664

Betty Sue (16 May 1949 - ?), 298, 670

Index of Names

Tallent (continued)

- | | |
|---|--|
| <p>Brenda Diane (17 Apr 1954 - ?), 1116
 Burl Verland (18 Apr 1905 - ?), 293, 664
 Carl (27 Jul 1907 - 16 Oct 1959), 293
 Cecil (18 Dec 1927 - ?), 662, 1113
 Cecil (4 Mar 1917 - ?), 294
 Cecil R (28 Aug 1908 - 23 Jun 1909), 292
 Charles Clingman (7 Jun 1877 - 9 Jun 1955), 100, 293
 Claude L (20 Jan 1907 - ?), 294, 666
 Cleta Belle (30 Oct 1932 - ?), 662, 1112
 Clyde Montgomery (17 Apr 1900 - 5 Nov 1965), 293, 663
 Curtis (30 Jan 1929 - ?), 663, 1114
 David (1855 - ?), 28
 Denis, 664
 Donald Bruce, 1116
 Earnest, 664
 Eddie (26 Feb 1958 - ?), 1113
 Eddis Burdell (22 Nov 1914 - ?), 292, 662
 Edith Naomi (21 May 1901 - 12 Aug 1983), 100, 298
 Elbert E (21 Oct 1876 - 23 Dec 1923), 100, 292
 Elizabeth (25 Feb 1922 - ?), 665, 1116
 Ellen (1868 - ?), 28
 Emeline (1857 - ?), 25
 Ernestine (10 Jan 1940 - ?), 667
 Ervin Manuel (18 Oct 1857 - 4 May 1929), 27, 100
 Everett (28 Jul 1913 - ?), 294, 668
 Floyd (2 Aug 1906 - ?), 293
 Frank (23 Jul 1907 - 24 May 1909), 292
 Frank (30 Mar 1916 - ?), 294, 667
 Frank Herschel (9 Sep 1930 - ?), 662, 1112
 Freda Jeanette (30 Sep 1952 - ?), 298
 Furman (12 May 1896 - 9 Jun 1955), 293, 664
 George (1848 - ?), 25
 George Henry (24 Dec 1874 - 12 Nov 1959), 100, 292
 Glenn (25 Sep 1922 - ?), 296
 Grace (20 Jul 1943 - ?), 662, 1112
 Grace (21 Jun 1914 - ?), 294, 668
 Hallie (17 Dec 1911 - ?), 294
 Hamilton Pierce (16 Aug 1895 - 24 Apr 1980), 100, 296
 Harley (2 Aug 1909 - 11 Mar 1911), 294
 Hattie (25 Dec 1899 - ?), 293
 Hazel (26 Feb 1926 - ?), 664, 1115
 Helen (9 Apr 1927 - ?), 296
 Imogene (23 Aug 1924 - ?), 722
 James Allen (25 Dec 1957 - ?), 1115
 James Edward (6 Nov 1935 - ?), 664, 1115
 James Edward (Aug 1964 - ?), 1116
 James Gordon (7 Aug 1894 - 3 Jul 1970), 661
 James Lyle (3 May 1918 - ?), 292, 662
 James Roger (1 Jul 1937 - 26 Jan 1991), 662, 1112
 James W (23 May 1933 - ?), 664, 1115
 Jeffery Lynn (12 Sep 1954 - ?), 664</p> | <p>Jennie (19 Apr 1891 - ?), 100, 295
 Jerry (16 Mar 1959 - ?), 1113
 Jimmy, 663
 John Frank (26 Jan 1962 - ?), 1112
 John Frederick (8 Mar 1899 - 4 Dec 1977), 100, 297
 John H (about 1830 - 1899), 5, 27
 Johnny Wayne (14 Mar 1944 - ?), 664, 1116
 Joseph Canary (7 Mar 1886 - 11 Jun 1958), 100, 294
 Joseph McKinley (23 Feb 1895 - ?), 100
 Joshua (13 Nov 1854 - 12 Jun 1926), 27, 99
 Joyce (10 Feb 1937 - ?), 664, 1116
 Judson Coy (16 Jul 1939 - 6 Sep 1939), 662
 Judson Hobert (19 Mar 1897 - ?), 100, 297
 Julia Elsie (31 Jan 1893 - 6 Jan 1972), 100, 297
 Julius, 27
 Julius Pinkney (17 Feb 1883 - 27 Dec 1965), 100, 294
 Kansas Elizabeth (16 Aug 1895 - 31 May 1974), 100, 296
 Karen (13 Apr 1924 - ?), 665, 1117
 Kate (18 Jun 1921 - ?), 294
 Kenneth Woodrow (16 Aug 1936 - ?), 662, 1113
 Kenny, 1113
 Kitty (9 Sep 1902 - 6 Apr 1972), 293, 665
 Lee, 664
 Leon, 667
 Leroy (14 Oct 1912 - ?), 294, 666
 Leroy (15 Jun 1932 - ?), 667, 1118
 Lillie (12 May 1909 - ?), 294, 668
 Linda Sue (? - Jun 1945), 297
 Louise (6 Jun 1927 - ?), 294, 667
 Lynn (4 Jul 1956 - ?), 1113
 Mae (31 Mar 1911 - 25 Apr 1912), 294
 Malinda (1838 - ?), 5
 Margaret (28 Oct 1899 - ?), 100, 296
 Margaret P (1856 - ?), 25
 Margarete (4 Mar 1920 - ?), 665, 1116
 Marsha, 1113
 Martha, 293
 Martha (14 Oct 1902 - ?), 294
 Martha J (1853 - ?), 25
 Mary (1852 - ?), 27
 Mary E (1860 - ?), 27
 Mary Ella (29 Oct 1904 - ?), 293, 665
 Mary Grace (9 May 1930 - ?), 666
 Michael Edwards (9 Dec 1949 - ?), 1115
 Mildred (9 Oct 1946 - ?), 662
 Minnie (22 Jul 1888 - 10 Aug 1973), 100, 294
 Mittie (22 Jul 1888 - 18 Feb 1971), 100, 295
 Monique (31 Oct 1965 - ?), 1118
 Myrna Royce, 669
 Nina A (18 Dec 1903 - ?), 100
 Nina Belle (25 Dec 1909 - ?), 294, 666
 Noah J (14 Jan 1881 - 4 Nov 1966), 100, 293</p> |
|---|--|

Index of Names

Tallent (continued)

Nola May (30 Jun 1934 - ?), 664, 1115
Norma Jean (3 Jul 1932 - ?), 296
Obie (25 Sep 1903 - 20 Feb 1954), 293
Pallie Mae (7 May 1904 - 25 Feb 1977), 292, 661
Patricia Lee (25 Jun 1947 - ?), 1013
Paul (28 Jan 1944 - ?), 667
Pearl (24 Dec 1904 - ?), 294, 667
Pearl Ardena (16 Jun 1907 - ?), 100
Peggy, 26
Polly A (1851 - ?), 25
Ralph (16 Mar 1918 - ?), 294, 667
Ralph Allen (12 Dec 1938 - ?), 667
Randy, 1113
Ray (29 Jul 1925 - 7 Aug 1971), 296
Raymond (10 Sep 1928 - ?), 666, 1118
Richard Loy (24 Oct 1946 - ?), 664
Rickey Allen (12 Jun 1959 - ?), 1118
Riley (1823 - ?), 5, 25
Roxanna (1855 - 20 Apr 1928), 27
Roxanna (1863 - ?), 28
Samuel (Dec 1833 - ?), 5, 27
Samuel Eugene (12 Nov 1922 - 16 Feb 1987), 292
Samuel James (1861 - ?), 28
Sandra Gail (3 Jul 1956 - ?), 1116
Sandra Kay (18 Mar 1953 - ?), 664
Sarah (1857 - ?), 28
Sarah (20 Feb 1819 - 1 Feb 1899), 5, 25
Sarah Marinda (Aug 1864 - 7 Jul 1945), 27, 101
Sharon, 662
Sherry (25 Aug 1968 - ?), 1112
Stephanie (20 Dec 1973 - ?), 1112
Stephen Wayne, 1116
Teresa Rosemary (18 Mar 1953 - ?), 664
Terrell Lloyd (15 May 1905 - ?), 292, 662
Theodore Mike (25 Jan 1957 - ?), 1113
Theodore Roger (13 Nov 1930 - ?), 662, 1113
Thomas Lee (30 Jan 1911 - 4 Aug 1980), 293, 664
Tommie (20 Sep 1962 - ?), 1116
Troy M (24 May 1908 - 15 Jan 1923), 294
Victor (12 Nov 1901 - 6 Aug 1947), 293, 663
Wallace F, 291
Wallace F, 291
Weaver Judson (14 Apr 1911 - 18 Apr 1928), 292
William (1853 - ?), 27
William Carroll (21 Jan 1920 - ?), 293, 664
William Gary (29 Sep 1941 - ?), 664

Talleson

Ben (4 Feb 1967 - ?), 1023

Talley

Donna Michelle, 1218
Grace (1898 - 12 Jun 1970), 222, 537

Harry K, 222

James Elliot (31 Aug 1871 - 1 Aug 1910), 222
Maude (28 Jan 1893 - 23 Feb 1983), 222, 536
Missouri (24 Oct 1880 - 26 Dec 1959), 70
Myrtle (28 Jul 1896 - 10 Dec 1983), 222, 537
Nona (9 Sep 1890 - 31 Jan 1933), 222, 536
Sarah, 222
Wells, 82

Tamura

Toshi (30 Apr 1918 - 19 Dec 1992), 713

Tankersley

Donald Lee (17 Sep 1933 - 9 May 1940), 359
Houston B (23 Jan 1901 - 24 Sep 1935), 359
Houston Paul (4 Nov 1963 - ?), 761
Kenneth Carlton (21 Dec 1929 - ?), 359, 761
Kenneth Carlton (19 Dec 1959 - ?), 761
Lori Denis (2 Sep 1958 - ?), 761
Mary Ellen (28 Aug 1949 - ?), 761
Melody June (14 Feb 1962 - ?), 761
Robert Alan (25 Feb 1927 - ?), 359, 761

Tanner

Henry Trenton Vass, 258
Roy, 642
Shelba Jean, 642, 1098
Tweetie Emily (18 Jul 1919 - 12 Feb 1981), 642

Tant

Gordon, 387
Jack, 354

Tantt

Bobby, 799
Charlotte, 799
Gordon (24 Sep 1942 - ?), 799

Tapp

Addie, 884
Debbie, 884
James Reginald, 884
James Reginald, 884
T G, 884

Taranto

John (13 Aug 1962 - ?), 1495

Tarpley

Bonnie, 809
Georgia Rosetta, 810

Tarte

Denita Lee, 860

Tarvin

Charles, 1277
Charles Mitchell (5 Feb 1979 - ?), 1277, 1469
Courtney Allyssa (7 Oct 2001 - ?), 1470
Crystal (1 Jan 1978 - ?), 1277, 1469
Cynthia Marlana (30 Jul 1986 - ?), 1277
Virgil, 149

Index of Names

Tasi

John, 253

Tate

, 1367

, 385

Amy, 1304

Edith Mae (28 Oct 1935 - ?), 689

Elizabeth Jane (1861 - 1932), 149

Hoyt Glendon (12 Apr 1927 - ?), 686

Jason, 1405

Joyce (26 May 1930 - ?), 212

Matthew, 1367

Monique, 1405

Paul, 1405

Regina Lynn (23 Aug 1955 - ?), 1111

Tatham

Brittany Leann (10 Jan 1978 - ?), 1058, 1385

Courtney Nicole (13 May 1982 - ?), 1058, 1385

David (22 Nov 1949 - ?), 1058

Tatum

Beverly Sexton (23 Oct 1948 - ?), 1129

Mary Louise (27 Aug 1911 - Jan 1965), 563

Mike, 1137

Tavenier

Robert, 1148

Robert Jaime (26 Oct 1972 - ?), 1148

Taylor

, 612

, 250

, 751

, 456

Amanda (about 1975 - ?), 903

Amy, 1087

Ann, 467

Blake, 1197

Bobby, 467

Brenda, 749, 1197

Brian, 1087

Bromo R, 415

Charles Daniel (about 1975 - ?), 882

Charles Henry (about 1930 - ?), 442, 462

Charles Wayne (about 1955 - ?), 442, 882

Christopher, 1197

Clara Rebecca, 1175

David John (? - before 1998), 290

David O'Dell, 972

de Wayne, 1256

Don, 1362

Doris, 290

Dorothy Beatrice (26 Feb 1918 - ?), 998

Elizabeth (2 Oct 1980 - ?), 1363

Elizabeth Vance (24 Nov 1914 - 20 Apr 2001), 334

Emma M, 244

Eunice Delena (2 Nov 1908 - 7 Dec 1968), 179, 467

Ezelle (27 Mar 1920 - 18 Dec 1994), 964

Frances, 940

Frank H (23 Feb 1901 - 5 Oct 1963), 179

Gary (1947 - 20 Jun 1998), 290

George Lloyd (5 Jul 1895 - Jul 1983), 179, 467

Gregory Scott (24 Jul 1970 - ?), 894

Haley Elaine (12 Oct 1997 - ?), 1385

James (10 Jul 1977 - ?), 1385

James David Allen (1 Aug 2002 - ?), 1385

Janice, 290

Jo, 271

Joan, 290

John, 1197

John Wallace, 749

Josie, 831

Judy Comeler, 290

Kami (about 1975 - ?), 882

Katina Jolene (9 May 1976 - ?), 1256

Kermit Allen, 1341

Leonard Douglas (about 1955 - ?), 442, 882

Leverette Napoleon (7 Jun 1854 - 15 Oct 1928), 179

Lindsay Leigh (22 Dec 1979 - ?), 1256

Mary Eugenia (May 1898 - after 1959), 179, 467

Mike, 1087

Milton H, 41

Myra Elise (about 1955 - ?), 442

Patricia Yvonne, 1410

Pearl L (Jul 1894 - about 1978), 179, 467

Roger Dale (about 1955 - ?), 462, 903

Roy Eugene (about 1942 - ?), 894

Ruth Ann (2 Dec 1966 - ?), 1111

Sandra (about 1965 - ?), 904

Scott Edward (about 1975 - ?), 882

Steven Frederick (15 Dec 1970 - 6 Aug 1993), 1496

Wallace Donald, 749, 1197

Zachery Allen, 1341

Teague

Kenneth Wilkins, 1382

Tressie Diane, 1382, 1490

Teat

, 490

Teems

Anna Lewis, 514

Gaynell, 514

Hazel, 514

J D, 514

Laura (May 1880 - ?), 210

Louis, 514

Index of Names

Temple

Preston, 658

Teneick

Carol Beth (22 Mar 1963 - ?), 1416

Tennison

Doris (1933 - ?), 908

Terhune

Candace Elaine, 590, 1031

Vali Renee (2 Jun 1952 - ?), 590

Wallace C, 590

Terrell

F A, 158

Terry

, 615

, 615

, 615

Bessie Mae (31 May 1903 - 6 Jan 1967), 258

Charles, 1362

Clinton Douglas (26 Aug 1954 - ?), 1362

Eddie Lorene (12 Aug 1931 - 14 Jun 2002), 350

Eva (17 Jul 1884 - 8 Feb 1942), 256

Howard C, 559

Lillie, 615

Marie Wanda, 988

Test

Jack Bryon, 1259

Jennifer Manon (12 Aug 1981 - ?), 1260

Teter

Brent Harry (6 Sep 1966 - ?), 1001

Gayle Ruth (20 Dec 1966 - ?), 1001

George Wadsworth (6 Apr 1930 - ?), 1001

Mathew Keith (29 Jun 1984 - ?), 1366

Ronald Keith (28 Sep 1960 - ?), 1001, 1366

Tew

Stephen Paul (29 Jul 1963 - ?), 750

Thacker

Eleonar Tenaure, 339

Thigpenn

Arlin Pihl (16 May 1953 - 12 May 1975), 1425

Melanie Anne, 1425, 1497

Thom

Adam Anthony (15 Mar 1986 - ?), 742

Berry Andrew (25 Sep 1981 - ?), 742

Collin Allen (1 Mar 1978 - ?), 742

Craig Symons, 1231

Eric Alexander (11 Nov 1971 - ?), 742, 1193

Fred (18 May 1945 - ?), 742

Horace Boyd, 1231

Krista Alexandra (23 Feb 1998 - ?), 1194

Kyle Alexander (11 Feb 1998 - ?), 1193

Mark Faulkner, 1231

Neil Chandler, 1231

Thomas

, 615

, 218

, 1456

, 1456

, 1456

, 1456

Alicia Renee (19 Jul 1969 - ?), 1201

Allen, 737

Anita, 812

Ann, 1080

Carol, 737

Charles, 737

Deidre Ellen (18 Nov 1969 - ?), 707

Donnie, 1413

Doria Ann (25 Mar 1934 - ?), 684

Ellen Christeen, 973

Emma Josephine, 143

Gilbert (1932 - 24 Apr 1967), 737

Gloria, 737

Gregory Paul (6 Nov 1966 - ?), 1134

Huel D, 1134

Jacob Alexander, 1302

James Wade, 261

Jeremy Cain, 1476

Jerry Walton (24 Aug 1943 - ?), 261

Johnny Carl (23 May 1949 - ?), 1201

Joseph Roy (23 Aug 1917 - 15 Jun 1993), 230

Joy, 1080

Kathy Patricia (15 Dec 1935 - ?), 261

Larry (22 Apr 1937 - 1939), 684

Larry, 737

Lawrence Dewitt (? - Jun 1941), 684

Lisa Ann (7 Jul 1971 - ?), 1372

Lowell E, 1080

Michelle, 1479

Mitchell Sylvester, 1302

Mitchell Sylvester (26 Apr 1968 - 18 Feb 1998), 1302, 1476

Nancee Diane (29 Sep 1967 - ?), 707

Paul, 871

Regina Lee (28 Aug 1971 - ?), 1201

Richard Morris (19 Dec 1940 - ?), 707

Richard Morris (17 Dec 1972 - ?), 707

Shirley, 1233

Susan Ann (2 Oct 1945 - ?), 261

Travis Michael (4 Feb 1968 - ?), 1134

Vallie Vera, 255

Vivien Myrtle (5 Jun 1932 - ?), 970

Walter, 1270

Thomason

, 1387

Index of Names

Thomason (continued), 543

Charles Ray (22 Nov 1958 - ?), 1011, 1370
Chase, 1388
Dawn, 1388
Donald Lee (17 Feb 1927 - ?), 1011
Hali, 1322
Herschel, 936
John Daniel (13 Feb 1987 - ?), 1371
Phyllis Jack (6 Nov 1956 - ?), 1011, 1370

Thomasson

Ruth Irene, 919

Thompson

, 1047
, 83
, 385
, 1406
, 813
April Michelle, 1341
Ashley Brooke, 1392
Barbara Ann, 1067, 1392
Betty Katherine (4 Aug 1922 - ?), 516
Brad William, 1393
Brenda Kay, 1303
Butch, 1341
Cathy Marie, 1068, 1392
Charles Thurmond, 626, 1068
Cory Shawn (7 Jul 1982 - ?), 1255
Cynthia Ann, 1068, 1393
David, 516
David Wesley (15 Sep 1906 - 15 Nov 1969), 626
David Wesley, 626, 1067
David Wesley, 1067, 1392
Dorothy, 241
Ernest Warren, 834
George Monroe, 626, 1067
George Oland, 878
George Oland, 878
Gloria, 1250
J Russell, 66
Jackie Darrell (6 Feb 1948 - ?), 835, 1254
Jeffrey Todd (19 Sep 1974 - ?), 1254
Jessica Kate, 1392
Joann (11 Mar 1943 - ?), 835, 1254
John Steven (24 Jun 1955 - ?), 1335
Johnnie W (21 Oct 1930 - ?), 1335
Jonathan Derek (8 Jun 1987 - ?), 1486
Joseph Lee (27 Mar 1960 - ?), 1335, 1486
Kenneth Eugene, 680
Kevin Scott (16 Mar 1977 - ?), 1254
Kim Diane, 1067, 1392
Kristy Dawn (24 Oct 1978 - ?), 1254

Margaret Ann, 987

Marion, 935

Marion Willis, 1068, 1393

Mark Joseph, 1393

Matthew, 1393

Megan, 1393

Michael Charles, 1068, 1393

Miles Andrew, 1393

Romell Elizabeth, 626, 1067

Sonya Mignon, 1068, 1393

Stacey Michelle (24 Nov 1979 - ?), 1255

Sudie (2 May 1950 - 8 Jan 1984), 496

Tami, 1470

Virginia, 975

Willis Milton (17; 2 1937 - 14 Jul 2002), 626, 1068

Thomson

, 485

Thornbury

Willa Jane (1958 - ?), 324

Thornton

Martha Rita, 743

Thorton

Barry H, 930

Thrasher

Emma Clara, 156

Threatt

Alexander Lee, 1197

Harry Lee, 1196

Thrift

, 353

Thurmond

Jennie May (3 Feb 1889 - 1979), 120

Thurston

Ruby Elsie (1910 - 13 Dec 1997), 1404

Tibbetts

Sandy, 669

Tibbles

Jo Annette (5 Nov 1934 - ?), 1155

Tibbs

Kimberly (about 1960 - ?), 1226

Tidwell

Amy Renee (25 Mar 1971 - ?), 1035

Christy Lynn (5 Oct 1966 - ?), 1035

John Leslie, 1035

John Philip (23 Apr 1978 - ?), 1035

Lori, 991

Tietz

Frank, 593

Frank (10 Aug 1944 - ?), 593

Tignor

Helen Janette (25 Oct 1931 - ?), 577

Index of Names

Tillett

Regina Gay, 1372

Tillie

Gladys Lee, 366

Tillings

Patricia, 759

Tilson

Sara Theodora (20 Apr 1920 - ?), 375

Timmany

, 1085

Charles, 1085

Shawn, 1085

Timmens

Carolyn Violet (23 Jun 1937 - ?), 790, 1103

Timmons

, 508

Timms

Argle Inez (10 Feb 1918 - ?), 361

Orvin Glenn (24 Dec 1922 - 10 Feb 1964), 355

Tinker

Steve, 727

Tinsley

Allison Melinda (3 Aug 1959 - ?), 899

Carla Jean (22 Aug 1953 - ?), 753, 1199

Elizabeth, 643

George Melvin (28 Jan 1929 - ?), 899

Jack Dupree (15 Aug 1926 - ?), 753

Jacqueline Dupree (11 Mar 1956 - ?), 753

Leah Mechelle (2 Aug 1961 - ?), 899

Madessa Jean (9 Mar 1972 - ?), 899

Mary Elizabeth (8 Aug 1858 - 26 May 1924), 32

Mary Lee, 473

Ola (2 Sep 1900 - 11 Jan 1938), 118

William Douglas, 875

Tippens

Jennifer Lynn (19 Jan 1987 - ?), 1330

Joshua Eayne (22 Jun 1984 - ?), 1330

Melvin Otis (? - 2 Jul 1964), 954

Wayne Melvin (13 Aug 1964 - ?), 954, 1330

Tipton

, 1046

, 1046

Charles (24 Oct 1926 - Feb 1980), 1046

Hugh Lee (20 Dec 1902 - 17 May 1965), 303

Titcomb

Robert, 695

Tobias

Robert Lantye, 761

Todd

Merle, 1333

Michelle (3 Feb 1964 - ?), 1295

William Duff (about 19 Mar 1915 - 19 Mar 1962), 448

Tolbert

Tamie, 819

Tollison

Andrew Benjamin (22 Apr 1889 - 22 Jun 1971), 234, 313, 561

Andrew Jackson (17 Jul 1858 - 18 Jun 1928), 234, 313

Corrie (3 Sep 1914 - 18 Aug 1987), 509, 940

Della Mary, 509

Gladys L (13 Jan 1911 - ?), 313, 561, 693

John Edward (4 Nov 1918 - 5 Jan 1920), 509

Mary Annie (6 Jun 1889 - 23 Dec 1968), 204, 509

Truman Haden (24 Oct 1902 - 21 Nov 1989), 509

William Terry (20 Nov 1891 - 19 Mar 1960), 509

Tolliver

Eddie, 633

Patti, 633

Stacy, 633

Tomilson

Dan, 859

Tomlinson

, 806

Tomlison

Eddie, 859, 1268

India, 1268

Lanny, 1268

Tompkins

David Benjamin (23 Jul 1902 - 20 May 1973), 623

Ellie Mae (1930 - ?), 624, 1064

Gladys Louise (30 Nov 1925 - ?), 624, 1063

Lila Irene (1932 - ?), 624, 1064

Martha Marie (1929 - ?), 624, 1063

Ray Benjamin (26 Aug 1927 - 15 Mar 1941), 624

Ruth Naomia (1928 - ?), 624, 1063

Tony

Anna Sue (14 Aug 1951 - ?), 1038

Toon

Adrian Dorsett (3 Apr 1903 - 21 Feb 1965), 566

Adrian Dorsett (10 Jun 1925 - 16 Nov 1978), 566

Torbett

, 1458

Torries

Oscar, 1395

Touchett

Chandra Nicole (1979 - ?), 1463, 1501

Christopher Allen (1974 - 1974), 1463

Rodger Dale (1956 - ?), 1463

Tow

, 1238

, 817, 1238

, 817

, 816

, 816, 1238

Index of Names

Tow (continued), 816, 1238

, 142
, 142
, 142
, 402
, 402
, 402, 817
, 402, 816
, 402
, 402
, 402, 816
, 1227
Ishmael (7 Mar 1897 - ?), 142
Jesse Harrison (3 Feb 1903 - 14 Aug 1976), 142, 402
Lorraine Elizabeth (7 Aug 1899 - ?), 142
McCager H, 142
William Louis (5 Jul 1872 - 21 Aug 1945), 142

Towe

Franklin Dwayne, 1391
James Ray, 982
Ralph Eugene, 1096
Wayne, 1391

Townsend

, 820
Bessie L, 1319
Jack D, 1319
Kimberly Faye (about 1961 - ?), 1288
Mary, 1319
Nita, 654

Trahan

Ruth Inez (18 Feb 1928 - 1993), 869

Trammell

Billy Rush, 580
Jacqueline, 580
Mary Lucille (16 Aug 1913 - 14 Jun 1947), 624
William Rush, 580

Trayham

Elizabeth (26 Oct 1856 - 1 Jan 1939), 81

Traynham

Wallace, 197

Trenton

Loda, 301

Trepstra

James J, 698

Tribble

Mary Margaret (21 May 1871 - 24 Jun 1951), 151

Tripp

Harold B, 160
John Robert (30 Jun 1843 - 4 Jun 1910), 11

Trisler

Myra, 255

Trotter

, 169
Allen, 227
Allen, 641, 1097
Alvin (4 Apr 1928 - 31 Aug 1977), 227
Bertrand William, 228, 550, 1093
Billy, 549
Brenda Elaine (4 Nov 1947 - ?), 392, 550
Burris G, 228
Caroline (1 Nov 1837 - 13 Feb 1883), 71
Danny (17 Apr 1955 - ?), 549, 981
Debra Kaye, 550, 981, 1093
Dortha Lee, 297
Dwayne Winfred, 641
Edna Mae (1919 - 12 Mar 1999), 231
Elizabeth Ann (7 Nov 1947 - ?), 966
Ellis (3 Mar 1894 - 15 Aug 1939), 72, 228
Fred (13 Aug 1915 - 7 Jan 1944), 227
Gail, 966
Garfield Grady (7 Feb 1929 - ?), 227, 549
Gary Neal (20 Sep 1944 - ?), 550
Gene Crawford, 1339
Hagood, 1223
Haskell (1 May 1918 - 2 May 1946), 227, 549
Henry Lawrence (13 Feb 1881 - 2 Oct 1966), 72, 227
James Joshua (23 Sep 1883 - 31 May 1950), 72, 227, 392, 1093
James Lewis (1929 - 13 Jun 1984), 966
James Stephen, 997
Jana Sue, 966
Jean (8 Apr 1956 - ?), 549
Jerry Prue (27 May 1946 - 18 Sep 2001), 963
Jessica Marie (23 Feb 1981 - ?), 981
Jimmie Lou, 297
Joanna (26 May 1868 - 10 May 1910), 71, 225
John Lawrence (10 Jun 1845 - 1 Jun 1896), 71
John Prue (1918 - 26 Jan 2001), 963
Joseph Clifton (11 Oct 1947 - ?), 548
Katherine Earlene (9 Oct 1945 - ?), 549
Laura (about 1874 - ?), 71
Lillie (18 Jan 1908 - 3 May 1982), 227, 548
Linda Sue (20 Jan 1956 - ?), 550, 982, 1093
Lucille (5 May 1891 - 28 Feb 1957), 72
Lucille (7 Jun 1925 - ?), 227, 548
Lynn (16 Nov - ?), 1202
Martha (about 1870 - 7 Apr 1956), 71, 226, 543
Martha (23 Jun 1878 - 20 Dec 1942), 72
Mary (about 1880 - 9 Apr 1954), 72, 226
Mary Lee (1906 - 4 Jan 1994), 387
Matthew, 1097
Michael Fulton, 963
Mildred (28 Sep 1926 - ?), 227, 549
Nichole (1 Jul 1979 - ?), 981

Index of Names

Trotter (continued) Norman Leroy (6 Oct 1920 - 6 Nov 1949), 227, 549

Norman Leroy, 550

Ora (Jun 1889 - 15 Jan 1938), 72

Patricia, 549

Patricia Gail (25 Nov 1953 - ?), 549, 981

Ralph Kenneth (17 Jul 1945 - ?), 766

Randy, 1339

Rita Faye (26 Dec 1956 - ?), 549, 981

Robert Carlos (18 Sep 1922 - 17 Nov 1991), 227, 392, 550

Roxie (1876 - ?), 72

Roy Alvin, 1082

Ruby (Aug 1893 - 7 Dec 1969), 72

Russell Chadwick (17 Oct 1979 - ?), 767

Sammy (17 Apr 1955 - ?), 549, 981

Stephen Keith, 998

T C (1911 - 5 Jul 2001), 227, 549

Tammy Lynn, 998, 1359

Winfred, 641

Truax

Prudence Diane, 1070

Trude

Sidney (? - 14 May 1971), 233

Truelove

, 815

Hoyt, 695

Truett

Cora Elizabeth (20 Sep 1887 - 11 Mar 1920), 303

Truluck

Nadine, 332

Trusdale

Carol (1950 - ?), 881

Truslow

Hank, 383

Tubbs

Mimi, 934

Tuck

AnnaLee Tatum (4 Aug 1992 - ?), 746

Annie Carol (1 Apr 1941 - ?), 122, 346

Brian Keith (21 Dec 1963 - ?), 345, 745

Brian Keith (13 Nov 1981 - ?), 746

Edna Jane (14 Jun 1937 - ?), 121, 345

Jeffrey Gordon (22 Jul 1960 - 13 Oct 1989), 345, 745

Jimmy Casper (10 Apr 1939 - 5 Jul 1976), 121

Kelly Ann (31 Aug 1989 - ?), 745

Kelsey Virginia (3 Mar 1982 - ?), 746

Kristy Linda (1 Oct 1989 - ?), 746

L T (7 Nov 1935 - ?), 121, 345

Lewis Darren (4 Aug 1967 - ?), 345, 746

Lewis Tatum (5 Jul 1907 - 18 Oct 1941), 121

Samuel Jeffrey (16 Mar 1995 - ?), 746

Sandra (3 Jul 1941 - ?), 858

Susan Lynn (19 Dec 1968 - ?), 345, 746

William Anthony (1949 - ?), 345

William Robert (14 Jul 1926 - 1979), 121, 345

William Robert (1955 - ?), 345

Tucker

(31 Aug 1978 - 31 Aug 1978), 1466

, 646

Aaron Lafayette (Jun 1926 - 21 Dec 1964), 1261

Alton Lynn, 1261, 1466

Angela Marie (13 Jul 1954 - ?), 910

Lea, 105

Matthew Aaron, 1466

Rilla, 312

William Ryan, 1466

Tudor

Patricia, 1262

Tulminson

Patricia Ann, 1360

Tumblin

(about 1950 - ?), 458

Tumlin

David, 279

Tunstall

Andrew, 1110

Turk

Donna Loraine (2 Apr 1954 - ?), 1125

Turkyfill

Irene, 664

Turner

, 444

, 1029

, 1107

, 331

, 1459

, 1238

, 1238, 1459

, 1238

, 394

, 1500

, 1454

, 1454, 1500

, 1454

, 289

, 476

, 1109

, 1388

Alan Dale, 1320

Allen, 1386, 1490

Alma Jane (22 Aug 1954 - ?), 918

Andrew, 213

Ann, 1073

Anthony, 947

Index of Names

Turner (continued)April, 1322

Bertha (21 Jan 1935 - ?), 643
Beulah M, 363
Brandon, 1170
Charles, 705
Cherri, 812
Christopher, 1490
Clarinda (13 Apr 1835 - 13 Apr 1919), 21
Cloys Michael (28 Jan 1951 - ?), 726, 1175
Dale, 1386
David, 1224
Dawn Elizabeth (30 Apr 1969 - ?), 1258
Denna, 1386
Dennis, 1013
Doyal Christopher (12 Aug 1944 - ?), 726, 1174
Dwight (30 Sep 1920 - 18 Apr 1924), 537
Edith Faye (1947 - 6 Sep 1960), 965
Effie, 214
Frances (1916 - 14 Jul 2001), 537, 965
Frances A, 698
Frank E (1949 - ?), 589, 1029
Frank E (11 Nov 1916 - 26 Apr 1974), 589
George Lawrence (29 Jan 1921 - ?), 837
George Wesley, 1339
George Wesley (about 10 Jan 1976 - 10 Jan 1994), 1339
Hoyt Christopher (4 Feb 1920 - ?), 725
Ilona Ailien, 1029
Isaac James, 1029
Jack Avery (1914 - 13 Mar 1981), 537, 965
Jack Avery, 965
James Crowe (14 Sep 1954 - 11 Sep 1974), 1320
James Floyd, 1319
James Mitchell (1920 - ?), 1061
James Mitchell (1955 - ?), 1062, 1386
Jeff, 1322
Jon, 1191
Joseph Marcus (24 Sep 1888 - 25 Nov 1953), 537
Josey, 1029
Karen, 1109
Kathryn Patricia, 589, 1030
Kimberly Dawn, 1339
Larry, 1322
Laurie Eva, 123
Linda Joyce (17 Jan 1943 - ?), 1149
Linda Lou (10 Jul 1948 - ?), 838, 1258
Lisa Khris (24 Mar 1966 - ?), 1174, 1443
Marian (25 Mar 1996 - ?), 1192
Mark Wesley (20 May 1974 - ?), 1258
Martha Jean, 965
Mathew, 1306
Michael Joseph Kitchen, 1029

Ollie Louise, 348
Rebecca, 1191
Rickey, 1306
Ricky (5 Apr 1981 - ?), 1224
Robert Lawrence (4 Nov 1945 - ?), 838, 1257
Ruby Jewell, 734
Russell Allen (1 May 1974 - ?), 1175
Ryan Avington, 1030
Sammie Lee (9 Nov 1940 - ?), 1138
Sarah (19 Oct 1999 - ?), 1192
Sarah C (16 Jun 1854 - 18 Jul 1893), 66, 72
Sarah Ruth (1947 - ?), 589, 1029
Scott Christopher (24 May 1985 - ?), 1175
Sheryl, 687
Simon Avington, 589, 1030
Susan Ann (6 Mar 1885 - 19 Sep 1968), 72, 228
Susan Consoli, 1029
Susan Lynn, 1320, 1482
Tabatha (14 Aug 1978 - ?), 1224
Tabitha Ann (1 Jan 1970 - ?), 1175
Thomas Chester, 1320
Timothy Scott (14 Jul 1955 - ?), 705
Tina Yvette (26 Apr 1967 - ?), 1174
Todd Michael (1 Feb 1977 - ?), 1175
Wanaza (10 Mar 1947 - ?), 726, 1174
William Allen (8 Dec 1961 - ?), 1062
William Thomas (20 May 1923 - ?), 119
William Wilson, 589, 1029
William Wilson, 1029
Zackary David, 1029

Turpin

Barbara June (21 Apr 1933 - ?), 759

Tyner

Charles Wesley, 1108
Charles Wesley, 1108
Debra, 1108
Gary, 1108
Gregg, 1108

Tyson

Myra Jean, 996
Paul Dean, 1075
Paula Jean, 1075, 1399
Teresa Ann, 1075

Udd

Thereas Colleene, 564

Ukena

, 1082

Underhill

Todd, 635

Underwood

Larry, 734
Lewis, 734

Index of Names

Underwood (continued)Marty, 734

Ungeheier

Joseph M, 1481
Marcus M, 1481
Matthew F, 1481
Samuel F, 1481

Unknown

(4 Jun 1916 - 6 May 1937), 233
(1936 - ?), 714

Upham

R L, 69

Upton

, 1047
Ben, 859, 1268
Bertha, 859, 1268
Bryant Eugene (15 Sep 1895 - 27 May 1982), 605
Enid, 605
Jessie, 859, 1268
Kathy, 1268
Loretta, 1268
Runell, 1268
Willard, 859

Urgotis

Karen, 697

Valencia

, 575

van Allen

Carlice, 998

Van Dyken

Douglas, 1352
Jennifer, 1352
Stacy, 1352

Van Es

Aaron John (27 Aug 1998 - ?), 1442
Jessica (24 Dec 1993 - ?), 1442
Kevin, 1442

Van Etta

David Lee, 1157

van Hoozer

Brett Wayne (29 Nov 1958 - ?), 828
Darrell Ray (3 Jun 1953 - ?), 828, 1246
Kenneth Eugene (30 Jun 1928 - ?), 828
Misty Jean (25 Mar 1976 - ?), 1246
Travis Wayne (26 Jun 1977 - ?), 1246

van Slyck

Phyllis Ruth (29 Sep 1924 - ?), 377

Vanadore

Alethea, 1186

VanBebber

Brenda Kay (28 Nov 1955 - ?), 714
Burley Fleetwood (28 May 1902 - 7 Apr 1994), 321

Burley Fleetwood, 322

Carol Lyn (24 Mar 1962 - ?), 713, 1165

Charles (1 Oct 1904 - 8 Jan 1960), 322

Charles Wayne (13 Feb 1959 - ?), 714, 1166

Cynthia Ellen (7 Oct 1939 - ?), 322, 713

Darren James (11 Nov 1987 - ?), 1165

Elizabeth Grace, 322

Elizabeth Grace (27 Jan 1998 - ?), 1166

Eugene Paul (10 Aug 1925 - 21 Jan 2002), 322, 713

Gerald Dee (29 May 1935 - ?), 322, 713

Jonathan Isaac (6 May 2000 - ?), 1167

Kenneth Ray (8 Feb 1928 - ?), 322, 714

Linda Susan (20 Dec 1953 - ?), 714, 1166

Lori Lynn (14 Sep 1962 - ?), 713

Mark Dee (1 Feb 1959 - ?), 713, 1165

Ryan Lee (23 Sep 1984 - ?), 1165

Sharon Lea (24 Oct 1948 - ?), 714, 1166

Terrie Lin (1949 - ?), 714, 1166

Truman Troy (7 Dec 1930 - ?), 322, 714

VanBuskirk

Donna Lynn, 1435

Vandervoort

Eugene, 476

Harold, 476

Sandra Lee, 476, 913

Vandiver

Clyde James (16 Jun 1891 - 14 Nov 1940), 428

J Cody, 429

VanDoren

Kate Preston, 697

Vanover

Gary, 1298

VanWyk

Rebecca Lee (28 Aug 1965 - ?), 1157

Varley

Eric Steven (25 Jun 1978 - ?), 1430

Kaylyn Michele (29 Jun 1980 - ?), 1430

Mitchell G (20 May 1982 - ?), 1430

Nathan Richard (29 May 1976 - ?), 1430

Steven (8 Apr 1957 - ?), 1430

Varn

Lamar Edward, 681

Varner

Margaret (? - 1986), 591

Vasques

Yvonne, 1425

Vaughan

, 1203

Gomer, 289

Isaiah Benjamin, 4

Leathy Jane (21 Dec 1839 - 10 Nov 1926), 21

Index of Names

Vaughn

Flynn (21 Jul 1967 - ?), 1150
Huey, 1150
Karen M (12 Jul 1971 - ?), 990
Lillian, 665
Mack J, 966
Mattie Caroline (12 Jul 1891 - 12 May 1957), 393
Morgan (2 Nov 1941 - ?), 990
Robert G (8 Dec 1961 - ?), 990
Ronald Earle, 966
Sharon J (23 Jun 1965 - ?), 990
Teressa K, 591
Vicki Lyn, 1466

Vaught

Hilda Ethelyn (1928 - ?), 1062

Vaughters

Iva Jane (15 Jul 1922 - ?), 523

Veale

Martha S, 847

Vegas

Ana Marie, 1132

Verdery

Christopher Todd (18 Mar 1986 - ?), 742
Scott Thomas (27 Mar 1989 - ?), 742
Thomas Wayne (15 May 1953 - ?), 742

Vereche

Marcella, 818

Vermillion

Frances Louise (28 Jan 1914 - 1995), 565

Vess

Brett Michael (28 Nov 1990 - ?), 1437
Brittany Lynn, 1437
Donald (8 Mar 1969 - ?), 1162, 1437
Harlan (21 Jun 1971 - ?), 1163
Harlan Dale (6 Aug 1947 - ?), 712, 1162
James (1921 - ?), 711
Janice Ruth (8 Jun 1950 - ?), 712, 1163
Jimmy (8 Mar 1965 - ?), 1162
Jimmy Clyde (26 Sep 1943 - 12 Mar 1962), 712
Johnny Ozell (12 Jan 1949 - ?), 712, 1163
Nicholas Maximillian (23 Mar 1978 - ?), 1163
Patricia Caid (23 Jul 1945 - 11 Apr 1948), 712
Ronald (8 Mar 1969 - ?), 1162, 1437
Roxanna Jean (16 Dec 1990 - ?), 1437
Sonya RenÃ© (30 Jun 1971 - ?), 1163, 1437
Tara (1993 - ?), 1437

Vickers

Ila Belle (20 Oct 1911 - 18 Apr 1984), 234, 561
John Tilmon (10 Jul 1915 - ?), 234
Ora Mae (1 Mar 1905 - ?), 234
Tyson (1902 - 30 Aug 1985), 234

William Jackson (17 Sep 1879 - 10 Jul 1963), 234
William Jackson (Apr 1918 - 19 Sep 1982), 234
Willonell (15 May 1913 - 29 Dec 1934), 234

Vickery

, 1448
Ansel (1945 - ?), 732, 1186
Barry, 1186, 1448
Billy R (8 Jul 1953 - ?), 732, 1187
Charles, 877
Dale, 1448
Eddie, 1185
Edward (1934 - ?), 732, 1185
Eugene Roper (23 Apr 1953 - ?), 875, 1282
Forrest (1938 - ?), 732, 1185
Garland, 732
Gary, 1185
Glenda (2 Jul 1954 - ?), 732, 1187
Goodartt, 1448
Grant (18 Jul 1980 - ?), 1187
Harriett (1951 - ?), 732, 1186
Haskell (1935 - ?), 732
Jimmy (1942 - ?), 732, 1186
Joann (1949 - ?), 732, 1186
John David (18 Jul 1926 - ?), 875
John David (10 Sep 1951 - ?), 875, 1282
John David (24 May 1980 - ?), 1282
John Eugene (16 Mar 1983 - ?), 1282
Joseph Robert (2 Jul 1982 - ?), 1282
Katie, 1448
Kenny, 1186
Kevin, 1186
Kristie (6 Jul 1974 - ?), 1187, 1449
Larrion Luther (6 Jun 1931 - 16 Jul 1997), 876
Margaret Rebecca (11 Jul 1963 - ?), 876
Melinda, 1186, 1448
Michelle, 1186, 1448
Miriam Dalene (17 Jun 1959 - ?), 876, 1282
Patricia, 877
Paula, 1186
Phillip, 875
Phillip Lee (12 Jul 1960 - ?), 876
Randy, 1185
Ray, 877
Rhonda, 1186, 1449
Richard Neal (5 May 1956 - ?), 876
Robert, 1186, 1448
Sarah Martha (25 Feb 1956 - ?), 875
Stephanie, 1448
Stewart (29 Jun 1947 - ?), 732, 1186
Susan Rebecca (9 Sep 1958 - ?), 875
Tammy, 1186
Traci, 1185, 1448

Index of Names

Vickery (continued)V Boaz (25 Sep 1902 - 19 Dec 1937), 877

Villareal

Alicia Celeste (9 Dec 1967 - ?), 743

Vincent

Coleen, 1034

Vinson

April (11 Mar 1981 - ?), 1224

Benjamin Anthony, 1224

Chandler Thomas, 1391

Channing Nicole, 1391

Connor Dean, 1391

James William (24 Jan 1913 - ?), 836

Melvin, 1391

Viletta Mae (7 Aug 1959 - ?), 836, 1256

Virgil

Comer (9 Jan 1902 - before 1998), 752

Sidney Crane (17 May 1941 - ?), 752, 1198

Vissage

John Arnold (10 Aug 1902 - 8 Mar 1988), 188

Vittato

La Veda Mae, 840

Vontz

, 1480

Michael, 1480

Voyle

Joyce, 967

Waddell

Nicole (18 Jan - ?), 1061

Wade

, 1482

(6 Oct 1949 - 6 Oct 1949), 754

(1915 - 1915), 432

A D, 432, 870

Alvin Wilson (16 Aug 1925 - ?), 754

Betsy, 158

Cooper Aubrey, 1483

Cynthia Louise (31 Mar 1923 - ?), 432, 870

David, 851

Deborah Lula (31 Jan 1952 - ?), 754, 1199

Donna Loretta (22 Oct 1950 - ?), 754

Earlene (1920 - 1933), 432

Eller, 158

Elsie, 158

Eugenia (17 Feb 1914 - ?), 573

Gladys (1916 - 1996), 432, 869

Glenda, 851

Hudson (1930 - 1930), 432

Jesse Allen, 1482

Kinsey, 1482

Leo, 158

Lynda Joy, 1321, 1483

Lyvurn (1928 - 1983), 432, 870

Mary (1937 - 1939), 432

Owen George (29 Sep 1892 - Feb 1973), 158, 432

Reginald L (16 Aug 1952 - May 1979), 870

Richard Allen, 1321

Richard Allen, 1321, 1482

Richard Elliot (1955 - ?), 870

Sherman (7 Dec 1886 - Jul 1983), 158

Sheryl Ruth (24 Feb 1948 - ?), 754, 1199

Steven, 870

Thurman, 851

Truman (18 Mar 1918 - 29 Apr 2001), 432

Wayne, 870

William Harvey (2 Dec 1861 - 1936), 158

Winifred (1925 - ?), 432, 870

Wagner

Catherine, 1344

David, 942

Greg, 1344

Wagoner

Helen Jeanne (14 Jan 1921 - ?), 558

Wakefield

Nancy, 1170

Wakeston

Mary Susan (1951 - ?), 789

Walden

Carolyn Janelle (11 Aug 1932 - ?), 682

Christie Lynn, 1413

Clarke, 502, 934

Cynthia Rossie, 934

Frederick Clell, 934

Harvey J (20 Aug 1910 - ?), 682

Jack Ernest (27 Sep 1930 - ?), 682

James (14 Sep 1921 - ?), 501, 934

James Stephen, 934

Mariam Annette (18 Mar 1935 - ?), 682

Mark C, 935

Mary Loe, 935

Norman Ray (5 Aug 1943 - ?), 682

Park Ashley, 935

Patricia Lynn, 934

Ralph, 1413

Robert Lee, 934

Walter Clell (2 Feb 1891 - 5 Feb 1966), 501

Waldo

Jocelyn Ann, 1427

Waldrip

Billie May, 506

Waldroop

Virginia, 299

Waldrop

, 347

Index of Names

Waldrop (continued), 382

Alfred Trulan (3 Oct 1911 - 24 Nov 1970), 189
Angia, 97
Betty Carol (1947 - 1983), 1276
Charles Edward (12 Nov 1942 - ?), 794
Charles Edward (31 May 1972 - ?), 794
Elbert C (1904 - 4 Dec 1950), 189
Florence Vada (6 Jul 1897 - 31 Jan 1953), 189
Jack, 339
Kathy (4 Aug 1957 - ?), 800, 1224
Marshall, 800
Mattie Pearl (1926 - 28 Apr 1999), 1079
Melvin Jack (13 Feb 1931 - ?), 360
Nettie Floy (18 Jan 1896 - 4 May 1896), 189
Paul W, 166
Susan Carol (about 1952 - ?), 894
Velma, 189
William Decator (1870 - 1944), 189
William Lloyd (8 Mar 1910 - ?), 360

Waldroup

Virginia, 1121

Walker

, 636
, 711
, 814
Ava Gladys (1915 - Jun 1983), 825
Ben Bob, 566
Ben Rufus (5 Dec 1905 - 3 Jan 1986), 566
Cheryl Denise, 1395
Clint, 1395
Corrie (7 Jul 1883 - 25 Sep 1928), 274
Effie, 611
Eleanor Ruth, 649
Eloise, 988
Ethel, 845
Evelyn Faye, 673
Grace Ellen (27 Apr 1938 - ?), 345
Ivan Billy, 672
Jennifer, 1275
Kathy Lynn, 1395
Leonard, 668
Marilyn Joy, 566
Mary Ruth (12 Mar 1924 - ?), 668
Patsy Jean (5 Mar 1935 - ?), 788
Paul (9 Apr 1926 - ?), 668
Paul Elmon, 921
Robert Max, 1409
Ronald Wood, 1034
Ryan Wood (31 Dec 1975 - ?), 1034
Sarah Lois (3 Oct 1921 - ?), 248
Sherrie Ann, 1409

Sue Dorine, 603

Tommy, 1275

Wendi Lee (22 Aug 1970 - ?), 1034

Wall

Gerald Timothy (26 Apr 1947 - 19 May 1986), 1037
James Alton (? - 14 Jan), 481
James Byron (5 Jul 1946 - ?), 481
Janice Fran (12 Apr 1940 - ?), 481
Mary Joann (1 Apr 1973 - 12 Feb 1989), 1037
Melba LuJean (9 Jan 1935 - ?), 481
Robert Gerald (30 May 1978 - ?), 1037
Sarah Ruth (20 Dec 1976 - ?), 1037

Wallace

Adam Michael (29 Sep 1979 - ?), 1336
Barney Broughton (25 Feb 1914 - 1 Jun 1976), 309, 687, 695
Bertie, 692
Burma Frances (7 Aug 1920 - 18 Feb 1998), 309, 687
Devon Kathleen, 1158
Fannie Lenora (25 Dec 1886 - 4 Dec 1964), 114, 336
G Coleman (6 Feb 1889 - 2 Jul 1973), 313
George Hubert (26 Jul 1921 - 16 Feb 1922), 313
Herbert Clay (1912 - 1913), 309
James Brian (2 Jul 1954 - ?), 694
James Coleman (19 Oct 1925 - ?), 313, 694
James Coleman (6 Aug 1965 - ?), 694
James Harold (15 Aug 1941 - ?), 693, 1147
James Joey (30 Jul 1968 - ?), 1147
James Olen (19 Oct 1915 - ?), 309
James Stephen (21 Apr 1952 - ?), 694
Janice (11 Mar 1940 - ?), 703
Jennifer Amanda (21 Jun 1972 - ?), 1336
Jesi Elizabeth (9 Mar 1990 - ?), 1441
Joda (10 Jun 1974 - ?), 1147
Jody Leigh (3 Mar 1972 - ?), 1147
John Barney (14 Feb 1883 - 13 Dec 1962), 309
John Edwin (3 Oct 1966 - ?), 1441
John Egbert (27 Apr 1908 - ?), 309
Joshua Edwin (23 Jul 1992 - ?), 1441
Joyce Loretta (6 Sep 1940 - ?), 687, 695, 1139
Kimberlyn C, 845
Linda Louise (13 Oct 1946 - ?), 687, 695, 1140
Lucille Belle (23 May 1917 - 1977), 309, 687
Martha Gertrude (13 Mar 1948 - ?), 693, 1147
Marvin Glenn (1 Nov 1911 - 15 Jun 1924), 313
Mary, 922
Mary, 626
Mary Alice (19 Oct 1951 - ?), 694, 1147
Mary Fern (19 Feb 1912 - ?), 423
Mary Helen (22 Aug 1955 - ?), 694
Miriam Elizabeth (20 Jul 1918 - ?), 313, 694
Nellie Kate (10 Aug 1910 - 7 Dec 1999), 309, 687
Ralph Harold (12 Mar 1914 - ?), 313, 693

Index of Names

Wallace (continued)

Rhonda Gail (1 Jul 1956 - ?), 1138
Robert Hudson (20 Jun 1931 - ?), 1137
Sandra Leigh (2 Feb 1961 - ?), 1138
Sarah Pauline (6 Feb 1905 - 6 Mar 1968), 309
Tracy Michelle, 1315
Vannessa Dale (24 Nov 1957 - ?), 1138
Willia Mae, 567
William Marcus (14 Jan 1923 - ?), 313, 694
William Marcus (27 Jul 1943 - ?), 694
William Michael (9 Aug 1950 - ?), 1336

Waller

, 1181
James Samuel, 1445
Karrie Elizabeth (12 Jan 1973 - ?), 1181, 1445
Kellie Caroline (23 Jan 1971 - ?), 1181, 1445
Kristopher Roper (18 Sep 1974 - ?), 1181, 1445
William Emory (2000 - ?), 1445

Wallis

Adeana (1968 - ?), 802
Arrell (14 Apr 1905 - ?), 309, 686
David (1969 - ?), 802, 1226
Edwin (17 Oct 1917 - 15 Oct 1920), 309
Emily (about 1985 - ?), 1226
Eric (1940 - ?), 802
Eva (13 Aug 1886 - 1918), 111
James (1966 - ?), 802
Jewell (15 Aug 1911 - 6 Nov 1977), 309, 686
Logan (about 1985 - ?), 1226
Mattie Lee (8 Jun 1908 - ?), 309, 686
William Nay (7 Mar 1883 - ?), 308, 695

Walls

Norene, 715
Wanda Lois, 714

Walraven

Amanda, 1269
Autumn, 1269
Autumn, 860
Candi, 1269, 1467
Chasity, 1269
Cynthia Joy (7 Aug 1971 - ?), 1140
Otto (23 Mar 1924 - ?), 860
Valerie Louise (27 Jun 1968 - ?), 1140
Walter Langford (15 Sep 1947 - ?), 860, 1269
Wesley C (5 Jan 1946 - ?), 1140

Walsh

Elizabeth Anne, 1240
Kenneth Paul, 1240
William Gregory (2 Feb 1942 - ?), 903

Walter

David, 818
Samuel H, 83

Walters

Madalyn Carol (5 Nov 1949 - ?), 1042
Mary Elizabeth (25 Sep 1845 - 28 Apr 1869), 68
Sarah Ellen (3 Oct 1841 - 23 Jan 1921), 68

Walton

, 259
, 259
, 88
, 88
, 596
A L (13 Feb 1908 - 8 Mar 1969), 87, 259
Albert Gibson (25 Apr 1901 - 14 Nov 1977), 88, 260
Albert Gibson (11 Nov 1922 - ?), 261, 602
Albert Sidney (10 May 1872 - 1923), 22, 88
Alex, 256
Alicia Rene (30 Jun 1973 - ?), 1042
Alpha Omega (10 Oct 1888 - 10 Jan 1955), 86, 254
Ann Marie (1 Aug 1957 - ?), 587, 1026
Anna Mae (12 Apr 1926 - ?), 253, 587
Arthur Alexander (18 Jan 1894 - 16 Aug 1950), 87, 260
Audra Mae (24 Feb 1928 - ?), 259, 598
Augusta Rae (14 Mar 1923 - 9 May 1933), 257
Avington Alexander (25 Apr 1893 - 18 Dec 1966), 86, 255
Barbara (27 Mar 1928 - ?), 253
Barbara Ann (25 Aug 1934 - ?), 258, 595
Barrie Faye (20 Mar 1931 - ?), 259, 598
Bessie Willis (18 May 1897 - 1 Oct 1980), 87, 258
Betty Jo (1950 - ?), 594
Betty Joyce, 599
Beverly Dianne (10 Oct 1946 - ?), 596, 1034
Beverly Jean, 585, 1020
Billy, 1021
Billy Glen (1 Jan 1930 - ?), 261, 602
Bobbie Jean (1 Mar 1928 - ?), 255, 590
Bobby Joe (4 Apr 1955 - 3 Mar 1987), 594
Bobby Joe (23 Oct 1950 - ?), 598
Brad, 1038
Callie Marie, 589
Carl Wayne (22 Aug 1948 - ?), 589
Carrie, 1038
Cathy Ann (25 Jun 1956 - ?), 595, 1033
Charlotte (20 Jul 1948 - ?), 598
Cheryl Renae, 602
Cheryle Veer (28 Feb 1955 - ?), 260
Clay Arnold (16 Jan 1949 - 20 Jul 1957), 587
Clay Thomas (5 Feb 1975 - ?), 1025
Courtney Paquel, 1482
Cristy, 1038
Danny Ezell (2 May 1932 - ?), 261, 603
Danny Ezell (20 Nov 1956 - ?), 603
Darla Beth (22 Mar 1964 - ?), 604
David Wayne (1 Jun 1953 - ?), 602, 1042

Index of Names

Walton (continued)Debby Jo (8 Sep 1958 - ?), 595, 1033

Deborah Faye (16 Nov 1954 - ?), 603
Debra Annette (10 Nov 1953 - ?), 260
Debra Sue, 599, 1038
Dee (20 Jul 1905 - ?), 87, 259
Dessie Bell (Oct 1887 - ?), 85, 252
Doris (28 Nov 1920 - 30 Jan 1980), 253
Doris Jean (23 Sep 1946 - ?), 602, 1041
Dorothy Marion (5 Mar 1923 - ?), 255, 589
Dusty, 1021
Eiline, 1021
Eliza Alva (11 Jan 1895 - ?), 86, 255
Elizabeth Ann (19 Jun 1981 - ?), 1042
Ennis Merle (15 Dec 1929 - ?), 258, 595
Erma Jean (27 Apr 1927 - ?), 258, 594
Ernest Earl (3 Nov 1895 - 7 Mar 1929), 87
Ethel (25 Jun 1917 - ?), 252, 585
Evelyn (12 May 1932 - 1969), 253
Fannie Algerga (1903 - 1919), 88
Gary Duston, 585, 1020
Gaston, 86
Gayla Mare, 255
Gerald Mac (13 Apr 1934 - ?), 254
Glen, 603
Gordon Baxter (1 Aug 1934 - ?), 261
Hardie (Mar 1894 - ?), 85
Harvey Dowing (22 Jan 1894 - 22 Apr 1975), 87, 258
Harvey Neil (14 Dec 1924 - ?), 258, 596
Helen (19 Oct 1929 - 27 May 1984), 253
Horace Howard (21 Jul 1899 - 20 Aug 1900), 88
Ida Mae, 253
Irene (13 Sep 1878 - 18 Jun 1955), 86, 253
James Barry, 252, 585
James Barry, 585, 1021
James Edward, 257, 594
James Lindberg (28 Jun 1927 - 3 Jul 1930), 254
James MacLenore (19 Jul 1891 - 1 May 1962), 86, 254
James Melton (16 Oct 1930 - Jan 1931), 259
James William (11 Sep 1855 - 2 Aug 1927), 22, 85
Janda Marie, 585
Janda Marie, 1021
Jane Annette (28 Oct 1979 - ?), 1035
Janice Olivia (27 Jan 1932 - ?), 255, 590
Jarred, 585
Jarred, 1021
Jenna Kay (13 Mar 1984 - ?), 1026
Jerry D, 261
Jerry Ray (16 Dec 1951 - ?), 595
Jess Mobley (9 Mar 1927 - 23 Jun 1994), 255, 589
Jessie Ernest (Jan 1911 - ?), 88, 261
Jimmie E (9 Nov 1953 - ?), 598

Jo-Ann (27 Apr 1948 - ?), 596
John Albert (7 Jan 1952 - ?), 589
John David (17 May 1985 - ?), 1042
John Glen (7 Jul 1905 - 13 Jun 1946), 88, 261
Johnny, 603
Joseph Charlie (28 Mar 1917 - ?), 87, 259
Joseph Douglas (11 Mar 1920 - ?), 258, 595
Joseph Edward (14 Jul 1869 - 2 Jan 1922), 22, 87
Juanita Jewel (1 Sep 1921 - ?), 255, 590
Judy Carolyn (2 Feb 1944 - ?), 596, 1034
Justin Neil (14 Nov 1977 - ?), 1035
Karen (22 Mar 1947 - ?), 596
Kathleen M (6 Dec 1963 - ?), 587
Kathryn Gail (6 Oct 1954 - ?), 587, 1025
Kellie, 1038
Kevin, 1038
Kyle Taylor (5 Mar 1978 - ?), 1025
La Nelldivin (22 Feb 1940 - ?), 261, 603
Lake Grogan (10 Nov 1902 - 13 Oct 1967), 87, 258
Lake Grogan (28 Feb 1926 - ?), 259, 598
Larry Neile (3 Oct 1963 - ?), 595
Lennie (Jan 1899 - ?), 85
Leon Jesscrimse (5 Dec 1903 - 1970), 86, 255
Leon Jesscrimse (1927 - 1 Jan 1969), 256, 591
Leon Jesscrimse, 591
Lillian Maudeen (8 Aug 1925 - ?), 261, 602
Lois (20 Dec 1925 - ?), 253, 587
Lois Ruth (5 Sep 1919 - ?), 255, 588
Louis William (22 Jun 1914 - 30 Jun 1988), 252, 584
Lucius Alexander (2 Jul 1823 - 12 Feb 1890), 21
Lucius Alexander (27 Sep 1857 - 12 Apr 1929), 22, 86
Lucius Augustus (15 Dec 1892 - 31 May 1937), 87, 257
Lucius Avington (22 May 1925 - 11 Apr 1989), 255, 589
Lucius Marian (4 Aug 1881 - 9 Dec 1899), 86, 254
Marcelyn Betty (10 Nov 1921 - ?), 258, 596
Margaret (17 Nov 1934 - ?), 253
Margret Nell (7 May 1926 - ?), 260
Martha Ella (29 Jan 1932 - ?), 259, 601
Martha Gwen (17 Apr 1950 - ?), 590
Mary Catherine (27 Sep 1950 - ?), 589
Mathew Douglas (9 Oct 1967 - ?), 604
Mattie Bell (1 Oct 1907 - 1977), 88, 261
Maylene (6 Apr 1931 - ?), 255, 590
Michael Glen, 602
Michele Ann (20 Jun 1959 - ?), 587, 1027
Minnie Florence (19 Dec 1875 - ?), 22, 88
Minnie Ollie (Jun 1892 - ?), 85
Mona Laverne (11 Feb 1934 - ?), 261, 603
Ned Ephraim (24 Sep 1941 - ?), 261, 604
Oliver (24 Aug 1924 - ?), 253
Oscar Bedford (Feb 1896 - ?), 85, 253
Oscar Bedford, 253, 586

Index of Names

Walton (continued)Patricia A, 599

Patricia June (16 Jun 1935 - ?), 259, 601
Preston Staler (24 Oct 1901 - 27 Nov 1956), 86, 253
Preston Staler (8 Aug 1933 - ?), 253, 587
Quita Lucile (28 Mar 1907 - ?), 88, 260
Randal Allen, 599, 1038
Raymond Duston, 252, 585
Rebecca Ann (4 Dec 1936 - ?), 261, 603
Reese Norris (16 Aug 1921 - ?), 260
Richard (Aug 1936 - ?), 261
Richard Lane, 599, 1038
Ricky Neil (29 May 1951 - ?), 596, 1034
Robert Gerald (23 Mar 1938 - ?), 259, 599
Robert Neal, 599
Russ Edward (19 Apr 1957 - ?), 587, 1026
Sarah Amanda Roxie (19 Aug 1890 - 4 Jan 1962), 85, 252
Sarah Ann (8 Jul 1981 - ?), 1026
Sarah Ann Kliska (10 Dec 1861 - 27 Dec 1910), 22, 86
Sharon Ann, 589
Shelly, 1021
Sidney Rice (20 Sep 1952 - ?), 590
Sonya Diamo, 585, 1021
Sterling Howard (12 Dec 1915 - 10 Sep 1954), 252
Steve Surret (9 Feb 1900 - 27 Apr 1944), 86, 255
Steven Keithley, 602
Suanne Marie (28 Apr 1975 - ?), 1042
Sudie Bell, 254, 588
Theodore B (13 Apr 1890 - 26 May 1910), 86
Thomas Jefferson (2 Oct 1869 - 26 Oct 1944), 22, 87
Thomas Lynn (26 May 1949 - ?), 602, 1041
Thomas Lynn (17 Dec 1950 - ?), 587, 1025
Timothy Alan (9 Oct 1967 - ?), 604
Tommy, 603
Tracy Dean (1 Jul 1963 - ?), 603
Vallier (16 Sep 1917 - 1985), 88, 261
Vera Ida (29 Sep 1899 - ?), 87, 258
Virginia Omega (17 Jan 1931 - 8 Feb 1983), 254
William Gerald, 585, 1021
William Lewis (14 Mar 1888 - 22 Aug 1949), 85, 252
William Patry (? - about 1943), 253
William Quinton (27 Jan 1921 - ?), 255, 589
William Quinton (3 Dec 1946 - ?), 589
Willie E, 86
Winnie Ree (22 May 1903 - 6 Oct 1975), 88, 260
Wright Pierce (6 Oct 1936 - ?), 259, 599
Zoe, 86

Walts

Anita, 821

Wansley

Anne Marie (5 Nov 1969 - ?), 1181, 1444
Lamar Stephen (17 Aug 1946 - ?), 731, 1181

Lamar Travis (10 Jun 1916 - ?), 730
Lamar Travis (2 Dec 1975 - ?), 1181
Mary Candace (3 Mar 1956 - ?), 731
Stephanie Hayes (27 Nov 1971 - ?), 1181, 1445
Virginia Ann (18 Nov 1943 - ?), 731, 1181

Ward

, 229
Charles Robertson (6 Aug 1937 - 25 Dec 1964), 287
Fannie, 66
Jack, 196
Phyllis, 1430
Thomas Quinton, 437
Vicki Ann, 1284
Wendy Gayle (25 Nov 1968 - ?), 1001
William Horace (14 Jan 1941 - ?), 1001
William Horace (19 Sep 1966 - ?), 1001

Wardlaw

, 653
, 280
Donald Howard, 1284
Louise, 450
Roy Thomas, 653

Warley

Butler, 865
John Bob, 865
Joy Fae, 865

Warlick

Lisa Dawn (15 Jun 1965 - ?), 1042

Warnock

Olyra (22 Oct 1899 - 9 Feb 1971), 418

Warren

Alford Billy, 1070
Faustine (? - before Jan 1937), 558
Linda Anita, 679
Louella Lavora (27 May 1871 - 11 Mar 1959), 150
Martha Ann (19 Apr 1948 - ?), 900
Maudeen, 868

Wassom

Adria Julianne (25 May 1990 - ?), 1331
Andrew Scott (13 Aug 1992 - ?), 1331
Bethany Ann (3 Apr 1981 - ?), 1330
Bobby Gerald (6 Oct 1932 - ?), 956
Bryan Kent (29 Mar 1956 - ?), 957, 1330
Cory Wayne (4 Sep 1987 - ?), 1330
Jason Todd (14 Dec 1979 - ?), 1331
Jeremiah Bryan (10 Apr 1978 - ?), 1331
Kyle Taylor (29 Oct 1987 - ?), 1331
Nicholas Alexander (25 Aug 1990 - ?), 1331
Noel Anthony (18 Apr 1958 - ?), 957, 1331
Ricky Wayne (11 Jul 1953 - ?), 957, 1330

Waters

A J, 1270

Index of Names

Waters (continued)Abbe, 1406

Andrew, 1404
Angela, 1233
Annette, 1404
Benjamin, 1406
Billy, 631, 1081
Boyce Lee, 631
Bunny (? - before 2002), 631, 1081
Carroll Dee (16 Nov 1941 - ?), 1254
Chris, 1404
Christopher Benny, 902
Chuck, 1081, 1404
Cindy, 1082, 1405
Donna Jean, 1082, 1406
Ethel Doris (25 May 1926 - ?), 718
Henry Hol (17 Oct 1932 - ?), 718
James Carroll (12 Jul 1939 - ?), 718
Janet, 1081, 1405
Jimmy Lamar, 811, 1233
John (4 Jul 1940 - 2 Nov 2002), 632, 1082
John, 1081, 1404
John Anthony, 1082, 1406
Josh, 1404
Judy, 1404
Jules L (21 Nov 1902 - 9 Jul 1994), 718
Jules L (30 Mar 1928 - ?), 718
Kelli, 1081
Kristen Leann, 1406
Laonna Carroll (20 Sep 1960 - ?), 1254, 1466
Larry, 1081
Larry Billy, 1130
Lee, 1081
Linda Lee (19 Feb 1944 - ?), 718
Lindsey, 1406
Mandy, 1404
Margaret, 632, 1082
Marty Kim (25 Jun 1965 - ?), 1254
Mary Isabella (1850 - ?), 77
Matthew, 1404
Melissa, 1233
Melvin (? - before 2002), 631, 1081
Michael, 1081, 1404
Pat, 1081
Randell, 1081
Reginald Neal, 1082, 1406
Royce Hendrix (10 Jan 1916 - ?), 126
Shawn, 1406
Steven, 1081
Steven Lynn (19 Apr 1963 - ?), 1254
Susan, 1082, 1405
Terry, 1081

Toby, 1404
Tony, 1270
Trasda Elizabeth (22 Apr 1859 - 27 Aug 1931), 78
Valrie Dianne, 1270
William Larry, 811
William Wiley, 810

Watkins

, 153
, 148
Alice, 1017
Brinty Gail (11 Jun 1982 - ?), 1363
Donald J (about 1933 - ?), 1003
Donna Charmane, 1315
Dora, 338
Gertrude, 427
Parlan (1 Nov 1905 - 1982), 153
William Dean (29 Jul 1960 - ?), 1363
William G (8 May 1880 - 16 Dec 1965), 153
William John (9 Jul 1980 - ?), 1363

Watson

, 270
, 1003
, 1236
, 1236
, 444
Betty Joyce, 648
Christopher Scott (3 Jul 1995 - ?), 1474
Deborah Elizabeth (22 Jan 1957 - ?), 1266
Doris Hester, 1105
George Truman (? - after 1969), 648
Hagood, 474
Herbert B, 91
Hubert, 920
Hubert, 643
Jackie Millicent (? - after 1969), 648
James Barton (27 Dec 1936 - 29 Jan 1989), 648
James Carlton (5 Sep 1908 - 23 Aug 1969), 648
James Fred (5 Nov 1906 - 2 Jun 1976), 177
James William (29 Mar 1908 - 15 Jun 1992), 911
Jason Trett, 1415
Jerry Henry, 644, 1100
Jerry Shane (31 May 1968 - 14 Nov 1996), 1100, 1415
Johnny Wellington (1951 - 8 Apr 1951), 648
Joshua Miles, 1196
Leslie Marie (7 Jul 1997 - ?), 1474
Lori Suzanne, 992, 1355
Lucy Rebecca, 912, 1299
Miles, 1196
Opal Lucille (24 May 1928 - ?), 177, 464
Rachael Ann, 1345
Robert (24 Jun 1929 - 29 May 1991), 991
Robert Mark, 991, 1355

Index of Names

Watson (continued)

Robert Mark, 1355
Robert Wayne (26 Sep 1976 - ?), 1299, 1474
Rose, 591
Sarah Ann (about 1845 - ?), 47
Shannon Dawn, 1355
Steven Paul (5 Feb 1968 - 2 Nov 1995), 992, 1356
Tyler Brett, 1415
Walter Dewayne, 1298
Zachery Shane, 1415

Watt

, 776
Joan Elizabeth, 1091, 1411
Lonnie E, 169
Paul Wilson, 1091
Paula Jane, 1091, 1411

Watts

, 264
Andrew Dexter (1 Jul 1897 - Jun 1966), 303
Bill (6 Aug 1907 - 24 Jul 1974), 112
Courtney, 1453
Deryl L, 641
James Everette, 641
John Wesley, 481
Roderick, 1453
Tyler, 1453
William Bruce (6 Mar 1947 - ?), 481

Waugh

Ruth Maxine, 1242

Weatherby

Huey Bernice, 213

Weatherford

Brittany L (13 Apr 1987 - ?), 1037
Jon S (6 Mar 1983 - ?), 1037
Kenneth, 1037

Weathers

Carol Ann, 1248

Weathington

, 272

Weathy

Larry, 617

Weaver

Barbara Yvonne (20 May 1952 - ?), 1134
Bonita Jan (1951 - ?), 1134
Brett, 953
Carl Anthony (13 Sep 1947 - ?), 1134
Carl Gay, 1133
Dana (25 Mar 1971 - ?), 953, 1328
David Larry (30 May 1949 - ?), 1134
Gloria Nell, 1379
Hunter, 661
Joseph (1954 - ?), 1134

Karen Kate (25 May 1955 - ?), 1134
Kayla Nicole, 1488
Phillips J (31 Mar 1959 - ?), 1134
Roger, 952
Samuel Dennis (12 Nov 1960 - ?), 1134
Sheri Lynn, 1460
Tammie Sherese (23 May 1960 - ?), 1379, 1489
Terrie Denise, 1379, 1489
Timothy Gay (2 Apr 1957 - ?), 1134
Valarie, 953
Victor Trace, 1488
Walter Riley, 1028
Walter Riley, 1028, 1379
Wayne (1947 - ?), 1463

Webb

Ashley Lynn (26 Feb 1979 - ?), 1259
Brandon Scott (20 Apr 1975 - ?), 1176
Chris Vernon (15 Jun 1952 - ?), 838, 1259
Cindy Carol (26 Sep 1961 - ?), 1149
Craig Allen (9 Aug 1982 - ?), 1259
Dennis Joe (18 Aug 1948 - ?), 838, 1258
Dewey Roper, 233
Ella, 717
Grady, 233
Grant Lawrence (31 Jul 1981 - ?), 1259
Heath Dale (15 Sep 1979 - ?), 1259
Ila Mae, 90
James Bruce (26 Nov 1977 - ?), 1259
James J (4 Sep 1926 - ?), 838
Jamie Lee (22 May 1971 - ?), 1259
Janice Marie (13 Feb 1973 - ?), 1259
Jeanna Crystell (10 Dec 1969 - ?), 1259
Joel (24 Aug 1937 - ?), 1149
Kristi Lynn (11 Apr 1966 - ?), 1258
Larry A, 1176
Larry Dean (11 Aug 1949 - ?), 838, 1259
Margaret (18 Mar 1947 - ?), 1139
Mary Etta (1894 - 1962), 117
Maureen, 481
Richard Joel (9 Dec 1959 - ?), 1149
Robin (Sep 1973 - ?), 1258
Stephen A, 232
Steven Travis (6 Sep 1978 - ?), 1176
Tammera Lou (10 Apr 1951 - ?), 838, 1259
Thomas James (8 Aug 1947 - ?), 838, 1258
William Ralph (8 Jun 1966 - ?), 1149

Webster

, 98

Wehunt

William, 63

Welborn

, 476

Index of Names

Welborn (continued)

Bessie (28 Feb 1923 - ?), 1083
James Forest (6 Sep 1882 - 26 Sep 1921), 503
Sarah Allie (10 Jun 1941 - ?), 885
Sophia Nell (2 Aug 1902 - 2 Dec 1965), 355

Welch

, 231
Bethany (18 Oct 1963 - ?), 1057, 1384
Bobby Dale (18 Feb 1970 - ?), 1057, 1384
Bobby Franklin (25 Dec 1940 - ?), 620, 1057
Daniel Bedford (5 Jan 2002 - ?), 1385
Dedri A (7 Apr 1972 - ?), 1057, 1385
Dennis (12 Sep 1961 - ?), 1057, 1384
Dovie Bedford (19 Dec 1905 - 1986), 619
Elmer (25 Jun 1938 - ?), 620, 1057
Emma Ree (7 Aug 1934 - ?), 620, 1057
Eric (1959 - ?), 1464
Erica (1987 - ?), 1464
Katherine (10 Jan 1960 - ?), 1057
Kodey (1 Feb 1987 - ?), 1384
Mary Ann, 1170
Patrick (24 May 1990 - ?), 1384
Perry (10 Feb 1933 - ?), 620, 1057
Richard Cox (1984 - ?), 1464
Susan (5 Dec 1956 - ?), 1057
Teri (3 Apr 1963 - ?), 1057, 1384

Welchel

Mary Sue, 1232

Welden

Carrie Ray (2 Aug 1976 - ?), 1144
George L (5 Apr 1919 - 8 May 1975), 690
George L (18 Oct 1951 - ?), 690, 1144
Nancy Jean (25 Feb 1949 - ?), 690, 1144
Susan Elizabeth (16 Aug 1946 - ?), 690, 1143

Welling

Claire Henry, 403, 819
Doris Naomi, 402, 819
Harvey, 402
Janice Irene, 819
Nila Esther (24 Jan 1921 - 6 Feb 1921), 402
Roger Harvey, 819

Wells

Bobby, 637
Carolyn, 1117
Cindy Jane, 905
Elizabeth, 1395
Glen, 672

Wesley

Glenda, 697
Rudolph, 684

West

, 728

, 822

Alan Thomas, 1232

Alma Janette, 682

Betty Frances, 682

Boyd, 426

Carl Mathis, 998

Carol Leigh (11 Jun 1946 - ?), 998, 1360

Christie, 1389

Claud Henry (1906 - about 1966), 405

David Henry (1958 - ?), 1063, 1389

Debra Michelle (31 May 1986 - ?), 1429

Douglas Cliff (31 May 1956 - ?), 998, 1360

Dustin Cliff (22 Oct 1982 - ?), 1361

James Heath, 1233

James McClain, 1360

Jason Mathew, 1360

John Mathis (22 Jan 1950 - ?), 998, 1360

John Mathis, 1360

Kenneth G (22 Jan 1960 - ?), 1429

Lenie Mae (1902 - ?), 405, 821

Lloyd Phillips (1926 - ?), 1063

Lloyd Phillips (1954 - ?), 1063, 1389

Manuel Lestle (3 Feb 1901 - 4 Dec 1991), 405

Matthew Glenn (8 Apr 1991 - ?), 1429

Michele Diane, 604

Mike, 927

Olan Orval (1914 - 1961), 405

Phillip, 1389

Reda, 1389

Rose Marie (1952 - 1975), 1063

Shirley (1950 - ?), 1063

Susie, 1389

Talia, 1389

Thomas Charles, 1233

Tiny, 927

William Emmett (18 Aug 1906 - Feb 1981), 405, 821

William Robert, 405

Westbrook

Alva Christine (19 Oct 1957 - ?), 847

Anise Mina (Mar 1878 - 7 Jan 1915), 233

Cathy Elaine (24 Jul 1948 - ?), 846

Clay Morris (11 Nov 1967 - ?), 847

David Wayne (16 Jun 1964 - ?), 847

Emily Lenora (22 Jan 1961 - ?), 847

Ethel (1910 - ?), 678

George Claibourne (28 Sep 1950 - ?), 846

Harry Winston (26 Apr 1928 - ?), 419, 846

Harry Winston (15 Nov 1957 - ?), 847, 1264

Helen Rose (14 Jun 1926 - ?), 419

James Wiley (5 Jan 1925 - ?), 419, 846

Jane Marion (11 Mar 1955 - ?), 846

Janet Sue (12 Feb 1958 - ?), 846

Index of Names

Westbrook (continued)

Judy Kay (11 Apr 1962 - ?), 846, 1264
Lamar, 719
Linda Carol (10 Oct 1952 - ?), 847, 1264
Lloyd Claibourne (28 Mar 1896 - 10 Sep 1990), 419
Lloyd Claibourne (28 Oct 1923 - ?), 419, 845
Michael Winston (13 Feb 1984 - ?), 1264
Richard Caldwell (27 Mar 1953 - ?), 846
Samuel W, 75
Susan Diane (19 Dec 1954 - ?), 847, 1264
Travis Dean (16 Oct 1929 - ?), 419, 847
Travis Dean (24 Sep 1959 - ?), 847
William Arthur (16 Oct 1954 - ?), 846

Westbrooks

Hoyt, 702
Teresa, 1127

Wester

Patsy Ann (1 Oct 1954 - ?), 1006

Westmoreland

, 443
, 771
, 807, 1229
, 807
, 807
, 807
, 805

Weston

Brenton (27 Jul 1986 - ?), 1184
Laurinda Ann (20 Apr 1965 - ?), 1184

Weymouth

Kris June, 1158

Whaeland

Sally, 1378

Wharton

Nora Evelyn (19 Aug 1903 - 13 Jan 1974), 409

Wheeler

, 983
Allen Merritt, 1137
Alton (2 Feb 1911 - ?), 357
Benjamin Warren, 719
Bill (2 May 1958 - ?), 1256
Carlton Ty (24 May 1982 - ?), 1256
Deborah Lee (15 Oct 1954 - ?), 701
Estelle (7 May 1894 - 28 Jun 1979), 315
Fred (1 May 1903 - ?), 718
Horace (26 Oct 1918 - ?), 701
Iona (13 Nov 1919 - ?), 358
Jane, 740
Joyce, 943
Julia Ann (8 Mar 1949 - ?), 701
Linda, 719
Nelda Gayle (11 Oct 1943 - ?), 358, 757

Paula Jean (3 Aug 1959 - ?), 1137
Peggy Jann (1 Oct 1947 - ?), 358, 757
Robert, 719
Ronald Horace (16 Jun 1947 - 16 Jun 1947), 701

Whelchel

, 557

Wherly

Rena, 1481

Whisenant

(? - 26 Dec 1966), 268
Becky Lee (27 Feb 1978 - ?), 1055
Calvin L, 270, 619
Christopher Manley (21 Oct 1957 - ?), 618, 1055
Edward (? - before 1968), 268
Edward, 268
Gary Hamilton (26 Oct 1955 - ?), 618, 1055
Geraldine (16 Sep 1956 - ?), 1052
Gina, 619
Irene Annie (23 Jan 1935 - ?), 270
James Lee (18 Dec 1900 - 5 May 1975), 270
Joshua Michael (13 Sep 1981 - ?), 1055
Karen Maxine (15 Jul 1953 - ?), 618, 1055
Karen Sue (24 Sep 1958 - ?), 619
Lisa Karen (29 Oct 1961 - ?), 1052
Manley Hamilton, 618
Margaret Louise (20 Jul 1922 - ?), 270
Naomi Wellie (21 Jun 1942 - ?), 270
Phylis Ann (25 Aug 1951 - ?), 618, 1054
Russell, 1052
Stephanie Ardenia (22 Aug 1979 - ?), 1055
Tony Russell (15 Nov 1962 - ?), 1052

Whisnant

(20 Nov 1921 - 20 Nov 1921), 269
Carol Jean, 616
Claude L, 269
Eddie Joe, 616
Ernest, 269
Fredie Alfonzo (16 Feb 1900 - about 1905), 91
Hattie Delea (7 Nov 1895 - 13 Sep 1964), 91
Iverson Lee (? - before 1998), 612
Jason Mathew (30 Jun 1936 - 4 Sep 1991), 269, 616
Jennie Ruth (6 Jun 1928 - ?), 269
John William, 269
Margaret Ann (20 May 1891 - 26 Feb 1968), 91
Martha Elizabeth (22 Feb 1925 - ?), 269
Mary Elizabeth (2 Oct 1897 - 2 May 1989), 91
Matthew, 616
Mildred, 269
Minnie Eliza (21 May 1894 - 13 Sep 1975), 91, 269
Sally Louise (Apr 1902 - 17 Jul 1982), 91, 270
Theresa S, 616
Walter William (14 Aug 1871 - 28 Jan 1945), 91

Index of Names

Whisnant (continued) William Ernest (23 Nov 1892 - 1942), 91, 269
Winford Lee (? - before 1998), 612

Whitaker

James Wallace (20 Sep 1943 - ?), 762, 1205
Jason Mark (10 Oct 1973 - ?), 1336
Jerry Wayne (17 Aug 1946 - 2 Aug 1994), 1336
Jody Kevin (27 Feb 1970 - ?), 762
Jody Wayne (12 May 1971 - ?), 1336
Judy (8 Oct 1948 - ?), 773
Mandy Celesia (26 Nov 1968 - ?), 762, 1200, 1205
Mary Frances, 870
Sherry Michelle (16 Apr 1966 - ?), 762

White

, 764
, 813
, 175
Allen, 739
Ann, 853
Annice (5 Apr 1898 - ?), 420
Aslee, 422, 853
Aubrey Jean, 914
Cynthia Gwen, 867
Elaine (3 Apr 1966 - ?), 899
Emily Kay (7 Mar 1970 - ?), 1031
Era, 422
Frankie, 422, 853
Gary, 853
Griffin, 739
Hardy, 711
Herman, 422
James Kenneth, 941
Jerald, 1031
Jesse Elbert, 678
Lela, 951
Lila Mae (27 Jul 1908 - 9 Sep 1961), 523
Marvin, 853
Melinda, 1271
Ora, 422, 853
Robert P (about 1856 - ?), 29
Rufus Scott, 739
Ruth Jewell (7 Sep 1921 - ?), 564
Sarah Dorothy, 914
Sarah Frances (about 1941 - 7 Jan 2000), 763
Tanie, 421
William Robert, 698

Whitehair

David Glen, 913

Whitehead

Ann, 149

Whitemire

Bobby, 850

Whitfield

, 940
Edna, 429
Edward Burrell (12 May 1892 - 18 Nov 1957), 429
Fay, 429
George, 429
Hubert, 429
Jo Lorraine, 1263
Valarce, 429

Whitlock

Denise (27 Dec 1954 - ?), 922
Donna Jeanne, 986, 1351
Francis M (? - 25 Feb 1998), 986
Helen Louise, 486
Herschel (21 Nov 1922 - ?), 922
Janet Marie (31 May 1947 - ?), 770
Jeffrey, 1351
Judith, 986, 1351
Karen Cecelia, 1278
Patricia, 820
Rebecca (7 Feb 1949 - ?), 922, 1305
Roy William (26 Dec 1924 - ?), 361
Royce Anita (23 Nov 1954 - ?), 361
Rufus, 770
Sharon, 986, 1351
Shelba Joy (13 Nov 1946 - ?), 361, 762, 1205
Suzanne (22 Sep 1952 - ?), 922, 1305
Suzanne, 986, 1351
Tamara (5 Apr 1960 - ?), 922
W J, 38

Whitlow

Donald Russell (2 Nov 1959 - ?), 762
Dorothy Jane (2 Jun 1922 - 28 Dec 2002), 730
Henry Donald (14 Apr 1937 - ?), 761
Michael John (29 Jun 1962 - ?), 762
Sara Frances (3 Dec 1963 - ?), 762

Whitman

Boyce David, 654, 1105
Don, 1413
Eli, 1414
Gregory David, 1105, 1416
Henry David (1911 - 25 Jan 1983), 653
Jared David, 1416
Sheila Robin, 1105
Terreca Gayle (21 Jul 1958 - ?), 1287
Terreca Gayle, 1105

Whitmire

Alice Armilda (14 Apr 1884 - 3 Dec 1970), 396
Barbara Helen, 809
Bobby Richard, 809, 1231
Chad, 1231
Cindy (6 Jan 1962 - ?), 1129

Index of Names

Whitmire (continued)

Fred Nelson (14 Mar 1893 - 21 Jul 1973), 397
Greg, 1231
John Nelson, 398, 813
Joseph Franklin, 397, 812
LaNelda Mae, 398, 812
Laura (1862 - 2 Aug 1947), 219
Lelan Franklin, 812
Mary Ruth, 397, 812
Morris, 526
Norma Marie, 397, 812
Radie Corliss, 397, 811
Rosa Lee, 398, 812
Tamera Kay, 813
Theodore Roosevelt, 809

Whitner

Zelia Mae (20 Feb 1882 - 9 Feb 1963), 430

Whitson

Shirley, 800

Whitt

Andy (23 Dec 1972 - ?), 1142
Brookie (2 Feb 1972 - ?), 1142
Charles (4 Feb 1935 - ?), 689, 1142
Darrell (27 Aug 1977 - ?), 1146
Debra, 1202
Harold (20 Apr 1940 - ?), 689, 1142
Harry (9 Sep 1952 - ?), 691, 1145
Karen (14 Sep 1973 - ?), 1145
Lou, 32
Marjean (30 Sep 1942 - ?), 691, 1145
Mary Jo (1 Jul 1942 - ?), 689, 1142
Michael (15 Sep 1969 - ?), 1145
Olen (28 Mar 1910 - ?), 689
Ralph (5 Feb 1909 - 11 Oct 1965), 691
Ralph Hugh (16 Aug 1944 - ?), 691, 1145
Shirley (9 Nov 1944 - ?), 689, 1142

Whitten

, 1408
Austin (1849 - ?), 1491
George (1859 - ?), 1491
Harriett (1851 - ?), 1491
John (1855 - ?), 1491
Joshua, 1408
Julia (1853 - ?), 1491
Margaret (1848 - after 1880), 1491
Mary (1857 - ?), 1491
Zackary (1818 - after 1860), 1408, 1491

Whittenberg

(Nov 1981 - ?), 1260
Robert, 1260

Whitney

Martha Jane (9 Mar 1953 - ?), 1150

Whittley

, 322

Whitworth

Frances Lula (12 Oct 1910 - ?), 359
Riley, 1446
Robert Michael (21 Mar 1975 - ?), 1182
Tony Shelton (8 Feb 1951 - ?), 1181
William Terrell (28 Jul 1970 - ?), 1182, 1445

Whyte

Karen (27 Mar 1977 - ?), 1059
Ronald, 1059

Wickliffe

Portia Kay, 828

Wicks

Amy Louise (27 Feb 1967 - ?), 1023
Larry, 1023
Steven Scott (23 Feb 1963 - ?), 1023

Wideman

, 657

Wiggins

Doris (1925 - 28 Jun 1994), 660

Wilbanks

Darrell (11 Mar 1959 - ?), 981
Debra Lynn (9 Aug 1956 - ?), 897, 1293
Jack E (11 Jun 1929 - 20 May 1998), 897
Jacquelyn Ann (18 Mar 1954 - ?), 897, 1293
Sandra (12 Jul 1945 - ?), 703
Scotty Brian (2 Dec 1960 - ?), 897
Stephanie (31 Oct 1980 - ?), 981

Wilber

Dustin, 1398
Timothy, 1398

Wilbur

Geneva, 1374
Harvey, 1374
Silas, 1374

Wilcox

Beverly, 990
Foy Lee, 989
Kathy, 989
Lisa Ann, 1378
Randy, 990, 1354
Tony, 990

Wild

Martha Matilda (16 Jul 1821 - ?), 27

Wiles

David (? - 1995), 980
Dee (? - 1986), 980
Renette, 980

Wiley

Diane, 740
Lindsey Ryan (30 Jan 1985 - ?), 1366

Index of Names

Wiley (continued)Rockwell Burke (6 Jun 1960 - ?), 1366

Wilhelm

Dorella June, 881

Wilhoit

, 349

Wilkerson

Ronald Charles, 952

Wilkie

Betty, 1142

Betty, 338

Dianne, 741

Parnell (9 Mar 1928 - 2 Jul 1997), 738

Wilkins

, 396

Willet

Jace, 621, 1059

Jessica (14 Apr 1991 - ?), 1060

Jessie Manar, 621

Willhite

Lillian Leola (14 Nov 1943 - ?), 1241, 1461

Louie Richard (6 Aug 1922 - 3 Aug 1975), 1241

Williams

(20 Jan 1922 - 20 Jan 1922), 409

, 263

, 231

, 237

(1944 - 1944), 825

Alburn, 410

Alex, 950

Allen, 824

Allen D H (about 1875 - ?), 144, 406

Allene, 868

Alta Mae (24 Apr 1931 - ?), 409, 828

Amanda Jane (7 Jan 1866 - 2 Oct 1926), 40, 145

Anna Louise (19 May 1854 - 27 Jul 1896), 40, 143

Anna Margaret (26 Dec 1932 - ?), 409, 828

Annie Beulah (17 May 1901 - 21 Jun 1902), 404

Annie Lois (2 Apr 1924 - ?), 318

Arlis Houston (21 Jan 1910 - ?), 407, 824

Ava Dee (1934 - ?), 825, 1243

Barbara Alice (21 Oct 1947 - ?), 830, 1248

Benjamin A (1889 - 20 May 1973), 226

Benjamin Tillman, 561

Billy, 408

Bobbi Joe, 1248

Bonnie (10 Jan 1924 - ?), 693, 1146

Bradley Scott (10 Oct 1970 - ?), 1214

Brandy, 1497

Brittany (about 1990 - ?), 1296

Carole Glyn (13 Dec 1946 - ?), 829, 1248

Carolyn Sue, 1002

Cathy, 1054

Cecil, 152

Cecil T, 409

Cheryl Gwen (13 Dec 1946 - ?), 829, 1247

Christopher Randolph (5 Jul 1957 - ?), 699

Cintha Elain (19 Apr - ?), 824

Claudie Mae, 409

Cynthia Ellen (1951 - ?), 829, 1248

Cyrus Paul (20 Apr 1918 - ?), 407, 825

Daniel (about 1970 - ?), 1296

Daniel (about 1990 - ?), 1296

Daniel, 1497

Daniel, 1497

Darlene (30 Apr 1954 - ?), 830

David Lee (25 Aug 1970 - ?), 1142

Deborah Louise (29 Dec 1951 - ?), 828

Debra Jean (14 Feb - ?), 824, 1243

Donald Berle (1932 - ?), 825

Donna Sue (15 Jan 1956 - ?), 830

Edna Armantha (6 Aug 1890 - 9 Apr 1928), 145, 408

Ella (Sep 1891 - ?), 146

Emma (about 1880 - ?), 144, 407

Erfa Remas (2 Feb 1899 - ?), 145, 409

Erfa Remas (16 Jul 1924 - 22 Feb 1929), 409

Eric Hendrix (5 May 1972 - ?), 1142

Ethel (Aug 1889 - ?), 146

Evelyn Marie (20 Jan 1952 - ?), 825, 1244

Evelyn Sue (3 Mar 1946 - ?), 828

Everett Sylvester (5 May 1902 - ?), 145, 409

Everett Sylvester (13 Sep 1924 - ?), 410, 829

Frankie (11 Oct 1930 - ?), 693, 1146

Freda Ann (30 Nov 1947 - ?), 828

Gene, 950

Gene, 338

Gina Michelle (1964 - ?), 1244

Guy, 410

Hazel (? - before 1982), 407, 824

Henry Arthur (? - 26 Feb 1975), 318

J Lee (Nov 1876 - 1904), 404

J W, 409

Jackie, 408

James, 408

James, 409

James Bertram (6 Oct 1949 - ?), 1008

James Bryan (4 Feb 1979 - ?), 1149

James Cherry, 1133

James D (21 Mar 1861 - before 1912), 40, 145

James Dennis (18 Aug 1954 - ?), 699, 1149

James Hubert (6 Aug 1928 - ?), 699

James Jarrell (26 Aug 1917 - ?), 318

James Melvin, 1133

Janet, 1360

Index of Names

Williams (continued)

Janette Marie, 1317
Janice Laura (1939 - ?), 825, 1243
Jason Grant (28 Nov 1969 - ?), 1142
Jasper Dillie (26 Aug 1908 - ?), 689
Jean Melanie, 1133, 1426
Joel Donn (21 Dec 1955 - ?), 699
John M (6 Jul 1868 - ?), 40, 146
John M (3 Nov 1885 - 1 Jun 1910), 145, 410
John Tison (28 Apr 1989 - ?), 919
Kaitlyn Brooke (27 Jan 1995 - ?), 1215
Kathryn Ree (20 Sep 1945 - ?), 829, 1247
Kenneth Lynn (4 Oct 1957 - ?), 828
Kenneth Ruel (13 Aug 1926 - ?), 409, 828
L, 994
L B, 408
La Salle, 152
Larry (15 Aug 1934 - ?), 689, 1142
Laura E (9 Nov 1898 - Feb 1976), 407
Lawrence (5 Aug 1957 - ?), 1142
Leola (12 Apr 1903 - 30 May 1987), 404, 820
Leon, 409
Leroy, 409
Letty La Rue (8 Apr 1922 - ?), 410, 829
Lilly Fern, 409
Linnie Buford (24 Apr 1893 - ?), 145, 408
Lisa Miranda, 1110
Lizzie (Dec 1886/1887 - Dec 1956/1957), 145
Lois Hope, 383
Louis Robert (2 Feb 1922 - ?), 824
Luther Reno (2 Feb 1900 - 11 Apr 1976), 407, 824
Lynn Eddie, 408
Major G (11 Sep 1897 - ?), 693
Marjorie (5 Jul 1920 - ?), 1131
Martha Elizabeth (29 Aug 1880 - Aug 1928), 145, 407
Martha Rosetta (7 Mar 1870 - 26 Sep 1956), 40, 146
Mary, 850
Mary Alma (13 Dec 1883 - 9 Dec 1904), 145
Mary Elgie (3 Dec 1906 - ?), 407
Mary Lee (21 Jun 1992 - ?), 919
Mason, 950
Mason Thomas (16 Oct 1990 - ?), 919
Mathew Keith (24 Sep 1832 - ?), 39
Mathew Keith (11 Oct 1855 - ?), 40, 144
Matilda A (3 Jan 1857 - 31 Aug 1857), 40
Michael Stephen, 642
Mildred Dale, 408
Nancy Carolyn (15 Sep 1949 - ?), 825, 1244
Naomi Frances (20 Jan 1922 - ?), 409, 827
Newton, 152
Oran Vernice (22 Nov 1904 - ?), 407, 824
Randy Lee, 1110

Raymond, 409
Richard Allen (19 Apr 1937 - ?), 410, 829
Richard Allen (1946 - ?), 829, 1248
Richard Allen, 1248
Richard Earl (1942 - 1997), 825, 1243
Robert Stanley (13 Jan 1949 - ?), 830, 1249
Robyn Jean, 1248
Ronald Paul (20 May 1955 - ?), 825
Rosa Belle (9 May 1924 - ?), 824, 1242
Roy Hugh (5 Dec 1940 - ?), 689, 1142
Ruby (? - 1990), 175
Ruth (14 Feb 1928 - ?), 824
Ruth Ann (9 Oct 1968 - ?), 1142
Sallie, 1141
Samuel Houston (29 Jul 1876 - 12 Mar 1946), 144, 407
Sandra Ann (5 May 1982 - ?), 1249
Sarah Elmina (5 Mar 1882 - 2 Sep 1894), 145
Sharon (26 Nov 1959 - ?), 1142
Sheila Colleen, 1246
Shirley, 681
Sondra Kay (1967 - ?), 1244
Stella (Sep 1893 - ?), 146
Suzanne Rae (7 Jun 1979 - ?), 1249
Thomas Andrew (26 Mar 1895 - 1978), 145, 409
Thomas Charles (17 Oct 1954 - ?), 919
Thomas William (15 Oct 1858 - 11 Apr 1904), 40, 144
Thurston (? - before 1982), 407, 823
Valerie Michelle (28 Jan 1978 - ?), 1249
Virgle Lee, 409
Walter (about 1879 - ?), 144
Willie Dee (2 Feb 1914 - 6 Aug 1993), 407, 825
Willie Jane, 409
Willie Mae (17 Nov 1920 - 14 Feb 1921), 824

Williamson

, 750
, 175
Laurie, 1468
Rachel, 1081

Willimon

(about 1950 - ?), 458
Zelda (1918 - 12 May 1994), 385

Willingham

, 914

Willis

Betty Rae, 869
Blake Lenhardt (12 Jan 1996 - ?), 1219
Brett Kenneth (12 Aug 1997 - ?), 1219
Cindy Rae, 1299
Emelyn Abigail (16 Dec 2001 - ?), 1422
Ernest, 1422
Ernest Ethan (16 Nov 1999 - ?), 1422
Heidi Michelle (24 Mar 1978 - ?), 1299

Index of Names

Willis (continued)

Kevin, 1080
Mark Kenneth (27 May 1956 - ?), 1281
Matthew, 1281
Nathan, 1281
Ricky Lee, 1219

Willoford

Patricia G, 1212

Wilson

, 219
, 387
, 290
, 750
, 1402
, 342
Amanda Leigh, 1446
Barbara, 750
Baron Rheinart (18 Apr 1960 - ?), 1005
Bessie, 557
Betty, 622
Bill, 987, 1352
Brenda (29 Mar 1955 - ?), 728, 1178
Brittany, 1178
Chad, 1050
Cherise, 1023
Chris Lee (about 1971 - ?), 891
Cicero, 45
Dorothy Louise, 576
Dwight (22 Jan 1959 - ?), 728, 1178
Ericka, 1402
Ethan Paul (3 Dec 1992 - ?), 1207
Francis Lee (28 Oct 1932 - ?), 568
Gerril Ted, 1207
Glenda (30 Mar 1940 - ?), 568
Grail Jay (23 Apr 1987 - ?), 1474
Haley, 1215
Janice Marie, 1400
Joe, 275
John, 987
John James (15 Jan 2002 - ?), 1502
John Michael (8 Nov 1956 - ?), 1494
John Newton (30 Sep 1980 - ?), 1494, 1502
Joy, 1412
Justin, 1178
Kaily Alice, 1352
Katherine, 664
Kathryn, 1170
Katie B, 431
Lee Roy (? - 1992/1993), 567
Lindsey, 1352
Lula Mae, 275, 632
Malinda Rose (25 Jun 1971 - ?), 746

Mandy, 1178
Mary Ann, 475
Mary Lou (2 Sep 1923 - 1983), 676
Mary Ruth (18 Feb 1946 - ?), 1174
Minnie, 415
Nancy, 1091
Nathanial Michael Shriver (4 Dec 1982 - ?), 1495
Patti, 987, 1352
Phillip, 1050
Rayneda Lee (1 Apr 1937 - ?), 597
Rebecca, 1167
Rhonda, 987, 1352
Robert, 820
Ronald, 986
Sam, 727
Sarah Elizabeth (10 Feb 1852 - 23 Dec 1922), 57
Sarah Marie (20 Jul 1982 - ?), 1474
Sherri (6 Jan 1953 - ?), 361
Stephen, 820
Tasha, 1402
Teddy, 1215
Wayne James (about 1962 - ?), 1474
Wayne James (13 Sep 1984 - ?), 1474

Winchester

A T, 801
Erin Lee, 1412
James W (24 Apr 1877 - 22 Sep 1953), 507, 1078
Jesse Benjamin, 1412
Keith Eden (11 Mar 1963 - ?), 765
Kenneth Neil (25 Nov 1958 - ?), 765
Kenneth Paul (23 Sep 1932 - ?), 765
Ora Eugenia (7 May 1940 - ?), 507, 939, 1078
Pamela Sue, 447
Richard Benjamin, 1412
Timothy Dean (26 Nov 1967 - ?), 765

Windle

Patricia, 1169

Wingate

John Erasmus (? - after 1988), 114

Wingfield

Lorene, 831

Winkler

, 816
, 1237, 1458
, 816, 1238
, 816, 1237
, 816, 1237
, 816, 1237
, 816
, 816, 1238
, 1228
, 1228

Index of Names

Winkler (continued), 1227, 1228

, 806, 1227, 1228
 , 1227
 , 806, 1228
 , 806
 , 806
 , 806
 , 806
 , 806, 1228
 , 805, 1228
 , 805, 1228
 , 805
 , 805, 1227
 , 805
 , 805
 , 805
 , 805
 , 805
 , 805
 , 805, 1227, 1228
 , 805
 , 805, 1227
 , 805
 , 805
 , 805
 , 805
 , 804
 , 804
 , 804
 , 804, 1227
 , 395
 , 395, 807
 , 395, 808
 , 395
 , 396
 , 396
 , 396
 , 395
 , 395, 807
 , 395, 807
 , 395, 807
 , 395
 , 395
 , 395
 , 395
 , 395
 , 395
 , 394
 , 394
 , 394
 , 394, 806, 1227
 , 394, 806
 , 394, 805
 , 1454, 1499

, 393, 805, 1228
 , 393
 , 393
 , 393, 804
 , 804, 1227
 , 1227, 1454
 , 1227, 1454
 , 1227, 1453
 , 1227, 1453
 , 804, 1227
 , 1227, 1454
 Aaron M (8 Jan 1879 - 16 Aug 1951), 138
 Alfred (about 1878 - ?), 39
 Antha (2 Feb 1907 - 20 Feb 1924), 393
 Clyde (12 Jun 1927 - 12 Jun 1927), 393
 Cora M (31 Oct 1900 - 17 May 1978), 393
 Easter (1 Jul 1887 - 8 Sep 1957), 138, 394
 Elizabeth, 137
 Emma (3 Sep 1898 - 6 Feb 1953), 393
 George W (Nov 1838 - ?), 38
 George Washington (25 Apr 1890 - 22 Apr 1972), 138, 395
 Hubert G (3 Jul 1903 - 9 May 1976), 393, 804
 J Anderson (1873 - ?), 138
 James (about 1876 - ?), 39
 James Anderson (28 Nov 1877 - 8 Aug 1950), 137, 393
 Jane Ester Matilda (about 1868 - ?), 39, 141
 Jesse V (Nov 1898 - ?), 394
 John H (1877 - ?), 138
 Joseph Benjamin (25 Feb 1881 - 16 Sep 1961), 138, 394
 Lawson Alex (30 Jul 1875 - 15 Apr 1937), 137, 393
 Lawson Anderson (7 Mar 1851 - ?), 137
 Lewis (16 Sep 1905 - 3 Feb 1911), 393
 Lonzo Garland (25 Nov 1905 - 14 Jan 1941), 394, 805
 Mary E (Nov 1896 - ?), 394
 Mitilda (2 Nov 1893 - 17 Sep 1967), 138, 396
 Neal (28 Dec 1922 - 1990), 393, 804
 Perry Jefferson (9 Oct 1885 - 10 Mar 1969), 138, 395
 Robert (11 Jun 1911 - 14 Mar 1938), 393, 804
 Sarah Lou Wilda (16 Mar 1883 - 19 Sep 1966), 138, 394
 Thomas Jefferson (3 Apr 1845 - 27 Aug 1928), 138
 Thomas Marion (Jan 1875 - ?), 138, 394
 W Cicero (1887 - ?), 138
 Walter (29 Jul 1927 - 28 Dec 1928), 805
 Washington (Mar 1870 - ?), 39
 Wilborn Garnie (28 Sep 1902 - 31 Jan 1941), 393, 805

Winkley

Allen, 927
 Bill, 927
 Cindy, 927

Winko

Katherine Elizabeth (3 Apr 1932 - ?), 993

Index of Names

Winston

George, 243

Wise

, 1403

Salley, 682

Wisinger

Donald R (20 Dec 1939 - ?), 603

Faye Jeanette, 603

Norman Glen (25 Feb 1966 - ?), 604

Sidney Lee (10 Dec 1963 - ?), 604

Witt

Dorothy Anna, 1320

Witzleb

Otto Ernest (3 4 1j894 - 31 Jul 1962), 534

Wofford

Benjamin Carl (10 Feb 1965 - ?), 1128

Bobby Joe, 1128

Bobby Joe (22 Sep 1958 - ?), 1128

Christina Mae (Oct 1977 - ?), 1365

Cynthia Suzanne (5 May 1978 - ?), 1365

Delores (1 Mar 1947 - ?), 1171

Roger Louis (20 Oct 1956 - ?), 1365

Toy Lathan (1898 - 5 Nov 1978), 488

Wolfe

General Houston (10 Jun 1904 - 18 Nov 1992), 531

Patricia Fay (18 Feb 1938 - ?), 531, 957

Shirley Jean (13 Oct 1933 - ?), 531, 956

Wanda Joyce (20 Aug 1930 - 5 Dec 1936), 531

Womack

, 609

, 1287

Al (1 Feb 1924 - ?), 1046

Althea Ruth (1968 - ?), 1046

Ansley Renee (8 Oct 1996 - ?), 1497

Ashton Elaine (26 Aug 1992 - ?), 1497

Barry Norman (13 Aug 1944 - ?), 1420

Calena Louise Jane (20 Feb 1901 - 21 Apr 1977), 147, 414

Clarisee (8 Oct 1886 - 12 Sep 1887), 146

Claudie (10 Jun 1907 - 18 Feb 1977), 147, 414

Etna Novella (2 Apr 1894 - 26 Nov 1972), 147, 413

Gary (1958 - ?), 1046

Gladys Berniece, 830, 1249

Helen D, 830

Jeffery Norman (24 Jul 1968 - ?), 1420, 1497

John Christopher (Sep 1980 - ?), 840

John Douglas (1 Oct 1898 - 22 Jan 1964), 830

John Ross (4 Jul 1949 - ?), 414, 840

John William Alexander (8 Dec 1857 - 13 Jul 1946), 146

Laura, 1287

Lessie Cleo (27 Feb 1904 - 19 Jan 1963), 147

Lodema Odessa (26 Jan 1943 - ?), 414, 840

Luella (31 Mar 1896 - 11 Apr 1977), 147, 413

Lynn Denise (1954 - ?), 1046

Mary, 1287

Mary Rachel Lelar (30 Mar 1890 - 25 Jan 1910), 146

Mathy Wheeler (30 Mar 1890 - 2 Jun 1891), 146

Maudie (10 Jun 1907 - ?), 147

Nettie Lee (6 Apr 1892 - 10 Jan 1910), 147

Nora Elzora (18 Jul 1888 - 9 Nov 1926), 146, 413

Stephanie, 1287

Tony Michael (1952 - ?), 1046

Wadie Esula (9 Sep 1898 - 7 Aug 1900), 147

Wonnell

Martha Elizabeth (31 Aug 1972 - ?), 1149

Richard, 1149

Wood

, 1229

, 1229

, 1229

, 807, 1229

, 807

, 807

, 807, 1229

, 807

, 983

Allison Elizabeth, 1479

Arlamae, 297

Austin Connor, 1483

Blanche Edna, 971

Dorothy, 737

Forrest Cecil, 1483

Harold J, 438

Ida May (30 Mar 1881 - 10 Oct 1905), 517

Jan, 1274

Lillie R, 113

Michelle Audrey-Lynn, 1483

Pamla, 1274

Paul Scott (19 Aug 1924 - 16 Dec 1985), 1274

Rachel Christine, 1479

Sally J, 213

Winston Douglas, 1479

Woodall

Betty M, 699

Donna, 702

Jennifer Janeen (14 Jun 1970 - ?), 1497

Jud, 566

Lee, 1429

Meagan Lea, 1429

Michaela, 1429

William Edgar (7 Apr 1903 - 21 Mar 1994), 159

Woodings

Lewis Edward, 1045

Index of Names

Woodring

Louelle, 420

Woodruff

Carolina Stamm, 1483

Richard, 1483

Woods

, 1430

(about 1998 - ?), 1430

(about 1982 - ?), 1430

Becky, 342

Carl Eugene, 839

David Lee (22 Jul 1960 - ?), 1154, 1430

David Wayne (about 1980 - ?), 1430

Dianne, 636, 1089

Jason (about 1988 - ?), 1430

Jeffrey, 636

Johnny Glen (10 Feb 1958 - ?), 1154, 1430

Kimberly Dawn, 1474

Martha, 1430

Nell, 502

Steve Arthur, 1430

Steve Earnest, 1154

Steve Earnest (18 Jul 1956 - ?), 1154, 1430

Suzanne Carline (21 Feb 1966 - ?), 1441

Wallace, 636

Wallace, 636

Woody

Amy, 921

Dallas M (16 Jul 1880 - 29 Jul 1947), 403

Earl, 404

Geraldine, 404

John, 404

Joyce Evelyn, 1245

Louise, 404, 820

Robert, 404

Ruby, 404

Ruth, 404

Sylvia, 920

Wilda, 404

Worley

, 1237

, 1237

, 1237

Carolyn, 864, 1273

Jerry Michael, 864, 1273

Maude Ardel (2 Dec 1897 - 24 Apr 1982), 330, 331

Romine, 1447

Saward DeAnn, 1273

Summer, 1273

W V, 863

Walker (28 May 1979 - ?), 1447

Wilton (4 Aug 1971 - ?), 1447

Wowman

Kelly Ann, 499

Wozniowski

Hilda, 1083

Wren

Geneva Otha (29 Oct 1922 - 11 May 1987), 1240

Wright

(28 Jan 1928 - 28 Jan 1928), 433

, 364

, 1085

, 1458

, 1499

Amos William, 433

Bessie Jane (12 Dec 1903 - 14 Sep 1994), 159

Brittany Michelle (1989 - ?), 1462

Bryan Weldon, 1278

Carvin Bruce, 871, 1278

Carvin Thomas, 433, 871

Chad Thomas, 1278

Charles Thomas, 1278

Cicero Newton (5 Apr 1899 - 18 Aug 1935), 159

Columbus Anderson (19 Oct 1879 - ?), 47

Crystal, 1278

Crystal (1982 - ?), 1462

Dora L (30 Apr 1883 - 25 Jun 1885), 47

Edwin Monroe (16 Sep 1885 - ?), 47

Ellen Nadine, 871

Erin Amanda (12 Jul 1982 - ?), 1336

Floyd Weldon, 871, 1278

Francis Emma (8 Dec 1890 - ?), 47

Gertrude Florence (29 Jan 1894 - 26 Jun 1956), 314

Gina Mae (1959 - ?), 1243

Hortense (29 May 1910 - ?), 572

James Luthur, 871, 1278

James Randall (7 Aug 1948 - ?), 1336

Jamie Celeste (31 Aug 1983 - ?), 1336

Jan, 1167

Jan, 1085

Jesse Walter (29 Mar 1906 - 17 May 1980), 160

Joel, 1085

Johnnie Lee, 1024

Jonathan Carl, 1278

Jonni Lea (1963 - ?), 1243, 1463

Julyann Elizabeth (1 Oct 1846 - 8 Jun 1914), 10

Kenneth Scott, 1278

Kevin Bruce, 1278

Lawrence Buford, 433

Lesley Ann (15 Jun 1952 - ?), 1370

Lloyd Wilburn (28 Nov 1946 - Apr 1952), 871

Lucille Marie, 433

Margie (1 Jul 1877 - about Mar 1966), 123

Index of Names

Wright (continued) Mary India (24 Dec 1887 - ?), 47
Mary Lillie (12 Apr 1897 - 20 Nov 1976), 159
Matthew Henry, 1278
Melanie Mae, 1278
Minnie (9 Aug 1882 - 25 Oct 1965), 167
Minnie Floyce, 433
Pamala Kay, 1278
Pauline (16 Feb 1922 - ?), 715
Rebalee Verdina, 433
Robert D (1955 - ?), 1243, 1462
Robert Nelson (9 Mar 1877 - 8 Jan 1968), 47, 159
Shayla Anee (1991 - ?), 1463
Stacy Layne (28 May 1972 - ?), 1336
Starla Elizabeth (1957 - ?), 1243, 1463
Thomas Buford, 871, 1278
Thomas Newton (5 Jul 1856 - 8 Apr 1945), 47
Tonya Lynn, 1278
Vernon, 433
Virginia Louise, 433
William Luther (3 Mar 1894 - 8 Jul 1968), 159, 433
William Robert (1931 - 1993), 1243
William Singleton (16 Aug 1874 - 1 Oct 1956), 47, 159
Willie Faye (1961 - ?), 1243, 1463

Wyatt

Alicia Ruth (15 Jan 1949 - ?), 755
Angela Dawn (3 Dec 1968 - ?), 755
Audrey Burnell (21 May 1940 - ?), 356
Caitlyn Ann, 1359
Caleb Allen, 1359
Carl, 533
Carl Herbert (24 Feb 1924 - ?), 355, 754
Cynthia Crane (26 Apr 1955 - ?), 755
Donald, 473
Elizabeth Florence (29 Mar 1960 - ?), 755
Ginger Lee (21 Jan 1951 - ?), 755
Haskell, 473
Irma Ruth (15 Jan 1926 - ?), 355, 754
Jackie Dale (29 Jul 1957 - ?), 755
Jeffrey Dennis (31 May 1960 - ?), 755
Jerry (24 May 1950 - ?), 1128
Joseph Dale (25 Nov 1932 - ?), 355, 755
Joy Renee (22 Apr 1965 - ?), 755
Judith Patricia (31 May 1956 - ?), 754
Nettie Estelle (30 Sep 1893 - 6 Apr 1983), 472
Richard Allen, 1359
Robert, 473
Robert Guy (12 Dec 1886 - 21 Dec 1949), 472
Waymon, 473
William, 473
William Carl (27 Dec 1955 - ?), 754
William Franklin (27 May 1928 - ?), 355, 754

William Franklin (2 Jul 1956 - ?), 755
William Herbert (23 Jan 1903 - 22 Dec 1956), 355
Willie Mae (23 Mar 1920 - 4 Apr 1997), 862

Wylie

Sara, 470

Wymbbs

, 68

Wymer

Donna, 420

Wynn

Anne, 247
Cecil (? - before 1996), 247
David, 1306
Evelyn (1923 - 27 Dec 1998), 247, 581
Homer Jerry (? - before 1998), 247
Jeroline, 247
Mandina Ann, 495
Margaret, 247
Mary Ann (Jul 1851 - ?), 80
Randal, 247
Stoby Homer (1947 - 16 Oct 2000), 247
William, 1306

Wynser

Virginia Ima (3 Jun 1929 - ?), 941

Yancey

Amanda Faith, 1490
C Adam, 1394
David, 1394
L Nicole, 1394
Larry Eugene, 1490
Rachel, 1394
Thomas Eugene, 1490

Yarbough

Scottie (10 May 1963 - ?), 1118

Yarbrough

George Wayne (2 Oct 1934 - 20 Oct 1954), 1319
Georgia Waynette, 1319

Yarobough

Clarence, 1118

Yaschet

Loretta (about 1950 - ?), 895

Yates

Bobbie Evelyn (17 Nov 1947 - ?), 801, 1225
Brandy, 781
Charles Clancie, 590
Charles Clancie, 590, 1030
Charles Edward, 1030
Cynthia Marie (28 Sep 1963 - ?), 801
Donna Parsons, 1030
Dwight, 781
J C (1928 - ?), 801
James Harold (7 Jul 1954 - ?), 787

Index of Names

Yates (continued)

Janice Desiree, 1031
John Christopher (1955 - ?), 801
Laura Janice (about 10 Sep 1951 - ?), 590, 1030
Marie Inez, 590, 1030
Marsha Dennee, 1031
Misty, 781
Nancy, 888
Peggy Ann (1950 - ?), 801, 1225
Theresa Ramona, 590, 1031
Timothy Wayne, 590
Virginia Ruth (17 Dec 1952 - ?), 590, 1030

Yawn

, 398

Yeager

, 546
Debbie, 746

Yeargin

Brenda Jean (24 Aug - ?), 1318
Jean, 372
Sarah Ann (11 Sep 1893 - 18 Jan 1944), 434

Yeargley

, 444

Yeatman

Pamela Gay (12 Dec 1963 - ?), 1442

Yee

Howard Kwie, 828

Yost

Sharon, 1324

Youdell

Mark, 994
Pamela, 994
R Nicholas, 994

Younce

Donna Jeanne (1931 - ?), 709

Young

, 7
, 364
, 1456
, 278
, 1081
Belinda Louise, 1071
Caroline Rene (6 Aug 2001 - ?), 1327
Charlotte Ann (2 Sep 1946 - ?), 1135
Christina (4 Jul 1965 - ?), 994
Elizabeth (? - before 1992), 939
Elizabeth Mae, 1272
Fred E, 994
H E, 474
James A, 1275
James Oscar, 1272
James Ray (24 May 1974 - ?), 474

Jared Allan (27 Apr 1978 - ?), 1493
John, 1327
Joyce Faye (? - May 1950), 869
Juanita, 1107
Porter Harrison, 1071
Robert E (12 Apr 1967 - ?), 994
Robert Gene (28 Nov 1975 - ?), 1493
Steven LeRoy (27 Aug 1950 - ?), 1493
Susan Lovanna, 869
Thelma Jo, 1298
W J, 147
William Harrison, 1071

Youngblood

, 347
, 387
Annie Mae (17 Dec 1912 - ?), 172
Bessie (20 Jun 1911 - 2 Jul 1995), 172
Darrell, 459
Dortheena (10 Feb 1917 - ?), 172
Edgar Elijah (29 Sep 1919 - ?), 172
Ernest (about 1940 - ?), 459
Flora (10 Jan 1927 - 30 Dec 1945), 172
Furman Preston (1 Oct 1933 - ?), 1283
James Felton (about 1945 - ?), 459, 901
Jamie (about 1970 - ?), 901
John Tyler (20 Oct 1913 - 13 May 1987), 289
Judy, 1483
Kathy Sue (22 Jan 1958 - ?), 1283, 1472
Lucille (about 1945 - ?), 459, 900
Mary Frances (28 Mar 1887 - 29 Dec 1965), 163
Nora Nell (10 Jan 1927 - ?), 172
Raymond, 459
Robert Ralph (3 Oct 1924 - 16 Jun 1986), 172, 459
Samuel O'Dell (29 Aug 1915 - 14 Sep 1997), 172, 458
Scott C (12 Dec 1881 - 10 Dec 1945), 172
Shane (about 1970 - ?), 901
Shirley Mae (about 1950 - ?), 459, 901
Stacey (about 1970 - ?), 901, 1295
Susan Gail (26 Mar 1958 - ?), 459, 901
Syble (about 1950 - ?), 459, 901
Sylvia (1941 - ?), 459
Walter Guy (29 Jan 1922 - 16 Jun 1986), 172

Yount

Virginia, 992

Yuill

Lori Robyn (9 Dec 1976 - ?), 1244
Megan Elise (28 Jul 1979 - ?), 1244
Richard Matthew (25 Sep 1947 - ?), 1244

Yuly

Gene (6 Dec 1952 - ?), 1165
Kramer Riley (8 May 1989 - ?), 1165
Morgan Whitney (24 Aug 1986 - ?), 1165

Index of Names

Zarimba

John, 1440

K C Sam (24 Oct 1998 - ?), 1440

Zaste

Agnes M, 594

Barbara, 1396

Zeigler

Teresa Marie, 1426

Zelinsky

Pauline, 821

Zerby

Ginger, 823

Leslie, 823

Ted, 823

Teddy, 823

Zercher

John Lee, 1013

Zielinski

, 640

Zirpel

Clyde Dwane (28 Feb 1956 - ?), 1353

Michael Duane (11 Feb 1978 - ?), 1353

Rebecca Jean (20 Sep 1981 - ?), 1353

Zoller

James Thomas, 1247